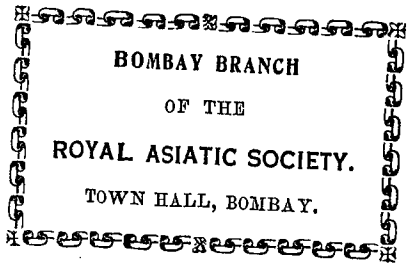
Statistical Abstract for Br. India

Vol. III

Public Health

Issues 7 to 12 (1913-14 to 1918-19)

00134541



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

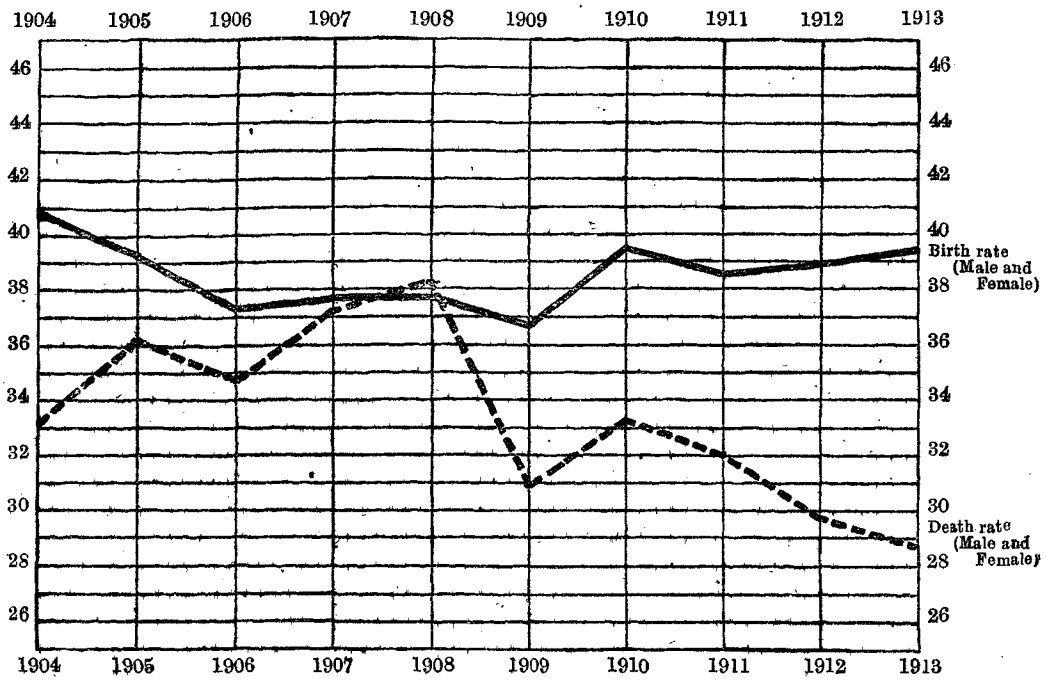
$$\frac{\frac{26}{64}}{1}$$

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

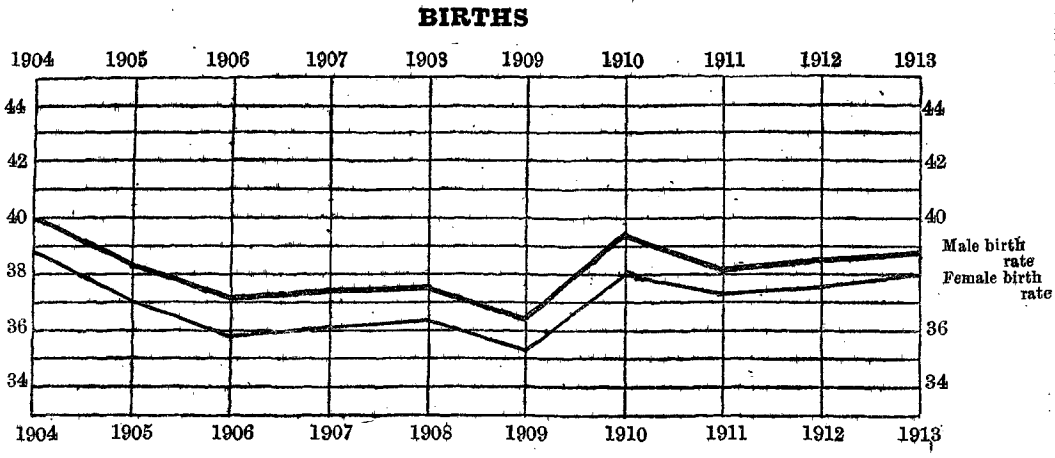
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



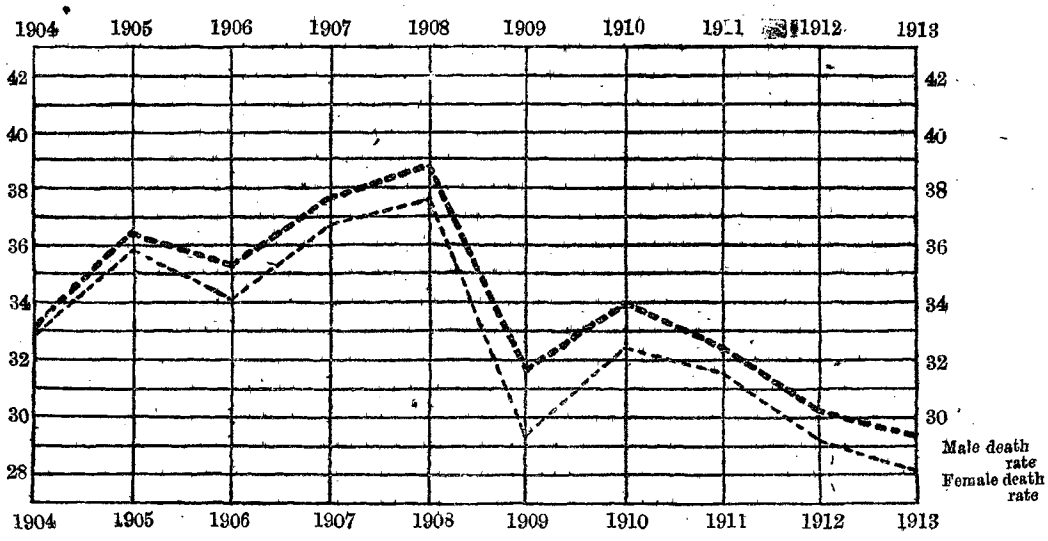
II

BIRTHS



III

DEATHS



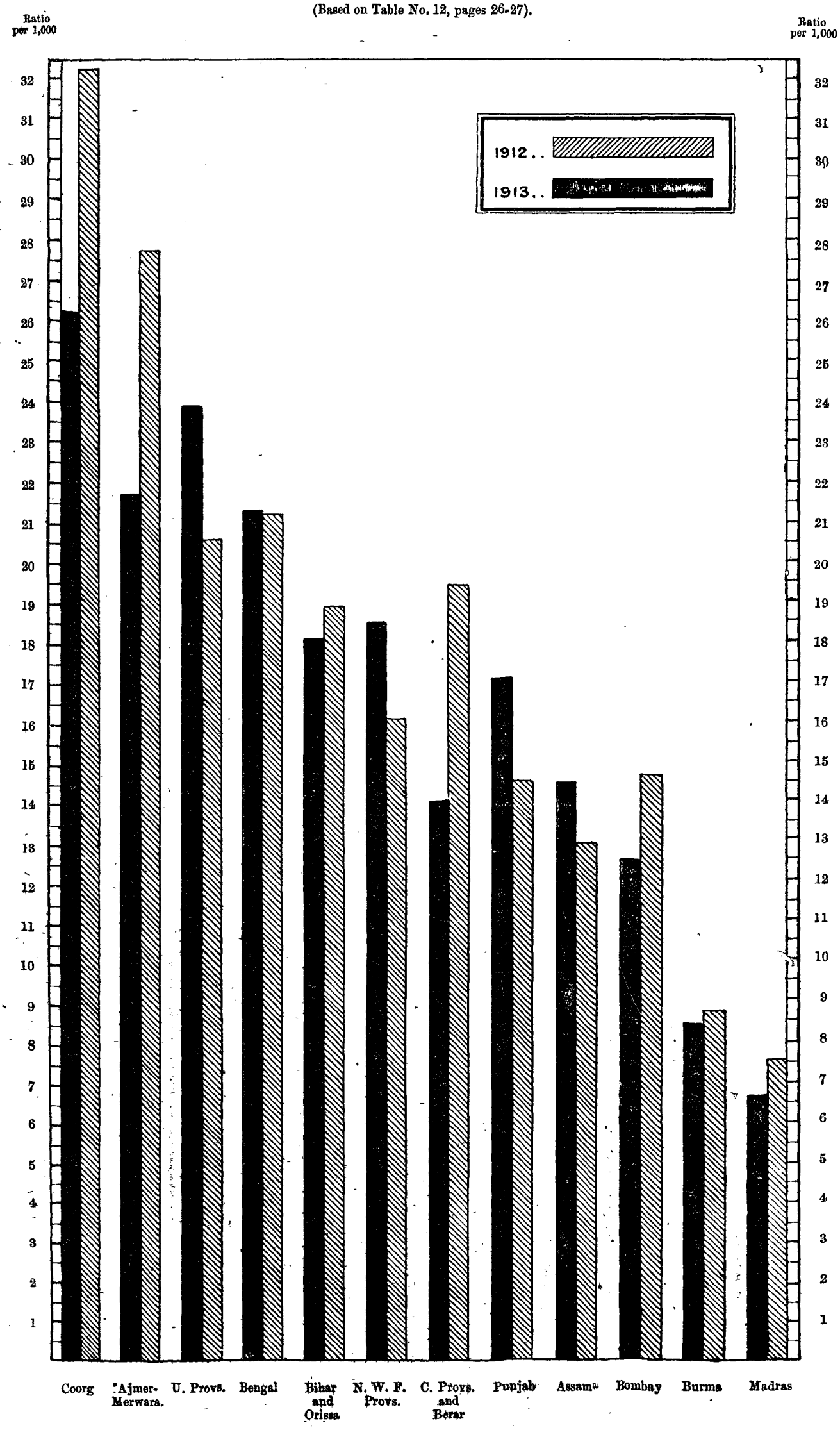
NOTE—The curves are based on the statistics in tables 2, 3 and 4.

The deaths in 1908 were high 8,653,007, as compared with the average of the previous five years 7,900,632, an increase of 9·5 per cent. The greater percentage of these deaths in 1908 was due to (1) fevers 62·7 per cent., (2) cholera 6·8 per cent., (3) small pox 2 per cent. The provinces that suffered most were the United Provinces and Madras.

MORTALITY RATES FROM "FEVERS."

Ratio of Deaths from "Fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1913, as compared with the previous year.

(Based on Table No. 12, pages 26-27).

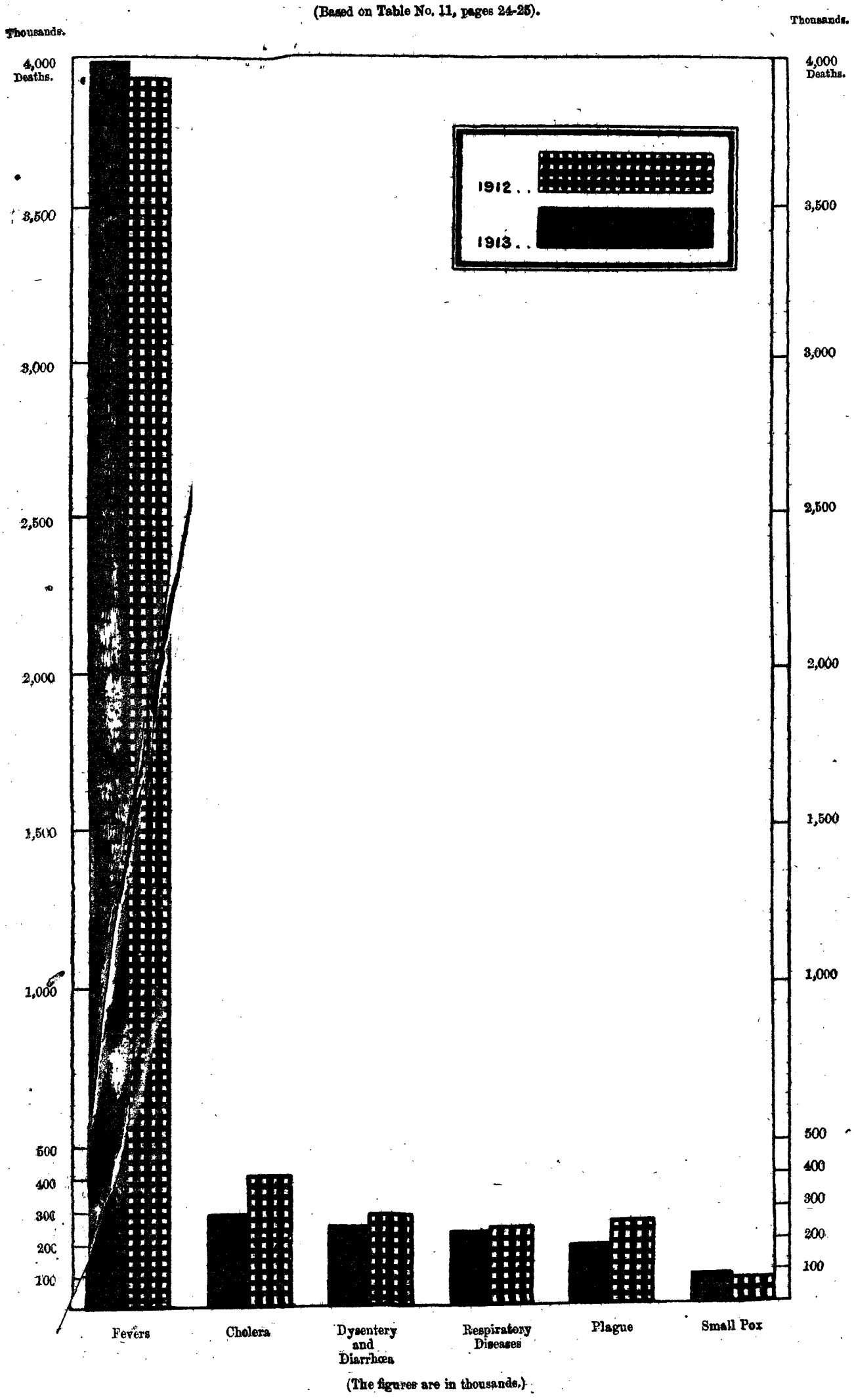


The figures for the Province of Delhi during 1912 were not available as they were included in the Punjab. In Delhi the Death rate from fevers during 1913 was 26·18 per 1,000 of population.

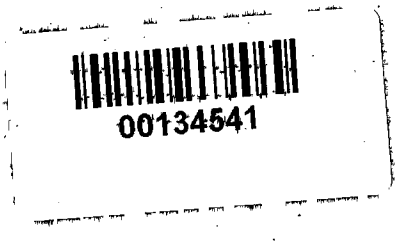
MORTALITY FROM PRINCIPAL DISEASES.

Deaths from Principal Diseases in British India during 1913, as compared with the previous year.

(Based on Table No. 11, pages 24-25).



(The figures are in thousands.)


00134541

SEVENTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistical Abstract

FOR

British India

Volume III

134541

Public Health

1913-14

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1916

Price : One Rupee or One Shilling and Six Pence

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
Introductory Note	iv to xiv
Charts—	
(1) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontispiece.
(2) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	"
(3) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	"
Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	3—33
Hospitals	34—83
Lunatic Asylums	84—99
Vaccination	100—109
Deaths from and Destruction of Wild Animals	110—116
Appendix	117—129
Index	130—131

STATISTICAL TABLES.

	Table No.		Pages
Summary table	1	Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	2	Births and Deaths in British India, from 1904 to 1913	3
	3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1904 to 1913	4—5
	4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1904 to 1913	6—7
	5	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1904 to 1913	8—9
	6	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1904 to 1913	10—11
	7	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1904 to 1913	12—15
	8	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1904 to 1913	16—19
	9	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1904 to 1913	20—21
	10	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1904 to 1913	22—23
	11	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1904 to 1913	24—25
	12	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1904 to 1913	26—27
	13	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1904 to 1913	28—31
	14	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1904 to 1913	32—33
Hospitals	15	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1904 to 1913	34
	16	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1909 to 1913	35—41
	16(i)	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated from them, in 1909 to 1913	42—45
	17	Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1911 to 1913	46—53
	17(i)	Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Public Local Fund and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1913	54—57
	18	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1909 to 1913	58—59
	19	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1909 to 1913	60—63
	20	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1909 to 1913; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	20(i)	Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1913	72—75
	21	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1909 to 1913; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	22	Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1904 to 1913; also the Types and Aetiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	23	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1909 to 1913	85—88
	24	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1909 to 1913	89
	25	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1909 to 1913	90—91
	26	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1909 to 1913	92—93
	27	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1909 to 1913	94—95
	28	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1912 and 1913	96
	29	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1909 to 1913	97—99
Vaccination	30	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	100
	31	Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1909-10 to 1913-14	101
	32	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1909-10 to 1913-14	102
	33	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1909-10 to 1913-14	103

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	34 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1909-10 to 1913-14 ..	104
	35 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1909-10 to 1913-14..	105—106
	36 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1909-10 to 1913-14 .	107
	37 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1909-10 to 1913-14	108
	38 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1909-10 to 1913-14 ..	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	39 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals from 1904 to 1913	110
	40 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals from 1904 to 1913	111
	41 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1909 to 1913	112
	42 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1909 to 1913	113
	43 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1909 to 1913	114
	44 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1909 to 1913	115
	45 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1909 to 1913	116
Appendix	Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education on Indian Sanitary policy, ...	117—129
	Index	130—131

SEVENTH ABSTRACT OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Statistics included in the volume were formerly published in Part V of the Statistics of British India as will be seen from the foot-note below. They relate chiefly to vital occurrences, hospitals, lunatic asylums, vaccination, etc. This volume, on account of the changes that have been made, is in many respects the first of a new series. The statistics refer, with the exception of those relating to vaccination, to the calendar, and not to the financial year. The tables have in one or two instances been reconstructed, but the continuity of record has been preserved almost entirely. An Index has been added for easy reference, as also charts, showing the Indian birth and death rates for a series of years, mortality from "Fevers" in each Province and from Principal Diseases in British India. Owing to the War, to the increased work connected with the changes in this volume, and to the late receipt in some cases of reports from local authorities, it was not possible to publish the volume as early as was anticipated. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main conclusions that may be drawn from the summary and general tables.

SUMMARY TABLE.

The table on pages 1 and 2 gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Public Health.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Birth and Death Rates.

In India there is no universal *compulsory* registration of births and deaths, as in the United Kingdom and in certain other countries. The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of 238 millions, or some 98 per cent, of the total population of British India. The reporting of vital occurrences is still defective, and all conclusions from these statistics should be drawn under reserve. Nevertheless these records of vital occurrences are valuable for comparative purposes, especially when one year is compared with its immediate predecessor, and one month of the year with another. These returns also enable one to distinguish generally the comparative birth rates and death rates, province by province, and the general causes of mortality, healthy and unhealthy seasons of the year, and also years of especially low or high mortality. A comprehensive scheme for the general recording of vital statistics has been formulated by the Government of India in a Resolution on Indian Sanitary Policy which is published as an appendix to this volume.* Owing to the War the enquiry referred to in the Resolution has been for the present deferred. This enquiry was to have been conducted under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund. It is sometimes said that a higher level of intelligence and education together with the fear of legal penalties tend to make the registration of births and deaths in towns more accurate than in rural tracts; a study of the Annual Sanitary Reports for the various provinces, however, does not entirely support this view. Instances are recorded of municipalities in whch the percentage of unreported births and deaths has ranged according to one expert, as high as from 35 to 75 per cent. Wherever independent investigation has been undertaken a large proportion of omissions has been discovered. In rural areas it is generally recognized that registration is very often incomplete and unsatisfactory. Dr. Bentley, Officiating Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal, observed in a paper on Vital Statistics (submitted to the All-India Sanitary Conference in 1914) that in rural areas in Bengal where the recording of vital occurrences is one of the duties of the village chowkidars or watchmen, the error in registration appeared to be largely due to unequal distribution of the chowkidars in different districts, and that districts which possessed a high proportion of chowkidars invariably showed a relatively high mortality, and districts with a low proportion of chowkidars recorded a low mortality. This may, indeed, apply to other provinces besides the Presidency of Bengal. It shows that the registration of births and deaths is defective, and a caveat to this effect is necessary in any complete examination of returns. The Actuary in the Census of 1911 points out:—

> "The registers of births and deaths, although showing great and progressive improvement as compared with previous years are still very incomplete and probably contain many inaccuracies."

The Census report also states that "In most provinces the Vital Statistics are still very defective. They are based on returns from village headmen or watchmen; and although they are tested to a certain extent, this checking is not complete and thorough."

The Seventh Statistical Abstract was previously published as the Statistics of British India now divided into five volumes as follows:—

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT. (Seventh Issue.)	STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA.
Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics (published).	(I) Industrial.
Vol. II.—Financial Statistics (in press).	(II) Commercial.
Vol. III.—Public Health Statistics (published).	(III) Commercial Services.
Vol. IV.—Administrative, Judicial and Local Self Government Statistics includes area, population and Local Funds (under preparation).	(IV) (*a*) and (*b*) Finance and Revenue. (V) Area, Population and Public Health. (VI) Administrative and Judicial.
Vol. V.—Education Statistics (published).	(VII) Educational. (VIII) Local Funds.

* *Vide* pages 114—126.

It appears from an investigation made in India of the variation of the population during the ten years 1901-1910, by comparison of the relative numbers of registered births and deaths with the movement in population as shown by the Censuses of 1901 and 1911, that the movement, as shown by these two methods varies quite materially in each Province. For instance, in the Province of Bombay, the statistics of births and deaths show a reduction in the total population of 217,469 while the Census Returns for the same province show an increase of 1,110,801 persons, the difference between these figures being 1,328,270. The inflow of immigrants, it may be noted, during the decennium in the Province of Bombay will only account for a small portion of this difference. Again, if the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the excess of births over deaths during the decennium amounts to 1,017,726, whilst the population statistics show a diminution in the population of 510,233, a difference of 1,527,959 and here again, the outflow of emigrants during the decennium will not account for this large discrepancy.

The Indian Birth Rate.

The total number of births in British India rose from 9,295,296 in 1912 to 9,383,218 in 1913. This represents a birth rate of 39·37 per thousand. The Central Provinces record the highest birth rate, 49·26 per mille, followed by the United Provinces 47·67, the Punjab 45·4 and Bihar and Orissa 42·10. All the other major provinces had a birth rate below 40 but over 30 per mille. Burma with a birth rate of 32·61 per mille and Madras 32·2 per mille record the lowest rates. The following is the birth rate per Province.

Ratio of Births in each 1,000 of population by Provinces.

Central Provinces and Berar	49·26
United Provinces	47·67
Punjab	45·4
Bihar and Orissa	42·10
Delhi	44·84
Ajmer-Merwara	43·19
North-West Frontier Province	36·2
Bombay	34·96
Bengal	33·75
Assam	33·06
Burma	32·61
Madras	32·2
Coorg	25·88

This birth rate is considerably higher than in most European countries. According to the report of the Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages in England and Wales (1913), the total births in proportion to the total population of both sexes and all ages, were equal to a rate of 23·9 per 1,000 living. In the year 1876 it may be noted that the birth rate in England and Wales attained the highest point on record, *viz.*, 36·3 per thousand, since which date the ratio has with a few insignificant exceptions, fallen year by year. The birth rate in Scotland according to the Registrar General for Scotland (1912) was 25·90 per thousand of the estimated population. It will be seen that these birth rates are very considerably lower than the Indian birth rates.

No decline in the Indian Birth rate.

It is interesting to note that the Indian birth rate does not share in the general decline which is noticeable in most European countries. The birth rate in India has risen from 35·6 per 1,000 of population in the quinquennial period 1886-90 to 39·4 in 1913. From the latest available international birth rate statistics it appears that the German Empire, which recorded a birth rate of 36·5 per 1,000 persons living in the quinquennial period 1886-90 had a birth rate of 28·3 in 1912. The rate in France has declined from 23·1 in the same quinquennial period to 19 in 1913. In Italy it has declined from 37·5 in 1886-90 to 32·4 in 1912. In Denmark from 31·4, in Norway from 30·8, in Sweden from 28·8 in 1886-90 to 25·6, 25·2 and 23·1 in 1913 respectively. While Roumania records a rise from 40·9 in the same quinquennial period to 42·1 in 1913. In connection with the steady increase in the Indian birth rate allowance should be made for the incompleteness of the earlier records. It would perhaps not be wrong to anticipate higher birth rates and also even higher death rates with the increased attention that is now paid to registration.

It will be seen from Table No. 3 that there is very great variation between the maximum and minimum for districts, in Bengal, for example, the maximum in any district in 1913 was 41·64 per thousand of population, the minimum was 20·51. For Madras it was 38·7 and 25·4 respectively, for Bombay 49·81 and 17·38 respectively; for the United Provinces 58·21 and 28·19 respectively; for Bihar and Orissa 48·16 and 34·65 respectively: for the Punjab 53·5 and 21·9 respectively; for Delhi 47·12 and 19·33 respectively; for Burma 41·17 and 18·87 respectively; for Central Provinces and Berar 55·31 and 43·23 respectively; for Assam 40·17 and 29·23 respectively; for North-West Frontier Province 39·8 and 33·8 respectively.

Excess of Male Births.

A characteristic of the Indian birth rate and population is the higher birth rate of males and the excess of males over females in the total population. The mean percentage of male to female births ranged from 126·5 in the North-West Frontier Province to 104 in Bihar and Orissa and 100·84 in Coorg. Generally speaking, it will be seen that the proportion of female births is lowest in the North-West of India, and that it greatly increases

towards the South-East, being highest in Madras, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma. It is also interesting to contrast the proportion for the whole of India with that obtained in Western Europe where the number of females per thousand males varies from 1,093 in Portugal and 1,068 in England and Wales to 1,013 in Belgium and 1,003 in Ireland, the general average being 1,038. The figure (1,038) is taken from J. Athelstane Baines's paper on the Recent Growth of Population in Western Europe. (Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, LXXII, 685). At the same time it should be noted that with regard to the proportions in India and Western Europe that Western Europe is the only part of the world where females are in excess. In the South-East of Europe they are in marked defect; and in some of the Balkan States the deficiency is almost as great as it is in India. The same state of things exists in all eastern countries where censuses have been taken, as well as in the United States, Canada, New Zealand and several of the Australian Colonies. It may be said that in respect of the sex proportions the figures for Western Europe may be taken as exceptional, and that those in India do not differ greatly from the proportions in other parts of the world. In the table below the following countries of the British Empire are arranged in the serial order of the proportion of females to males among their inhabitants* :—

Country.	Females to 1,000 males.	Country.	Females to 1,000 males.
North Nigeria	1,698	Gambia Protectorate	980
Barbados	1,449	South Africa (Black)	970
Leeward Isles	1,307	Cyprus	967
Nyassaland	1,259	India	953
Bahamas	1,244	Newfoundland	952
Swasiland	1,231	British Guiana	926
Windward Isles	1,213	Australia	926
Uganda	1,211	Trinidad	912
Basutoland	1,197	Mauritius	903
Gibraltar (Civil)	1,176	South Rhodesia	899
South Nigeria	1,166	New Zealand	896
Channel Isles	1,128	Ceylon	888
Bermudas	1,094	Wei-hai-wei	887
Jamaica	1,092	Canada	886
England and Wales	1,068	South Africa (whites)	863
Scotland	1,062	Sierra Leone (colony)	840
Ireland	1,003	North Borneo	812
Malta (Civil)	1,003	Fiji	744
Bechuana Protectorate	999	Hong-kong	542
Siam States	997	Straits-Settlements	528
Gold Coast Protectorate	988	Malay States	429
British Honduras	986	Falkland Isles	382

With regard to the provinces in India the table below exhibits the order of proportion of males to every 100 females amongst their inhabitants in 1913 and this is of exceptional interest in regard to the study of birth rates and the relations of the relative proportion of the sexes :—

Bengal	106
Madras	104·5
Bombay	108·15
United Provinces	108·16
Bihar and Orissa	104
Punjab	109·7
Delhi	106·48
Burma	106
Central Provinces and Berar	104·79
Assam	107
North-West Frontier Province	126·5
Ajmer-Merwara	110·50
Coorg	100·84

It may be noted that there is sometimes a considerable difference between the reported occurrences of births and those calculated by the Actuary at the 1911 Census. It will be seen from the marginal statement that while in the Punjab, the estimated and reported birth rates closely agree, the difference in other provinces is large. The vital statistics, as already pointed out, are based on returns from village headmen or chowkidars, and although they are tested to a certain extent this checking is in no way so complete and thorough as is the checking of the census schedules by supervisors and charge superintendents.

Province.	Rate per mille of births. Reported.	Estimated by Actuary
Assam and Bengal	38·9	46·7
Bombay	33·4	41·0
Burma	33·9	42·9
Madras	30·8	41·9
Punjab	41·2	44·3
United Provinces	41·4	46·5

The Indian Death Rate.

The total number of deaths in British India fell from 7,090,991 in 1912 to 6,845,018 in 1913 or from 29·71 to 28·72 per thousand of population, which was the lowest on record since 1898. The continued fall of the death rate from 33·2 in 1910 to 28·72 in 1913 is interesting. The death rate in seven of the major provinces of British India was lower than in 1912. The United Provinces, the Punjab, Assam, and the North-West Frontier Province reported enhanced rates as compared with the preceding year. In the two latter provinces the increase was not very considerable; the United Provinces, however, reported a death rate of 34·84 per mille, as compared with 29·91 in 1912; the Punjab rate also increased from 26·88 to 30·19. Plague and fever

Cf. Sir J. A. Baines's paper on the Census of the Empire, 1911. (Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Vol. LXXVII, March 1914, page 391.)

are largely responsible for the high rate in the United Provinces. As regards the Punjab it should be noted that the death rate in 1912 was the lowest recorded since 1886, and although the figure for 1913 is high as compared with that of the previous year, it is still well below the quinquennial average of 35·4. The most noteworthy fall in the death rate occurred in the Central Provinces where the rate was 30·28 per mille as against 42·34 in 1912 due to an exceptionally healthy year. The fall in the Bombay Presidency death rate from 34·88 in 1912 to 26·63 per mille in 1913 is noticeable. The fall in the death rate in Madras Presidency from 24·3 in 1912 to 21·4 in 1913, which is the lowest rate, gives proof of a remarkably healthy year. The North-West Frontier Province which in 1912 had the lowest death rate 23·39 per mille, occupied the second place in 1913 with a rate of 24·65, Burma being third with 24·99.

In table 4 the number, and ratio to population, of deaths is shown for a period of ten years. The variation between the maximum and minimum for any one district is of exceptional interest. In 1913 the variation in Bengal was 40·44 and 20·44 ; Madras 40·3 and 16·9 ; Bombay 36·97 and 13·27 ; United Provinces 49·24 and 23·25 ; Bihar and Orissa 34·97 and 19·94 ; Punjab 44·8 and 18·3 ; Delhi 43·74 and 20·14 ; Burma 39·45 and 18·66 ; Central Provinces and Berar 40·57 and 24·30 ; Assam 33·80 and 20·90 ; North-West Frontier Province 28·2 and 21·5.

During the year 1913 the death rate, province by province, was as follows :—

Province.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.
Delhi	39·99
United Provinces	34·84
Coorg	33·48
Central Provinces and Berar	30·28
Punjab	30·2
Bengal	29·38
Bihar and Orissa	29·14
Assam	27·66
Bombay	26·63
Ajmer-Merwara	25·85
Burma	24·99
North-West Frontier Province	24·7
Madras	21·4

It is interesting to compare the Indian death rate with the death rate in England and Wales. According to the Registrar General in his report for 1913, the death rate corresponds to the rate of 13·7 per thousand of population which is lower than any recorded previous to 1910 except 1912. The death rate of Scotland according to the Registrar General was 15·26 in 1912 ; it may be noted that the Scottish rate from 1858 to 1880 was more than 20 per thousand ; in 1881 it fell for the first time below 20 ; in 1886 for the first time below 19; in 1894 for the first time below 18 ; in 1896 for the first time below 17 ; in 1909 for the first time below 16.

In 1912 the death rate of Ireland was 16·5 and in other European countries the rates in the same year were as follows :—

Hungary, 23·3 ; Roumania, 22·9 ; Spain, 21·8 ; Servia, 21·1 ; Austria, 20·5 ; Italy, 18·2 ; France, 17·5 ; Finland, 16·3 ; Prussia, 15·5 ; Sweden, 14·2 ; Norway, 13·5 ; Denmark, 13·0 and Holland, 12·3.

The chart in the *frontispiece* illustrates the fact that the male death rate is higher than the female death rate.

Infantile Mortality.

An analysis of tables 7 and 8 will show the remarkable mortality of children under one year ; the figures are as follows :—

Ratio of deaths in each thousand of population *under one year* of age.

Province.	1912.		1913.		1912.	1913.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	
Bengal	220·63	203·45	217·41	201·24	212·32	209·59
Madras	199·78	180·5	189·31	170·30	190·39	180·01
Bombay	225·81	211·01	194·03	182·34	218·70	188·42
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	213·73	198·74	237·21	221·58	206·54	229·70
Bihar and Orissa	188·34	170·94	178·64	164·53	179·85	171·75
Burma	245·96	209·13	238·43	203·29	228·15	221·40
Central Provinces and Berar	312·23	274·13	246·04	214·94	293·60	230·86
Assam	205·61	187·11	210·60	191·17	196·68	201·21
Average	218·50	199·26	212·86	194·88	209·18	204·15

Infantile mortality rates vary considerably, province by province, and the average number of deaths below one year is 218·50 for males and 199·26 for females in 1912 and 212·86 for males and 194·88 for females in 1913. During the year 1913 among the major provinces infantile mortality was highest in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces and Burma, but it showed a decrease in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and the Central Provinces, as compared with the previous year. This high infantile death rate is due, according to the reports of local authorities, to the weakness of the children of immature or ignorant parents, faulty midwifery, and to the prevalence of malaria. To some extent, however, the rate is apparent since it is calculated on

imperfect returns of births. This infantile mortality rate is extremely high compared with the rates in the United Kingdom; the following is the rate as given in the Registrar General's Report for England and Wales, 1913.

Infant Mortality (Deaths under one year per 1,000 births), 1913 :—

	Males.	Females.	Both sexes.
London	115	96	106
County Boroughs	137	111	124
Other Urban districts	118	93	105
Rural Districts	99	77	88
All areas	120	96	108

The infantile mortality rate in Scotland as given in the Registrar General's report for Scotland, 1912 is 105·5 per thousand births which was the lowest infantile mortality rate recorded, the previous lowest rate was 107·7 in 1909.

Excess of births over deaths.

In the whole of British India the birth rate exceeded the death rate by 10·65 per mille, the highest figure in the last decade. During the year 1913 the birth rate exceeded the death rate in every province except Coorg the increase was most marked in the Central Provinces (where the birth rate exceeded the death rate by 18·98 per mille) the excess of births over deaths was least marked in Bengal where the difference was only 4·37 per mille.

There was, however, an excess of deaths over births in the cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and Rangoon, the figures being as follows :—

	1913		
	Births.	Deaths.	Excess of deaths over births.
Calcutta	18,386	26,188	7,802
Bombay	19,327	31,505	12,178
Madras	18,954	20,322	1,368
Rangoon	5,534	8,907	3,373

The total number of births registered in Calcutta fell from 19,426 in 1912 to 18,386 in 1913, representing a birth rate of 21·6 and 20·5 per thousand of population, respectively. On the other hand, the number of deaths rose from 25,209 in 1912 to 26,188 in 1913 with a death rate of 28·1 and 29·2 per thousand, respectively. The principal causes of the increased mortality were dysentery and diarrhœa which account for over 40 per cent. Of the total increase in the number of deaths in the city, and the remainder of the increased mortality was due to respiratory diseases, tuberculosis and measles, which together account for 55 per cent. of the total increase. The death rate in Calcutta in 1913 amongst females was 39·4 per thousand as compared with 24·3 amongst males, which is the inversion of the normal ratio between male and female deaths in India generally. This high mortality amongst females is attributed largely to the purdah system. It may also be due to the extraordinary fluctuations which take place in the male population which is, as compared with the female population, not nearly so fixed.

Causes of Death.

There are three main classes of fatal disease : specific fevers, diseases affecting the abdominal organs, and the lungs. The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Among the principal causes of deaths, "fevers" always exact the heaviest toll. The heading "fevers" is frequently misleading. Although "fevers" in India are generally understood to mean malarial fever, many causes of death and many diseases much more fatal than malarial are included under the heading. In rural districts every known febrile condition and many non-febrile causes of death are put under this head. One authority has, for example, stated that in parts of Bengal 10 per cent. of the so-called "fever" deaths are due to tuberculosis, and malaria usually accounts for 25 to 33 per cent. of deaths so returned. In 1913 there were 3,983,112 deaths, being 58 per cent. of the total mortality.

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years is shown in the margin. In this period 1,726,271 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 345,254. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth of the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 398,514, the annual average being 79,703. Deaths from plague amounted to 1,753,763, the annual average being 350,753. It is satisfactory to note that there was a marked decrease in the number of deaths from cholera during the year 1913. The mortality from small-pox increased from 89,357 in 1912 to 98,155 in 1913, the larger increase being in the provinces of Bombay, United Provinces and the Punjab. The Punjab recorded 38,687 deaths in 1913, the highest figure in the decennium.

	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.
1909	239,231	101,152	145,333
1910	430,451	51,315	413,355
1911	354,005	58,535	733,582
1912	407,769	89,357	263,037
1913	294,815	98,155	198,456

The number of deaths from Plague which reached the highest point in 1907 since the first outbreak in 1896 fell from 1,166,223 to 113,888 in 1908, but it increased to 733,582 in 1911, falling again to 198,456 in 1913 or

nearly 3 per cent. of the total mortality in that year. In the eighteen years during which plague has prevailed in India the total recorded deaths have been about seven millions. Bombay which has lost between 1896 and 1913 1,532,024, suffered most in the year 1903 and there has been a considerable diminution of the disease since that date; there was however a recrudescence in 1911, the mortality being one of 100,399; the number again fell to 25,288 in 1913. The year 1907 was a disastrous one for the Punjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906. After a period of two years during which the incidence of plague was comparatively light, the province was again visited with an epidemic of considerable severity in 1910 and there was an equally severe visitation in 1911, the mortality in these two years being 135,483 and 175,345, respectively. During the year 1913 the number of deaths fell to 17,877. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Punjab from the same disease in 1907 had a better year in 1908; the mortality then rose steadily to 332,301 in 1911, but in 1913, 107,683 deaths were returned. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year; in 1911 the number rose to 15,185, falling again to 5,130 in 1913. The mortality in Burma showed a slight increase from 6,946 in 1909 to 7,741 in 1910 which was ascribed to more accurate reporting of deaths. A decrease was noticeable in 1911, and this has been maintained during the year 1913 though the number is little higher than that of 1912. It is stated that this decrease in plague mortality was recorded in districts and towns where an active and up-to-date anti-plague policy had been in force for some years. The number of deaths from plague is declining as will be seen in the marginal table.

Year	Number of deaths from Plague.
1904.	938,010
1905.	940,174
1906.	300,355
1907.	1,166,223
1908.	413,888
1909.	145,333
1910.	413,355
1911.	733,582
1912.	263,037
1913.	198,456

In the face of great practical obstacles, three principal measures for combating plague are now adopted:—

(1) The temporary evacuation of quarters in which plague is prevalent. This has proved to be the most effective way of removing man from contact with infected rat-fleas. Government is ready to supply money and material to provide temporary dwellings and to alleviate the discomfort and distress which must accompany evacuation of quarters, a matter of course, in which no pressure can be exerted, and in regard to which the wishes and even the prejudices of the people must be consulted.

(2) Inoculation with the prophylactic fluid. The efficacy of this remedy on the occasion of an outbreak has been placed beyond doubt; it is freely resorted to, and encounters little popular prejudice, when the presence of plague is felt; but as a general or permanent remedy it is obviously of limited utility.

(3) The systematic destruction of rats (for which purpose smoking has been found an admirable method, as it kills the fleas as well as the rat), the diminution of the food supply to which they have access, and, in the course of time, such improvement in the structure of houses and grain-stores as shall render them reasonably rat-proof.

Deaths according to classes of population.

With regard to mortality among the different classes of the population in British India it may be noted that the ratios of deaths per thousand of population showed some improvement in the year 1913 under the classes Hindus, Christians and Buddhists, the ratios being 28·96, 17·54 and 25·41 against 30·37, 17·97 and 27·52 respectively in the previous year. Muhammadans, on the other hand, registered an enhanced death rate, namely 28·42 per thousand against 27·57 in the previous year.

Deaths in each month of the year.

In Bengal, December was the most unhealthy and August the healthiest month in the year 1912. In Madras the healthy months were March, April and May, while January was the most unhealthy. The death rate in the province of Bombay was the highest in November and lowest in June. In the United Provinces, April and May were the most unhealthy months and October the healthiest. In Bihar and Orissa, July was the month of maximum mortality and February that of least. As regards the Punjab, July was the healthiest and November and December the unhealthiest months. In Delhi the highest number of deaths occurred in April and the lowest in September. The month of May was the healthiest and the month of August the unhealthiest in Burma. In the Central Provinces April and May were the months of highest mortality and February the month with the fewest deaths. In Assam October was the most unhealthy month and February the healthiest. In the case of the North-West Frontier Province, November was the month of maximum mortality and July that of least. March was the most unhealthy month and October the healthiest in Ajmer-Merwara. In Coorg the deaths in June were two and a half times as numerous as those that occurred in December, the month of minimum mortality.

On the average of the last five years, February, June and July have been the healthiest months and November and December the unhealthiest. The greatest mortality occurred in December while the lowest was in February.

HOSPITALS.

Hospitals and dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes.

Class I—State Public; Class II—State Special,—(1) Police, (2) Forest and Surveys, (3) Canals, (4) Others—The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial Funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State" so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

Class III—Local Funds.—This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary, so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

Class IV—Private aided.—This includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

Class V—Private non-aided.—This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for not treating an institution of this kind as "private non-aided."

Class VI—Railway Hospitals.—Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

These various classes of hospitals and dispensaries are divided into three groups for purposes of the tables in this Volume. The first group comprises State-Public (Class I), Local Fund (Class III) and Private-aided (Class IV) institutions the second group State-Special (Class II) and Railway (Class VI) dispensaries; and the third group represents Private non-aided (Class V) institutions.

The following table summarises the progress of these institutions during the last thirty-three years. (000 omitted.)

State-public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India.

	1880.	1890.	1900.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Institutions	1,212	1,736	2,313	2,685	2,722	2,750	2,814
Patients (in thousands)—							
Indoor	217	255	377	457	464	497	519
Outdoor	7,192	12,722	20,110	28,030	27,732	29,130	30,163
TOTAL	7,409	12,977	20,487	28,487	28,196	29,627	30,682
Surgical Operations performed (in thousands)	372	604	815	1,035	1,146	1,209	1,243
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income (in thousands)—							
From Government	19,03	20,73	27,76	43,03	46,53	49,25	55,30
From Municipal and Local Funds	12,90	22,07	31,64	56,98	57,85	64,19	63,53
From subscriptions, endowments, fees, and other sources	5,02	5,69	13,36	19,52	26,05	25,16	23,94
TOTAL	36,95	48,49	72,76	1,19,53	1,30,43	1,38,60	1,42,77

Other Hospitals and Dispensaries in 1913.

	Institutions.	Patients.	
State-Special and Railway Hospitals	853	2,431	(in thousands)
Private non-aided Institutions	700	4,995	(in thousands)
	1,553	7,426	

From the above table it will be seen that the total number of institutions in the first group, *i.e.*, those described as General hospitals and dispensaries in the year 1880 was 1,212, in 1890, 1,736, in 1900, 2,313, in 1910, 2,685, and in 1913, 2,814; or in other words in 33 years the number of hospitals has more than doubled. Taking the figure of 1900 as equal to 100 the increase was one of 116 per cent. in 1910. Taking the same basis the increase recorded in 1913 was 122 per cent.

There were three main causes for the slow progress in early years—indifference on the part of the people, want of officers, and insufficient funds. During this period of thirty-three years the number of in-door patients increased from 217,000 in 1880 to 519,000 in 1913. But by far the greater increase is recorded among out-door patients, the number having risen from 7,192,000 to 30,163,000 during this period. The percentage of outdoor patients to the total population of the localities in which these institutions are situated has risen from 8·7 in 1900, to 11·5 in 1910, and 12·3 in 1913.

From these statistics it will be seen that surgery has grown to be a specially important part of hospital work, and the popular prejudice which at one time existed against it has been largely overcome. The number of cases of operations was only 372,000 in 1880 and is now 1,243,000. The income of these institutions has kept pace with the growth in the number of patients treated, and the receipts from all sources have risen from nearly 37,00,000 to over 1,43,00,000 lakhs within these 33 years.

The number of patients treated in the first group was 30,681,703 of which 518,824 were indoor and 30,162,879 outdoor patients. In the 2nd group the total number treated was 2,430,562 of which 98,460 and 2,332,102 were indoor and outdoor patients, respectively. In the third group there were 58,170 indoor and 4,937,050 outdoor patients treated, making a total of 4,995,220 patients. The total number of patients treated in these groups in 1913 was 38,107,485.

	Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.
Bengal	89,721	5,448,741	5,538,462
Madras	107,865	6,978,413	7,086,278
Bombay	81,512	4,572,617	4,654.129
United Provinces	101,823	4,950,595	5,052,418
Bihar and Orissa	43,597	3,040,275	3,083,872
Punjab	96,923	5,077,724	5,174,647
Delhi	5,915	312,540	318,455
Burma	77,819	1,766,954	1,844,773
Central Provinces and Berar	18,652	1,943,715	1,962,367
Assam	13,761	1,710,145	1,723,906
North-West Frontier Province	26,391	1,123,281	1,149,672
Ajmer-Merwara	1,332	72,061	73,393
Baluchistan	7,424	342,918	350,342
Coorg	2,719	92,052	94,771
TOTAL	675,454	37,432,031	38,107,485
Percentage to Total	1·8	98·2	100

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province during 1913 is stated in the margin. Madras shows the largest number of indoor patients followed by the United Provinces, the Punjab and Bengal. In the three cities of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras 76,764 indoor patients were treated or 11·4 per cent. of the whole. 54,110 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, of whom 17,000 were treated in the 49 institutions of the United Provinces and 12,807 in the 26 hospitals of Madras, aggregating 29,807 patients or 55 per cent. of the total. In regard to outdoor treatment also Madras is ahead of any other province with about seven million patients, out of a total of over thirty-seven millions. Of the total number (1,153,730) of outdoor patients in hospitals for women, 379,465 (32·9 per cent. of the total) were treated in the United Provinces, and 260,189 in Madras.

The total number of beds available in 1913 was 47,498 divided in each group as follows. In the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided hospitals and dispensaries the number was 23,505 for men and 12,810 for women. In the State-special and Railway institutions there were 6,618 and 256 respectively, and in the private non-aided institutions 2,358 and 1,951 respectively.

In 1913 there were 137 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 3,027 beds for women only, and there were in addition 9,783 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 256 and 1,951 beds for women in hospitals in group (2) and (3) respectively. The total number of beds for females in British India was 15,017. In Bengal there were only seven hospitals for females and the number treated was 2,186.

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	126,857	97·7
Females	95,630	80·3
Hindus—		
Males	12,236,187	144·8
Females	5,048,618	62·1
Muhammadans—		
Males	7,125,456	238·7
Females	3,026,582	109·9
Buddhists—		
Males	543,601	103·6
Females	322,785	59·8

The marginal table shows the number of indoor and outdoor patients, according to class and sex, belonging to the principal religions treated in the hospitals in the first division or group during 1913 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India. It is also interesting to note from the statistics below that Muhammadans as a class resort more freely to hospitals and dispensaries than Hindus.

Statement showing the indoor and outdoor patients treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided dispensaries according to sex and reigion in each province in 1913 and the ratio to each thousand of population.

Province.		Europeans and Eurasians.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.	Hindus.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.	Muhammadans.	Ratio per 1000.	Buddhists.	Ratio per 1000.
Bengal	male	36,214	516·4	1,435,084	136·04	1,715,059	140·06	..	..
	female	24,995	420·9	475,422	48·3	419,559	35·7	..	..
Madras	male	38,421	65·5	3,241,347	179·0	538,820	398·8	..	..
	female	35,624	58·9	1,556,681	83·3	293,367	211·2	..	..
Bombay	male	11,860	89·8	980,323	127·9	484,756	223·9	..	..
	female	7,325	74·4	501,586	69·03	240,446	132·0	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	male	3,677	36·5	2,022,200	96·1	899,797	259·6	..	..
	female	4,156	53·9	795,187	41·3	475,484	149·0	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	male	2,841	24·9	1,169,270	84·2	340,942	193·0	..	..
	female	1,786	15·4	429,454	29·7	165,987	87·3	..	..
Punjab	male	2,153		1,357,243		1,464,637			
	female	2,015 m.	20·7	591,518 m.	294·1	883,036 m	257·7	..	..
Delhi (a)	male	257 f.	32·3	79,479 f.	167·7	72,876 f.	188·4	..	..
	female	638		61,134		56,990			
Burma	male	24,568	221·3	241,998	760·6	176,214	649·2	543,601	106·3
	female	14,392	145·3	36,917	472·1	34,836	233·3	322,785	61·2
Central Provinces and Berar.	male	4,199	212·8	839,579	146·4	266,836	913·7	..	..
	female	3,078	205·7	333,467	57·8	117,971	432·3	..	..
Assam	male	446	13·3	693,583	365·2	407,593	417·0	..	..
	female	193	5·9	194,655	111·9	97,868	107·7	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	male	161	29·7	63,076	690·4	566,782	522·2	..	..
	female	131	111·9	29,010	492·3	189,352	198·3	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	male	393	120·6	34,719	168·4	13,970	318·7	..	..
	female	246	113·2	14,551	79·0	5,874	158·0	..	..
British Baluchistan	male	803	206·3	37,274	1,598·4	170,058	802·8	..	..
	female	509	447·3	12,896	1,524·5	42,814	258·7	..	..
Coorg.	male	864	435·05	41,012	533·9	7,116	847·4	..	..
	female	542	345·9	16,140	259·9	2,998	631·7	..	..
TOTAL	male	126,857	97·7	12,236,187	144·8	7,125,456	238·7	543,601	103·6
	female	95,630	80·3	5,048,618	62·1	3,026,582	109·9	322,785	59·8

(a) Separate population figures for the Delhi Province are not available in the Census table for 1911.

The statistics of the principal diseases treated in all the hospitals and dispensaries in British India and the operations performed during the year 1913 are shown in the margin. Malarial fever is the malady most frequently treated in hospitals accounting for more than 18 per cent. of the total number of cases (31,151,436). Other diseases are shown in the order of the number of cases treated. Small-pox and cholera do not find a place in this list as the number of cases treated are comparatively very small. The number of the former during the year being only 7,585 and of the latter 33,410. During the year under review there were about a million and a half surgical operations performed in these institutions in British India.

	Number of cases.
Malarial fevers	5,462,401
Other diseases of the digestive system	4,513,525
Other diseases of the skin	4,018,016
Diseases of the eye	3,491,150
Ulcers	2,539,400
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	2,255,323
Diseases of the ear	1,874,118
Dyspepsia	1,329,001
Operations	1,449,580

The income of the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries in British India in the year 1913 was Rs. 1,42,77,024 as compared with Rs. 1,38,59,746 in the previous year. About 83 per cent. of this sum was derived from Government contributions (Rs. 55,30,249), from Local Funds (Rs. 36,82,727) and from Municipal Funds s 26,70,238). The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments (Rs. 2,59,790) and from subscriptions (Rs. 10,66,361). Of this latter amount the sum of Rs. 2,72,581 was contributed by Europeans and Rs. 7,93,780 from Indians. In the last five years the receipts from Imperial or Provincial Funds, Local Funds and Municipal Funds have increased by 34·1, 7·4, and 20·9 per cent., respectively.

The expenditure in 1913 amounted to Rs. 1,40,72, 672, including three and a half lakhs invested. Of this amount a sum of Rs. 42,36,649 (30 per cent.) was paid as salaries and wages. Drugs and medicines cost Rs. 19,92,950 (14 per cent.), diet cost Rs. 13,76,838 (10 per cent.) and construction and repair to buildings accounted for Rs. 20,98,908 (15 per cent.).

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

During the five years ending with 1913 the average asylum population was only 7,803. The number admitted into asylums in the year 1913 was 2,327, including 127 re-admissions. The year opened with 6,145 patients already in the asylums making the total population of these institutions 8,472. The average daily population was 6,613, of whom 5,209 were males and 1,404 females. The marginal table shows the distribution of the lunatics that were admitted into asylums in each province for the years 1912 and 1913, together with the ratio per 10,000 of the population. It will be seen that Bombay heads the list with 695 admissions in 1913 against 429 in the previous year. The United Provinces come next with 368 in 1913 against 406 in 1912. The ratio of lunatics who seek admission into the asylums is also greatest in Bombay being ·30 per 10,000 of the population in 1913; but very low in the United Provinces where the ratio is only ·08. In Burma the ratio is ·19, in the Punjab ·14 and in Assam ·11. The ratios are lowest in Bihar and Orissa (·03) and in Bengal (·05).

	Number admitted and re-admitted in		Ratio per 10,000 of population in	
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.
Bengal	265	213	·06	·05
Madras	260	293	·06	·07
Bombay	429	695(a)	·22	·35
United Provinces	406	368	·09	·08
Bihar and Orissa	72	90	·02	·03
Punjab	248	276	·12	·14
Burma	178	227	·15	·19
Central Provinces and Berar	74	91	·05	·07
Assam	66	74	·10	·11

In the Indian Census of 1911 only 67,978 persons were returned as insane in a population in British India of 244,194,918. Considering the relative positions of insanity and inmates in Asylums in British India there can be little doubt that only a very small percentage of weak minded persons seek admission into asylums. The cases admitted represent therefore, only an eighth of the insane population and the ratio per 100,000 of the population is infinitesmal. It is interesting therefore, to contrast these statistics with a few figures from other countries.

In the 67th Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy (1913) it is reported that in England 138,377 lunatics were under treatment, or 370 per 100,000 of the population. In Scotland there were 19,188 lunatics of which the Board of Commissioners had official cognizance or just over 400 per 100,000 of the population.

In Ireland in 1912 there were 24,839 insanes under care or in the proportion of 567 per 100,000 of the population. In the United States the figures are (in 1910) 187,000 lunatics or 204 per 100,000 of the population.

Of the lunatics in Indian Lunatic Asylums during the year 1913, 754 were discharged as cured, 303 were made over to friends, the majority having improved in condition, and 673 died during the year under report. Among the lunatics admitted in 1913 there were 285 Christians, of whom 183 were Europeans and Anglo-Indians, 1,238 Hindus, 512 Muhammadans, and 286 of other religions. The number of Christians greatly exceeds the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians seek admission into Asylums more freely, the reverse being the case with lunatics of other denominations in India.

(a) Including 287 patients (206 males and 81 females) transferred from the Colaba and Poona Lunatic Asylums to the recently opened Central Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda.

Of the total admissions 2,327 of all classes of lunatics during the year 1913, 452 were reported as criminals, the average of this class admitted in the last five years being 415 or nearly 22 per cent. of the total.

	1912.	1913.
Cultivators and labourers	584	596
Teachers, Students, and Writers	107	193
Mendicants and paupers	184	174
Traders and Shopkeepers	168	171
Domestic servants	120	139
Artisans	114	123
Soldiers	15	19

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted during the two last years under report are described in the margin. The only noticeable increase occurs under the heading of "Teachers, Students, and Writers" whose number rose from 107 in 1912 to 193 in 1913.

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1913 were stated to have been mania (3,394), melancholia (1,364), dementia (1,223), epileptic insanity (498), and idiocy (442). Regarding the ætiological factors in the patients admitted in 1913, 174 cases were attributed to heredity; mental instability and stress accounted for 539 cases, while 527 cases were reported as toxic.

The expenditure on the asylums, which averaged Rs. 10·99 lakhs during the five years ending 1912, amounted in the year 1913 to Rs. 23,38,122. The large expenditure was due to the inclusion of the cost of Rs. 10,15,271 for the building of the new Central Asylum at Yeravda in Bombay. Of the expenditure in 1913, the sum of Rs. 21,37,506 was borne by the State, the sum of Rs. 1,15,928 was obtained from fees, and Rs. 84,688 from other sources.

VACCINATION.

In 1880 an Act was passed for the compulsory vaccination of children only in municipalities and cantonments. The Act is now compulsory in all the municipalities and also in 193 villages and 70 ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Assam the Vaccination Act is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta, and also in the Sibsagar and Shillong stations and the Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, and in 40 notified areas but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degree of stringency. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards the other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below.

Bengal in 112 towns or 94 per cent. of total.
Bombay in 113 towns or 56 per cent. of total.
Bihar and Orissa in 55 towns or 79 per cent. of total.
Punjab in 42 towns or 30 per cent. of total.
Burma in 53 towns or 84 per cent. of total.
Central Provinces and Berar in 53 municipalities or 47 per cent. of total.
North-West Frontier Province in 9 towns or 47 per cent. of total.

Vaccinations are conducted by the agency of a special department, established for the purpose and a very small proportion also by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. Each province has a large establishment of public vaccinators, with an inspecting staff under the Deputy Sanitary Commissioners. The staff employed in 1913-14 consisted of 22 European and 557 Indian supervising officers and 6,066 vaccinators, the latter including 2,278 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

The table below shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the years.

	Number of persons vaccinated.	Population in which births and deaths were registered.	Deaths from Small pox.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population.
1909-10	9,015,414	226,394,326	101,152	·45
1910-11	8,996,120	226,438,733	51,315	·23
1911-12	9,591,708	238,688,119	58,535	·25
1912-13	9,820,655	238,661,346	89,357	·37
1913-14	9,772,761	238,323,365	98,155	·41

The total number of persons vaccinated in 1913-14 was 9,772,761 against 9,820,655 in the previous year. Ten years previously, *i.e.*, in 1904-05 the number was 8,928,884 which represents an increase of 9·5 per cent. The ratio of persons vaccinated to the population of tracts where vaccination was in operation is 4 against 3·77 a decade ago. The primary cases by the special department numbered 8,614,128 in 1913-14 as compared with 8,670,865 in 1912-13 and the percentage of success was in these two years 96·9 and 96·5 respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 1,061,408 in 1912-13 to 1,077,979 in 1913-14, 70·7 per cent. were successful against 71·8 in the previous year. Vaccination at dispensaries continue to decline, there having been 184,979 operations in 1913-14 compared with 187,450 in the previous year.

On an estimated birthrate of 40 per thousand of population, 46·8 per cent. of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1913-14 as against 46·2 during the preceding year.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1913-14 was Rs. 17,06,426, the average for the five years ending 1913-14 being Rs. 15,93,425. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds; Rs. 7,81,866 was contributed from provincial revenues, Rs. 6,58,471 from Local Funds, and

Rs. 2,38,130 from municipalities. The average cost of vaccination *per capita* works out at three annas and one pie in 1913-14. The cost per head was highest in Bomaby—8 annas and 9 pies, and lowest in Bihar and Orissa—1 anna and 1 pie only.

DEATHS FROM AND DESTRUCTION OF WILD ANIMALS.

During the decade 1904 to 1913 nearly a quarter of a million of human beings were reported to have been killed by wild animals. It is probable that many such deaths are not reported, and on the other hand it is also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals which were not so caused. Of this number the majority, *viz.*, 219,076 persons died of snake-bite, and the remainder 20,828 persons were killed by other wild animals. The wild animals whose ravages are distinguished in the returns are the snake, the tiger, the leopard, the wolf, the bear, the elephant and the hyena. Among unspecified wild animals which destroy human lives may be mentioned the alligator and crocodile, wild pigs, buffaloes and wild dogs.

The average number of persons killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

	Number.
Five years ending—	
1880	20,304
1885	22,357
1890	23,848
1895	23,979
1900	25,631
1905	24,757
1910	23,781
For the year—	
1911	26,210
1912	23,527
1913	23,373

The average annual mortality from snake-bite rose from 21,538 in the quinquennium ending 1908 to 22,277 in the last quinquennium. In 1913, there were 21,770 deaths from this cause against 21,461 in the previous year. The following provinces contributed to the increase—Bengal 4,491 against 4,471 in the previous year, Madras 1,695 against 1,530, Bombay 1,406 against 1,140, Punjab 899 against 793, Central Provinces and Berar 1,155 against 1,063, Assam 167 against 150, and Ajmere-Merwara 24 against 20 in the previous year. In the other provinces there was a decrease in mortality under this head, the United Provinces having recorded 5,166 deaths from snake-bite in 1913 against 5,214 in the previous year and Bihar and Orissa 5,640 against 5,816 in the previous year.

It is noticeable that there were in the year under review thirteen deaths from snake-bite for everyone caused by other wild animals, the number of deaths due to this cause being 21,770 against an aggregate number of 1,603 persons killed by other wild animals. After the snake the tiger is the most destructive beast and is responsible for 641 deaths, the leopard accounted for 236, and wolves and bears for 257. Elephants and hyenas were responsible between them for 74 deaths. Of the 395 deaths attributed to other animals 160 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 149 to wild boars and pigs, 20 to buffaloes, 44 to wild dogs and 22 to unspecified animals.

	Number.	Ratio.
Bihar and Orissa	6,186	179
United Provinces	5,303	112
Bengal	4,784	105
Burma	1,143	94
Central Provinces and Berar	1,280	92
Bombay	1,426	72
Madras	2,003	48
Punjab	909	46
Assam	269	40
Delhi	14	35

The marginal table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and the ratio of deaths per million of the population in the year 1913 in each province. Bihar and Orissa heads the list with a ratio of 179 per every million of the population. The United Provinces comes next with a ratio of 112 and then Bengal with 105. In Burma and the Central Provinces and Berar the ratio was above 90. In Bombay it was 72 while in the other provinces the ratio was 48 and below.

In the ten years dealt with in these tables the number of cattle reported to have been killed by wild animals was over a million (1,012,185). In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for over 77,000 deaths out of a total of 104,838 in the year under review. Snakes accounted for 10,542 cattle and wolves for 9,304. Of the cattle destroyed by other animals 50 per cent. is ascribed to the ravages of wild dogs.

The statistics relating to the destruction of wild animals, especially snakes, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths by such animals of human beings and cattle. In the year 1913 over 90,000 snakes were destroyed, the number destroyed in Bombay being 27,336 ; in Bengal 17,134 ; in Bihar and Orissa 16,784 ; in Burma 16,222. There were 24,630 other wild animals destroyed in British India. Of this number 6,638 were leopards, 3,859 wolves, 2,922 bears and 1,374 tigers. So far as the destruction of leopards are concerned Burma accounted for the largest number (2,588). Wolves were chiefly destroyed in the Punjab (2,033) and in the United Provinces (1,252). Burma also accounted for the largest number of bears (1,562) and of tigers (455).

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, the 20th April, 1916.

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES.

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)									
Number of births—									
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	38·59	38·95	39·37
Number of deaths—									
Male . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)									
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,722	2,750	2,814
Number of patients treated—									
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	456,755	463,646	496,794	518,824
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	27,732,156	29,130,016	30,162,879
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	28,195,802	29,629,689 (a)	30,681,703
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,30,43,562	1,38,59,746	1,42,77,024
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,29,93,987	1,35,99,187	1,40,72,672
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For calendar year)									
Admissions Number	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	1,667	1,847	2,200
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	130	151	127
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,034	1,129	1,430
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	548	776	673
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	1,89,005	1,96,944	2,00,616
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	11,30,750	11,54,601	23,28,122
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	9,41,745	9,57,657	21,27,506
VACCINATION—									
Persons vaccinated by—									
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,442,806	9,634,019	9,588,286
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	148,902	186,636	184,475
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,591,708	9,820,655	9,772,761

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report.

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued.

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	4·5	4·0	4·0
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	91·6	91·3	91·7
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	15,61,261	16,30,427	17,06,426
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)									
Persons killed by —									
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	1,898	2,066	1,603
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	26,210	23,527	23,373
Cattle killed by —									
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070	91,704	94,873	94,296
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	10,534	10,301	10,542
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	1,04,060	102,238	105,174	104,838
Wild animals destroyed . . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	22,406	24,612	24,630
Snakes destroyed. „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	171 976	114,229	90,186
Rewards paid for the destruction of —									
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,239	1,67,252	1,83,720	1,90,307
Snakes . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	37,266	7,421	2,802
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,05,118	1,91,141	1,93,109

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,458,733	238,688,119	238,661,341	238,323,365
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,862,260	4,946,998
Female	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220
TOTAL	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	40·0	38·3	37·1	37·4	37·5	36·4	39 3	38·1	38·5	38·8
Female (*a*)	38·8	37·0	35·8	36·1	36·3	35·2	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0
TOTAL	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·7	36·65	39·52	38·59	38·95	39·37
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7	106·6	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545
Female	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473
TOTAL	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	33·11	36·37	35·3	37·7	38·82	31·72	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31
Female	32·99	35·9	34·13	36·7	37·59	29·29	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10
TOTAL	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4	106·5	108·7	108·3	107·2	108·5	109
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	40·37	41·7	41·98	40·59	39·09	36·07	33·72	36·2	33·09	21·02
(*b*) *„ rural districts*	32·4	35·64	34·08	36·8	38·1	30·8	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54
Hindus	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·9	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96
Muhammadans	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42
Buddhists	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	20·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41
Others	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47	33·73	38·71	33·78
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	·86	1·97	3·05	1 81	2·61	1·06	1·9	1·48	1·71	1·24
Small-pox	·25	·32	·48	46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41
Plague	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16	·5	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83
Fevers	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03
Respiratory diseases	·8	·87	·88	1	1	·9	1·03	·94	1·04	1
Injuries	·42	·5	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·2	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05
March	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34
April	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57
May	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38
June	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·6	2·34	2·40	2·24
July	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·5	2·67	2·29	2·38
Autumn and winter										
August	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30
September	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·2	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34
October	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33
November	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·2	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56
December	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·2	2·72	2·82	2·88
January	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2 77	2·71	2·35

Compiled from the annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total Number of Births		Ratio of Births in each 1,000 of Population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	74,428,193	1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	..
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	..
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1·	..
	1907		977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	..
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	...	·02
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	2·47
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	826,981	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913		790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
Madras	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
Bombay	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	..	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	..	1
	1907	18,481,362	316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	16·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·9	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912	19,587,383	355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913		355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	..	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907	47,691,782	1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	190·11	...	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·7	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
	1911		1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,160,288	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,635	746,247	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,393	704,896	48·16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	..	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	..	3·2
	1906	20,108,690	459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	...	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	...
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	53·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106·48	4·85	..
Burma	1904	5,502,964	93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	..
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	..
	1906		98,377	92,063	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	...
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	4
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909	8,543,753	158,617	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910		158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
	1911	9,878,593	165,598	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	..
	1912	9,855,853	163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913		165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	12,491,909	340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907	11,990,419	319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908		325,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350,757	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	..

No. 3.—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5,275,706	96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	..
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	..
	1906		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1907	29,812,735	565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1908	–	634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	9·40	..
	1909		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1910		585,786	546,138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	..
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	..
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	..
	1907	(a)1,908,184	33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908		39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	..
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	42·5	31·5	37·1	123·0	9·2	..
	1913		41,230	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	..
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	..
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	..	3·31
	1907	476,912	8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,823	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910		10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·10	8·84	..
	1913		11,368	10,288	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·50	17·34	..
Coorg	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	..	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	..	11·32
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908	180,607	2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911		2,424	2,344	39·00	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	..	7·60
TOTAL	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	..
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	..
	1912	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..

(*a*) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

NOTE 1.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

NOTE 2.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1904	74,428,193	147,264	505	1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907				978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,685	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49 34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Benga.	1912	45,329,247	70,873	639	706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913				693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
Madras	1904	36,692,040			419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533			401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486	129,241	284	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		282	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25 1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		281	491,062	469,857	44·1	15 6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,189	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903		284	462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·7
Bombay .	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907	18,481,362	122,984	150	313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,568	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				299,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911				287,656	267,656	68 07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912	19,587,383	122,978	159	351,264	334,946	49·79	12·64	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913				269,635	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·63	26·46	26·80
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	1904				825,160	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,259,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911				1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44 22	45·74
	1912	46,835,108	106,402	440	733,254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913				857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
Bihar and Orissa .	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
Punjab (including Delhi) .	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907	20,108,690	97,209	207	637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
Punjab	1912	19,730,502	96,760	204	277,532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Delhi	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304,526	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1913	396,997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
Burma	1904	5,502,964	74,639	74	69,032	54,929	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129.082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,855,853	111,658	88	141,975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130,731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	12,491,909	97,689	128	207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	97,841	121	231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,884,340	95,547	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907				257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	38·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,005	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99,823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	32·23	28·35

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5,275,706	34,789	166	70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905				544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907	29,812,735	71,555	416	459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·60
	1909				529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·35
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·88
	1911	33,229,865	74,591	446	445,323	408 155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912	6,051,507	33,551	180	79,657	71,909	38·51	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913				88,196	79,273	38·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,990,744	13,688	449	29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·66	27·7	29·6
	1905				27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·3	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907				35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908	1,908,184			35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909				26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,084	25·9	21·8	23·8	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,942	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907	476,912	2,711	176	7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	176	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38 96
	1913			185	6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
Coorg	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29 99
	1907	180,607	1,583	114	3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,720	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911		1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	174,976	1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
Total	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,624	263	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	263	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	262	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	262	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·93	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,903,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29·31	28·10

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	562	162	724	70,693,443	3,734,750	74,428,193	2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
Madras	1904				32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484		36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,303	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
Bombay	1904	223	63	286	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905	224	63	287				473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906		56	280				518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907					2,615,420(a)		506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908							402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909	224	65	289	16,027,055			413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910					2,653,369(a)		465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28 35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	1,193	108	1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797	47,691,782	1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106		44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565	46,835,108	1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466		1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
Punjab (including Delhi).	1904	404	145	549	18,094,164	2,014,526	20,108,690	892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905				18,090,573	2,018,117		856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144					652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551	18,092,723	2,015,967		1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,049,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
Burma	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111	5,502,964	101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220	8,485,980	182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287		182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	59	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	208,338	37,990	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	396,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688,123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 190

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	79	19	98	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905							1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906							928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
North-West Frontier Province	1904	63	10	73	1,826,493	164,251	1,990,744	52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74				48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906			75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907	64		75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65	11	76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	(a)1,908,184	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
Ajmer-Merwara	1904							8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911							15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5,154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	501,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
Coorg	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·64
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·26
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907	5	5					5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908			10	165,358	15,249	180,607	5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910				165,358	15,249	180,607	6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
Total	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,368(b)	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	16,705,321(b)	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	18,703,327(b)	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,023	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,035	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72

(a) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)
(b) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	c 1911	1912	1913
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67	32·65	34·14	27·98	27·22	28·13	29·22
Dacca	108,551	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·1	26·60	35·33	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70
Howrah	179,389	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91	38·90	37·41	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54
Darjeeling	19,005	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76	19·38	20·14	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09
MADRAS—											
Madras	518,660	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8	44·1	38·3	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3
Trichinopoly	123,512	20·8	23·5	21·8	23·1	29·7	29·7	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2
Madura	134,130	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9	35·8	30·7	34·1	37·8	30·0	32·5
Salem	59,153	37·6	28·4	38	26·2	36·2	34·6	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1
Calicut	78,417	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7	70·8	30·9	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4
Bellary	34,956	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2	34·6	24·4	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5
Negapatam	60,168	30	34·3	38·1	32·3	31·5	30·4	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2
Tanjore	60,341	30·3	30·3	33·6	22·3	33·3	34·1	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5
Kumbakonam	64,647	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9	29·9	29·7	31	29·2	31·1	29·4
Ootacamund	18,829	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6	31·3	35·8	28·4	26·2	c 29·7	29·1
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	55·63	62·33	68·98	39·94	39·47	35·95	35·97	35·88	40·02	32·70
Poona City	126,201	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88	41·41	33·70	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41
Poona Cantonment	30,958	43·54	28·93	33	23·35	42·45	22·86	37·18	18·96	31·17	24·51
Ahmedabad City	214,000	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22	56·54	56·19	47·29	42·69	64·92	39·61
Ahmedabad Cantonment	2,305	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32	8·99	8·5	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68
Surat	114,733	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26	22·07	19·24	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62
Karáchi City	140,511	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02	56·11	45·96	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28
Karáchi Cantonment	6,004										18·50
Sholapur	61,032	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38	41·16	34·78	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79
Hyderabad City	69,140	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12	44·85	32·79	38·34	29·34	39·28	30·52
Hyderabad Cantonment	5,883										10·54
Hubli	61,440	30·94	48·98	27.38	26·06	27·50	38·45	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26
Ahmadnagar City	33,878	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95	36·55	18·3	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88
Ahmadnagar Cantonment	7,748	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81	12·29	11·73	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—											
Lucknow City	240,016	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76	55·25	49·39	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98
Lucknow Cantonment	19,782	22·61	22·26	20	30·6	24·06	16·2	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78
Benares City	199,868	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72	53·07	50·77	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91
Benares Cantonment	3,936	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92	15·33	11·09	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66
Cawnpore City	173,973	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08	63·08	54·8	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10
Cawnpore Cantonment	21,517	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82	37·52	30·86	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05
Allahabad City	159,701	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73	28·49	17·12	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41
Allahabad Cantonment	11,996	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41	9·53	8·57	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09
Agra City	163,935	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2	35·78	26·3	30	36·02	20·34	22·04
Agra Cantonment	21,514	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91	34·43	22·46	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06
Bareilly City	117,521	45·99	38·18	34·19	48·04	42·90	30·09	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25
Bareilly Cantonment	11,941	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28	16·49	14·17	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55
Meerut City	76,351	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78	36·71	34·76	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45
Meerut Cantonment	39,876	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45	32·27	25·97	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33
Mirzapur	55,304	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8	22·61	19·78	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33
Fyzabad City	55,431	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23	38·72	31·18	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70
Fyzabad Cantonment	7,136	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21	18·86	18·7	22·8	24·10	16·11	14·99
Shahjahanpur City	69,525	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43	46·68	48·64	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	3,041		44·95	33·97	41·87	43·92	42·9	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued.

	Population (census of 1911)	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—*contd.*											
Farrukhabad { City	56,573	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52	67·32	42·3	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,074	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95	46·30	31·77	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89
Moradabad	80,684	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88	51·05	40·92	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36
Gorakhpur	48,358	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98	33·29	43·43	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54
Saharanpur	62,850	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7	42·44	32·99	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37
Aligarh	64,825	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89	61·09	35·86	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35
Muttra { City	54,332	68·58	86·35	53	48·06	68·60	37·73	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03
Muttra { Cantonment	3,851	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44	59·08	32·79	28	25·71	23·11	26·49
Jhansi { City	58,236	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46	58·39	41·33	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89
Jhansi { Cantonment	11,972	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85	43·60	27·79	37·36	24·81	27·56	22·13
		(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mussoorie	6,552	10·09	9·57	10·7	10·7	7·72	7·1	8·19	6·09	6·84	11·01
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75	34·52	36·11	32·1	30·59	42·09	28·33
Gaya	49,921	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5	57·53	43·95	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94
Darbhanga	62,628	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92	37·40	34·72	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65
Bhagalpur	74,352	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12	33·15	18·16	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55
Chapra	42,372	55·79	63·94	60·36	43·57	32·22	27·69	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76
Monghyr	46,913	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02	43·50	50·64	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City / Cantonment	210,271	39·94	44·77	38·99	60·38	56·41	34·68	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10
Amritsar { City / Cantonment	151,339	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99	94·67	39·05	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94
Ambála { City / Cantonment	24,493	65·85	38·96	39·07	62·44	35·26	24·79	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25
Multan { City / Cantonment	85,747	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81	45·14	56·88	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37
Ráwalpindi { City / Cantonment	46,642	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47	43·89	26·32	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51
Jalandhar { City / Cantonment	55,354	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92	37·68	26·66	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08
Siálkot { City / Cantonment	48,595	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71	48·87	31·35	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50
Ferozpur { City / Cantonment	24,678	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02	41·92	25·35	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41
Simla { City / Cantonment	18,934	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53	34·11	34·54	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97
Murree { City / Cantonment	1,361	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89	20·44	21·75	29	38·21	33·80	27·19
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2	60·03	42·25	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·06	52·99	89·78	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94
Jubbulpore { City	79,009	71·26	43·21	50·70	80·82	44·92	34·75	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,642	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29	42·03	27·21	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City / Cantonment	74,037	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2	40·88	25·97	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,299	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62	40·69	51·75	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96
Rangoon	293,316	33·61	45·9	47·57	45	41·59	39·63	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37
Moulmein	58,754	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21	39·30	33·93	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,167	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	37,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
Madras	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,506	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,066	17,930
Bombay	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,670	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,053	8,198	9,145
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,631	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	226,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,730	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
Bihar and Orissa.	1912	140,549	121,721	863,47	82,148	44,008	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
Punjab (including Delhi).	1904	97,610	90,832	55,474	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,666	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
Delhi.	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
Burma	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14 586	8.168	7.409	5,132	4,256	5.670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6 804	4,920	4,055	5.201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8.080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40.636	31,187	14.435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4 737	3.858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,844	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	84,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,101	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,105	1910	
78,254	83,986	78,185	70,487	66,446	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	Bengal
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	Madras
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,979	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
58,521	46,599	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	24,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,769	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,025	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	Bombay
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,084	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	85,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,871	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	33,827	37,129	35,804	60,831	69,719	1912	Bihar and Orissa
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	Punjab (including Delhi)
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,998	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,865	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,110	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	Punjab
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	Delhi
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	Burma
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,309	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,492	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,749	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,182	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	

No. 7—DEATHS.—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	93,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	68,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,907	103,393	89,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,109
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,784	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
North-West Frontier Province	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	583	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
Coorg	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
TOTAL(a)	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,005	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,315	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,908	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	233,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,094	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,057	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,811	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,405	16,487	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,702	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam.
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	North-West Frontier Province
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	Ajmer-Merwara
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	Coorg
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	TOTAL (a)
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	468,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,259	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,723	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 8—DEATHS.—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
Madras	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	2·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	203·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	183·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·39	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
Bombay	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·63	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	73·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·03	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·87	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12		Not available		..	..	..	..	

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
22·58	21·55	25·1	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
22·74	52·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100.76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	189·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912	Bengal
14·91	18·31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	Madras
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·6	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912	
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	Bombay
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912	
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
13·72	15·20	16·24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912	
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913	
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912	Bihar and Orissa
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	72·21	61·38	1913	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	Punjab (including Delhi)
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912	
9·36	12·06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913	Punjab.
..	..	..	..	Not available			..	..	..	1913	Delhi.

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911	246·23	204·32	..	70·21	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	74·19	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	258·43	203·29	..	70·14	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
	1908										
	1909										
	1910										
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
North-West Frontier Province	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	10·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11·93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·62	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
Coorg	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·38	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·21	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79

(a) Information not available

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	Burma
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45	..	..	13·65	22·20	..	..	18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	
14·49	..	..	14·71	24·62	..	..	20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21	..	..	13·62	22·85	..	..	19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
										1905	
										1906	
									(*a*)	1907	
										1908	
										1909	
										1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·40	20·17	40·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	Assam
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	North-West Frontier Province
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·9	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58 5	63·5	1913	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	Ajmer-Merwara
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·0	23 74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·59	64·61	94 26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·93	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·69	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14 19	35 39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	Coorg
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	35·55	1907	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	35·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	55·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	

(*a*) Information not available

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912).	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,068	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,426	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
Madras	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971			
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,679	824,278
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,926		1,555	786,123
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,502	998,391
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883	(a)	2,282	883,016
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,094		2,301	960,919
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,212	801,566
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,348	907,422
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		2,621	933,510
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		3,053	982,508
						2,664	856,651
Bombay	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854			
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		7,142	764,914
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		5,859	588,394
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		14,571	648,019
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447	(a)	13,181	606,606
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		11,343	501,838
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		10,698	505,936
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		12,387	560,003
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		11,743	555,312
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		14,533	683,210
						10,988	521,539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940			
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		3,785	1,654,949
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		4,517	2,098,300
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,292	1,863,336
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485	(a)	2,286	2,072,536
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,884	2,514,761
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,677	1,781,069
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,919	1,844,178
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,814	2,105,292
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,057	1,400,807
						1,496	1,631,693
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	—	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635	(a)	1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583 784
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632	(a)	73	15,877
Burma	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,709	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,620	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,003	221,787	5,513	246,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908	(a)	327,506	18,603	(a)	110,972	457,081
	1909		290,331	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593		137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395

(a) Not stated.

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Christian	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	242	72,420	43,507	(a)	20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	359,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,019,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,746	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	454	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	3,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184		456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813	(a)	465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910	..	2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581	(a)	17	15,367
	1907		11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909	(a)	19,684	4,531		77	24,292
	1910		20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019		95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		11	12,960
Coorg	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909	(a)	4,130	346	(a)	608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913		5,178	385		296	5,859
Total	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,034,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,350
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	33,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,090,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018

(a) Not stated

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	26·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(*b*)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(*b*)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
Madras	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1		16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4	(*a*)	15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	26·2		14·7	24·7
	1911	20·3	23·3	24·3		6·2.	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
Bombay	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26		37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93	(*a*)	34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20		24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·86	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52		13·77	39·07
	1907	10·75	43·07	47·01	(*a*)	13·73	43·46
	1908	10·48	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·59	35·45		11·53	38·07
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
	1912	4·57	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·17		6·69	34·84
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·57	29·94	26·96		25·76	29·14
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·05
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42		77·9	36·94
	1907	60·8.	56·28	67·05		43·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91	(*a*)	83·87	50·73
	1909	47·02	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	35·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		76·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75		85·36	30·19
Delhi	1913	(*a*)	42·96	36·86	(*a*)	6·45	39·59
Burma	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·63	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·69
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·09	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·54	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906		40·13	47·12		65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84	(*a*)	76	38·12
	1909	(*a*)	29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·07
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·40	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28

(*a*) Not stated

(*b*) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	16·01	22·57				
	1905	25·69	33·03	27·96	(a)	40·74	25·85
	1906	23·91	32·36	36·38	8·75	36·76	35·06
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1909	26·28	31·08	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1910	27·76	31·84	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1911	17·23	25·70	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
				25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·88	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
North-West Frontier Province	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23		12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3	(a)	12·3	26·6
	1910	...	18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907		30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908		41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
	1911	(a)	47·65	41·43	(a)	2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
Coorg	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909	(a)	25·84	25·34	(a)	85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
TOTAL	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·36	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·01
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72

(a) Not stated

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,208	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	981	965,546	35,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
Madras	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
Bombay	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	538,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,633	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
Burma	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,382
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5,588	1,559	..	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,696	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	..	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	..	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,869
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,323
	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,891	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
Coorg	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
Total	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	5,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018

NOTE.—(1) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report

„ (2) Deaths from plague registered in Baluchistan during the five years 1907 to 1911 were :—

1907 . . . 5 1908 . . . . 1 1909 . . . 1 1910 . . 21 1911 . 3

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·44	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·50
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·9	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·3	·5	6·67	33·1
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
Madras	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	5·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10 8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·1	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
Bombay	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	2·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	2·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·3
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	39	6·83	26·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·24	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
Burma	1904	·45	·24		9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24 99
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·6	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *—continued*

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·28	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·4	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·66
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·8
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·5	4·8	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·8	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·65	·39	1·84	25·85
Coorg	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	..	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·04	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·34	·25	·05	31·65	1·5	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	28·37
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4 04	33·48
TOTAL	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·2	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·5	23·96	1·26	1	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·9	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·29
	1911	1·48	·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·01
	1912	1·71	·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	·40	7·37	29·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1	·41	7·09	28·72

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,066	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
Madras	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,602	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	59,708	64,204
Bombay	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	133,319	185,943	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	111,559	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	151,472	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	132,226	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	135,379	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	153,301	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
Punjab (including Delhi)	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	44,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
Burma	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,611	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	56,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,137	34,072

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	
137,382	139,907	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	Madras
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73,051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,709	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	Bombay
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	Punjab (including Delhi)
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	195,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	Punjab
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	Burma
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
23,887	25,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
32,482	46,658	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,031	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,030	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,629	13,898	14,648
North-West Frontier Province	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
Coorg	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
Total	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,819	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,904	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,553	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
Average of the last five years		621,571	530,570	605,944	620,332	606,658	538,708

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911
							Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913
							Assam
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,445	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,604	6,679	68,361	1908
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913
							North-West Frontier Province
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913
							Ajmer-Merwara
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913
							Coorg
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,036	704,961	6,998,044	1909
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,325	7,518,034	1910
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913
							TOTAL
564,066	589,035	583,236	616,138	654,914	687,154	7,218,326	Average of the last five years

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·86	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·37	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	4·38	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	2·07	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	3·	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·9	2·8	2·82	3·34	2·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	91	32·69
Bengal	1912	3·05	2·07	2·39	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·0	4·12	29·38
Madras	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2	1·8	1·9	2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
Bombay	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·1	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2 51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2 35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·63	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3·15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2·33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
Punjab (including Delhi).	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	13·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·60	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
Burma	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1 85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3·	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·08	2·64	3·08	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in **BRITISH INDIA**—*continued*

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3 05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3 93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·64
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
North-West Frontier Province	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	2·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·59	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·39	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44.41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
Coorg	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
TOTAL	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·20	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2 16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2·34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29 71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
Average of the last five years		2·66	2·27	2·60	2·65	2·60	2·31	2·40	2·52	2·50	2·64	2·81	2·95	30·91

HOSPITALS.

No. 15.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES(a) in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees),

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	89,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,969	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,659	455,475	27,732,604	28,288,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	468,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,286	10,05,471	15,09,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,714	29,130,016	(b)23,659,089	448,329	30,035	1,13,43,448	9,93,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672

Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.
(a) Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page X
(b) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report.

No. 16.

Number and classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India and number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ON 31ST DECEMBER				INDOOR						
						NUMBER TREATED						
		TOTAL NUMBER	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	345	22	276	47	31,394	9,748	1,795	986	43,923	27,329	6,597
	1910	351	23	278	50	31,213	9,175	1,840	1,041	43,269	26,479	6,769
	1911	360	24	283	53	33,293	9,577	1,963	958	45,791	28,006	7,378
Bengal	1912	399	23	299	77	26,145	7,017	1,144	750	35,056	20,581	5,520
	1913	402	23	305	74	27,965	6,890	1,175	818	36,848	21,494	5,849
Calcutta	1909	15	7	1	7	15,838	7,713	839	817	25,207	14,968	2,966
	1910	15	7	1	7	15,406	7,536	926	884	24,752	15,078	3,185
	1911	15	7	1	7	16,186	7,730	951	952	25,819	16,505	3,164
	1912	15	7	1	7	17,042	8,592	1,148	1,074	27,856	17,517	3 896
	1913	15	7	1	7	18,088	9,126	1,145	1,077	29,436	18,643	3,636
Madras	1909	487	8	460	19	34,861	15,554	1,664	1,126	53,205	33,871	9,860
	1910	492	8	463	21	35,927	15,665	1,690	1,290	54,572	34,837	10,431
	1911	500	8	468	24	37,646	16,189	1,669	1,162	56,666	35,413	11,474
	1912	504	8	472	24	39,781	17,279	1,794	1,344	60,198	37,548	11,765
	1913	511	9	478	24	40,147	18,294	2,033	1,369	61,843	39,422	11,383
City of Madras	1909	14	6	4	4	9,724	11,787	601	478	22,590	12,394	3,542
	1910	14	6	4	4	9,772	11,726	829	734	23,061	12,366	3,276
	1911	14	6	4	4	10,409	12,174	868	712	24,163	13,969	3,562
	1912	14	6	4	4	11,211	12,404	859	699	25,173	14,076	4,363
	1913	17	6	4	7	10,959	12,824	886	708	25,377	14,017	4,498
Bombay	1909	300	42	249	9	25,804	6,616	1,385	527	34,332	22,803	3,387
	1910	303	42	252	9	27,376	7,024	1,500	576	36,476	24,704	4,474
	1911	311	42	256	13	27,580	7,748	1,481	649	37,458	24,256	4,468
	1912	310	42	254	14	29,455	7,925	1,460	682	39,522	26,677	4,929
	1913	319	43	261	15	29,438	8,780	1,954	911	41,083	27,476	5,421
City of Bombay	1909	24	7	16	1	10,451	5,889	479	522	17,341	10,288	1,557
	1910	24	7	16	1	10,964	5,979	595	598	18,136	11,009	1,494
	1911	24	7	16	1	11,066	6,137	685	545	18,433	11,768	1,310
	1912	26	7	18	1	11,818	6,897	731	566	20,012	13,309	1,255
	1913	26	7	18	1	11,116	6,598	610	461	18,785	12,894	1,034
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	376	2	326	48	41,896	21,998	3,670	2,177	69,741	41,494	14,747
	1910	382	3	330	49	41,224	22,510	3,612	2,390	69,736	42,808	14,252
	1911	379	3	327	49	41,447	19,576	3,127	1,804	65,954	40,586	13,653
	1912	383	3	331	49	43,180	21,673	3,447	1,894	70,194	42,749	14,703
	1913	393	4	340	49	46,225	23,732	3,857	2,012	75,826	45,976	16,172
Bihar and Orissa	1912	195	15	160	20	21,683	6,621	1,323	576	30,203	18,190	4,993
	1913	197	15	166	16	21,464	6,560	1,390	596	30,010	18,632	5,110
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	299	1	263	35	48,507	22,860	4,428	2,140	77,935	54,195	13,743
	1910	300	1	263	36	46,645	22,143	4,355	2,059	75,202	52,394	12,996
	1911	302	1	266	35	45,982	22,239	4,510	2,153	74,884	53,351	12,078
	1912	307	1	271	35	50,492	26,605	5,278	2,592	84,967	60,985	12,477
Punjab	1913	296	1	265	30	50,597	26,381	5,653	2,567	85,198	62,621	13,358
Delhi	1913	13	..	10	3	1,767	2,074	307	355	4,503	2,599	989

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and*

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number					Province	
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20		1
4,437	3,992	9·09	2,099	989	1,314	433	92	44	1,883	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
4,788	3,556	8·21	2,258	1,040	1,326	422	91	50	1,889	1910	
5,328	3,600	7·86	2,291	1,057	1,345	422	92	45	1,904	1911	
4,816	2,945	8·40	1,681	627	965	311	49	29	1,354	1912	Bengal
4,763	3,209	8·71	1,718	632	1,037	308	45	38	1,428	1913	
2,812	3,238	12·85	1,075	628	741	388	64	65	1,258	1909	Calcutta
2,237	3,029	12·24	1,067	657	757	372	62	61	1,252	1910	
1,795	3,142	12·16	1,131	693	826	393	61	56	1,336	1911	
2,065	3,156	11·32	1,133	691	846	409	60	66	1,381	1912	
2,606	3,224	10·95	1,165	734	831	430	72	63	1,396	1913	
5,015	2,845	5·35	2,207	1,569	1,454	661	76	49	2,240	1909	Madras
4,751	2,966	5·43	2,227	1,623	1,465	668	73	52	2,258	1910	
5,323	3,087	5·4	2,475	1,712	1,624	742	87	53	2,506	1911	
5,687	3,132	5·2	2,481	1,740	1,730	733	87	67	2,617	1912	
6,387	2,800	4·5	2,492	1,750	1,817	794	97	66	2,774	1913	
4,376	1,314	5·82	707	760	572	489	27	33	1,124	1909	City of Madras
5,114	1,284	5·57	707	760	599	490	47	35	1,171	1910	
4,291	1,326	5·4	741	794	639	500	47	33	1,219	1911	
4,353	1,252	4·97	751	761	663	521	42	32	1,258	1912	
4,564	1,196	4·71	751	781	698	514	42	27	1,281	1913	
3,513	1,958	5·7	2,586	1,193	1,213	393	55	28	1,689	1909	Bombay
3,534	1,967	5·4	2,759	1,233	1,280	395	58	28	1,761	1910	
3,891	2,051	5·5	2,928	1,345	1,394	515	62	38	2,009	1911	
3,572	2,424	6·1	2,924	1,468	1,506	585	75	47	2,213	1912	
3,676	2,542	6·2	3,050	1,581	1,454	559	89	51	2,153	1913	
1,401	3,125	18	1,158	735	654	383	32	40	1,109	1909	City of Bombay
1,625	3,107	17·1	1,155	741	650	379	30	35	1,094	1910	
1,505	2,943	15·9	1,150	737	652	383	31	38	1,104	1911	
1,335	3,242	16·2	1,150	737	654	393	34	24	1,105	1912	
1,222	2,679	14·3	1,150	737	647	397	24	21	1,089	1913	
8,197	3,452	4·94	2,869	1,636	1,662	812	134	82	2,690	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,860	3,089	4·42	2,883	1,627	1,664	819	126	77	2,686	1910	
7,972	3,052	4·62	2,829	1,642	1,648	807	120	95	2,670	1911	
7,854	2,646	3·77	2,977	1,754	1,733	847	133	93	2,806	1912	
8,635	2,806	3·70	3,219	1,915	1,764	875	134	78	2,851	1913	
3,554	2,277	7·54	1,450	713	879	279	67	31	1,256	1912	Bihar and Orissa
3,125	1,935	6·45	1,472	706	904	289	69	27	1,289	1913	
6,433	2,492	3·2	2,425	1,618	1,620	746	126	67	2,559	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
6,373	2,261	3·0	2,473	1,592	1,584	707	129	63	2,483	1910	
5,516	2,198	2·9	2,485	1,640	1,571	695	129	76	2,471	1911	
6,129	2,119	2·49	2,528	1,743	1,628	838	150	82	2,698	1912	
5,804	1,877	2·20	2,549	1,582	1,650	876	214	114	2,854	1913	Punjab
526	312	6·93	82	151	69	84	12	13	178	1913	Delhi

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page V

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR PATIENTS t eated in them—continued

Province		OUT-DOOR PATIENTS										Total number of in-door and out-door patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	1,691,272	587,430	480,228	306,044	3,064,974	10,935·1	4,277·7	3,350·6	2,205·5	20,768·9	3,108,897
	1910	1,702,591	566,485	486,674	318,466	3,074,176	10,871·3	4,134·7	3,402·4	2,276·6	20,685·0	3,117,445
	1911	1,790,757	578,431	514,927	340,393	3,224,508	10,723·7	4,076·2	3,413·0	2,326·7	20,539·6	3,270,299
Bengal	1912	2,381,809	529,239	509,115	298,878	3,719,041	11,325·7	3,161·6	2,872·9	1,818·0	19,178·2	3,754,097
	1913	2,441,267	542,298	525,549	310,415	3,819,529	11,408·3	3,200·6	2,880·2	1,842·2	19,331·3	3,856,377
Calcutta	1909	182,157	56,140	36,859	27,802	302,949	1,235·5	392·4	228·9	179·3	2,036·1	328,156
	1910	186,639	59,065	37,203	28,745	311,702	1,198·6	390·9	224·9	177·7	1,992·1	336,454
	1911	182,347	56,936	36,398	27,729	303,410	1,207·2	382·5	204·5	173·1	1,967·3	329,229
	1912	185,830	57,981	37,948	28,307	310,066	1,210·5	382·2	225·8	183·4	2,001·9	337,922
	1913	190,271	56,396	38,717	28,412	313,796	1,246·2	378·0	229·5	183·3	2,037·0	343,232
Madras	1909	2,692,857	1,122,575	788,295	610,363	5,214,090	16,797·9	7,707·3	4,572·3	3,743·7	32,821·2	5,267,295
	1910	2,890,093	1,239,328	896,037	708,732	5,734,190	17,486·7	8,100·3	5,033·1	4,154·2	34,774·3	5,788,762
	1911	2,889,107	1,240,512	835,994	650,404	5,616,017	17,356·5	8,310·3	4,726·7	3,842·2	34,235·7	5,672,683
	1912	2,989,283	1,274,677	888,615	692,541	5,845,116	17,652·5	8,425·9	5,034·1	4,096·1	35,208·6	5,905,314
	1913	3,115,358	1,321,085	918,517	714,440	6,069,400	18,454·8	8,718·6	5,209·1	4,235·5	36,618·0	6,131,243
City of Madras	1909	106,438	74,475	40,609	34,011	255,533	855·9	519 5	269·6	229	1,874	278,123
	1910	111,735	77,130	45,362	39,318	273,545	873·3	516·5	269·3	258·3	1,947·4	296,006
	1911	108,183	76,152	41,225	36,648	262,208	851·3	523·1	278·4	248·4	1,901·2	286,371
	1912	117,799	80,469	40,715	35,301	274,284	864·3	528·0	267·8	233·6	1,893·7	299,457
	1913	150,401	104,174	51,600	43,173	349,378	1,066·0	682·8	344·2	300·4	2,393·4	374,755
Bombay	1909	971,157	416,520	340,824	306,486	2,034,987	8,732·8	3,975·9	3,289·4	2,542·5	18,540·6	2,069,319
	1910	964,078	415,875	382,096	251,912	2,043,957	8,730·6	4,001·2	3,303·7	2,596·8	18,632·3	2,080,433
	1911	930,868	404,738	368,072	268,969	1,972,644	8,518·9	4,021·9	3,315·3	2,626·1	18,482·2	2,010,102
	1912	969,255	437,616	415,225	307,200	2,129,296	8,439·0	4,222·9	3,528·6	2,827·7	19,018·2	2,171,697*
	1913	982,819	435,867	405,220	297,537	2,121,443	8,900·0	4,384·9	3,739·6	2,931·3	19,955·8	2,162,526
City of Bombay	1909	89,749	38,596	20,142	15,064	163,551	526·7	281·3	85·8	69·6	963·4	180,892
	1910	87,682	39,279	20,948	15,207	163,116	508·2	274·6	85·5	64·3	932·6	181,252
	1911	90,618	38,011	19,731	14,636	162,996	534·4	250·5	85·7	66·1	936·7	181,429
	1912	88,604	39,370	21,190	15,245	164,409	544·7	280·0	84·4	64·4	973·5	184,421
	1913	101,629	39,514	19,068	14,098	174,309	568·6	271·3	68·2	51·5	959·6	193,094
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	2,677,316	1,058,773	690,527	440,242	4,866,858	16,772·3	7,445·8	4,752·4	3,132·8	32,103·3	4 936,599
	1910	2,442,527	932,954	668,879	429,740	4,474,109	15,083·8	6,527·1	4,582·6	3,065·1	29,258·6	4,543,836
	1911	2,305,913	874,523	636,489	417,625	4,234,550	13,916·7	5,998·1	4,283·5	2,984·3	27,182·6	4,300,504
	1912	2,289,336	863,373	658,301	434,684	4,245,694	13,745·3	5,705·7	4,457·2	3,085·3	26,993·5	4,315,888
	1913	2,310,615	865,104	684,994	457,694	†4,318,651	13,682·6	5,746 9	4,600·6	3,184·7	27,214·8	4,394,477
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,129,287	356,050	357,889	229,847	2,073,073	6,356·6	2,312·0	2,072·5	1,363·0	12,104·1	2,103,276
	1913	1,161,173	374,084	366,476	234,449	2,136,182	6,406·5	2,282·1	2,088·7	1,381·1	12,158·4	2,166,192
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	2,202,093	1,024,804	710,227	496,692	4,433,816	13,037·7	6,456·5	4,486·7	3,283·6	27,264·5	4,511,751
	1910	2,096,014	962,472	677,971	485,794	4,222,251	12,301·0	5,994·8	4,291·7	2,918·9	25,506·4	4,297,405
	1911	1,956,792	899,456	670,350	496,267	4,022,865	11,252·4	5,649·7	4,275·9	3,278·5	24,456·5	4,097,749
	1912	2,109,321	966,447	774,156	574,660	4,424,584	12,911·8	6,405·8	5,075·6	3,979·9	28,373·1	4,509,551
Punjab	1913	2,125,938	958,080	816,899	605,062	4,505,979	11,828·9	5,843·4	5,051·8	3,995·0	26,719·1	4,591,177
Delhi	1913	113,325	88,080	51,794	43,037	296,236	851·4	668·3	377·3	309·8	2,206·8	300,739

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report
† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases of the Allahabad district of which detail is not given

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1909	184	76	96	12	44,915	6,961	905	707	53,488	40,189	4,737
	1910	187	77	97	13	46,894	6,754	952	677	55,277	41,264	5,506
	1911	188	76	99	13	48,762	7,517	957	660	57,896	42,932	5,626
	1912	190	79	99	12	50,094	7,974	1,051	723	59,842	44,460	5,827
	1913	195	82	100	13	51,895	8,280	1,165	816	62,156	46,726	5,901
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	166	2	153	11	9,950	2,963	532	321	13,776	9,350	4,545
	1910	167	2	159	6	9,866	2,750	539	263	13,418	9,384	1,498
	1911	167	2	160	5	9,650	2,833	612	354	13,449	9,491	1,455
	1912	168	2	161	5	9,947	2,980	635	364	13,926	9,312	1,610
	1913	173	2	164	7	9,897	3,098	708	372	14,075	9,230	1,813
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	353	35	276	42	20,236	4,167	827	525	25,755	15,400	3,682
	1910	360	35	281	44	19,102	3,952	787	481	24,322	14,371	3,775
	1911	373	36	291	46	19,119	4,155	834	476	24,584	14,732	3,739
Assam	1912	147	20	123	4	6,735	1,474	307	258	8,754	5,709	1,112
	1913	163	36	123	4	7,641	1,646	365	251	9,903	6,531	1,236
North-West Frontier Province	1909	49	14	31	4	8,357	2,256	414	277	11,304	7,682	2,181
	1910	50	14	32	4	8,466	2,126	491	274	11,357	7,513	2,356
	1911	49	15	30	4	8,295	2,228	503	326	11,352	7,964	1,967
	1912	56	15	31	4	8,698	2,837	541	460	12,536	9,127	2,074
	1913	53	18	31	4	10,167	3,161	689	478	14,495	10,889	2,234
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	7	7	..	..	518	212	23	6	839	643	39
	1910	7	7	..	..	559	164	25	11	759	542	56
	1911	7	7	..	..	497	139	30	5	671	413	77
	1912	7	7	..	..	691	197	35	11	934	580	122
	1913	6	6	..	..	749	236	60	25	1,070	720	135
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	25	22	..	3	3,211	454	152	50	3,867	2,997	423
	1910	25	22	..	3	3,157	554	150	72	3,933	3,080	404
	1911	25	22	..	3	3,304	624	187	107	4,222	3,265	571
	1912	27	24	..	3	3,565	688	184	122	4,559	3,476	639
	1913	26	23	..	3	4,351	810	243	120	5,524	4,636	488
Coorg	1909	8	2	6	..	1,713	365	53	41	2,172	1,375	376
	1910	8	2	6	..	1,937	419	76	53	2,485	1,828	270
	1911	8	2	6	..	1,803	371	83	47	2,304	1,884	106
	1912	8	2	6	..	2,419	475	99	69	3,062	2,632	31
	1913	9	2	7	..	2,059	477	91	65	2,692	2,245	173
Total	1909	2,652	253	2,157	242	307,465	119,543	17,767	10,700	455,475	294,982	72,388
	1910	2,685	256	2,182	247	308,508	118,477	18,367	11,403	456,755	297,657	70 742
	1911	2,722	258	2,207	257	315,039	119,237	18,460	10,910	463,646	304,535	70,629
	1912	2,750	261	2,230	259	332,956	131,638	20,036	12,164	496,794	326,928	75,316
	1913	2,814	284	2,273	257	344,525	138,937	22,331	13,001	518,824	344,751	79,430

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI-
in them

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1909	2,271	3,909	7	3,400	1,039	2,051	382	50	36	2,519
	1910	2,552	3,729	7	3,242	1,044	2,121	351	49	30	2,551
	1911	2,764	4,298	7	3,501	1,040	2,123	353	32	22	2,530
	1912	2,844	4,263	7	3,482	1,110	2,083	374	39	33	2,529
	1913	3,225	3,861	6	3,444	1,112	2,310	440	49	37	2,836
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	1,496	1,044	7·58	888	424	402	153	24	14	593
	1910	1,318	957	6·98	874	430	344	146	24	13	527
	1911	1,456	841	6·28	889	431	401	129	26	20	576
	1912	1,639	927	6·66	921	438	412	136	22	14	584
	1913	2,125	793	5·63	947	452	382	129	24	13	548
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	3,448	2,094	8·13	1,192	459	770	184	30	22	1,006
	1910	2,652	1,991	8·18	1,234	442	856	207	47	31	1,141
	1911	3,553	1,849	7·40	1,232	447	727	178	31	19	955
Assam	1912	955	714	8·16	508	212	298	78	15	12	403
	1913	1,067	781	7·89	522	225	314	96	16	13	439
North-West Frontier Province	1909	1,011	323	2·86	513	238	297	94	15	8	414
	1910	997	310	2·73	485	222	283	77	13	9	382
	1911	975	318	2·80	496	224	292	78	17	15	402
	1912	910	319	2·54	492	269	355	81	25	16	477
	1913	948	318	2·19	513	295	347	89	23	12	471
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	49	87	10·37	52	16	30	11	1	..	42
	1910	66	70	9·22	52	16	26	9	1	1	37
	1911	83	75	11·1	52	16	28	10	1	1	40
	1912	104	81	8·67	52	16	32	12	1	1	46
	1913	118	63	5·89	55	16	35	12	3	2	52
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	263	158	4·09	264	67	123	18	5	3	149
	1910	261	155	3·94	265	68	130	22	7	4	163
	1911	233	121	2·87	275	70	124	26	6	3	159
	1912	263	144	3·16	275	71	134	24	7	4	169
	1913	176	177	3·20	290	81	154	25	8	4	191
Coorg	1909	168	309	14·23	86	62	65	15	2	1	83
	1910	58	329	13·24	86	62	69	19	2	2	92
	1911	36	278	12·07	86	62	63	16	3	1	83
	1912	5	394	12·87	86	60	73	21	3	3	100
	1913	10	264	9·81	86	60	64	17	3	2	86
TOTAL	1909	44,830	30,340	6·6	21,521	11,433	12,968	5,162	733	492	19,355
	1910	44,186	28,780	6·3	21,767	11,557	13,154	5,083	759	491	19,487
	1911	44,721	29,152	6·3	22,561	11,920	13,457	5,247	745	515	19,964
	1912	46,085	30,035	6·0	22,891	12,410	13,991	5,642	809	554	20,996
	1913	48,977	28,837	5·6	23,505	12,810	14,477	5,934	924	581	21,916

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS										TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE							
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total			
		Males	Females				Males	Females				
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1	
714,878	211,844	147,661	113,632	1,188,015	4,099	1,177	699	537	6,512	1,241,503	1909	Burma
778,672	240,777	166,480	131,065	1,316,994	4,332	1,294	756	606	6,988	1,372,271	1910	
832,052	259,015	180,118	139,958	1,411,143	4,626	1,370	816	638	7,450	1,469,039	1911	
882,847	276,529	193,709	154,091	1,507,167	4,904	1,527	898	718	8,047	1,567,009	1912	
894,470	300,705	200,370	156,768	1,552,313	4,948	1,622	933	745	8,248	1,614,469	1913	
919,554	297,780	321,033	226,917	1,765,284	4,875·2	1,723·7	1,736	1,258·3	9,593·2	1,779,060	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
925,115	290,873	327,109	232,868	1,775,965	4,811·6	1,664·1	1,750·1	1,267·0	9,492·8	1,789,383	1910	
892,738	277,715	320,190	227,203	1,717,846	4,661·8	1,580·4	1,705·8	1,217·9	9,165·9	1,731,295	1911	
870,589	271,407	326,388	228,960	1,697,344	4,713·8	1,621·8	1,811·9	1,291·5	9,439·0	1,711,270	1912	
844,718	262,498	325,689	228,000	1,660,905	4,628·9	1,637·0	1,836·2	1,300·0	9,402·1	1,674,980	1913	
2,201,732	450,960	505,979	281,642	3,440,313	9,121·3	2,040·9	2,083·2	1,219·8	14,465·2	3,466,068	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,272,521	454,723	513,012	284,383	3,524,639	9,117·6	1,991·1	2,039·6	1,157·7	14,306·0	3,548,961	1910	
2,406,309	466,129	529,818	292,788	3,695,044	9,594·6	2,083·5	2,112·9	1,199·0	14,990·0	3,719,628	1911	
919,876	201,130	263,893	145,652	1,530,551	3,334·1	753·7	899·5	498·4	5,485·7	1,539,205	1912	Assam
959,268	207,961	270,304	147,944	1,585,477	3,477·5	792·3	920·3	507·7	5,697·8	1,595,380	1913	
415,796	113,192	98,411	61,093	688,492	1,919·2	698·4	510·2	341·7	3,469·5	699,796	1909	North-West Frontier Province
452,965	129,743	108,832	68,754	760,274	2,100·7	691·9	555·4	379·7	3,727·7	771,631	1910	
450,023	124,430	105,699	70,171	750,323	2,066·4	708·4	546·7	391·1	3,706·6	761,675	1911	
454,332	128,446	119,295	81,458	783,531	2,055·0	704·4	602·8	416·9	3,779·1	796,067	1912	
496,845	136,142	125,801	80,776	839,564	2,214·8	717·2	630·0	441·7	4,003·7	854,059	1913	
40,321	18,210	13,618	10,496	82,645	287	124·7	91·5	71·1	574·3	83,484	1909	Ajmer-Merwara
34,686	14,375	12,105	8,455	69,621	259·4	97·5	85·1	57·3	499·3	70,380	1910	
33,256	12,793	13,209	8,188	67,446	248·7	96·4	93·4	60·0	498·5	68,117	1911	
37,864	14,635	15,117	10,440	78,056	276·6	102·9	104·5	74·3	558·3	78,990	1912	
36,534	12,683	13,750	9,094	72,061	267·3	90·6	99·0	68·1	525·0	73,131	1913	
151,716	31,833	24,960	13,249	221,758	674·1	179·1	117·3	71·7	1,042·2	225,625	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
144,909	30,429	24,236	14,991	214,560	621·0	178·0	117·5	87·1	1,003·6	218,493	1910	
146,671	32,489	26,877	15,585	221,622	672·6	187·1	133·6	90·4	1,083·7	225,844	1911	
164,595	36,574	32,595	18,843	252,607	753·5	216·8	158·6	107·0	1,235·9	257,166	1912	
172,934	37,522	34,190	19,326	263,972	802·5	233·0	176·2	113·5	1,325·2	269,496	1913	
35,711	10,842	7,588	5,198	59,339	186·8	61·6	41·4	30·3	320·1	64,511	1909	Coorg
41,689	13,340	9,493	6,753	71,275	240·2	76·7	57·4	39·3	413·6	73,769	1910	
40,207	13,113	9,605	6,609	69,534	207·2	75·2	46·4	36·1	364·9	8,3718	1911	
55,336	17,246	13,097	9,518	95,197	275·4	92·5	64·2	48·9	481·0	98,259	1912	
47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251·4	88·6	59·4	45·4	444·8	86,376	1913	
15,092,747	5,513,974	4,226,952	2,948,931	27,782,604	90,056·5	37,061·8	26,314·3	18,915·9	172,348·5	28,238,079	1909	TOTAL
15,131,966	5,466,839	4,376,397	3,055,163	28,030,365	88,536·0	35,933·4	26,584·3	19,106·9	170,159·7	28,487,120	1910	
15,055,841	5,354,440	4,308,702	3,013,173	27,732,156	86,432·4	35,313·3	26,037·8	19,177·9	166,961·4	28,195,802	1911	
15,645,963	5,551,189	4,667,239	3,265,625	29,130,016*	89,362·8	36,443·2	28,158·4	20,806·4	174,770·8	29,629,689*	1912	
16,145,434	5,757,975	4,860,796	3,398,430	30,162,879†	91,003·7	37,357·6	29,243·3	21,636·2	179,240·8	30,681,703	1913	

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report

† Includes 244 out-door labour cases of the Allahabad district of which detail is not given

HOSPITALS

No. 16 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	7	..	1	6	1,005	119	159	1,283	800	217	159	60
	1910	7	..	1	6	860	145	186	1,191	678	218	187	63
	1911	6	..	1	5	597	135	158	890	596	187	51	6
	1912	7	..	2	5	592	71	129	792	547	151	57	14
Bengal	1913	6	..	1	5	413	67	98	578	466	86	14	7
Calcutta	1909	1	..	..	1	1,062	58	89	1,209	773	257	90	39
	1910	1	..	..	1	1,055	49	68	1,172	749	235	98	49
	1911	1	..	..	1	984	46	108	1,138	821	116	81	64
	1912	1	..	..	1	1,230	88	167	1,485	1,104	127	105	78
	1913	1	..	..	1	1,381	82	145	1,608	1,208	126	98	90
Madras	1909	20	..	19	1	2,571	136	144	2,851	2,324	296	122	84
	1910	21	..	20	1	2,213	97	149	2,459	1,847	400	114	71
	1911	21	..	20	1	2,517	87	127	2,731	1,975	507	159	76
	1912	21	..	20	1	2,678	116	158	2,952	2,230	345	155	78
	1913	21	..	20	1	3,216	136	153	3,505	2,653	542	171	85
City of Madras	1909	4	2	..	2	8,374	147	135	8,656	5,845	1,024	1,438	165
	1910	4	2	..	2	8,062	162	219	8,443	5,459	882	1,677	167
	1911	4	2	..	2	8,171	215	230	8,616	6,268	610	1,336	158
	1912	4	2	..	2	8,320	206	216	8,742	6,905	604	835	162
	1913	5	2	..	3	8,823	256	223	9,302	6,968	717	1,226	146
Bombay	1909	4	..	1	3	2,144	74	74	2,292	1,807	166	214	38
	1910	4	..	1	3	2,274	100	76	2,450	1,935	162	240	41
	1911	4	..	1	3	2,383	117	109	2,609	2,164	108	230	42
	1912	5	..	1	4	2,403	93	86	2,582	2,080	180	208	59
	1913	5	1	1	3	2,849	108	130	3,087	2,537	196	220	65
City of Bombay	1909	4	4	..	..	3,149	267	343	3,759	2,740	228	319	318
	1910	4	4	..	..	3,239	287	314	3,840	2,846	238	344	264
	1911	4	4	..	..	3,355	357	255	3,967	2,943	197	370	313
	1912	4	4	..	..	3,569	380	325	4,274	3,374	120	306	333
	1913	4	4	..	..	3,840	352	289	4,481	3,426	122	492	283
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	41	..	19	22	15,723	1,401	1,640	18,764	12,240	3,517	1,937	525
	1910	41	..	18	23	16,183	1,302	1,778	19,263	13,449	3,077	1,728	493
	1911	46	..	20	26	12,732	927	1,223	14,882	9,738	2,772	1,654	481
	1912	47	..	20	27	13,795	1,059	1,279	16,133	10,507	2,983	1,702	470
	1913	49	..	22	27	14,690	1,090	1,220	17,000	11,251	3,170	1,627	486
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2	..	..	2	377	20	27	424	252	78	89	5
	1913	1	..	..	1	339	34	63	436	265	60	74	6

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 16. In Ajmer Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
4·68	90	49	5	8	62	20,958	4,541	5,601	31,200	210·4	52·1	58·8	321·3	32,483	1909
5·28	90	46	8	12	66	18,717	4,854	5,404	28,975	180·0	47·6	50·1	277·7	30,166	1910
·67	69	40	7	8	55	13,668	3,739	4,885	22,292	171·1	48·5	66·0	285·6	23,182	1911
1·77	41	21·9	2	5·4	29·3	20,431	5,848	7,955	34,234	154·2	48·7	56·1	259·0	35,026	1912
1·21	37	15·6	2·1	3·0	20·7	17,988	6,404	7,446	31,838	143·2	53·0	65·9	262·1	32,416	1913
3·23	79	46	2	5	53	6,208	603	965	7,776	45·4	4	6·7	56·1	8,985	1909
4·18	80	50	3	4	57	6,818	707	966	8,491	51	5	6·7	62·7	9,663	1910
5·62	80	50	2	5	57	5,829	498	788	7,115	39	3	4·7	46·7	8,253	1911
5·25	79	54·9	3	9·9	67·8	6,186	560	912	7,658	41·4	3·0	5·5	50	9,143	1912
5·60	100	67·6	3·4	7·6	78·6	6,550	477	844	7,871	47·1	2·7	5·8	55·6	9,479	1913
2·9	161	97·8	5·4	6·3	109·5	123,328	50,305	56,670	230,303	990	322·8	355·8	1,668·6	233,154	1909
2·8	193	87·4	3·6	6·7	97·7	125,333	51,121	62,743	239,195	940·7	310·4	368·0	1,619·1	241,654	1910
2·7	169	88·9	3·4	4·6	96·9	124,257	45,789	52,852	222,898	917·0	285·9	318·8	1,521·7	225,629	1911
2·6	169	70·7	2·8	2·9	76·4	125,495	48,840	55,639	229,974	942·3	312·2	345·5	1,600·0	232,926	1912
2·4	178	97·0	3·9	4·0	104·9	118,804	49,098	52,816	220,718	912·5	320·4	337·6	1,569·9	224,223	1913
1·91	400	280·8	1·1	12·5	294·4	20,824	7,652	8,200	36,676	137·2	45·7	49·2	232·1	45,332	1909
1·98	400	266·7	5·2	6·9	278·8	21,642	7,962	8,839	38,443	147·1	48·6	56·1	251·8	46,886	1910
1·8	400	259·1	8·2	6·8	274·1	21,784	7,730	8,576	38,084	153·0	47·3	54·3	254·6	46,700	1911
1·8	362	273·4	6·1	6·8	286·3	21,069	7,108	7,631	35,808	143·0	42·7	50·9	236·6	44,550	1912
1·6	382	257·8	7·7	6·8	272·3	23,175	7,583	8,713	39,471	148·8	42·2	50·7	241·7	48,773	1913
1·66	129	87	2·6	2·8	92·4	30,147	6,333	5,758	42,238	236·6	44·3	39·7	320·6	44,530	1909
1·6	117	93·1	2·0	1·7	96·8	24,708	7,706	7,941	40,355	229·7	45·1	43·7	318·5	42,805	1910
1·6	117	94·0	3·3	3·9	101·2	25,326	8,338	8,836	42,500	231·0	55·6	60·3	346·9	45,109	1911
2·3	134	96·4	4·3	3·5	104·2	30,255	11,289	12,054	53,598	287·1	71·6	87·0	445·7	56,180	1912
2·1	134	107·7	4·0	3·4	115·1	30,450	10,040	11,494	51,984	218·7	75·3	84·8	378·8	55,071	1913
8·4	180	122·1	18·7	19·5	160·3	12,124	2,888	2,744	17,756	146·1	20·7	21·7	188·5	21,515	1909
6·9	180	133·0	18·6	16·5	168·1	11,526	2,649	2,433	16,608	135·5	18·3	17·1	170·9	20,448	1910
7·9	180	138·7	17·1	18·2	174·0	11,000	2,625	2,203	15,828	121·7	23·1	20·7	165·5	19,795	1911
7·8	180	141·0	18·2	13·2	172·4	11,845	2,822	2,686	17,353	147·1	19·3	17·2	183·6	21,627	1912
6·3	180	141·3	13·1	12·3	166·7	11,139	2,779	2,058	15,967	138·1	12·6	10·7	161·4	20,448	1913
2·79	1,008	569·9	45·2	57·4	672·5	284,089	70,667	73,126	427,882	2,129·8	423·3	456·7	3,009·8	446,646	1909
2·55	1,041	573·7	37·6	54·6	665·9	248,843	65,715	70,210	384,768	1,824·1	401·4	448·7	2,674·2	404,031	1910
3·23	1,046	546·9	36·9	70·3	654·1	233,820	65,418	70,180	369,418	1716·0	404·3	479·0	2,599·3	384,300	1911
2·91	1,080	557·1	42·9	62·3	662·3	241,449	68,434	74,304	384,187 (b)	1,633·6	390·0	458·7	2,482·3	400,320	1912
2·86	1,043	540·0	31·4	49·1	620·5	235,304	69,233	74,684	379,465	1,598·5	382·1	449·3	2,429·9	396,465	1913
1·18	46	20·1	1·3	7·0	28·4	5,502	745	2,446	8,693	71·7	8·4	12·1	92·2	9,117	1912
1·38	44	21·7	2·8	3·1	27·6	3,313	818	1,099	5,230	48·4	11·3	15·1	74·8	5,666	1913

(a) Includes males also in Bengal, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab
(b) Includes 244 outdoor labour cases of the Allahabad district of which detail is not given

HOSPITALS

No. 16 (i).—*NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS*

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	24	..	6	18	7,280	690	764	8,734	5,501	2,070	828	275
	1910	26	..	8	18	6,674	631	774	8,079	4,720	2,122	940	227
	1911	25	..	7	18	7,214	742	841	8,797	5,668	1,991	775	276
	1912	25	..	7	18	8,073	799	950	9,822	6,159	2,214	923	273
Punjab	1913	23	..	7	16	6,918	674	755	8,347	5,212	1,983	807	214
Delhi	1913	5	..	3	2	1,743	221	328	2,292	1,576	436	201	79
Burma	1909	5	4	..	1	1,159	45	43	1,247	1,015	80	79	73
	1910	5	4	..	1	601	..	..	601	526	40	4	31
	1911	5	4	..	1	598	..	..	598	567	9	..	22
	1912	5	4	..	1	678	..	..	678	609	10	44	15
	1913	5	4	..	1	810	..	..	810	712	2	55	22
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	3	..	..	3	738	72	82	892	659	60	139	32
	1910	3	..	..	3	822	70	60	952	690	48	147	50
	1911	3	..	..	3	939	103	148	1,190	969	36	132	35
	1912	3	..	..	3	930	91	126	1,147	846	57	161	53
	1913	5	..	..	5	966	90	122	1,178	855	115	161	38
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	3	..	1	2	120	12	7	139	82	32	15	6
	1910	3	..	1	2	180	12	15	207	107	42	35	15
	1911	3	..	1	2	223	4	19	246	155	54	13	16
Assam	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1909	3	..	2	1	723	68	140	931	368	448	112	9
	1910	3	..	2	1	709	51	111	871	229	490	134	13
	1911	3	..	2	1	780	36	107	923	387	374	153	9
	1912	5	..	4	1	1,019	29	186	1,234	703	384	131	9
	1913	4	..	3	1	1,042	88	151	1,281	902	326	38	15
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	3	..	..	3	72	14	6	92	57	23	8	4
	1910	3	..	..	3	104	14	21	139	96	30	10	3
	1911	3	..	..	3	83	17	27	127	87	31	8	1
	1912	3	..	..	3	136	30	30	196	143	26	25	2
	1913	3	..	..	3	157	29	19	205	158	29	13	2
TOTAL	1909	122	10	49	63	44,120	3,103	3,626	50,849	34,211	8,418	5,460	1,628
	1910	125	10	51	64	42,976	2,920	3,771	49,667	33,331	7,984	5,658	1,487
	1911	128	10	52	66	40,576	2,786	3,352	46,714	32,338	6,992	4,962	1,499
	1912	132	10	54	68	43,800	2,982	3,679	50,461	35,459	7,279	4,741	1,551
	1913	137	11	57	69	47,187	3,227	3,696	54,110	38,189	7,910	5,197	1,538

(a) Includes males also in the Punjab.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and treated in them—continued.

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance				Total number of indoor and outdoor patients	Province
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
3·15	635	222·2	28·1	31·3	281·6	153,573	52,672	51,138	257,383	1,107·9	301·1	322·4	1,731·4	266,117	1909 Punjab (including Delhi)
2·81	591	237·9	24·1	27·0	289·0	149,965	42,116	43,032	235,113	1,047·1	316·9	321·9	1,685·9	243,192	1910
3·14	634	228·2	29·7	36·3	294·2	129,322	45,713	48,927	223,962	956·4	330·8	360·2	1,647·4	232,759	1911
2·78	708 (a)	272·3	25·0	35·2	332·5	138,212	50,334	53,429	241,975	989·4	356·0	388·5	1,733·9	251,797	1912
2·56	570 (b)	250·5	25·6	27·0	303·1	114,585	44,248	47,703	206,536	806·6	319·2	373·3	1,499·1	214,883	1913 Punjab
3·45	120	70·5	9·6	12·3	92·4	42,806	15,200	16,636	74,642	310·3	112·6	116·8	539·7	76,934	1913 Delhi
6	52	38	2	1	41	18,037	4,417	5,466	27,920	150	32	38	220	29,167	1909
5	52	15	..	..	15	17,041	4,438	5,205	26,684	133	31	38	202	27,285	1910
4	52	19	..	..	19	20,296	4,926	4,118	29,340	135	35	37	207	29,938	1911 Burma
2	42	2	..	..	2	23,542	7,926	8,355	38,923	195	42	50	287	39,661	1912
3	42	2	..	..	2	25,791	7,701	8,471	41,963	182	59	47	288	42,773	1913
3·59	79	38·4	3·9	3·9	46·2	11,949	5,230	6,836	24,015	78·0	33·6	43·2	154·8	24,907	1909
5·25	79	46·3	4·3	3·0	53·6	9,696	4,932	6,214	20,842	66·0	30·3	39·3	135·6	21,794	1910 Central Provinces and Berar
2·94	79	40·9	7·4	10·3	58·6	10,485	4,806	6,883	22,174	67·1	34·7	45·3	147·1	23,364	1911
4·62	79	41·5	2·7	4·2	48·4	9,901	4,252	5,831	19,984	67·7	28·5	38·9	135·1	21,131	1912
3·23	84	40·4	3·5	4·3	48·2	14,633	6,889	9,067	30,589	137·5	59·3	74·7	271·5	31,767	1913
4·31	12	3·3	·7	..	4	8,065	1,774	3,155	12,994	40·7	8·2	13·3	62·2	13,133	1909
7·24	12	3·9	·1	·1	4·1	8,563	1,823	3,035	13,421	47·1	8·9	14·1	70·1	13,628	1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam
6·50	12	3·8	·1	·2	4·1	8,868	2,072	3,433	14,373	43·2	10·7	15·4	69·3	14,619	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
·97	48	39·1	1·1	3·1	43·3	23,134	5,514	6,347	34,995	158·1	25·4	28·6	212·1	35,926	1909 North-West Frontier Province
1·49	47	24·9	2·1	3·6	30·6	24,313	4,395	8,590	37,298	134·9	18·5	31·6	185·0	38,169	1910
·98	47	25·4	2·4	6·6	34·4	25,971	3,429	10,298	39,698	184·9	14·7	43·7	243·3	40,621	1911
.73	92	11·2	·3	·7	12·2	29,309	4,284	12,225	45,818	181·7	31·2	51·1	264·0	47,052	1912
1·17	102	14·9	2·1	1·1	18·1	22,946	5,684	7,263	35,893	145·1	35·1	37·8	218·0	37,174	1913
4·35	9	2·9	·4	·1	3·4	3,987	1,908	1,688	7,583	54·1	20·7	19·1	93·9	7,675	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
2·16	10	3·2	·4	·4	4·0	4,810	1,982	2,362	9,154	63·9	22·0	29·8	115·7	9,293	1910
0·79	10	3·6	·6	·6	4·8	4,191	1,915	2,142	8,248	57·8	23·1	26·9	107·8	8,375	1911
1·02	9	5·6	1·5	1·0	8·1	5,325	2,466	2,668	10,459	71·6	28·6	32·3	132·5	10,655	1912
·97	11	4·7	·8	·3	5·8	6,254	2,698	2,611	11,563	81·6	31·8	33·3	146·7	11,768	1913
3·2	2,882	1,596·5	116·2	150·9	1,863·6	716,423	214,604	227,694	1,158,721	5,484·3	1,333·9	1,453·2	8,271·4	1,209,570	1909 Total
3·0	2,892	1,581·1	109·0	136·5	1,826·6	671,973	200,400	226,974	1,099,347	5,000·1	1,304·0	1,465·1	7,769·2	1,149,014	1910
3·2	2,895	1,538·5	118·1	170·8	1,827·4	634,817	196,998	224,115	1,055,930	4,793·2	1,316·7	1,532·3	7,642·2	1,102,644	1911
3·1	3,021	1,568·1	110·1	152·1	1,830·3	668,521	214,008	246,135	1,128,664	4,925·9	1,382·3	1,593·7	7,901·9	1,179,125	1912
2·8	3,027	1,631·7	110·0	134·3	1,876·0	673,738	228,843	250,905	1,153,730 (c)	4,918·4	1,516·6	1,702·2	8,137·2	1,207,840	1913

(a) Includes 6 beds for men
(b) " 9 "
(c) *Vide* footnote (b) at page 43

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

[*N.B.*—Details for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1918)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	848	452	2,423	670	324	1	6,450	365	1,079	11	22	4
Bengal	1912	829	402	1,732	491	238	4	5,201	329	632	17	68	13
	1913	717	320	1,858	484	195	4	5,968	359	596	16	79	14
Calcutta	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	603	244	1,291	388	210	1	1,578	62	366	8	15	4
	1912	625	222	1,269	331	305	1	1,600	52	366	9	52	11
	1913	567	183	1,510	413	384	..	1,696	55	341	13	57	10
Madras	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	485	293	1,813	303	793	4	5,671	174	2,185	17	303	70
	1912	481	290	2,166	382	922	3	5,896	205	2,204	21	86	14
	1913	213	118	1,831	243	914	6	5,365	151	2,167	15	106	22
City of Madras	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	152	66	519	73	344	3	995	33	234	9	371	58
	1912	70	36	497	64	286	1	1,107	31	254	7	139	7
	1913	4	..	575	75	272	3	1,596	34	304	8	61	8
Bombay	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	57	13	790	75	398	..	4,270	66	855	19	101	12
	1912	250	141	1,213	97	327	1	4,857	56	824	9	103	13
	1913	33	21	984	100	312	1	4,543	54	714	10	237	38
City of Bombay	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	46	17	367	114	106	..	2,110	101	108	..	359	77
	1912	485	239	586	176	102	1	1,870	108	131	3	707	174
	1913	61	18	512	120	155	1	2,193	102	89	1	220	51
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	213	103	1,654	270	336	5	4,240	141	1,208	22	20	1
	1912	75	36	1,189	157	317	6	3,609	116	1,224	17	48	9
	1913	174	92	1,361	151	355	2	4,066	107	1,275	17	107	15
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,160	616	1,311	349	186	..	2,746	117	703	10	..	..
	1913	782	389	1,157	296	144	1	2,562	94	620	7	29	6
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	12	1,392	123	293	..	3,945	57	1,261	13	29	3
	1912	49	17	1,220	82	278	2	4,137	72	1,286	18	178	25
Punjab	1913	60	22	1,319	84	332	..	4,725	70	1,119	6	101	13

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

owing to change of form of the table in that year]

Systemic diseases												Province	
Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear			
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,556	22	502	135	218	33	682	56	5,445	6	104	1	1911	
837	17	385	129	84	17	472	67	2,665	2	44	..	1912	Bengal
898	25	473	187	100	17	508	74	2,439	3	60	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
419	11	863	390	183	30	603	89	1,926	2	72	3	1911	
515	12	714	332	158	23	716	102	2,004	3	102	10	1912	
454	6	664	326	197	22	694	81	2,150	5	73	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,748	55	794	128	359	15	1,131	83	1,786	2	149	..	1911	
2,705	46	853	145	391	32	1,093	85	1,939	1	168	..	1912	
3,233	45	833	116	443	31	1,322	79	2,227	1	194	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
404	16	424	72	219	24	443	48	2,128	..	75	3	1911	
586	6	464	70	240	27	493	40	2,245	1	57	..	1912	
573	6	463	70	235	12	446	28	2,286	1	40	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,444	25	729	195	489	46	1,049	48	1,560	2	96	2	1911	
1,264	32	732	201	613	72	1,059	60	1,773	3	82	..	1912	
1,365	24	710	201	680	79	956	66	1,738	..	120	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
577	40	320	160	477	98	334	53	1,444	..	11	1	1911	
506	35	303	168	580	126	321	91	2,229	2	18	..	1912	
531	26	398	178	567	76	329	60	1,370	..	24	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,597	43	985	180	680	31	1,257	81	12,435	5	330	1	1911	
1,637	41	1,087	174	704	36	1,408	86	14,010	4	405	3	1912	
1,810	31	1,327	167	896	57	1,439	76	15,555	8	433	4	1913	
1,099	18	311	62	162	4	541	29	4,007	..	76	..	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,081	12	335	90	166	9	502	2	4,631	1	80	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,138	24	622	104	747	42	1,854	92	20,477	3	633	7	1911	
1,107	11	698	97	944	38	2,002	56	26,682	1	601	3	1912	
928	17	665	80	937	45	2,141	66	27,412	1	661	3	1913	Punjab

No. 17—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	923	51	642	3	1,048	315	148	36	571	50	1,849	117
Bengal	1912	750	67	387	7	814	205	139	26	364	44	1,391	73
	1913	743	79	452	7	902	270	121	28	439	44	1,335	92
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calcutta	1911	676	65	183	1	596	116	186	48	399	56	1,127	95
	1912	785	93	185	2	629	128	201	58	423	58	1,351	80
	1913	717	59	203	..	837	179	260	50	461	59	1,543	99
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1911	1,786	48	686	3	731	156	60	13	681	53	4,139	242
	1912	1,658	56	784	4	850	206	68	10	774	66	4,375	236
	1913	1,891	46	924	6	780	164	80	15	791	76	4,659	219
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
City of Madras	1911	686	33	167	..	220	10	69	10	235	25	1,873	241
	1912	602	23	155	1	284	32	59	12	292	33	1,970	270
	1913	560	10	195	..	185	12	64	14	243	43	2,095	287
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	1,323	78	351	3	644	92	89	20	475	57	1,675	107
	1912	1,410	96	433	2	869	194	107	15	429	36	1,783	123
	1913	1,285	78	367	..	662	147	100	21	542	45	1,929	105
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
City of of Bombay	1911	824	239	138	..	636	238	126	44	145	28	622	87
	1912	943	291	187	1	837	278	86	27	144	25	697	86
	1913	805	230	149	..	652	204	90	37	119	20	785	87
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1911	1,608	77	632	2	1,285	289	104	22	840	58	3,174	168
	1912	1,696	84	608	1	1,009	181	135	23	827	56	3,326	191
	1913	1,808	62	694	4	1,002	199	120	23	1,012	78	3,713	192
Bihar and Orissa	1912	492	31	460	..	537	130	62	12	299	25	1,232	72
	1913	495	33	451	11	521	115	55	10	333	33	1,361	73
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1,865	79	573	1	599	106	149	22	654	45	4,223	164
	1912	1,738	84	589	3	618	68	194	39	698	35	4,543	175
Punjab	1913	1,617	72	605	3	621	66	148	15	792	41	5122	180

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local Injuries (general and local)		Labour Normal		Labour Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,923	..	..	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,269	..	..	..	1910	
1,781	60	647	11	6,365	342	264	2	240	30	46,012	3,596	31,459	243	1911	
1,266	42	362	9	7,019	282	184	2	125	10	35,130	2,945	8,135	201	1912	
1,395	71	501	4	7,513	302	183	6	131	20	36,919	3,209	8,666	223	1913	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,207	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,752	..	..	..	1910	
438	50	250	5	2,329	310	1,262	6	225	22	25,905	3,142	11,191	2	1911	Calcutta
483	55	291	..	2,509	363	1,468	23	284	35	28,246	3,145	10,463	380	1912	
497	52	184	1	2,609	383	1,460	16	415	34	29,790	3,224	11,522	350	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,205	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54,572	..	..	..	1910	
2,970	40	1,607	10	6,036	264	29,522	36	2,333	277	86,128	3,194	11,721	246	1911	Madras
3,165	45	1,533	2	6,344	280	31,098	48	2,112	154	90,801	3,422	13,168	325	1912	
3,201	44	1,704	16	6,476	328	31,394	9	2,313	99	92,792	2,800	15,671	357	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,590	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,061	..	..	..	1910	
379	15	288	6	1,165	57	2,460	8	1,436	49	24,163	1,326	8,976	142	1911	City of Madras
379	6	249	9	1,006	56	2,350	1	1,641	39	25,184	1,250	9,813	239	1912	
296	10	250	9	1,259	66	2,580	1	1,578	77	25,377	1,496	10,157	202	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34,332	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,476	..	..	..	1910	
234	4	596	8	6,184	235	927	..	306	14	37,593	2,051	8,316	233	1911	Bombay
188	2	590	7	6,435	281	1,119	4	366	21	39,900	2,423	8,868	229	1912	
122	4	642	7	6,559	383	1,305	1	408	28	41,331	2,542	7,518	316	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,341	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,136	..	..	..	1910	
131	3	202	1	1,555	309	1,429	1	312	29	18,433	2,943	5,455	196	1911	City of Bombay
52	4	194	7	1,629	279	1,846	2	396	28	20,497	3,242	5,802	334	1912	
77	3	118	..	2,133	278	1,620	11	223	16	18,785	2,679	5,902	207	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,741	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,736	..	..	..	1910	
3,265	88	961	10	8,716	388	512	5	623	57	65,954	3,052	26,257	452	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,320	96	1,109	17	10,164	324	1,026	8	982	76	70,688	2,650	29,706	459	1912	
2,501	52	1,163	7	10,424	388	1,114	7	808	77	76,128	2,806	32,553	537	1913	
1,323	43	428	4	4,872	224	142	..	140	18	30,347	2,277	10,060	194	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,306	25	546	7	4,555	211	91	..	132	20	30,115	1,936	10,449	201	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77,935	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,202	..	..	..	1910	
2,684	30	1,326	17	8,741	258	689	5	613	70	74,884	2,198	40,006	425	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
2,591	41	1,429	13	8,946	283	646	3	545	50	84,967	2,119	40,665	554	1912	
2,031	15	1,149	4	8,450	209	513	4	534	34	85,198	1,877	48,193	453	1913	Punjab

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	4	..	127	17	22	..	506	21	114	3	8	..
Burma	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	246	138	1,952	339	845	3	9,422	266	1,208	14	1,211	332
	1912	400	223	2,038	357	886	4	10,397	223	1,152	7	943	230
	1913	284	165	1,922	281	1,268	7	10,888	258	1,197	6	606	151
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	13	7	463	89	125	1	1,959	23	286	4	14	2
	1912	60	27	577	93	132	..	1,685	21	302	5	29	5
	1913	59	22	403	60	141	..	1,406	24	240	1	18	5
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	298	162	1,047	305	138	2	3,984	197	457	7	28	4
Assam	1912	114	71	394	115	77	1	2,149	91	190	5	5	2
	1913	44	28	515	147	65	..	2,521	69	222	4	6	..
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	338	24	43	1	998	7	177	1	5	1
	1912	11	3	291	22	41	..	1,073	6	213	..	14	5
	1913	2	..	415	21	41	..	1,839	11	215	3	6	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	23	6	1	..	36	5	6	1	..	..
	1912	3	2	36	8	5	..	81	5	8	..	2	1
	1913	..	..	50	10	18	..	48	3	14	..	..	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	211	13	21	..	912	4	183	1	26	3
	1912	..	..	249	11	24	..	958	10	182	2	25	2
	1913	38	3	201	8	25	..	1,257	6	211	4	36	4
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	151	28	74	4	627	34	45	1	79	23
	1912	..	..	284	66	50	2	1,025	31	65	6	4	3
	1913	5	4	195	35	44	1	824	25	70	..	9	2
Total	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3,038	1,508	14,434	2,820	4,060	25	47,197	1,535	9,658	128	2,583	594
	1912	4,612	2,325	15,046	2,801	4,176	26	48,391	1,473	9,736	136	2,403	514
	1913	3,047	1,385	14,935	2,545	4,687	26	52,003	1,443	9,508	114	1,686	339

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province		
8		9		10		11		12		13		1		
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths			
222	6	83	22	87	5	85	6	347	1	16	..	1913	Delhi	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Burma	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
2,749	57	764	324	168	34	886	105	1,476	..	120	..	1911		
2,591	50	690	274	218	43	942	87	1,620	3	133	2	1912		
3,009	61	668	260	241	51	1,001	89	1,686	1	160	..	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Central Provinces and Berar	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
494	12	176	45	112	8	278	19	1,408	1	40	..	1911		
466	7	172	48	89	10	319	35	1,415	1	42	1	1912		
512	11	141	42	140	11	309	25	1,729	1	79	1	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
652	14	191	72	54	5	353	48	1,620	5	42	..	1911		
329	6	70	24	26	3	130	15	517	..	37	..	1912	Assam	
361	7	115	44	18	6	154	14	512	4	28	..	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	North-West Frontier Province	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
168	2	108	17	162	2	197	7	1,497	..	71	1	1911		
211	1	122	12	169	5	164	3	1,828	..	53	1	1912		
195	3	120	14	174	3	194	7	1,999	1	81	..	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Ajmer-Merwara	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
32	1	18	5	17	..	18	3	53	..	..	..	1911		
48	1	21	3	14	1	18	1	130	..	4	..	1912		
31	..	36	9	15	..	7	1	217	..	3	1	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
109	2	39	12	53	1	5	3	351	..	25	..	1911		
121	1	53	9	45	..	57	4	397	..	20	..	1912		
149	2	64	12	41	..	99	11	391	..	28	..	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Coorg	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
51	3	39	12	3	1	36	3	22	..	3	..	1911		
58	2	29	8	1	1	44	12	15	..	2	..	1912		
60	3	18	5	1	..	41	6	18	..	4	..	1913		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Total	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
14,138	327	6,574	1,851	3,941	370	9,126	738	53,628	26	1,771	19	1911		
14,080	286	6,704	1,747	4,438	438	9,779	773	63,526	21	1,844	20	1912		
15,412	285	7,113	1,823	4,938	424	10,227	691	66,707	28	2,034	13	1913		

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	158	9	32	..	88	25	7	..	38	2	130	7
Burma	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,522	62	593	4	1,232	318	81	28	323	59	2,082	157
	1912	1,531	68	611	3	1,445	343	70	22	332	70	2,200	222
	1913	1,664	69	511	3	1,200	227	73	25	379	51	2,428	153
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	439	19	129	..	387	86	19	5	138	11	707	54
	1912	497	26	119	..	327	96	20	3	141	11	710	33
	1913	468	31	97	..	256	62	28	6	143	28	733	39
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	567	50	249	3	605	141	41	14	218	31	767	50
Assam	1912	269	23	106	2	250	60	7	1	70	9	266	17
	1913	276	27	124	2	269	72	8	..	75	8	370	19
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	378	9	103	..	162	23	13	3	68	6	674	14
	1912	411	10	139	..	166	17	20	5	74	2	714	13
	1913	460	7	189	..	200	17	14	2	93	3	672	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	22	1	2	..	33	14	5	2	3	2	41	4
	1912	22	2	2	..	28	12	2	..	9	3	64	5
	1913	29	1	..	..	11	3	1	..	21	1	81	2
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	178	9	27	..	49	2	4	1	55	3	227	5
	1912	204	7	34	..	26	2	2	1	44	4	280	7
	1913	197	5	66	..	140	5	1	..	57	5	362	5
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	124	6	15	..	69	24	4	2	29	5	40	..
	1912	113	11	12	..	121	46	3	..	77	17	63	4
	1913	126	9	21	..	74	19	7	2	56	6	62	8
Total	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	12,921	826	4,490	20	8,296	1,930	1,098	270	4,834	489	23,220	1,505
	1912	13,121	972	4,811	26	8,810	1,998	1,175	254	4,997	494	24,965	1,607
	1913	13,293	827	4,990	36	8,400	1,786	1,177	248	5,594	543	27,380	1,582

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
155	7	104	..	360	23	166	1	127	8	4,503	312	1,287	47	1913	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,488	..	..	..	1909	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,277	..	..	..	1910	
2,075	30	948	3	13,080	382	963	10	178	21	58,224	4,300	8,497	273	1911	
2,012	37	1,040	4	13,299	427	1,258	7	310	28	60,547	4,263	9,718	366	1912	
1,976	24	1,091	1	14,017	454	1,518	10	517	26	63,132	3,861	10,461	309	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,776	..	..	..	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,418	..	..	..	1910	
531	16	193	3	1,885	111	819	2	194	15	14,241	853	3,225	92	1911	
504	21	179	2	2,014	107	964	4	239	16	14,925	939	3,524	138	1912	
463	22	164	3	2,321	132	986	9	407	13	15,236	805	3,867	92	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,755	..	..	..	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,322	..	..	..	1910	
995	18	293	2	5,763	189	121	..	90	11	24,691	1,819	5,654	109	1911	
369	11	104	..	1,196	40	63	..	49	1	8,826	714	1,554	30	1912	Assam
624	12	173	1	1,074	45	74	..	57	1	9,996	781	1,651	49	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,304	..	..	..	1909	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,357	..	..	..	1910	
555	4	204	1	2,594	97	17	1	8	..	11,352	318	4,150	88	1911	
599	4	250	2	2,793	93	55	2	102	3	12,536	319	5,306	91	1912	
738	2	252	..	2,607	92	86	..	87	7	14,495	318	5,774	93	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	839	..	..	..	1909	Ajmer Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	759	..	..	..	1910	
26	..	9	..	102	5	..	..	4	2	671	75	1,562	8	1911	
45	..	15	..	117	9	7	..	4	1	934	81	346	8	1912	
38	1	12	..	111	6	5	..	8	..	1,074	63	494	4	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,867	..	..	..	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,933	..	..	..	1910	
187	..	75	..	474	11	19	..	10	..	4,222	121	619	14	1911	
205	1	85	..	481	15	44	..	23	1	4,559	144	655	21	1912	
204	1	88	1	544	13	72	..	35	1	5,524	177	870	19	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	1909	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,485	..	..	..	1910	
75	2	112	2	101	9	18	..	4	1	2,304	278	60	12	1911	
109	2	141	2	119	5	15	1	2	..	3,062	394	204	6	1912	
109	2	116	2	124	2	53	1	1	..	2,692	264	125	10	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455,475	..	..	..	1909	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456,755	..	..	..	1910	
16,326	360	7,711	79	65,090	2,967	39,022	76	6,576	598	494,777	29,266	167,148	2,535	1911	
16,610	410	8,049	78	68,943	3,068	42,290	105	7,380	481	531,149	30,327	157,987	3,575	1912	
15,733	347	8,257	63	71,076	3,315	43,220	76	7,781	461	553,087	28,850	175,160	3,469	1813	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

No 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

[*N. B.*—Details for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis primary and secondary	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	6,650	68,014	19,441	758,370	92,334	93	30,161	3,215	1,740	55,596	138,123
Bengal	1912	6,817	70,643	20,606	745,724	97,099	140	18,555	2,515	740	48,949	106,684
	1913	5,641	74,966	19,223	758,299	94,565	100	17,899	2,360	729	51,224	106,373
Calcutta	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	207	5,810	5,528	27,038	9,951	10	7,513	1,215	576	4,961	23,259
	1912	196	5,531	6,794	26,889	8,817	25	8,935	1,022	571	5,428	22,843
	1913	151	5,572	5,354	26,381	7,395	11	7,263	1,030	534	6,585	22,992
Madras	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7,229	90,361	35,208	459,608	227,818	271	45,442	5,119	3,557	169,900	424,163
	1912	10,652	99,282	37,601	387,361	228,046	49	46,747	5,316	3,652	175 698	510,996
	1913	3,941	92,560	40,521	384,392	248,701	91	49,977	5,682	3,830	192,559	518,629
City of Madras	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	6	5,671	2,544	17,809	10,319	20	2,382	340	415	4,824	14,289
	1912	9	5,846	2,450	19,405	10,803	1	2,689	384	378	4,884	14,740
	1913	25	7,883	2,983	38,492	13,031	8	2,671	776	253	6,736	15,413
Bombay	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	422	28,875	11,275	340,314	42,000	249	21,929	3,791	3,778	42,946	145,463
	1912	4,498	44,010	11,014	352,997	39,036	639	22 661	4,211	3,569	46,445	241,670
	1913	448	30,822	10,927	394,700	57,513	357	22,281	4,558	3 854	45,502	212,861
City of Bombay	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	22	4,927	2,235	21,465	4,277	35	3,937	1,072	745	2,229	15,782
	1912	94	5,304	2,233	19,707	4,167	32	4,648	1,068	1,178	2,109	15,625
	1913	6	5,289	1,943	22,574	3,855	9	4,812	1,037	1,170	2,122	15,748
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3,364	102,016	20,917	599,477	127,307	349	34,668	7,289	5,804	99,500	467,644
	1912	998	72,363	21,793	523,900	128,325	410	37,065	7,972	6,150	103,456	470,124
	1913	2,905	81,056	21,732	471,053	130,577	1,276	35,849	9,742	6,073	112,080	477,502
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,795	36,207	12,173	319,711	62,223	49	20,570	2,106	880	39,537	96,837
	1913	4,003	37,102	11,868	331,812	59,376	80	20,338	2,211	968	41,972	102,961
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	186	56,774	9,716	416,297	86,639	399	14,633	5,567	5,736	88,728	759,591
	1912	414	54,261	9,297	465,166	89,124	1,106	13,999	5,773	6,322	96,800	919,784
Punjab	1913	937	55,676	7,573	576,581	87,776	737	11,514	4,287	5,399	94,411	912,394
Delhi	1913	50	4,097	1,983	74,824	8,053	126	2,890	1,928	851	6,053	24,658

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

owing to change of form of the table in that year.]

Systemic Diseases									General and Local				
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and Local)	Total number outdoor patients (*a*)	Operations	Province	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,064,974	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912).
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,074,176	..	1910	
171,940	128,084	122,928	61,315	365	16,092	384,425	169,944	521,783	78,083	3,224,287	115,491	1911	
99,030	144,751	149,420	72,176	685	18,552	335,344	150,014	341,627	78,372	3,718,967	105,913	1912	Bengal
96,842	144,568	156,350	77,093	405	19,457	423,541	155,654	377,464	80,596	3,819,458	105,837	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,949	..	1909	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311,702	..	1910	
10,857	20,390	9,248	8,513	133	2,047	32,614	11,988	33,829	19,198	303,324	22,563	1911	
12,029	20,874	9,764	7,956	144	2,335	34,750	11,628	33,674	20,924	309,676	23,733	1912	
10,921	21,231	10,441	7,421	154	2,382	35,527	11,632	35,120	22,759	313,442	24,139	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,214,090	..	1909	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,734,190	..	1910	
347,147	286,100	91,820	71,831	428	16,739	790,322	484,785	719,804	326,987	5,586,555	189,696	1911	
370,516	301,792	96,280	82,966	459	16,622	812,811	532,987	732,499	342,694	5,814,513	200,578	1912	
387,710	329,746	105,580	74,243	311	20,969	864,060	538,736	755,612	360,394	6,038,451	210,741	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255,533	..	1909	City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273,545	..	1910	
16,600	26,571	5,512	6,261	1	933	35,676	13,983	17,468	17,673	262,208	14,942	1911	
15,658	27,222	6,682	6,678	..	1,366	39,263	14,762	15,158	17,095	274,273	15,175	1912	
19,040	31,221	7,401	5,655	7	1,720	47,965	15,483	16,239	20,340	349,378	16,915	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,034,987	..	1909	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,043,957	..	1910	
100,012	109,411	61,509	41,903	181	8,602	199,338	18,888	146,054	127,552	1,972,509	71,006	1911	
113,681	127,229	67,376	52,707	196	9,062	213,762	12,111	156,456	140,715	2,131,797	77,749	1912	
117,325	118,272	64,141	41,149	201	9,467	218,018	12,740	153,487	144,125	2,121,178	77,104	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,551	..	1909	City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,116	..	1910	
4,334	11,511	6,344	5,487	110	863	12,272	4,024	15,846	14,669	162,996	7,588	1911	
4,824	12,085	6,816	6,395	109	1,013	11,052	4,371	16,104	13,182	163,924	7,836	1912	
5,551	11,830	7,074	5,911	87	1,285	5,186	5,795	19,238	16,852	174,326	7,300	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,866,858	..	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,474,100	..	1910	
281,633	301,688	157,168	82,276	351	14,120	383,152	307,822	576,194	103,902	4,234,550	174,349	1911	
299,558	307,704	146,186	67,224	379	13,260	396,231	323,883	621,963	115,335	4,245,200	176,286	1912	
303,932	333,283	156,029	73,611	391	13,974	418,854	286,482	669,569	123,585	4,318,349	182,019	1913	
133,685	78,118	78,967	31,105	196	6,552	304,733	126,895	379,161	55,017	2,072,928	89,113	1912	Bihar & Orissa
127,789	76,599	82,745	32,353	186	6,587	327,241	138,326	397,567	53,329	2,136,044	90,524	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,433,816	..	1909	Punjab (including Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,232,251	..	1910	
300,288	248,996	186,548	46,244	371	8,208	445,834	416,047	328,751	167,517	4,022,865	193,631	1911	
341,438	252,567	192,561	46,384	434	8,075	486,781	440,396	382,914	184,571	4,424,584	211,200	1912	
338,123	273,040	195,153	46,577	374	7,502	500,198	399,471	389,416	193,743	4,505,979	202,068	1913	Punjab
17,641	19,700	7,947	4,235	12	1,478	20,110	20,084	30,668	7,391	296,236	8,133	1913	Delhi

(*a*) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	326	16,973	14,278	157,488	37,054	120	16,323	1,298	544	21,710	95,610
	1912	313	17,529	13,772	170,742	37,688	221	16,195	1,401	752	23,580	102,158
	1913	264	16,174	13,820	183,381	37,880	165	18,476	1,357	579	25,158	109,577
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	554	28,973	8,510	292,905	46,168	35	9,545	1,145	1,445	43,805	195,995
	1912	3,017	35,608	8,356	278,680	43,274	101	8,650	1,015	826	44,276	202,316
	1913	1,151	22,151	8,507	208,594	42,000	175	8,665	883	674	45,827	203,633
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4,136	72,(7o	19,381	488,661	115,347	77	12,451	1,665	483	41,034	80,400
Assam	1912	2,416	27,105	5,111	169,245	52,345	25	3,486	353	120	15,179	31,425
	1913	2,668	32,346	5,056	175,206	53,248	22	3,212	337	196	14,812	36,586
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7	13,357	1,421	142,264	14,541	57	3,256	542	1,476	9,007	98,981
	1912	148	11,772	1,034	150,835	15,515	69	2,862	741	1,100	9,200	103,133
	1913	5	12,873	1,170	204,846	16,896	39	3,138	777	1,087	9,852	104,042
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7	923	383	7,336	1,932	11	1,009	148	98	1,580	13,890
	1912	8	1,157	446	7,239	2,004	6	1,137	117	99	1,727	16,296
	1913	1	837	402	6,152	1,854	..	938	173	134	1,989	14,325
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	3,511	582	55,716	6,575	35	1,085	221	374	3,181	18,547
	1912	..	4,786	583	64,099	7,628	23	1,412	170	410	3,376	21,717
	1913	..	3,878	559	70,720	7,896	15	1,231	213	362	4,117	24,616
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4	1,196	364	21,308	2,829	59	229	105	23	1,560	749
	1912	..	1,921	318	38,749	3,665	20	312	76	45	2,037	1,126
	1913	43	1,490	248	29,093	3,898	7	271	53	35	2,088	817
Total	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	23,120	500,360	151,783	3,806,056	825,091	1,820	204,563	32,732	26,794	590,561	2,502,486
	1912	34,375	493,328	153,671	3,720,449	829,759	2,916	209,323	34,240	26,792	622,681	2 882,474
	1913	22,179	484,772	153,869	3,957,100	854,514	3,218	211,425	37,494	26,728	663,087	2,903.127

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and local)	Total number of outdoor patients (a)	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	I
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,188,015	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,316,994	..	1910
30,574	94,912	67,935	26,020	123	2,203	274,759	145,580	183,863	88,590	1,410,815	34,619	1911 Burma
36,023	101,716	66,711	24,911	406	2,266	293,081	150,028	199,834	92,820	1,506,462	36,900	1912
36,484	111,082	68,775	23,229	199	2,346	305,322	150,814	182,137	103,205	1,551,337	35,012	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,765,284	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,775,965	..	1910
77,461	126,074	75,676	44,868	47	2,605	195,677	159,285	195,936	50,156	1,717,054	40,474	1911 Central Provinces and Berar
77,954	133,927	71,919	47,424	112	2,865	198,772	158,492	175,151	50,746	1,696,345	42,178	1912
83,774	135,098	68,358	36,224	70	2,613	197,545	165,735	175,793	57,253	1,659,744	43,755	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,440,313	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,524,639	..	1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam
73,771	132,844	136,401	69,412	75	10,868	261,244	151,627	195,251	81,114	3,694,937	77,389	1911
20,133	58,167	43,683	23,672	17	2,360	124,480	57,478	54,173	36,385	1,530,479	23,350	1912 Assam
19,602	59,906	47,043	27,407	47	2,550	163,139	63,365	56,202	38,062	1,585,384	24,045	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	688,492	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	760,274	..	1910
30,262	49,013	33,469	12,396	58	1,262	87,237	107,096	54,469	24,993	750,323	28,742	1911 North-West Frontier Province
32,446	45,947	36,790	11,525	130	1,534	99,095	104,320	53,778	25,700	783,531	30,811	1912
32,248	47,950	40,900	11,445	50	1,248	101,915	103,640	53,558	25,857	839,564	30,041	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82,645	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,621	..	1910
4,368	3,101	1,234	1,781	9	171	7,094	5,529	7,197	2,289	67,446	3,471	1911 Ajmer-Merwara
4,856	3,441	1,528	1,556	7	160	8,457	7,676	8,761	2,719	78,056	3,772	1912
4,487	3,317	1,286	1,331	1	185	7,951	7,205	8,366	2,895	72,057	3,950	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221,758	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214,560	..	1910 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4,475	18,651	11,105	2,709	4	761	30,194	25,781	8,311	8,319	221,622	3,946	1911
5,271	17,476	11,628	3,716	15	647	36,456	26,939	12,055	10,464	252,607	4,643	1912
5,086	17,092	12,804	3,601	24	670	36,979	26,492	11,925	11,851	263,972	4,763	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59,339	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,275	..	1910
1,137	5,405	912	1,103	11	536	9,810	2,307	8,056	2,606	69,534	1,233	1911 Coorg
1,409	6,375	1,412	1,502	2	1,005	9,875	2,957	9,191	2,183	95,197	1,449	1912
1,531	6,489	1,515	1,719	6	898	10,765	3,387	9,833	3,028	83,684	1,362	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,782,604	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,030,365	..	1910
1,454,859	1,562,751	967,845	482,119	2,267	86,010	3,149,648	2,024,686	3,012,752	1,113,648	27,701,025	979,140	1911 Total
1,568,511	1,639,391	987,723	487,897	3,291	87,674	3,404,943	2,130,937	3,192,499	1,188,922	29,098,539	1,050,686	1912
1,608,086	1,740,454	1,033,542	472,804	2,525	95,331	3,684,316	2,105,041	3,342,194	1,265,268	30,128,583	1,067,708	1913

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year).
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal (As constituted up to March 1912)	1909	2,64,259	33,382	1,19,885	3,50,056	2,23,531	42,035	32,464	2,03,389	35,191	13,04,192
	1910	2,72,702	36,476	1,20,893	3,60,787	2,19,151	42,381	33,276	1,69,272	27,792	12,82,730
	1911	2,91,088	40,523	1,47,079	3,61,039	2,74,281	45,992	37,034	2,63,952	35,766	14,96,754
Bengal	1912	2,46,819	33,720	1,56,295	3,31,835	1,75,041	62,502	38,443	1,99,734	74,566	13,18,955
	1913	2,97,535	41,748	1,86,747	3,39,541	1,79,265	53,917	31,914	1,90,377	65,871	13,86,915
Calcutta	1909	1,97,284	2,38,232	6,30,885	98,415	56,716	31,333	20,290	39,977	1,61,455	14,74,587
	1910	66,736	3,07,474	4,64,001	1,12,363	55,489	31,522	13,180	39,239	1,63,294	12,53,298
	1911	80,779	3,42,083	4,17,852	1,21,381	58,186	30,905	13,321	43,786	1,54,053	12,62,346
	1912	61,258	2,90,647	4,49,416	1,29,216	1,01,098	32,333	13,307	41,451	1,93,480	13,12,206
	1913	59,786	2,93,644	5,45,452	1,28,910	1,01,538	31,663	19,304	14,838	1,72,334	13,67,469
Madras	1909	9,607	63,840	1,20,205	8,93,624	3,22,412	11,777	26,079	18,308	27,028	14,92,880
	1910	2,855	66,782	87,934	9,94,234	3,71,119	14,479	19,650	19,822	28,288	16,05,183
	1911	5,886	71,775	67,457	9,73,068	3,66,439	13,245	33,613	20,456	28,525	15,80,464
	1912	11,996	1,630	74,990	10,55,229	3,86,929	16,328	29,109	21,140	36,135	17,03,486
	1913	11,787	73,500	1,76,486	10,39,021	3,89,543	16,066	32,468	30,137	30,625	17,99,633
City of Madras	1909	1,477	2,17,139	3,58,080	8,870	42,120	16,390	548	12,800	32,878	6,90,302
	1910	11,680	2,26,378	4,20,887	8,814	62,460	12,227	202	5,837	36,826	7,85,311
	1911	10,548	2,25,235	6,25,331	10,407	61,573	11,655	258	4,312	36,337	9,85,656
	1912	10,675	2,33,183	6,05,037	11,498	1,52,058	12,030	259	4,085	35,079	10,63,904
	1913	9,942	2,43,292	4,70,111	12,026	1,09,871	15,099	1,296	18,376	45,391	9,55,404
Bombay	1909	1,85,959	1,84,024	3,62,271	1,98,375	2,02,144	33,154	7,713	7,783	81,337	12,62,760
	1910	2,04,621	2,02,394	3,79,726	2,05,735	2,45,264	31,682	6,614	34,021	90,798	14,00,855
	1911	2,07,898	2,02,925	3,38,228	2,06,590	2,60,543	35,208	22,329	15,533	1,36,787	14,26,041
	1912	2,01,276	1,98,025	4,05,120	2,18,730	2,61,569	31,608	29,019	20,688	1,62,582	15,28,617
	1913	208,252	1,98,522	4,90,294	2,07,767	2,89,211	37,101	28,332	14,149	1,78,754	16,52,382
City of Bombay	1909	1,579	2,22,380	2,11,834	22,272	1,68,478	5,394	..	..	62,199	6,94,136
	1910	2,163	2,56,695	2,89,037	23,860	1,68,928	4,773	..	..	57,831	8,03,287
	1911	555	2,08,342	3,39,767	23,793	1,58,707	5,215	126	..	1,45,072	8,81,977
	1912	5,373	2,02,391	3,52,663	31,831	1,69,595	6,240	..	..	1,49,155	9,17,228
	1913	372	2,24,750	3,15,225	29,022	1,51,254	6,501	..	..	1,54,814	8,81,938
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	3,54,853	35,403	73,858	7,79,628	1,11,540	44,966	19,787	1,39,748	2,27,309	17,87,092
	1910	3,45,690	49,193	1,06,445	6,99,144	1,08,632	56,803	21,180	1,95,723	74,010	16,56,820
	1911	2,89,060	55,728	1,03,418	7,10,696	93,613	51,828	19,716	1,42,937	5,00,093	19,67,089
	1912	3,43,558	53,770	1,18,796	7,81,670	1,03,512	54,585	24,271	1,38,315	2,48,813	18,67,290
	1913	3,38,753	67,945	2,12,435	6,87,278	89,484	61,229	21,510	1,42,409	1,06,648	17,27,691
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2,39,571	28,087	97,046	2,78,147	1,20,476	11,410	22,146	1,09,082	29,512	9,35,477
	1913	2,69,669	31,656	1,56,652	2,65,161	1,00,877	11,051	21,050	1,66,075	22,042	10,44,833
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	62,894	43,176	95,310	4,48,617	4,12,025	8,631	15,315	24,902	47,878	11,58,748
	1910	1,13,576	43,826	70,348	3,44,697	4,20,691	13,632	62,580	38,574	94,939	12,02,863
	1911	1,20,712	45,214	86,095	4,05,719	4,28,593	11,886	1,03,886	32,077	74,096	13,08,278
	1912	1,36,113	53,546	92,076	4,51,014	4,88,774	9,885	88,758	36,816	1,59,219	15,16,201
Punjab	1913	1,13,474	56,387	1,34,453	4,64,697	4,68,751	6,004	50,821	35,822	95,991	14,26,400
Dehli	1913	50,489	..	1,170	5,098	81,092	2,958	16,112	1,653	6,965	1,65,537

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA— continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Fund		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1909	52,824	3,01,923	3,38,917	1,60,683	4,29,511	1,913	26,585	19,027	64,571	13,95,954
	1910	52,906	3,87,428	2,82,163	2,02,518	4,21,571	1,673	21,860	24,996	28,500	14,23,615
	1911	51,411	4,21,090	3,68,963	1,93,940	3,92,876	1,955	22,286	30,339	25,298	15,08,158
	1912	52,135	4,58,988	3,52,229	2,55,648	4,44,342	1,835	26,936	28,155	61,552	16,81,720
	1913	63,124	4,75,542	3,60,832	2,11,099	5,24,781	1,891	24,973	28,442	41,934	17,32,618
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	2,56,806	1,11,544	39,350	92,265	92,030	7,147	7,095	52,786	47,321	7,06,344
	1910	2,67,451	1,35,846	41,622	1,01,709	80,242	10,466	7,312	61,254	62,680	7,68,582
	1911	3,16,283	1,46,948	33,911	95,015	84,677	11,614	7,758	66,440	63,192	8,25,838
	1912	3,19,207	1,53,861	73,730	95,445	1,04,394	11,797	7,831	82,754	67,032	9,16,051
	1913	4,11,338	1,63,422	1,64,825	98,820	88,466	11,400	7,685	89,734	1,05,565	11,41,255
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	1,65,260	96,767	72,411	3,10,803	68,980	23,186	18,367	68,255	33,461	8,57,492
	1910	1,67,847	96,582	89,877	2,81,871	66,426	14,941	18,423	82,293	1,46,790	9,65,050
	1911	2,64,190	1,08,834	1,31,281	3,09,943	69,984	8,584	18,839	92,801	1,42,350	11,46,806
Assam	1912	94,099	93,109	87,356	1,20,953	8,072	2,465	5,695	19,797	21,786	4,53,332
	1913	1,28,243	1,08,182	80,500	1,37,571	10,305	2,886	6,642	23,238	22,736	5,20,303
North-West Frontier Province	1909	6,315	16,829	26,794	53,975	64,887	129	2,935	2,974	20,251	1,95,089
	1910	7,272	17,118	20,799	66,169	54,409	129	3,965	2,359	13,000	1,85,220
	1911	4,298	19,318	14,545	48,370	53,714	24	3,120	4,935	22,271	1,70,595
	1912	6,720	19,502	38,592	46,661	72,020	24	3,093	1,113	18,645	2,06,370
	1913	6,219	23,156	62,322	49,445	69,968	24	7,314	2,088	13,815	2,34,351
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	2,093	4,843	3,594	521	2,450	819	..	3,725	..	18,045
	1910	1,538	4,933	3,489	668	2,400	819	..	4,857	..	18,704
	1911	3,429	5,499	3,406	225	2,550	819	..	2,520	..	18,448
	1912	2,555	6,344	3,596	347	2,766	889	..	4,047	5	20,549
	1913	3,782	6,326	3,725	..	2,400	892	..	5,846	2	22,973
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	2,100	31,243	59,227	3,458	4,560	948	794	254	4,511	(a)1,07,041
	1910	3,138	31,318	46,616	3,974	6,626	1,403	979	254	357	94,665
	1911	2,943	31,489	33,471	3,073	5,334	774	1,210	306	5,412	(b) 84,012
	1912	3,947	34,800	69,502	3,519	7,220	1,089	1,114	347	3,716	1,25,254
	1913	4,505	38,420	1,05,271	3,000	8,432	898	1,058	94	3,295	1,64,973
Coorg	1909	..	8,332	1,214	5,801	6,900	210	1,297	..	629	24,383
	1910	..	11,068	6,237	4,710	3,100	210	1,350	..	632	27,307
	1911	..	12,427	4,658	6,165	5,000	210	1,391	190	539	30,580
	1912	..	12,835	3,904	4,123	5,000	210	1,556	355	425	28,408
	1913	..	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	29,619
Total	1909	15,63,310	16,09,057	25,13,835	34,27,363	22,08,284	2,28,032	1,79,269	5,93,930	8,46,019	1,31,69,045(a)
	1910	15,20,175	18,73,511	24,30,074	34,11,253	22,86,508	2,37,140	2,10,571	6,78,501	8,25,737	1,34,73,470
	1911	16,49,080	19,37,430	27,15,462	34,69,424	23,16,070	2,29,914	2,84,887	7,20,584	13,69,791	1,46,92,642
	1912	17,35,302	19,44,438	29,80,348	38,15,766	26,02,866	2,55,230	2,91,537	7,07,879	12,61,682	1,55,95,048
	1913	19,77,270	20,59,967	34,70,282	36,82,727	26,70,238	2,59,790	2,72,581	7,93,780	10,67,659	1,62,54,294

(a) Excludes Rs. 54 (debit balance)
(b) Includes Rs. 217 (,, ,,)

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	2,33,890	4,884	1,56,306	1,57,923	19,952
	1910	2,48,642	10,376	1,51,821	1,61,621	20,096
	1911	2,67,367	14,988	1,59,178	1,64,305	19,715
Bengal	1912	2,33,844	17,255	1,50,643	1,49,181	17,411
	1913	2,45,995	11,387	1,65,409	1,73,367	17,785
Calcutta	1909	1,55,999	1,71,580	1,18,518	47,928	5,990
	1910	1,66,323	1,73,791	1,10,303	61,083	6,428
	1911	1,68,823	2,03,862	1,21,446	78,581	8,295
	1912	1,70,829	2,12,425	1,23,687	64,767	10,637
	1913	1,69,131	2,27,688	1,29,017	1,11,885	10,704
Madras	1909	5,07,557	55,662	2,19,914	2,19,063	16,261
	1910	5,33,363	60,966	2,15,428	3,45,165	17,370
	1911	5,41,524	62,527	2,23,154	3,05,053	16,742
	1912	5,44,944	70,201	2,45,764	2,62,792[a]	16,062
	1913	5,57,854	73,370	2,62,160	3,36,875	15,253
City of Madras	1909	1,18,303	59,195	66,976	51,491	4,243
	1910	1,23,247	67,840	65,121	54,196	4,186
	1911	1,28,536	70,325	57,479	72,736	3,334
	1912	1,31,615	76,447	60,924	74,442	1,899
	1913	1,41,907	81,234	70,091	65,388	7,931
Bombay	1909	2,89,828	38,291	1,70,372	1,05,256	8,540
	1910	3,10,573	47,516	1,75,275	1,71,892	8,012
	1911	3,11,775	68,001	1,86,340	1,79,501	8,178
	1912	3,21,203	80,131	2,04,523	1,80,535	8,609
	1913	3,42,743	95,323	2,05,847	2,10,577	8,221
City of Bombay	1909	1,07,218	81,174	1,12,873	39,340	549
	1910	1,36,225	89,375	1,05,468	51,242	575
	1911	1,39,567	99,180	1,04,113	38,211	262
	1912	1,44,880	1,02,692	1,09,372	52,213	228
	1913	1,52,868	86,148	1,09,366	50,026	221
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	3,62,328	20,486	1,56,402	1,32 781	26,165
	1910	3,78,761	23,942	1,61,231	1,35,639	22,649
	1911	4,18,516	29,077	1,64,612	1,33,321	23,066
	1912	4,23,808	30,728	1,74,322	1,40,489	23,274
	1913	4,33,639	40,703	1,84,444	1,85,088	25,110
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,31,449	7,489	95,826	1,04,765	12,217
	1913	1,73,313	8,268	1,01,825	1,17,708	13,521
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	2,47,502	28,711	1,46,404	1,80,246	14,292
	1910	2,99,192	55,628	1,72,750	1,73,821	15,435
	1911	3,27,157	71,750	1,82,178	1,87,835	15,666
	1912	3,47,868	71,432	1,93,959	1,95,960	17,095
Punjab	1913	3,25,999	61,142	1,83,735	1,88,004	16,151
Delhi	1913	26,168	15,509	13,334	15,275	961

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
93,630	1,09,326	2,29,274	24,000	10,29,185	2,75,007	1909	
82,402	1,03,662	2,10,884	4,826	9,94,330	2,88,400	1910	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912
83,525	1,12,826	2,31,787	80,000	11,33,691	3,63,063	1911	
73,319	1,09,003	2,24,538	47,538	10,22,732	2,96,223	1912	Bengal
82,387	99,553	1,97,079	29,969	10,22,931	3,63,984	1913	
1,99,690	2,08,688	4,80,743	18,715	14,07,851	66,736	1909	
2,01,054	2,80,639	1,54,653	18,245	11,72,519	80,779	1910	Calcutta
2,08,095	2,68,778	97,551	45,657	12,01,088	61,258	1911	
2,12,599	2,74,467	1,56,009	27,000	12,52,420	59,786	1912	
2,22,446	2,77,563	1,73,120	..	13,21,554	45,915	1913	
1,16,863	1,23,684	2,29,057	1,964	14,90,025	2,855	1909	
1,16,093	1,26,656	1,84,826	1,143	16,01,010	4,153	1910	
1,26,118	1,31,039	1,60,248	1,471	15,67,876	12,588	1911	Madras
1,42,889	1,35,608	2,70,784	2,655	16,91,699	11,787	1912	
1,51,374	1,50,719	2,34,184	7,774	17,89,563	10,070	1913	
1,37,798	1,30,956	1,05,723	3,937	6,78,622	11,680	1909	
1,45,130	1,67,677	1,43,373	3,895	7,74,665	10,646	1910	
1,50,777	1,67,106	3,22,676	2,012	9,74,981	10,675	1911	City of Madras
1,54,866	1,89,042	3,60,171	6,942	10,56,348	7,556	1912	
1,73,102	1,90,629	1,73,323	25,000	9,28,605	26,799	1913	
1,00,833	1,93,085	1,27,580	21,000	10,54,785	2,07,975	1909	
1,04,531	1,83,970	1,58,193	27,570	11,87,532	2,13,323	1910	
122,534	1,88,884	1,47,187	12,491	12,24,891	2,01,150	1911	Bombay
1,38,044	1,98,551	1,58,967	33,560	13,24,123	2,04,494	1912	
1,40,071	2,27,304	1,30,868	87,416	14,48,370	2,04,012	1913	
1,32,189	1,74,773	43,857	..	6,91,973	2,163	1909	
1,36,345	1,94,388	81,562	7,500	8,02,680	607	1910	
1,34,644	2,70,454	89,773	..	8,76,204	5,373	1911	City of Bombay
1,39,970	3,01,616	40,675	25,210	9,16,856	372	1912	
1,43,333	3,03,536	27,095	..	8,72,593	9,345	1913	
67,624	1,46,816	3,43,522	1,56,637	14,12,761	3,74,331	1909	
56,634	1,45,089	3,49,237	53,423	13,26,605	3,30,215	1910	
57,205	1,58,694	2,59,644	4,02,544	16,46,679	3,20,410	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
61,089	1,62,698	3,24,767	1,84,811	15,25,986	3,41,304	1912	
67,599	1,80,837	2,09,684	98,582	14,25,686	3,02,005	1913	
53,074	89,994	1,51,063	15,800	6,61,677	2,73,800	1912	Bihar and Orissa
57,217	76,993	1,41,632	4,098	6,94,580	3,50,253	1913	
44,232	1,52,703	2,41,748	..	10,55,838	1,02,910	1909	
55,193	1,76,701	1,34,093	392	10,83,205	1,19,658	1910	
57,484	1,94,245	1,39,871	3,000	11,79,186	1,29,092	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
63,168	2,10,292	2,40,942	2,030	13,42,746	1,73,455	1912	
52,476	2,10,645	2,44,929	6,304	12,89,385	1,37,015	1913	Punjab
6,972	20,444	23,285	31,191	1,53,139	12,398	1913	Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1909	2,67,752	92,895	2,56,056	76,233	39,791
	1910	3,36,438	1,19,033	2,91,242	1,11,085	42,558
	1911	3,22,903	1,44,881	3,14,708	1,16,844	41,579
	1912	3,64,742	1,67,990	3,15,777	1,01,295	44,939
	1913	3,85,198	1,73,763	3,16,163	1,36,676	39,917
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	1,18,922	4,267	76,485	77,109	5,186
	1910	1,46,975	4,595	77,326	60,377	5,213
	1911	1,59,685	4,690	81,566	83,716	5,017
	1912	1,63,907	4,635	84,964	90,301	5,184
	1913	1,74,354	4,436	86,746	91,221	4,894
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	1,89,938	5,050	1,11,225	1,39,687	15,830
	1910	1,87,208	8,674	1,11,438	1,21,867	14,605
	1911	2,16,321	8,722	1,23,070	1,52,420	15,298
Assam	1912	97,079	..	56,399	58,182	5,930
	1913	1,09,075	3,444	60,637	71,158	5,807
North-West Frontier Province	1909	40,144	5,358	26,809	30,660	4,572
	1910	45,394	2,286	27,020	26,593	3,084
	1911	45,430	1,800	31,359	30,149	3,079
	1912	57,040	2,204	34,185	33,299	3,272
	1913	57,503	4,214	33,241	38,257	3,179
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	5,133	..	2,208	3,368	560
	1910	5,233	..	2,178	3,189	373
	1911	5,799	..	2,157	3,116	304
	1912	6,489	..	2,333	3,361	294
	1913	6,516	..	2,181	4,123	429
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	29,626	1,775	12,273	13,051	1,167
	1910	28,163	2,286	10,683	15,563	1,655
	1911	27,461	2,810	11,043	5,390	1,191
	1912	29,085	1,984	13,174	25,519	1,957
	1913	33,180	2,068	14,616	21,216	1,141
Coorg	1909	6,951	1,215	4,651	2,653	371
	1910	8,873	1,168	4,284	4,778	357
	1911	10,481	2,138	3,373	7,059	347
	1912	9,872	2,059	4,724	4,099	108
	1913	9,522	2,982	5,382	4,754	127
TOTAL	1909	26,81,091	5,70,543	16,37,472	12,76,789	1,63,469
	1910	29,54,610	6,67,476	16,81,568	14,98,111	1,62,596
	1911	30,91,345	7,84,751	17,65,776	15,58,237	1,62,073
	1912	31,78,654	8,47,672	18,70,576	15,41,200	1,69,116
	1913	33,44,970	8,91,679	19,44,194	18,21,598	1,71,352

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Provinces	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
1,78,288	1,65,841	2,62,332	..	13,39,188	56,766	1909	Burma
1,88,127	1,66,808	1,16,483	..	13,71,774	51,841	1910	
2,03,472	1,83,224	1,28,212	200	14,56,023	52,135	1911	
2,17,614	2,08,278	1,98,292	..	16,18,927	62,793	1912	
2,12,951	2,03,794	1,90,943	2,500	16,61,905	70,713	1913	
22,679	31,827	99,214	5,854	4,41,543	2,64,801	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
21,758	34,748	87,247	12,809	4,51,048	3,17,534	1910	
19,899	38,068	1,09,435	5,525	5,07,601	3,18,237	1911	
18,388	41,817	90,018	6,580	5,05,794	4,19,257	1912	
16,454	50,523	1,43,474	57,447	6,29,549	5,11,706	1913	
58,928	61,322	1,01,411	4,500	6,87,891	1,69,601	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
53,747	83,875	1,00,364	9,500	6,91,278	2,73,772	1910	
50,231	68,671	1,23,179	1,77,659	9,35,571	2,11,235	1911	
25,398	29,581	41,185	..	3,13,754	1,39,578	1912	Assam
26,364	37,909	84,786	..	3,99,180	1,21,123	1913	
10,646	25,507	44,067	..	1,87,763	7,326	1909	North-West Frontier Province
8,267	21,380	46,898	..	1,80,922	4,298	1910	
8,377	24,713	18,938	..	1,63,875	6,720	1911	
10,426	26,092	33,633	..	2,00,151	6,219	1912	
11,937	24,240	55,897	..	2,28,468	5,883	1913	
1,797	2,295	1,146	..	16,507	1,538	1909	Ajmer-Merwara
861	2,145	1,296	..	15,275	3,429	1910	
991	2,221	1,305	..	15,893	2,555	1911	
963	2,268	1,059	..	16,767	3,782	1912	
1,144	2,628	895	..	17,916	5,057	1913	
5,124	13,101	27,786	..	1,03,903	3,138	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,911	12,926	14,752	..	91,939	2,726	1910	
5,393	12,654	13,906	..	79,848	3,947	1911	
5,329	12,917	30,784	..	1,20,749	4,505	1912	
5,741	13,953	67,714	..	1,59,629	5,344	1913	
6,235	2,307	..	..	24,383	..	1909	Coorg
6,105	1,742	..	..	27,307	..	1910	
5,033	2,149	..	..	30,580	..	1911	
6,120	1,426	..	..	28,408	..	1912	
5,270	1,582	..	..	29,619	..	1913	
11,76,556	15,42,231	23,37,460	2,36,607	1,16,22,218	15,46,827	1909	Total
11,82,158	17,02,406	17,83,861	1,39,303	1,17,72,089	17,01,381	1910	
12,33,778	18,23,756	18,43,712	7,30,559	1,29,93,987	16,98,438	1911	
13,23,256	19,93,650	23,22,887	3,52,126	1,35,99,137	19,95,911	1912	
13,76,838	20,72,852	20,98,908	3,50,281	1,40,72,672	21,81,622	1913	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

N.B.—Details in respect of diseases for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	113	37	..	4	65	7	979	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	112	37	..	4	65	6	1,039	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	113	37	..	3	66	7	966	65	99	51	932	28	164	..
Bengal	1912	81	33	2	..	42	4	669	62	101	40	869	41	209	..
	1913	85	34	2	1	43	5	852	64	92	45	1,201	42	161	..
Calcutta	1909	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	13	4	304	3	22	..
	1912	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	9	4	218	..	58	..
	1913	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	4	3	301	1	43	..
Madras	1909	96	42	..	2	47	5	516	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	95	42	..	2	44	7	492	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	98	42	..	2	47	7	531	6	33	16	392	5	199	..
	1912	99	43	1	2	46	7	525	8	53	25	501	1	125	..
	1913	101	44	1	3	46	7	544	14	18	7	410	1	200	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1909	69	5	2	3	46	13	237	34	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	70	5	2	3	46	13	232	46	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	5	2	3	50	14	264	43	1	1	208	2	16	..
	1912	70	5	2	3	46	14	203	28	24	10	446	6	41	..
	1913	74	5	2	5	48	14	219	26	4	1	198	1	20	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	124	47	3	21	53	..	1,007	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	126	47	3	20	56	..	941	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	126	47	3	20	56	..	990	23	50	31	1,180	13	131	..
	1912	126	47	3	20	56	..	1,068	26	24	11	826	7	119	..
	1913	128	47	3	24	54	..	1,076	25	45	19	954	8	114	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	67	23	..	4	35	5	501	46	146	89	388	20	81	..
	1913	77	23	..	5	40	9	534	42	53	31	349	20	79	1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	144	31	..	71	39	3	610	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	151	31	..	72	45	3	601	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	151	31	..	72	45	3	639	18	2	..	263	1	72	..
	1912	155	31	..	77	44	3	655	26	9	5	297	..	61	..
Punjab	1913	157	30	..	78	45	4	637	21	16	4	273	..	47	..
Delhi	1913	6	1	..	..	1	4	6	..	1	1	34	1	16	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

owing to change of form of the table in that year.]

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
5,637	61	289	1	23	4	357	..	154	12	19	1	169	7	1911	
5,367	22	293	1	102	8	304	..	102	23	21	1	174	8	1912	Bengal
6,353	34	367	1	30	4	269	..	106	16	19	1	215	13	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,467	3	27	..	5	..	58	..	35	2	..	..	39	..	1911	
1,718	..	43	..	..	..	109	..	32	..	3	.	84	3	1912	
1,006	2	45	..	..	..	91	..	23	..	6	..	91	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,266	6	531	..	77	4	259	..	71	1	19	1	226	3	1911	
1,998	6	533	2	7	1	256	..	83	3	7	1	230	3	1912	
2,076	3	535	1	35	..	231	..	78	4	7	1	247	1	1913	
															City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,600	4	43	..	3	..	32	..	35	1	15	1	90	..	1911	
5,466	2	182	1	39	3	45	1	44	6	32	..	268	2	1912	
2,371	2	64	..	4	1	66	..	30	3	2	..	241	2	1913	
															City of Bombay (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
6,017	18	773	..	25	..	267	1	141	8	10	4	414	8	1911	
5,299	13	785	2	72	1	260	..	126	16	18	1	470	5	1912	
4542	11	851	..	85	2	225	1	163	16	11	1	471	3	1913	
2,315	45	155	..	24	1	163	..	51	1	8	..	127	5	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1742	28	186	1	18	1	183	..	56	6	7	..	124	8	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,514	9	168	2	25	3	57	..	67	7	6	..	143	3	1911	
2,187	2	200	..	119	10	72	..	64	3	10	..	162	3	1912	
3,260	2	178	..	52	1	72	..	72	3	10	..	144	2	1913	Punjab
740	3	11	..	..	..	9	..	18	..	2	..	17	1	1913	Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		INFECTIVE					
		Total Number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Burma	1909	67	39	..	4	22	2	1,346	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	71	39	..	4	26	2	1,628	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	75	39	..	3	32	1	1,581	77	21	7	763	12	130	..
	1912	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,360	18	37	22	727	28	133	..
	1913	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,45°	34	22	9	786	36	107	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	62	18	1	..	33	10	319	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	65	18	1	..	36	10	354	27	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	67	18	1	..	39	9	362	15	..	..	214	4	45	..
	1912	70	18	1	..	39	12	327	6	79	54	260	4	37	..
	1913	63	17	1	..	36	9	323	18	24	15	188	1	55	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	383	48	..	..	33	2	697	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	87	50	..	..	35	2	722	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	88	50	1	..	34	3	735	36	43	24	551	22	141	..
Assam	1912	47	33	1	..	11	2	380	12	21	11	199	8	58	..
	1913	49	32	2	..	12	3	292	..	33	16	256	6	42	..
North-West Frontier Province	1909	26	5	..	5	..	16	408	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	26	5	..	5	..	16	428	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	27	5	..	6	..	16	426	2	3	1	494	2	49	..
	1912	27	5	..	6	..	16	422	2	1	..	514	1	35	..
	1913	27	5	..	6	..	16	402	2	..	..	483	3	50	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	16	..	4	1
	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	1	3	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	18	..	6	..
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1909	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	8	1	..	..	7	..	51	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	100	2	3	..
	1912	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	117	5	4	..
	1913	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	10	..	..	88	4	7	..
Coorg	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
TOTAL	1909	796	276	6	110	345	59	6,399	232	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	815	278	6	110	360	61	6,714	306	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	831	278	7	109	376	61	6,774	293	265	135	5,423	94	976	1
	1912	828	281	10	115	357	65	6,390	242	504	271	5,379	122	964	..
	1913	853	281	11	125	363	73	6,618	256	312	151	5,542	124	952	3

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
5,722	46	470	..	50	8	144	3	52	15	4	1	194	2	1911	
5,818	70	457	3	55	12	169	1	54	8	13	3	204	2	1912	
6,368	92	357	1	18	..	165	1	45	12	1	..	227	5	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,145	2	134	..	5	..	50	1	21	1	7	..	55	2	1911	
935	4	128	..	10	1	44	..	22	2	2	..	56	3	1912	
918	4	98	..	9	1	73	1	19	1	5	..	16	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
3,581	29	258	..	5	..	175	1	33	5	4	1	115	3	1911	
1,314	6	86	..	12	2	59	..	13	2	4	..	37	..	1912	Assam
1,784	12	78	..	4	..	22	1	30	5	4	..	30	2	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,238	3	122	..	10	5	59	..	28	2	15	2	68	1	1911	
2,677	5	152	..	8	..	68	..	44	1	9	..	83	6	1912	
3,975	5	143	..	4	..	55	1	29	1	9	2	106	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
68	..	6	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1911	
108	1	4	..	6	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1912	
58	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
606	1	52	..	7	1	37	1	8	3	7	..	26	1	1911	
857	3	60	1	8	1	26	..	19	7	9	..	19	..	1912	
744	1	54	..	1	1	29	..	11	5	5	..	24	2	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
27	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
31,888	182	2,875	3	236	25	1,499	7	647	57	107	11	1,542	30	1911	
36,071	179	3,083	10	462	40	1,581	2	656	72	136	6	1,926	40	1912	
35,946	199	2,971	4	260	11	1,501	5	681	72	90	5	2,021	40	1913	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver.	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	250	2	43	..	477		144	1	340	22	10	1	109	5
Bengal	1912	230	..	27	..	434	8	203	..	344	16	6	4	83	4
	1913	308	..	23	..	538	7	257	1	484	15	12	1	65	3
Calcutta	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	30	..	14	..	51	..	199	..	58	..	..	..	14	..
	1912	31	..	10	..	115	..	113	..	43	..	1	..	17	..
	1913	51	..	30	..	134	1	99	..	56	..	..	..	15	..
Madras	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1911	242	..	43	..	350	..	98	..	127	..	..	..	84	..
	1912	257	..	64	..	495	..	142	..	189	..	1	..	75	..
	1913	229	..	50	..	489	..	128	..	212	..	2	1	46	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	78	..	8	..	308	7	96	..	96	1	2	1	19	2
	1912	158	..	26	..	500	5	340	..	420	2	3	1	24	1
	1913	62	..	18	..	271	4	91	..	122	3	3	..	18	1
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	707	..	131	..	1,246	8	195	..	538	8	2	1	100	3
	1912	721	..	141	..	1,118	5	201	2	400	3	14	..	89	3
	1913	676	..	151	..	1,222	6	235	..	411	4	5	1	99	3
Bihar and Orissa	1912	97	..	22	1	212	4	71	..	143	12	10	4	38	3
	1913	85	..	18	..	182	3	90	..	134	12	3	2	20	1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	204	..	67	..	318	3	55	1	97	5	2	..	42	..
	1912	297	..	49	..	276	8	45	4	99	7	3	..	55	..
Punjab	1913	208	..	41	..	273	4	26	..	104	2	7	1	44	..
Delhi	1913	33	..	2	..	26	..	16	..	11	1	..	..	5	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		GENERAL AND LOCAL: Injuries (General and local)		LABOUR: Normal		LABOUR: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		PROVINCE	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,709	..	..	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,709	..	..	..	1910	
343	4	327	..	181	..	932	65	197	..	30	5	13,443	388	1,086	35	1911	
275	7	232	3	215	..	814	53	53	..	13	2	12,530	337	705	23	1912	Bengal
338	4	279	..	226	..	967	53	(b)123	..	(c)23	..	(d)14,651	352	873	13	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,665	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,831	..	..	..	1910	
98	..	36	..	76	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	3,164	23	215	..	1911	Calcutta
74	..	44	..	119	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	3,604	13	266	..	1912	
152	1	70	..	171	..	113	..	..	..	..	..	3,166	19	221	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,987	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,978	..	..	..	1910	
745	1	250	..	609	..	422	2	28	..	14	1	9,677	71	558	1	1911	Madras
991	1	309	..	688	..	454	..	35	1	12	1	10,354	71	617	..	1912	
922	3	288	..	531	..	449	3	48	1	15	..	9,862	53	626	1	1913	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,592	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,153	..	..	..	1910	
162	2	45	..	102	..	347	24	116	2	5	2	4,054	77	202	11	1911	Bombay
322	1	81	1	231	..	939	14	125	..	16	..	10,583	78	225	11	1912	
217	1	27	..	115	..	436	28	147	..	13	3	5,175	77	236	18	1913	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,881	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201,752	..	..	..	1910	
861	5	1,436	2	743	..	1,463	21	29	..	3	..	19,434	273	933	2	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
763	5	1,528	..	783	1	1,464	19	30	..	7	..	18,478	187	979	3	1912	
856	3	1,010	..	1,044	..	1,634	23	24	..	13	..	18,201	189	950	5	1913	
144	5	260	2	86	..	420	25	65	..	12	..	6,008	275	512	23	1912	Bihar and Orissa
195	6	242	..	99	..	405	41	67	..	2	1	5,295	200	444	20	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,583	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,709	..	..	..	1910	
282	4	393	..	246	..	538	30	26	..	3	..	5,716	131	381	16	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
367	2	462	2	206	1	503	15	27	..	1	..	6,869	101	325	..	1912	
366	3	282	..	184	..	498	27	31	..	4	..	7,280	91	392	9	1913	Punjab
24	..	60	..	92	..	58	1	..	..	..	..	1,412	23	70	..	1913	Delhi

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available
(b) Includes 84 out-door labour cases
(c) „ 14 „ „ „ „
(d) „ 98 „ „ „ „

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	269	..	40	..	745	6	177	..	311	8	5	..	69	3
	1912	262	..	37	..	710	9	186	1	362	14	4	..	44	4
	1913	285	..	44	..	725	3	200	..	430	30	8	1	57	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	127	..	21	..	150	2	20	..	45	1	..	..	9	..
	1912	140	..	21	..	165	..	30	..	53	3	2	..	22	..
	1913	142	..	19	..	136	..	26	..	49	..	3	1	8	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	131	1	22	..	375	6	103	..	289	5	4	..	29	1
Assam	1912	67	..	20	..	139	4	17	..	85	2	..	..	15	1
	1913	75	1	10	..	133	2	36	..	103	3	1	..	17	1
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	235	..	40	..	500	3	74	..	148	1	..	..	28	..
	1912	221	..	25	..	465	2	35	..	115	..	..	..	37	1
	1913	209	..	35	..	445	..	38	..	119	1	8	..	40	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	14	..	1	..	24	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	6	..
	1912	13	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..
	1913	21	..	1	..	13	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	31	..	6	..	79	..	9	..	7	..	..	..	10	..
	1912	46	..	15	..	64	1	9	..	14	..	1	..	11	..
	1913	42	..	9	..	79	1	6	..	12	..	2	1	13	..
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2,318	3	436	..	4,623	39	1,171	2	2,071	51	25	3	519	16
	1912	2,540	..	458	1	4,724	46	1,392	7	2,278	59	45	9	511	17
	1913	2,426	1	451	..	4,667	32	1,248	1	2,259	71	54	9	449	11

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (General and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patents		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,010	..	..	..	1909	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,901	..	..	..	1910	
470	5	627	3	336	..	999	12	21	..	8	..	13,952	214	555	3	1911	
453	4	781	2	391	..	1,054	16	16	..	7	..	14,496	284	795	8	1912	
518	3	758	4	405	..	1,220	13	2	..	8	..	15,512	282	523	3	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,206	..	..	..	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,694	..	..	..	1910	
122	1	244	..	99	..	223	7	..	..	1	..	3,273	42	183	2	1911	
136	2	255	..	72	..	204	11	16	..	2	..	3,336	109	151	2	1912	
148	..	193	..	77	..	212	9	9	1	6	..	3,259	58	167	4	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,530	..	..	..	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,803	..	..	..	1910	
270	2	252	1	174	..	483	13	13	..	2	..	8,445	155	450	3	1911	
72	..	137	..	112	1	255	6	1	..	1	1	3,333	69	154	..	1912	Assam
187	..	196	..	70	..	194	2	3	..	..	..	3,785	82	163	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,501	..	..	..	1909	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,455	..	..	..	1910	
194	4	507	..	130	..	422	4	..	..	..	..	6,690	70	429	3	1911	
211	1	433	..	163	..	672	2	..	..	..	..	7,418	49	503	3	1912	
282	4	718	..	129	..	569	9	..	..	1	..	8,777	60	519	3	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	589	..	..	..	1909	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	465	..	..	..	1910	
14	..	8	..	33	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	286	2	..	..	1911	
11	..	13	..	34	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	328	3	..	..	1912	
7	..	9	..	20	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	262	2	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,582	..	..	..	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,406	..	..	..	1910	
63	..	58	..	18	..	150	2	2	..	..	..	1,499	29	154	1	1911	
52	..	49	..	35	..	186	2	6	..	4	..	1,837	35	93	1	1912	
140	..	62	..	13	..	166	3	3	..	..	..	1,796	35	144	2	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	1909	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	1910	
1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	1911	
2	..	1	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	37	2	2	..	1912	
1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	1	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100,804	..	..	..	1909	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93,994	..	..	..	1910	
3,625	28	4,185	6	2,742	..	6,085	180	432	2	66	8	89,688	1,475	5,146	77	1911	
3,873	23	4,585	10	3,140	3	7,075	164	374	1	75	4	99,211	1,613	5,332	74	1912	
4,253	28	4,174	4	3,183	..	6,933	212	457	2	90	4	98,460	1,524	5,329	79	1913	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

[*N.B.*—Details for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Infective Diseases									Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	308	10,781	2,345	84,134	10,797	43	2,089	428	189	5,575	9,553
Bengal	1912	153	9,014	1,570	73,314	7,495	26	1,099	303	172	4,134	6,101
	1913	249	10,248	1,561	81,975	7,900	37	1,034	343	127	4,937	7,942
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calcutta	1911	..	42	47	376	79	1	71	1	..	3	84
	1912	1	26	44	367	113	1	78	1	..	14	191
	1913	..	31	17	558	135	..	69	3	..	12	291
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1911	252	5,012	911	21,600	7,112	420	741	115	69	6,368	7,740
	1912	237	5,429	798	17,644	6,888	91	595	101	30	6,992	10,302
	1913	127	5,697	1,111	23,089	8,129	86	819	131	59	7,698	10,707
City of Madras (*None*)												
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	31	4,951	1,111	43,686	6,796	165	2,186	364	87	5,117	11,467
	1912	214	5,728	975	51,505	6,625	555	1,598	415	199	5,305	13,757
	1913	51	4,669	1,065	59,164	6,473	442	1,420	288	167	5,917	14,311
City of Bombay (*None*)												
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	204	7,688	1,057	64,672	7,488	61	1,028	220	91	6,644	14,911
	1912	127	5,968	1,209	57,343	7,945	199	1,211	223	175	7,023	15,727
	1913	201	6,772	1,101	58,256	8,669	439	1,080	227	131	7,413	16,148
Bihar and Orissa	1912	198	5,011	1,092	39,933	5,287	96	1,258	189	133	4,207	5,706
	1913	318	4,879	1,233	44,490	6,053	51	1,480	213	137	3,599	6,706
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	81	8,882	1,148	78,052	10,325	109	968	299	223	9,181	44,285
	1912	41	8,472	1,139	86,678	10,430	525	1,093	300	195	10,169	53,153
Punjab	1913	55	9,140	996	116,462	10,297	337	928	695	382	10,845	52,120
Delhi	1913	..	312	40	5,306	230	6	62	11	7	338	866

Hospitals and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

owing to change of form of the table in that year]

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients, (a)	Operations	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	302,935	..	1909 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,935	..	1910 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
7,404	21,182	11,327	10,957	22	1,936	31,307	17,126	24,452	15,439	307,219	9,196	1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
5,313	19,109	10,133	8,976	13	1,195	24,912	10,403	18,577	14,686	246,406	6,759	1912 Bengal
6,099	21,617	10,765	10,624	15	1,132	28,537	13,336	20,909	17,637	284,230	5,304	1913 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	1909 Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,510	..	1910 Calcutta
53	92	124	103	..	32	140	104	150	730	2,549	157	1911 Calcutta
99	134	170	262	..	43	434	125	153	1,553	4,493	126	1912 Calcutta
96	168	212	237	..	4	493	301	368	1,442	4,814	..	1913 Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178,176	..	1909 Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	193,885	..	1910 Madras
5,520	17,467	4,964	6,610	18	1,379	34,639	13,935	12,467	12,237	199,820	3,621	1911 Madras
6,450	19,440	5,314	6,730	32	1,345	34,163	15,685	13,196	12,695	205,118	3,996	1912 Madras
6,675	22,112	5,283	6,243	39	1,260	39,458	16,009	13,889	15,383	227,261	4,550	1913 Madras
												(*None*) City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166,274	..	1909 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216,033	..	1910 Bombay
4,444	16,896	6,292	6,395	36	2,168	30,114	4,749	13,014	15,863	211,270	5,087	1911 Bombay
4,689	16,455	6,222	8,487	96	1,896	30,270	5,345	13,586	15,734	227,339	5,013	1912 Bombay
5,638	17,441	6,164	7,074	10	2,835	34,322	6,178	14,477	21,238	250,522	6,346	1913 Bombay
												(*None*) City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275,146	..	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	282,507	..	1910 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,029	26,277	11,400	8,220	179	1,099	25,261	28,702	19,949	10,740	274,107	5,609	1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,945	26,069	11,069	7,118	40	1,453	25,823	30,269	22,724	11,239	270,222	5,480	1912 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,258	29 808	11,828	7,293	50	1,112	27,438	26,512	24,006	11,953	278,826	5,051	1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,185	11,245	7,492	5,554	19	1,090	16,303	14,029	11,352	5,978	161,109	4,673	1912 Bihar and Orissa
4,591	12,201	7,398	6,006	13	1,260	17 551	13,233	15 248	8,099	181,328	4,966	1913 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443,894	..	1909 Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446,315	..	1910 Punjab (including Delhi)
14,091	41,221	28,039	5,908	149	1,539	52,554	51,618	18,999	24,495	426,110	15,762	1911 Punjab (including Delhi)
15,562	41,558	28,798	6,761	60	1,607	57,621	52,382	22,530	27,182	465,673	18,224	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
17,233	40,928	28,461	7,804	38	1,421	61,288	47,100	24,226	24,843	492,877	17,105	1913 Punjab.
417	1,011	666	185	4	101	1,527	1,357	1,064	657	16,304	374	1913 Delhi.

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primmary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	33	3,766	1,229	36,234	5,310	73	1,078	58	20	4,034	5,303
	1912	104	4,161	1,277	52,926	6,167	61	1,259	42	19	4,278	5,795
	1913	93	4,416	1,443	45,328	6,240	22	1,605	41	35	4,732	5,988
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	13	3,430	748	34,809	4,168	72	610	45	25	2,991	8,601
	1912	170	3,819	764	31,005	4,097	135	636	94	34	3,462	8,866
	1913	85	2,948	818	28,908	4,456	180	796	180	37	4,075	10,324
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	4,327	738	44,002	6,681	17	449	28	20	1,924	2,545
Assam	1912	33	1,732	237	19,045	1,686	21	126	17	9	913	719
	1913	99	2,022	289	22,440	1,823	9	175	15	19	1,592	2,090
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4	1,889	146	31,402	2,095	5	146	21	41	2,289	5,100
	1912	50	2,110	156	30,195	2,273	3	166	15	15	2,210	5,950
	1913	..	1,930	116	29,426	2,026	..	149	43	13	1,625	7,155
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	1,343	98	14,359	1,230	1	275	22	13	866	2,872
	1912	..	1,354	121	16,908	1,291	3	258	28	4	808	3,107
	1913	..	1,398	103	14,926	1,393	10	268	35	18	868	3,065
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	9	..	112	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	6	2	125	7	..	..	..	..	6	1
	1913	..	6	..	36	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,000	52,120	9,548	453,438	62,085	967	9,641	1,601	778	44,992	112,261
	1912	1,328	52,820	9,384	476,988	60,304	1,716	9,377	1,788	985	49,521	129,375
	1913	1,278	54,468	9,893	530,364	63,826	1,619	9,885	2,225	1,132	53,653	137,713

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All deseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients (a)	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164,469	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164,153	..	1910
2,642	16,697	10,176	4,193	6	492	23,888	16,607	10,730	11,387	169,015	1,075	1911 Burma
2,748	18,875	11,672	5,213	12	366	25,872	21,420	11,822	12,795	205,562	2,715	1912
3,340	20,299	11,296	5 430	50	303	30,051	20,097	13,025	14,743	214,081	857	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119,070	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137,275	..	1910
2,820	12,201	5,046	3,387	8	487	15,574	9,360	8,984	5,837	131,683	1,844	1911 Central Provinces and Berar
2,896	12,017	5,218	3,902	10	646	16,188	9,702	8,847	6,159	131,925	2,142	1912
3,226	12,897	5,261	3,963	8	539	18,356	11,547	9,568	7,347	143,162	2,297	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152,579	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145,688	..	1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,736	10,040	5,914	4,676	14	469	11,617	6,095	7,948	5,117	135,351	2,171	1911
601	5,136	2,145	1,774	4	236	4,859	2,707	3,184	2,357	59,401	681	1912 Assam
685	6,982	2,779	2,251	50	453	8,244	4,208	3,426	3,281	75,235	87	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121,327	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,722	..	1910
1,441	11,472	8,942	3,123	..	114	10,248	27,101	5,547	4,345	123,504	2,203	1911 North-West Frontier Province
1,734	9,498	7,897	2,695	1	135	9,982	27,294	5,205	6,424	122,877	2,732	1912
1,895	8,156	6,738	2,157	19	135	10,712	20,543	4,650	6,532	111,030	2,794	1913
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,513	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,212	..	1910
677	4,216	3,203	410	10	126	4,842	7,476	1,042	2,514	49,470	969	1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
701	4,442	3,019	493	5	139	5,717	6,668	1,654	2,833	54,159	937	1912
679	4,434	3,292	531	5	146	5,475	6,912	1,441	3,270	52,299	988	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	297	..	1910
..	41	10	9	..	..	18	15	22	11	278	..	1911 Coorg
1	32	6	1	..	11	56	12	37	18	345	2	1912
1	6	3	..	..	2	21	3	22	20	133	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,020,926	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,978,783	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,070,861	..	1910 Total
47,857	177,802	95,437	53,991	442	9,841	240,202	182,888	123,304	108,715	2,030,376	47,694	1911
51,924	183,920	99,155	57,966	292	9,862	252,200	193,041	132,867	119,644	2,154,629	53,450	1912
57,833	198,060	100,146	59,793	301	10,703	283,473	187,336	146,319	136,445	2,332,102	50,719	1913

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE					
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	124	552	257	8,455	3,061	678,404	375,612	2,299	..	20,669	..	7,417	..	335,913	..
	1910	126	551	282	8,643	3,149	643,975	358,743	4,386	..	21,842	..	7,290	..	271,880	..
	1911	126	517	273	7,528	3,035	662,160	366,497	3,936	65	24,039	238	6,403	3	265,159	338
Bengal	1912	136	351	157	4,533	1,771	731,411	308,039	1,873	28	28,508	106	7,068	1	300,103	54
	1913	132	360	127	4,266	1,354	750,019	271,783	1,886	63	25,680	180	6,876	1	268,407	170
Calcutta	1909	2	..	..	..	..	2,835	1,736	9	..	126	..	43	..	289	..
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	2,773	1,728	12	..	170	..	24	..	296	..
	1911	2	..	..	..	..	2,820	1,910	13	..	148	..	28	..	338	..
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	2,727	2,095	13	..	137	..	26	..	373	..
	1913	2	..	..	..	..	2,600	1,970	17	..	168	..	17	..	342	..
Madras	1909	33	242	332	2,469	4,148	113,566	116,823	191	..	4,418	..	1,940	..	13,941	..
	1910	32	248	316	2,486	3,913	128,447	142,805	91	..	4,577	..	2,360	..	16,204	..
	1911	43	211	372	3,454	4,823	134,056	135,525	152	15	5,524	20	2,966	..	21,253	29
	1912	45	218	380	3,889	5,295	148,994	146,183	659	59	7,105	93	3,629	6	18,668	727
	1913	54	294	559	3,685	7,098	167,258	165,116	322	87	6,975	42	4,474	..	21,275	97
City of Madras (*None*)																
Bombay	1909	313	1,071	735	10,023	6,150	1,092,528	661,894	1,400	..	27,188	..	10,487	..	239,300	..
	1910	286	857	502	9,713	4,649	1,002,476	625,821	213	..	29,382	..	8,013	..	238,043	..
	1911	309	976	615	8,792	5,395	1,053,291	668,500	252	22	27,798	58	9,892	2	219,160	239
	1912	296	945	548	9,455	5,181	1,160,827	733,268	2,996	319	44,142	56	8,939	5	135,966	182
	1913	311	1,021	678	10,196	6,273	1,153,408	742,434	483	26	29,068	39	9,265	1	312,351	96
City of Bombay	1909	17	..	..	..	..	112,485	70,495	670	..	4,356	..	4,511	..	25,936	..
	1910	15	..	..	..	..	94,692	53,648	18	..	3,695	..	3,038	..	19,970	..
	1911	15	..	50	..	656	89,574	51,943	22	1	3,384	9	3,056	1	17,033	2
	1912	13	..	..	..	..	84,502	49,269	22	1	4,961	8	2,913	..	22,674	8
	1913	12	..	..	..	..	80,059	50,451	10	4	4,547	13	2,841	..	16,884	14
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	46	192	129	3,527	1,728	249,681	114,526	145	..	10,876	..	2,081	..	151,302	..
	1910	46	211	164	3,303	1,756	222,747	114,103	261	..	8,981	..	2,284	..	89,377	..
	1911	46	220	218	3,490	2,013	217,258	107,140	295	3	11,169	53	2,299	..	71,147	19
	1912	49	200	175	3,237	2,231	232,723	115,760	129	14	10,082	34	2,361	..	72,539	18
	1913	49	132	168	4,482	3,314	237,405	115,713	401	51	8,932	24	2,316	..	69,771	12
Bihar and Orissa	1912	66	562	501	5,045	3,358	452,770	245,143	3,724	13	12,147	34	3,894	..	123,898	48
	1913	65	250	194	4,913	3,379	454,582	263,193	3,398	72	12,333	44	3,289	..	130,447	34
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	12	41	6	535	79	50,188	21,194	3	..	1,553	..	426	..	20,180	..
	1910	13	16	31	341	437	45,075	32,846	2	..	1,421	..	292	..	14,605	..
	1911	12	16	36	342	3,159	37,004	26,099	..	..	1,746	..	350	..	7,753	..
	1912	7	18	54	280	3,882	27,658	25,270	7	..	812	1	175	..	4,931	1
Punjab	1913	13	50	62	470	3,975	49,513	29,355	7	..	1,165	..	356	..	9,808	1
Delhi (*None*)																

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES														PROVINCE	
										SYSTEMIC DISEASES					
Rheumatic fever and Rhumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		(a) Other tubercular diseases		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
28,997	..	290	..	9,921	..	..	..	1,641	..	13,468	..	40,723	..	1909	Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)
32,389	..	54	..	11,042	..	..	..	1,581	..	14,318	..	40,532	..	1910	
31,798	..	20	..	9,655	2	1,055	60	437	18	14,335	64	43,990	..	1911	
26,942	..	62	..	6,091	..	978	29	315	2	16,234	10	35,081	1	1912	Bengal
26,154	13	22	..	5,560	1	996	35	447	8	15,236	29	31,410	..	1913	
160	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	22	..	76	..	62	..	1909	Calcutta
120	..	2	..	29	..	..	..	26	..	56	..	68	..	1910	
149	..	1	..	40	..	14	..	17	..	85	..	60	..	1911	
133	..	1	..	24	..	23	..	..	..	63	..	75	..	1912	
122	..	1	..	18	..	23	..	3	..	52	..	64	..	1913	
14,211	..	112	..	3,095	..	..	..	1,742	..	5,347	..	16,882	..	1909	Madras
13,913	..	306	..	3,693	..	..	..	2,360	..	5,077	..	21,825	..	1910	
15,307	1	241	4	4,168	3	1,870	31	773	3	5,535	3	21,875	..	1911	
16,564	11	79	1	5,107	4	2,127	14	987	6	6,761	11	25,160	..	1912	
17,365	2	37	..	6,247	2	2,282	47	816	3	8,592	14	23,912	..	1913	
															City of Madras (*None*)
47,296	..	246	..	19,837	..	..	..	5,208	..	49,985	..	195,244	..	1909	Bombay
43,172	..	289	..	16,718	..	..	..	5,965	..	43,841	..	162,435	..	1910	
46,904	42	732	9	18,097	22	3,197	96	3,132	24	48,457	58	184,501	1	1911	
46,785	18	808	17	16,660	20	3,162	74	3,223	29	52,117	63	215,231	2	1912	
49,001	7	545	5	18,539	21	3,644	63	3,309	31	51,788	38	201,836	1	1913	
6,946	..	30	..	3,327	..	..	..	480	..	2,102	..	6,864	..	1909	City of Bombay
6,819	..	19	..	3,986	..	..	..	2,346	..	1,657	..	6,921	..	1910	
6,671	8	28	2	4,186	3	305	4	2,041	..	1,527	2	8,447	..	1911	
7,426	10	10	2	3,856	11	130	10	2,281	..	2,101	5	7,847	..	1912	
7,774	11	2	1	4,135	7	105	3	2,594	..	1,925	3	8,471	..	1913	
12,229	..	90	..	3,354	..	..	..	664	..	5,534	..	21,557	..	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
11,872	..	15	..	3,439	..	..	..	908	..	6,619	..	26,262	..	1910	
11,934	3	45	3	3,302	1	640	14	149	1	6,786	8	29,103	..	1911	
12,867	2	40	1	3,620	3	961	9	415	..	7,927	2	29,235	..	1912	
11,979	1	85	..	4,189	2	800	4	869	1	8,270	7	29,720	..	1913	
20,130	4	3	1	7,293	2	527	9	317	4	12,036	7	32,886	..	1912	Bihar and Orissa
20,395	4	30	..	7,166	2	704	8	376	1	11,416	1	33,225	1	1913	
1,627	..	..	..	1,183	..	..	..	187	..	2,067	..	7,235	..	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
2,144	..	5	..	424	..	..	..	289	..	2,091	..	10,551	..	1910	
2,003	..	3	..	407	..	199	1	52	..	1,783	1	10,726	..	1911	
1,407	..	19	..	265	..	123	1	168	1	1,020	..	10,023	..	1912	
2,267	..	7	1	397	..	74	..	75	1	1,464	2	14,393	..	1913	Punjab
															Delhi (*None*)

(a) Includes the figures under column 16 up to 1910

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Number of Hospitals	Number of beds: For men	Number of beds: For women	Number of In-door patients treated: Males	Number of In-door patients treated: Females	Number of Out-door patients treated: Males	Number of Out-door patients treated: Females	Infective: Cholera: Total treated	Cholera: Deaths	Dysentery: Total treated	Dysentery: Deaths	Gonorrhœa: Total treated	Gonorrhœa: Deaths	Malaria: Total treated	Malaria: Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	1909	1	5	..	250	..	188	53	12	..	25	..	..	..	125	..
	1910	1	5	1	78	12	175	126	2	..	15	..	..	..	95	..
	1911	1	5	..	110	15	216	154	..	..	10	1	..	..	102	..
	1912	1	5	..	115	22	215	245	..	..	22	1	..	..	56	..
	1913	1	5	..	120	31	257	303	3	..	25	2	..	..	125	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	52	157	178	1,279	969	236,253	104,420	52	..	5,807	..	3,291	..	59,803	..
	1910	52	170	129	1,124	824	238,639	96,544	1,540	..	5,398	..	3,036	..	60,113	..
	1911	54	118	121	1,193	919 (2,416)	220,469	85,753	1,355	7	5,016	25	3,532	..	56,255	88
	1912	32	65	46	616	880 (5,135)	79,321	45,026	96	12	2,466	16	1,288	..	21,324	25
	1913	36	72	98	522	796	90,500	49,148	37	1	2,202	17	1,288	..	22,785	29
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	85	90	43	1,155	286	462,148	141,275	1,670	..	14,507	..	5,222	..	146,836	..
	1910	87	101	66	1,053	289	494,811	152,696	1,934	..	15,801	..	5,911	..	146,289	..
	1911	88	105	69	1,168	387	518,256	152,453	992	15	16,196	5	5,864	..	131,694	89
Assam	1912	11	12	7	65	8	33,571	7,357	37	7	836	5	220	..	5,213	1
	1913	13	12	7	64	9	36,431	13,002	23	..	999	..	204	..	7,682	3
North-West Frontier Province	1909	4	70	28	1,517	307	51,890	22,930	2	..	1,458	..	380	..	12,004	..
	1910	4	80	15	1,344	260	57,350	20,178	23	..	1,513	..	382	..	12,773	..
	1911	6	113	52	1,712	487	83,203	35,014	2	..	2,305	2	486	..	12,333	3
	1912	7	125	51	1,950	589	117,785	33,280	..	..	1,637	4	496	..	16,207	..
	1913	7	126	58	2,279	840	131,496	41,191	2	..	2,031	4	543	..	19,932	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)																
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1909	4	36	..	66	5	20,195	4,404	..	..	398	..	297	..	4,580	..
	1910	4	4	..	40	1	18,245	5,415	..	..	574	..	154	..	4,445	..
	1911	4	4	..	109	9	23,354	5,886	..	..	483	..	123	..	4,428	..
	1912	4	36	..	134	4	22,382	6,242	..	..	471	2	129	..	5,901	..
	1913*	2	36	..	98	6	20,880	5,817	..	..	605	1	156	..	5,253	..
Coorg	1909	2	..	..	..	..	3,980	1,629	..	..	77	..	58	..	1,399	..
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	5,429	905	..	..	663	..	88	..	1,959	..
	1911	3	..	..	..	..	5,943	2,401	..	..	210	3	85	..	2,966	9
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	5,951	2,464	..	..	195	4	43	..	3,093	7
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	5,795	2,440	5	3	168	1	50	..	1,926	5
Total	1909	695	2,456	1,708	29,276	16,780	3,074,291	1,637,051	6,453	..	91,458	..	36,153	..	101,608	..
	1910	670	2,243	1,506	28,125	15,290	2,954,834	1,605,558	8,432	..	94,032	..	32,872	..	876,049	..
	1911	709	2,285	1,806	27,898	20,898 (2,416)	3,047,604	1,639,275	7,019	128	98,128	414	35,084	6	809,621	816
	1912	672	2,537	1,919	29,313	23,221 (5,135)	3,150,342	1,719,641	9,556	453	113,521	364	31,231	12	729,546	1,071
	1913	700	2,358	1,951	31,095	27,075	3,180,144	1,756,906	6,594	307	94,898	367	31,675	2	886,988	46

*Includes statistics for Gandawa and Bhag dispensaries which were closed on the 30th April, 1913

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases (*a*)		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
9	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	95	..	1909
4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	1910
3	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	1911 — Burma
3	..	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	65	..	1912
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	84	..	1913
13,905	..	43	..	2,941	..	..	..	394	..	9,916	..	23,568	..	1909
12,251	..	21	..	3,776	..	..	..	693	..	8,587	..	27,147	..	1910
11,390	17	11	..	3,684	1	470	17	249	5	7,159	16	27,676	..	1911 — Central Provinces and Berar
4,784	1	17	..	1,629	1	441	14	132	..	1,938	3	13,931	..	1912
6,162	..	41	3	2,122	3	258	23	113	4	2,544	2	15,624	..	1913
19,550	..	62	..	3,399	..	..	..	566	..	8,841	..	22,324	..	1909
18,624	..	46	..	3,710	..	..	..	1,029	..	9,330	..	21,593	..	1910 — Eastern Bengal and Assam
20,728	..	51	..	3,909	..	539	9	439	..	9,649	4	18,452	..	1911
2,050	..	..	..	219	..	4	..	7	..	449	1	1,524	..	1912 — Assam
2,545	..	..	..	181	..	93	..	2	..	445	..	2,442	..	1913
2,141	..	4	..	605	..	..	..	860	..	1,271	..	8,627	..	1909
2,124	..	3	..	495	..	..	..	912	..	1,346	..	8,410	..	1910
3,551	2	23	..	630	1	775	..	492	..	1,929	1	14,214	1	1911 — North-West Frontier Province
3,456	1	62	..	715	..	485	2	668	3	1,878	1	15,578	..	1912
3,495	..	22	..	761	..	722	2	634	4	1,937	..	17,664	1	1913
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
1,139	..	..	..	302	..	..	..	50	..	378	..	2,763	..	1909
696	..	24	..	88	..	..	..	52	..	379	..	1,607	..	1910
1,121	1	5	..	115	..	31	..	11	..	534	..	2,478	..	1911 — Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1,063	..	..	..	127	..	17	..	14	..	329	..	2,688	..	1912
926	..	10	..	148	..	19	..	18	..	420	..	2,249	..	1913
340	..	14	..	38	..	..	..	2	..	72	..	79	..	1909
359	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	11	..	103	..	64	..	1910
359	..	9	1	84	..	5	..	..	..	189	1	93	..	1911 — Coorg
367	..	10	..	77	1	..	..	..	..	211	..	125	..	1912
436	..	..	..	75	..	7	..	7	..	153	1	83	..	1913
148,550	..	894	..	48,032	..	..	..	11,816	..	99,060	..	346,023	..	1909
144,487	..	875	..	47,460	..	..	..	16,163	..	92,904	..	327,449	..	1910
151,918	105	1,174	20	48,271	33	9,100	232	7,792	51	97,988	158	361,358	2	1911 — TOTAL
143,977	47	1,126	25	45,653	42	8,938	162	8,527	45	103,067	103	389,449	3	1912
148,525	38	802	10	49,538	58	9,727	185	9,258	53	[104,243	97	381,177	3	1913

(*a*) Includes the figures under column 16 up to 1910

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		(a) All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1909	40,170	..	38,212	..	38,164	..	19,041	..	..	..	6,801	..	37,823	..
	1910	44,735	..	42,037	..	40,494	..	23,123	..	..	..	5,418	..	39,352	..
	1911	46,629	2	43,471	66	41,954	3	22,224	112	93	9	5,311	36	139,979	19
Bengal	1912	29,371	..	48,617	13	45,179	1	28,677	23	72	7	7,788	3	69,884	8
	1913	27,708	1	46,590	29	43,229	..	27,272	51	77	7	6,467	8	71,004	13
Calcutta	1909	219	..	547	..	220	..	123	..	..	..	30	..	115	..
	1910	167	..	533	..	244	..	162	..	..	..	39	..	103	..
	1911	159	..	497	..	256	..	139	..	1	..	44	..	83	..
	1912	180	..	562	..	602	..	155	..	3	..	54	..	72	..
	1913	145	..	441	..	593	..	183	..	3	..	54	..	74	..
Madras	1909	9,975	..	17,227	..	6,637	..	5,551	..	..	..	938	..	23,866	..
	1910	10,830	..	17,231	..	6,170	..	5,047	..	..	..	1,086	..	28,733	..
	1911	13,046	..	17,188	10	7,848	1	6,086	14	45	3	1,589	2	31,542	19
	1912	13,475	1	19,409	5	8,422	..	8,070	20	25	1	1,442	8	33,008	55
	1913	16,056	2	23,911	30	10,690	..	8,397	71	226	8	1,396	5	41,169	30
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1909	73,801	..	108,851	..	58,330	..	47,930	..	..	..	11,620	..	130,300	..
	1910	69,188	..	96,685	..	55,312	..	48,153	..	..	..	10,154	..	24,587	..
	1911	75,856	7	105,855	108	65,486	24	49,313	86	116	14	11,503	29	156,824	101
	1912	80,011	1	119,773	95	67,324	12	68,631	107	151	7	11,942	34	170,179	92
	1913	86,179	2	119,378	57	65,595	5	52,640	72	137	4	12,735	47	172,801	76
City of Bombay	1909	5,590	..	14,683	..	3,891	..	6,894	..	..	..	1,983	..	16,522	..
	1910	4,914	..	11,365	..	2,302	..	5,927	..	..	..	1,337	..	16,474	..
	1911	5,072	..	15,659	12	2,605	3	6,404	4	41	..	1,656	..	17,465	..
	1912	4,431	..	11,208	10	3,020	2	6,653	10	12	..	1,811	..	16,329	..
	1913	4,674	..	12,121	11	4,787	6	6,409	24	20	1	1,370	..	14,186	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	12,913	..	23,063	..	12,406	..	5,389	..	..	..	2,022	..	16,720	..
	1910	14,635	..	26,962	..	11,395	..	5,731	..	..	..	1,734	..	22,257	..
	1911	14,080	..	30,219	8	13,251	..	6,079	24	22	..	1,223	1	22,428	5
	1912	16,700	..	31,683	4	15,118	1	5,603	23	57	2	1,846	2	23,464	11
	1913	16,738	..	35,469	4	16,652	2	6,720	17	62	1	1,825	2	27,942	3
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,242	..	25,660	14	30,395	2	10 410	29	628	..	2,180	5	136,549	10
	1913	34,734	..	25,635	2	31,872	2	12,173	43	40	..	3,021	6	146,781	14
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	3,374	..	3,939	..	3,284	..	1,334	..	..	..	1,083	..	5,431	..
	1910	3,461	..	5,330	..	2,918	..	1,143	..	..	..	825	..	6,123	..
	1911	3,304	..	4,119	1	2,087	..	1,134	..	3	..	700	..	7,630	3
	1912	3,786	..	3,016	..	2,491	..	694	..	1	..	141	1	5,467	..
Punjab	1913	5,656	..	4,749	5	3,190	..	871	..	6	1	310	..	7,536	4

(a) Includes the figures under column 24 up to 1910

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them ; and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

GENERAL AND LOCAL						LABOUR								
Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		Injuries (general and local)		Normal		Abnormal		Total number of In-door and Out-door patients		Operations		PROVINCE
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
43,100	..	88,305	..	17,298	..	157	..	..	..	1,065,532	..	28,822	..	1909
44,040	..	100,092	..	15,448	..	112	..	..	..	1,014,510	..	28,336	..	1910 Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)
53,939	14	113,891	..	14,681	44	131	1	99	4	1,039,220 (d)	1,540	29,168	37	1911
41,783	3	103,909	..	16,912	15	160	2	91	8	1,095,754	898	24,046	20	1912 Bengal
41,897	4	103,532	..	17,460	35	138	1	95	6	1,027,422	890	23,614	12	1913
117	..	154	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	4,631	..	194	..	1909
114	..	106	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	4,501	..	192	..	1910
125	..	113	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	4,730	..	181	..	1911 Calcutta
107	..	175	..	59	..	1	..	2	..	4,822	..	189	..	1912
85	..	123	..	63	..	1	..	..	..	4,570	..	224	..	1913
9,533	..	26,319	..	8,510	..	634	..	..	..	237,006	..	8,681	..	1909
14,341	..	29,640	..	11,498	..	854	..	..	..	277,651	..	10,849	..	1910
11,604	4	30,199	1	9,854	13	729	1	360	30	277,858	434	13,297	28	1911 Madras
13,479	2	30,688	1	11,331	20	696	1	439	50	(c) 304,361	1,423	13,476	31	1912
16,582	1	31,829	..	13,392	34	814	2	565	29	343,057	935	15,145	27	1913
														City of madras (*None*)
87,896	..	187,098	..	56,198	..	1,158	..	..	..	1,770,595	..	49,529	..	1909
78,588	..	163,155	..	50,703	..	1,102	..	..	..	1,642,659	..	44,164	..	1910
71,465	19	187,761	7	60,422	69	823	6	530	38	1,735,978	3,047	53,394	56	1911 Bombay
88,173	8	176,382	8	59,563	69	847	4	407	17	1,908,231	1,577	56,067	89	1912
77,186	9	175,993	5	67,883	60	1,313	2	456	23	1,912,311	1,102	59,793	100	1913
6,016	..	30,687	..	2,240	..	703	..	..	..	182,980	..	3,382	..	1909
6,195	..	23,101	..	1,839	..	739	..	..	..	148,340	..	3,193	..	1910
5,526	..	20,651	..	2,019	2	594	..	62	6	142,173	112	3,875	..	1911 City of Bombay
5,613	..	15,735	..	1,830	3	821	..	..	..	133,771	154	3,556	1	1912
6,007	..	14,553	..	1,550	2	..	..	..	..	130,501	134	4,007	..	1913
15,459	..	30,078	..	3,770	..	96	..	..	..	369,462	..	6,339	..	1909
21,062	..	37,368	..	4,426	..	55	..	..	..	341,909	..	6,720	..	1910
22,975	4	39,995	1	5,967	3	52	..	32	3	329,901	356	8,010	4	1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
23,737	4	44,857	..	5,647	9	53	..	39	4	(a)358,360	224	8,948	10	1912
18,947	2	49,656	1	5,971	8	52	..	30	6	(b)365,931	193	9,285	12	1913
37,063	7	101,364	1	11,511	20	59	..	65	9	706,316	421	21,881	20	1912 Bihar and Orissa
35,337	9	102,714	1	12,442	17	72	1	53	7	731,057	435	21,064	21	1913
5,791	..	3,391	..	1,432	..	..	..	..	..	71,946	..	1,280	..	1909
6,888	..	3,756	..	1,677	..	2,725	..	..	..	78,699	..	84	..	1910
4,763	..	5,096	..	1,669	5	2,253	11	360	4	66,604	38	2,681	..	1911 Punjab (including Delhi)
3,900	..	5,939	..	1,815	3	2,679	..	322	26	57,090	38	3,403	3	1912
4,631	..	9,082	..	2,928	3	2,716	9	376	8	83,313	56	3,346	12	1913 Punjab

(a) Details of 4,404 patients in 1912 are not available
(b) " 5,017 " 1913 "
(c) Excludes 12,000 and 16,096 patients treated at the institutions at Salur and Berhampore respectively, details of whom are not available
(d) Excludes 55,737 and 18,452 patients treated at the Ranaghat Mission Dispensary and the Santirajpur Mission Dispensary in the Nadia District respectively, details of whom are not available

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		Systemic Diseases—*contd*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		(a) All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi (*None*)															
Burma	1909	7	..	10	..	17	..	16	..	..	..	7	..	8	..
	1910	12	..	8	..	6	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	8	..	5	..	12	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	2	..	28	..	..	..	5	..	8	..
	1913	7	..	..	..	3	..	32	1	..	..	5	..	15	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	10,313	..	29,214	..	17,550	..	6,674	..	..	..	716	..	22,687	..
	1910	11,634	..	29,356	..	15,619	..	7,088	..	..	..	626	..	26,605	..
	1911	11,521	..	26,246	82	12,619	..	7,170	20	60	2	830	..	26,008	68
	1912	5,753	..	11,941	12	4,567	..	3,519	8	12	..	498	..	9,990	4
	1913	7,417	..	13,404	19	4,949	..	2,899	6	34	..	726	..	12,020	8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	18,667	..	24,166	..	22,837	..	14,893	..	..	..	4,187	..	31,621	..
	1910	19,111	..	25,065	..	24,681	..	16,260	..	..	..	4,609	..	33,480	..
	1911	19,019	..	26,386	1	25,932	..	16,131	5	105	4	3,874	..	52,492	1
Assam	1912	989	..	2,310	..	978	..	824	1	15	..	93	1	2,424	1
	1913	1,037	..	2,616	..	1,562	..	1,017	1	..	..	290	..	2,828	..
North-West Frontier Province	1909	2,364	..	7,982	..	3,235	..	1,705	..	..	..	276	..	7,889	..
	1910	2,767	..	8,528	..	3,276	..	1,913	..	..	..	272	..	8,561	..
	1911	3,738	..	11,305	2	4,127	..	2,540	5	194	..	270	1	11,346	3
	1912	4,052	..	10,446	2	4,215	..	2,106	3	6	..	311	..	12,292	9
	1913	4,358	..	11,752	3	4,489	..	2,203	4	20	2	477	..	13,408	2
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan (portion under British administration)	1909	1,034	..	1,762	..	1,994	..	337	..	..	..	30	..	1,568	..
	1910	571	..	1,510	..	1,756	..	848	..	..	..	46	..	1,806	..
	1911	955	..	2,067	1	1,633	..	384	..	..	..	54	..	4,590	..
	1912	962	..	1,852	..	1,406	..	427	..	..	..	25	..	4,225	..
	1913	880	..	1,726	..	1,115	..	366	..	1	..	69	1	4,135	1
Coorg	1909	41	..	888	..	112	..	142	..	..	..	31	..	98	..
	1910	39	..	..	..	243	..	166	..	..	..	33	..	120	..
	1911	79	..	1,133	3	357	..	169	..	..	..	87	..	256	..
	1912	97	..	843	1	344	..	189	3	..	..	79	..	235	..
	1913	80	..	1,063	1	349	..	226	4	..	..	93	..	204	..
Total	1909	178,468	..	270,485	..	168,677	..	110,029	..	..	..	29,224	..	294,648	..
	1910	182,064	..	264,630	..	164,406	..	115,576	..	..	..	26,174	..	208,201	..
	1911	193,466	9	282,145	294	178,167	31	117,798	270	680	32	27,141	69	470,637	219
	1912	177,054	2	287,260	156	184,963	19	135,986	227	982	17	27,715	54	484,126	190
	1913	205,664	5	298,849	161	189,075	15	121,408	294	686	24	28,838	69	514,103	151

(a) Includes the figures under column 24 up to 1910

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal (a)		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and out-door patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
														Delhi (*None*)	
35	..	27	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	491	..	1	..	1909	Burma
146	..	15	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	391	..	..	..	1910	
135	..	25	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	495	3	..	..	1911	
237	..	10	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	597	6	..	..	1912	
266	..	13	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	711	4	..	..	1913	
34,898	..	41,597	..	6,634	..	223	..	..	..	342,921	..	5,326	..	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
31,661	..	40,018	..	7,949	..	217	..	..	..	339,547	..	4,814	..	1910	
29,668	2	33,541	..	5,838	13	249	1	94	8	313,469	459	4,516	14	1911	
8,229	..	14,026	..	3,002	..	122	5	36	1	125,837	156	2,293	..	1912	
11,042	3	15,901	..	3,328	4	172	..	59	1	140,966	170	2,522	1	1913	
26,641	..	62,801	..	10,662	..	81	..	..	..	620,456	..	17,384	..	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
27,039	..	55,303	..	10,889	..	118	..	..	..	668,615	..	15,225	..	1910	
31,459	1	52,661	..	11,331	7	107	..	28	1	(b)706,345	335	15,795	46	1911	
2,511	..	2,925	..	1,194	1	4	..	9	1	(c)45,571	20	543	..	1912	Assam
2,792	..	3,112	..	1,784	..	9	..	..	..	(d)54,779	6	610	..	1913	
3,560	..	5,523	..	2,733	..	10	..	..	..	76,644	..	4,780	..	1909	North-West Frontier Province
4,743	..	5,533	..	2,616	..	..	..	..	..	79,132	..	5,469	..	1910	
7,005	..	8,125	..	3,228	9	20	..	14	1	120,416	58	9,004	19	1911	
8,747	1	9,040	..	3,708	3	5	..	7	..	153,604	67	9,572	20	1912	
8,877	3	9,348	..	4,009	4	9	..	9	1	175,806	61	10,593	24	1913	
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	
3,100	..	924	..	707	..	..	..	..	..	24,670	..	326	..	1909	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
3,795	..	968	..	1,033	..	..	..	..	..	23,701	..	383	..	1910	
4,200	..	1,671	..	1,638	1	8	..	3	..	29,358	5	719	..	1911	
3,998	..	1,774	..	1,778	..	8	..	2	..	28,762	4	926	..	1912	
3,077	..	1,765	..	1,528	1	14	..	7	..	26,751	7	436	..	1913	
773	..	201	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	5,609	..	..	..	1909	Coorg
142	..	331	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	6,334	..	..	..	1910	
285	..	472	..	197	..	14	..	12	3	8,344	38	43	..	1911	
277	..	570	..	282	..	9	..	16	2	8,415	45	48	..	1912	
390	..	442	..	226	1	10	..	12	1	8,235	30	25	..	1913	
236,919	..	477,105	..	110,383	..	3,062	..	..	..	4,772,943	..	126,044	..	1909	Total
238,754	..	459,436	..	108,217	..	5,922	..	..	..	4,625,989	..	119,429	..	1910	
243,149	44	503,701	9	116,946	166	4980	20	1,594	98	4,774,891	6,425	140,683	199	1911	
187,854	25	507,394	10	118,665	143	5,464	12	1,435	112	4,931,491	4,533	144,748	194	1912	
227,116	31	518,063	7	132,604	189	5,320	15	1,662	82	5,005,510	4,023	150,664	209	1913	

(a) Includes the figures under column 30 up to 1910
(b) Details of 34,081 patients in 1911 are not available
(c) „ 4,570 „ 1912 „
(d) „ 5,273 „ 1913 „

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 22.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and Aetiological factors of insanity treated.

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	Average, five years	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average, five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED —												
Males	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,324	1,419	1,382	1,393	1,328	1,463	1,643	1,857	1,536
Females	277	326	317	343	294	311	315	320	334	355	470	358
TOTAL	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,667	1,713	1,693	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,894
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	410	480	530	468	462	470	465	464	495	584	596	520
Mendicants and paupers	126	121	152	150	138	138	133	112	139	184	174	148
Domestic servants	95	120	131	107	113	113	143	113	150	120	139	133
Soldiers	117	59	71	31	34	62	19	18	14	15	19	17
Teachers, students, and writers	73	100	95	102	116	97	99	116	166	107	193	136
Traders and shopkeepers	110	96	109	104	115	107	111	135	119	168	171	141
Others	655	805	630	705	735	706	738	690	714	820	1,035	799
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,756	3,979	3,669	3,760	3,763	3,785	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601
Melancholia	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,151	1,206	1,144	1,208	1,249	1,328	1,306	1,364	1,291
Dementia	782	796	990	1,026	1,000	919	1,090	1,115	1,114	1,266	1,223	1,162
Others	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,204	1,276	1,146	1,384	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,550
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	174	†179
Mental instability and stress	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	262	†204
Toxic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	527	†513
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,323	1,715	†1,519
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	161	141	148	141	135	145	89	96	94	94	183	111
(ii) Others	51	66	67	46	67	59	78	79	74	79	102	82
Hindu	874	1,023	949	875	924	929	938	915	1,030	1,143	1,288	1,053
Muhammadan	341	377	382	338	371	362	417	383	410	487	512	442
Others	159	174	172	267	216	198	186	175	182	190	235	204

Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local governments and Administrations
† Average of two years only

No. 23

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	697	168	865	147	30	177	16	3	19	860	201	1,061
	1910	737	171	908	143	29	172	15	3	18	895	203	1,098
	1911	770	173	943	131	37	168	13	5	18	914	215	1,129
Bengal	1912	849	195	1,044	204	33	237	26	2	28	1,079	230	1,309
	1913	878	186	1,064	156	30	186	23	4	27	1,057	220	1,277
Madras	1909	468	186	654	157	46	203	16	8	24	661	220	881
	1910	521	179	700	153	54	207	18	7	25	692	240	932
	1911	581	193	724	174	49	223	23	4	27	728	246	974
	1912	562	195	757	186	37	223	32	5	37	780	237	1,017
	1913	585	200	755	214	55	269	20	4	24	819	259	1,078
Bombay	1909	775	216	991	295	44	339	18	7	25	1,088	267	1,355
	1910	787	197	984	273	36	339	28	6	34	1,088	269	1,357
	1911	779	199	978	293	70	363	21	5	26	1,093	274	1,367
	1912	811	218	1,029	329	73	402	24	3	27	1,164	294	1,458
	1913	833	209	1,042	532	152	(a) 684	11	..	11	1,376	361	(b) 1,737
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	864	283	1,147	191	62	253	9	1	10	1,064	346	1,410
	1910	860	294	1,154	189	62	251	9	..	9	1,058	356	1,414
	1911	849	310	1,159	249	49	298	9	1	10	1,107	360	1,467
	1912	883	302	1,185	325	67	392	14	..	14	1,222	369	1,591
	1913	952	293	1,245	295	63	358	9	1	10	1,256	357	1,613
Bihar and Orissa	1912	190	42	232	62	7	69	2	1	3	254	50	304
	1913	215	39	254	73	12	85	3	2	5	291	53	344
Punjab	1909	512	126	638	154	34	188	8	3	11	674	163	837
	1910	513	123	636	138	26	164	12	5	17	663	154	817
	1911	494	121	615	163	44	207	15	4	19	672	169	841
	1912	537	131	668	170	56	226	16	6	22	723	193	916
	1913	540	143	683	193	56	249	19	8	27	752	207	959
Burma	1909	513	74	587	155	33	188	9	2	11	677	109	786
	1910	532	91	623	133	30	163	12	1	13	677	122	799
	1911	553	88	641	142	27	169	12	2	14	707	117	824
	1912	527	92	619	137	28	165	8	5	13	672	125	797
	1913	466	97	563	166	47	213	11	3	14	643	147	790
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	282	89	301	66	20	86	9	..	9	307	89	396
	1910	236	72	308	71	12	83	3	2	5	310	86	396
	1911	208	56	259	78	10	88	5	1	6	286	67	353
	1912	230	56	286	56	17	73	1	..	1	287	73	360
	1913	219	61	280	72	17	89	1	1	2	292	79	371
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	409	77	486	132	21	153	11	1	12	552	99	651
	1910	445	77	522	122	16	138	9	1	10	576	94	670
	1911	441	77	518	126	25	151	9	1	10	576	103	679
Assam	1912	194	38	232	46	14	60	5	1	6	245	53	298
	1913	186	43	229	53	14	67	6	1	7	245	58	303
TOTAL	1909	4,490	1,179	5,669	1,292	290	1,582	96	25	121	5,883	1,494	7,377
	1910	4,631	1,204	5,835	1,222	295	1,517	106	25	131	5,959	1,524	7,483
	1911	4,620	1,217	5,837	1,356	341	1,697	107	23	130	6,083	1,551	7,634
	1912	4,783	1,269	6,052	1,515	332	1,847	128	23	151	6,426	1,624	8,050
	1913	4,874	1,271	6,145	1,754	446	2,200	103	24	127	6,731	1,741	8,472

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics table No. 25

(a) Including 287 patients (males 206 and females 81) transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda

(b) The actual figure representing the total population of the Asylum is 1,45[illegible] (males 1,170 and females 280.) The difference between this figure and 1,737 shown in the table is due to 287 patients transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda, having been taken into account in the Provincial report both under Colaba and Poona and Central Lunatic Asylums, Yeravda.

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA,

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
56	13	69	24	3	27	1	..	1	7	3	10	88	19	107	1909
60	11	71	8	6	14	4	1	5	6	1	7	78	19	97	1910
62	8	70	11	..	11	2	..	2	11	2	13	86	10	96	1911
96	21	117	29	3	32	2	..	2	8	1	9	135	25	160	1912
75	11	86	16	3	19	4	2	6	6	..	6	101	16	117	1913
74	16	90	20	4	24	5	1	6	11	2	13	110	23	133	1909
80	13	93	15	2	17	7	1	8	4	7	11	106	23	129	1910
88	22	110	16	8	24	3	1	4	7	3	10	114	34	148	1911
73	17	90	27	8	35	5	..	5	14	1	15	119	26	145	1912
81	15	96	33	16	49	3	1	4	20	1	21	137	33	170	1913
100	20	120	65	9	74	20	10	30	17	..	17	202	39	241	1909
115	19	134	68	14	82	19	2	21	14	2	16	216	37	253	1910
118	18	136	54	22	76	24	4	28	9	..	9	205	44	249	1911
102	26	128	60	16	76	28	4	32	18	2	20	208	48	256	1912
121	16	137	65	10	75	25	4	29	220	81	301	431	111	542	1913
99	23	122	18	5	23	2	1	3	..	..	..	119	29	148	1909
117	22	139	21	4	25	3	..	3	4	..	4	145	26	171	1910
85	21	106	29	9	38	8	4	12	8	..	8	130	34	164	1911
120	35	155	50	6	56	5	..	5	12	..	12	187	41	228	1912
140	20	160	49	7	56	4	2	6	8	1	9	201	30	231	1913
19	2	21	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	2	24	1912
17	2	19	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	2	22	1913
76	20	96	9	1	10	..	..	..	9	1	10	94	22	116	1909
74	21	95	6	..	6	..	..	..	9	3	12	89	24	113	1910
79	27	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	88	27	115	1911
119	36	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	126	36	162	1912
93	26	124	8	2	10	..	1	1	11	5	16	117	34	151	1913
40	5	45	25	8	33	..	..	..	36	..	36	101	13	114	1909
56	10	66	22	7	29	..	..	..	9	12	21	87	29	116	1910
47	8	55	30	8	38	..	..	..	39	1	40	116	17	133	1911
40	5	45	20	11	31	..	..	..	5	..	5	65	16	81	1912
69	18	87	24	12	36	..	..	..	13	..	13	106	30	136	1913
32	2	34	15	5	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	47	8	55	1909
34	9	43	8	1	9	1	..	1	3	1	4	46	11	57	1910
33	6	39	6	..	6	2	1	3	4	..	4	45	7	52	1911
38	6	44	6	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	45	6	51	1912
28	3	31	7	1	8	..	..	..	1	1	2	36	5	41	1913
36	6	42	15	..	15	..	..	..	2	1	3	53	7	60	1909
46	7	53	34	1	35	..	..	..	2	..	2	82	8	90	1910
44	10	54	21	..	21	..	..	..	2	..	2	67	10	77	1911
15	1	16	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	21	1	22	1912
11	3	14	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	4	20	1913
513	105	618	191	35	226	28	13	41	82	7	89	814	160	974	1909
582	112	694	182	35	217	34	4	38	51	26	77	849	177	1,026	1910
556	120	676	167	47	214	39	10	49	89	6	95	851	188	1,034	1911
622	149	771	198	44	242	41	4	45	67	4	71	928	201	1,129	1912
640	114	754	204	52	256	37	10	47	284	89	373	1,165	265	1,430	1913

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	35	12	47	737	170	907	717·7	168·8	886·5	93·7	22·0	115·7
	1910	49	12	61	768	172	940	756·7	169·7	926·4	61·2	21·6	82·8
	1911	58	13	71	770	192	962	774·5	188·1	957·6	60·9	18·5	79·4
Bengal	1912	66	19	85	878	186	1,064	872·3	191·1	1,063·4	65·0	19 5	84·5
	1913	81	12	93	875	192	1,067	892·1	192·4	1,084·5	89·1	20 0	109·1
Madras	1909	30	18	48	521	179	700	505·2	171·9	677·1	47·4	20·4	67·8
	1910	55	24	79	531	193	724	522·8	191·3	714·1	34·4	19·1	53·5
	1911	52	17	69	562	195	757	556·1	194·4	750·5	39·9	24·7	64·6
	1912	76	11	87	585	200	785	575·9	196·9	772·8	58·8	23·9	77·7
	1913	95	18	113	587	208	795	582·1	205·5	787·6	83·8	31·6	115·4
Bombay	1909	99	31	130	787	197	984	774·9	213·7	988·6	19·1	4·8	23·9
	1910	93	33	126	779	199	978	786·6	199·5	986·1	24·0	4·0	28·0
	1911	77	12	89	811	218	1,029	804·6	215·2	1,019·8	27·0	7·6	34·6
	1912	123	37	160	833	209	1,042	836·9	212·0	1,048·9	30·3	9·5	39·8
	1913	91	15	106	854	235	1,089	1,069·7	311·5	1,381·2	45·1	7·0	52·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	85	23	108	860	294	1,154	853·2	294·6	1,147·8	100·6	32·3	132 9
	1910	64	20	84	849	310	1,159	855·4	301·6	1,157·0	80·5	32·9	113·4
	1911	94	24	118	883	302	1,185	875·6	309·6	1,185·2	93·8	39·2	133·0
	1912	83	35	118	952	293	1,245	928·1	305·9	1,234·0	126·8	44·8	171·6
	1913	72	32	104	983	295	1,278	979·9	295·1	1,275·0	115·9	40·4	156·3
Bihar and Orissa	1912	17	9	26	215	39	254	206·2	40·1	246·3	8·5	4·1	12·6
	1913	31	10	41	240	41	281	234·3	40·8	275·1	12·7	5·0	17·7
Punjab	1909	67	18	85	513	123	636	508·3	124·5	632·8	59·7	15·3	75·0
	1910	80	9	89	494	121	615	508·3	123·6	631·9	79·2	14·6	93·8
	1911	47	11	58	537	131	668	507·1	128·1	635·2	110·0	14·7	124·7
	1912	57	14	71	540	143	683	541·9	140·6	682 5	102·0	9·9	111·9
	1913	64	17	81	571	156	727	563·2	146·0	709·2	68·4	10·0	78·4
Burma	1909	44	5	49	532	91	623	523·4	81·4	604·8	15·4	5·2	20·6
	1910	37	5	42	553	88	641	543·4	83·9	627·3	23·2	3·8	27·0
	1911	64	8	72	527	92	619	544·1	85·6	629·7	29·7	3·4	33·1
	1912	141	12	153	466	97	563	499·6	93·7	593·3	38·4	4·9	43·3
	1913	85	7	92	452	110	562	455·2	102·2	557·4	41·1	3·9	45·0
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	24	9	33	236	72	308	237·2	71·8	309·0	3·4	1·1	4·5
	1910	61	19	80	203	56	259	230·7	67·4	298·1	3·3	1·0	4·3
	1911	11	4	15	230	56	286	216·2	53·7	269·9	14·4	4·4	18·8
	1912	23	6	29	219	61	280	224·8	59·5	284·3	10·7	5·6	16·3
	1913	12	8	20	244	66	310	235·8	64·1	299·9	5·1	2·0	7·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	54	15	69	445	77	522	434·1	76·5	510·6	26·3	7·6	33·9
	1910	53	9	62	441	77	518	446·8	78·0	524·8	24·9	8·8	33.7
	1911	46	10	56	463	83	546	452·3	81·0	533·3	23·2	4·6	27.8
Assam	1912	38	9	47	186	43	229	191·2	41·0	232·2	21·1	3·6	24·7
	1913	17	6	23	212	48	260	196·4	46·3	242·7	29·8	9·3	39·1
TOTAL	1909	438	131	569	4,631	1,203	5,834	4,554·0	1,203·2	5,757·2	365·6	108·7	474·3
	1910	492	131	623	4,618	1,216	5,834	4,650·7	1,215·0	5,865·7	330·8	105·8	436·5
	1911	449	99	548	4,783	1,269	6,052	4,736·5	1,250·7	5,981·2	398·9	117·1	516·0
	1912	624	152	776	4,874	1,271	6,145	4,876·9	1,280·8	6,157·7	456·6	125·8	582·4
	1913	548	125	673	5,018	1,351	6,369	5,208·7	1,403·9	6,612·6	491·0	129·2	620·2

No. 24.—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSEES)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	13	14	27	111	12	123	32	7	39	7	..	7	163	33	196
	1910	21	10	31	92	16	108	36	5	41	9	1	10	158	32	190
	1911	17	11	28	90	23	113	24	8	32	6	..	6	144	42	186(*b*)
Bengal	1912	20	6	26	121	17	138	84	10	94	5	2	7	230	35	265
	1913	6	6	12	103	14	117	67	12	79	3	2	5	179	34	213
Madras	1909	25	25	50	105	18	123	34	10	44	9	1	10	173	54	227
	1910	27	22	49	95	28	123	46	1	47	3	10	13	171	61	232
	1911	33	22	55	119	22	141	38	6	44	7	3	10	197	53	250
	1912	31	12	43	130	18	148	48	10	58	9	2	11	218	42	260
	1913	46	29	75	128	24	152	38	6	44	22	..	22	234	59	293
Bombay	1909	40	6	46	152	28	180	107	7	114	14	10	24	313	51	364
	1910	1	9	40	162	37	199	88	13	101	20	18	38	301	72	373
	1911	35	9	44	184	40	224	79	15	94	16	11	27	314	75	389
	1912	29	20	9	193	31	224	104	15	119	27	10	37	353	76	429
	1913	84	42	126	262	60	322	126	12	138	71	38	109	543	152	695
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	3	8	11	158	41	199	39	12	51	..	2	2	200	63	263
	1910	7	9	16	157	43	200	33	9	42	1	1	2	198	62	260
	1911	10	4	14	203	39	242	45	6	51	..	1	1	258	50	308
	1912	10	9	19	232	44	306	62	11	73	5	3	8	339	67	406
	1913	8	11	19	218	42	260	72	8	80	6	3	9	304	64	368
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	..	1	50	3	53	8	1	9	3	1	4	64	8	72(*c*)
	1913	..	..	..	56	11	67	12	..	12	4	1	5	76	14	90(*d*)
Punab	1909	6	6	12	76	18	94	76	10	86	4	3	7	162	37	199
	1910	6	6	12	84	19	103	60	6	66	..	..	..	150	31	181
	1911	5	6	11	81	20	101	85	20	105	7	2	9	178	48	226
	1912	5	4	9	88	30	118	82	23	105	11	5	16	186	62	248
	1913	7	7	14	115	28	143	83	28	111	7	1	8	212	34	276
Burma	1909	13	6	19	26	8	34	17	4	21	108	17	125	164	35	199
	1910	14	6	20	27	10	37	19	2	21	85	13	98	145	31	176
	1911	9	5	14	31	9	40	15	2	17	99	13	112	154	29	183
	1912	13	9	22	31	5	36	14	2	16	87	17	104	145	33	178
	1913	18	13	31	35	14	49	19	2	21	105	21	126	177	50	227
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	1	1	2	63	16	79	8	1	9	3	2	5	75	20	95
	1910	1	3	4	54	9	63	13	..	13	6	2	8	74	14	88
	1911	1	1	2	69	9	78	12	1	13	1	..	1	83	11	94
	1912	1	1	2	49	15	64	7	1	8	..	..	..	57	17	74
	1913	5	3	8	56	12	68	12	3	15	..	..	..	73	18	91
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	..	..	..	87	19	106	51	2	53	5	1	6	143	22	165
	1910	2	1	3	70	12	82	49	3	52	10	1	11	131	17	148
	1911	..	..	..	78	13	91	44	10	54	13	3	16	135	26	161
Assam	1912	2	..	2	44	12	56	3	2	5	2	1	3	51	15	66
	1913	..	..	..	47	13	60	10	2	12	2	..	2	59	15	74
TOTAL	1909	101	66	167(*a*)	778	160	938	364	53	417	150	36	186	1,393	315	1,708
	1910	109	66	175(*a*)	741	174	915	344	39	383	134	41	175	1,328	320	1,643
	1911	110	58	168(*a*)	855	175	1,030	342	68	410	149	33	182	1,463	334	1,797(*b*)
	1912	112	61	173(*a*)	968	175	1,143	412	75	487	149	41	190	1,643	355	1,998(*c*)
	1913	174	111	285(*a*)	1,020	218	1,238	439	73	512	220	66	286	1,857	470	2,327(*d*)

a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Males	56	57	61	64	112
Females	33	39	33	30	77
Total	89	96	94	94	189

(*b*) Includes 7 patients of the Patna Lunatic Asylum whose religion is not known
(*c*) Includes 2 male and 3 female patients whose religion is not known
(*d*) „ 4 „ „ 2 „ „ „ „ „

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 25.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	314	42	356	71	4	75	11	2	13	396	48	444
	1910	325	37	362	63	7	70	9	1	10	397	45	442
	1911	332	32	364	63	9	72	7	..	7	402	41	443
Bengal	1912	442	54	496	100	7	107	13	1	14	555	62	617
	1913	455	47	502	70	9	79	14	1	15	539	57	596
Madras	1909	131	14	145	38	3	41	3	..	3	172	17	189
	1910	149	15	164	35	..	35	5	2	7	189	17	206
	1911	148	12	160	50	3	53	4	..	4	202	15	217
	1912	156	12	168	45	2	47	5	..	5	206	14	220
	1913	172	11	183	46	2	48	..	..	..	218	13	231
Bombay	1909	142	18	160	38	..	38	1	..	1	181	18	199
	1910	143	14	157	34	1	35	4	..	4	181	15	196
	1911	147	9	156	41	2	43	2	..	2	190	11	201
	1912	149	11	160	45	3	48	3	..	3	197	14	211
	1913	145	13	158	85	2	87	1	..	1	231	15	(a)246
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	184	22	206	14	5	19	2	..	2	200	27	227
	1910	160	22	182	30	6	36	1	..	1	191	28	219
	1911	161	24	185	49	8	57	2	..	2	212	32	244
	1912	187	27	214	61	8	69	3	..	3	251	35	286
	1913	203	28	231	69	6	66	1	..	1	264	34	298
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77	8	85	29	1	30	2	..	2	108	9	117
	1913	93	6	99	32	4	36	2	..	2	127	10	137
Punjab	1909	126	11	137	30	1	31	..	..	..	156	12	168
	1910	134	11	145	24	3	27	..	..	..	158	14	172
	1911	133	12	145	33	2	35	4	..	4	170	14	184
	1912	136	12	148	25	2	27	4	1	5	165	15	180
	1913	136	11	147	38	1	39	2	..	2	176	12	188
Burma	1909	288	18	306	66	5	71	5	1	6	359	24	383
	1910	298	22	320	43	2	45	2	..	2	343	24	367
	1911	301	23	324	61	1	62	7	1	8	369	25	394
	1912	292	18	310	35	1	36	4	1	5	331	20	351
	1913	266	16	282	34	1	35	7	..	7	307	17	324
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	85	10	75	15	3	18	2	..	2	82	13	95
	1910	67	12	79	20	2	22	1	..	1	88	14	102
	1911	62	11	73	19	1	20	..	..	..	81	12	93
	1912	68	12	80	12	2	14	..	..	..	80	14	94
	1913	64	12	76	13	1	14	..	..	..	77	13	90
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	217	27	244	64	2	66	4	..	4	285	29	314
	1910	242	26	268	54	3	57	2	..	2	298	29	327
	1911	245	26	271	64	9	73	4	..	4	313	35	348
Assam	1912	76	3	79	14	3	17	2	..	2	92	6	98
	1913	74	6	80	16	2	18	2	..	2	92	8	100
TOTAL	1909	1,467	162	1,629	330	23	359	28	3	31	1,831	188	2,019
	1910	1,518	159	1,677	303	24	327	24	3	27	1,845	186	2,031
	1911	1,529	149	1,678	380	35	415	30	1	31	1,939	185	2,124
	1912	1,583	157	1,740	366	29	395	36	3	39	1,985	189	2,174
	1913	1,608	150	1,758	394	28	422	29	1	30	2,031	179	2,210

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 23

(a) Includes 19 male patients transferred from Colaba and Poona asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
56	8	64	15	3	18	325	37	362	312·5	38·2	350·7	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).
45	12	57	20	1	21	332	32	364	329·0	36·7	365·7	1910	
50	7	57	23	..	23	329	34	363	336·7	32·4	369·1	1911	
74	8	82	26	7	33	455	47	502	449·6	49·1	498·7	1912	Bengal
39	3	42	34	4	38	466	50	516	461·6	50·5	512·1	1913	
16	2	18	7	..	7	149	15	164	141·5	14·6	156·1	1909	Madras
22	1	23	19	4	23	148	12	160	149·4	14·0	163·4	1910	
33	1	34	13	2	15	156	12	168	154·3	11·2	165·5	1911	
19	2	21	15	1	16	172	11	183	161·2	12·0	173·2	1912	
15	..	15	25	1	26	178	12	190	164·8	11·7	176·5	1913	
28	1	29	10	3	13	143	14	157	140·0	16·5	156·5	1909	Bombay
22	4	26	12	2	14	147	9	156	141·2	12·4	153·6	1910	
29	..	29	12	..	12	149	11	160	151·4	10·1	161·5	1911	
31	1	32	21	..	21	145	13	158	144·0	11·5	155·5	1912	
55	2	57	13	..	13	163	13	176	175·3	13·7	189·0	1913	
18	3	21	22	2	24	160	22	182	179·9	23·5	203·4	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
25	4	29	5	..	5	161	24	185	175·0	23·2	198·2	1910	
18	5	23	7	..	7	187	27	214	171·7	24·9	196·6	1911	
36	6	42	12	1	13	203	28	231	199·1	27·8	226·9	1912	
29	2	31	15	2	17	220	30	250	214·5	29·8	244·3	1913	
5	..	5	10	3	13	93	6	99	84·4	6·6	91·0	1912	Bihar and Orissa
15	1	16	9	3	12	103	6	109	100·4	7·1	107·5	1913	
14	..	14	8	1	9	134	11	145	125·9	11·8	137·7	1909	Punjab
12	1	13	13	1	14	133	12	145	135·7	12·3	148·0	1910	
23	1	24	11	1	12	136	12	148	131·1	12·4	143·5	1911	
21	3	24	8	1	9	136	11	147	138·1	11·4	149·5	1912	
20	1	21	12	..	12	144	11	155	141·8	10·1	151·9	1913	
50	2	52	11	..	11	298	22	320	293·5	19·2	312·7	1909	Burma
29	..	29	13	1	14	301	23	324	284·0	20·3	304·3	1910	
60	4	64	17	3	20	292	18	310	294·4	19·8	314·2	1911	
28	2	30	37	2	39	266	16	282	276.2	16·9	293·1	1912	
37	..	37	25	..	25	245	17	262	218.8	12·1	230·9	1913	
11	1	12	4	..	4	67	12	79	64·5	7·3	71·8	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
9	2	11	17	1	18	62	11	73	70·5	11·6	82·1	1910	
12	..	12	1	..	1	68	12	80	67·2	11·0	78·2	1911	
8	2	10	8	..	8	64	12	76	68·2	12·3	80·5	1912	
3	1	4	4	2	6	70	10	80	66·1	11·4	77·5	1913	
18	2	20	25	1	26	242	26	268	231·3	25·4	256·7	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
29	2	31	24	1	25	245	26	271	246·6	26·4	273·0	1910	
26	2	28	21	2	23	266	31	297	260·4	27·0	287·4	1911	
5	..	5	13	..	13	74	6	80	72·6	4·5	77·1	1912	Assam
7	1	8	8	..	8	77	7	84	75·7	6·1	81·8	1913	
211	19	230	102	10	112	1,518	159	1,677	1,489·1	156·5	1,645·6	1909	Total
193	26	219	123	11	134	1,529	149	1,678	1,531·4	156·9	1,688·3	1910	
251	20	271	105	8	113	1,583	157	1,740	1,567·2	148·8	1,716·0	1911	
227	24	251	150	15	165	1,608	150	1,758	1,593·4	152·1	1,745·5	1912	
220	11	231	145	12	157	1,666	156	1,822	1,619·0	152·5	1,771·5	1913	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 26.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	5	1	6	54	1	55	9	2	11	15	2	17	..	..	..	18	4	22
	1910	5	..	5	42	2	44	6	4	10	13	..	13	1	..	1	10	..	10
	1911	11	1	12	44	5	49	12	1	13	9	5	14	..	..	..	12	1	13
Bengal	1912	15	..	15	80	6	86	9	2	11	12	2	14	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1913	8	..	8	71	2	73	12	3	15	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	1	4
Madras	1909	20	..	20	47	11	58	14	5	19	9	..	9	..	..	..	11	4	15
	1910	15	1	16	63	15	78	14	6	20	2	1	3	..	..	..	10	4	14
	1911	14	2	16	57	7	64	18	10	28	1	..	1	..	..	..	15	2	17
	1912	17	2	19	89	3	92	5	10	15	4	..	4	..	..	..	14	1	15
	1913	14	..	14	66	13	79	14	7	21	5	2	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
Bombay	1909	23	2	25	48	3	51	29	7	36	26	..	26	11	..	11	19	..	19
	1910	33	1	34	60	2	62	26	10	36	25	5	30	11	..	11	26	4	30
	1911	32	2	34	59	7	66	34	9	43	25	8	33	9	..	9	47	1	48
	1912	30	..	30	63	7	70	29	21	50	35	1	36	6	..	6	32	2	34
	1913	40	4	44	105	4	109	23	16	39	33	5	38	9	..	9	96	7	103
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	7	..	7	36	8	44	31	4	35	20	12	32	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1910	9	..	9	54	6	60	8	5	13	21	12	33	..	..	..	15	1	16
	1911	3	..	3	74	8	82	26	3	29	33	10	43	..	..	..	30	2	32
	1912	15	1	16	102	9	111	9	3	12	52	13	65	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1913	17	3	20	90	5	95	17	12	29	47	11	58	..	..	..	10	1	11
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4	..	4	30	2	32	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1913	3	..	3	27	4	31	4	..	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	4	..	4
Punjab	1909	17	..	17	43	1	44	11	2	13	17	2	19	3	..	3	11	..	11
	1910	10	..	10	46	1	47	7	1	8	11	..	11	2	..	2	12	1	13
	1911	18	..	18	43	2	45	9	..	9	13	2	15	4	..	4	13	..	13
	1912	14	1	15	61	..	61	4	1	5	23	2	25	7	..	7	14	1	15
	1913	16	..	16	67	1	68	8	2	10	19	2	21	3	..	3	25	..	25
Burma	1909	10	..	10	72	8	80	10	3	13	1	..	1	4	..	4	10	..	10
	1910	16	1	17	49	4	53	9	2	11	6	1	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
	1911	6	..	6	78	5	83	9	3	12	..	1	1	1	..	1	22	1	23
	1912	13	..	13	55	5	60	5	3	8	7	..	7	..	..	..	13	3	16
	1913	12	1	13	72	8	80	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	..	1	20	1	21
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	4	1	5	30	3	33	7	..	7	11	14	25	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1910	8	1	9	33	4	37	3	1	4	11	4	15	1	..	1	8	1	9
	1911	9	..	9	26	1	27	12	..	12	20	6	26	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1912	1	..	1	18	..	18	13	1	14	18	10	28	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	3	..	3	21	..	21	7	..	7	2	7	29	..	..	..	2	..	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	7	1	8	88	12	100	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	..	1	9	..	9
	1910	2	..	2	75	8	83	9	2	11	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	7
	1911	6	1	7	71	8	79	3	1	4	6	..	6	..	..	..	13	1	14
Assam	1912	1	..	1	40	14	54	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	2	..	2	33	7	40	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	..	4	6	..	6
TOTAL	1909	93	5	98	418	47	465	117	26	143	102	31	133	19	..	19	90	9	99
	1910	98	4	102	422	42	464	82	31	113	89	23	112	18	..	18	104	12	116
	1911	99	6	105	452	43	495	123	27	150	107	32	139	14	..	14	158	8	166
	1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	..	15	100	7	107
	1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	..	19	183	10	193

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
5	..	5	2	7	9	39	12	51	16	4	20	163	33	196	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
11	..	11	7	7	14	30	17	47	33	2	35	158	32	190	1910	
5	..	5	..	7	7	32	19	51	19	3	22	144	42	186	1911	
19	1	20	12	7	19	41	11	52	26	6	32	230	35	265	1912	Bengal.
10	..	10	14	13	27	40	11	51	16	3	19	179	34	213	1913	
23	..	23	12	27	39	12	7	19	25	..	25	173	54	227	1909	Madras
19	1	20	18	23	41	10	4	14	20	6	26	171	61	232	1910	
23	2	25	22	27	49	8	2	10	39	1	40	197	53	250	1911	
33	2	35	35	24	59	..	..	..	21	..	21	218	42	260	1912	
31	..	31	41	35	76	..	..	..	44	2	46	234	59	293	1913	
23	1	24	30	31	61	71	5	76	33	2	35	313	51	364	1909	Bombay
29	..	29	17	23	40	40	27	67	34	..	34	301	72	373	1910	
36	..	36	13	15	28	29	28	57	30	5	35	314	75	389	1911	
53	1	54	43	34	77	51	9	60	11	1	12	358	76	429	1912	
35	2	37	121	88	209	44	24	68	37	2	39	543	152	695	1913	
13	..	13	..	..	..	62	36	98	26	2	28	200	63	263	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
23	1	24	..	..	..	50	36	86	18	1	19	198	62	260	1910	
20	..	20	..	..	..	57	26	83	15	1	16	258	50	308	1911	
29	2	31	..	..	..	79	34	113	47	5	52	339	67	406	1912	
27	..	27	..	..	..	59	29	88	37	3	40	304	64	368	1913	
1	..	1	..	1	1	15	5	20	6	..	6	64	8	72	1912	Bihar and Orissa
5	..	5	..	1	1	12	7	19	16	1	17	76	14	90	1913	
15	..	15	..	..	..	38	13	51	7	19	26	162	37	199	1909	Punjab
12	..	12	..	..	..	38	18	56	12	10	22	150	31	181	1910	
12	..	12	..	..	..	59	39	98	7	5	12	178	48	226	1911	
6	..	6	..	..	..	50	30	80	7	27	34	186	62	248	1912	
20	..	20	..	..	..	28	17	45	26	42	68	212	64	276	1913	
17	5	22	5	15	20	19	1	20	16	3	19	164	35	199	1909	Burma
21	5	26	1	15	16	6	..	6	18	3	21	145	31	176	1910	
15	1	16	5	17	22	3	..	3	15	1	16	154	29	183	1911	
15	2	17	12	18	30	6	..	6	19	2	21	145	33	178	1912	
21	14	35	10	10	20	11	8	19	21	4	25	177	50	227	1913	
5	1	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	9	..	9	75	20	95	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	74	14	88	1910	
2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	83	11	94	1911	
3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	57	17	74	1912	
5	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	13	10	23	73	18	91	1913	
3	..	3	4	1	5	9	3	12	13	1	14	143	22	165	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9	..	9	5	2	7	14	3	17	10	1	11	131	17	148	1910	
3	..	3	6	7	13	15	7	22	12	1	13	135	26	161	1911	
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	51	15	66	1912	Assam.
1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	4	1	5	59	15	74	1913	
104	7	111	53	81	134	252	78	330	145	31	176	1,393	315	1,708	1909	TOTAL
126	9	135	48	70	118	189	105	294	152	24	176	1,328	320	1,648	1910	
116	3	119	46	73	119	203	121	324	145	21	166	1,463	334	1,797	1911	
160	8	168	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,643	355	1,998	1912	
155	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 27.—TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	424	99	523	127	26	153	131	34	165
	1910	442	101	543	133	25	158	147	33	180
	1911	421	92	513	169	32	201	143	43	186
Bengal	1912	300	87	387	151	30	181	126	43	169
	1913	301	87	388	167	35	202	117	42	159
Madras	1909	357	134	491	53	12	65	135	38	173
	1910	378	130	508	52	17	69	137	59	196
	1911	387	136	523	63	19	82	134	55	189
	1912	289	94	383	85	20	105	222	83	305
	1913	296	104	400	78	24	102	227	83	310
Bombay	1909	536	117	653	278	67	345	112	32	144
	1910	526	122	648	311	78	389	95	27	122
	1911	542	120	662	306	89	395	87	25	112
	1912	538	128	666	302	93	395	101	28	129
	1913	647	163	810	308	92	400	112	32	144
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	495	163	658	96	32	128	258	89	347
	1910	484	180	664	98	32	130	256	81	337
	1911	487	179	666	119	30	149	261	79	340
	1912	399	175	574	93	23	116	272	87	359
	1913	364	169	533	108	20	128	251	79	330
Bihar and Orissa	1912	134	35	169	80	10	90	10	..	10
	1913	147	41	188	79	5	84	10	..	10
Punjab	1909	312	74	386	158	45	203	47	9	56
	1910	304	71	375	147	35	182	63	10	73
	1911	323	82	405	128	32	160	70	16	86
	1912	245	90	335	112	36	148	113	18	131
	1913	226	95	321	130	34	164	115	21	136
Burma	1909	325	65	390	93	14	107	135	19	154
	1910	331	76	407	90	13	103	131	21	152
	1911	343	69	412	96	15	111	137	17	154
	1912	324	83	407	97	11	108	119	16	135
	1913	292	99	391	105	15	120	87	18	105
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	205	58	263	40	4	44	31	11	42
	1910	204	54	258	37	5	42	32	10	42
	1911	187	39	226	40	4	44	27	9	36
	1912	171	43	214	45	8	53	21	6	27
	1913	166	47	213	46	9	55	22	6	28
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	316	65	381	146	17	163	8	1	9
	1910	329	57	386	152	24	176	12	1	13
	1911	315	64	379	161	25	186	11	..	11
Assam	1912	117	38	155	99	11	110	1	..	1
	1913	108	42	150	97	12	109	1	..	1
TOTAL	1909	2,970	775	3,745	991	217	1,208	857	233	1,090
	1910	2,998	791	3,789	1,020	229	1,249	873	242	1,115
	1911	3,005	781	3,786	1,082	246	1,328	870	244	1,114
	1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266
	1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
50	17	67	56	9	65	72	16	88	1909	Bengal(as constituted up to March 1912)
57	17	74	53	11	64	63	16	79	1910	
64	21	85	49	8	57	68	19	87	1911	
59	18	77	48	4	52	395	48	443	1912	Bengal
54	17	71	47	3	50	371	36	407	1913	
30	5	35	49	14	63	37	17	54	1909	Madras
32	5	37	57	14	71	36	15	51	1910	
30	5	35	65	14	79	49	17	66	1911	
31	9	40	62	17	79	91	14	105	1912	
42	14	56	53	18	71	123	16	139	1913	
54	17	71	49	17	66	59	17	76	1909	Bombay
51	14	65	33	12	45	72	16	88	1910	
49	12	61	35	11	46	74	17	91	1911	
55	13	68	37	12	49	131	20	151	1912	
84	15	99	50	15	65	175	44	219	1913	
46	24	70	93	23	116	76	15	91	1909	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
49	24	73	88	24	112	83	15	98	1910	
59	26	85	88	30	118	93	16	109	1911	
58	25	83	102	26	128	298	33	331	1912	
74	28	102	97	28	125	362	33	395	1913	
9	2	11	9	2	11	12	1	13	1912	Bihar and Orissa
11	2	13	12	3	15	32	2	34	1913	
33	15	48	89	16	105	35	4	39	1909	Punjab
35	17	52	82	15	97	32	6	38	1910	
34	17	51	86	16	102	31	6	37	1911	
35	19	54	82	18	100	136	12	148	1912	
27	20	47	89	19	108	165	18	183	1913	
13	1	14	13	1	14	98	9	107	1909	Burma
14	1	15	12	1	13	99	10	109	1910	
17	3	20	12	3	15	102	10	112	1911	
22	2	24	10	6	16	100	7	107	1912	
20	4	24	20	4	24	119	7	126	1913	
14	11	25	16	5	21	1	..	1	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
14	11	25	18	6	24	5	..	5	1910	
9	8	17	15	7	22	8	..	8	1911	
12	9	21	18	5	23	20	2	22	1912	
15	9	24	15	6	21	28	2	30	1913	
5	2	7	29	7	36	48	7	55	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9	..	9	30	5	35	44	7	51	1910	
9	1	10	28	6	34	52	7	59	1911	
3	1	4	10	3	13	15	..	15	1912	Assam
4	2	6	17	2	19	18	..	18	1913	
245	92	337	394	92	486	426	85	511	1909	Total.
261	89	350	373	88	461	434	85	519	1910	
271	93	364	378	95	473	477	92	569	1911	
284	98	382	378	93	471	1,198	137	1,335	1912	
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,393	158	1,551	1913	

No. 28.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED conditions in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912.			1913		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—						
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143
2. Epileptic	9	..	9	3	2	5
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18
4. Marked eccentricity	6	1	7	1	2	3
5. Alcoholism	2	1	3	3	2	5
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—						
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35
2. Congenital mental defect	35	11	46	50	15	65
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15
4. Previous attack	52	22	74	117	30	147
C.—Deprivation of special senses—						
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	..	2
D.— Critical periods—						
1. Puberty and adolescence	15	5	20	25	12	37
2. Climacteric	..	9	9	..	11	11
3. Senility	26	5	31	22	5	27
E.—Child-bearing—						
1. Pregnancy	..	10	10	..	9	9
2. Puerperal	..	26	26	..	27	27
3. Lactation	..	1	1	..	3	3
F.—Mental stress—						
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	34	184
G.—Physiological defects and errors—						
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	19	81	88	19	107
3. Over-exertion (physical)	7	1	8	15	1	16
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14
H.—Toxic—						
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97
2. Opium and morphia	8	..	8	11	..	11
3. Cocaine	5	..	5	1	..	1
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81
6. Turberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9
7. Syphilis acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	..	1	1	..	1
9. Plague	1	..	1	2	2	4
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18
I.—Tranmatic—						
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9
2. Operations	4	..	4	..	4	4
3. Sunstroke	4	..	4	4	..	4
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—						
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	..	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nervos	3	..	3	3	1	4
3 Epilepsy	81	18	99	90	17	107
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8
K.—Other bodily afflictions—						
1. Hæmopoietic system	..	1	1	..	..	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	..	..	..	1	1	2
3. Valvular heart disease	2	..	2	3	..	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	..	7	9	1	10
5. Renal and vesical system	..	..	..	1	..	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	..	..	..	..	3	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5
L.—No cause assignable	618	147	765	782	232	1,014
M.—No cause ascertained.—History defective						
TOTAL	1,761	393	2,154	2,142	536	2,678

No. 29

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 29.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	30,028	23,029	71,033	6,629	17,595	8,286
	1910	26,368	27,452	69,806	7,097	21,599	13,301
	1911	29,442	23,843	65,764	8,097	39,861	11,502
Bengal	1912	30,907	24,859	79,379	8,017	21,946	23,417
	1913	34,059	24,569	86,636	7,441	20,166	18,879
Madras	1909	35,901	10,072	57,640	5,513	10,612	25,778
	1910	37,273	12,971	62,259	6,894	13,236	49,162
	1911	33,775	10,129	66,586	8,628	20,162	70,168
	1912	35,337	11,341	75,981	9,013	21,968	27,794
	1913	34,490	11,967	84,344	10,750	20,627	34,924
Bombay	1909	65,518	10,320	89,735	10,656	16,237	39,286
	1910	68,785	10,320	90,973	11,400	16,167	17,130
	1911	64,342	10,320	91,413	13,125	17,702	21,455
	1912	67,724	10,320	95,813	11,080	17,909	37,360
	1913	64,019	23,636	1,01,944	15,168	34,540	10,61,272
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	27,098	19,826	66,400	5,211	14,778	12,598
	1910	26,632	22,242	63,417	5,266	16,144	18,250
	1911	26,235	22,603	56,826	5,292	14,621	21,436
	1912	27,598	21,833	65,245	7,581	14,123	22,365
	1913	29,782	23,068	77,237	8,773	16,868	11,654
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,599	4,500	11,707	866	2,998	2,623
	1913	5,424	4,500	15,457	712	3,382	9,047
Punjab	1909	16,417	18,143	46,474	7,847	9,288	7,377
	1910	16,250	14,367	44,403	5,669	8,922	3,757
	1911	16,814	19,808	47,322	8,702	8,197	16,248
	1912	18,007	22,929	51,303	11,233	10,454	11,247
	1913	17,926	19,999	52,537	8,454	10,365	53,977
Burma	1909	35,851	16,495	40,033	403	14,586	9,987
	1910	38,930	14,741	37,724	455	16,992	9,019
	1911	42,904	16,238	44,624	856	12,735	15,501
	1912	42,011	17,081	43,727	749	18,945	4,537
	1913	43,983	17,664	45,505	1,385	19,549	3,688
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	8,601	3,600	16,889	629	7,548	30,321
	1910	7,872	2,250	12,574	996	7,727	16,745
	1911	8,598	1,800	13,739	1,235	12,957	4,444
	1912	9,130	1,800	15,577	1,743	15,445	8,778
	1913	8,705	1,800	16,573	1,920	16,206	35,338
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	9,326	6,000	29,677	2,528	5,466	2,346
	1910	9,481	6,000	27,702	1,865	5,308	2,301
	1911	10,026	6,000	28,975	2,165	7,193	1,878
Assam	1912	5,815	1,800	12,077	1,695	2,782	..
	1913	7,005	4,007	13,541	1,548	3,275	7,986
TOTAL	1909	2,26,790	1,07,485	4,17,881	39,416	95,510	1,33,979
	1910	2,26,591	1,09,443	4,08,858	39,552	1,06,185	1,29,665
	1911	2,32,136	1,10,741	4,15,249	48,100	1,33,428	1,62,632
	1912	2,41,128	1,16,463	4,50,859	51,977	1,26,570	1,38,121
	1913	2,45,343	1,31,240	4,93,914	56,151	1,44,978	12,36,765

Departments		Receipts				Net cost to Government	Province
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total		
2,111	1,58,711	14,478	10,123	..	24,601	1,34,110	1909
2,147	1,67,770	16,676	13,106	..	29,782	1,37,988	1910 Bengal as constituted up to March 1912
1,749	1,80,258	19,006	13,431	..	32,437	1,47,821	1911
2,776	1,91,301	20,234	13,543	..	33,827	1,57,474	1912
2,701	1,94,451	21,124	14,096	..	35,220	1,59,231	1913 Bengal
1,450	1,44,966	15,793	6,973	148	22,914	1,22,052	1909
2,080	1,82,885	17,364	7,699	264	25,327	1,57,558	1910
2,418	2,11,866	17,355	6,551	162	24,068	1,87,798	1911 Madras
4,087	1,85,521	16,318	9,169	233	25,720	1,59,801	1912
2,581	1,99,683	18,565	10,493	337	29,395	1,70,288	1913
2,719	2,34,471	26,635	2,960	3,632	33,227	2,01,244	1909
3,028	2,12,803	27,062	3,063	3,812	33,937	1,78,866	1910
3,359	2,21,716	29,762	4,117	4,267	38,146	1,83,570	1911 Bombay
1,610	2,41,866	28,190	3,405	4,299	35,894	2,05,972	1912
3,241	13,03,820	27,931	4,145	4,632	36,708	12,67,112	1913
614	1,46,525	2,375	5,122	5,632	13,129	1,33,396	1909
754	1,52,795	4,435	4,815	5,391	14,641	1,38,064	1910
936	1,47,949	3,194	3,942	4,472	11,608	1,36,341	1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,079	1,59,824	3,665	5,476	6,243	15,384	1,44,440	1912
992	1,68,274	5,419	6,839	5,999	18,257	1,50,117	1913
260	27,553	233	1,439	5	1,677	25,876	1912 Bihar and Orissa
295	38,917	448	1,605	..	2,053	36,864	1913
1,139	1,06,735	5,111	4,379	2,249	11,739	94,996	1909
991	94,359	6,770	4,028	2,079	12,877	81,482	1910
764	1,17,855	7,747	6,601	893	15,241	1,02,614	1911 Punjab
625	1,25,798	7,608	7,529	1,498	16,635	1,09,163	1912
929	1,64,187	10,094	3,884	2,362	16,340	1,47,847	1913
15,873	1,33,228	25,069	14,454	7,008	46,531	86,697	1909
16,043	1,33,904	26,643	14,210	7,428	48,281	85,623	1910
17,974	1,50,832	29,774	15,667	5,786	51,227	99,605	1911 Burma
17,760	1,44,810	29,644	15,976	5,971	51,591	93,219	1912
18,049	1,49,913	28,001	14,945	3,121	46,067	1,03,846	1913
413	68,001	3,356	3,278	4,776	11,410	56,591	1909
256	48,420	2,715	3,935	5,582	12,232	36,188	1910
374	43,147	3,656	5,871	3,782	13,309	29,838	1911 Central Provinces and Berar
1,086	53,559	4,935	5,465	3,664	14,114	39,445	1912
673	81,215	3,760	5,344	4,090	13,194	68,021	1913
428	55,771	289	3,342	..	3,631	52,140	1909
706	53,453	232	3,735	..	3,967	49,486	1910 Eastern Bengal and Assam
890	57,127	437	2,532	..	2,969	54,158	1911
200	24,369	281	1,821	..	2,102	22,267	1912 Assam
200	37,562	586	2,796	..	3,382	34,180	1913
24,747	10,48,408	93,106	50,631	23,445	1,67,182	8,81,226	1909
26,005	10,46,299	1,01,897	54,591	24,556	1,81,044	8,65,255	1910
28,464	11,30,750	1,10,931	58,712	19,362	1,89,005	9,41,745	1911 TOTAL
29,483	11,54,601	1,11,208	63,823	21,913	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912
29,761	23,38,122	1,15,928	64,147	20,541	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913

VACCINATION

No. 30.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 38)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4·0	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	16·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19

Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the Calendar year

No. 31.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	48,492,815	1,868,585	185,188	1,842,529	111,587	934,181	810,879
	1910-11	48,472,267	1,929,222	105,908	1,905,444	62,861	1,006,829	797,205
	1911-12	50,221,069	1,974,927	79,829	1,952,656	42,715	1,043,179	818,645
Bengal	1912-13	(a) 43,471,942	1,787,143	197,256	1,743,639	112,060	633,057	918,206
	1913-14	(a) 43,471,942	(b)1,574,190	(b)281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957
Madras	1909-10	38,227,818	1,447,328	204,700	1,284,839	145,644	609,178	526,243
	1910-11	38,255,733	1,368,173	178,011	1,144,613	113,816	540,765	478,233
	1911-12	40,388,179	1,455,485	147,492	1,250,527	99,724	563,637	572,092
	1912-13	41,390,849	1,461,790	124,554	1,235,625	86,006	568,905	563,558
	1913-14	41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984
Bombay	1909-10	21,438,769	665,917	48,961	609,827	20,979	489,008	111,397
	1910-11	21,438,769	661,911	59,408	601,350	19,065	485,009	106,807
	1911-12	22,657,077	692,413	68,707	629,814	19,123	501,708	118,757
	1912-13	22,657,077	711,222	70,948	636,407	21,995	511,423	115,400
	1913-14	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937
United Provinces	1909-10	47,960,667	1,279,472	111,489	1,230,497	86,208	776,878	400,039
	1910-11	47,691,782	1,343,397	80,835	1,296,311	59,160	896,155	355,555
	1911-12	46,835,108	1,391,266	103,291	1,343,243	73,988	941,980	357,792
	1912-13	46,835,108	1,468,162	124,276	1,408,121	82,937	987,814	376,593
	1913-14	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	1,269,400	26,913	1,260,499	15,557	651,263	575,645
	1913-14	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	20,296,870	528,347	142,189	498,661	89,960	402,566	88,700
	1910-11	20,296,870	636,697	128,378	596,410	78,497	498,653	91,610
	1911-12	19,961,008	701,700	190,589	637,829	115,108	525,314	101,445
	1912-13	19,959,788	722,261	323,818	681,342	197,506	542,627	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	5,27,653	88,870
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989
Burma	1909-10	10,477,508	353,616	54,089	323,305	27,658	86,639	168,258
	1910-11	12,057,905	355,781	57,245	325,070	28,951	83,623	170,980
	1911-12	12,115,217	422,521	94,871	393,566	54,192	92,154	205,637
	1912-13	12,115,217	422,089	122,263	393,341	74,495	97,388	197,403
	1913-14	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	13,601,341	535,697	73,909	520,287	52,601	416,269	99,231
	1910-11	13,601,341	581,106	73,008	564,201	48,937	444,732	110,226
	1911-12	16,033,310	599,067	83,110	581,819	59,514	443,702	131,341
	1912-13	13,916,508	503,956	70,554	486,802	44,552	395,336	86,124
	1913-14	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	30,961,459	1,301,574	163,027	1,238,565	119,613	358,126	703,038
	1910-11	30,961,459	1,288,134	96,854	1,229,002	59,869	350,802	737,535
	1911-12	24,594,411	1,406,656	108,634	1,341,160	73,371	358,612	828,492
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	298,983	34,380	289,682	24,998	66,191	183,398
	1913-14	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	2,030,620	94,701	7,866	90,422	5,756	57,106	20,376
	1910-11	2,162,407	99,719	7,847	95,529	5,125	59,863	22,214
	1911-12	3,109,484	112,579	21,223	107,123	16,430	63,280	33,557
	1912-13	2,908,002	125,109	27,631	120,285	22,823	73,112	33,234
	1913-14	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	476,912	11,875	85	11,533	74	9,111	2,297
	1910-11	476,912	13,100	306	12,475	273	9,767	2,596
	1911-12	501,395	15,486	1,034	14,764	846	9,499	3,487
	1912-13	501,395	13,825	117	12,895	109	10,802	1,772
	1913-14	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996
Coorg	1909-10	180,607	9,121	2,850	8,230	2,023	706	4,131
	1910-11	180,607	9,360	6,794	8,614	4,671	650	4,145
	1911-12	174,976	8,425	4,944	7,765	3,778	598	3,797
	1912-13	174,976	8,977	4,096	8,213	3,101	617	4,133
	1913-14	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977
TOTAL	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,600	794,594	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944
	1913-14	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752

(a) Excludes 2,011,184 the population of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details not being available

134541

NO. 32—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	48,492,815	434	2,370(a)	1,002,724	901,482	1,904,206	(a)1,083
	1910-11	48,472,267	434	2,387(a)	993,656	912,064	1,905,720	(a)1,063
	1911-12	50,221,069	454	1,630	1,003,596	920,778	1,924,374	1,181
Bengal	1912-13	43,471,942	608	1,396	1,004,207	872,502	1,877,709	1,345
	1913-14	43,471,942	608	1,382	959,642	797,495	1,757,137	1,271
Madras	1909-10	38,227,818	271	819	856,387	763,051	1,619,438	1,977
	1910-11	38,255,733	271	830	795,009	703,244	1,498,253	1,797
	1911-12	40,388,179	311	828	816,564	733,583	1,550,147	1,561
	1912-13	41,390,849	311	804	803,899	721,819	1,525,718	1,888
	1913-14	41,390,849	311	816	853,898	764,155	1,618,053	1,983
Bombay	1909-10	21,438,769	144	437	380,748	331,469	712,217	1,630
	1910-11	21,438,769	144	440	385,042	331,514	716,556	1,629
	1911-12	22,657,077	..	438	406,374	346,304	752,678	1,718
	1912-13	22,657,077	149	439	416,782	356,050	772,832	1,760
	1913-14	22,641,910	149	449	421,138	353,911	775,049	1,726
United Provinces	1909-10	47,960,667	481	921	728,726	657,381	1,386,107	1,505
	1910-11	47,691,782	445	928	732,962	683,054	1,416,016	1,526
	1911-12	46,835,108	440	916	766,961	717,308	1,484,269	1,620
	1912-13	46,835,108	440	913	823,969	754,530	1,578,499	1,729
	1913-14	46,835,108	440	910	854,176	785,200	1,629,376	1,802
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	304	1,134	594,073	552,378	(c)1,236,942	1,131
	1913-14	34,635,017	304	1,101	603,133	563,909	(c)1,252,442	1,179
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	20,296,870	207	265	373,574	289,878	663,452	2,504
	1910-11	20,296,870	207	267	418,957	340,714	759,671	2,845
	1911-12	19,961,008	207	278	497,546	383,712	881,258	3,170
	1912-13	19,959,788	*200	279	598,158	434,624	1,032,782	3,702
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	200	268	497,643	383,516	881,159	3,288
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	751	7	9,139	6,783	15,922	2,274
Burma	1909-10	10,477,568	45	266	213,864	178,606	392,470	1,475
	1910-11	12,057,905	51	268	211,994	180,883	392,877	1,466
	1911-12	12,115,217	51	249	278,475	227,674	506,149	1,850
	1912-13	12,115,217	52	272	285,798	247,212	533,010	1,930
	1913-14	12,115,217	52	278	267,691	244,439	512,130	1,820
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	13,601,341	104	337	305,147	297,750	602,897	1,789
	1910-11	13,601,341	104	337	322,693	322,574	645,267	1,915
	1911-12	16,033,310	122	337	335,800	337,377	673,177	1,994
	1912-13	13,916,308	139	289	284,993	279,693	(d)567,595	1,954
	1913-14	13,916,308	139	298	315,785	294,903	(d)611,048	2,049
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	30,961,459	294	1,164	788,119	665,626	1,453,745	1,234
	1910-11	30,961,459	294	1,145	735,727	642,776	(b)1,378,629	1,185
	1911-12	24,597,411	228	1,185	809,844	699,751	1,509,595	1,274
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	115	330	176,238	155,523	331,761	964
	1913-14	7,059,857	115	353	177,524	157,801	335,325	914
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	2,930,620	149	36	58,102	43,799	101,901	2,831
	1910-11	2,162,407	149	35	60,937	46,345	107,282	3,065
	1911-12	3,109,484	153	36	74,849	56,523	131,372	3,376
	1912-13	2,908,002	153	38	85,874	64,899	150,773	3,968
	1913-14	2,910,899	153	38	93,725	68,477	162,202	4,268
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	476,912	176	15	6,491	5,469	11,960	797
	1910-11	476,912	176	15	7,110	6,102	13,212	881
	1911-12	501,395	176	15	9,306	7,320	16,626	1,108
	1912-13	501,395	185	15	7,270	6,398	13,668	911
	1913-14	501,395	185	15	8,213	7,079	15,292	1,019
Coorg	1909-10	180,607	114	9	7,137	4,635	11,772	1,308
	1910-11	180,607	114	9	10,255	5,500	15,755	1,750
	1911-12	174,976	110	9	8,517	4,644	13,161	1,462
	1912-13	174,976	111	9	8,297	4,433	12,730	1,414
	1913-14	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461
TOTAL	1909-10	234,145,386	220	6,638	4,721,019	4,139,146	8,860,165	1,477
	1910-11	235,596,052	217	6,661	4,674,342	4,174,770	8,849,238	1,467
	1911-12	236,591,234	225	5,941	5,007,832	4,334,974	9,442,806	1,589
	1912-13	245,625,536	231	5,918	5,089,558	4,451,061	9,634,019	1,638
	1913-14	245,613,266	271	5,924	5,069,382	4,433,144	9,588,286	1,623

(a) Includes 764 and 770, apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 214 and 242, and the combined averages 803 and 798, in 1909-10, and 1910-11, respectively.
(b) Includes 126 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns.
(c) Includes 90,491 and 85,400 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns.
(d) Includes 4,909 persons and 360 in 1912-13 and 1913-14 respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns.
* Excluding Delhi.

No. 33.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	2	25,309	155	67,656	279	34,031	6	2,330	62	5,089
	1910-11	1	10,467	147	61,971	104	19,300	5	2,214	47	3,931
	1911-12	2	18,942	158	66,417	278	36,734	7	2,382	46	3,825
Bengal	1912-13	3	12,081	132	58,895	202	29,833	5	1,382	36	3,524
	1913-14	4	25,348	134	59,784	214	31,034	6	2,262	46	4,814
Madras	1909-10	1	12,067	84	54,426	848	1,32,944	..	..	99	8,801
	1910-11	1	12,695	80	52,832	734	1,14,253	..	..	82	7,328
	1911-12	1	7,891	85	55,548	850	1,35,939	..	..	108	9,271
	1912-13	1	9,693	85	56,640	838	1,40,232	..	..	100	9,530
	1913-14	2	10,539	85	55,141	838	1,46,074	..	..	104	9,526
Bombay	1909-10	6	65,666	43	31,426	471	1,01,002	17	9,021	519	51,768
	1910-11	6	70,138	43	30,760	479	96,223	17	8,492	521	50,328
	1911-12	6	60,647	43	31,543	481	99,286	17	8,839	522	51,329
	1912-13	7	57,885	46	35,358	492	1,09,157	21	9,539	544	57,942
	1913-14	7	55,244	47	37,150	494	1,08,357	23	11,302	549	53,421
United Provinces	1909-10	2	22,738	51	18,115	931	96,371	23	3,615	58	3,039
	1910-11	2	15,859	50	17,362	933	95,883	27	3,271	61	3,171
	1911-12	..	..	49	17,778	927	97,667	24	2,379	57	2,940
	1912-13	..	..	49	20,128	922	1,16,769	22	3,164	49	2,607
	1913-14	..	..	49	22,100	921	1,28,604	21	4,467	67	3,299
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1	9,180	82	33,335	144	12,493	2	963	7	342
	1913-14	1	9,216	85	42,005	132	10,445	6	2,594	11	789
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	2	12,641	35	20,752	265	41,339	32	15,902	61	3,372
	1910-11	2	14,648	35	19,814	267	40,301	31	16,064	60	3,347
	1911-12	2	13,549	35	19,834	278	41,773	31	16,533	50	3,197
	1912-13	2	13,016	37	20,609	279	43,217	32	16,634	52	3,223
Punjab	1913-14	3	16,169	35	20,425	268	41,608	31	16,669	48	3,141
Delhi	1913-14	..	..	1	706	7	796	2	420	6	27
Burma	1909-10	1	405	48	27,144	266	82,353	3	2,700	12	2,418
	1910-11	1	6,121	49	28,671	268	82,610	3	1,390	22	4,082
	1911-12	1	1,800	49	32,272	269	87,277	2	1,312	23	4,627
	1912-13	1	1,800	49	31,303	272	91,272	3	1,766	23	4,479
	1913-14	1	1,800	50	29,931	278	89,690	3	1,852	25	4,640
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	..	..	32	12,138	337	43,519	..	..	74	2,551
	1910-11	..	..	38	12,532	338	43,160	..	..	74	2,542
	1911-12	..	..	35	14,691	338	45,450	..	..	75	2,815
	1912-13	..	..	32	13,856	292	40,847	..	..	77	3,034
	1913-14	..	..	35	16,611	298	44,768	..	..	84	3,548
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	1	600	90	34,802	308	25,536	..	..	1	96
	1910-11	1	600	91	35,296	300	26,197	..	..	1	96
	1911-12	1	600	91	36,182	317	27,523	..	..	1	96
Assam	1912-13	1	600	28	11,428	264	23,372	..	..	1	96
	1913-14	1	600	28	12,316	278	24,632	..	..	1	96
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	2	1,476	6	2,575	36	5,508	5	2,110	5	366
	1910-11	2	1,728	6	2,597	35	5,357	5	2,234	5	380
	1911-12	2	1,740	6	2,659	36	5,529	5	2,291	5	442
	1912-13	2	1,740	6	2,694	38	5,578	5	2,260	6	469
	1913-14	2	1,740	6	2,640	37	5,425	5	2,305	5	343
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	1	..	1	540	15	1,528	2	226	4	238
	1910-11	1	..	1	540	15	1,780	2	240	5	267
	1911-12	1	..	1	560	14	1,770	2	245	5	266
	1912-13	1	..	1	540	15	1,566	2	245	4	273
	1913-14	1	..	1	540	15	1,865	2	248	5	300
Coorg	1909-10	..	..	1	480	8	1,480	..	..	..	..
	1910-11	..	..	1	480	6	1,090	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	1	500	8	1,459	..	..	..	..
	1912-13	..	..	1	479	8	1,452	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	1	491	8	1,431	..	..	..	..
Total	1909 10	18	1,40,902	546	2,70,054	3,764	5,65,611	88	35,904	895	77,738
	1910-11	17	1,32,256	541	2,62,855	3,479	5,26,154	90	33,905	878	75,472
	1911-12	16	1,05,079	553	2,77,984	3,796	5,80,417	88	33,981	892	78,808
	1912-13	19	1,05,995	548	2,85,265	3,766	6,15,788	92	35,953	899	85,519
	1913-14	22	1,20,656	557	2,99,840	3,788	6,34,729	99	42,119	951	83,944

No. 34.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	1,781,062	889,595	776,298	1,758,105	5,248	142,740	89,312	5,209	99	64·9	·3	3·6
	1910-11	1,842,460	962,699	761,626	1,821,548	4,350	77,931	48,214	1,969	99·1	63·5	·2	2·5
	1911-12	1,885,256	1,000,079	(a)779,832	1,866,274	5,771	52,458	29,396	3,568	99·3	60·1	·3	6·8
Bengal	1912-13	1,722,503	607,659	(a)886,876	1,681,510	11,181	167,609	99,561	10,411	98·2	63·3	·6	6·2
	1913-14	1,512,774	557,569	786,168	1,488,999	5,485	251,668	159,989	9,282	98·8	66·0	·4	3·7
Madras	1909-10	1,447,310 (b)	609,176	526,227	1,284,821	51,955	204,697	145,641	16,958	92	77·6	3·6	8·3
	1910-11	1,368,168	540,762	478,231	1,144,608	61,075	177,999	113,812	20,822	87·6	72·4	4·5	11·7
	1911-12	1,455,420	563,637	572,092	1,250,467	61,345	147,362	99,661	18,233	89·7	77·2	4·2	12·4
	1912-13	1,461,773	568,905	563,558	1,235,614	64,266	124,333	85,934	15,674	88·4	79·0	4·4	12·6
	1913-14	1,527,106	613,152	629,984	1,351,742	55,201	150,545	111,128	12,551	91·8	80·5	3·6	8·3
Bombay	1909-10	664,916	488,671	111,118	608,936	49,650	47,692	20,156	19,329	98·9	71·1	7·5	40·5
	1910-11	660,977	484,662	106,499	600,568	53,032	55,858	18,314	28,138	98·8	66·0	8·0	50·3
	1911-12	691,972	501,587	118,652	629,570	56,219	60,961	18,787	31,314	99·0	63·3	8·1	51 4
	1912-13	710,528	511,192	115,205	635,819	61,755	62,943	21,656	28,304	98·0	62·5	8·7	44·9
	1913-14	708,994	517,095	116,134	643,618	57,130	66,660	23,811	27,789	98·7	61·3	8·1	41·7
United Provinces	1909-10	1,279,269	776,776	399,997	1,230,347	18,133	111,439	86,190	7,043	97·5	82·5	1·4	6·3
	1910-11	1,343,133	896,002	355,508	1,296,068	17,122	80,820	59,152	6,071	97·7	79·1	1·3	7·5
	1911-12	1,390,962	941,798	357,708	1,342,970	15,768	103,211	73,951	8,578	97·6	78·1	1·1	8·3
	1912-13	1,467,828	987,708	376,518	1,407,908	19,246	123,677	82,637	10,847	97·2	73·2	1·3	8·7
	1913-14	1,531,843	1,013,004	394,286	1,450,917	21,766	128,348	84,533	11,702	96·1	72·5	1·4	9·1
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,224,852	629,443	555,366	1,217,473	2,739	12,442	7,938	1,574	99·6	73·0	0·2	12·6
	1913-14	1,239,186	627,113	571.212	1,231,349	4.080	14,796	9,887	2,103	99·7	77·9	0·3	14·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	527,795	402,307	88,447	498,132	17,318	141,815	89,654	21,125	97·6	74·3	3·3	14·2
	1910-11	636,393	498,444	91,513	596,110	23,112	127,881	78,246	21,145	97·2	71·9	3·6	16·9
	1911-12	700,777	524,880	101,185	637,047	30,414	189,922	114,827	30,166	95·0	71·8	4·3	15·9
	1912-13	718,037	540,368	115,459	677,508	26,713	317,439	193,721	54,179	98·0	73·5	3·7	17·1
Punjab	1913-14	668,779	525,825	88,570	625,786	26,285	215,572	125,326	39,142	97·4	71·0	3·9	18·2
Delhi	1913-14	11,450	9,902	989	10,891	363	4,472	2,068	1,087	95·1	46·2	3·2	24·3
Burma	1909-10	348,141	85,875	166,277	319,001	13,292	47,303	23,166	9,686	95·3	61·6	3·8	20·5
	1910-11	347,513	82,427	167,395	317,766	14,772	47,380	22,993	13,470	95·5	67·8	4·2	28·4
	1911-12	416,735	91,428	203,013	388,135	14,973	90,740	52,038	19,234	96·6	72·7	3·6	21·2
	1912-13	416,121	96,473	194,939	387,823	15,088	117,526	72,106	11,681	96·7	68·1	3·6	9·9
	1913-14	422,604	101,667	196,417	388,746	20,133	90,197	52,094	10,542	96·6	65·4	4·8	11·7
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	530,674	413,484	97,477	515,671	8,774	72,334	51,455	6,159	98·8	77·8	1·7	8·5
	1910-11	576,452	442,760	107,835	559,828	9,437	71,810	47,843	6,803	98·7	73·6	1·6	9·4
	1911-12	594,063	441,961	128,850	577,546	10,116	81,555	58,706	6,938	98·9	78·5	1·7	8·5
	1912-13	503,728	395,229	86,014	486,584	8,662	69,959	44,172	9,222	98·3	72·7	1·7	13 2
	1913-14	521,319	406,545	85,956	500,510	9,822	97,026	54,295	13,575	97·8	65·1	1·9	14·0
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	1,298,720	357,279	701,603	1,236,060	14,190	162,568	119,298	4,783	96·2	75·6	1·1	2·9
	1910-11	1,285,585	350,108	736,356	1,226,874	14,353	96,472	59,668	7,611	93·3	67·1	1·1	7·9
	1911-12	1,405,085	358,143	827,676	1,339,666	17,851	105,931	71,676	12,082	96·5	76·4	1·2	1·4
Assam	1912-13	297,947	65,907	182,785	288,745	3,076	33,826	24,679	462	97·9	73·9	1·0	1·4
	1913-14	300,236	76,821	177,688	293,834	1,708	35,089	26,874	664	98·4	78·1	·6	1·9
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	94,050	56,918	20,123	89,905	2,955	7,851	5,741	911	98·6	82·7	3·2	11·6
	1910-11	99,653	59,858	22,158	95,468	3,285	7,762	5,046	822	99·6	72·7	3·3	10·5
	1911-12	111,306	63,034	32,886	106,061	3,919	21,223	16,430	1,583	98·9	83·7	3·5	7·5
	1912-13	124,810	72,963	33,199	119,994	3,617	27,624	22,817	1,953	99·0	88·8	2·9	7·0
	1913-14	145,732	88,882	36,762	140,038	4,297	18,977	16,198	1,216	99·0	91·2	2·9	6·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	11,875	9,111	2,297	11,533	201	85	74	1	98·8	88·1	1·7	1
	1910-11	13,100	9,767	2,596	12,475	304	306	273	3	97·4	90·1	2·3	·2
	1911-12	15,486	9,499	3,487	14,764	447	1,034	846	..	98·17	81·8	2·9	·9
	1912-13	13,825	10,802	1,772	12,895	280	117	109	..	95·21	93·17	20·25	..
	1913-14	15,260	12,215	1,996	14,401	572	32	15	1	98·05	48·39	3·75	3·12
Coorg	1909-10	9,048	705	4,130	8,158	240	2,724	1,914	145	92·6	74·2	2·6	5·3
	1910-11	9,218	644	4,121	8,476	174	6,650	4,545	365	93·7	72·3	1·9	5·5
	1911-12	8,358	597	3,794	7,702	230	4,803	3,661	327	94·7	81·8	2·7	6·8
	1912-13	8,913	617	4,133	8,156	248	3,913	2,956	251	94·6	81·8	2·8	6·5
	1913-14	8,845	775	3,972	8,078	217	4,597	3,729	150	93·6	83·9	2·5	3·4
TOTAL	1909-10	7,992,860	4,089,897	2,893,994	7,560,669	181,956	941,248	632,601	91,349	96 8	74 4	2·3	9·7
	1910-11	8,182,652	4,328,133	2,833,838	7,679,789	201,016	750,869	458,106	107,219	91·4	83·9	2·4	14·2
	1911-12	8,675,420	4,496,643	3,129,175	8,260,202	217,053	859,200	539,979	132,023	96·5	74·2	2·5	15·4
	1912-13	8,670,865	4,487,266	3,115,824	8,160,029	216,871	1,061,408	658,286	144,558	96·5	71·8	2·5	13·6
	1913-14	8,614,128	4,550,565	3,090,134	8,148,909	207,059	1,077,979	669,947	129,804	96·9	70·7	2·4	12·0

NOTE.—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 2 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) Includes re-vaccinations

(b) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details not being available

No. 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid.

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	(a)1,41,342	44,626	27,728	2,13,696	..	1,61,019
	1910-11	(a) 99,690	40,417	28,329	1,68,436	..	1,36,086
	1911-12	(a)1,29,000	38,630	32,036	1,99,666	..	1,41,944
Bengal	1912-13	(a)1,07,814	39,108	25,290	1,72,212	..	1,26,534
	1913-14	(a)1,26,747	40,895	30,521	1,98,163	..	1,45,411
Madras	1909-10	2,08,238	50,556	68,980	3,27,774	2,819	1,10,897
	1910-11	1,87,108	53,005	49,989	2,90,102	..	1,10,973
	1911-12	2,08,559	53,583	63,461	3,25,603	207	1,07,570
	1912-13	2,16,095	57,503	67,195	3,40,793	2,914	1,14,630
	1913-14	2,21,280	59,337	70,545	3,51,162	576	1,16,042
Bombay	1909-10	2,58,883	39,635	49,456	3,47,974	..	1,22,545
	1910-11	2,55,941	51,102	49,827	3,56,870	..	1,26,266
	1911-12	2,51,654	49,185	52,868	3,53,707	..	1,16,167
	1912-13	2,69,881	51,535	55,170	3,76,586	..	1,42,222
	1913-14	2,65,474	48,412	50,024	3,63,910	..	1,37,372
United Provinces	1909-10	1,43,878	4,157	23,310	1,71,345	..	1,14,866
	1910-11	1,35,546	4,829	29,383	1,69,758	..	1,06,586
	1911-12	1,20,764	266	32,170	1,53,200	..	86,365
	1912-13	1,42,668	337	37,507	1,80,512	..	1,02,800
	1913-14	1,58,470	368	42,721	2,01,559	..	1,13,107
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	(c)56,613	22,982	2,710	82,305	..	69,247
	1913-14	(c)65,429	23,409	4,535	93,373	..	82,241
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	94,006	6,152	20,351	1,20,509	..	33,322
	1910-11	94,174	5,702	21,200	1,21,076	..	39,494
	1911-12	94,886	6,051	23,383	1,24,320	..	40,536
	1912-13	96,699	6,523	24,993	1,28,215	..	38,592
Punjab	1913-14	98,012	8,738	26,981	1,33,731	..	41,549
Delhi	1913-14	1,949	7	1,017	2,973	..	..
Burma	1909-10	1,15,020	50,469	15,295	1,80,784	..	85,203
	1910-11	1,22,874	58,940	11,465	1,93,279	..	86,576
	1911-12	1,27,288	62,904	10,412	2,00,604	..	87,044
	1912-13	1,30,620	63,137	11,442	2,05,199	..	86,350
	1913-14	1,27,913	63,236	13,724	2,04,873	..	87,975
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	58,208	4,750	4,861	67,819	..	881
	1910-11	58,234	3,811	6,639	68,684	..	945
	1911-12	62,956	3,495	6,192	72,643	..	5,480
	1912-13	57,737	3,149	8,499	69,385	..	5,283
	1913-14	64,927	4,634	14,680	84,241	..	11,066
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	61,034	29,235	23,730	1,13,999	..	90,804
	1910-11	62,189	29,925	24,588	1,16,702	..	93,068
	1911-12	64,401	30,062	24,690	1,19,153	..	93,868
Assam	1912 13	35,496	10,047	20,800	66,343	..	45,210
	1913-14	37,644	9,101	17,681	64,426	..	43,203
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	12,035	336	2,373	14,744	1,673	..
	1910-11	12,296	240	1,730	14,266	1,268	..
	1911-12	12,661	159	2,673	15,493	1,468	..
	1912-13	12,741	149	2,346	15,236	1,322	323
	1913-14	12,453	40	2,748	15,241	..	1,590
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	(b)2,832	65	136	3,033	1,095	..
	1910-11	2,827	86	202	3,115	1,114	..
	1911-12	2,841	69	188	3,098	1,122	..
	1912-13	(b)2,924	62	230	3,216	1,120	..
	1913-14	2,953	91	308	3,352	1,151	..
Coorg	1909-10	1,960	230	623	2,813	..	2,214
	1910-11	1,570	236	429	2,235	..	2,222
	1911-12	1,959	242	617	2,818	..	2,217
	1912-13	1,931	326	619	2,876	..	2,284
	1913-14	1,922	358	618	2,898	..	2,310
Total	1909-10	10,97,436	2,30,211	2,36,843	15,64,490	5,587	7,25,751
	1910-11	10,32,449	2,48,293	2,23,781	15,04,523	2,382	7,07,216
	1911-12	10,76,969	2,44,646	2,48,690	15,70,305	2,797	6,81,191
	1912-13	11,31,219	2,54,858	2,56,801	16,42,878	5,356	7,33,475
	1913-14	11,85,173	2,58,626	2,76,103	17,19,902	1,727	7,81,865

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R6,927, R1,806, R700, R2,099 and R3,505 paid to 1,510, 1,516, 1,522, 1,327 and 1,298 licensed vaccinators in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14 respectively

(b) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment

(c) Includes deputation allowance of R300 and R380 paid to 990 and 980 licensed Vaccinators in 1912-13 and 1913-14

No 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from: Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total	Average cost of each successful case
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	11,538	40,750	389	..	2,13,696	·11
	1910-11	9,216	22,966	168	..	1,68,436	·09
	1911-12	8,916	48,437	369	..	1,99,666	·09
Bengal	1912-13	2,417	43,261	..	..	1,72,212	·09
	1913-14	4,724	48,028	..	..	1,98,163	·11
Madras	1909-10	1,81,208	32,850	..	..	3,27,774	·23
	1910-11	1,79,129	..	..	..	*2,90,102	·26
	1911-12	1,82,795	35,031	..	..	(b) 3,16,559	·23
	1912-13	1,87,957	35,252	..	..	(b)3,28,342	·24
	1913-14	1,95,475	39,069	..	..	(b)3,37,946	·23
Bombay	1909-10	1,44,519	52,737	28,173	..	3,47,974	·55
	1910-11	1,49,078	53,675	27,851	..	3,56,870	·58
	1911-12	1,51,846	57,305	28,388	..	3,53,707	·55
	1912-13	1,51,791	55,040	27,533	..	3,76,586	·57
	1913-14	1,41,584	57,491	27,463	..	3,63,910	·55
United Provinces	1909-10	19,385	28,610	8,484	..	1,71,345	·13
	1910-11	26,980	28,654	7,538	..	1,69,758	·12
	1911-12	32,533	29,016	5,286	..	(a) 1,53,200	·10
	1912-13	43,663	28,668	5,381	..	(a)1,80,512	·11
	1913-14	52,758	29,989	5,705	..	(a)2,01,559	·12
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	6,265	6,601	192	..	82,305	·06
	1913-14	6,383	4,557	192	..	93,373	·07
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	69,287	16,061	..	1,839	1,20,509	·2
	1910-11	64,892	14,748	..	1,942	1,21,076	·18
	1911-12	64,495	16,778	..	2,511	1,24,320	·17
	1912-13	71,388	16,164	..	2,071	1,28,215	·15
Punjab	1913-14	74,358	15,722	..	2,102	1,33,731	·18
Delhi	1913-14	1,139	1,834	..	..	2,973	·23
Burma	1909-10	68,598	22,206	4,777	..	1,80,784	·53
	1910-11	79,940	22,052	4,711	..	1,93,279	·56
	1911-12	84,921	24,544	4,095	..	2,00,604	·46
	1912-13	87,683	27,276	3,890	..	2,05,199	·45
	1913-14	87,555	26,258	3,085	..	2,04,873	·47
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	51,518	4,786	6,634	..	67,819	·12
	1910-11	51,237	5,102	6,400	..	68,684	·11
	1911-12	54,554	6,059	6,550	..	72,643	·11
	1912-13	57,606	6,496	..	..	69,385	·13
	1913-14	64,570	8,605	..	..	84,241	·14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	16,215	5,131	1,849	..	1,13,999	·08
	1910-11	16,762	5,418	1,454	..	1,16,702	·09
	1911-12	17,155	5,302	2,828	..	1,19,153	·08
Assam	1912-13	19,213	1,061	859	..	66,343	·21
	1913-14	19,274	1,090	859	..	64,426	·21
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	9,428	3,231	..	412	14,744	·15
	1910-11	9,198	3,418	..	382	14,266	·14
	1911-12	10,320	3,312	..	393	15,493	·12
	1912-13	9,680	3,511	..	400	15,236	·10
	1913-14	9,860	3,489	..	302	15,241	·10
Aimer-Merwara	1909-10	500	1,138	..	300	3,033	·26
	1910-11	452	1,249	..	300	3,115	·23
	1911-12	468	1,208	..	300	3,098	·19
	1912-13	496	1,300	..	300	3,216	·24
	1913-14	791	1,410	..	..	3,352	·23
Coorg	1909-10	..	599	..	..	2,813	·27
	1910-11	13	..	..	..	*2,235	·20
	1911-12	..	601	..	..	2,818	·25
	1912-13	..	592	..	..	2,876	·26
	1913-14	..	588	..	..	2,898	·22
Total	1909-10	5,72,196	2,08,029	50,306	2,551	15,64,490	·19
	1910-11	5,86,897	1,57,282	48,122	2,624	15,04,523	·19
	1911-12	6,08,003	2,27,594	47,516	3,204	15,61,261	·19
	1912-13	6,38,159	2,25,262	37,855	2,771	16,30,427	·18
	1913-14	6,58,471	2,38,130	37,304	2,404	17,06,426	·19

* Exclusive of cost of Municipalities

(a) Exclusive of R28,592, R43,545 and R50,060 representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments in 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14 respectively

(b) Exclusive of R9,044, R12,451 and R13,476 being the cost of Madras town in 1911-12, 1912-13 and 1913-14 respectively.

No. 36.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	128,753	87,523	44,586	34,581	84,424	1,550	42,448	22,275	3,585	98·2	57·3	1·8	8·4
	1910-11	113,948	86,762	44,130	35,579	83,896	1,487	27,977	14,647	2,647	98·4	57·8	1·7	9·5
	1911-12	116,319	89,671	43,100	(b)38,813	86,382	1,963	27,371	13,319	4,687	98·5	58·7	2·2	17·1
Bengal	1912-13	93,491	64,640	25,398	(b)31,330	62,129	1,108	29,647	12,499	4,016	97·8	48·7	1·7	13·5
	1913-14	90,500	61,416	23,074	30,789	59,439	952	29,569	12,564	3,115	98·3	47·5	1·5	10·5
Madras	1909-10	21	18	2	16	18	..	3	3	..	100	100	..	..
	1910-11	17	5	3	2	5	..	12	4	8	100	100	..	66·7
	1911-12	195	65	..	..	60	3	130	63	33	96·8	64·9	4·6	25·4
	1912-13	238	17	..	..	11	4	221	72	108	84·6	63·7	23·5	48·9
	1913-14	45	6	..	..	6	..	39	10	28	100·0	90·9	..	71·8
Bombay	1909-10	2,270	1,001	337	279	891	11	1,269	823	25	90	66·2	1·1	1·9
	1910-11	4,484	934	347	308	782	5	3,550	751	188	84·1	22·3	·5	5·1
	1911-12	8,187	441	121	106	244	24	7,746	336	27	58·5	4·3	5·4	·3
	1912-13	8,699	694	231	195	588	30	8,005	339	1,295	88·5	5·0	4·3	16·2
	1913-14	8,846	2,121	499	803	2,053	38	6,725	1,115	970	98·6	19·4	1·8	14·4
United Provinces	1909-10	253	203	102	42	150	48	50	18	2	96·8	37·5	23·6	4
	1910-11	279	264	163	47	243	12	15	8	2	96·4	61·5	4·5	13·3
	1911-12	384	304	182	84	273	5	80	37	12	91·3	54·4	1·6	15·9
	1912-13	933	334	106	75	213	118	599	300	10	98·6	50·9	35·3	1·6
	1913-14	629	375	146	85	313	6	254	148	8	84·8	60·2	1·6	3·1
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	59,003	44,548	21,820	20,279	43,026	1,650	14,471	7,619	2,909	98·9	65·9	2·3	20·1
	1913-14	69,947	44,371	23,675	18,118	43,134	752	25,595	14,249	4,344	98·9	67 0	1·7	17·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	919	(b)552	259	259	529	9	374	306	16	97·4	85·5	1·6	4·3
	1910-11	801	304	189	97	300	..	497	251	7	98·7	51·2	..	1·4
	1911-12	1,586	923	434	263	782	101	667	281	211	95·1	61·6	10·9	31·6
	1912-13	10,603	4,224	2,259	1,019	3,834	229	6,379	3,785	748	95·9	67·2	5·4	11·7
Punjab Delhi (a)	1913-14	3,118	2,404	1,828	300	2,224	93	714	455	150	96·2	80·7	3·9	21·0
Burma	1909-10	12,261	5,475	764	1,981	4,304	936	6,786	4,492	372	94·8	70	17·1	5·5
	1910-11	18,133	8,268	1,196	3,585	7,304	638	9,865	5,958	947	95·7	66·8	7·7	9·6
	1911-12	9,917	5,786	726	2,624	5,431	190	4,131	2,154	152	97·0	54·1	3·3	
	1912-13	10,703	5,968	915	2,464	5,518	188	4,737	2,389	455	95·4	55·8	3·1	9·6
	1913-14	5,667	3,573	644	1,577	3,077	238	2,094	1,120	264	92·3	61·2	6·7	12·6
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	6,598	5,023	2,785	1,754	4,616	155	1,575	1,146	31	94·8	74·2	3·1	1·9
	1910-11	5,852	4,654	1,972	2,391	4,373	92	1,198	1,094	6	95·8	91·8	1·9	·5
	1911-12	6,559	5,004	1,741	2,491	4,273	602	1,555	808	462	97·0	73·9	12·0	29·7
	1912-13	823	228	107	110	218	8	595	380	215	99·0	100·0	3·5	36·1
	1913-14	4,031	1,399	606	313	1,170	200	2,632	1,346	626	97·6	67·1	14·3	23·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	3,309	2,854	847	1,435	2,505	128	459	315	65	91·9	79·9	4·5	14·2
	1910-11	2,931	2,549	694	1,179	2,128	173	382	201	35	89·6	57·9	6·8	9·1
	1911-12	4,274	1,571	469	816	1,494	41	2,703	1,695	216	97·6	68·1	2·6	8·6
Assam	1912-13	1,590	1,036	284	613	937	62	554	319	131	96·2	75·4	5·9	23·6
	1913-14	1,324	1,005	230	613	900	40	319	261	24	93·3	88·5	4·0	7·5
North-West-Frontier Province	1909-10	666	651	188	247	517	101	15	15	..	94	100	15·5	..
	1910-11	151	66	5	56	61	..	85	79	..	92·4	92·9	..	..
	1911-12	1,273	1,273	246	671	1,062	165	..	..	..	95·8	..	12·9	..
	1912-13	306	299	149	35	291	..	7	6	..	97·3	85·7	..	..
	1913-14	144	108	17	15	94	14	36	36	..	100·0	100·0	13·0	..
Ajmer-Merwara (a)														
Coorg	1909-10	199	73	1	1	72	..	126	109	5	98·6	90·1	..	3·9
	1910-11	286	142	6	24	138	2	144	126	3	98·6	89·4	1·4	2·08
	1911-12	208	67	1	3	63	1	141	117	5	95·4	86·0	1·5	3·5
	1912-13	247	64	..	..	57	5	183	145	12	96·6	84·8	7·8	6·5
	1913-14	224	78	2	5	73	2	146	106	11	96·0	78 5	2·6	7·5
TOTAL	1909-10	155,249	103,373	49,871	40,595	98,026	2,938	53,105	29,502	4,101	97·6	60·2	2·8	7·7
	1910-11	146,882	103,948	48,705	43,268	99,230	2,409	43,725	23,119	3,843	93·1	44·0	2·3	8·8
	1911-12	148,902	105,105	47,020	45,871	100,064	3,035	44,524	18,810	5,805	98·2	48·6	2·9	13·0
	1912-13	186,636	122,052	51,269	56,120	116,822	2,802	65,398	27,853	9,899	98	50·2	2·3	15·1
	1913-14	184,475	116,856	50,721	52,618	112,483	2,335	68,123	31,410	9,540	98·2	53·6	2·0	14·0

NOTE (1).—In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1912-13 and 1913-14 were 132 and 129. The average number vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 708 and 701, respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

NOTE (2).—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) No dispensary vaccination

(b) Includes re-vaccinations

No. 37.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal (on constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	1,847,417	106,699	1,954,116	38·1	1,714,452	35·3	21,990	·4
	1910-11	1,869,762	98,543	1,968,305	38·6	1,755,263	36·2	24,960	·5
	1911-12	1,895,670	99,701	1,995,371	37·7	1,779,280	35·4	23,682	·4
Bengal	1912-13	1,781,071	74,628	1,855,699	40·8	1,694,130	38·9	15,029	·3
	1913-14	1,648,988	72,003	1,720,991	38·0	1,739,966	39·8	14,431	·3
Madras	1909-10	1,430,462	21	1,430,483	37·2	1,360,455	35·4	20,588	·5
	1910-11	1,258,420	9	1,258,429	32·9	1,400,277	36·6	22,382	·6
	1911-12	1,350,128	123	1,350,251	33·4	1,394,139	34·5	23,671	·6
	1912-13	1,321,548	83	1,321,631	31·7	1,441,030	34·6	22,450	·5
	1913-14	1,462,870	16	1,462,886	35·3	1,366,385	33·0	20,876	·5
Bombay	1909-10	629,092	1,714	630,806	29·3	558,044	26	6,292	·3
	1910-11	618,882	1,533	620,415	28·8	573,219	26·7	5,613	·2
	1911-12	648,357	580	648,937	28·6	577,803	25·5	3,769	·2
	1912-13	657,475	927	658,402	29·0	608,987	26·8	4,217	·2
	1913-14	667,429	3,168	670,597	29·6	630,759	27·9	5,736	·2
United Provinces	1909-10	1,316,537	168	1,316,705	27·4	1,557,538	32·5	21,225	·4
	1910-11	1,355,220	251	1,355,471	28·4	1,490,194	31·2	21,004	·4
	1911-12	1,416,921	310	1,417,231	30·2	1,433,081	30·3	20,525	·4
	1912-13	1,490,545	513	1,491,058	31·8	1,398,957	29·5	18,181	·4
	1913-14	1,535,450	461	1,535,911	34·9	1,375,629	29·1	14,271	·3
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,225,411	50,645	1,276,056	36·8	1,238,551	35·7	14,836	·4
	1913-14	1,241,236	57,383	1,298,619	35·9	1,220,308	35·2	9,290	·3
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	587,786	835	588,621	29	648,241	31·9	12,948	·6
	1910-11	674,356	551	674,907	33·2	633,206	36·2	12,172	·6
	1911-12	751,874	1,063	752,937	37·6	629,076	31·5	11,340	·6
	1912-13	871,229	7,619	878,848	44·0	661,523	33·1	25,004	1·2
Punjab	1913-14	751,112	2,679	753,791	37·6	686,695	35·1	17,400	0·9
Delhi	1913-14	12,959	..	12,959	32·7	9,299	28·0	116	0·4
Burma	1909-10	342,167	8,796	350,963	32·7	335,424	32	4,137	·4
	1910-11	340,759	13,262	354,021	28·3	341,607	32·6	3,979	·4
	1911-12	440,173	7,585	447,758	36·3	332,683	30·8	3,110	·2
	1912-13	459,929	7,907	467,836	38·6	353,723	31·8	2,603	·2
	1913-14	440,840	4,197	445,037	36·4	381,326	33·3	3,617	·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	567,126	5,762	572,888	41·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1910-11	607,671	5,467	613,138	44·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1911-12	636,252	5,081	641,333	39·9	582,627	42·84	(c)	(c)
	1912-13	530,756	598	531,354	38·1	520,115	37·3	4,455	·3
	1913-14	554,805	2,516	557,321	40·0	527,295	37·8	4,414	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	1,355,358	2,820	1,358,178	43·8	1,311,088	42·3	8,554	·3
	1910-11	1,286,542	2,329	1,288,871	41·6	1,323,297	43·2	11,572	·4
	1911-12	1,411,342	3,189	1,414,531	57·4	1,291,313	52·5	12,117	·4
Assam	1912-13	313,424	1,256	314,680	44·5	261,722	37·1	3,283	·4
	1913-14	320,708	1,161	321,869	45·4	274,253	38·4	2,928	·4
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	95,646	532	96,178	47·4	82,741	41·2	849	·4
	1910-11	100,514	140	100,654	46·1	86,744	40·5	807	·4
	1911-12	122,491	1,062	123,553	39·4	89,688	28·8	848	·4
	1912-13	142,811	297	143,108	49·1	97,263	33·4	793	·4
	1913-14	156,236	130	156,366	53·7	107,561	36·9	1,150	·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	11,607	(b)	11,607	24·3	12,695	26·6	407	·8
	1910-11	12,748		12,748	26·0	12,912	27·07	385	·8
	1911-12	15,610		15,610	31·1	12,100	24·13	345	·7
	1912-13	13,004		13,004	25·9	13,098	26·12	577	1·15
	1913-14	14,416		14,416	28·7	13,086	26·10	915	1·82
Coorg	1909-10	10,072	181	10,253	55·7	9,426	52·2	124	·7
	1910-11	13,021	264	13,285	72·1	9,562	52·9	124	·7
	1911-12	11,363	180	11,543	64·9	10,228	58·4	104	·6
	1912-13	11,112	202	11,314	63·5	10,581	60·4	117	·6
	1913-14	11,807	179	11,986	67·5	10,904	62·3	88	·5
TOTAL	1909-10	8,193,270	127,528	8,320,798	35	7,590,104	32·4	97,114	·4
	1910-11	8,137,895	122,349	8,260,244	34·7	7,626,281	32·3	102,998	·4
	1911-12	8,700,181	118,874	8,819,055	36·7	8,132,018	34·3	99,511	·4
	1912-13	8,818,315	144,675	8,962,990	35·9	8,299,680	33·8	111,545	·5
	1913-14	8,818,856	143,893	8,962,749	35·9	8,334,466	33·9	95,232	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 38.—VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal as (constituted up to March 1912)	1909-10	1,939,712	889,595	44,586	934,181	48·2	776,298	34,581	810,879
	1910-11	1,938,890	962,699	44,130	1,006,829	51·9	761,626	35,579	797,205
	1911-12	2,008,842	1,000,079	43,100	1,043,179	51·9	779,832	38,813	818,645
Bengal	1912-13	1,738,878	607,659	25,398	633,057	36·4	886,876	31,330	918,206
	1913-14	1,738,878	557,569	23,074	580,643	33·39	786,168	30,789	816,957
Madras	1909-10	1,529,113	609,176	2	609,178	39·8	526,227	16	526,243
	1910-11	1,530,229	540,762	3	540,765	35·3	478,231	2	478,233
	1911-12	1,615,527	563,637	..	563,637	34·8	572,092	..	572,092
	1912-13	1,655,634	568,905	..	568,905	34·4	563,558	..	563,558
	1913-14	1,655,634	613,152	..	613,152	37·0	629,984	..	629,984
Bombay	1909-10	857,551	488,671	337	489,008	57	111,118	279	111,397
	1910-11	857,551	484,662	347	485,009	56·6	106,499	308	106,807
	1911-12	906,283	501,557	121	501,708	55·3	118,652	106	118,758
	1912-13	906,283	511,192	231	511,423	56·4	115,205	195	115,400
	1913-14	905,676	517,095	499	517,594	57·1	116,134	803	116,937
United Provinces	1909-10	1,918,427	776,776	102	776,878	40·5	399,997	42	400,039
	1910-11	1,907,671	896,002	163	896,155	46·9	355,508	47	355,555
	1911-12	1,873,404	941,798	182	941,980	50·2	357,708	84	357,792
	1912-13	1,873,404	987,708	106	987,814	52·7	376,518	75	376,593
	1913-14	1,873,404	1,013,004	146	1,013,150	54·1	394,286	85	394,371
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,385,401	629,443	21,820	651,263	47·0	555,366	20,279	575,645
	1913-14	1,385,401	627,113	23,675	650,788	46·9	571,212	18,118	589,330
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909-10	811,875	402,307	259	402,566	49·6	88,447	259	88,706
	1910-11	811,875	498,444	189	498,633	61·4	91,513	97	91,610
	1911-12	798,440	524,880	434	525,314	65·8	101,185	263	101,448
	1912-13	798,392	540,368	2,259	542,627	67·9	115,459	1,019	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	782,657	525,825	1,828	527,653	67·4	88,570	300	88,870
Delhi	1913-14	15,880	9,902	..	9,902	62·9	989	..	989
Burma	1909-10	419,100	85,875	764	86,639	20·7	166,277	1,981	168,258
	1910-11	482,312	82,427	1,196	83,623	17·3	167,395	3,585	170,980
	1911-12	484,608	91,428	726	92,154	19·0	203,013	2,624	205,637
	1912-13	484,609	96,473	915	97,388	20·1	194,939	2,464	197,403
	1913-14	484,609	101,667	644	102,311	21·1	196,417	1,577	197,994
Central Provinces and Berar	1909-10	544,054	413,484	2,785	416,269	76·5	97,477	1,754	99,231
	1910-11	544,054	442,760	1,972	444,732	81·7	107,835	2,391	110,226
	1911-12	641,332	441,961	1,741	443,702	69·1	128,850	2,491	131,341
	1912-13	556,652	395,229	107	395,336	71·0	86,014	110	86,124
	1913-14	556,652	406,545	606	407,151	73·1	85,956	313	86,269
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909-10	1,231,525	357,279	847	358,126	28·9	701,603	1,435	703,038
	1910-11	1,238,458	350,108	694	350,802	28·3	736,356	1,179	737,535
	1911-12	983,776	358,143	469	358,612	36·5	827,676	816	828,492
Assam	1912-13	282,394	65,907	284	66,191	23·4	182,785	613	183,398
	1913-14	282,394	76,821	230	77,051	27·3	177,688	613	178,301
North-West Frontier Province	1909-10	81,225	56,918	188	57,106	70·3	20,123	247	20,376
	1910-11	86,496	59,858	5	59,863	69·2	22,158	56	22,214
	1911-12	124,379	63,034	246	63,280	50·8	32,886	671	33,557
	1912-13	116,320	72,963	149	73,112	62·9	33,199	35	33,234
	1913-14	116,436	88,882	17	88,899	76·3	36,762	15	36,777
Ajmer-Merwara	1909-10	19,076	9,111	(a)	9,111	47·8	2,297	(a)	2,297
	1910-11	19,076	9,767		9,767	51·2	2,596		2,596
	1911-12	20,056	9,499		9,499	47·3	3,487		3,487
	1912-13	20,056	10,802		10,802	53·9	1,772		1,772
	1913-14	20,056	12,215		12,215	60·9	1,996		1,996
Coorg	1909-10	7,224	705	1	706	9·8	4,130	1	4,131
	1910-11	7,224	644	6	650	9·0	4,121	24	4,145
	1911-12	6,991	597	1	598	8·5	3,794	3	3,797
	1912-13	6,999	617	..	617	8·8	4,133	..	4,133
	1913-14	6,999	775	2	777	11·1	3,972	5	3,977
TOTAL	1909-10	9,365,815	4,089,897	49,871	4,139,768	44·2	2,893,994	40,595	2,934,589
	1910-11	9,423,836	4,328,133	48,705	4,376,838	46·4	2,833,838	43,268	2,877,106
	1911-12	9,463,638	4,496,643	47,020	4,543,663	48·0	3,129,175	45,871	3,175,046
	1912-13	9,825,022	4,487,266	51,269	4,538,535	46·2	3,115,824	56,120	3,171,944
	1913-14	9,824,676	4,550,565	50,721	4,601,286	46·8	3,090,134	52,618	3,142,752

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS

No. 39.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	TOTAL
Bengal (*b*)	Wild animals	1,087	805	756	840	1,034	1,004	1,130	905	408	293	8,262
	Snakes	10,052	8,245	8,862	8,276	7,402	7,202	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	76,112
	TOTAL	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	8,436	8,206	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	84,374
Madras	Wild animals	237	299	279	295	236	369	396	285	322	303	3,026
	Snakes	1,932	1,896	1,527	1,677	1,586	1,684	1,543	1,608	1,530	1,695	16,678
	TOTAL	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	1,822	2,053	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	19,704
Bombay	Wild animals	33	30	58	66	32	36	22	26	29	20	352
	Snakes	1,129	1,111	1,143	1,171	1,248	1,345	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	12,335
	TOTAL	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	1,280	1,381	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	12,687
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	193	173	280	159	194	237	183	142	160	137	1,858
	Snakes	5,152	4,967	5,188	5,080	4,816	4,814	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	51,594
	TOTAL	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	5,010	5,051	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	53,452
Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	807	546	1,353
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,816	5,640	11,456
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,623	6,186	12,809
Punjab*	Wild animals	11	17	8	19	8	11	10	6	8	10	108
	Snakes	974	923	1,060	903	925	1,149	964	905	793	839	9,495
	TOTAL	985	940	1,068	922	933	1,160	974	911	801	909	9,630
Delhi	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	1
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
Burma	Wild animals	125	64	88	76	79	73	80	63	95	59	802
	Snakes	836	960	1,149	1,348	1,085	1,251	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	11,654
	TOTAL	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	1,164	1,324	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	12,456
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	351	293	219	174	238	220	179	129	123	125	2,051
	Snakes	1,550	1,280	1,146	996	989	1,383	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	12,059
	TOTAL	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	1,227	1,603	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	14,110
Assam (*a*)	Wild animals	113	369	352	335	331	546	379	338	112	102	2,977
	Snakes	185	2,363	2,730	1,900	1,643	2,436	2,915	2,563	150	167	17,052
	TOTAL	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	1,974	2,982	3,294	2,901	262	269	20,029
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	6	1	2	..	12	..	2	..	..	2	25
	Snakes	19	21	37	33	30	31	38	30	32	29	300
	TOTAL	25	22	39	33	42	31	40	30	32	31	325
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	3	1	..	9
	Snakes	50	30	14	34	14	69	42	25	20	24	322
	TOTAL	50	30	15	36	15	69	43	28	21	24	331
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	TOTAL	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Coorg	Wild animals	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	4
	Snakes	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5
	TOTAL	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	9
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,157	2,051	2,043	1,966	2,166	2,496	2,382	1,898	2,066	1,603	20,828
	Snakes	21,880	21,797	22,857	21,419	19,738	21,364	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	219,076
	GRAND TOTAL	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	21,904	23,860	24,860	26,210	23,527	23,373	239,904

Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of wild animals furnished by Local Government and Administration.

† Includes figures for Delhi up to March 1912

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal up to March 1912

(*b*) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to March 1912

(*c*) Included in Bengal up to March 1912

No. 40.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	TOTAL
Bengal (*b*)	Wild animals	23,506	18,427	17,023	16,966	18,272	23,624	22,348	19,392	4,950	5,022	169,530
	Snakes	703	316	256	350	849	330	422	411	276	153	4,066
	TOTAL	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	19,121	23,954	22,770	19,803	5,226	5,175	173,596
Madras	Wild animals	12,056	13,343	13,818	13,222	12,427	11,380	10,966	11,240	11,701	11,722	121,875
	Snakes	2,090	2,048	1,765	1,998	1,794	1,600	1,745	1,566	1,644	1,634	17,884
	TOTAL	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	14,221	12,980	12,711	12,806	13,345	13,356	139,759
Bombay	Wild animals	6,009	6,206	7,753	7,051	7,513	8,572	8,943	9,154	9,891	9,366	79,556
	Snakes	82	145	198	231	319	532	692	594	431	632	3,856
	TOTAL	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	7,832	9,104	8,735	9,748	10,322	9,998	83,414
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,326	8,275	5,972	9,306	10,469	11,098	12,918	12,247	12,657	11,524	102,792
	Snakes	578	246	465	682	614	665	747	894	859	729	6,479
	TOTAL	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	11,083	11,763	13,665	13,141	13,516	12,253	109,271
Bihar and Orissa	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,208	16,942	35,150
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	183	399
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,424	17,125	35,549
Punjab†	Wild animals	1,460	1,779	1,775	2,808	1,609	2,255	2,043	1,758	1,789	1,497	18,773
	Snakes	22	6	8	23	34	13	32	30	10	7	185
	TOTAL	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	1,643	2,268	2,075	1,788	1,799	1,504	18,958
Delhi	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	Wild animals	6,104	6,297	7,125	6,236	7,318	8,165	7,851	7,933	8,416	7,927	73,372
	Snakes	5,990	4,406	4,499	5,461	6,201	6,812	6,598	6,511	6,063	6,616	59,157
	TOTAL	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	13,519	14,977	14,449	14,444	14,479	14,543	132,529
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	16,851	17,703	13,721	14,431	12,830	12,059	12,084	11,365	11,430	12,467	134,941
	Snakes	778	571	570	765	603	433	429	284	252	323	5,908
	TOTAL	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	13,433	12,492	12,513	11,649	11,682	12,790	139,949
Assam (*a*)	Wild animals	12,612	19,217	17,893	17,648	16,456	16,147	15,906	17,797	14,607	16,732	165,015
	Snakes	126	355	424	324	284	255	323	232	545	263	3,131
	TOTAL	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	16,740	16,402	16,229	18,029	15,152	16,995	168,146
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	416	250	151	114	15	26	122	46	133	5	1,278
	Snakes	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	8	1	..	13
	TOTAL	416	250	153	115	16	26	122	54	134	5	1,291
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	4	21	7	6	8	61	65	151	242	259	824
	Snakes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3
	TOTAL	5	21	7	6	8	61	65	151	243	260	827
Coorg	Wild animals	863	1,191	1,229	1,047	690	820	724	621	849	833	8,867
	Snakes	6	6	..	4	1	2	2	4	3	1	29
	TOTAL	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	691	822	726	625	852	834	8,896
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	88,207	92,709	86,467	88,835	87,607	94,207	93,070	91,704	94,873	94,296	911,975
	Snakes	10,376	8,099	8,187	9,839	10,700	10,642	10,990	10,534	10,301	10,542	100,210
	GRAND TOTAL	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	98,307	104,849	104,060	102,238	105,174	104,838	1,012,185

(*a*) Includes Eastern Bengal up to March 1912
(*b*) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to March 1912
† Includes figures for Delhi up to March 1912

No. 41.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kinds)

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	8	383	135	31	167	50	230	1,004	7,202	8,206
	1910	8	449	100	40	218	8	307	1,130	7,767	8,897
	1911	3	385	65	30	135	20	267	905	9,344	10,249
Bengal	1912	15	117	55	12	4	4	201	408	4,471	4,879
	1913	16	84	38	4	3	..	148	293	4,491	4,784
Madras	1909	3	253	78	13	2	..	20	369	1,684	2,053
	1910	5	223	119	17	17	6	9	396	1,543	1,939
	1911	8	167	70	12	6	3	19	285	1,608	1,893
	1912	4	164	89	13	6	1	45	322	1,530	1,852
	1913	5	173	74	14	4	..	38	308	1,695	2,003
Bombay	1909	4	8	11	..	5	1	7	36	1,345	1,381
	1910	1	3	6	..	..	1	11	22	1,247	1,269
	1911	..	5	3	2	..	..	16	26	1,395	1,421
	1912	..	7	4	..	..	..	18	29	1,140	1,169
	1913	..	3	8	..	..	1	8	20	1,406	1,426
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	5	30	81	11	70	3	37	237	4,814	5,051
	1910	..	18	44	8	71	8	34	183	5,436	5,619
	1911	2	36	22	5	44	5	28	142	5,761	5,903
	1912	..	71	14	9	44	..	22	160	5,214	5,374
	1913	5	30	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
Bihar and Orissa	1912	7	396	40	23	197	17	127	807	5,816	6,623
	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	546	5,640	6,186
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	1	3	1	5	1	..	11	1,149	1,160
	1910	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	10	964	974
	1911	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	6	905	911
	1912	..	..	2	..	1	3	2	8	793	801
Punjab	1913	..	..	2	..	3	2	3	10	899	909
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	13	14
Burma	1909	7	41	10	4	..	..	11	73	1,251	1,324
	1910	6	59	8	1	..	..	6	80	1,273	1,353
	1911	4	36	10	5	..	..	8	63	1,437	1,500
	1912	5	44	20	13	..	..	13	95	1,231	1,326
	1913	9	31	8	5	..	..	6	59	1,084	1,143
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	1	102	60	20	5	1	31	220	1,383	1,603
	1910	..	67	39	24	13	1	35	179	1,253	1,432
	1911	..	44	43	16	2	..	24	129	1,244	1,373
	1912	..	40	34	6	2	1	40	123	1,063	1,186
	1913	..	36	29	27	4	..	29	125	1,155	1,280
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	35	78	84	16	..	1	330	546	2,436	2,982
	1910	32	63	48	18	..	1	217	379	2,915	3,294
	1911	31	88	39	10	1	..	169	338	2,563	2,901
Assam	1912	22	45	3	12	..	..	30	112	150	262
	1913	20	33	4	13	..	..	32	102	167	269
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	38	40
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	32
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	29	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	69
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	42	43
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	25	28
	1912	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	20	21
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1912	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	1909	63	896	462	96	256	57	666	2,496	21,364	23,860
	1910	52	882	366	109	319	25	629	2,382	22,478	24,860
	1911	48	762	253	80	190	28	537	1,898	24,312	26,210
	1912	53	885	261	88	255	26	498	2,066	21,461	23,527
	1913	62	641	236	105	152	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373

No. 42.—*NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kind*

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total	By Snakes	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	1	7,050	8,176	64	4,311	3,006	1,016	23,624	330	23,954
	1910	..	6,310	8,580	30	3,428	2,530	1,470	22,348	422	22,770
	1911	1	6,452	7,467	32	2,469	2,092	879	19,392	411	19,803
Bengal	1912	1	979	3,357	6	441	35	131	4,950	276	5,226
	1913	4	977	3,593	3	285	56	104	5,022	153	5,175
Madras	1909	..	2,729	8,393	8	28	35	187	11,380	1,600	12,980
	1910	..	2,606	8,083	9	81	27	58	10,966(a)	1,745	12,711
	1911	..	2,822	8,170	2	134	13	99	11,240	1,566	12,806
	1912	4	2,571	8,989	2	14	66	55	11,701	1,644	13,345
	1913	..	2,658	8,942	1	47	35	39	11,722	1,634	13,356
Bombay	1909	16	468	1,470	1	6,301	46	270	8,572	532	9,104
	1910	..	480	1,442	..	5,738	22	361	8,043	692	8,735
	1911	..	457	873	..	6,701	17	1,106	9,154	594	9,748
	1912	..	331	943	..	7,575	12	1,030	9,891	431	10,322
	1913	..	444	1,314	..	6,124	48	1,436	9,366	632	9,998
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	3	1,460	8,457	109	559	198	312	11,098	665	11,763
	1910	..	1,631	8,610	306	591	203	1,577	12,918	747	13,665
	1911	..	1,242	8,351	207	525	343	1,579	12,247	894	13,141
	1912	..	1,768	9,340	444	401	163	541	12,657	859	13,516
	1913	1	1,810	8,314	600	358	30	411	11,524	729	12,253
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4	6,605	7,355	14	1,632	1,652	946	18,208	216	18,424
	1913	..	6,450	7,024	63	1,358	1,469	578	16,942	183	17,125
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	..	1,863	..	391	1	..	2,255	13	2,268
	1910	..	..	1,671	..	366	5	1	2,043	32	2,075
	1911	..	..	1,140	..	476	142	..	1,758	30	1,788
	1912	..	..	1,086	..	495	134	74	1,789	10	1,799
Punjab	1913	..	..	607	738	152	..	..	1,497	7	1,504
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1909	1	4,571	3,232	41	10	75	235	8,165	6,812	14,977
	1910	1	4,733	2,965	16	..	..	136	7,851	6,598	14,449
	1911	..	4,311	3,449	9	..	..	164	7,933	6,511	14,444
	1912	19	4,303	3,873	107	..	..	114	8,416	6,063	14,479
	1913	..	4,550	2,971	28	..	1	377	7,927	6,616	14,543
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	4,124	6,992	12	419	144	368	12,059	433	12,492
	1910	..	4,039	6,976	12	553	129	375	12,084	429	12,513
	1911	..	3,775	6,559	..	586	82	363	11,365	284	11,649
	1912	..	3,734	6,814	27	428	43	384	11,430	252	11,682
	1913	..	4,091	7,299	19	694	51	403	12,467	323	12,790
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	14	9,646	4,816	48	592	47	984	16,147	255	16,402
	1910	8	9,103	5,505	21	571	18	680	15,906	323	16,229
	1911	8	9,314	6,425	43	997	86	924	17,797	232	18,029
Assam	1912	27	8,261	5,478	41	24	103	673	14,607	545	15,152
	1913	4	9,069	6,376	22	244	25	992	16,732	263	16,995
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	..	..	24	..	2	26	..	26
	1910	..	7	..	..	92	23	..	122	..	122
	1911	..	..	9	..	31	3	3	46	8	45
	1912	..	..	35	..	90	8	..	133	1	134
	1913	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	5
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	47	..	..	..	14	61	..	61
	1910	..	..	62	..	..	..	3	65	..	65
	1911	..	..	145	..	3	2	1	151	..	151
	1912	..	..	214	..	19	3	6	242	1	243
	1913	..	..	216	..	36	..	7	259	1	260
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1909	..	618	179	..	4	..	19	820	2	822
	1910	..	558	165	..	1	..	..	724	2	726
	1911	..	460	157	..	..	..	4	621	4	625
	1912	..	606	213	..	22	..	8	849	3	852
	1913	..	492	232	..	1	..	108	833	1	834
Total	1909	35	30,666	43,625	283	12,639	3,552	3,407	94,207	10,642	104,849
	1910	9	29,467	44,059	394	11,421	2,957	4,661	93,070	10,990	104,060
	1911	9	28,833	42,745	293	11,922	2,780	5,122	91,704	10,534	102,238
	1912	55	29,158	47,697	641	11,141	2,219	3,962	94,873	10,301	105,174
	1913	9	30,541	46,798	1,474	9,304	1,715	4,455	94,296	10,542	104,838

(a) Includes 102 cattle killed by wild animals in Nugur Taluk details for which are not available

WILD ANIMALS

No. 43.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	2	116	311	163	160	223	452	1,427	21,968
	1910	1	157	474	183	235	189	546	1,785	21,393
	1911	1	188	424	167	217	230	905	2,132	25,212
Bengal	1912	3	132	327	26	18	2	1,604	2,112	12,674
	1913	6	180	466	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,134
Madras	1909	..	100	663	67	..	..	189	1,019	..
	1910	..	80	535	37	..	1	1,566	2,219	..
	1911	..	74	559	41	..	1	1,544	2,219	..
	1912	..	82	589	19	..	..	1,380	2,070	..
	1913	..	83	714	54	..	..	1,387	2,238	..
Bombay	1909	1	34	192	3	189	38	1,116	1,573	33,770
	1910	..	35	223	3	144	13	1,889	2,257	36,319
	1911	..	48	207	8	155	15	2,850	3 283	28,157
	1912	..	55	226	9	162	11	2,564	3,027	27,038
	1913	..	36	242	6	186	47	2,954	3,471	27,336
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	1	56	489	204	1,223	188	178	2,339	10,044
	1910	..	60	632	286	1,201	203	173	2,555	9,814
	1911	..	69	741	245	1,590	226	200	3,071	7,144
	1912	..	67	763	377	1,324	152	142	2,825	7,080
	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	138	2,659	5,310
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	106	415	172	243	277	390	1,604	15,044
	1913	..	96	345	157	206	234	512	1,550	16,784
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	2	211	187	1,000	1	..	1,401	4,089
	1910	..	2	144	139	1,352	..	77	1,714	3,332
	1911	..	15	136	255	2,052	..	24	2,482	3,699
	1912	..	3	181	127	3,131	4	23	3,469	2.760
Punjab	1913	..	..	149	197	2,033	1	..	2,380	3,080
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
Burma	1909	15	421	1,273	867	..	1	351	2,928	12,779
	1910	13	475	1,423	1,097	..	..	217	3,225	10,549
	1911	16	503	1,696	1,123	..	..	381	3,719	99,964
	1912	24	511	2,400	1,502	..	..	972	5,409	45,788
	1913	39	455	2,588	1,562	..	..	667	5,311	16,222
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	199	858	265	235	..	355	1,912	1,551
	1910	..	161	731	235	127	..	337	1,591	1,673
	1911	..	159	867	292	123	..	503	1,889	1,471
	1912	..	192	867	307	58	1	456	1,881	1,028
	1913	..	192	870	344	77	..	419	1,902	1,265
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	11	538	930	356	9	2	2,664	4,510	4,050
	1910	9	443	825	307	9	4	2,062	3.659	6,991
	1911	8	361	733	240	15	3	1,806	3,166	5,275
Assam	1912	2	231	539	230	1	2	695	1,720	1,983
	1913	4	256	523	295	3	10	897	1,988	1,981
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	1	4	33	..	..	49	636
	1910	..	1	1	4	46	..	..	61	744
	1911	..	..	..	2	94	..	..	101	751
	1912	..	..	34	1	161	5	117	318	567
	1913	..	..	14	..	76	..	..	90	595
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	7	25
	1910	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	7	47
	1911	..	..	11	..	..	2	..	13	21
	1912	..	1	4	..	2	7	4	18	13
	1913	..	..	4	..	4	6	..	14	16
Bangalore	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458
Coorg	1909	2	7	35	..	..	..	147	191	20
	1910	..	7	29	1	..	..	172	209	12
	1911	2	9	36	1	..	..	283	331	13
	1912	2	15	34	..	..	..	108	159	..
	1913	4	14	42	..	..	..	106	166	5
Total	1909	32	1,473	4,977	2,116	2,849	457	5,452	17,356	88,503
	1910	23	1,421	5,029	2,292	3,114	414	6,989	19,282	91,104
	1911	27	1,426	5,355	2,374	4,251	477	8,496	22,406	171,976
	1912	32	1,415	6,379	2,770	5,100	461	8,455	24,612	114,229
	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,922	3,859	559	9 224	24,630	90,186

No. 44.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding Snakes.	Snakes	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	200	5,710	1,663	283	1,044	410	322	9,632	171	9,803
	1910	100	8,342	1,783	274	2,248	327	673	13,747	133	13,880
	1911	..	14,559	2,052	250	2,102	405	425	19,793	157	19,950
Bengal	1912	50	11,138	1,343	60	..	2	694	13,287	190	13,477
	1913	250	15,660	2,109	25	..	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
Madras	1909	..	4,076	10,977	300	..	..	852	16,205	..	16,205
	1910	..	4,953	9,461	167	..	..	3,668	(a)18,362	..	18,362
	1911	..	4,045	9,952	164	..	..	3,234	17,395	..	17,395
	1912	..	4,151	10,694	83	..	..	2,890	17,818	..	17,818
	1913	..	4,956	14,076	241	..	..	2,558	21,831	..	21,831
Bombay	1909	..	730	1,843	36	452	8	450	3,519	69	3,588
	1910	..	604	2,083	12	292	..	1,524	4,525	93	4,618
	1911	..	882	2,110	59	304	..	2,305	5,660	128	5,788
	1912	..	699	2,164	30	278	..	1,637	4,808	106	4,914
	1913	..	509	2,352	12	286	..	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	..	175	3,878	889	7,228	315	535	13,020	488	13,508
	1910	..	..	5,049	1,154	7,063	334	902	14,502	106	14,608
	1911	..	20	5,883	1,078	11,312	390	2,280	20,963	73	21,036
	1912	..	200	6,878	1,571	8,387	243	1,125	18,404	11	18,415
	1913	..	800	5,681	689	8,259	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
Bihar and Orissa	1912	..	4,700	3,024	405	2,893	496	123	11,641	77	11,718
	1913	..	5,572	1,874	261	3,477	460	92	11,836	56	11,892
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	..	23	1,346	1,366	3,115	2	..	5,852	708	6,560
	1910	..	16	1,003	1,012	3,700	..	..	5,731	574	6,305
	1911	..	132	876	1,163	5,123	..	..	7,294	551	7,845
	1912	..	33	1,179	781	6,573	..	8	8,574	469	9,043
Punjab	1913	..	..	1,062	1,441	5,880	..	..	8,383	387	8,770
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
Burma	1909	180	15,870	20,739	7,856	..	10	653	45,308	..	45,308
	1910	15	16,930	21,651	10,219	..	..	575	49,390	..	49,390
	1911	100	17,330	27,151	10,362	..	..	995	55,938	35,783	91,721
	1912	..	19,110	37,280	13,410	..	..	880	70,680	5,782	76,462
	1913	100	16,810	39,951	13,495	..	..	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	..	8,855	12,580	1,375	1,257	..	4,324	28,371	679	29,050
	1910	..	3,190	10,480	1,212	665	..	4,640	20,187	753	20,940
	1911	..	3,205	11,192	1,554	598	..	6,570	23,119	666	23,785
	1912	..	3,200	12,225	1,798	310	5	6,329	23,867	481	24,348
	1913	..	2,892	12,220	2,083	487	..	5,538	23,130	403	23,553
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	300	10,030	6,205	1,892	5	..	429	18,861	183	19,044
	1910	350	8,470	5,443	1,286	..	7	988	16,544	1,007	17,551
	1911	250	8,040	5,249	1,079	5	..	731	15,354	341	15,695
Assam	1912	50	5,860	4,020	1,025	2	5	420	12,282	148	12,430
	1913	69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
North-West Frontier Province	1909	..	..	67	18	161	..	..	246	136	382
	1910	..	5	66	23	212	..	..	306	143	449
	1911	..	..	32	10	338	..	..	380	104	484
	1912	..	..	85	5	637	..	15	742	95	837
	1913	..	..	92	..	352	..	..	444	91	535
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	..	13	..	..	12	..	25	3	28
	1910	..	..	15	..	..	12	..	27	8	35
	1911	..	..	26	..	..	3	..	29	3	32
	1912	..	5	20	..	6	21	16	68	2	70
	1913	..	..	15	..	12	18	..	45	2	47
Bangalore	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	96
Coorg	1909	..	296	806	..	..	..	35	1,137	1	1,138
	1910	..	340	598	..	..	..	30	968	1	969
	1911	..	415	822	..	..	..	90	1,327	..	1,327
	1912	..	696	783	..	..	..	70	1,549	..	1,549
	1913	..	640	985	..	..	..	210	1,835	1	1,836
Total	1909	680	45,765	60,117	14,015	13,242	757	7,600	1,42,176	2,499	1,44,675
	1910	465	42,850	57,632	15,359	14,180	680	13,010	1,44,289	2,875	1,47,164
	1911	350	48,628	65,345	15,719	19,782	798	16,630	1,67,252	37,866	2,05,118
	1912	100	49,792	80,595	19,168	19,086	772	14,207	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141
	1913	419	52,277	84,697	19,482	18,769	947	13,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109

(a) Includes R113 being the amount of rewards granted in Nugur Taluk for the destruction of wild animals for which details are not available

WILD ANIMALS

No. 45.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport protection or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1909 to 1913.

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	3,512	27,982	31,494
	1910	2,846	26,560	29,406
	1911	2,694	24,674	27,368
Bengal	1912	2,458	25,013	27,471
	1913	3,230	23,731	26,961
Madras	1909	10,450	44,140	54,590
	1910	4,567	49,854	54,421
	1911	2,807	48,109	50,916
	1912	3,023	45,032	48,055
	1913	3,096	44,415	47,511
Bombay	1909	3,093	12,848	15,941
	1910	3,798	11,739	15,537
	1911	2,832	12,319	15,151
	1912	3,730	11,865	15,595
	1913	2,727	12,504	15,231
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1909	2,781	19,356	22,137
	1910	3,111	19,157	22,268
	1911	2,408	19,802	22,210
	1912	2,114	20,201	22,315
	1913	3,162	19,790	22,952
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,005	12,696	13,701
	1913	753	12,046	12,799
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	1,373	8,769	10,142
	1910	1,443	11,208	12,651
	1911	1,640	11,316	12,956
	1912	2,119	11,332	13,451
Punjab	1913	1,636	12,240	13,876
Delhi	1913	9	27	36
Burma	1909	474	825	1,299
	1910	760	763	1,523
	1911	844	844	1,688
	1912	977	6,007	6,984
	1913	1,330	6,060	7,390
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	6,414	9,025	15,439
	1910	5,897	9,675	15,572
	1911	5,083	9,917	15,000
	1912	6,385	9,608	15,993
	1913	7,613	8,457	16,070
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	641	32,729	33,370
	1910	1,005	31,522	32,527
	1911	1,242	29,669	30,911
Assam	1912	156	13,034	13,190
	1913	216	12,830	13,046
North-West Frontier Province	1909	2,122	3,388	5,510
	1910	2,557	2,525	5,082
	1911	1,733	3,075	4,808
	1912	1,533	3,451	4,984
	1913	1,805	3,712	5,517
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1909	19	53	72
	1910	30	56	86
	1911	95	...	95
	1912	23	79	102
	1913	30	91	121
Coorg	1909	21	790	811
	1910	99	760	859
	1911	70	841	911
	1912	50	869	919
	1913	20	882	902
Total	1909	30,900	159,905	190,805
	1910	26,113	163,819	189,932
	1911	21,448	160,566	182,014
	1912	23,573	159,187	182,760
	1913	25,627	156,785	182,412

APPENDIX.

Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, Sanitary, Nos. 888-908, dated the 23rd May 1914.

Historical summary.

The Modern history of scientific sanitation in India may be said to date from the end of the last century. Previously there had indeed been periods of useful spade work and spasms of general sanitary activity. A Royal Commission, appointed in 1859 and reporting in 1863, recommended the formation of commissions of public health in the presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, with a view to the diminution of sickness in the army, and the improvement of the health of the general population. These commissions were appointed but were soon replaced in each presidency by a sanitary commissioner with an assistant. Sanitary inspectors general, afterwards called sanitary commissioners, were appointed in other provinces; and the sanitary and vaccination staffs were gradually amalgamated. In 1888, Lord Dufferin's Government issued a resolution drawing the attention of local bodies and village unions to their duties in the matter of sanitation; and sanitary boards were formed in every province. But comparatively little success attended these efforts except in the larger towns. On the one side, sanitary measures and systems of western countries were applied to India without due regard to the fundamental differences of western and eastern civilisations and of the conditions of life in tropical and temperate climates: on the other side, the people were unprepared for reform or any kind of change.

2. The ravages and horrors of plague and the discoveries resulting from medical research made some real impression on the educated community in India; and a demand gradually arose for sanitary surroundings and preventive measures, such as had not been known before. Individuals left their insanitary quarters for cleaner and healthier localities and in increasing numbers men began to realise the dangers to which they were exposed from existing conditions, and to appreciate the economic value of health and the wastefulness of sickness and premature death. Dislike of action was, however, for long persistent even among the educated. So far as the uneducated masses were concerned their apathy, fatalism and resentment of interference constituted a formidable obstacle to all sanitary progress.

Recent activity.

3. The governments in India have moved more rapidly of late. In 1898, the Government of India issued an important statement of policy. In 1908, imperial grants amounting to Rs. 30,00,000 (£200,000) a year were made to local Governments. A new department of the Government of India was created in 1910 in order to relieve the Home Department of education, sanitation and some other branches of the administration. In addition to sanitary conferences held by local Governments, three all-India sanitary conferences have been convened at Bombay, Madras and Lucknow, respectively, over which the Honourable Sir Harcourt Butler presided as Member of the Governor General's Council in charge of the department concerned. These conferences were attended by non-officials as well as officials, by laymen as well as professional sanitarians. Again, the Indian Research Fund Association has been founded to further the prosecution of research, and the propagation of knowledge and experimental measures generally in connection with the causation, mode of spread and prevention of communicable diseases. To this fund the Government of India make an annually recurring grant of 5 lakhs of rupees (£33,333). Moreover, since the constitution of the new Department of the Government of India, imperial grants have been made to local Governments and Administrations to the amount of Rs. 4,61,47,000 (£3,076,466), of which Rs. 55,23,000 (£368,200) are recurring, and Rs. 4,06,24,000 (£2,708,266) non-recurring. In addition, grants amounting to Rs. 82·33 lakhs (£548,866) a year have been made to district boards in certain provinces, a substantial portion of which will, it is hoped, be expended on rural sanitation. These grants have rendered practicable the execution of schemes which a few years ago seemed beyond the limits of financial possibility; and there can be little doubt that the movement for sanitary reform is now well established and progressive throughout the country.

4. There has thus been progress although the rate has hitherto been slow. In the land of the ox-cart one must not expect the pace of the motor car. The truly remarkable improvements effected of late years in the health of the army in India, in the case of Indian no less

than British troops,* cannot be expected in connection with the civil population. In the case of the army, the problem is concerned mainly with well nourished adults, all of whom are selected lives, living in sanitary surroundings, under military discipline. Moreover, so soon as a soldier becomes unfit for active service, he leaves the army and forms part of the civil population. In the case of the civil population, the conditions of the problem are very different, and sanitary reform has still to grope its way through a labyrinth of difficulties. In order to be successful it must conform to three cardinal principles :—

Cardinal principles.

(1) it must rest on a knowledge of the people, their conditions of life, their prejudices, social customs and habits, their surroundings and financial means ; and it must secure their co-operation ;

(2) it must recognise the diversity of local conditions in a country which includes numerous communities, castes and creeds and which exhibits almost every variety of climate, temperature, humidity and level of sub-soil water, from the deltas of Bengal with their steamy atmosphere and dense lush vegetation to the burnt brown hills of the north-west frontier ;

(3) its introduction must be preceded by preliminary local surveys, inquiry, or experiment.

5. As a result of the Plague Commission's Report Lord Curzon's Government took up with vigour the reorganisation of the sanitary department. Research institutes were started and an appointment of Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India was created. The functions of this officer were to advise the Government of India upon sanitary and bacteriological questions, to settle with local Governments the principle on which an advance should be made and to organise and direct research throughout India. The arrangement was not completely successful. Among the disadvantages, the separation of research from clinical work deterred men from entering the department, and the office work in connection with research prevented the Sanitary Commissioner from undertaking wide and constant touring. The organisation was accordingly modified in 1912. The Sanitary Commissioner is now the independent adviser to the Government of India in all technical and sanitary matters, but all questions of personnel as well as the administration of the bacteriological department and research generally have been placed under the control of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, with the Sanitary Commissioner as his staff officer.

Sanitary organisation.

6. The sanctioned strength of the superior sanitary organisation in India now is :—

(*a*) A Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

(*b*) A bacteriological department comprising—

(*i*) thirteen laboratory appointments distributed as follows :—

Central Research Institute	1 Director	and 3 Assistants.
Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory	1 „	„ 2 „
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras	1 „	„ 1 Assistant.
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli	1 „	„ 1 „
Pasteur Institute, Coonoor	1 „	„ 1 „

(*ii*) fifteen new appointments recently sanctioned for the prosecution of research work and direct investigation in the field.

*

Year.	British troops.		Indian troops.	
	Constantly sick.	Death rate.	Constantly sick.	Death rate.
1875-1879	62·40	20·37	44·04	19·93
1880-1884	67·54	16·30	41·40	19·00
1885-1889	74·85	15·11	33·06	12·90
1890-1894	85·63	15·09	34·66	13·48
1895-1899	87·68	17·14	30·10	11·34
1900-1904	64·58	13·03	27·20	10·87
1905-1909	47·21	8·93	22·31	6·78
1910	31·90	4·66	21·10	4·89
1911	28·80	4·89	19·80	4·48
1912	28·90	4·62	20·10	4·42

(c) The following establishments under local Governments :—

Province.	Sanitary Commissioners.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioners.	Health Officers. (a)		Sanitary Engineers.	
			1st class.	2nd class.	Sanitary Engineers.	Deputy or Assistant Sanitary Engineers.
Madras	1	3	12	19	1	6 (b)
Bombay (c)	1	5	4	9	1	...
Bengal	1	5 (d)	6	17	1	2
United Provinces	1	4	11	17	1	3
Punjab	1	2	2	5	1	1
Burma	1	2	4	16	1	2 (e)
Bihar and Orissa	1	3	2	8	1	2 (f)
Centeral Provinces	1	...	...	2	1	...
Assam	1 (g)	1	...	...	1 (e)	...
North-West Frontier Province	1 (g)	1	1	1 (h)	...	...
Delhi	1 (i)	...	3 (j)	...	1	...
Total	11	26	45	94	10	16

In their resolution, dated the 23rd May 1912, the Government of India provided for a large increase in the number of Deputy Sanitary Commissioners and for the appointment of health officers (of the first-class for larger municipalities and of the second-class for the smaller towns) on the lines of detailed proposals received from local Governments. Twelve additional appointments of deputy sanitary commissioner, thirty-five appointments of health officer of the first-class and a large addition to the number of second-class health officers were sanctioned in 1912 and 1913; the entire cost of the additional deputy sanitary commissioners on the basis of the scale of pay fixed for Indians and half the cost of the health officers being met by imperial grants. The Government of India also advised local Governments to take powers, where these did not exist, to require a municipality to appoint a health officer and to veto the appointment of an unfit person. Such powers already exist in the Bombay presidency, and have recently been taken by legislation in Bengal. Simultaneously, the Government of India recommended the system in force in Madras whereby every municipality is required to employ one or more trained sanitary inspectors in proportion to population. Sanitary inspectors are now being employed in large numbers in towns. In addition, the civil surgeon in every district is the sanitary adviser of the local authorities and in most provinces controls the vaccination staff. The provision of an increased staff of sanitary engineers is engaging urgent attention.

The Government of India attach great importance to the organisation of voluntary agencies and have recently made a grant of Rs. 20,000 (£1,333)—a sum equivalent to that given by the Bombay Government—to the Bombay sanitary association, which was founded in 1903, and now has corresponding branches in several districts and native states.

7. The policy of the Government of India is to keep the control of research under itself, but to decentralise other branches of sanitation. The creation of an imperial department is no departure from that policy, and the large imperial grants already mentioned have been made without any interference with provincial Governments. While the general direction of a policy of public health must remain with the central Government, all detailed control and executive action are, and will be, left to local Governments. The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India is a touring officer empowered to consult and confer informally with local Governments and their officers upon matters connected with sanitation. He is not permitted to encroach upon the authority of local Governments over the officers under their control.

(a) Appointments of health officer in presidency towns and Simla are not included.

(b) Five of these are temporary appointments.

(c) In addition to the officers shown in this statement, the Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, is also a sanitary officer.

(d) There is also a temporary appointment.

(e) Temporary.

(f) One of these is temporary.

(g) The administrative Head of the medical department is also the Sanitary Commissioner.

(h) There are also four 3rd-class health officers in the province.

(i) The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India is also Sanitary Commissioner, Delhi.

(j) Two of these are temporary.

8. The position of provincial sanitary commissioners towards the administrative heads of the medical department varies somewhat in different provinces. The Government of India do not wish to interfere with the arrangements which local Governments may consider best suited to local conditions, but they desire to insist on the importance of defining the functions of the two officers and securing to the sanitary commissioner the position of responsible technical adviser to the local Government in all matters affecting public health.

9. In every province, sanitary boards have been composed with varying powers, some being merely advisory, others having authority to sanction schemes and allot funds. These boards are composed of officers belonging to the medical, sanitary, engineering and other branches of the civil services with the addition of non-officials. The Government of India view with favour and confidence the devolution of financial authority and responsibility to these boards, and they commend to local Governments the appointment of a permanent salaried secretary to the board where this has not been done. They believe that such an appointment, wherever made, has resulted in an increase of efficiency.

10. Arrangements for training the superior sanitary staff are now engaging the attention of the Government of India. The chief difficulty at present is to provide courses in practical hygiene and in the study of the bacteriology and etiology of tropical diseases. It is hoped in the near future to make arrangements in India for the former and to utilise the schools of tropical medicine at Calcutta and elsewhere for the latter. Meanwhile a British diploma in public health is required from candidates for the post of deputy sanitary commissioners and health officers of the first-class. The problems of public health in India are vitally complicated by the fact that biting insects are a prominent factor in the dissemination of disease, and it is obviously desirable to provide in India, as soon as possible, a complete course of training for sanitary officers.

Training of staff.

Training classes for sanitary inspectors are now held in all the more important provinces.

11. A substantial beginning has thus been made for the development of a department of public health and Indians have been freely enlisted for it. The posts of deputy sanitary commissioner and health officer are now open to Indians. Nine deputy sanitary commissioners out of 26 and the majority of health officers are Indians. The new bacteriological department consisting of 28 officers is also open to duly qualified Indians.

As health officers and sanitary engineers gradually relieve deputy sanitary commissioners of much of the drudgery of inspection and routine work, it is hoped that the latter will be set free to deal with epidemics and communicable diseases from a higher plane, and to consider issues of public health wider than those which they are able to review to-day. It is, therefore, important to provide in advance free interchange between them, the laboratory workers and those carrying out practical research in the field.

12. Research is slowly lifting the veil which hides the secrets of disease and mortality and opening up fields of inquiry scarcely thought of a generation ago. The discovery by Sir Ronald Ross of the part played by the mosquito in the communication of malaria and the appointment of the Plague Commission in 1898 are landmarks in the history of Indian Sanitation. In 1902, a research institute was founded at Guindy in Madras, named the King Institute after Lieutenant-Colonel King, C.I.E., I.M.S., in view of his devoted efforts in the cause of sanitation in that presidency. In 1905, Lord Curzon's Government summed up the position and the policy of the Government of India in regard to the establishment of laboratories for the study of problems of public health in India. The functions of the central laboratory were original research, the preparation of curative sera and the training of scientific workers. The functions of the provincial laboratories were diagnosis and special research connected with local conditions. This policy has been steadily developed. The Central Research Institute has been established at Kasauli. The Plague Research Laboratory at Parel has been extended and re-equipped and is now the bacteriological laboratory for the Bombay presidency; and a proposal is under consideration to attach to it a school of tropical medicine. A research laboratory and school of tropical medicne are under construction at Calcutta. Pasteur Institutes exist at Kasauli and Coonoor. A third is about to be established in Burma, and it is under discussion to establish others in Assam (where it will be combined with a research laboratory) and Bombay.

Research.

Besides the routine work connected with the bacteriological diagnosis of disease, anti-rabic treatment, the manufacture of various vaccines and sera and general research, these laboratories at different times have been the centres of many special investigations, notable amongst which are those on plague and enteric fever. It is hoped that before long each province in India will have a laboratory fully equipped for research.

13. The foundation of the Indian Research Fund Association in 1911 has marked an important era in sanitary progress. The control and management of the association are vested in a governing body, the president of which is the Member in charge of the Education Department of the Government of India. The governing body is assisted by a "scientific advisory board" of which not less than three members have seats on the governing body. They examine all proposals for work in connection with the scientific objects of the association and report as to their importance and feasibility. The members of this board are appointed

Indian Research Fund Association.

for one year, but are eligible for re-election, and they have power to add to their number. The present members are the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, the Director of the Central Research Institute at Kasauli, the Officer in charge of the Central Malarial Bureau and the Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary): Sir Ronald Ross has been elected an honorary consulting member. The membership of the Indian Research Fund Association is open to non-officials. Every donor of Rs. 5,000 is entitled to become a permanent member, while every subscriber of Rs. 100 per annum can be a temporary member. Members of the association are entitled to attend and take part in the annual general meeting of the association and to receive copies of the reports and other publications issued from time to time by the association. Although, so far, the fund has been financed solely by the Government of India, it is hoped that in time Indian philanthropists will contribute towards the expansion of the association by founding chairs of research, by financing experimental research measures and otherwise.

14. The association has been active and can already point to some achievement. Out of an income of Rs. 15 lakhs (£100,000) received since its incorporation and up to the end of 1913-14, an expenditure of over Rs. 14 lakhs (£93,333) has been sanctioned. In 1911, Major S. P. James, I.M.S., was deputed to study yellow fever in its endemic area and to draw up proposals for protecting India against the introduction of the disease. Those proposals are still under consideration. In the meanwhile, stegomyia surveys have been carried out in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi and Rangoon and other seaports. Anti-malaria schemes based on preliminary surveys have been carried out at a cost of Rs. 6,02,000 (£40,133). Investigations are at present in progress into the problems connected with the prevalence of cholera, kala-azar, dysentery, leprosy and goitre, as well as inquiries into the pharmacology of cinchona derivatives, the use of hydrocyanic acid gas as a pulicide and the fixation of chemical standards of purity for milk and milk products Other investigations are under consideration regarding bacteriological standards of purity for water-supplies, the different anti-cholera vaccines and sera, the methods of water filtration and silt removal best suited to Indian conditions, and the etiology of diabetes and the fevers of short duration. These will be started so soon as more trained research workers are available. It is hoped also to carry out, during the next non-epidemic season, an experiment in plague prevention on a large scale on the lines indicated in paragraph 22.

15. Besides financing the investigations conducted by its own staff, the association gives grants-in-aid to outside research on approved lines. The co-operation of other workers has been sought, and every encouragement has been given to them. Grants for research have been made, for instance, to Professor MacMahon, Dr. Hossack and Mr. Howlett. The services of Indians have also been enlisted. Dr. Korke is engaged in an important investigation into kala-azar, while Mr. Awati, a medical entomologist, is employed under the association. The Government of India cordially approve the policy of encouraging private enterprise in the cause of research.

16. The association has also started a journal for the publication of medical research work done in India—the "Indian Journal of Medical Research"—published quarterly. The favourable reception which has been accorded to the first three numbers is evidence of the increased interest that is being taken in sanitary science in India to-day.

17. The investigations enumerated above represent the work directly under the supervision of the Government of India. The Local Governments also are fully alive to the importance of research, and in seven provinces nine special officers are at present engaged in investigating the causes underlying the local prevalence of malaria and devising suitable schemes for the mitigation of that disease.

Malaria.

18. It remains to consider the results of research as applied to the chief tropical diseases, always remembering that they are liable to revision or modification in the light of further investigation and discoveries. The most important tropical disease is malaria. After allowance has been made for the tendency to attribute to fever deaths from other causes, malaria stands out as universally prevalent in India and in many tracts is a scourge far greater than either plague or cholera. It maims as well as kills and causes more sickness, misery and death than any other single disease. Measures for the prevention of malaria aim at breaking the cycle of infection in two ways, (*a*) by attacks on the parasites in man, and (*b*) by the destruction of mosquitoes. To the former class belong the different systems of quinine prophylaxis and treatment; and to the latter, all those measures which aim at abolishing mosquito breeding grounds. Both methods have been successful in other countries and both have been tried extensively in India. The following propositions represent the experience gained up to date:—

(1) The conditions and causes underlying the prevalence of malaria vary greatly in different places, and no one anti-malarial measure is suitable for all.

(2) Quinine both as a prophylactic and curative agent is of great value to the individual. Its powers of saving life, alleviating sickness and destroying sources of infection cannot be over-estimated. There should be no relaxation in the efforts to educate the people in the use of the drug: and its sale by shopkeepers in rural areas might well be encouraged.

(3) The regular administration of quinine to children in schools during the malarial season is a practical measure of easy application and of proved utility, it is valuable alike for its immediate good effects on the health of the scholars and as a means of spreading knowledge of the use of quinine.

(4) In any community under control quinine prophylaxis properly carried out is a valuable weapon in the fight against malaria: in India with its free population, the ignorance and apathy of the masses, their prejudice against the drug, their objection to medicine when not actually suffering from illness, and the fact that it must be continued over an indefinite number of years, greatly limit the value of quinine prophylaxis.

(5) In anti-larval operations it is not necessary to abolish all breeding grounds of mosquitoes, even of known carriers of malarial infection: a marked amelioration in health conditions will ensue if the chief breeding grounds of the malaria carrying mosquitoes are cleared.

(6) Malaria surveys have brought to light important and unexpected facts regarding the causation of malaria in particular localities. For instance, the enquiries of Major Liston and Dr. Bentley in Bombay disclosed the fact that malaria did not arise from the swampy surroundings of the city and that the malaria-carrying mosquito was *N. stephensi* which bred in the numerous wells attached to private houses. Again, Major Christophers has demonstrated that malaria in the Andamans is due to a species of mosquito *M. ludlowi* which breeds in the brackish water of the creeks and that the mosquitoes infesting the rice-fields in the neighbourhood are innocuous.

(7) Notwithstanding the initial expense, those anti-malarial measures should be chosen which will act automatically, be independent of outside help and permanent in their effects: those which require regular repetition, constant attention or active co-operation on the part of the people, are, under present conditions, seldom durably effective.

(8) The treatment of permanent collections of water is important whether it be effected by (*a*) water tidiness, through sloping of banks and clearing of weeds, or (*b*) stocking with fish of proved utility as mosquito destroyers, or by both methods.

19. The Government of India have arranged classes for instruction in practical malaria work twice a year. The course is so planned that each member of the class takes an actual part in the preparation of a malaria survey which will eventually be the basis of a practical scheme of malaria prevention. Already 155 medical officers in civil and military employ have passed through the classes. It is hoped before long to spread a large number of trained and active workers over the whole of India.

The Lucknow Sanitary Conference recommended that a malariologist and engineer should be deputed to Italy to study the methods of "colmate" and "bonificazione" under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund Association, and it is hoped to arrange for their deputation. The effect of silt deposit on the malarial conditions of deltaic areas in India is also receiving attention; and interesting experiments are being conducted by the Government of Bengal at Berhampur. Experiments in clearing jungle and undergrowth will shortly be undertaken.

Plague.

20. The Plague Research Commission, which was constituted in 1905 and is still continuing its investigations, has thrown much light on the etiology and epidemiology of the disease. The chief conclusions that have been reached so far may be summarised as follows:—

(1) In India, where the pneumonic form of the disease is relatively rare, plague is essentially a disease of rats communicable to man and a few of the lower animals; an epidemic amongst men is directly dependent upon an epizootic amongst rats.

(2) Plague spreads from rat to rat and from rat to man through the agency of the rat flea.

(3) The plague bacillus under natural conditions does not long retain its vitality outside the body of the rat, the rat flea, or man.

(4) Plague has a definite seasonal prevalence, generally constant for any given place but varying in different parts of India; investigation shows that the plague season coincides with the season of maximum prevalence of rat fleas.

(5) Infection is carried from place to place only over very short distances by the spontaneous movements of rats: in other cases, infection is carried either (*a*) by the agency of man or personal effects acting as a means of transport for infected fleas, or (*b*) by means of merchandise, chiefly grain, which may contain rats as well as fleas. It is not yet established which of these two agencies is the more important, but recent work, both in India and the Far East, has emphasised the importance of grain as a vehicle for the transmission of infection

(6) In comparatively few places in India does plague infection survive the adverse conditions of the non-epidemic season: such places are usually either (*a*) large towns, or (*b*) places which have been infected late in the epidemic season.

(7) In places which have suffered from repeated and severe epidemics of plague, the rats have become less susceptible to plague than are the rats in places which have remained plague-free or have suffered but slightly.

21. These conclusions have been arrived at after much careful and painstaking research and constitute a great advance on the knowledge of plague, which was available when, in 1896, it first appeared in Bombay. They point, apparently, to a simple solution of the plague problem—no rats no plague. But this solution is not attainable unless the population concerned is convinced of the danger of living in close association with the rat and is ready to co-operate in its extermination. Unfortunately, attempts at rat destruction by trapping or poison frequently meet with active opposition. Experience in India suggests that owing to the excessive fecundity of the animals, general rat destruction, even when applied to extensive areas, gives only a temporary reduction of rat infestation and has a limited sphere of usefulness as an anti-plague measure.

22. In one direction, however, well directed efforts at rat destruction may prove useful. In each epidemic a number of places are infected late in the season and in certain of these plague survives the non-epidemic period only to break out in a virulent form when the conditions of spread again become more favourable. These localities are potential foci of extensive infection. It would seem important to concentrate the energies of the plague preventive staff on them in well organised schemes of rat destruction carried out during the quiescent period before the commencement of the next epidemic season.

23. Much can be done, indirectly, to reduce the number of rats in towns and villages, by diminishing their food supply. In any place the number of rats is in proportion to the quantity of food which they can obtain. Efficient scavenging and the protection of foodstuffs from the depredations of rats are important from this point of view. The markets, grain stores, and shops, in most parts of India, are so placed and constructed as to give food and shelter to large numbers of rats. Experiments are being carried out with a view to discovering the best practical means of disinfecting grain stores and godowns. It is not practicable at present to remove grain markets and godowns outside towns, to prevent them from being used as dwellings for men, to insist on solid masonry buildings, or to prohibit the stabling of horses and cattle in the precincts of dwelling houses. But these measures and the storage of grain in bulk instead of in bags may, with the progress of education, hereafter enter the zone of practicability. The exclusion of rats from houses is important. In several provinces experiments with different types of so-called rat-proof houses have been made with varying degrees of success. The results suggest that no form of house could remain rat-free for long in India owing to the habits of the people. Even were this not the case it would obviously be impracticable, for financial reasons, to render dwelling houses in the towns and villages of India rat-proof on anything like a large scale. On the other hand, the individual can protect himself by providing his house with masonry floors and walls and windows enough to give ample light and air to every room and by preventing accumulations of rubbish amongst which rats can build their nests. The rat requires shelter for breeding, is mainly nocturnal in its habits and prefers darkness to light.

24. Three other measures remain to be considered—evacuation, disinfection and inoculation. The evacuation of all houses in large towns, on the occurrence of rat mortality therein or human plague cases in adjacent dwellings, is rarely possible, but in villages and parts of smaller towns it is a valuable means of checking an epidemic of plague. Disinfection to be efficacious should be directed against the rat and the rat-flea. It is of little value when it leaves both untouched. The practical objections to compulsory inoculations with anti-plague vaccine on a large scale continue; but the safety and efficiency of inoculation as a personal preventive measure against infection has been abundantly proved, and in certain areas the prejudice against it appears to be diminishing. The Government of India desire that every facility should be afforded to any one wishing to obtain this protection for himself or his family and they commend to local Governments the employment of carefully selected private practitioners to this end.

Cholera.

25. Cholera is now much less prevalent than formerly, but frequently occasions severe epidemics and still remains a constant cause of mortality. Epidemics have in several recent cases been traced to pilgrims returning from places of religous pilgrimage, at which there had been no recognised outbreak of the disease. In 1912, Major Greig was deputed to make a special investigation of the whole subject. That investigation, which still continues, has added to knowledge regarding the propagation of cholera and has established the fact that not only cholera convalescents, but also healthy persons who have been in contact with cholera cases, can act as "carriers" of the disease. It has also been shown that the germs of the disease can be recovered from a patient's dejecta kept under natural conditions for a variable but frequently considerable period, and that flies may play an important part in the dissemination of infection. These observations, while in no way opposed to previous knowledge that cholera is a water-borne disease, accentuate the importance of careful and thorough conservancy,

Small-pox.

26. Small-pox is not a tropical disease, but it used to be so rife in India as to be associated among Hindus with its own special goddess. It now occupies a small place in the mortality returns. This result is due to the spread of vaccination during the latter half of the last century.

Vaccination.

Formerly, nearly all vaccination was effected by human lymph, but within recent years arm-to-arm vaccination has been steadily replaced by the use of pure glycerinated or lanolinated calf lymph. The change has been doubly beneficial; it does away with the necessity of breaking the vesicle in the child's arm, a simple operation but one which exposes the wound to contamination by extraneous germs; and it ensures that the vaccination is effected with a pure and fully potent lymph with consequent increase of protection. The change has been especially welcomed by educated Indians. Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Burma, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Assam have each now their own calf lymph depôts, and the opening of another for the province of Bihar and Orissa is under consideration. Grants of Rs. 2,00,000 (£13,333), were given from imperial revenues last year to improve the depôts in the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, and to establish the new depôt in the Central Provinces.

Tuberculosis.

27. The prevalence of tuberculosis throughout India especially in the large cities is undoubted. In some of the latter, the mortality exceeds that of certain crowded European cities. The difficulties of coping with the disease in India are immense and demand the fullest co-operation between Government and private agency. One or more officers will be detailed to investigate the causes underlying the disease, to organise the diffusion of information, and to advise regarding measures for the prevention of infection: the services of Dr. Lankester have already been secured by the Indian Research Fund Association for this purpose. Recent research appears to show that tuberculosis in India is chiefly human and not bovine in origin. Indian cattle so far as is known are practically free from the disease, and Indians do not as a rule drink unboiled milk. The source of the disease is in the homes of the people, and the relief of congested areas and the provision of sufficient light and air in human tenements are preventive measures of great value. The Government of India invite attention to the recommendation of the Lucknow sanitary conference that circumspection should be exercised before instituting at considerable cost further large sanatoria. They consider that inexpensive buildings suitable as model dwellings for the people may prove of great educative value and they desire to encourage tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries. They also take this opportunity of communicating the warning of the Lucknow conference against the indiscriminate use of tuberculin by unqualified medical practitioners.

Infant mortality.

28. No summary of public health is complete without a reference to infant mortality. In 1911, of 4,752,152 male children and 4,457,551 females born in India, 1,016,823 males and 873,677 females died. In other words, about one-fifth of the children born died within the first year of their life. It is difficult to arrive at the actual causes of this high rate of mortality. The figures at the disposal of Government are often of doubtful accuracy, and the comparison of figures from different localities is frequently fallacious. On a broad view of the subject the causes of infant mortality may thus be summarised: (1) malaria operating both directly on the infant and indirectly through the mother; (2) diseases due to insanitary surroundings and exposure to infection especially through the medium of flies; (3) diseases due to ignorance on the part of the mother with regard to the feeding and care of the infant; (4) accidents of child birth and diseases attendant thereon. For (3) and (4) the custom of early marriage and the primitive and insanitary methods of midwifery are largely responsible. The latter lead directly to the death of the infant from tetanus and other diseases, and indirectly increase the infant mortality by depriving children of their natural nourishment either through the death of the mother or the failure of her milk as the result of sepsis. Deficiency in the supply of cow's milk has not been proved to be a predominant cause of infant mortality in India; but the question of improving both the quality and the quantity of the milk-supply without increasing its cost is engaging earnest attention (*vide* paragraph 42).

It is hoped that the instruction of mothers and midwives will engage the attention of all medical women practising in India and especially interest the women's medical service which has recently been established. In some of the large cities in India, notably Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, nurse health visitors have been appointed by municipalities to visit the people in their homes and assist and instruct mothers in the elementary principles of hygiene. In Bombay, an interesting experiment has been started by Dr. Turner in the form of lectures to the midwives. Another is likely to be made under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund Association in Delhi, where it is proposed to detail two trained nurses for work as health visitors.

Vital statistics.

29. The course of sanitary reform is much impeded by the want of complete and accurate vital statistics. Without them it is difficult to gauge the effects of sanitary measures or to convince people of their efficacy. The difficulties in the way of improving the reporting and recording agency especially in rural areas are great; but systematic checking and supervision

of returns should yield good results. Dispensary returns and voluntary notification by private medical practitioners are useful as checks but are only partial in their scope. A comprehensive scheme for the improvement of general reporting is required. The Government of India invite the attention of local Governments to the importance of the subject.

30. The Government of India recognise that differences in local conditions preclude the issue of any general instructions but they commend the following propositions for consideration :—

(*a*) The reporting of vital occurrences should not be left exclusively to the municipal staff; reporting by the head of the household also should be insisted on. The two reports would then be available to check one another.

(*b*) The actual registration should be done not as an extra duty but by special registrars who should, if possible, possess a medical qualification. In the case of deaths, inquiries regarding the symptoms of the deceased could then be made from the person reporting and some check on the diagnosis of the cause of death could be obtained. Many people are attended during their last illness by unqualified persons or die without medical attendance.

(*c*) The registrar should be required to verify at least 10 per cent. of the reported births and deaths and this verification should, as far as possible, include all particulars such as cause, date, age, sex, place, etc.

(*d*) The health officer should be in charge of the vital statistics in the town and should be responsible for supervising and checking the work.

(*e*) Experiments might be made in obtaining accurate registration in typical areas by means of a special staff which would also be employed in healing the sick.

Sanitary surveys.

31. Concurrently with attention to the registration of vital statistics the Government of India commend to local Governments the importance of sanitary surveys on broad lines. Something has been done in this direction and valuable reports have been drawn up, giving the real health conditions of towns and particular localities and indicating the existence of any special sickness or mortality and the definite causes underlying them. The Government of India desire that systematic working plans should be drawn up where this has not already been done with a view to mapping out the sanitary conditions of all the more important towns and localities in which sickness or mortality is above normal. This will occupy years of steady preparation; but as deputy sanitary commissioners are relieved of much of the routine work which at present they have to perform they should be able to carry this undertaking to a successful issue. The preparation of drainage surveys in towns in advance of needs obviates waste in the long run. In the absence of such surveys, work is often commenced in a haphazard way without due consideration of a scheme as a whole.

Urban sanitation.

32. Urban sanitation has as already observed, received much attention of late years. It falls generally under four heads, *viz.*, conservancy, water-supply, drainage and town-planning with improvement of housing and the relief of congested areas. In the forefront of these stands conservancy.

Conservancy.

33. The importance of efficient scavenging with speedy and complete removal of all night soil and rubbish from the vicinity of habitations and its satisfactory disposal can scarcely be exaggerated. Yet probably no department of public health work is more neglected in many Indian towns. The strict rules of the caste system have for centuries relegated everything connected with this work to the outcast, and the people, as a rule, evince little if any interest in the conservancy even of their own houses. To this neglect must be attributed the plague of flies which at certain seasons is experienced in every Indian town. Apart from the discomfort which they cause, flies are known to be the disseminators of many diseases, including cholera, enteric fever, turberculosis, dysentery and diarrhœa and are largely responsible for the heavy mortality amongst infants. The all-India sanitary conferences at Madras and Lucknow drew prominent attention to the danger to health caused by the presence of these noxious insects, and the results of the recent "anti-fly" campaign at Delhi suggest that a large reduction in the number of flies is by no means an impossible task.

34. Whether incineration or shallow trenching or either of these methods of conservancy combined with water carriage is the best in any particular case will depend very largely on local conditions and customs. With the extension of drainage and sewerage systems, water carriage of all night-soil, with ultimate disposal on sewage farms, should give the best result. In the majority of towns, however, it will be long before this is generally practicable and the choice rests between incineration and trenching. Of the two methods incineration is safer and on this account, if conditions permit, is preferable. Trenching is often thought to be more economical; but the profits obtainable from the trenching or pitting of night-soil and sale of the poudrette disappear, or are largely reduced, when the expense of carriage and supervision is taken into account. The material consideration in all cases is that the removal and disposal should be prompt. As education spreads and the number of health officers and sanitary inspectors increases, improved results may be anticipated.

Water-supply.

35. Few subjects have received more attention of late than the provision of a piped supply of filtered water in towns. Complete figures are not available but sums amounting to at least Rs. 3,51,58,297 (£2,343,886) have been spent during the last 20 years on completed schemes. Projects costing Rs. 1,40,03,433 (£933,562) are under construction and projects costing Rs. 1,14,44,750 (£762,983) have been prepared and sanctioned. These figures are exclusive of the expenditure in the presidency towns and Rangoon.

36. The demand for piped and filtered water-supply grows, and is likely to grow more rapidly in future. While recognising the need for treating the question with due regard to local conditions, the Government of India offer the following general observations:—

(*a*) When piped water-supplies were first introduced, in the face of opposition, it was necessary that the charges should be made as low as possible. That stage has now been passed, and there appears no good reason why water-supplies should not be conducted on a business footing and the water charged for like any other commodity. An interesting discussion on the financing of water-supplies was introduced by the Honourable Mr. Curtis at the Madras sanitary conference.

(*b*) On the whole, the provision of piped filtered water in towns has not been followed by that reduction in water-borne disease which might have been expected. This is probably due in most cases to the large number of wells, both public and private, which still remain in use. The closure of many of these wells is much to be desired, but the owners are unlikely to consent to this so long as the piped supply is intermitent and is drawn off hot or unpleasantly warm during the summer. In any case the substitution of a constant for an intermittent supply will shortly have to be considered as pipes get older and insuction declares itself. The warmth of the water is more difficult to deal with, but much might be done by burying pipes deeper in the ground and carrying house pipes inside instead of outside houses.

(*c*) Excessive wastage is common and causes not only an unnecessary burden on the municipality but frequently also a defective supply in the higher portions of the distribution. The employment of a regular waste-detection staff has in most cases been found to make for economy and efficiency.

Drainage.

37. Drainage schemes, on modern lines, are the basis of all sanitary improvement in urban areas. The demand for them is scarcely less than that for piped water and is steadily on the increase. And in the case of water-supply complete figures are not available but the known expenditure during the last twenty years has been considerable and is now rapidly increasing. The expenditure on completed works outside the presidency towns and Rangoon during that period amounted to Rs. 97,65,049 (£651,003) whereas the cost of the works under construction is estimated at Rs. 1,54,20,502 (£1,028,033). In the beginning precedence over drainage was given to piped water-supply but experience has demonstrated the advantage of introducing both concurrently. Without drainage there is no means of carrying off the surplus water and without piped water-supply it is difficult to flush the drains properly.

38. When drainage schemes on modern lines were first started in this country there seems to have been a bias against the use of sewers and, wherever possible, open drains were adopted. Experience has shown that the preference for the open drain, and the fear that sewers would give excessive trouble, were not well-founded. On the contrary, much of the advantage of a drainage system is lost if only open drains are used, as the old system of hand-carriage latrines has to be continued. Moreover, economy in establishment is possible only in the case of a sewerage system.

Epidemic diseases.

39. The Government of India desire to invite the attention of local Governments to the importance of providing adequate facilities for the isolation of cases of epidemic diseases. The isolation of individuals suffering from infectious diseases is often desirable and sometimes necessary, and it would seem desirable to have in every important municipality a small well-built segregation hospital in charge of a qualified medical practitioner, who might be one of the medical registrars for vital statistics.

A revised set of regulations under the Indian Ports Act for the prevention of the spread of infectious and contagious diseases is under consideration.

Pilgrim centres and pilgrimages.

40. Pilgrimages necessitating as they do the collection of large numbers of persons, often more than a million, at one place at one time have an important sanitary aspect mainly in connection with cholera (*vide* paragraph 25) and other communicable diseases. The Government of India recently decided to examine the sanitary arrangements at the chief places of pilgrimage throughout India and local Governments were asked to appoint provincial committees for this purpose under the presidency of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India with a view to formulate practical schemes of improvement. The inquiry is still in progress but the Government of India have already made a grant of Rs. 2 lakhs (£13,333) and promised an additional grant of 4 lakhs of rupees (£26,666) spread over four years towards the improvement of the pilgrim route to Badrinath; and they have made a further

recurring grant of Rs. 20,000 (£1,333) a year for the same object. The important question of improving the conditions of the pilgrimage to the Hedjaz by Indian Musulmans is undergoing close scrutiny. The Governor-General in Council anticipates that these inquiries will lead to signal sanitary improvements and promote the convenience and comfort of many millions of His Majesty's loyal Indian subjects.

Adulteration of food and drugs.

41. The adulteration of food and drugs is common and has an important bearing on public health. Provisions for dealing with adulteration of food-stuffs exist in most municipal enactments in India, but these are confined to municipal areas and are restricted in their operation. Bombay and the United Provinces have special laws dealing with the question. The Government of India have recently enquired from local Governments as to the desirability of legislation, imperial or provincial, on the subject. The question is not free from difficulty as, besides the necessity of fixing standards, a competent staff of analysts and inspectors is necessary, and for any real success the co-operation of the people is required.

Adulteration of milk.

42. The adulteration of milk is almost universal in Indian bazaars and a large proportion of the milk consumed is contaminated. In most cities, the milk-supply is in the hands of men ignorant of the elements of sanitation and addicted uncleanly practices. Moreover, the milk when stored and in transit to market is liable to contamination in several ways. On the other hand, the price of milk is already very high and the problem of improving the purity of the supply without increasing the price to such an extent as to cause hardship to the poorer classes is a difficult one.

The Lucknow sanitary conference recommended that the development of the dairy industry and the organisation of the transport and sale of milk should ordinarily precede measures of sanitary restriction; and that there should be mutual help and co-operation between sanitarians, milk dealers and the agricultural department. That department is already considering how to develop a profitable dairy animal, a measure largely dependent on suitable and regular feeding. While local authorities should clearly insist on cleanliness in the conditions under which cattle are milked and dairy produce is manufactured, stored or transported in towns, the removal of cattle so far as possible to cheap, healthy and natural surroundings outside cities is a measure greatly to be commended. The establishment of co-operative dairy farms in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and elsewhere has so far been attended with success and should be encouraged. Attempts might well be made to induce *gwalas* to organise milk production outside cities and its transport to market on co-operative principles. Should these methods prove successful, it may be possible without raising the price to bring the milk-supply under necessary sanitary control. The Government of India commend the whole question to the early attention of local Governments. With regard to milk standards, conditions in India differ from those in Europe, and chemical standards should be fixed by persons possessing adequate local knowledge and experience, and with due regard to local conditions.

Town-planning and relief of congested areas.

43. While much has been done to provide drainage and pure water in large cities, there can be little hope of improving their sanitary condition permanently until measures are taken to relieve congested areas and to provide broader streets and buildings more open to sun and air. The constitution in 1898 of the Improvement Trust in Bombay marked a notable step in advance. By the end of 1912-1913, the Bombay Trust had incurred an expenditure of Rs. 488 lakhs (£3,253,333) towards schemes aggregating Rs. 802 lakhs (£5,346,666). Broad roads have been driven through the heart of the city, slum areas have been abolished; and dwellings provided for the accommodation of the poorer classes. The Calcutta Improvement Trust constituted in 1911 is now developing similar schemes for the improvement and development of Calcutta. Funds for these great projects have been provided mainly from local taxation and municipal contributions, supplemented in the case of each city by an imperial grant of Rs. 50 lakhs (£333,333) and, in the case of Calcutta, by a recurring grant of Rs. 1½ lakhs (£10,000) for 60 years. In other provinces, similar works have been carried out on a smaller scale in the larger towns notably in the United Provinces and at Lucknow.

There has been, as already stated, an increasing desire on the part of the well-to-do in cities to escape from their present insanitary surroundings and to obtain houses in more open positions outside city limits. In India, as in England, municipalities are confronted by the difficulty of obtaining land for town extensions except at prohibitive cost. The multiplicity of small owners in the country, and the impossibility of persuading them to co-operate render any considered and comprehensive plan of town extension impossible in the absence of some controlling and co-ordinating authority armed with powers of compulsion. In their letter of 26th July 1912, the Government of India indicated their opinion that where land on the outskirts of a town was mainly agricultural and could be acquired cheaply *en bloc* the local body would probably be well advised to purchase it outright.

44. Such a policy, however, will, for financial reasons, often be impossible on a large scale. Where the cost of acquisition is prohibitive, control may be preferable to acquisition, and in their circular letter of the 26th July 1912 the Government of India drew attention to the features of a scheme under discussion in the Bombay Presidency which has now been incorporated in a Town Planning Bill. The principal feature of this scheme is that the cost

is apportioned and recovered from the various persons and interests concerned in the shape of a development contribution calculated in proportion to the increased value which is estimated to accrue to each plot on the completion of the scheme, the tax that can be levied from any one owner being limited, as in England, to one-half of the betterment estimated to accrue. The local body remains liable for any excess cost not covered by the tax. Such a scheme involves taking powers to pool and redistribute small holdings in a form suitable for building purposes. It has the advantage of reducing capital outlay while securing for public purposes a share in the profits of the transaction. The Government of India have also invited an examination of the provisions of municipal acts for dealing with insanitary areas and have inquired whether the limitations contained in the English Housing Acts on excessive compensation in areas, which, after due inquiry, have been declared insanitary, might not be introduced in India. The first step towards improvement is to fix a standard of light and ventilation suitable to local conditions; the next is to ensure that adequate building regulations providing for this standard are introduced by all municipal bodies and that a competent executive staff is appointed with full powers to carry them out. The whole question will be reviewed when the replies of local Governments have been received.

Rural sanitation.

45. The difficulties which surround rural sanitation in India are well-known and persistent. Contaminated sites, polluted water-supply, badly constructed and insanitary dwellings, the habits and prejudices of the people raise obstacles to progress which in most provinces are still well-nigh insuperable. The Government of India have informed local Governments that they are at liberty to expend a portion of the imperial grants for urban sanitation on rural sanitation, provided practical schemes for this purpose are forthcoming; but they have postponed special imperial grants for this purpose until such schemes are more generally advanced. They fully appreciate the enormous importance of rural sanitation in a country which is mainly agricultural. Past experience and present conditions, however, indicate that the subject is still one for experiment on lines conceived to attract the co-operation of the people. Without their cordial help no sanitary staff could effectually deal with the village sanitation of the two hundred and twenty millions who inhabit rural areas in British India. The danger of employing low-paid and imperfectly trained subordinates in a matter so closely affecting village-life is now generally recognized and should never be out of mind.

46. The following observations are based on practical experience of rural sanitation:—

(*a*) Travelling dispensaries may be used to spread a knowledge of the simple facts regarding the more common diseases. For this purpose the sub-assistant surgeons in charge should be given a special training in hygiene. Once they become known to the people as healers of the sick their advise as sanitarians may become more acceptable.

(*b*) The improvement of the village water-supply is as important as it is difficult. Apparently, excellent results have been obtained by disinfection of wells with permanganate of potash. Experiments are being made in different parts of India in the use of tube-wells, etc. It might serve as an useful object lesson to use pumps and tube-wells for the provision of water at fairs, schools, hospitals and local public offices. In some localities, a tank supply alone is possible and the difficulty is to protect even new tanks from pollution.

(*c*) In several provinces, notably in Madras, village unions, or circles, have been formed and their committees entrusted with small grants for the improvement of the sanitation of the village site. This measure might be extended experimentally elsewhere. It is calculated to encourage discussion and inquiry regarding sanitary work.

(*d*) Village midwives are, in some districts, encouraged by small grants of money and rewards to attend at the headquarters hospital for a short and simple course of training. These measures open up possibilities with reference to a reduction in infantile mortality and children's diseases generally.

(*e*) In most districts in India, the civil surgeon is also in theory the sanitary officer of the district. His duties at headquarters, however, do not allow him to tour and inspect in the district to the extent that is necessary: even in the case of epidemics in the district it is sometimes not possible for him to leave headquarters. In some provinces, district sanitary officers have been appointed and there can be little doubt that many more such appointments are required and that one of the most urgent and hopeful measures for promoting rural sanitation is the appointment of well-qualified and whole-time district health officers to control and organise all sanitary arrangements and experiments in the district.

Need for education.

47. The diffusion of sound education will, however, remain the most potent and penetrating instrument of sanitation among a population which still views it for the most part with hostility, or unconcern. The claims of hygiene as part of their educational policy were recognized by the Government of India in their educational resolution of the 21st February 1913. It may be hoped that before many years have passed educational institutions will have

become missions of sanitation in their own vicinity and beyond. Meanwhile, some simple knowledge of the more common infectious diseases may with advantage be diffused. The difficulties are considerable and systematic organisation is required. The Indian branch of the St. John Ambulance Association has offered its valuable assistance. In several provinces, pictorial leaflets are distributed and simple lantern lectures and demonstrations are given at fairs and other large gatherings, while in Bombay popular lectures to teachers, students and others have been organised by Major Glen Liston. The Indian Research Fund Association has decided to establish a central bureau where lanterns and lantern slides, pictures, and skeleton lectures can be stocked for issue on loan. Much may be done by utilising the services of municipal health officers and medical subordinates attached to travelling dispensaries and by enlisting the sympathies and active help of medical women, private medical practitioners, and private philanthropic agencies and persons. Sanitation must begin at home and as the Hon'ble Sir Pardey Lukis and Colonel Firth, the former on the civil, the latter on the military side, have pointed out, there will never be any real advance in domestic or personal hygiene until the women of the country realise its advantages and necessity. The encouragement of medical women to preach the gospel of health inside the zenana and to organise purdah parties for simple lantern demonstration lectures and the employment of nurse visitors as in Delhi, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, are to be commended. Periodical local conferences and publications similar to that recently issued by the Bombay Government entitled " Some recent sanitary developments in the Bombay Presidency " are very useful and keep the question of sanitation before the public mind. Other methods for preparing people to combat preventible disease and premature mortality may suggest themselves. There is room for many workers in the sanitary field. The Governor-General in Council appeals with confidence to all who have interest in the well-being of India to join with him and the local Governments in a sustained endeavour to give effect to His Imperial Majesty's most gracious wish that the homes of his Indian subjects may be brightened and their labour sweetened by the spread of knowledge with all that follows in its train, a higher level of thought, of comfort and of health.

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological Factors of Insanes . . . . . xiii, 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . . 12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . 16—19

Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, etc. . . . . 110—113

Asylums—Lunatic . . . . . 84—99

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries . . xii, 76—79

Births—
- Excess of male—over female . . . . v, vi
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . viii, 4, 5
- Number of — in different provinces . . . 3, 4
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered 4
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4

Birth rate—
- Estimated . . . . . iv, vi
- Foreign v
- Indian v

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — 20, 21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population . 22, 23

Cattle, killed by wild animals and snakes . . xv, 111, 113

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 104, 107, 109

Cholera—
- Epidemics of— 123
- Mortality from— . . . . . ix, 24, 25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — . 26, 27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — 20, 21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — . 22, 23

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospital and Dispensaries . . 76—83
- State—Public, Local fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 34—41
- State—Public, Local fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . . 42—45
- State—Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries 64—67

Conservancy 125

Cost of vaccination by special Department . . 105, 106

Criminal Lunatics—Number of, Admitted, Re-admitted, Discharged, Died 90, 91

Deaths—
- Excess of births over— 5
- Number of — according to age . . . . 12—15
- Number of — according to causes 24, 25
- Number of — according to class . . . . 20—21
- Number of — according to months . . . 28—31
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles 8, 9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib

PAGE

Deaths—
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . 16—19
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class 22, 23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes 26 27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month 32, 33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns . 8, 9
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . ib

Destruction of Wild animals and Snakes . . xv, 114

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State—Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . 46—57
- State—Special, Railway and Private non-aided dispensaries . . . . . 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by 100, 107, 108

Drainage 126

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — 24, 25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . . 26, 27

Education—
- Need for — 128

Epidemic Diseases—
- Isolation of cases of — 126

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103

Expenditure—
- of Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 97—99
- of State, Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards for destruction of Wild animals . . 115

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . . 42—45
- Number of deaths of— . . . . . 1, 3, 6—9
- Proportion of deaths of males to— vii

Fever—
- Number of deaths from — 24, 25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26, 27

Foreign countries—
- Death rate in— vii
- Infant mortality in— viii
- Lunatics in the United Kingdom xii
- Sex proportions in— vi

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . 58, 59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — 20, 21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population . 22, 23

Historical summary of Indian Sanitary policy . . 117

Income—
- of State, Public, Local Fund, Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries 58, 59
- of Lunatic Asylums 99

Infant mortality vii
- „ „ in the United Kingdom . . viii

Injuries—
- Number of deaths from — 24, 25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26, 27

INDEX

	PAGE
Insanes—	
Aetiological factors of	96
Classified according to religion	89
Number of, in British India	84—88
Previous occupation of	92—93
Licenses issued for destruction of Wild animals	84, 116
Malaria	121
Males—	
Excess of births of—over females	v, vi
Medical Expenditure	60, 63
„ Receipts	58, 59
Muhammadans—	
Number of deaths of —	20, 21
Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population	22, 23
Number of—	
beds	xii 76—79
births	3, 4
cattle killed by Wild animals and snakes	xv, 111, 113
children vaccinated	104, 107, 109
deaths	6, 9, 12—15,20,24,25,28—31
Hospitals and dispensaries	42, 44 ,64, 66, 76, 78
indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries	34—57,64—83
Infantile mortality	vii, 12,14
Licensed vaccinators	105
Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc	84—88
Persons and cattle killed by wild animals and snakes	110—113
Persons vaccinated	102
Private non-aided hospitals	76—83
State-Public hospitals, etc.	34—41
State-Special and Railway hospitals, etc.	64—67
Vaccinators	103, 105
Pilgrim centres and pilgrimages	126
Occupations—(previous) of Insanes	92—93
Plague—	
Number of deaths from —	24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	26—27
Research Commission	122
Population—	
Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000	109
Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on	102
in which births and deaths are registered	4, 5
in which vaccination is carried on	102
of Lunatic Asylums	84—89
Rural and town—	3, 9
Primary vaccination	101, 104

	PAGE
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—	
Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in	76—83
Receipts of Lunatic Asylums	99
„ „ State Public, Local Fund, etc., hospitals and dispensaries	58—59
Religion of Lunatics	89
„ of Patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries (State-Public, etc.)	xii
Research Fund Association, Indian	120
Respiratory Diseases—	
Number of deaths from —	24, 25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	26, 27
Revaccination	101, 104, 107
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	xv, 115
Rural sanitation	128
Sanitary organisation	118
„ policy, Historical Summary of Indian—	117
„ surveys	125
Small-pox—	
Number of deaths from—	24, 25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	26, 27
Snakes—	
Destruction of —	114
Persons and cattle killed by —	110—113
Rewards for the destruction of —	115
Special Vaccination Establishment—	
Cost of —	105, 106
State Public hospitals, etc., Indoor and Outdoor patients treated in	34—41
Diseases treated in—	46—57
Income and expenditure of	58, 59
State Special hospitals, etc.	64—67
Diseases treated in—	65—83
Subscriptions in State, Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—	
Europeans	58, 59
Indians	58, 59
Tuberculosis	124
Types of Insanity	94, 95
Town planning and relief of congested areas	127
Urban sanitation	125
Vaccination—number of cases of	100, 101, 104, 107, 126,
Watersupply	126
Wild animals and snakes—	
Destruction of —	xv, 114
Persons and cattle killed by —	110—113
Rewards paid for the destruction of—	114

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

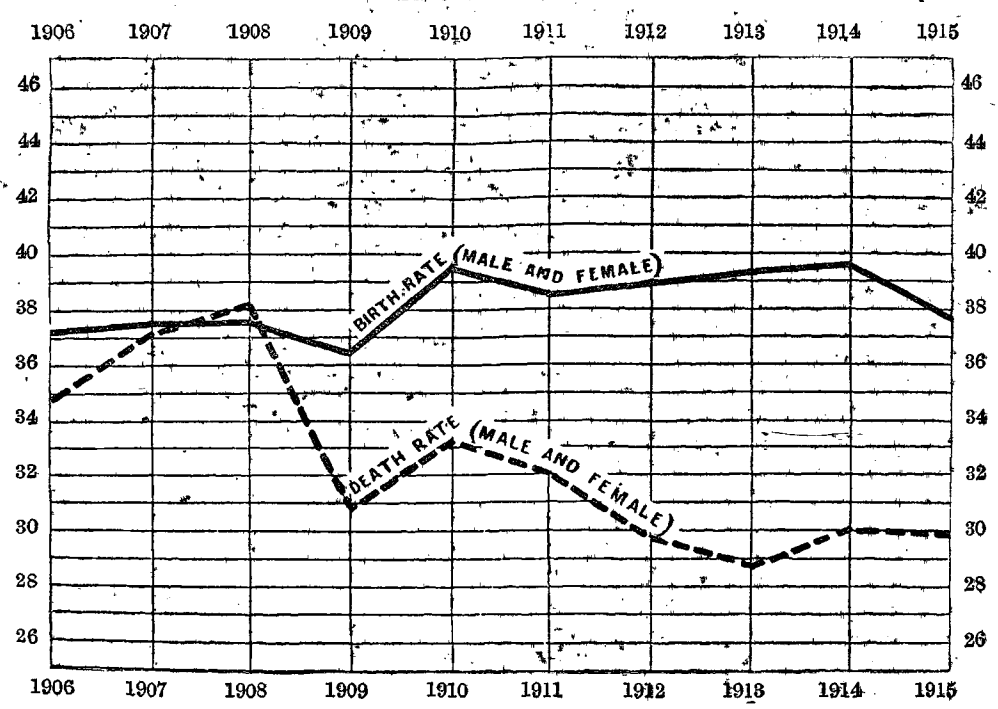
BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

(Based on Tables Nos. 2, 3, and 4, pages 3—7)

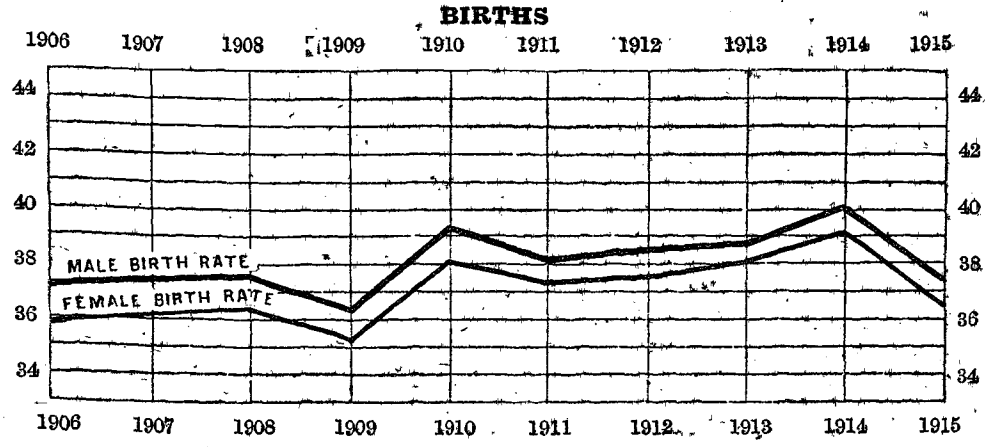
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



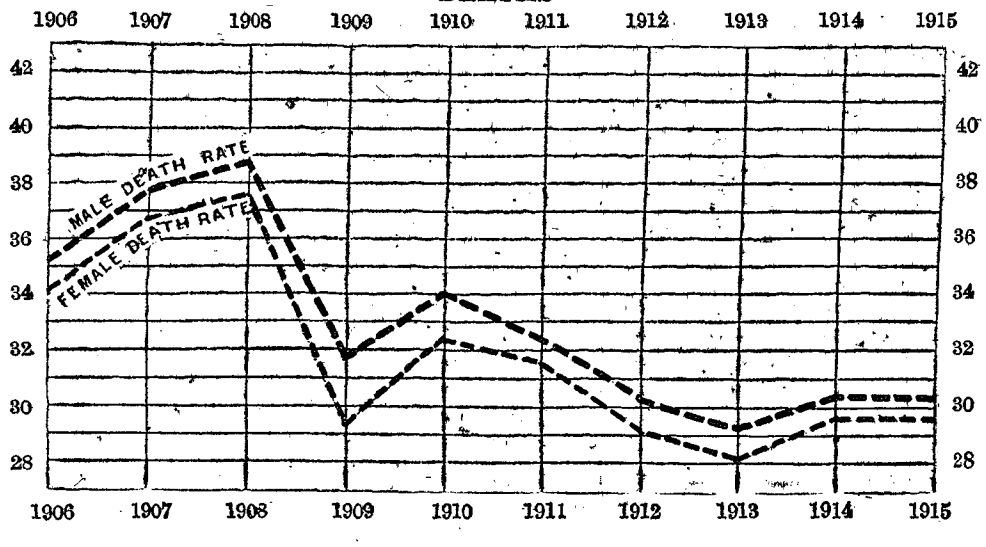
II

BIRTHS



III

DEATHS

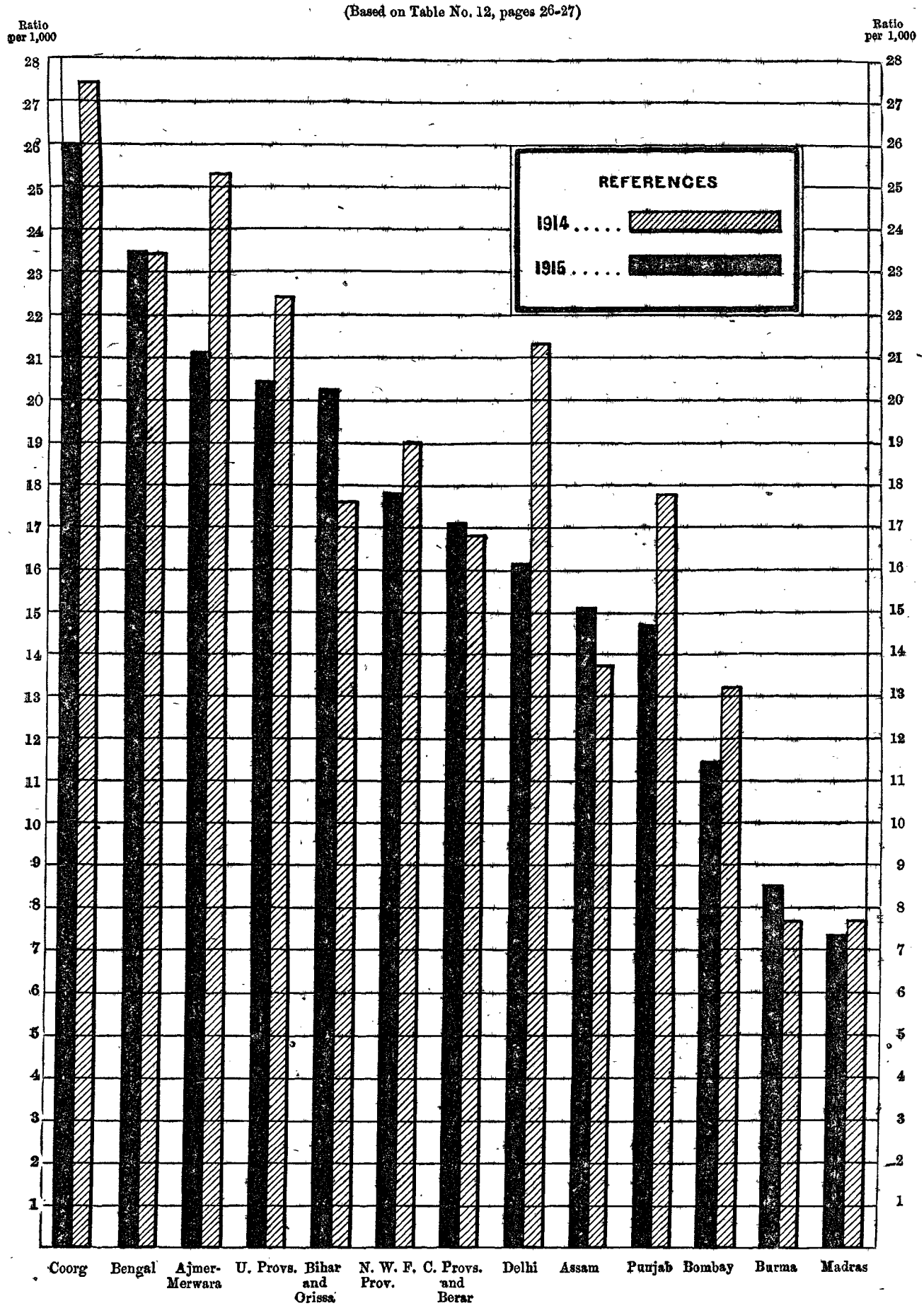


NOTE.—The deaths in 1908 were high 8,653,007, as compared with the average of the previous five years 7,900,633, an increase of 9·5 per cent. The greater percentage of these deaths in 1908 was due to fevers 62·7 per cent. and cholera 6·8 per cent. The mortality in the United Provinces and Madras was exceptionally high.

2. MORTALITY FROM "FEVERS"

Ratio of Deaths from "Fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1915, as compared with the previous year

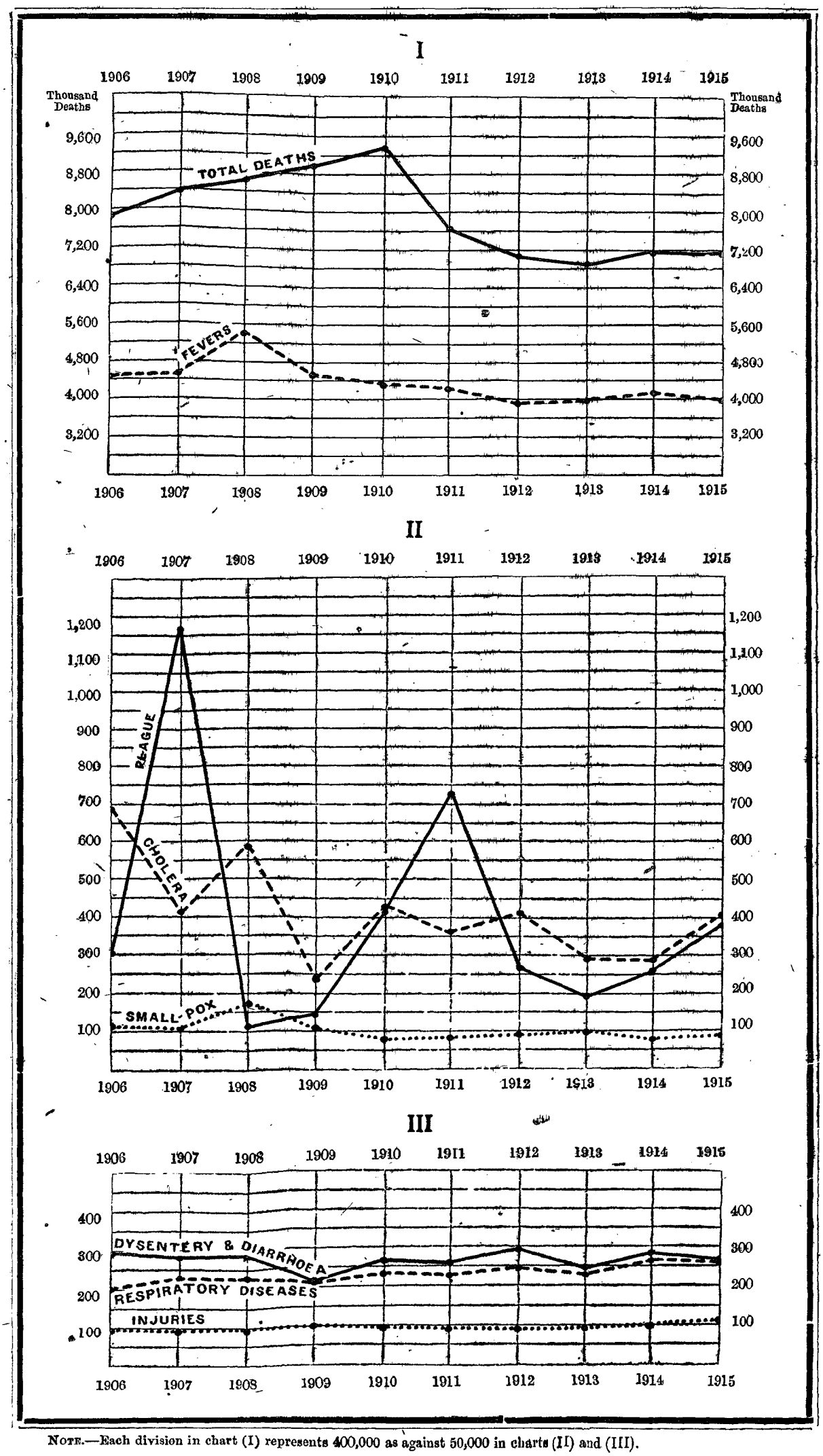
(Based on Table No. 12, pages 26-27)



3. MORTALITY FROM PRINCIPAL DISEASES

Deaths from principal diseases in British India

(Based on Table No. 11, page 25)



NOTE.—Each division in chart (I) represents 400,000 as against 50,000 in charts (II) and (III).

EIGHTH ISSUE

787
1911

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

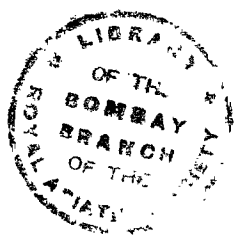
Statistics of British India

Volume III

Public Health

1915-16

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1917

Price : One Rupee or One Shilling and Six Pence.

[No. 384]

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
Introductory Note	iv to xiv
Charts—	
(1) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontis-piece.
(2) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	"
(3) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	"
Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	3—33
Hospitals	34—83
Lunatic Asylums	84—99
Vaccination	100—109
Deaths from and Destruction of Wild Animals	110—114
Appendix	115—127
Index	128—129

	Table No.	Pages
Summary table	1 Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	2 Births and Deaths in British India, from 1906 to 1915	3
	3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1906 to 1915	4—5
	4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1906 to 1915	6—7
	5 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1906 to 1915	8—9
	6 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1906 to 1915	10—11
	7 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1906 to 1915	12—15
	8 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1906 to 1915	16—19
	9 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1906 to 1915	20—21
	10 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1906 to 1915	22—23
	11 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1906 to 1915	24—25
	12 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1906 to 1915	26—27
	13 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1906 to 1915	28—31
	14 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1906 to 1915	32—33
Hospitals	15 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1906 to 1915	34
	16 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1911 to 1915	35—41
	16(i) Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1911 to 1915	42—45
	17 Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1911 to 1915	46—53
	17(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated n State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1915	54—57
	18 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1915	58—59
	19 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1915	60—63
	20 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1911 to 1915; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	20(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1911 to 1915	72—75
	21 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1911 to 1915; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	22 Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1906 to 1915; also the Types and Ætiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	23 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1911 to 1915	85—88
	24 Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1911 to 1915	89
	25 Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1911 to 1915	90—91
	26 Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1911 to 1915	92—93
	27 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1911 to 1915	94—95
	28 Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1912 to 1915	96
	29 Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1911 to 1915	97—99
Vaccination	30 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1906-07 to 1915-16	100
	31 Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1911-12 to 1915-16	101
	32 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1911-12 to 1915-16	102
	33 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1911-12 to 1915-16	103

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	34 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and Re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1911-12 to 1915-16 ..	104
	35 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1911-12 to 1915-16..	105—106
	36 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1911-12 to 1915-16 .	107
	37 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1911-12 to 1915-16	108
	38 Vaccinations Successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1911-12 to 1915-16 ..	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	39 Number of Persons Killed by Wild Animals from 1906 to 1915	110
	40 Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1911 to 1915	111
	41 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1911 to 1915	112
	42 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1911 to 1915	113
	43 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1911 to 1915	114
Appendix	Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, on Indian Sanitary policy	115—127
	Index	128—129

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA, VOL. III, PUBLIC HEALTH

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The statistical tables in this volume relate to vital occurrences, hospitals, lunatic asylums, vaccination, and deaths from and destruction of wild animals. The statistics refer, with the exception of those relating to vaccination, to the calendar year. Three charts, showing (i) the Indian birth rate and death rate for a series of years, (ii) mortality from "fevers" in each province, and (iii) mortality from principal diseases in British India, have been added as in the previous issue with a full index for easy reference. An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main conclusions that may be drawn from the summary and general tables.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table 1 gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Public Health.

VITAL STATISTICS

Birth and Death Rates

In India there is no universal *compulsory* registration of births and deaths, as in the United Kingdom and in certain other countries. The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of 238½ millions, or some 98 per cent, of the total population of British India. The reporting of vital occurrences is still defective, and all conclusions from these statistics should be drawn under reserve. Nevertheless these records of vital occurrences are valuable for comparative purposes, especially when one year is compared with its immediate predecessor, and one month of the year with another. These returns also enable one to distinguish generally the comparative birth rates and death rates, province by province, and the general causes of mortality, healthy and unhealthy seasons of the year, and also years of especially low or high mortality. A comprehensive scheme for the general recording of vital statistics has been formulated by the Government of India in a Resolution on Indian Sanitary Policy which is published as an appendix to this volume.* It is sometimes said that a higher level of intelligence and education together with the fear of legal penalties tend to make the registration of births and deaths in towns more accurate than in rural tracts; a study of the Annual Sanitary Reports for the various provinces, however, does not entirely support this view. Instances are recorded of mun icipalities in which the percentage of unreported births and deaths has ranged according to one expert, as high as from 35 to 75 per cent. Wherever independent investigation has been undertaken a large proportion of omissions has been discovered. In rural areas it is generally recognized that registration is very often incomplete and unsatisfactory. Dr. Bentley, Sanitary Commissioner, Bengal, observed in a paper on Vital Statistics (submitted to the All-India Sanitary Conference in 1914) that in rural areas in Bengal where the recording of vital occurrences is one of the duties of the village chowkidars or watchmen, the error in registration appeared to be largely due to unequal distribution of the chowkidars in different districts, and that districts which possessed a high proportion of chowkidars invariably showed a relatively high mortality, and districts with a low proportion of chowkidars recorded a low mortality. This may, indeed, apply to other provinces besides the Presidency of Bengal. It shows that the registration of births and deaths is defective, and a caveat to this effect is necessary in any complete examination of returns. The Actuary in the Census of 1911 points out:—"The registers of births and deaths, although showing great and progressive improvement as compared with previous years, are still very incomplete, and probably contain many inaccuracies."

The Census report also states:—"In most provinces the vital statistics are still very defective. They are based on returns from village headmen or watchmen; and although they are tested to a certain extent, this checking is not complete and thorough."

It appears, from an investigation made in India of the variation of the population during the ten years 1901-1910, by comparison of the relative numbers of registered births and deaths with the movement in population as shown by the Censuses of 1901 and 1911, that the movement, as shown by these two methods, varies quite materially in each Province. For instance, in the Province of Bombay, the statistics of births and deaths show a reduction in the total population of 217,469, while the Census Returns for the same province show an increase of 1,110,801 persons, the difference between these figures being 1,328,270. The inflow of immigrants, it may be noted, during the decennium in the Province of Bombay will account only for a small portion of this difference. Again, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the excess of births over deaths during the decennium amounts to 1,017,726, whilst the population statistics show a diminution in the population of 510,233, a difference of 1,527,959, and here, again, the outflow of emigrants during the decennium will not account for this large discrepancy.

Note.—The previous issue of this volume was published under the title of Statistical Abstract for British India, Vol. III,

* *Vide* pages 115—127.

The Indian Birth Rate

The total number of births in British India fell from 9,447,300 in 1914 to 9,021,825 in 1915. This represents a birth rate of 37·82 per thousand of population. The Central Provinces record the highest birth rate, 47·95 per mille, followed by the Punjab 43·6, the United Provinces 43·48, and Bihar and Orissa 40·4. All the other major provinces had a birth rate below 40 but over 30 per mille. Bengal with a birth rate of 31·8 per mille and Madras with 31·2 per mille record the lowest rates. The following is the birth rate per province :—

Ratio of Births in each 1,000 of population by Provinces

Province	1914	1915	Variation ± (Number of births for 1914 = 100)
Central Provinces and Berar	51·4	47·9	—7
Punjab	46·3	43·6	—6
United Provinces	44·9	43·5	—3
Bihar and Orissa	42·3	40.4	—4
Delhi	48·9	47·9	+3
Ajmer-Merwara	46·9	43·8	—7
Bombay	37·4	37·1	—1
Burma	35·4	35·1	—1
Assam	32·9	33·6	+2
Bengal	33·9	31·8	—6
North-West Frontier Province	32·7	31·7	—3
Madras	33·5	31·2	—7
Coorg	26·2	25·3	—3

This birth rate is considerably higher than in most European countries. According to the report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England and Wales (1915), the total births, in proportion to the total population of both sexes and all ages, were equal to a rate of 22·0 per 1,000 living. In the year 1876, it may be noted, that the birth rate in England and Wales attained the highest point on record, *viz.*, 36·3 per 1,000 living, since which date the ratio has, with a few insignificant exceptions, fallen year by year. The birth rate in Scotland according to the report of the Registrar-General for Scotland (1915) was 23·86 per thousand of population. In Ireland the birth rate according to the Registrar-General's report for Ireland (1915) was 22·0 per 1,000 of population. It will be seen that these birth rates are very considerably lower than the Indian birth rates.

No decline in the Indian Birth rate

It is interesting to note that the Indian birth rate does not share in the general decline which is noticeable in most European countries. The birth rate in India has risen from 35·6 per 1,000 of population in the quinquennial period 1886-90 to 37·8 in 1915. From the latest available international birth rate statistics it appears that the German Empire, which recorded a birth rate of 36·5 per 1,000 persons living in the quinquennial period 1886-90 had a birth rate of 28·3 in 1912. The rate in France has declined from 23·1 in the same quinquennial period to 19 in 1913. In Italy it has declined from 37·5 in 1886-90 to 32·4 in 1912. In Denmark from 31·4, in Norway from 30·8, and in Sweden from 28·8 in 1886-90 to 25·6, 25·2 and 23·1 in 1913, respectively. While Roumania records a rise from 40·9 in the same quinquennial period to 42·1 in 1913. In connection with the steady increase in the Indian birth rate allowance should be made for the incompleteness of the earlier records. It would perhaps not be wrong to anticipate higher birth rates and also even higher death rates with the increased attention that is now paid to registration.

It will be seen from table 3 that there is very great variation between the maximum and minimum for districts, in Bengal, for example, the maximum in any district in 1915 was 43·06 per thousand of population, the minimum was 18·5. For Madras it was 37·6 and 21·9, for Bombay 50·78 and 17·54, for the United Provinces 49·25 and 25·44, for Bihar and Orissa 48·1 and 31·7, for the Punjab 51·3 and 21·3, for Delhi 49·63 and 33·75, for Burma 44·7 and 19·74, for Central Provinces and Berar 53·19 and 42·97, for Assam 39·71 and 30·17, for North-West Frontier Province 38·3 and 26·6, respectively.

Excess of Male Births

A characteristic of the Indian birth rate and population is the higher birth rate of males and the excess of males over females in the total population. The percentage of male to female births ranged from 125·5 in the North-West Frontier Province to 104·5 in Madras and 101·59 in Coorg. Generally speaking, it will be seen that the proportion of female births is lowest in the North-West of India, and that it greatly increases towards the South-East, being highest in Madras, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma. It is also interesting to contrast the proportion for the whole of India with that obtained in Western Europe where the number of females per thousand males varies from 1,093 in Portugal and 1,068 in England and Wales to 1,013 in Belgium and 1,003 in Ireland, the general average being 1,038. The figure (1,038) is taken from J. Athelstane Baines's paper on *The Recent Growth of Population in Western Europe.* (*Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, LXXII, p. 685). At the same time it should be noted that with regard to the proportions in India and Western Europe that Western Europe is the only part of the world where females are in excess. In the South-East of Europe they are in marked defect; and in some of the Balkan States the deficiency is almost as great as it is in India. The same state of things exists in all eastern countries where censuses have been taken, as well as in the United States,

Canada, New Zealand, and several of the Australian Colonies. It may be said that in respect of the sex proportions the figures for Western Europe may be taken as exceptional, and that those in India do not differ greatly from the proportions in other parts of the world. In the table below the following countries of the British Empire are arranged in the serial order of the proportion of females to males among their inhabitants* :—

Country	Females to 1,000 males	Country	Females to 1,000 males
North Nigeria	1,698	Gambia Protectorate	980
Barbados	1,449	South Africa (Black)	970
Leeward Isles	1,307	Cyprus	967
Nyassaland	1,259	India	953
Bahamas	1,244	Newfoundland	952
Swaziland	1,231	British Guiana	926
Windward Isles	1,213	Australia	926
Uganda	1,211	Trinidad	912
Basutoland	1,197	Mauritius	903
Gibraltar (Civil)	1,176	South Rhodesia	899
South Nigeria	1,166	New Zealand	896
Channel Isles	1,128	Ceylon	888
Bermudas	1,094	Wei-hai-wei	887
Jamaica	1,092	Canada	886
England and Wales	1,068	South Africa (whites)	863
Scotland	1,062	Sierra Leone (colony)	840
Ireland	1,003	North Borneo	812
Malta (Civil)	1,003	Fiji	744
Bechuana Protectorate	999	Hong-kong	542
Siam States	997	Straits-Settlements	528
Gold Coast Protectorate	988	Malay States	429
British Honduras	986	Falkland Isles	382

It will be seen from table 3 that in the provinces in India the table below exhibits the order of proportion of males to every 100 females amongst their inhabitants in 1915, and this is of exceptional interest in regard to the study of birth rates and the relations of the relative proportion of the sexes :—

North-West Frontier Province	125·5
Ajmer-Merwara	113·53
Punjab	109·7
United Provinces	108·76
Bombay	107·74
Bengal	107
Assam	106
Bihar and Orissa	105
Delhi	105
Burma	105
Central Provinces and Berar	104·59
Madras	104·5
Coorg	101·59

It may be noted that there is sometimes a considerable difference between the reported occurrences of births and those calculated by the Actuary at the 1911 Census. It will be seen from the marginal statement that while in the Punjab, the estimated and reported birth rates closely agree, the difference in other provinces is large. The vital statistics, as already pointed out, are based on returns from village headmen or chowkidars, and although they are tested to a certain extent this checking is in no way so complete and thorough as is the checking of the census schedules by supervisors and charge superintendents.

Province	Rate per mille of births: Reported	Estimated by Actuary
Assam and Bengal	38·9	46·7
Bombay	33·4	41·0
Burma	33·9	42·9
Madras	30·8	41·9
Punjab	41·2	44·3
United Provinces	41·4	46·5

The Indian Death Rate

The total number of deaths in British India fell from 7,155,771 in 1914 to 7,142,412 in 1915 or from 30 to 29·94 per thousand of population. The continued fall of the death rate from 33·2 in 1910 to 28·72 in 1913, which was the lowest on record since 1898, showed a tendency to rise in the two succeeding years. The death rate in five out of the ten major provinces of British India was lower than in 1914. Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, Burma, and Assam, reported enhanced rates as compared with the preceding year. In Bengal the increase was not very considerable. The Punjab, however, reported a death rate of 36·33 per mille, as compared with 31·96 in 1914. The increased mortality rate was entirely accounted for by the severity of the plague epidemic without which 1915 would have been an extremely healthy year. Cholera and small pox are largely responsible for the high rate from 28·3 per mille in 1914 to 32·2 in Bihar and Orissa. In Assam all the chief causes of mortality were responsible for higher death rates than normal, representing 30·86 as against 24·66 in 1914. The death rate in Burma also increased from 24·13 to 27·99, cholera being responsible for 17,597 deaths or 1·79 per mille as against 2,073 or ·21 per mille in 1914. The fall in the death rate in the Madras Presidency from 25 per mille in 1914 to 22 in 1915, which is very appreciably lower than the rate reported from any other administration, gives proof of the absence of any severe epidemics. The fall in the death rates in the United Provinces from 33·46 to 30·04, Bombay from 29·48 to 26·12, and the North-West Frontier Province from 25·8 in 1914 to 23·6 in 1915 is noticeable. In the Central Provinces, however, the fall in the death rate from 36·69 in 1914 to 35·91 in 1915 is small.

Cf. Sir J. A. Baines's paper on *The Census of the Empire*, 1911, (*Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, Vol. LXXVII, March 1914, page 391.)

In table 4 the number, and ratio to population, of deaths is shown for a period of ten years. The variation between the maximum and minimum for any one district is of exceptional interest. In 1915 the variation in Bengal was 45·21 and 22·77; Madras 36·4 and 15·5; Bombay 39·16 and 13·66; the United Provinces 52·97 and 19·05; Bihar and Orissa 44·2 and 21; the Punjab 57·4 and 19; Delhi 34·16 and 22·81; Burma 51·41 and 18·27; the Central Provinces and Berar 44·51 and 25·97; Assam 40·91 and 25·41; and the North-West Frontier Province 29·8 and 19·2. The following is the death rate per province :—

Ratio of Deaths in each 1,000 of population by Provinces

Province	1914	1915	Variation ± (Number of deaths for 1914-100)
Punjab	32·0	36·3	+14
Central Provinces and Berar	36·7	35·9	— 2
Bengal	31·6	32·8	+ 4
Bihar and Orissa	28·3	32·2	+14
Coorg	34·0	31·1	— 9
Assam	24·7	30·9	+25
United Provinces	33·5	30·0	—10
Delhi	38·0	29·0	—20
Burma	24·1	28·0	+16
Bombay	29·5	26·1	—11
Ajmer-Merwara	30·3	26·0	—14
North-West Frontier Province	25·8	23·6	— 8
Madras	25·0	22·0	—12

It is interesting to compare the Indian death rate with the death rate in the United Kingdom. According to the Registrar-General's report for England and Wales for 1915, the death rate corresponds to a rate of 15·7 per thousand of population, which is 1·7 higher than that of the preceding year, and is ·3 higher than the average rate in the ten years 1901-10. The death rate of Scotland according to the Registrar-General's report for 1915 was 17·06. Although 1·23 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, it is less than those of all years from 1855 to 1895. The death rate of Ireland in 1915 amounted to 17·6 per thousand of population.

The death rates in other European countries* in 1913 were as follows :—
Hungary, 23·3; Roumania, 25·9; Spain, 22·1; Servia, 21·1; Austria, 20·5; Italy, 18·2; France, 17·7; Finland, 16·3; Prussia, 15·5; Sweden, 13·6; Norway, 13·2; Denmark, 12·5 and Holland, 12·3.
The chart in the *frontispiece* illustrates the fact that the male death rate is higher than the female death rate.

Infantile Mortality

An analysis of tables 7 and 8 will show the remarkable mortality of children under one year ; the figures are as follows :—

Ratio of deaths in each thousand of population *under one year* of age

Province	1914		1915		1914	1915
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Both sexes	
Bengal	227·28	215·22	224·43	213·13	221·47	218·99
Madras	206·35	186·27	194·4	178·4	196·51	186·57
Bombay	201·86	185·15	178·92	164·55	193·8	172
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	238·15	228·39	209·85	200·03	233·47	205·14
Bihar and Orissa	177·71	164·43	190·76	180·86	171·22	185·94
Burma	229·53	202·35	235·79	202·05	216·36	219·35
Central Provinces and Berar	281·89	245·11	274·28	244·49	263·89	259·72
Assam	200·32	177·84	210·78	192·41	189·49	201·9
Average	220·02	203·5	210·42	196·06	212·02	203·47

Infantile mortality rates vary considerably, province by province, and the average number of deaths below one year is 220·02 for males and 203·5 for females in 1914 and 210·18 for males and 196·06 for females in 1915. During the year 1915 among the major provinces infantile mortality was highest in the Central Provinces, Burma, and Bengal, but it showed a decrease in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Central Provinces, as compared with the previous year. This high infantile death rate is due, according to the reports of local authorities, to the weakness of the children of immature or ignorant parents, faulty midwifery, general insanitary condition of villages and dwellings therein, and to the prevalence of malaria. To some extent, however, the rate is apparent since it is calculated on imperfect returns of births.

* The death rates of Hungary, Servia, Austria, Italy, Finland, and Prussia are for 1912 as figures for 1913 are not available.

It is of interest in this connexion to compare the Infant Mortality rates in England and Wales. Infant Mortality (Deaths under one year per 1,000 births), 1914 :—

	Males	Females	Both sexes
London	114	94	104
County Boroughs	134	107	121
Other Urban districts	110	88	99
Rural Districts	96	75	85
All areas	116	93	105

In the Registrar-General's report for Scotland, 1915, the infantile mortality rate of the year amounted to 126·5 per thousand births. It is 14·9 more than the mean of those of the preceding ten years, and is the highest since 1901.

Excess of births over deaths

In the whole of British India the birth rate exceeded the death rate by 7·88 per mille during the year 1915. The birth rate exceeded the death rate in every province except Bengal and Coorg, the increase was most marked in Delhi (where the birth rate exceeded the death rate by 18·95 per mille), the excess of births over deaths was least marked in Assam where the difference was only 2·74 per mille.

There was, however, an excess of deaths over births in the cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon : the figuresin 1915 are as follows :—

	Births	– Deaths	Excess of deaths over births
Calcutta	16,578	25,590	9,012
Bombay	20,052	23,681	3,629
Madras	18,331	18,688	357
Rangoon	5,791	8,515	2,724

The total number of births registered in Calcutta fell from 17,386 in 1914 to 16,578 in 1915, representing a birth rate of 19·4 and 18·5 per thousand of population, respectively. On the other hand, the number of deaths rose from 25,431 in 1914 to 25,590 in 1915 with a death rate of 28·3 and 28·5 per thousand, respectively. The severe epidemic of small-pox which caused 2,560 deaths or 2·9 per thousand was solely responsible for the increased mortality. The death rate in Calcutta in 1915 amongst females was 37·8 per thousand as compared with 24·1 amongst males, which is the inversion of the normal ratio between male and female deaths in India generally. The inversion of the normal ratio between male and female deaths is a striking feature of the vital statistics of Calcutta. This high mortality amongst females is attributed largely to the observance of the purdah system in insanitary environments. It may also be due to the extraordinary fluctuations which take place in the male population which is, as compared with the female population, not nearly so fixed.

Causes of Death

There are three main classes of fatal disease : specific fevers, diseases affecting the abdominal organs, and the lungs. The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Among the principal causes of deaths, "fevers" always exact the heaviest toll. The heading "fevers" is frequently misleading. Although "fevers" in India are generally understood to mean malarial fever, many causes of death and many diseases much more fatal than malarial are included under the heading. In rural districts every known febrile condition and many non-febrile causes of death are put under this head. One authority has, for example, stated that in parts of Bengal 10 per cent. of the so-called "fever" deaths are due to tuberculosis, and malaria usually accounts for 25 to 33 per cent of deaths so returned. In 1915 there were 3,990,287 deaths, being 56 per cent of the total mortality.

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years is shown in the margin.

	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.
1911	354,005	58,535	733,582
1912	407,769	89,357	263,037
1913	294,815	98,155	198,456
1914	280,730	76,590	266,474
1915	404,472	83,282	380,501

In this period 1,741,791 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 348,358. The deaths from small-pox were one-fourth of the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 405,919, the annual average being 81,184. Deaths from plague amounted to 1,842,050, the annual average being 368,410. There were marked decreases in the mortality from cholera during the years 1913 and 1914, but the number of deaths rose to 404,472 in 1915. The mortality from small-pox increased from 76,590 in 1914 to 83,282 in 1915, the larger increase being in the provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Bengal recorded 32,785 deaths in 1915, the highest figure in the quinquennium.

The number of deaths from Plague, which reached the highest point in 1907 since its first outbreak in 1896 fell from 1,166,223 to 113,888 in 1908, but it increased to 733,582 in 1911, falling again to 198,456 in 1913, and rose to 380,501 or 5 per cent of the total mortality in 1915. In the twenty years during which plague has prevailed in India the total recorded deaths have been about seven and a half millions. Bombay

which has lost 1,595,908 between 1896 and 1915, suffered most in the year 1903, and there has been a considerable diminution of the disease since that date; there was, however, a recrudescence in 1911, the mortality being one of 100,399; the number again fell to 28,984 in 1912 and it came up to 43,824 in 1915. The year 1907 was a disastrous one for the Punjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906. After a period of two years during which the incidence of plague was comparatively light, the province was again visited with an epidemic of considerable severity in 1910 and there was an equally severe visitation in 1911, the mortality in these two years being 135,483 and 175,345, respectively. During the year 1915 the number of deaths rose to 221,966. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Punjab from the same disease in 1907 had a better year in 1908; the mortality then rose steadily to 332,301 in 1911, but in 1915, 58,128 deaths were returned. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year; in 1911 the number rose to 15,185, falling again to 3,889 in 1915. The mortality in Burma showed a slight increase from 6,946 in 1909 to 7,741 in 1910 which was ascribed to more accurate reporting of deaths. A decrease was noticeable in 1911, and this was maintained during the year 1913 though the number was little higher than that of 1912. There was, however, a rise in 1914, but the mortality again fell to 4,640 in 1915. It is stated that this decrease in plague mortality was recorded in districts and towns where an active and up-to-date anti-plague policy had been in force for some years. The number of deaths from plague is declining as will be seen in the marginal table.

Year.	Number of deaths from Plague.
1906.	300,355
1907.	1,166,223
1908.	113,888
1909.	145,333
1910.	413,355
1911.	733,582
1912.	263,037
1913.	198,456
1914.	266,474
1915.	380,501

In the face of great practical obstacles, three principal measures for combating plague are now adopted:—

(1) The temporary evacuation of quarters in which plague is prevalent. This has proved to be the most effective way of removing man from contact with infected rat-fleas. Government is ready to supply money and material to provide temporary dwellings and to alleviate the discomfort and distress which must accompany evacuation of quarters, a matter of course, in which no pressure can be exerted, and in regard to which the wishes and even the prejudices of the people must be consulted.

(2) Inoculation with the prophylactic fluid. The efficacy of this remedy on the occasion of an outbreak has been placed beyond doubt; it is freely resorted to, and encounters little popular prejudice, when the presence of plague is felt; but as a general or permanent remedy it is obviously of limited utility.

(3) The systematic destruction of rats (for which purpose smoking has been found an admirable method, as it kills the fleas as well as the rat), the diminution of the food supply to which they have access, and, in the course of time, such improvement in the structure of houses and grain-stores as shall render them reasonably rat-proof.

Deaths according to classes of population

With regard to mortality among the different classes of the population in British India it may be noted that the ratios of deaths per thousand of population showed some improvement in the year 1915 under the classes Hindus and Christians, the ratios being 29·08, and 19·33 against 30·05, and 19·99 respectively in the previous year. Muhammadans and Buddhists, on the other hand, registered an enhanced death rate, namely, 32·04 and 28·58 per thousand against 30·22 and 24·36, respectively, in the previous year.

Deaths in each month of the year

In Bengal December was the most unhealthy and July the healthiest month in the year 1915. In Madras the healthy months were April, May and June, while January was the most unhealthy. The death rate in the province of Bombay was the highest in December and lowest in June. In the United Provinces October and December were the most unhealthy months and February the healthiest. In Bihar and Orissa November was the month of maximum mortality and February that of least. As regards the Punjab, September was the healthiest month and April, May and March the unhealthiest months. In Delhi the highest number of deaths occurred in December and the lowest in February. The month of May was the healthiest and the month of September the unhealthiest in Burma. In the Central Provinces October was the month of greatest mortality and July the month with the fewest deaths. In Assam November was the most unhealthy month and February the healthiest month. In the case of the North-West Frontier Province, December was the month of maximum mortality and April that of least. December was the most unhealthy month and July the healthiest in Ajmer-Merwara. In Coorg the middle four months of the year were the most unhealthy.

On the average of the last five years, February, June and July have been the healthiest months and November and December the unhealthiest. The greatest mortality occurred in December, while the lowest was in February.

HOSPITALS

Hospitals and dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes.

Class I—State Public; Class II—State Special,—(1) Police, (2) Forests and Surveys, (3) Canals, (4) Others—The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial Funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State" so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

Class III—Local Funds.—This class includes all institutions, the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary, so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

Class IV—Private aided.—This class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

Class V—Private non-aided.—This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for not treating an institution of this kind as "Private non-aided."

Class VI—Railway.—This class comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

These various classes of hospitals and dispensaries are divided into three groups for the purposes of the tables in this volume. The first group comprises State-Public (Class I), Local Fund (Class III), and Private aided (Class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (Class II) and Railway (Class VI) hospitals and dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (Class V) institutions.

The following table summarises the progress of these institutions during the years 1880 to 1915.

State-public, Local Fund and Private aided institutions—

	1880.	1890.	1900.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Institutions	1,212	1,736	2,313	2,685	2,722	2,750	2,814	2,856	2,995
Patients (in thousands)—									
Indoor	217	255	377	457	464	497	519	536	542
Outdoor	7,192	12,722	20,110	28,030	27,732	29,130	30,163	31,387	33,032
TOTAL	7,409	12,977	20,487	28,487	28,196	29,627	30,682	31,923	33,574
Surgical operations performed (in thousands)	372	604	815	1,035	1,146	1,209	1,243	1,292	1,356
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Income (in thousands)—									
From Government	19,03	20,73	27,76	43,03	46,53	49,25	55,30	61,96	63,10
From Municipal and Local Funds	12,90	22,07	31,64	56,98	57,85	64,19	63,53	72,52	75,60
From subscriptions, endowments, fees, and other sources	5,02	5,69	13,36	19,52	26,05	25,16	23,94	24,71	26,44
TOTAL	36,95	48,49	72,76	1,19,53	1,30,43	1,38,60	1,42.77	1,59,19	1,65,14

Other hospitals and dispensaries in 1915.

	Institutions.	Patients. (In thousands)
State-Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries	856	2,731
Private non-aided institutions	714	5,064
TOTAL	1,570	7,795

From the above table it will be seen that the total number of institutions in the first group, *i.e.*, those described as General hospitals and dispensaries in the year 1880 was 1,212, in 1890, 1,736, in 1900, 2,313, in 1910, 2,685, and in 1915, 2,995; or in other words in 36 years the number of hospitals has more than doubled. Taking the figure of 1900 as equal to 100 the figures for 1910 and 1915 were 116 and 129, respectively.

There were three main causes for the slow progress in early years—indifference on the part of the people, want of officers, and insufficient funds. During this period of thirty-six years the number of indoor patients increased from 217,000 in 1880 to 542,000 in 1915. But by far the greater increase is recorded among outdoor patients, the number having risen from 7,192,000 to 33,032,000 during this period. The percentage of outdoor patients to the total population of the localities in which these institutions are situated has risen from 8·2 in 1900, to 11·5 in 1910, and 13·5 in 1915.

From these statistics it will be seen that surgery has grown to be a specially important part of hospital work, and the popular prejudice which at one time existed against it has been largely overcome. The number of cases of operations was only 372,000 in 1880 and 1,356,000 in 1915. The income of these institutions has kept pace with the growth in the number of patients treated, and the receipts from all sources have risen from nearly 37,00,000 to over 1,65,00,000 lakhs within these 36 years.

The number of patients treated in the first group was 33,573,601 of which 541,549 were indoor and 33,032,052 outdoor patients. In the second group the total number treated was 2,730,986 of which 106,045 and 2,624,941 were indoor and outdoor patients, respectively. In the third group there were 69,099 indoor and 4,994,848 outdoor patients treated, making a total of 5,063,947 patients. The total number of patients treated in these groups in 1915 was 41,368,534.

	Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.
Bengal	94,020	6,343,237	6,437,257
Madras	114,062	7,622,332	7,736,394
Bombay	93,328	4,736,356	4,829,684
United Provinces	101,017	5,699,665	5,800,682
Bihar and Orissa	50,619	3,341,524	3,392,143
Punjab	101,331	5,339,794	5,441,125
Delhi	7,023	312,667	319,690
Burma	84,500	1,947,333	2,031,833
Central Provinces and Berar	21,091	2,122,009	2,143,100
Assam	13,389	1,605,905	1,619,294
North-West Frontier Province	24,519	1,109,857	1,134,376
Ajmer-Merwara	1,250	73,015	74,265
Baluchistan	7,395	294,226	301,621
Coorg	3,149	103,921	107,070
TOTAL	716,693	40,651,841	41,368,534
Percentage to Total	1·7	98·3	100

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province during 1915 is stated in the margin. Madras shows the largest number of indoor patients followed by the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Bengal. In the three cities of Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras 73,455 indoor patients were treated or 10·2 per cent. of the whole. 56,050 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, of whom 16,858 were treated in the 53 institutions of the United Provinces and 12,815 in the 25 hospitals of Madras, aggregating 29,673 patients or 53 per cent. of the total. In regard to outdoor treatment also Madras is ahead of any other province with over seven million patients, out of a total of over forty millions. Of the total number (1,214,362) of outdoor patients in hospitals for women, 388,182 (32 per cent.) were treated in the United Provinces, and 264,124 (22 per cent.) in Madras.

The total number of beds available in 1915 was 50,096 divided in each group as follows. In the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private aided hospitals and dispensaries the number was 24,544 for men and 13,363 for women. In the State-special and Railway institutions there were 6,946 and 295, respectively, and in the private non-aided institutions 2,509 and 2,439, respectively.

In 1915 there were 152 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 3,211 beds for women only, and there were in addition 10,152 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 295 and 2,439 beds for women in hospitals in group (2) and (3), respectively. The total number of beds for females in British India was 16,097. In Bengal there were only seven hospitals for females and the number treated was 2,422.

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	118,196	91
Females	96,951	81·5
Hindus—		
Males	13,510,247	159·9
Females	5,570,992	68·5
Muhammadans—		
Males	7,723,651	258·7
Females	3,272,368	118·5
Buddhists—		
Males	604,885	115·3
Females	366,837	68

The marginal table shows the number of indoor and outdoor patients, according to class and sex, belonging to the principal religions treated in the hospitals in the first group during 1915 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, males and females, of each class in British India. It is also interesting to note from the statistics below that Muhammadans as a class resort more freely to hospitals and dispensaries than Hindus.

The statement below shows the number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private aided dispensaries and the ratio to each thousand of population, according to sex and religion in each province during 1915.

Province.		Europeans and Eurasians.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.	Hindus.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.	Muhammadans.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.	Buddhists.	Ratio per 1000 of pop.
Bengal	male	30,867	440·2	1,650,905	156·5	1,971,001	161·	..	..
	female	25,158	423·6	582,635	59·2	516,741	44·	..	..
Madras	male	36,650	62·5	3,555,461	196·3	597,760	442·4	..	..
	female	34,605	57·3	1,717,699	91·9	308,999	222·4	..	..
Bombay	male	10,340	78·3	1,082,856	141·3	497,370	229·7	..	..
	female	7,219	73·3	559,478	77·	255,879	140·4	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	male	4,809	47·7	2,385,242	113·4	1,022,615	295·02	..	..
	female	5,157	66·9	907,050	47·2	511,678	160·3	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	male	2,435	21·4	1,353 991	97·5	404,842	229·2	..	..
	female	1,386	12·	463,013	32·	180,138	94·8	..	..
Punjab	male	1,745		1,401,407		1,528,463			
	female	1,735 m.	18·01	620,086 m.	302·4	932,222 m	268·5	..	..
Delhi (a)	male	345 f.	30·4	75.728 f.	173·3	73,710 f.	197·9	..	..
	female	764		54,175		54,957			
Burma	male	23,245	209·4	264,566	831·5	179,314	660·6	604,885	118·3
	female	15,319	154·7	46,756	597·9	36,915	247·2	366,837	69·6
Central Provinces and Berar.	male	5,196	263·3	909,423	158·6	277,409	949·9	..	..
	female	3,924	262·2	363,198	63·	126,230	462·6	..	..
Assam	male	517	15·4	650,451	342·5	411,779	421·3	..	..
	female	234	7·1	178,396	102·6	97,888	107·7	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	male	50	9·2	67,476	738·5	587,963	541·8	..	..
	female	32	27·3	31,484	534·3	200,488	210·	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	male	258	79·2	32,331	156·8	14,463	330	..	..
	female	206	94·8	16,335	88·7	6,775	182·1	..	..
British Baluchistan	male	829	213·	28,819	1,235·9	147,670	697·1	..	..
	female	715	628·3	10,702	1,265·2	39,809	240·5	..	..
Coorg	male	910	458·2	51,591	671·6	9,292	1,106·6	..	..
	female	497	317·2	19,985	321·8	3,649	768·9	..	..
TOTAL	male	118,196	91·	13,510,247	159·9	7,723,651	258·7	604,885	115·3
	female	96,951	81·5	5,570,992	68·5	3,272,368	118·9	366,837	68

(a) Separate population figures for the Delhi Province are not available in the Census table for 1911. The letter 'm' represents male and 'f' female.

The statistics of the principal diseases treated in all the hospitals and dispensaries in British India and the operations performed during the year 1915 are shown in the margin. Malarial fever is the malady most frequently treated in hospitals accounting for 18 per cent. of the total number of cases (34,243,938). Other diseases are shown in the order of the number of cases treated. Small-pox and cholera do not find a place in this list as the number of cases treated are comparatively very small. The number of the former during the year being only 5,889 and of the latter 48,143. During the year under review there were over a million and a half surgical operations performed in these institutions in British India.

	Number of cases.
Malarial fevers	6,116,028
Other diseases of the digestive system	4,837,401
Other diseases of the skin	4,683,122
Diseases of the eye	3,736,889
Ulcers	2,787,693
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	2,445,336
Diseases of the ear	2,102,119
Dyspepsia	1,454,407
Operations	1,579,744

The income of the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private aided hospitals and dispensaries in British India in the year 1915 was ₹1,65,13,551 as compared with ₹1,59,18,984 in the previous year. About 84 per cent. of this sum was derived from Government contributions (₹63,10,296), from Local Funds (₹45,77,847), and from Municipal Funds (₹29,81,974). The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments (₹2,68,931) and from subscriptions (₹10,88,533). Of this latter amount the sum of ₹2,93,119 was contributed by Europeans and ₹7,95,414 by Indians. In the last five years the receipts from Imperial or Provincial Funds, Local Funds, and Municipal Funds have increased by 35·6, 31·9, and 28·8 per cent., respectively.

The expenditure in 1915 amounted to ₹1,66,14,609, including about three lakhs invested. Of this amount a sum of ₹67,49,346 (41 per cent.) was paid as salaries and wages. Drugs and medicines cost ₹24,02,649 (14 per cent.), diet cost ₹15,77,801 (9 per cent.) and construction and repairs to buildings accounted for ₹31,63,443 (19 per cent.).

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

During the five years ending with 1915 the average asylum population was only 8,317. The number admitted into asylums in the year 1915 was 2,339, including 114 re-admissions. The year opened with 6,639 patients already in the asylums making the total population of these institutions 8,978. The average daily population was 6,852, of whom 5,429 were males and 1,423 females. The marginal table shows the distribution of the lunatics that were admitted into asylums in each province for the years 1914 and 1915, together with the ratio per 10,000 of the population. It will be seen that Bombay heads the list with 499 admissions in 1915 against 486 in the previous year. The United Provinces come next with 431 in 1915 against 396 in 1914. The ratio of lunatics who seek admission into the asylums is also greatest in Bombay being ·25 per 10,000 of the population in 1915; but very low in the United Provinces where the ratio is only ·09. In Burma the ratio is ·21, in Assam ·19, in the Punjab ·16, and in Central Provinces ·1. The ratios are lowest in Bihar and Orissa (·03), in Bengal (·05), and in Madras (·06).

	Number admitted and re-admitted in		Ratio per 10,000 of population in	
	1914.	1915.	1914.	1915.
Bombay	486	499	·25	·25
Burma	154	251	·13	·21
Assam	100	129	·15	·19
Punjab	264	311	·13	·16
Central Provinces and Berar	120	137	·09	·10
United Provinces	396	431	·08	·09
Madras	270	268	·07	·06
Bengal	197	214	·04	·05
Bihar and Orissa	96	99	·03	·03

In the Indian Census of 1911 only 67,739 persons were returned as insane in a population of 244,194,918 in British India. Considering the relative positions of insanity and inmates in Asylums in British India there can be little doubt that only a very small percentage of weak minded persons seek admission into asylums. The cases admitted represent therefore, only an eighth of the insane population and the ratio per 100,000 of the population is infinitesimal. It is interesting therefore, to contrast these statistics with a few figures from other countries.

In the 68th Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy (1914) it is reported that the number of insane persons under care in England and Wales was 140,237, or nearly 390 per 100,000 of the population. In the 56th Report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland (1914) there were 19,346 insane persons of whom the Board of Commissioners had official cognizance or just over 400 per 100,000 of the population. In the 63rd Report of the Inspectors of Lunatics for Ireland (1914) there were 25,009 insanes under care or in the proportion of 570 per 100,000 of the population. In the United States the figures are (in 1910) 187,791 lunatics or 204 per 100,000 of the population.

Of the lunatics in the Indian Lunatic Asylums during the year 1915, 861 were discharged as cured, 308 were made over to friends, the majority having improved in condition, and 635 died during the year under report. Among the lunatics admitted in 1915 there were 180 Christians of whom 89 were Europeans and Anglo-Indians, 1,321 Hindus, 521 Muhammadans, and 218 of other religions. The number of Christians greatly exceeds the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane persons amongst Christians seek admission into Asylums more freely, the reverse being the case with lunatics of other denominations in India.

Of the total admissions 2,339 of all classes of lunatics during the year 1915, 507 were reported as criminals, the average of this class admitted in the last five years being 452 or nearly 21 per cent. of the total.

	1914.	1915.
Cultivators and labourers	529	623
Domestic servants	140	170
Traders and Shopkeepers	141	166
Soldiers	25	58
Teachers, Students, and Writers	149	149
Mendicants and paupers	191	135
Artisans	116	113

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted during the last two years under report are described in the margin. The only noticeable increase occurs under the heading of "cultivators, and labourers" whose number rose from 529 in 1914 to 623 in 1915.

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1915 were stated to have been mania (3,262), melancholia (1,372), dementia (1,270), epileptic insanity (512), and idiocy (463). Regarding the ætiological factors in the patients admitted in 1915, 171 cases were attributed to heredity; mental instability and stress accounted for 543 cases, while 610 cases were reported as toxic.

The expenditure on the asylums, which averaged R14·13 lakhs during the five years ending 1914, amounted to R14,03,633 in the year 1915. Of this expenditure R11,76,316 were borne by the State, R1,27,675 obtained from fees, and R99,642 from other sources.

VACCINATION

In 1880 an Act was passed for the compulsory vaccination of children only in municipalities and cantonments. The Act is now compulsory in all the municipalities and also in 195 villages in the Northern, Central, and Southern Ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Assam the Vaccination Act is in force in all municipalities, and during the year under review it was extended to the towns of Barpeta, Karimganj, Sunamganj, and Maulvi Bazar. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, and in 41 Notified Areas. The rules are enforced with a varying degree of energy in different localities. In the province of Delhi the vaccinatian work is carried on in the Municipal Town and the Notified Area. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards the other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below.

Bengal in 113 towns or 95 per cent. of total.
Bombay in 113 towns or 57 per cent. of total.
Bihar and Orissa in 55 towns or 79 per cent. of total.
Punjab in 48 towns or 35 per cent. of total.
Burma in 57 towns or 90 per cent. of total.
Central Provinces and Berar in 61 municipalities or 54 per cent. of total.
North-West Frontier Province in 9 towns or 47 per cent. of total.

Vaccinations are conducted by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. Each province has a large establishment of public vaccinators, with an inspecting staff under the Deputy Sanitary Commissioners. The staff employed in 1915-16 consisted of 44 European and 583 Indian supervising officers and 6,289 vaccinators, the latter including 2,276 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The table below shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the years.

	Number of persons vaccinated.	Population in which births and deaths were registered.	Deaths from Small pox.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population.
1911-12	9,591,708	238,688,119	58,535	·25
1912-13	9,820,655	238,661,346	89,357	·37
1913-14	9,772,761	238,323,365	98,155	·41
1914-15	9,387,078	238,522,770	76,590	·32
1915-16	9,473,583	238,527,877	83,282	·35

The total number of persons vaccinated in 1915-16 was 9,473,583 against 9,387,078 in the previous year. Ten years previously, *i.e.*, in 1906-07 the number was 9,061,543 which represents an increase of 4·5 per cent. The ratio of persons vaccinated to the population of tracts where vaccination was in operation is 3·9 against 3·8 a decade ago. The primary cases by the special department numbered 8,208,679 in 1915-16 as compared with 8,146,236 in 1914-15 and the percentage of success was in these two years 96·1 and 96·5 respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 1,181,180 in 1914-15 to 1,231,414 in 1915-16, 70·2 per cent. were successful against 69·2 in the previous year. Vaccinations at dispensaries continue to decline, there having been 131,990 operations in 1915-16 compared with 135,485 in the previous year.

On an estimated birthrate of 40 per thousand of population, 44·2 per cent. of the children under a year old was protected by vaccination in 1915-16 as against 44·9 during the preceding year.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1915-16 was R17,89,389, the average for the preceding five years being R16,28,609. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds; the sum of R7,87,022 was contributed from provincial revenues, R7,26,468 from local funds, and

R2,43,744 from municipalities. The average cost of vaccination *per capita* works out at three annas and four pies in 1915-16. The cost per head was highest in Burma, nine annas and one pie, and lowest in Bihar and Orissa, one anna and five pies only.

DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS

During the decade 1906 to 1915 nearly a quarter of a million of human beings were reported to have been killed by wild animals. It is probable that many such deaths are not reported, and on the other hand it is also probable that some deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals which were not so caused. Of this number the majority, *viz.*, 224,705 persons died of snake-bite, and the remainder 20,598 persons were killed by other wild animals. The wild animals whose ravages are distinguished in the returns are the snake, the tiger, the leopard, the wolf, the bear, the elephant, and the hyena. Among unspecified wild animals which destroy human lives may be mentioned the alligator and crocodile, wild pigs, buffaloes, and wild dogs.

The average number of persons killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

Five years ending—	Number.
1880	20,304
1885	22,357
1890	23,848
1895	23,979
1900	25,631
1905	24,757
1910	23,781
1915	25,279

The average annual mortality from snake-bite rose from 21,571 in the quinquennium ending 1910 to 23,370 in the last quinquennium. In 1915, there were 26,406 deaths from this cause against 22,900 in the previous year. The following provinces contributed to the increase :—Bihar and Orissa 6,795 against 5,968 in the previous year, the United Provinces 6,629 against 5,513, Bengal 4,709 against 4,356, Bombay 1,789 against 1,608, the Punjab 1,590 against 1,169, Burma 1,558 against 1,312, Central Provinces and Berar 1,439 against 1,198, Assam 256 against 150, Ajmer-Merwara 53 against 44, and Delhi 36 against 22 in the previous year. In Madras, however, the mortality under this head decreased from 1,520 in 1914 to 1,519 in 1915.

It is noticeable that there were in the year under review nearly twelve deaths from snake-bite for everyone caused by other wild animals, the number of deaths due to this cause being 26,406 against 2,276 persons killed by other wild animals. After the snake, the tiger is the most destructive beast and is responsible for 1,096 deaths, the leopard accounted for 269, and wolves and bears for 286. Elephants and hyenas were responsible between them for 105 deaths. Of the 519 deaths attributed to other animals 247 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 181 to wild boars and pigs, 37 to wild dogs, 14 to wild buffaloes, one to gharial, one to shark, one to goira, and 37 to unspecified animals.

	Number.	Ratio.
Bihar and Orissa	7,479	217
United Provinces	6,806	144
Burma	1,624	134
Central Provinces and Berar	1,600	115
Bengal	5,132	113
Bombay	1,835	93
Delhi	37	90
Punjab	1,595	82
Assam	403	60
Madras	2,070	59

The marginal table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and the ratio of deaths per million of the population in the year 1915 in each province. Bihar and Orissa heads the list with a ratio of 217 per every million of the population. The United Provinces come next with a ratio of 144 and then Burma with 134, followed by the Central Provinces and Berar and Bengal with a ratio of 115 and 113 respectively. In Bombay the ratio was above 90. In Delhi it was 90 and in the Punjab 82 while in the other provinces the ratio was 60 and below.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, the 31st August, 1917.

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)									
Number of births—									
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	39·37	39·61	37·82
Number of deaths—									
Male . . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,276,473	3,453,262	3,446,775
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	28·72	30	29·94
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)									
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,814	2,856	2,995
Number of patients treated—									
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,633	389,603	456,755	518,824	536,055	541,549
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	30,162,879	31,387,243	33,032,052
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	30,681,703	31,923,298	33,573,601
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,42,77,024	1,59,18,984	1,65,13,551
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,40,72,672	1,56,91,243	1,66,14,609
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For calendar year)									
Admissions Number	1,219	1,195	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	2,200	1,966	2,225
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	127	117	114
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,272	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	2,327	2,083	2,339
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,430	1,188	1,325
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	673	625	635
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	2,00,616	2,03,333	2,27,317
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	23,38,122	13,94,314	14,03,633
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	21,37,506	11,90,981	11,76,316
VACCINATION—									
Persons vaccinated by—									
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,588,286	9,251,916	9,341,857
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	184,475	135,162	131,726
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,772,761	9,387,078	9,473,583

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—*continued*

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	4	3·8	3·9
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	91·7	90·2	89·7
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,964	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	17,06,426	17,40,407	17,89,389
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)									
Persons killed by —									
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	1,603	1,702	2,276
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	21,770	22,900	26,406
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	23,373	24,602	28,682
Cattle killed by —									
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070	94,296	94,746	(a)
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	10,542	10,939	
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,060	104,838	105,685	
Wild animals destroyed . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	24,630	25,903	25,112
Snakes destroyed. . „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	90,186	118.816	184,663
Rewards paid for the destruction of —									
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,239	1,90,307	1,91,181	1,90,098
Snakes. . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	2,802	8.234	18,214
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	1,93,109	1,99,415	2,08,312

(a) Provincial supply of these statistics has been discontinued under the orders of the Government of India, Home Department.

VITAL STATISTICS *

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460
Female	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365
TOTAL	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	37·1	37·4	37·5	36·4	39·3	38·1	38·5	38·8	40·02	37·37
Female (*a*)	35·8	36·1	36·3	35·2	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0	39·17	36·50
TOTAL	37·36	37·66	37·7	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·7	106·7	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85	106·78	107·05
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637
Female	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775
TOTAL	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	35·3	37·7	38·82	31·72	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31	30·38	30·32
Female	34·13	36·7	37·59	29·29	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10	29·60	29·55
TOTAL	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	106·98	105·4	106·5	108·7	108·3	107·2	108·5	109	107·2	107·2
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·2	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17
(*b*) *„ rural districts*	34·08	36·8	38·1	30·8	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33
Hindus	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08
Muhammadans	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04
Buddhists	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58
Others	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·80	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69
Small-pox	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35
Plague	1·32	5·16	·5	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59
Fevers	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10
Respiratory diseases	·88	1·00	1·00	·9	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08
Injuries	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·2	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12
March	2·46	3·6	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55
April	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57
May	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40
June	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10
July	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99
Autumn and winter										
August	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·15	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35
September	3·05	2·79	3·2	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45
October	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71
November	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·2	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08
December	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·2	2·7	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22
January	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41

* Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	..
	1907		977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	·02
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	..	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,026,385	53·46	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912		826,081	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913	45,329,247	790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
	1914		795,357	739,924	41·04	19·40	33·86	107	2·29	..
	1915	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	43·06	18·50	31·80	107	..	1·03
Madras	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
	1914	40,005,735	683,449	656,719	40·0	23·1	33·5	104·1	8·5	..
	1915	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	37·6	21·9	31·2	104·5	9·2	..
Bombay	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108·00	..	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108·00	·21	..
	1908	18,481,362	342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	16·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·90	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912		355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913	19,587,383	355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
	1914		379,420	353,656	54·58	18·31	37·43	107·29	7·95	..
	1915	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	50·78	17·54	37·10	107·74	10·98	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109·00	1	..
	1907		1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908	47,691,782	932,276	854,426	51·28	25·12	37·46	109·11	..	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·70	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·60	108·39	2·33	..
	1911		1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,160,280	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
	1914		1,094,842	1,009,712	57·22	25·56	44·93	108·43	11·47	..
	1915	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	49·25	25·44	43·48	108·76	13·44	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,893	704,896	48·16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
	1914	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	51·6	35·3	42·3	104	14·0	..
	1915	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	48·1	31·7	40·4	105	8·2	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109·0	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908	20,108,690	439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	..	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110·0	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	53·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
	1914	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	53·0	19·7	46·3	109·7	14·3	..
	1915	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	51·3	21·3	43·6	109·7	7·3	..
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106	4·85	..
	1914	396,997	9,880	9,507	49·10	29·13	48·86	104	10·88	..
	1915	416,656	10,245	9,724	49·63	33·75	47·91	105	18·95	..
Burma	1906		98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	4
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	..
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909		158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910	8,543,753	158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	..
	1912		163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913	9,855,853	165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
	1914	9,855,853	179,837	169,046	43·78	19·41	35·40	106	11	..
	1915	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	44·70	19·74	35·13	105	7	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105·00	8·00	..
	1907	11,990,419	319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908		325,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350,797	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	..
	1914	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	57·15	40·39	51·37	104·32	14·68	..
	1915	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	53·19	42·97	47·95	104·59	12·04	..

No. 3.—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906									
	1907		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1908	29,812,735	565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1909		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	0·40	..
	1910		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1911	33,229,865	585,786	546,138	50·2	50·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
			592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	..
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
	1914	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	39·90	28·45	32·94	107	8·28	..
	1915	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	39·71	30·17	33·6	106	2·74	.
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,990,744	41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	..
	1907		33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(a)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	..
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,519	42·5	31·5	37·1	123	9·2	..
	1913		41,230	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	..
	1914	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	37·3	28·8	32·7	121·2	6·9	..
	1915	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	38·3	26·6	31·7	125·5	8·1	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	..	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908	476,912	10,823	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910		10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·1	8·84	..
	1913		11,368	10,288	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·5	17·34	..
	1914	501,395	12,393	11,122	55·82	44·06	46·9	111·43	16·57	..
	1915	501,395	11,672	10,281	48·8	42·19	43·78	113·53	17·75	..
Coorg	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	..	11·32
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908	180,607	2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911		2,424	2,344	39	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·20
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	..	7·60
	1914	174,976	2,347	2,243	35·95	19·7	26·23	104·64	..	7·82
	1915	174,976	2,234	2,199	36·74	18·07	25·33	101·59	..	5·74
Total	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	..
	1912	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..
	1914	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	57·22	18·31	39·61	106·78	9·6	..
	1915	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	53·19	17·54	37·82	107·05	7·88	..

(a) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

NOTE.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907				978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,655	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49 34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Bengal	1912				706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913	45,329,247	70,873	639	693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914				742,218	689,071	51·17	21·56	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	45,329,247	70,873	639	776,244	712,323	45·21	22·77	32·83	33·34	32·30
Madras	1906	36,484,486	129,241	282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903			462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20 7
	1914	40,005,735	126,585	316	505,794	492,473	47·1	17·2	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	40,005,735	126,585	316	445,466	434,484	36·4	15·5	22·0	22·6	21·4
Bombay	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908	18,481,362	122,984	150	261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911				287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912				351,264	331,946	49·79	12·64	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913	19,587,383	122,978	159	269,635	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914				298,988	278,516	40·21	13·54	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	19,587,383	122,978	159	263,672	247,941	39·16	13·66	26·12	25·88	26·38
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911				1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912	46,835,108	106,402	440	733,254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913				857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914				816,149	751,117	54·83	23·47	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	46,820,556	106,357	440	732,610	674,133	52·97	19·05	30·04	29·95	30·15
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	34,490,038	81,181	414	501,265	475,578	38·8	21·6	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	34,490,038	83,181	414	574,100	537,825	44·2	21·0	32·2	34·0	30·5
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908	20,108,690	97,209	207	517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
	1912	19,730,502	96,660	204	277,532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304,326	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1914	19,337,146	96,655	200	318,325	299,748	46·3	20·8	32·0	30·0	34·3
	1915	19,337,146	96,654	200	359,821	342,729	57·4	19·0	36·3	33·9	39·3
Delhi	1913	396,997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	396,997	528	752	7,661	7,418	42·14	28·04	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,239	5,832	34·16	22·81	28·97	26·86	31·62
Burma	1906				122.832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129.082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,855,853	111,658	88	141.975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130,731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	9,855,853	111,658	88	125,655	112,173	40·97	19·17	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	9,855,853	111,658	88	144,674	131,175	51·41	18·27	27·99	28·69	27·25
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	11,884,340	95,547	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907				257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99.823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	13,916,308	99,823	139	268,655	241,997	44·97	28·16	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	13,916,308	99,823	139	259,180	240,502	44·51	25·97	35·91	37·40	34·43

(a) Information not available

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	29,812,735	71,555	416	495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907				459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909				529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·89
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	408,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912	6,051,507	33,551	180	79,657	71,909	38·51	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913				88,106	79,273	33·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	6,051,507	31,845	190	78,973	70,271	33·58	19·47	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	6,051,507	31,845	190	98,147	88,631	40·91	25·41	30·86	31·26	30·44
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,990,744	13,688	149	33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	34·7	36
	1907	1,908,184			35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908				35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909				26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,081	25·9	21·8	23·3	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,942	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
	1914	2,041,077	13,399	152	27,768	24,792	34·3	22·0	25·8	25·7	25·8
	1915	2,041,077	13,399	152	25,707	22,487	29·8	19·2	23·6	23·8	23·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	476,912	2,711	176	7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	185	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913				6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	501,395	2,711	185	7,898	7,310	31·05	28·07	30·33	29·67	31·08
	1915	501,395	2,711	185	6,850	6,202	26·66	25·83	26·03	25·73	26·37
Coorg	1906	180,607	1,583	114	2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911	174,976	1,582	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912		1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	174,976	1,582	111	3,160	2,798	37·05	29·30	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	174,976	1,582	111	2,927	2,511	38·51	24·84	31·08	30·09	32·32
Total	1906	226,125,682	860,621	263	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	263	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	262	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	262	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1914	238,522,770	868,220	275	3,702,509	3,453,262	54·83	13·54	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	238,527,877	867,646	275	3,695,637	3,446,775	57·4	13·66	29·94	30·32	29·55

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38 56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
	1914							1,359,414	71,875	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57
	1915	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,416,731	71,836	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83
Madras	1906	185	232	417	32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,263	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,303	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
	1914	231	269	500	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	851,470	146,797	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0
	1915	231	269	500	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	753,081	126,869	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0
Bombay	1906	224	63	287	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907		56	280				506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908					2,615,420(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909	224	65	289	16,027,055			413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910					2 653.369(a)		465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28 35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
	1914	248	113	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	470,091	107,413	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48
	1915	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	415,352	96,261	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,198	106	1,304	44,333,434	3,358,348	47,691,782	1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565	46,835,108	1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466		1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
	1914	1,068	93	1,161	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,441,206	126,060	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46
	1915	1,066	93	1,159	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,279,208	127,535	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
	1914	230	55	285	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	942,332	34,511	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3
	1915	230	55	285	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	1,075,851	36,074	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2
Punjab (including Delhi).	1906	405	144	549	18,092,723	2,015,967	20,108,690	652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551				1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,049,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
	1914	408	130	538	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	554,804	63,269	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96
	1915	413	139	552	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	639,376	63,174	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
	1914	8	1	9	171,526	225,471	396,997	5,578	9,501	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98
	1915	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,368	7,703	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97
Burma	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220	8,485,980	182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045.287		182.422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758.056	1,097,797	9,855.853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	59	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855.853	208,338	37,990	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·93
	1914	351	59	410	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	198,702	39,126	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13
	1915	355	59	414	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	234,365	41,484	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990.419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	396,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688 123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28
	1914	403	104	507	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	461,894	48,758	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69
	1915	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	443,079	56,603	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 1906

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration Circles			Population			Number of Deaths			Ratio of Deaths in each 1,000 of Population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
	1914	77	20	97	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	146,518	2,726	149 244	24·71	22·19	24 66
	1915	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	183,192	3,586	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86
North-West Frontier Province	1906	64	10	75	1,822,091	168,653	1,990,744	61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907			75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65	11	76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	1,908,184(*b*)	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
	1914	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	47,021	5,539	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75
	1915	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,799	5,395	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61
Ajmer-Merwara	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	24·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	34·34	52·60	40·03
	1909	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911							15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5.154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	501,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
	1914	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,997	5,211	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33
	1915	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,216	4,836	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03
Coorg	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910							6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
	1914	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,418	540	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05
	1915	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,993	445	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08
Total	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	(*a*)18,673,368	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40·59	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	(*a*)16,705,321	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	(*a*)18,703,327	226,394,326	6,383.877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,085	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72
	1914	3,490	977	4,467	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	6,494,445	661,326	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00
	1915	3,497	991	4,488	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	6,500,611	641,801	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94

(*a*) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

(*b*) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

		Population (census of 1911)	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
BENGAL—												
Calcutta		896,067	35·73	37·67	32·65	34·14	27·98	27·22	28·13	26·22	28·38	28·55
Dacca		108,551	31·04	28·1	26·60	35·33	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28
Howrah		179,389	35·09	41·91	38·90	37·41	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03
Darjeeling		19,005	20·62	42·76	19·38	20·14	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46
MADRAS—												
Madras		504,138	46·9	40·8	44·1	38·3	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4
Trichinopoly		123,512	21·8	23·1	29·7	29·7	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	30·8
Madura		134,130	35·1	32·9	35·8	30·7	34·1	37·8	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2
Salem		59,153	38	26·2	36·2	34·6	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0
Calicut		78,417	41·1	36·7	70·8	30·9	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8
Bellary		34,956	35·6	35·2	34·6	24·4	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2
Negapatam		60,168	38·1	32·3	31·5	30·4	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5
Tanjore		60,341	33·6	22·3	33·3	34·1	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5
Kumbakonam		64,647	38·8	31·9	29·9	29·7	31	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9
Ootacamund		18,829	35·4	29·6	31·3	35·8	28·4	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7
BOMBAY—												
Bombay		963,363	68·98	39·94	39·47	35·95	35·97	35·88	40·02	32·70	32·70	24·17
Poona	City	126,201	103·56	41·88	41·41	33·70	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31
	Cantonment	30,958	68·33	23·35	42·45	22·86	37·18	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83
Ahmedabad	City	214,000	52·09	57·22	56·54	56·19	47·29	42·69	64·92	39·31	41·66	40·67
	Cantonment	2,365	8·75	14·32	8·99	8·5	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41
Surat		114,733	35·95	25·26	22·07	19·24	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09
Karáchi	City	140,511	57·5	49·02	56·11	45·96	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03
	Cantonment	6,004								18·50	22·14	14·32
Sholápur		61,032	48·59	30·38	41·16	34·78	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27
Hyderabad	City	69,140	44·07	37·12	44·85	32·79	38·34	29·34	39·28	30·52	34·87	34·70
	Cantonment	5,883								10·54	12·41	27·20
Hubli		61,440	27·38	26·06	27·50	38·45	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44
Ahmadnagar	City	33,878	56·36	37·95	36·55	18·3	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·98
	Cantonment	7,748	12·29	18·81	12·29	11·73	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—												
Lucknow	City	240,016	50·41	72·76	55·25	49·39	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35
	Cantonment	19,782	20	30·6	24·06	16·2	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10
Benares	City	199,868	58·47	60·72	53·07	50·77	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34
	Cantonment	3,936	13·51	14·92	15·33	11·09	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15
Cawnpore	City	173,973	81·63	55·08	63·08	54·8	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58
	Cantonment	21,517	59·76	40·82	37·52	30·86	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74
Allahabad	City	159,701	36·87	36·73	28·49	17·12	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24
	Cantonment	11,996	8·41	10·41	9·53	8·57	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42
Agra	City	163,935	39·62	28·2	35·78	26·3	30	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48
	Cantonment	21,514	34·16	24·91	34·43	22·46	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57
Bareilly	City	117,521	34·19	48·04	42·90	30·09	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60
	Cantonment	11,941	8·24	11·28	16·49	14·17	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52
Meerut	City	76,755	43·15	52·78	36·71	34·76	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60
	Cantonment	39,876	29·02	52·45	32·27	25·97	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73
Mirzapur		55,304	25·38	54·8	22·61	19·78	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29
Fyzabad	City	58,924	40·89	63·23	38·72	31·18	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12
	Cantonment	7,136	29·52	28·21	18·86	18·7	22·8	24·10	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75
Shahjahanpur	City	69,525	34·05	46·43	46·68	48·64	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56
	Cantonment	3,041	33·97	41·87	43·92	42·9	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29

No. 6.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1911)	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—*contd.*												
Farrukhabad	City	56,573	46·14	76·52	67·32	42·3	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46
	Cantonment	3,074	33·99	52·95	46·30	31·77	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83
Moradabad		80,684	45·91	62·88	51·05	40·92	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72
Gorakhpur		48,358	54·39	44·98	33·29	43·43	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27
Saharanpur		62,850	57·64	68·7	42·44	32·99	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72
Aligarh		64,825	49·71	82·89	61·09	35·86	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95
Muttra	City	54,332	53	48·06	68·60	37·73	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80
	Cantonment	3,851	37·57	32·44	59·08	32·79	28	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62
Jhansi	City	58,236	80·28	44·46	58·39	41·33	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89	42·69	39·05
	Cantonment	11,972	45·52 (a)	30·85 (a)	43·60 (a)	27·79 (a)	37·36 (a)	24·81 (a)	27·56 (a)	22·13 (a)	22·72 (a)	16·70 (a)
Mussoorie		6,552	10·7	10·7	7·72	7·1	8·19	6·09	6·84	11·01	10·18	8·18
BIHAR AND ORISSA—												
Patna		136,153	51·31	50·75	34·52	36·11	32·1	30·59	42·09	28·33	34·4	23·9
Gaya		49,921	69·74	81·5	57·53	43·95	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94	66·1	53·5
Darbhanga		62,628	50·94	27·92	37·40	34·72	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44·0
Bhagalpur		74,352	34·59	28·12	33·15	18·16	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2
Chapra		42,372	60·36	43·57	32·22	27·69	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7
Monghyr		46,913	74·13	41·02	43·50	50·64	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5
PUNJAB—												
Lahore	City / Cantonment	210,271	38·99	60·38	56·41	34·68	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59
Amritsar	City / Cantonment	151,339	49·42	49·99	49·67	39·05	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50
Ambála	City / Cantonment	24,493	39·07	62·44	35·26	24·79	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23
Multan	City / Cantonment	85,747	37·12	33·81	45·14	56·88	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14
Ráwalpindi	City / Cantonment	46,642	56·18	40·47	43·89	26·32	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·96	36·90
Jalandhar	City / Cantonment	55,354	31·18	72·92	37·68	26·66	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29
Siálkot	City / Cantonment	48,595	49·43	56·71	48·87	31·35	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61
Ferozpur	City / Cantonment	24,678	39·06	37·02	41·92	25·35	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00
Simla	City / Cantonment	18,934	30·5	27·53	34·11	34·54	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97	19·86	17·59
Murree	City / Cantonment	1,361	24·39	38·89	20·44	21·75	29	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66
DELHI—												
Delhi		225,471	63·08	65·2	60·03	42·25	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16
BURMA—												
Mandalay		138,666	57·12	45·62	40·69	51·75	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51
Rangoon		293,316	47·57	45	41·59	39·63	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03
Moulmein		58,754	43·3	46·21	39·30	33·93	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52
CENTRAL PROVINCES—												
Nagpur		134,008	82·32	42·06	52·99	89·78	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26
Jubbulpore	City	79,009	50·70	80·82	44·92	34·75	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16
	Cantonment	21,642	27·43	46·29	42·03	27·21	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27	13·90	13·95
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—												
Peshawar	City / Cantonment	74,037	35·53	32·2	40·88	25·97	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	175,101	139,511	137,173	82,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	37,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
	1914	180,769	159,243	109,285	104,843	60,657	49,715	31,105	23,266	29,555	38,449
	1915	167,687	148,013	109,423	104,533	66,713	53,086	35,136	25,992	34,865	44,297
Madras	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,666	17,930
	1914	141,033	122,328	77,589	78,074	28,192	26,921	17,058	15,656	16,889	21,556
	1915	124,112	109,001	61,211	61,431	21,761	21,243	13,868	12,933	14,122	18,813
Bombay	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,970	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,033	8,198	9,145
	1914	76,589	65,481	61,335	60,897	15,150	15,447	8,200	8,159	8,490	10,089
	1915	67,440	57,569	43,397	43,119	13,009	13,653	8,497	8,895	8,185	9,736
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,730	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
	1914	260,739	230,608	155,929	152,438	38,301	35,231	27,205	24,813	21,879	22,858
	1915	222,603	195,095	123,512	122,080	34,620	30,470	24,405	21,205	19,054	20,969
Bihar and Orissa.	1912	140,549	121,721	86,347	82,148	44,068	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
	1914	132,893	117,411	81,646	79,153	36,972	32,542	24,906	20,285	16,807	15,658
	1915	136,633	123,085	95,018	94,463	43,007	35,768	26,526	20,097	19,410	17,079
Punjab (including Delhi).	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
	1914	97,853	90,208	59,722	59,137	16,875	17,166	11,913	12,475	9,800	9,866
	1915	82,908	76,058	48,357	47,329	24,132	26,525	21,350	23,581	17,460	17,218
Delhi.	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
	1914	2,885	2,679	1,036	1,054	266	232	193	181	189	285
	1915	2,346	2,065	820	843	177	173	112	165	143	246
Burma	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,844	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722
	1914	41,278	34,207	14,267	13,908	6,169	5,866	4,150	3,477	4,837	4,268
	1915	41,871	34,080	16,591	16,471	8,155	7,851	5,242	4,559	5,764	5,552

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female.		
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	Bengal
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	
63,714	80,956	67,729	59,566	59,544	46,080	54,430	48,339	85,430	78,614	1914	
75,294	91,578	78,229	66,662	65,690	50,365	56,821	49,560	86,386	78,237	1915	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	Madras
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
38,521	46,509	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
34,949	44,607	35,394	34,716	36,700	29,476	38,035	32,235	79,955	86,904	1914	
30,062	38,486	31,058	30,021	33,082	26,623	35,711	30,159	79,879	85,774	1915	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	Bombay
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,084	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
22,803	25,407	23,282	20,801	22,854	15,891	22,076	16,499	38,209	39,845	1914	
21,399	24,600	22,089	20,246	21,972	15,588	21,426	16,411	36,258	38,124	1915	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
89,564	100,686	85,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,497	111,871	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
58,721	62,850	56,370	52,286	58,502	46,892	57,230	47,428	81,273	75,713	1914	
54,171	59,221	53,358	49,932	56,827	45,869	57,609	47,886	86,451	81,406	1915	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	33,827	37,129	35,804	60,831	69,719	1912	Bihar and Orissa
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
39,873	41,570	41,624	39,694	36,426	30,827	32,843	32,463	57,275	60,975	1914	
46,891	46,659	51,191	45,547	43,924	34,915	40,897	39,457	70,603	80,755	1915	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	Punjab (including Delhi
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,998	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,365	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,150	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	Punjab
19,866	21,538	19,028	19,912	19,542	16,801	18,989	15,237	44,737	37,408	1914	
30,294	30,836	29,537	29,908	28,177	25,914	25,914	22,249	51,692	43,111	1915	
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	Delhi
529	755	549	512	544	452	504	402	966	866	1914	
403	557	405	379	478	405	456	321	899	678	1915	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	Burma
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,309	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,749	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,182	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	
9,773	9,715	10,479	9,070	9,089	7,002	7,677	6,361	17,936	18,299	1914	
12,136	12,448	13,169	11,500	11,409	8,832	9,364	7,707	20,973	22,175	1915	

No. 7—DEATHS.—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53.893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	58,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
	1914	102,896	85,763	62,279	56,295	11,931	10,541	5,273	4,374	4,432	5,123
	1915	93,573	79,746	54,789	51,701	12,684	11,711	6,022	5,430	4,900	5,572
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,100
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,781	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
	1914	20,697	17,077	10,979	10,379	5,452	4,501	3,183	2,334	2,854	3,670
	1915	22,137	18,916	13,342	12,715	7,949	6,509	4,399	3,003	3,514	4,863
North-West Frontier Province	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
	1914	7,003	5,447	4,833	4,646	1,890	1,720	1,112	996	963	880
	1915	6,098	4,669	4,390	3,806	1,655	1,506	1,122	1,118	996	984
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	583	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
	1914	2,920	2,634	1,849	1,788	240	171	98	130	126	238
	1915	2,517	2,228	1,305	1,191	193	135	109	115	138	202
Coorg	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
	1914	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
	1915	657	625	301	257	108	85	93	80	130	108
Total(a)	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,315	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,908	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	233,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,094	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	641,074	622,932	222,224	200,179	134,490	116,243	116,965	133,076
	1915	970,582	851,150	572,456	559,939	234,163	208,715	146,881	127,173	128,681	145,639

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,408	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
12,691	15,880	14,314	13,317	14,106	10,074	14,028	11,687	26,705	28,943	1914	
13,717	16,650	15,275	13,935	14,766	10,831	14,544	12,691	28,910	32,235	1915	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,702	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
6,724	9,460	8,173	7,509	6,941	4,901	6,355	4,652	7,615	5,788	1914	
9,446	13,513	11,079	10,369	8,901	6,062	7,525	5,283	9,855	7,398	1915	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,328	1906	North-West Frontier Province
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,718	1,788	2,161	2,264	1,998	1,887	1,844	1,582	4,246	3,582	1914	
1,688	1,822	2,030	1,954	2,024	1,812	1,897	1,591	3,807	3,225	1915	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	Ajmer-Merwara
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
449	567	418	368	482	359	685	506	631	549	1914	
398	507	435	383	496	319	663	503	596	619	1915	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	Coorg
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	1914	
386	432	444	315	362	207	223	177	223	225	1915	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	TOTAL (*a*)
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,728	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	
272,282	315,588	279,930	260,330	267,094	210,901	254,920	217,582	445,210	442,713	1914	
296,285	337,309	308,299	281,151	288,708	227,742	273,050	233,995	476,532	473,962	1915	

(*a*) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 8—DEATHS.—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
	1914	227·28	215·22	45·12	40·47	16·96	14·36	11·26	10·75	14·63	17·23
	1915	224·43	213·13	45·18	40·35	18·66	15·33	12·72	12·01	17·25	19·85
Madras	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	2·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	180·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·30	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
	1914	206·35	186·27	37·2	36·0	10·7	10·0	7·0	7·0	9·7	12·4
	1915	194·40	178·40	29·4	28·3	8·2	7·9	5·7	5·8	8·1	10·8
Bombay	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
	1914	201·86	185·15	59·35	57·12	11·77	12·83	7·26	9·13	9·95	13·40
	1915	178·92	164·55	42·00	40·44	10·11	11·34	7·52	9·96	9·60	12·93
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
	1914	238·15	228·39	75·96	73·30	11·70	11·88	9·07	10·79	10·40	13·50
	1915	209·85	200·03	60·19	58·72	10·57	10·28	8·14	9·23	9·06	12·39
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
	1914	177·71	164·43	48·8	43·5	13·8	12·4	11·9	11·5	12·3	11·9
	1915	190·76	180·86	56·8	52·0	16·0	13·6	12·7	11·3	14·3	13·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	73·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·87	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
	1914	203·98	211·38	59·87	63·46	11·38	13·63	9·02	13·39	9·86	13·57
	1915	188·02	189·17	48·48	50·79	16·28	21·06	16·16	25·31	17·56	23·69
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12	Not available							
	1914	292·00	281·79								
	1915	228·99	212·36								

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS.		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100.76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912	Bengal
14·91	18·31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913	
15·91	19·47	19·96	21·88	27·23	25·59	44·80	42·22	85·30	74.04	1914	
18·81	22·03	23·06	24·49	30·04	28·02	46·77	43·28	86·26	73·68	1915	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	Madras
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912	
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913	
10·9	12·2	13·4	12·6	17·6	14·2	28·3	23·8	70·1	68·7	1914	
9·4	10·5	11·8	10·9	16·1	12·8	26·6	22·2	70·0	67·8	1915	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	Bombay
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912	
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913	
11·98	14·11	14·90	15·18	21·47	16·74	36·09	29·22	87·47	83·58	1914	
11·24	13·66	14·14	14·78	20·64	16·42	35·03	29·07	83·01	79·97	1915	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
13·72	15·20	16 24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912	
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913	
13·59	15·26	15·93	15·88	22·24	19·53	36·18	31·95	68·71	59·00	1914	
12·54	14·39	15·08	15·17	21·61	19·11	36·43	32·27	73·11	63·45	1915	
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912	Bihar and Orissa
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	73·21	61·38	1913	
14·8	13·3	16·8	15·3	22·6	18·2	34·5	30·6	73·9	60·3	1914	
17·4	14·9	20·6	17·6	27·3	20·6	43·0	37·1	91·1	73·9	1915	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	Punjab (including Delhi).
38·51	40·85	43·05	48 43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912	
9·36	12·06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913	Punjab.
10·53	13·62	13·15	16·63	18·34	18·79	26·70	27·97	67·53	73·30	1914	
16·06	19·49	20·41	24·98	26·44	28·98	36·43	40·84	78·03	84·47	1915	
				Not available						1913	Delhi.
										1914	
										1915	

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911	246·23	204·32	..	70·21	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	74·19	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	238·43	203·29	..	70·14	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
	1914	229·53	202·35	..	72·06	9·69	9·06	6·96	6·29	10·06	9·10
	1915	235·79	202·05	..	75·71	12·80	12·13	8·79	8·25	12·70	11·84
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	709·38	627·09	97·36	87·19	19·29	16·13	11·22	10·46	15·10	16·34
	1907	704·12	613·62	87·62	77·04	14·85	13·41	9·14	9·52	14·14	15·03
	1908	698·93	613·33	85·10	73·95	13·83	12·14	7·32	7·10	11·33	12·30
	1909	581·55	485·16	66·89	57·09	12·85	11·19	6·76	6·86	10·87	12·03
	1910	764·81	659·39	103·08	90·00	17·64	15·61	8·80	8·47	14·16	14·70
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
	1914	281·89	245·11	76·00	65·20	12·75	11·32	7·67	7·57	9·42	11·09
	1915	274·28	244·49	67·39	59·88	13·55	12·58	8·76	9·40	10·41	12·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·3	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
	1914	200·32	177·84	30·78	27·68	11·09	9·33	9·54	8·82	12·30	14·97
	1915	210·78	192·41	37·40	33·92	16·17	13·50	13·18	11·34	15·15	19·84
North-West Frontier Province	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·6	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	10·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
	1914	191·62	180·63	41·1	39·3	10·8	11·2	8·5	10·6	11·9	12·9
	1915	169·21	162·54	37·3	32·2	9·4	9·8	8·6	11·9	12·3	14·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11·93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·62	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
	1914	235·62	236·83	69·26	67·95	8·03	6·40	4·50	8·17	5·49	12·94
	1915	215·64	216·71	48·89	45·26	6·46	5·06	5·01	7·22	6·01	10·98
Coorg	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·21	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79
	1914	304·64	281·77	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65
	1915	294·69	284·22	39·22	32·51	11·36	8·93	9·09	8·87	12·84	13·22
Total	1906					(a)					
	1907										
	1908	249·64	241·40	67·29	64·55	18·76	17·00	12·34	12·16	15·84	17·75
	1909	260·72	226·57	45·28	43·00	14·29	12·93	9·53	9·39	12·72	14·66
	1910	217·21	201·17	47·70	45·34	16·45	15·15	11·42	11·41	14·46	16·53
	1911	213·97	196·00	50·36	44·55	15·94	15·36	12·43	13·60	14·74	17·03
	1912	216·01	198·71	50·87	44·48	13·56	12·49	9·87	10·15	11·98	14·05
	1913	192·50	196·87	50·43	44·41	12·40	11·44	9·02	9·19	11·01	12·86
	1914	218·93	204·29	55·27	48·93	12·91	12·18	9·27	9·84	11·31	13·67
	1915	208·06	195·29	49·14	44·02	13·62	12·71	10·13	10·77	12·45	14·97

(a) Information not available.

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	Burma
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·01	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45	..	..	13·65	22·20	..	..	18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	
14·49	..	..	14·71	24·62	..	..	20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21	..	..	13·62	22·85	..	..	19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	
12·29	..	..	13·03	21·51	..	..	18·30	62·85	60·06	1914	
15·35	..	..	16·61	26·65	..	..	22·65	73·50	72·78	1915	
16·6	17·69	18·58	17·45	24·84	19·41	41·10	32·92	105·36	86·25	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
15·60	16·62	18·07	17·34	25·03	19·45	42·62	34·80	115·34	91·59	1907	
12·79	12·90	15·16	13·64	22·10	15·72	37·25	29·47	102·20	82·77	1908	
12·67	12·90	14·94	13·29	21·57	15·79	36·83	28·47	94·83	74·00	1909	
16·43	16·69	18·99	17·60	26·66	20·63	45·51	37·08	119·86	96·16	1910	
12·93	12·93	15·01	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·49	20·17	49·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	
10·57	11·84	13·10	12·97	19·76	14·92	33·28	27·49	81·17	69·02	1914	
11·42	12·41	13·98	13·58	20·69	16·04	34·50	29·85	87·87	76·88	1915	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·39	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	Assam
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
12·77	17·12	16·28	18·79	22·86	21·86	37·89	34·02	63·19	50·49	1914	
17·94	24·00	22·07	25·95	29·32	27·03	44·83	38·64	81·78	64·53	1915	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	North-West Frontier Province
12·09	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·4	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58·5	63·5	1913	
11·0	11·1	14·5	16·8	19·8	20·9	28·2	30·0	67·2	73·3	1914	
10·8	11·3	13·6	14·5	20·1	20·0	29·0	30·2	60·3	65·10	1915	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	Ajmer Merwara
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·0	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·59	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14·19	35·39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	
7·96	11·45	9·65	10·24	17·80	14·43	38·00	31·58	64·84	49·32	1914	
7·06	10·24	10·05	10·65	18·32	12·82	36·78	31·39	61·24	55·61	1915	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	Coorg
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	35·55	1907	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	35·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·83	85·51	76·82	1914	
16·98	25·96	25·77	29·40	35·32	30·92	47·23	44·33	82·20	76·14	1915	
					(a)					1906	TOTAL.
										1907	
18·52	19·66	22·14	21·60	30·58	26·52	48·88	44·08	98·75	87·59	1908	
15·91	16·96	19·36	18·48	27·44	23·15	43·51	38·19	88·07	75·97	1909	
17·30	18·44	20·24	19·84	27·24	23·41	42·07	36·70	83·32	71·50	1910	
15·70	18·56	19·97	18·52	25·13	23·90	41·45	33·61	76·42	70·31	1911	
13·34	16·00	17·47	15·88	22·01	20·12	36·76	29·46	72·69	66·57	1912	
12·51	14·93	16·36	14·84	20·96	18·86	35·30	27·83	71·73	63·94	1913	
12·60	15·34	16·61	15·34	21·21	19·46	35·90	28·90	73·97	67·11	1914	
13·72	16·41	18·30	16·58	22·94	21·03	38·47	31·10	79·21	71·88	1915	

(a) Information not available

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,068	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,420	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
	1914	3,184	647,342	752,427	3,690	24,646	1,431,289
	1915	2,566	655,123	801,006	3,386	26,486	1,488,567
Madras	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026	(a)	2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		3,053	982,308
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		2,664	856,651
	1914	23,660	897,942	73,158		3,507	998,267
	1915	21,062	796,937	58,865		3,086	879,950
Bombay	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030	(a)	14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447		11,343	501,838
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		14,533	683,210
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		10,988	521,539
	1914	3,748	478,533	81,281		13,942	577,504
	1915	3,423	419,061	77,887		11,242	511,613
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283	(a)	2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,057	1,400,807
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,496	1,631,693
	1914	1,214	1,328,713	235,675		1,664	1,567,266
	1915	1,080	1,199,625	204,321		1,717	1,406,743
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	..	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
	1914	3,730	819,265	99,669	..	54,179	976,843
	1915	4,433	932,687	111,823	..	62,982	1,111,925
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914	(a)	1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635		1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583,784
	1914	5,139	269,430	342,776	..	728	618,073
	1915	6,356	279,961	415,489	..	744	702,550
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632		73	15,877
	1914		10,056	4,945	(a)	78	15,079
	1915		8,276	3,713		82	12,071
Burma	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,003	221,787	5,513	246,328
	1914	3,434	7,652	9,177	212,051	5,514	237,828
	1915	3,767	7,210	9,658	249,841	5,373	275,849
Central Provinces and Berar	1906		398,632	23,713	(a)	94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,531	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910	(a)	387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593		137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395
	1914		363,651	20,374		126,627	510,652
	1915		355,204	21,886		122,592	499,682

(a) Not stated

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Christian	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	454	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
	1914	455	88,974	43,384	74	16,357	149,244
	1915	707	102,234	64,920	137	18,780	186,778
North-West Frontier Province	1906	3	3,506	63,184	(a)	456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910	..	2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
	1914	2	3,595	48,759		204	52,560
	1915	2	2,745	45,249		198	48,194
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	68	12,701	2,581	(a)	17	15,367
	1907		11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909		19,684	4,531		77	24,292
	1910	(a)	20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019		95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		11	12,960
	1914	70	12,684	2,435		19	15,208
	1915	93	10,870	2,067		22	13,052
Coorg	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911	(a)	4,867	398	(a)	430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913		5,178	385		296	5,859
	1914		5,283	388		287	5,958
	1915		4,816	333		289	5,438
Total	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	33,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,090,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018
	1914	44,636	4,933,120	1,714,448	215,815	247,752	7,155,771
	1915	43,489	4,774,749	1,817,217	253,364	253,593	7,142,412

(a) Not stated

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(b)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(b)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
	1914	24·61	31·78	31·37	26·41	34·60	31·57
	1915	19·83	32·17	33·39	24·24	37·19	32·83
Madras	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1	(a)	16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24·7
	1911	20 3	23·3	24·3		6·2	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
	1914	20·8	25·0	26·8		16·9	25·0
	1915	18·5	22·2	21·6		14·9	22·0
Bombay	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26	(a)	37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·59	21·20		24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·36	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
	1914	19·58	32·07	20.38		28·60	29·48
	1915	17·88	28·09	19·53		23·06	26·12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52	(a)	13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
	1912	4·67	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·47		6·69	34·84
	1914	6·82	33·38	35·54		7·45	33·46
	1915	6·08	30·14	30·82		7·69	30·04
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·37	29·94	26·96	..	23·76	29·14
	1914	16·2	28·8	27·1	..	24·2	28·3
	1915	19·2	32·8	30·4	..	28·2	32·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42	(a)	77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		43·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		183·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75	(a)	83·30	30·19
	1914	32·51	31·94	31·95		50·16	31·96
	1915	40·21	33·19	38·72		51·26	36·33
Delhi	1913	(a)	42·96	36·86	(a)	6·45	39·99
	1914		38·67	39·35		6·90	37·98
	1915		30·13	28·66		6·56	28·97
Burma	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·34	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
	1914	17·57	20·80	22·44	24·33	33·00	24·13
	1915	19·28	19·60	23·62	28·66	32·15	27·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	(a)	40·13	47·12	(a)	65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·40	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28
	1914		31·63	36·07		68·30	36·69
	1915		30·89	38·74		66·13	35·91

(a) Not stated.

(b) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur District

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·88	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
	1914	19·03	24·82	23·12	7·52	29·32	24·66
	1915	29·58	28·52	34·61	13·93	33·67	30·86
North-West Frontier Province	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6
	1910	..	18·9	27·7	(a)	8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·8
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
	1914	6·2	38·0	25·3		9·0	25·8
	1915	6·2	29·1	23·5		8·8	23·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907		30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908		41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910	(a)	54·70	41·79	(a)	2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
	1914	12·89	30·89	30·05		4·45	30·33
	1915	17·12	26·47	25·51		5·15	26·03
Coorg	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
	1910	(a)	34·68	32·3	(a)	117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
	1914		38·03	29·53		12·53	34·05
	1915		34·67	25·34		12·61	31·08
TOTAL	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·61
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72
	1914	19·99	30·05	30·22	24·36	58·05	30·00
	1915	19·33	29·08	32·04	28·58	38·91	29·94

(a) Not stated

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	984	965,546	30,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
Madras	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	25,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
Bombay	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,621	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,139
	1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
Burma	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82 958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,696	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	..	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	..	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	26,979	4,076	—	91,759	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,914	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	9	23	..	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	3	3	..	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
Coorg	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	..	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	..	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
Total	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,534	6,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,067	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412

NOTE.—(1 Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India
„ (2) 5 Deaths registered in Baluchistan during 1907
1 death „ „ „ „ 1908
1 „ „ „ „ „ 1909
21 deaths „ „ „ „ 1910
3 „ „ „ „ „ 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·90	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·30	·50	6·67	33·10
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
	1914	1·96	·21	·01	23·40	·66	·27	·38	4·64	31·57
	1915	2·88	·72	·004	23·47	·63	·25	·43	4·42	32·83
Madras	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·1	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
	1914	1·7	·7	·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	·2	11·5	25·0
	1915	·8	6	·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	·2	10·5	22·0
Bombay	1906	·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	2·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	2·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·20
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	·39	6·83	26·63
	1914	·91	·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	·39	8·15	29·48
	1915	·02	·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	·41	7·05	26·12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
	1914	·69	·38	2·32	22·43	·39	·50	·55	6·29	33·46
	1915	1·93	·05	1·24	20·44	·41	·52	·60	4·84	30·04
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
	1914	·9	·2	1·8	17·7	·7	·1	·5	6·2	28·3
	1915	2·5	·4	·7	20·2	·9	·2	·5	6·5	32·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
	1914	·34	·15	3·31	17·87	·69	2·42	·38	6·81	31·96
	1915	·68	·09	11·48	14·73	·65	2·44	·36	5·91	36·33
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
	1914	·03	·10	·05	21·33	·80	10·75	·28	4·63	37·18
	1915	·22	·03	·01	16·11	·63	8·74	·24	2·94	28·97
Burma	1906	·93	1·42	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24 99
	1914	·21	·03	·76	7·72	·82	·81	·36	13·42	24·13
	1915	1·79	·02	·47	8·55	1·18	·87	·41	14·71	27·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·70
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28
	1914	1·46	·33	·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	·55	10·78	36·69
	1915	·41	·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	·58	9·81	35·91

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA.—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	3·63	·23	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·40	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·66
	1914	1·53	·42	·0001	13·75	2·23	·66	·30	5·75	24·66
	1915	4·46	·67	..	15·16	2·66	·78	·36	6·76	30·86
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·8
	1909	·67	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
	1914	1·13	·16	·03	19·04	·22	·78	·40	3·99	25·75
	1915	·45	·01	·17	17·89	·24	·78	·38	3·69	23·61
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3·00	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·49	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·50	4·80	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·80	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·65	·39	1·84	25·85
	1914	·02	·05	..	25·38	·86	·66	·42	2·94	30·33
	1915	.01	·01	..	21·11	·91	·80	·51	2·68	26·03
Coorg	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·27
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4 04	33·48
	1914	..	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4 17	34·05
	1915	..	·13	·01	26·00	·60	·25	·09	4·00	31·08
Total	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·90	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	.25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·61
	1912	1·71	·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	.40	7·37	25·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	·41	7·09	28·72
	1914	1·18	·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	·42	7·55	30·00
	1915	1·69	·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	·45	6·95	29·94

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,639	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
Madras	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,059	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,033	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,4 2	58,830	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,999	62,273
Bombay	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	131,895	151,472	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	132,226	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	135,379	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	153,301	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,795	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	81,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,3 30	78,161
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	44,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,644	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,293	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,0 2
Burma	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,017	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,062	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,033	39,118

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,537	1915	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	Madras
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73,051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	Bombay
45,566	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,885	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	556,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,887	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,904	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,813	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	Punjab (including Delhi)
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,918	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	Punjab
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,341	1,400	12,071	1915	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	Burma
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
32,482	46,658	55,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,031	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,036	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
North-West Frontier Province	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,619	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
Coorg	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
Total	1906	641,267	505,044	558,604	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,833	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,806	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
Average of the last five years		611,448	526,082	611,748	681,125	604,665	547,740

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907	
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908	Eastern Bengal and Assam
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909	
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910	
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911	
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912	
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913	Assam
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914	
14,077	15,257	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915	
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907	
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908	
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909	
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910	North-West Frontier
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911	Province.
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912	
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907	
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908	
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,3 2	24,292	1909	
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910	
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911	Ajmer Merwara
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,1 9	1,221	19,178	1912	
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,050	918	1,238	1,691	13,052	1915	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907	
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908	
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909	
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910	Coorg
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911	
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912	
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913	
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914	
6 4	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906	
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907	
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908	
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,066	704,961	6,998,044	1909	
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910	TOTAL
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911	
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912	
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,765	7,742,412	1915	
546,773	567,819	582,494	611,014	643,164	690,674	7,174,747		Average of the last five years

No. 14— RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·40	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·68
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·60	2·51	2·09	2·60	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·90	2·80	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	3·05	2·07	2·30	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·00	4·12	29·38
	1914	2·76	2·15	2·88	2·41	2·00	2·22	1·82	2·09	2·19	2·90	3·92	4·19	31·57
	1915	3·05	2·51	3·12	2·75	2·35	2·03	1·83	2·17	2·25	2·16	3·96	4·11	32·83
Madras	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3·0	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·4	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
	1914	2·4	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·8	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	25·0
	1915	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·8	2·3	22·0
Bombay	1906	2·54	2·30	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·70	3·13	2·41	2·14	2·00	2·46	3·00	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·10	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2·35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
	1914	2·62	2·22	2·40	2·46	2·57	2·26	2·41	2·76	2·62	2·46	2·31	2·39	29·48
	1915	2·23	1·95	2·22	1·98	1·80	1·66	1·74	2·18	2·32	2·49	2·58	2·97	26·12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·03	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
	1914	2·95	2·82	3·27	3·45	3·31	2·92	2·24	2·25	2·68	2·67	2·43	2·47	33·46
	1915	2·11	1·83	2·21	2·49	2·49	2·30	1·97	2·28	2·57	3·28	3·23	3·28	30·04
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3·15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2·33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
	1914	2·2	2·1	3·1	2·6	2·2	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	28·3
	1915	2·0	1·9	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·6	3·2	32·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	13·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
	1914	2·56	2·14	2·47	2·84	3·21	2·57	2·11	2·39	2·95	2·90	2·80	3·02	31·96
	1915	2·98	3·20	4·53	6·04	4·81	2·92	2·06	1·87	1·75	1·84	2·12	2·71	36·33
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
	1914	3·26	2·70	2·90	3·20	3·86	3·89	2·68	3·15	3·41	3·23	2·97	2·58	37·98
	1915	2·04	1·43	1·87	2·38	3·26	2·47	2·08	2·42	1·98	2·45	3·22	3·36	28·97
Burma	1906	2·1	1·85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
	1914	2·20	1·83	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·75	2·17	2·34	2·24	2·26	2·18	2·25	24·13
	1915	2·05	1·81	1·71	1·67	1·63	2·16	2·78	2·87	2·96	2·75	2·70	2·89	27·99
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3·9	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·18	2·64	3·18	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28
	1914	2·46	2·29	2·56	2·63	3·40	3·07	2·63	3·52	4·35	3·92	3·06	2·80	36·69
	1915	2·40	2·15	2·29	2·20	2·52	2·81	2·15	3·11	3·82	4·28	4·02	4·06	35·91

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·04
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
	1914	2·08	1·81	1·53	1·66	1·94	2·37	2·13	1·79	2·02	2·39	2·36	2·56	24·66
	1915	2·11	1·68	1·77	1·90	2·10	2·36	2·32	2·54	2·95	3·54	4·04	3·51	30·86
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
	1914	2·60	1·96	1·81	1·58	1·74	1·81	1·67	2·26	2·66	2·56	2·75	2·35	25·75
	1915	2·17	1·58	1·60	1·34	2·10	1·85	1·61	1·70	2·08	2·29	2·40	2·89	23·61
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	3·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
	1914	2·41	2·41	2·49	2·95	4·06	1·88	2·10	3·15	2·95	2·15	1·80	1·97	30·33
	1915	2·30	1·88	2·12	2·46	2·27	1·73	1·68	1·84	2·09	1·83	2·47	3·37	26·03
Coorg	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·59	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
	1914	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98	3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05
	1915	2·46	1·78	2·22	2·40	2·93	3·25	3·45	2·93	2·51	2·41	2·12	2·61	31·08
TOTAL	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·2	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2.9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2.16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2·34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29·71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
	1914	2·57	2·21	2·60	2·51	2·47	2·40	2·13	2·34	2·57	2·63	2·73	2·84	30·00
	1915	2·41	2·12	2·55	2·57	2·40	2·10	1·99	2·35	2·45	2·71	3·08	3·22	29·94
Average of the last five years		2·56	2·20	2·57	2·65	2·53	2·30	2·29	2·38	2·45	2·56	2·70	2·89	30·08

HOSPITALS.*

No. 15.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)

	Number of institutions	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES IN HAND)				EXPENDITURE		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,468	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,681	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,689	448,329	30,935	1,13,43,418	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672
1914	2,856	536,055	31,887,243	31,923,298	489,817	29,678	1,34,47,626	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	493,545	30,049	1,33,70,117	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609

*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page X

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report

No. 16.

Number and classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India and number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR						
						Number treated						
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	360	24	283	53	33,293	9,577	1,963	958	45,791	28,006	7,378
Bengal	1912	399	23	299	77	26,145	7,017	1,144	750	35,056	20,581	5,520
	1913	402	23	305	74	27,965	6,890	1,175	818	36,848	21,494	5,849
	1914	414	23	314	77	28,915	7,171	1,213	757	38,056	23,519	6,390
	1915	(a) 439	23	339	77	30,692	7,549	1,279	823	40,343	24,928	6,502
Calcutta	1911	15	7	1	7	16,186	7,730	951	952	25,819	16,505	3,164
	1912	15	7	1	7	17,042	8,592	1,148	1,074	27,856	17,517	3,896
	1913	15	7	1	7	18,088	9,126	1,145	1,077	29,436	18,643	3,636
	1914	15	7	1	7	17,759	9,086	1,133	1,105	29,083	18,968	3,519
	1915	15	7	1	7	16,881	8,754	1,067	994	27,696	17,812	3,224
Madras	1911	509	8	468	24	37,646	16,189	1,669	1,162	56,666	35,413	11,474
	1912	504	8	472	24	39,781	17,279	1,794	1,344	60,198	37,548	11,765
	1913	511	9	478	24	40,147	18,294	2,033	1,369	61,843	39,422	11,383
	1914	514	8	483	23	41,813	19,834	2,097	1,568	65,312	40,704	12,474
	1915	(b) 525	9	491	25	42,378	20,540	2,254	1,582	66,754	40,975	13,580
City of Madras	1911	14	6	4	4	10,409	12,174	868	712	24,163	13,969	3,563
	1912	14	6	4	4	11,211	12,404	859	699	25,173	14,076	4,363
	1913	17	6	4	7	10,959	12,824	886	708	25,377	14,017	4,498
	1914	16	6	4	6	11,830	12,761	862	800	26,253	14,581	4,837
	1915	16	6	6	4	10,714	11,894	842	663	24,113	12,762	4,850
Bombay	1911	311	42	256	13	27,580	7,748	1,481	649	37,458	24,256	4,468
	1912	310	42	254	14	29,455	7,925	1,460	682	39,522	26,677	4,929
	1913	319	43	261	15	29,438	8,780	1,954	911	41,083	27,476	5,421
	1914	326	44	266	16	31,427	9,063	1,883	835	43,208	28,528	5,978
	1915	(c) 331	44	269	18	30,649	9,890	1,856	876	43,271	28,873	6,033
City of Bombay	1911	24	7	16	1	11,066	6,137	685	545	18,433	11,768	1,310
	1912	26	7	18	1	11,818	6,897	731	566	20,012	13,309	1,255
	1913	26	7	18	1	11,116	6,598	610	461	18,785	12,894	1,034
	1914	27	7	19	1	10,943	6,581	562	492	18,578	13,090	982
	1915	28	7	20	1	10,177	6,936	570	436	18,119	12,980	721
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	379	3	327	49	41,447	19,576	3,127	1,804	65,954	40,586	13,653
	1912	383	3	331	49	43,180	21,673	3,447	1,894	70,194	42,749	14,703
	1913	393	4	340	49	46,225	23,732	3,857	2,012	75,826	45,976	16,172
	1914	398	4	346	48	46,449	23,007	3,863	2,116	75,426	43,962	17,337
	1915	(d 461	51	362	48	47,097	23,700	4,106	2,374	77,277	44,841	17,745
Bihar and Orissa	1912	195	15	160	20	21,683	6,621	1,323	576	30,203	18,190	4,993
	1913	197	15	166	16	21,464	6,560	1,390	596	30,010	18,632	5,110
	1914	209	14	179	16	22,861	6,690	1,393	649	31,593	19,080	5,244
	1915	(e) 226	19	189	18	25,046	7,414	1,688	764	34,912	22,000	5,672
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	302	1	266	35	45,982	22,239	4,510	2,153	74,884	53,351	12,078
	1912	307	1	271	35	50,492	26,605	5,278	2,592	84,967	60,985	12,477
Punjab	1913	296	1	265	30	50,597	26,381	5,653	2,567	85,198	62,621	13,358
	1914	297	1	269	27	52,790	27,343	5,769	2,872	88,774	65,931	13,839
	1915	(f) 304	1	274	29	53,832	27,499	5,850	2,729	89,910	67,042	13,616
Delhi	1913	13	..	10	3	1,767	2,074	307	355	4,503	2,599	989
	1914	14	..	11	3	1,686	2,592	331	355	4,954	2,958	1,249
	1915	14	..	12	2	2,434	2,591	396	344	5,765	4,106	992

(a) Includes 1 itinerant dispensary
(b) „ 11 „ dispensaries
(c) „ 2 „ „
(d) „ 47 „ „
(e) „ 3 „ „
(f) „ 5 „ „

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number					Year	Province
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20		1
5,328	3,600	7·86	2,291	1,067	1,345	422	92	45	1,904	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
4,816	2,945	8·40	1,681	627	965	311	49	29	1,354	1912	
4,763	3,209	8·71	1,718	632	1,037	308	45	38	1,428	1913	Bengal
4,370	3,143	8·25	1,705	635	1,040	294	47	31	1,412	1914	
4,052	3,606	8·94	1,738	659	1,114	294	52	31	1,491	1915	
1,795	3,142	12·16	1,131	693	826	393	61	56	1,336	1911	
2,065	3,156	11·32	1,133	691	846	409	60	66	1,381	1912	
2,606	3,224	10·95	1,165	734	831	430	72	63	1,396	1913	Calcutta
2,036	3,262	11·22	1,148	741	848	448	71	66	1,433	1914	
1,968	3,353	12·10	1,149	749	875	449	74	70	1,468	1915	
5,323	3,087	5·4	2,475	1,712	1,624	742	87	53	2,506	1911	
5,687	3,132	5·2	2,481	1,740	1,730	733	87	67	2,617	1912	
6,387	2,800	4·5	2,492	1,750	1,817	794	97	66	2,774	1913	Madras
7,062	3,098	4·7	2,532	1,821	1,823	868	90	78	2,859	1914	
7,041	3,022	4·5	2,552	1,890	1,833	906	100	63	2,902	1915	
4,291	1,326	5·4	741	794	639	500	47	33	1,219	1911	
4,353	1,252	4·97	751	761	663	521	42	32	1,258	1912	
4,564	1,196	4·71	751	781	698	514	42	27	1,281	1913	City of Madras
4,321	1,510	5·75	773	775	673	524	37	32	1,266	1914	
4,554	1,105	4·58	773	778	654	494	38	29	1,215	1915	
3,891	2,051	5·5	2,928	1,345	1,394	515	62	38	2,009	1911	
3,572	2,424	6·1	2,924	1,468	1,506	585	75	47	2,213	1912	
3,676	2,542	6·2	3,050	1,581	1,454	559	89	51	2,153	1913	Bombay
3,924	2,423	5·6	3,052	1,556	1,685	617	82	42	2,426	1914	
3,935	2,240	5·2	3,078	1,602	1,499	658	85	55	2,297	1915	
1,505	2,943	15·9	1,150	737	652	383	31	38	1,104	1911	
1,335	3,242	16·2	1,150	737	654	393	34	24	1,105	1912	
1,222	2,679	14·3	1,150	737	647	397	24	21	1,089	1913	City of Bombay
917	2,673	14·4	1,150	737	661	412	29	28	1,130	1914	
1,131	2,100	11·6	1,150	753	634	419	33	25	1,111	1915	
7,972	3,052	4·62	2,829	1,642	1,648	807	120	95	2,670	1911	
7,854	2,646	3·77	2,977	1,754	1,733	847	133	93	2,806	1912	
8,635	2,806	3·70	3,219	1,915	1,764	875	134	78	2,851	1913	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,582	3,165	4·19	3,161	1,860	1,854	862	142	75	2,933	1914	
9,053	3,234	4·18	3,316	1,810	1,876	1,053	194	83	3,206	1915	
3,554	2,277	7·54	1,450	713	879	279	67	31	1,256	1912	
3,125	1,935	6·45	1,472	706	904	289	69	27	1,289	1913	Bihar and Orissa
4,129	1,709	5·41	1,444	753	1,004	311	61	27	1,403	1914	
3,732	2,152	6·16	1,592	770	1,089	336	75	32	1,532	1915	
5,516	2,198	2·9	2,485	1,640	1,571	695	129	76	2,471	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
6,129	2,119	2·49	2,528	1,743	1,628	838	150	82	2,698	1912	
5,804	1,877	2·20	2,549	1,582	1,650	876	214	114	2,854	1913	Punjab
5,535	2,053	2·31	2,640	1,649	1,756	924	170	106	2,956	1914	
5,432	2,043	2·27	2,835	1,706	1,864	968	171	97	3,100	1915	
526	312	6·93	82	151	69	84	12	13	178	1913	Delhi
474	273	5·51	116	171	70	92	13	14	189	1914	
281	274	4·75	116	181	84	97	14	15	210	1915	

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS
		NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	1,790,757	578,431	514,927	340,393	3,224,508	10,723·7	4,076·2	3,413·0	2,326·7	20,539·6	3,270,299
Bengal	1912	2,381,809	529,239	509,115	298,878	3,719,041	11,325·7	3,161·6	2,872·9	1,818·0	19,178·2	3,754,097
	1913	2,441,267	542,298	525,549	310,415	3,819,529	11,408·3	3,200·6	2,880·2	1,842·2	19,331·3	3,856,377
	1914	2,543,792	593,029	553,241	330,581	4,020,643	12,070·1	3,495·0	3,097·3	1,976·0	20,638·4	4,058,693
	1915	2,838,849	687,531	596,810	358,416	4,481,606	13,639·3	4,098·8	3,396·8	2,192·9	23,327·8	4,521,949
Calcutta	1911	182,347	56,936	36,398	27,729	303,410	1,207·2	382·5	204·5	173·1	1,967·3	329,229
	1912	185,830	57,981	37,948	28,307	310,066	1,210·5	382·2	225·8	183·4	2,001·9	337,922
	1913	190,271	56,396	38,717	28,412	313,796	1,246·2	378·0	229·5	183·3	2,037·0	343,232
	1914	192,498	59,366	37,508	29,690	319,062	1,247·7	402·3	233·4	189·8	2,073·2	348,145
	1915	195,977	62,491	38,225	31,285	327,978	1,267·2	403·6	233·3	194·3	2,098·4	355,674
Madras	1911	2,889,107	1,240,512	835,994	650,404	5,616,017	17,356·5	8,310·3	4,726·7	3,842·2	34,235·7	5,672,683
	1912	2,989,283	1,274,677	888,615	692,541	5,845,116	17,652·5	8,425·9	5,034·1	4,096·1	35,208·6	5,905,314
	1913	3,115,358	1,321,085	918,517	714,440	6,069,400	18,454·8	8,718·6	5,209·1	4,235·5	36,618·0	6,131,243
	1914	3,239,850	1,381,664	961,398	743,341	6,326,253	19,528·1	9,124·6	5,559·7	4,512·9	38,725·3	6,391,565
	1915	3,440,268	1,465,057	1,012,043	784,809	6,702,177	20,576·5	9,722·8	5,768·6	4,677·0	40,744·9	6,768,931
City of Madras	1911	108,183	76,152	41,225	36,648	262,208	851·3	523·1	278·4	248·4	1,901·2	286,371
	1912	117,799	80,469	40,715	35,301	274,284	864·3	528·0	267·8	233·6	1,893·7	299,457
	1913	150,401	104,174	51,600	43,173	349,378	1,066·0	682·8	344·2	300·4	2,393·4	374,755
	1914	141,688	93,727	48,477	42,008	325,900	1,044·1	698·6	317·1	288·5	2,348·3	352,153
	1915	151,341	90,471	50,143	45,303	337,258	1,121·3	621·7	317·3	292·9	2,353·2	361,371
Bombay	1911	930,868	404,735	368,072	268,969	1,972,644	8,518·9	4,021·9	3,315·3	2,626·1	18,482·2	2,010,102
	1912	969,255	437,646	415,225	307,200	2,129,296	8,439·0	4,222·9	3,528·6	2,827·7	19,018·2	2,171,697*
	1913	982,819	435,867	405,220	297,537	2,121,443	8,960·0	4,384·9	3,739·6	2,931·3	19,955·8	2,162,526
	1914	1,041,275	462,306	433,493	312,671	2,249,745	9,607·1	4,991·9	4,142·5	3,247·6	21,989·1	2,292,953
	1915	1,054,775	480,067	445,276	325,509	2,305,627	9,143·4	4,795·7	4,034·9	3,214·8	21,188·8	2,348,898
City of Bombay	1911	90,618	38,911	19,731	14,636	162,996	534·4	250·5	85·7	66·1	936·7	181,429
	1912	88,604	39,370	21,190	15,245	164,409	544·7	280·0	84·4	64·4	973·5	184,421
	1913	101,629	39,514	19,068	14,098	174,309	568·6	271·3	68·2	51·5	959·6	193,094
	1914	98,663	41,338	19,404	14,837	174,242	556·5	250·8	73·1	59·2	939·6	192,820
	1915	103,764	42,605	21,838	17,243	185,450	578·1	256·7	78·0	64·3	977·1	203,569
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	2,305,913	874,523	636,489	417,625	4,234,550	13,916·7	5,998·1	4,283·5	2,984·3	27,182·6	4,300,504
	1912	2,289,336	863,373	658,301	434,684	4,245,694	13,745·3	5,705·7	4,457·2	3,085·3	26,993·5	4,315,888
	1913	2,310,615	865,104	684,994	457,694	†4,318,651	13,682·6	5,746·9	4,600·6	3,184·7	27,214·8	4,394,477
	1914	2,348,572	873,436	722,668	488,243	4,432,919	13,905·2	5,783·9	5,050·8	3,494·4	28,234·3	4,508,345
	1915	2,708,558	961,674	787,994	521,028	4,979,254	14,190·0	6,152·7	5,359·8	3,532·0	29,234·5	5,056,531
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,129,287	356,050	357,889	229,847	2,073,073	6,356·6	2,312·0	2,072·5	1,363·0	12,104·1	2,103,276
	1913	1,161,173	374,084	366,476	234,449	2,136,182	6,406·5	2,282·1	2,088·7	1,381·1	12,158·4	2,166,192
	1914	1,233,893	374,949	387,330	234,189	2,230,361	6,991·5	2,436·1	2,290·7	1,438·5	13,156·8	2,261,954
	1915	1,371,635	410,776	408,804	247,553	2,438,768	7,635·4	2,639·7	2,343·5	1,487·9	14,106·5	2,473,680
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1,956,792	899,456	670,350	496,267	4,022,865	11,252·4	5,649·7	4,275·9	3,278·5	24,456·5	4,087,749
	1912	2,109,321	966,447	774,156	574,660	4,424,584	12,911·8	6,405·8	5,075·6	3,979·9	28,373·1	4,509,551
Punjab	1913	2,125,938	958,080	816,899	605,062	4,505,979	11,828·9	5,843·4	5,051·8	3,995·0	26,719·1	4,591,177
	1914	2,236,939	1,018,256	877,536	645,880	4,778,611	12,623·0	6,218·4	5,477·0	4,284·1	28,602·5	4,867,385
	1915	2,188,873	1,000,240	856,871	639,926	4,685,910	12,403·8	6,287·6	5,420·8	4,324·0	28,441·2	4,775,820
Delhi	1913	113,325	88,080	51,794	43,037	296,236	851·4	668·3	377·3	309·8	2,206·8	300,739
	1914	112,232	80,682	50,814	43,346	287,074	848·9	629·8	366·1	305·6	2,150·4	292,038
	1915	108,841	78,028	50,369	42,609	279,847	839·5	604·0	373·2	311·4	2,128·1	285,612

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report

† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report.

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
								Children				
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Males	Females	Total		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1911	188	76	99	13	48,762	7,517	957	660	57,896	42,932	5,626
	1912	190	79	99	12	50,094	7,974	1,051	723	59,842	44,460	5,827
	1913	195	82	100	13	51,895	8,280	1,165	816	62,156	46,726	5,901
	1914	200	85	101	14	52,850	8,950	1,272	848	63,920	47,985	6,463
	1915	(a) 206	88	103	15	54,059	9,507	1,500	991	66,057	49,132	6,480
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	167	2	160	5	9,650	2,833	612	354	13,449	9,491	1,455
	1912	168	2	161	5	9,947	2,980	635	364	13,926	9,312	1,610
	1913	173	2	164	7	9,897	3,098	708	372	14,075	9,230	1,813
	1914	179	2	166	11	10,805	3,458	780	375	15,418	9,956	2,189
	1915	(b) 185	2	172	11	10,895	3,146	823	418	15,282	10,131	2,147
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	373	36	291	46	19,119	4,155	834	476	24,584	14,732	3,739
Assam	1912	147	20	123	4	6,735	1,474	307	238	8,754	5,709	1,112
	1913	163	36	123	4	7,641	1,646	365	251	9,903	6,531	1,236
	1914	155	33	120	2	9,160	1,710	359	228	11,457	7,792	1,386
	1915	(c) 151	28	121	2	7,496	1,561	325	239	9,621	5,541	1,602
North-West Frontier Province	1911	49	15	30	4	8,295	2,228	503	326	11,352	7,964	1,967
	1912	50	15	31	4	8,698	2,837	541	460	12,536	9,127	2,074
	1913	53	18	31	4	10,167	3,161	689	478	14,495	10,889	2,234
	1914	53	19	30	4	9,381	3,511	739	453	14,084	10,830	2,026
	1915	(d) 53	20	29	4	8,732	3,445	631	403	13,211	9,987	1,910
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	7	7	..	..	497	139	30	5	671	413	77
	1912	7	7	..	..	691	197	35	11	924	580	122
	1913	6	6	..	..	749	236	60	25	1,070	720	135
	1914	6	6	..	..	857	305	56	18	1,236	785	149
	1915	6	6	..	..	724	278	60	7	1,069	679	104
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	25	22	..	3	3,304	624	187	107	4,222	3,265	571
	1912	27	24	..	3	3,565	688	184	122	4,559	3,476	639
	1913	26	23	..	3	4,351	810	243	120	5,524	4,636	488
	1914	24	21	..	3	4,485	723	266	123	5,597	4,747	456
	1915	26	23	..	3	3,975	725	233	110	5,043	4,142	467
Coorg	1911	8	2	6	..	1,803	371	83	47	2,304	1,884	106
	1912	8	2	6	..	2,419	475	99	69	3,062	2,632	31
	1913	9	2	7	..	2,059	477	91	65	2,692	2,245	173
	1914	9	2	7	..	2,429	522	91	54	3,096	2,111	598
	1915	9	2	7	..	2,424	533	95	54	3,106	2,233	541
Total	1911	2,722	258	2,207	257	315,039	119,237	18,460	10,910	463,646	304,535	70,629
	1912	2,750	261	2,230	259	332,956	131,638	20,036	12,164	496,794	326,928	75,316
	1913	2,814	284	2,273	257	344,525	138,967	22,381	13,001	518,824	344,751	79,430
	1914	2,856	282	2,316	258	356,431	143,307	22,669	13,648	536,055	355,537	85,116
	1915	2,995	336	2,395	264	358,205	145,962	23,575	13,807	541,549	358,164	86,186

(a) Includes 3 itinerant dispensaries
(b) „ 16 „ „
(c) „ 4 „ „
(d) „ 1 „ dispensary

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL-FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI
in them

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1911	2,764	4,298	7	3,501	1,040	2,123	353	32	22	2,530
	1912	2,844	4,263	7	3,482	1,110	2,083	374	39	33	2,529
	1913	3,225	3,861	6	3,444	1,112	2,310	440	49	37	2,836
	1914	3,237	3,745	6	3,593	1,094	2,309	422	43	34	2,808
	1915	3,514	4,248	6	3,691	1,139	2,539	493	50	31	3,113
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	1,456	844	6·28	889	431	401	129	26	20	576
	1912	1,639	927	6·66	921	438	412	136	22	14	584
	1913	2,125	793	5·63	947	452	382	129	24	13	548
	1914	2,279	876	5·68	978	463	401	143	26	16	586
	1915	1,976	880	5·76	1,002	506	388	134	28	15	565
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	3,553	1,819	7·40	1,232	447	727	178	31	19	955
Assam	1912	955	714	8·16	508	212	298	78	15	12	403
	1913	1,067	781	7·89	522	225	314	96	16	13	439
	1914	1,143	824	7·19	622	238	360	83	14	10	467
	1915	1,290	900	9·35	593	256	303	79	13	8	403
North-West Frontier Province	1911	975	318	2·80	496	224	292	78	17	15	402
	1912	910	319	2·54	492	269	355	81	25	16	477
	1913	948	318	2·19	513	295	347	89	23	12	471
	1914	748	327	2·32	530	291	323	102	24	12	461
	1915	790	355	2·69	518	357	286	94	18	10	408
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	83	75	11·1	52	16	28	10	1	1	40
	1912	104	81	8·67	52	16	32	12	1	1	46
	1913	118	63	5·89	55	16	35	12	3	2	52
	1914	156	94	7·6	55	16	32	11	2	1	46
	1915	166	77	11·9	55	16	38	16	2	...	56
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	233	121	2·87	275	70	124	26	6	3	159
	1912	263	144	3·16	275	71	134	24	7	4	169
	1913	176	177	3·20	290	81	154	25	8	4	191
	1914	201	166	2·97	319	99	162	24	9	3	198
	1915	239	169	3·35	300	101	148	24	8	3	183
Coorg	1911	36	278	12·07	86	62	63	16	3	1	83
	1912	5	394	12·87	86	60	73	21	3	3	100
	1913	10	264	9·81	86	60	64	17	3	2	86
	1914	50	337	10·89	86	60	74	23	3	2	102
	1915	41	291	9·37	86	60	69	29	5	3	106
TOTAL	1911	44,721	29,152	6·3	22,561	11,920	13,457	5,247	745	515	19,964
	1912	46,085	30,035	6·0	22,891	12,410	13,991	5,642	809	554	20,996
	1913	48,977	28,837	5·6	23,505	12,810	14,477	5,934	924	581	21,916
	1914	49,164	29,678	5·5	23,904	12,959	15,075	6,160	863	577	22,675
	1915	49,195	30,049	5·5	24,544	13,363	15,293	6,543	960	570	23,366

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS										TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE							
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total			
		Males	Females				Males	Females				
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1	
832,052	259,015	180,118	139,958	1,411,143	4,626	1,370	816	638	7,450	1,469,039	1911	
882,847	276,529	193,700	154,091	1,507,167	4,904	1,527	898	718	8,047	1,567,009	1912	
894,470	300,705	200,370	156,768	1,552,313	4,948	1,622	933	745	8,248	1,614,469	1913	Burma
919,338	307,651	204,905	160,518‡	1,602,282	5,113	1,682	962	766	8,523	1,666,202	1914	
976,835	343,279	223,849	181,770	1,725,733	5,294	1,858	1,030	843	9,025	1,791,790	1915	
892,738	277,715	320,190	227,203	1,717,846	4,661·8	1,580·4	1,705·8	1,217·9	9,165·9	1,731,295	1911	
870,589	271,407	326,388	228,960	1,697,344	4,713·8	1,621·8	1,811·9	1,291·5	9,439·0	1,711,270	1912	
844,718	262,498	325,689	228,000	1,660,905	4,628·9	1,637·0	1,836·2	1,300·0	9,402·1	1,674,980	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
869,857	278,180	345,372	237,597	1,731,006	5,038·0	1,799·3	2,026·3	1,437·0	10,300·6	1,746,424	1914	
903,865	290,160	351,284	242,187	1,787,496	5,509·5	1,939·5	2,098·5	1,478·9	10,826·4	1,802,778	1915	
2,406,509	466,129	529,818	292,788	3,695,044	9,594·6	2,083·5	2,112·9	1,199·0	14,990·0	3,719,628	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
919,876	201,130	263,893	145,652	1,530,551	3,334·1	753·7	899·5	498·4	5,485·7	1,539,205	1912	
959,268	207,961	270,504	147,944	1,585,477	3,477·5	792·3	920·3	507·7	5,697·8	1,595,580	1913	Assam
981,590	211,991	267,952	144,726	1,606,259	3,679·2	839·2	937·5	510·2	5,966·1	1,617,716	1914	
936,780	204,743	256,725	182,115	1,510,363	3,534·4	829·5	850·1	478·4	5,692·4	1,519,984	1915	
450,023	124,430	105,699	70,171	750,323	2,060·4	708·4	546·7	391·1	3,706·6	761,675	1911	
454,332	128,446	119,295	81,458	783,531	2,055·0	704·4	602·8	416·9	3,779·1	796,067	1912	
496,845	136,142	125,801	80,776	839,564	2,214·8	717·2	630·0	441·7	4,003·7	854,059	1913	North-West Frontier Province
517,300	146,424	130,233	85,464	879,421	2,331·0	748·5	683·7	449·4	4,212·6	893,505	1914	
517,806	145,806	131,830	84,601	880,043	2,276·4	758·1	610·2	408·8	4,053·5	893,254	1915	
33,256	12,793	13,209	8,188	67,446	248·7	96·4	93·4	60·0	498·5	68,117	1911	
37,864	14,635	15,117	10,440	78,056	276·6	102·9	104·5	74·3	558·3	78,990	1912	
36,534	12,683	13,750	9,094	72,061	267·3	90·6	99·0	68·1	525·0	73,131	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
36,915	13,424	14,730	10,637	75,706	251·3	95·8	109·4	78·7	535·2	76,942	1914	
33,673	14,260	14,762	10,320	73,015	264·2	102·4	109·5	76·6	552·7	74,084	1915	
146,671	32,489	26,877	15,585	221,622	672·6	187·1	133·6	90·4	1,083·7	225,844	1911	
164,595	36,574	32,595	18,843	252,607	753·5	216·8	158·6	107·0	1,235·9	257,166	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
172,934	37,522	34,130	19,326	263,972	802·5	233·0	176·2	113·5	1,325·2	269,496	1913	
161,329	36,095	33,625	18,662	249,711	787·3	243·0	180·3	122·2	1,332·8	255,308	1914	
144,395	33,923	31,554	17,865	227,737	800·0	240·1	186·7	116·2	1,343·0	232,780	1915	
40,207	13,113	9,605	6,609	69,534	207·2	75·2	46·4	36·1	364·9	83,718	1911	
55,336	17,246	13,097	9,518	95,197	275·4	92·5	64·2	48·9	481·0	98,259	1912	
47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251·4	88·6	59·4	45·4	444·8	86,376	1913	Coorg
57,341	18,509	12,690	9,508	98,048	279·8	99·0	63·6	51·1	493·5	101,144	1914	
61,003	19,275	13,391	10,121	103,790	302·5	102·0	67·7	56·5	528·7	106,896	1915	
15,055,841	5,354,440	4,308,702	3,013,173	27,732,156	86,432·4	35,313·3	26,037·8	19,177·9	166,961·4	28,195,802	1911	
15,645,963	5,551,189	4,667,239	3,265,625	29,130,016	89,362·8	36,443·2	28,158·4	20,806·4	174,770·8	29,629,685*	1912	
16,145,434	5,757,975	4,860,796	3,398,430 ‡	30,162,879†	91,003·7	37,357·6	29,243·3	21,636·2	179,240·8	30,681,703	1913	TOTAL
16,733,072	5,991,027	5,101,376	3,551,898	31,387,243	95,991·8	39,538·2	31,570·5	23,211·2	190,221·7	31,923,298	1914	
17,737,238	6,330,386	5,271,768	3,692,660	33,032,052	99,180·5	41,412·9	32,278·9	23,749·9	196,622·2	33,573,601	1915	

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report
† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report
‡ Includes 9,870 patients of whom details are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 16 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated.

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ON 31ST DECEMBER				INDOOR							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	NUMBER TREATED				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults (a)	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	6	..	1	5	597	135	158	890	596	187	51	6
Bengal	1912	7	..	2	5	592	71	129	792	547	151	57	14
	1913	6	..	1	5	413	67	98	578	466	86	14	7
	1914	6	..	1	5	495	101	106	702	538	120	22	14
	1915	6	..	1	5	533	96	98	727	511	126	42	17
Calcutta	1911	1	..	..	1	984	46	108	1,138	821	116	81	64
	1912	1	..	..	1	1,230	88	167	1,485	1,104	127	105	78
	1913	1	..	..	1	1,381	82	145	1,608	1,208	126	98	90
	1914	1	..	..	1	1,437	76	128	1,641	1,339	101	52	72
	1915	1	..	..	1	1,476	80	139	1,695	1,195	124	219	65
Madras	1911	21	..	20	1	2,517	87	127	2,731	1,975	507	159	76
	1912	21	..	20	1	2,678	116	158	2,952	2,230	345	155	78
	1913	21	..	20	1	3,216	136	153	3,505	2,653	542	171	85
	1914	21	..	20	1	3,692	149	259	4,100	3,086	583	266	115
	1915	21	..	20	1	3,805	215	236	4,256	3,109	668	313	127
City of Madras	1911	4	2	..	2	8,171	215	230	8,616	6,268	610	1,336	158
	1912	4	2	..	2	8,320	206	216	8,742	6,905	604	835	162
	1913	5	2	..	3	8,823	256	223	9,302	6,968	717	1,226	146
	1914	5	2	..	3	8,284	211	275	8,770	6,513	623	1,195	226
	1915	4	2	..	2	8,105	209	245	8,559	5,402	1,148	1,588	220
Bombay	1911	4	..	1	3	2,383	117	109	2,609	2,164	108	230	42
	1912	5	..	1	4	2,403	93	86	2,582	2,080	180	208	59
	1913	5	1	1	3	2,849	108	130	3,087	2,537	196	220	65
	1914	8	..	2	6	2,999	73	111	3,183	2,606	235	224	47
	1915	10	..	2	8	3,629	132	153	3,914	2,724	526	511	70
City of Bombay	1911	4	4	..	..	3,355	357	255	3,967	2,943	197	370	313
	1912	4	4	..	..	3,569	380	325	4,274	3,374	120	306	333
	1913	4	4	..	..	3,840	352	289	4,481	3,426	122	492	283
	1914	4	4	..	..	3,944	257	241	4,442	3,366	186	468	274
	1915	5	4	1	..	4,248	259	203	4,710	3,489	149	449	218
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	46	..	20	26	12,732	927	1,223	14,882	9,738	2,772	1,654	481
	1912	47	..	20	27	13,795	1,059	1,279	16,133	10,507	2,983	1,702	470
	1913	49	..	22	27	14,690	1,090	1,220	17,000	11,251	3,170	1,627	486
	1914	50	..	23	27	13,846	1,153	1,271	16,270	10,181	3,487	1,627	494
	1915	53	..	26	27	14,049	1,286	1,523	16,858	10,460	3,684	1,743	470
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2	..	..	2	377	20	27	424	252	78	89	5
	1913	1	..	..	1	339	34	63	436	265	60	74	6
	1914	1	..	..	1	374	62	65	501	270	77	116	4
	1915	1	..	..	1	286	36	38	360	233	56	32	8

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 16. In Assam, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Includes a few male indoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bombay and Madras

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
·67	69	40	7	8	55	13,668	3,739	4,885	22,292	171·1	48·5	66·0	285·6	23,182	1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912) Bengal
1·77	41	21·9	2	5·4	29·3	20,431	5,848	7,955	34,234	154·2	48·7	56·1	259·0	35,026	1912
1·21	37	15·6	2·1	3·0	20·7	17,988	6,404	7,446	31,838	143·2	53·0	65·9	262·1	32,416	1913
1·99	37	18·9	2·7	3·7	25·3	22,319	7,470	8,366	38,155	173·5	49·9	52·9	276·3	38,857	1914
2·34	37	18·3	4·0	3·2	25·5	25,055	7,032	7,151	39,238	233·0	67·8	67·4	368·2	39,965	1915
5·62	80	50	2	5	57	5,829	498	788	7,115	39	3	4·7	46·7	8,253	1911 Calcutta
5·25	79	54·9	3	9·9	67·8	6,183	560	912	7,658	41·4	3·0	5·5	50·0	9,143	1912
5·60	100	67·6	3·4	7·6	78·6	6,550	477	844	7,871	47·1	2·7	5·8	55·6	9,479	1913
4·39	100	71·8	4·5	9·2	85·5	6,945	523	960	8,428	54·2	3·7	6·2	64·1	10,069	1914
3·83	104	63·0	4·5	8·6	76·1	6,040	512	813	7,365	49·7	3·6	5·2	58·5	9,060	1915
2·7	169	88·9	3·4	4·6	96·9	124,257	45,789	52,852	222,898	917·0	285·9	318·8	1,521·7	225,629	1911 Madras
2·6	169	70·7	2·8	2·9	76·4	125,495	48,840	55,639	229,974	942·3	312·2	345·5	1,600·0	232,926	1912
2·4	178	97·0	3·9	4·0	104·9	118,804	49,098	52,816	220,718	912·5	320·4	337·0	1,569·9	224,223	1913
2·8	192	131·0	5·2	9·7	145·9	128,014	48,170	53,452	229,636	953·7	296·5	350·5	1,600·7	233,736	1914
3·0	208	139·1	7·5	7·6	154·2	130,979	49,320	54,795	235,094	1,044·7	302·1	346·6	1,693·4	239,350	1915
1·8	400	259·1	8·2	6·8	274·1	21,784	7,730	8,570	38,084	153·9	47·3	54·3	254·6	46,700	1911 City of Madras
1·8	362	273·4	6·1	6·8	286·3	21,069	7,108	7,631	35,808	143·0	42·7	50·9	236·6	44,550	1912
1·6	382	257·8	7·7	6·8	272·3	23,175	7,583	8,713	39,471	148·8	42·2	50·7	241·7	48,773	1913
2·6	366	271·5	4·5	6·8	282·8	20,447	6,650	7,620	34,717	197·8	37·4	46·4	281·6	43,487	1914
2·6	369	263·5	5·2	6·4	275·1	16,367	5,805	6,858	29,030	115·5	33·4	40·6	189·5	37,589	1915
1·6	117	94·0	3·3	3·9	101·2	25,326	8,338	8,836	42,500	231·0	55·6	60·3	346·9	45,109	1911 Bombay
2·3	134	96·4	4·3	3·5	104·2	30,255	11,289	12,054	53,598	287·1	71·6	87·0	445·7	56,180	1912
2·1	134	107·7	4·0	3·4	115·1	30,450	10,040	11,494	51,984	218·7	75·3	84·8	378·8	55,071	1913
1·5	132	116·7	2·1	3·1	121·9	35,999	12,658	13,624	62,281	366·2	106·6	114·5	587·3	65,464	1914
1·8	168	164·8	11·3	12·0	188·1	40,466	13,957	14,682	69,105	411·8	130·2	142·0	684·0	73,019	1915
7·9	180	138·7	17·1	18·2	174·0	11,000	2,625	2,203	15,828	121·7	23·1	20·7	165·5	19,795	1911 City of Bombay
7·8	180	141·0	18·2	13·2	172·4	11,845	2,822	2,686	17,353	147·1	19·3	17·2	183·6	21,627	1912
6·3	180	141·3	13·1	12·3	166·7	11,139	2,770	2,058	15,967	138·1	12·6	10·7	161·4	20,448	1913
6·2	180	146·9	15·1	13·4	175·4	11,308	2,519	2,165	15,992	122·3	16·2	16·0	154·5	20,434	1914
4·6	196	149·9	15·8	13·0	178·7	11,300	2,559	2,611	16,470	131·2	15·3	15·5	162·0	21,180	1915
3·23	1,046	546·9	36·9	70·3	654·1	233,820	65,418	70,180	369,418	1,716·0	404·3	479·0	2,599·3	384,300	1911 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2·91	1,080	557·1	42·9	62·3	662·3	241,449	68,434	74,304	384,187	1,633·6	390·0	458·7	2,482·3	400,320	1912
2·86	1,043	540·0	31·4	49·1	620·5	235,304	69,233	74,684	379,465 (b)	1,598·5	382·1	449·3	2,429·9	396,465	1913
3·03	1,066	531·1	33·5	44·1	608·7	229,773	72,638	78,193	380,604	1,579·6	419·5	483·5	2,482·6	396,874	1914
2·78	1,079	643·0	49·9	62·7	755·6	234,718	74,596	78,868	388,182	1,556·1	473·1	536·7	2,565·9	405,040	1915
1·18	46	20·1	1·3	7·0	28·4	5,502	745	2,446	8,693	71·7	8·4	12·1	92·2	9,117	1912 Bihar and Orissa
1·38	44	21·7	2·8	3·1	27·6	3,313	818	1,099	5,230	48·4	11·3	15·1	74·8	5,666	1913
·79	44	27·3	3·0	3·6	33·9	3,674	976	1,253	5,908	65·1	13·2	18·8	97·1	6,409	1914
2·20	44	25·3	2·2	2·6	30·1	3,444	805	1,106	5,355	58·4	12·4	16·6	87·4	5,715	1915

(a) Includes a few male outdoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces
(b) Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report

HOSPITALS

No. 16 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	25	..	7	18	7,214	742	841	8,797	5,668	1,991	775	276
	1912	25	..	7	18	8,973	799	950	9,822	6,159	2,214	923	273
Punjab	1913	23	..	7	16	6,918	674	755	8,347	5,212	1,983	807	214
	1914	22	..	7	15	6,899	833	1,038	8,770	5,546	1,917	950	203
	1915	24	..	8	16	6,704	841	983	8,528	5,478	1,865	837	213
Delhi	1913	5	..	3	2	1,743	221	328	2,292	1,576	436	201	79
	1914	5	..	3	2	2,299	239	339	2,877	1,822	836	163	56
	1915	5	..	3	2	1,903	299	314	2,516	1,941	407	106	62
Burma	1911	5	4	..	1	598	..	..	598	567	9	..	22
	1912	5	4	..	1	678	..	..	673	609	10	44	15
	1913	5	4	..	1	810	..	..	810	712	2	55	22
	1914	5	4	..	1	1,083	..	..	1,083	953	33	42	33
	1915	7	5	..	2	1,117	..	..	1,117	1,063	..	3	45
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	3	..	..	3	939	103	148	1,190	969	36	132	35
	1912	3	..	..	3	930	91	126	1,147	846	57	161	53
	1913	5	..	..	5	966	90	122	1,178	855	115	161	38
	1914	6	..	..	6	1,042	98	102	1,242	870	101	234	37
	1915	7	..	..	7	866	100	126	1,092	775	94	158	43
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	3	..	1	2	223	4	19	246	155	54	13	16
North-West Frontier Province	1911	3	..	2	1	780	36	107	923	387	374	153	9
	1912	5	..	4	1	1,019	29	186	1,234	703	384	131	9
	1913	4	..	3	1	1,042	88	151	1,281	902	326	38	15
	1914	4	..	3	1	1,272	112	142	1,526	1,083	334	82	25
	1915	5	..	4	1	1,234	90	158	1,482	1,042	354	67	19
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	3	..	..	3	83	17	27	127	87	31	8	1
	1912	3	..	..	3	136	30	30	196	143	26	25	2
	1913	3	..	..	3	157	29	19	205	158	29	13	2
	1914	3	..	..	3	125	34	24	183	125	42	13	3
	1915	3	..	..	3	148	45	43	236	167	51	15	3
TOTAL	1911	128	10	52	66	40,576	2,786	3,352	46,714	32,338	6,992	4,962	1,499
	1912	132	10	54	68	43,800	2,982	3,679	50,461	35,459	7,279	4,741	1,551
	1913	137	11	57	69	47,187	3,227	3,696	54,110	38,189	7,910	5,197	1,538
	1914	141	10	59	72	47,791	3,398	4,101	55,290	38,298	8,675	5,454	1,603
	1915	152	11	65	76	48,103	3,688	4,259	56,050	37,594	9,252	6,083	1,580

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and treated in them—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS		
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
3·14	634 (b)	228·2	29·7	36·3	294·2	129,322	45,713	48,927	223,962	956·4	330·8	360·2	1,647·4	232,759	1911 Punjab (including Delhi)
2·78	708 (c)	272·3	25·0	35·2	332·5	138,212	50,334	53,429	241,975	989·4	356·0	388·5	1,733·9	251,797	1912
2·56	570	250·5	25·6	27·0	303·1	114,585	44,248	47,703	206,536	806·6	319·2	373·3	1,499·1	214,883	1913 Punjab
2·31	572	239·1	40 5	55·2	384·8	118,124	50,415	50,520	219,059	865·9	349·2	393·6	1,608·7	227,829	1914
2·50	589 (e)	277·4	37·6	43·7	358·7	114,010	45,966	47,248	207,224	988·7	377·7	413·3	1,779·7	215,752	1915
3·45	120	70·5	9·6	12·3	92·4	42,806	15,200	16,636	74,642	310·3	112·6	116 8	539·7	76,934	1913 Delhi
1·94	130	78·1	10·5	12·2	100·8	41,835	15,243	17,154	74,232	317·6	109·1	116·6	543·2	77,109	1914
2·47	140	72·9	11·4	13·0	97·3	42,043	15,830	17,295	75,168	308·2	112·8	115·2	536·2	77,684	1915
4	52	19	..	..	19	20,296	4,926	4,118	29,340	135	35	37	207	29,938	1911 Burma
2	42	2	..	..	2	23,542	7,026	8,355	38,923	195	42	50	287	39,601	1912
3	42	2	..	..	2	25,791	7,701	8,471	41,963	182	59	47	288	42,773	1913
3	47	3	..	..	3	27,534	7,579	8,585	43,698	185	46	55	286	44,781	1914
4	54	4	..	..	4	31,854	7,933	9,889	49,676	233	54	62	349	50,793	1915
2·94	79	40·9	7·4	10·3	58·6	10,485	4,806	6,883	22,174	67·1	34·7	45·3	147·1	23,364	1911 Central Provinces and Berar
4·62	79	41·5	2·7	4·2	48·4	9,901	4,252	5,831	19,984	67·7	28·5	38·9	135·1	21,131	1912
3·23	84	40·4	3·5	4·3	48·2	14,633	6,889	9,067	30,589	137·5	59·3	74·7	271·5	31,767	1913
2·98	88	46·0	4·2	6·5	56·7	20,592	10,124	11,886	42,602	169·4	76·3	90·5	336·3	43,844	1914
3 94	109	38·6	4·7	6·3	49·6	19,183	7,707	8,974	35,864	177·6	66·1	72·2	315·9	36,956	1915
6·50	12	3·8	·1	·2	4·1	8,868	2,072	3,433	14,373	43·2	10·7	15·4	69·3	14,619	1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam
·98	47	25·4	2·4	6·6	34·4	25,971	3,429	10,298	39,698	184·9	14·7	43·7	243·3	40,621	1911 North-West Frontier Province
.73	92	11·2	·3	·7	12·2	29,309	4,284	12,225	45,818	181·7	31·2	51·1	264·0	47,052	1912
1·17	102	14·9	2·1	1·1	18·1	22,946	5,684	7,263	35,893	145·1	35·1	37·8	218·0	37,174	1913
1·64	102	19·8	1·2	1·1	22·1	25,243	7,188	8,715	41,146	153·3	43·6	46·5	243·4	42,672	1914
1·28	102	21·4	·7	1·6	23·7	25,637	8,025	9,833	43,545	172·1	56·4	60·7	289·2	45,027	1915
0·79	10	3·6	·6	·6	4·8	4,191	1,915	2,142	8,248	57·8	23·1	26·9	107·8	8,375	1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1·02	9	5·6	1·5	1·6	8·1	5,325	2,466	2,668	10,459	71·6	28·6	32·3	132·5	10,655	1912
·97	11	4·7	·8	·3	5·8	6,254	2,698	2,611	11,563	81·6	31·8	33·3	146·7	11,768	1913
1·64	12	3·9	1·1	·4	5·4	5,716	2,562	2,417	10,695	79·6	30·7	30·4	140·7	10,878	1914
1·27	12	5·0	1·1	1·6	7·7	6,980	3,233	2,833	13,046	86·1	35·8	32·3	154·2	13,282	1915
3·2	2,895	1,538·5	118·1	170·8	1,827·4	634,817	196,998	224,115	1,055,930	4,793·2	1,316·7	1,532·3	7,642·2	1,102,644	1911 TOTAL
3·1	3,021	1,568·1	110·1	152·1	1,830·3	668,521	214,008	246,135	1,128,664	4,925·9	1,382·3	1,593·7	7,901·9	1,179,125	1912
2·8	3,027	1,631·7	110·0	134·3	1,876·0	673,738	228,843	250,905	1,153,730 (d)	4,918·4	1,516·6	1,702·2	8,137·2	1,207,840	1913
2·9	3,068	1,755·1	128·1	169·0	2,052·2	697,523	244,715	264,915	1,207,153	5,283·2	1,597·9	1,821·4	8,702·5	1,262,443	1914
2·8	3,211	1,886·2	155·9	182·3	2,224·4	703,126	243,280	262,956	1,214,362	5,566·1	1,740·7	1,926·3	9,233·1	1,270,412	1915

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab
(b) Includes 6 beds for men
(c) ,, 9 ,,
(d) *Vide* footnote (b) at page 43
(e) Includes 7 beds for men

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	848	452	2,423	670	324	1	6,450	365	1,079	11	22	4
Bengal	1912	829	402	1,732	491	238	4	5,201	329	632	17	68	13
	1913	717	320	1,858	484	195	4	5,968	359	596	16	79	14
	1914	677	326	1,770	455	231	1	6,227	374	641	20	98	22
	1915	954	467	2,020	553	244	2	7,166	390	632	12	201	47
Calcutta	1911	603	244	1,291	388	219	1	1,578	62	366	8	15	4
	1912	625	222	1,269	331	305	1	1,600	52	366	9	52	11
	1913	567	183	1,510	413	384	..	1,696	55	341	13	57	10
	1914	807	241	1,495	415	524	4	1,599	43	274	2	347	85
	1915	693	165	1,543	519	351	4	1,850	77	250	7	691	251
Madras	1911	485	293	1,813	303	793	4	5,671	174	2,185	17	303	70
	1912	481	290	2,166	382	922	3	5,896	205	2,204	21	86	14
	1913	213	118	1,831	243	914	6	5,365	151	2,167	15	106	22
	1914	365	193	1,951	245	891	6	5,793	155	2,278	19	119	22
	1915	252	140	1,948	230	996	3	5,681	110	2,195	6	71	16
City of Madras	1911	152	66	519	73	344	3	995	33	234	9	371	58
	1912	70	36	497	64	286	1	1,107	31	254	7	139	7
	1913	4	..	575	75	272	3	1,596	34	304	8	61	8
	1914	579	239	776	89	324	..	1,497	29	310	10	52	14
	1915	26	12	623	64	379	2	690	20	244	2	148	10
Bombay	1911	57	13	790	75	398	..	4,270	66	855	19	101	12
	1912	250	141	1,213	97	327	1	4,857	56	824	9	103	13
	1913	33	21	984	100	312	1	4,543	54	714	10	237	38
	1914	147	73	1,073	92	309	..	5,710	52	834	7	94	18
	1915	13	4	946	72	306	1	5,610	68	721	6	93	33
City of Bombay	1911	46	17	367	114	106	..	2,110	101	108	..	359	77
	1912	485	239	586	176	102	1	1,870	108	131	3	707	174
	1913	61	18	512	120	155	1	2,193	102	89	1	220	51
	1914	143	47	456	107	97	1	1,483	64	118	5	293	73
	1915	17	2	333	66	89	1	1,269	54	121	7	490	102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	213	103	1,654	270	336	5	4,240	141	1,208	22	20	1
	1912	75	36	1,189	157	317	6	3,609	116	1,224	17	48	9
	1913	174	92	1,361	151	355	2	4,066	107	1,275	17	107	15
	1914	169	93	1,510	191	354	4	3,862	137	1,357	21	132	14
	1915	359	170	1,819	253	410	2	4,237	114	1,310	11	30	3
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,160	616	1,311	349	186	..	2,746	117	703	10	..	..
	1913	782	389	1,157	296	144	1	2,562	94	620	7	29	6
	1914	389	175	1,081	200	169	..	2,901	122	612	6	43	14
	1915	663	294	1,376	302	190	1	3,574	128	907	6	74	4
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	74	12	1,392	123	293	..	3,945	57	1,261	13	29	3
	1912	49	17	1,220	82	278	2	4,137	72	1,286	18	178	25
Punjab	1913	60	22	1,319	84	332	..	4,725	70	1,119	6	101	13
	1914	77	44	1,527	105	311	1	5,122	48	1,180	10	12	2
	1915	94	50	1,584	78	329	..	4,235	45	1,288	5	10	..

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,556	22	502	135	218	33	682	56	5,445	6	104	1	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
837	17	385	120	84	17	472	67	2,665	2	44	..	1912	Bengal
898	25	473	187	100	17	508	74	2,439	3	60	..	1913	
806	14	512	178	89	9	545	68	2,716	5	52	..	1914	
798	13	557	201	133	21	537	64	2,668	7	51	..	1915	
419	11	863	390	183	30	603	89	1,926	2	72	3	1911	Calcutta
515	12	714	332	158	23	716	102	2,004	3	102	10	1912	
454	6	664	326	197	22	694	81	2,150	5	73	1	1913	
496	9	567	258	237	57	666	95	2,144	7	60	..	1914	
438	16	673	344	213	39	768	100	1,878	2	43	..	1915	
2,748	55	794	128	309	15	1,131	83	1,786	2	149	..	1911	Madras
2,705	46	853	145	391	32	1,093	85	1,939	1	168	..	1912	
3,233	45	833	116	443	31	1,322	79	2,227	1	194	1	1913	
3,569	59	876	152	556	32	1,250	87	2,314	1	191	2	1914	
3,211	46	1,034	176	451	36	1,358	88	2,035	2	214	1	1915	
404	16	424	72	219	24	443	48	2,128	..	75	3	1911	City of Madras
586	6	464	70	240	27	493	40	2,245	1	57	..	1912	
573	6	463	70	235	12	446	28	2,286	1	40	1	1913	
618	12	520	70	205	22	445	20	2,321	..	32	1	1914	
416	10	476	53	189	21	291	14	2,440	1	26	..	1915	
1,444	25	729	195	489	46	1,049	48	1,560	2	96	2	1911	Bombay
1,264	32	732	201	613	72	1,059	60	1,773	3	82	..	1912	
1,365	24	710	201	680	79	956	66	1,738	..	120	..	1913	
1,402	43	780	180	574	50	999	70	1,879	1	136	2	1914	
1,396	27	729	147	575	54	925	66	2,148	3	127	5	1915	
577	40	320	160	477	98	334	53	1,444	..	11	1	1911	City of Bombay
506	35	303	168	580	126	321	91	2,229	2	18	..	1912	
531	26	398	178	567	76	329	60	1,370	..	24	..	1913	
424	26	397	160	582	116	353	70	1,332	..	21	..	1914	
466	19	435	181	631	114	477	97	1,372	..	16	1	1915	
1,597	43	985	180	680	31	1,257	81	12,435	5	330	1	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,637	41	1,087	174	704	36	1,408	86	14,010	4	405	3	1912	
1,810	31	1,327	167	896	57	1,439	76	15,555	8	433	4	1913	
1,806	26	1,642	262	1,116	61	1,523	84	14,419	..	406	4	1914	
1,862	33	1,630	225	1,137	76	1,554	105	13,571	2	473	..	1915	
1,099	18	311	62	162	4	541	29	4,007	..	76	..	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,081	12	335	90	166	9	502	2	4,631	1	80	1	1913	
1,124	11	360	87	203	13	532	36	4,967	3	77	..	1914	
1,184	17	368	91	247	15	620	27	4,678	..	82	..	1915	
1,138	24	622	104	747	42	1,854	92	20,477	3	633	7	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
1,107	11	698	97	944	38	2,002	56	26,682	1	601	3	1912	
928	17	665	80	937	45	2,141	66	27,412	1	661	3	1913	Punjab
935	15	724	101	1,056	31	1,970	61	28,082	6	639	3	1914	
838	10	725	118	952	34	2,092	68	28,503	8	606	2	1915	

No. 17—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	923	51	642	3	1,048	315	148	36	571	50	1,849	117
Bengal	1912	750	67	387	7	814	205	139	26	364	44	1,391	73
	1913	743	79	452	7	902	270	121	28	439	44	1,335	92
	1914	788	70	469	4	926	235	147	31	525	61	1,402	101
	1915	874	79	527	6	985	292	133	24	610	70	1,568	122
Calcutta	1911	676	65	183	1	596	116	186	48	399	56	1,127	95
	1912	785	93	185	2	629	128	201	58	423	58	1,351	80
	1913	717	59	203	..	837	179	260	50	461	59	1,543	99
	1914	838	83	166	1	831	238	181	35	437	64	1,227	97
	1915	822	85	240	..	666	123	170	22	531	68	1,221	92
Madras	1911	1,786	48	686	3	731	156	60	13	681	53	4,139	242
	1912	1,658	56	784	4	850	206	68	10	774	66	4,375	236
	1913	1,891	46	924	6	780	164	80	15	791	76	4,659	219
	1914	1,904	50	998	5	788	173	77	12	835	73	4,859	246
	1915	2,037	70	958	5	768	162	110	14	749	88	5,162	206
City of Madras	1911	686	33	167	..	220	10	69	10	235	25	1,873	241
	1912	602	23	155	1	284	32	59	12	292	33	1,970	270
	1913	560	10	105	..	185	12	64	14	243	43	2,095	287
	1914	665	29	144	..	500	127	73	4	273	42	1,874	165
	1915	572	16	90	2	371	111	26	9	239	27	1,734	115
Bombay	1911	1,323	78	351	3	644	92	89	20	475	57	1,675	107
	1912	1,410	96	433	2	869	194	107	15	429	36	1,783	123
	1913	1,285	78	367	..	662	147	100	21	542	45	1,929	105
	1914	1,504	92	408	1	826	201	79	18	536	45	2,109	132
	1915	1,445	93	403	2	692	172	86	24	498	34	2,000	114
City of of Bombay	1911	824	239	138	..	636	238	126	44	145	28	622	87
	1912	943	291	187	1	837	278	86	27	144	25	697	86
	1913	805	230	149	..	652	204	90	37	119	20	785	87
	1914	864	219	208	..	650	205	116	35	150	20	813	93
	1915	767	157	177	1	497	135	109	21	115	22	745	83
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	1,608	77	632	2	1,285	289	104	22	840	58	3,174	168
	1912	1,696	84	608	1	1,009	181	135	23	827	56	3,326	191
	1913	1,808	62	694	4	1,002	199	120	23	1,012	78	3,713	192
	1914	1,765	78	773	6	1,201	269	108	10	1,087	89	3,675	185
	1915	2,160	74	826	5	1,261	242	88	12	1,179	92	4,380	233
Bihar and Orissa	1912	492	31	460	..	537	130	62	12	299	25	1,232	72
	1913	495	33	451	11	521	115	55	10	333	33	1,361	73
	1914	588	28	442	6	471	82	49	6	438	34	1,539	100
	1915	581	31	606	4	659	154	71	8	527	52	1,707	94
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1,865	79	573	1	599	106	149	22	654	45	4,223	164
	1912	1,738	84	589	3	618	68	194	39	698	35	4,543	175
Punjab	1913	1,617	72	605	3	621	66	148	15	792	41	5,122	180
	1914	1,734	82	662	2	583	68	155	20	845	55	5,085	162
	1915	1,784	70	661	..	634	54	177	31	910	38	5,529	177

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,781	60	647	11	6,365	342	264	2	240	30	46,012	3,596	31,459	243	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
1,266	42	362	9	7,019	282	184	2	125	10	35,130	2,945	8,135	201	1912	Bengal
1,395	71	501	4	7,513	302	183	6	131	20	36,919	3,209	8,666	223	1913	
1,500	39	484	7	7,882	300	186	2	144	16	38,182	3,143	9,010	222	1914	
1,795	67	417	8	7,700	326	227	2	175	15	40,517	3,606	9,161	241	1915	
438	50	250	5	2,329	310	1,262	6	225	22	25,905	3,142	11,191	2	1911	Calcutta
483	55	291	..	2,509	363	1,468	23	284	35	28,246	3,145	10,463	380	1912	
497	52	184	1	2,609	383	1,460	16	415	34	29,790	3,224	11,522	350	1913	
620	67	283	11	2,414	271	1,144	23	337	20	29,085	3,262	10,624	327	1914	
601	53	259	6	2,064	259	1,120	3	372	21	27,696	3,353	11,108	323	1915	
2,970	40	1,607	10	6,036	264	29,522	36	2,333	277	86,128	3,194	11,721	246	1911	Madras
3,165	45	1,533	2	6,344	280	31,098	48	2,112	154	90,801	3,422	13,168	325	1912	
3,201	44	1,704	16	6,476	328	31,394	9	2,313	99	92,792	2,800	15,671	357	1913	
3,422	33	1,652	9	6,575	300	32,859	8	2,351	104	97,537	3,098	17,484	396	1914	
3,376	27	1,868	5	6,719	324	33,766	3	2,421	116	99,915	3,022	18,324	383	1915	
379	15	288	6	1,165	57	2,460	8	1,436	49	24,163	1,326	8,976	142	1911	City of Madras
379	6	249	9	1,006	56	2,350	1	1,641	39	25,184	1,250	9,813	239	1912	
296	10	250	9	1,259	66	2,580	1	1,578	77	25,377	1,196	10,157	202	1913	
413	9	305	5	1,104	60	2,644	4	1,347	101	26,253	1,510	9,323	175	1914	
320	2	317	11	1,043	54	2,540	2	1,209	79	24,113	1,105	12,590	200	1915	
234	4	596	8	6,184	235	927	..	306	14	37,593	2,051	8,316	233	1911	Bombay
188	2	590	7	6,435	281	1,119	4	366	21	39,900	2,423	8,868	229	1912	
122	4	642	7	6,559	383	1,305	1	408	28	41,331	2,542	7,518	316	1913	
74	..	887	11	6,970	353	1,500	6	590	26	43,728	2,422	8,596	295	1914	
48	1	816	1	6,676	335	1,709	4	596	41	43,579	2,241	9,242	290	1915	
131	3	202	1	1,555	309	1,429	1	312	29	18,433	2,943	5,455	196	1911	City of Bombay
52	4	194	7	1,629	279	1,846	2	396	28	20,497	3,242	5,802	334	1912	
77	3	118	..	2,133	278	1,620	11	223	16	18,785	2,679	5,902	207	1913	
69	10	127	2	1,756	227	2,828	11	460	20	19,800	2,673	5,945	188	1914	
55	3	115	1	1,743	239	3,299	6	591	15	19,562	3,000	5,828	128	1915	
3,265	88	961	10	8,716	388	512	5	623	57	65,954	3,052	26,257	452	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,320	96	1,109	17	10,164	324	1,026	8	982	76	70,688	2,650	29,706	459	1912	
2,501	52	1,163	7	10,424	388	1,114	7	808	77	76,128	2,806	32,553	537	1913	
2,302	62	1,237	18	10,991	421	1,172	9	735	73	75,703	3,165	32,745	529	1914	
2,287	77	1,219	14	11,174	396	1,250	6	875	75	77,544	3,234	30,881	535	1915	
1,323	43	428	4	4,872	224	142	..	140	18	30,347	2,277	10,060	194	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,306	25	546	7	4,555	211	91	..	132	20	30,115	1,936	10,449	201	1913	
1,419	26	600	13	4,603	198	111	1	174	26	31,706	1,711	11,213	200	1914	
1,555	27	611	16	4,781	285	120	4	139	26	35,009	2,150	11,930	226	1915	
2,684	30	1,326	17	8,741	258	689	5	613	70	74,884	2,198	40,006	425	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
2,591	41	1,429	13	8,946	283	646	3	545	50	84,967	2,119	40,665	554	1912	
2,031	15	1,149	4	8,450	209	513	4	534	34	85,198	1,877	48,193	453	1913	Punjab
1,608	36	1,408	12	8,930	247	616	5	537	40	88,774	2,053	48,992	529	1914	
2,254	14	1,527	7	9,126	266	611	4	494	49	89,910	2,043	54,387	547	1915	

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	4	..	127	17	22	..	506	21	114	3	8	..
	1914	5	2	132	20	11	..	570	22	120	6	20	1
	1915	33	20	94	8	31	..	334	22	115	1	6	..
Burma	1911	246	138	1,952	339	845	3	9,422	266	1,208	14	1,211	332
	1912	400	223	2,038	357	886	4	10,397	223	1,152	7	943	230
	1913	284	165	1,922	281	1,268	7	10,888	258	1,197	6	606	151
	1914	117	56	2,086	247	959	3	11,160	295	1,129	11	179	25
	1915	787	434	2,210	265	1,016	7	11,414	304	1,215	26	338	62
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	13	7	463	89	125	1	1,959	23	286	4	14	2
	1912	60	27	577	93	132	..	1,685	21	302	5	29	5
	1913	59	22	403	60	141	..	1,406	24	240	1	18	5
	1914	89	37	529	84	121	1	1,579	22	285	6	27	2
	1915	37	17	540	66	118	1	2,154	25	277	2	3	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	298	162	1,047	305	138	2	3,984	197	457	7	28	4
Assam	1912	114	71	394	115	77	1	2,149	91	190	5	5	2
	1913	44	28	515	147	65	..	2,521	69	222	4	6	..
	1914	110	75	470	106	89	2	3,014	61	215	7	4	1
	1915	146	77	463	131	86	1	2,290	83	194	4	8	3
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	338	24	43	1	998	7	177	1	5	1
	1912	11	3	291	22	41	..	1,073	6	213	..	14	5
	1913	2	..	415	21	41	..	1,839	11	215	3	6	..
	1914	13	7	421	14	45	1	1,559	11	220	..	5	1
	1915	27	15	374	25	48	..	1,305	17	188	1	1	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	1	..	23	6	1	..	36	5	6	1	..	..
	1912	3	2	36	8	5	..	81	5	8	..	2	1
	1913	..	..	50	10	18	..	48	3	14	..	..	..
	1914	7	6	46	11	18	2	63	2	12	..	1	1
	1915	..	..	19	7	10	..	27	1	7	..	..	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	1	..	211	13	21	..	912	4	183	1	26	3
	1912	..	..	249	11	24	..	958	10	182	2	25	2
	1913	38	3	201	8	25	..	1,257	6	211	4	36	4
	1914	..	..	297	8	21	..	1,485	6	184	2	17	4
	1915	..	..	262	14	33	..	1,120	13	141	2	8	..
Coorg	1911	1	1	151	28	74	4	627	34	45	1	79	23
	1912	..	..	284	66	50	2	1,025	31	65	6	4	3
	1913	5	4	195	35	44	1	824	25	70	..	9	2
	1914	..	..	234	50	33	2	1,101	30	67	..	4	1
	1915	..	..	160	26	20	..	1,118	44	68	3	3	1
Total	1911	3,038	1,508	14,434	2,820	4,060	25	47,197	1,535	9,658	128	2,583	594
	1912	4,612	2,325	15,046	2,801	4,176	26	48,391	1,473	9,736	136	2,403	514
	1913	3,047	1,385	14,935	2,545	4,687	26	52,003	1,443	9,508	114	1,686	339
	1914	3,694	1,617	15,854	2,439	4,507	28	54,728	1,464	9,836	132	1,450	300
	1915	4,101	1,867	16,31 4	2,679	4,656	25	54,074	1,515	9,873	101	2,175	532

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
222	6	83	22	87	5	85	6	347	1	16	..	1913	Delhi
180	3	62	18	163	7	38	6	420	..	37	..	1914	Delhi
198	1	69	25	139	10	78	8	1,526	1	38	..	1915	Delhi
2,749	57	764	324	168	34	886	105	1,476	..	120	..	1911	Burma
2,591	50	690	274	218	43	942	87	1,620	3	133	2	1912	Burma
3,009	61	668	260	241	51	1,001	89	1,686	1	160	..	1913	Burma
3,285	52	776	291	207	35	1,061	97	1,898	..	149	..	1914	Burma
3,022	63	792	296	228	44	1,073	125	1,892	1	155	2	1915	Burma
494	12	176	45	112	8	278	19	1,408	1	40	..	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
466	7	172	48	89	10	319	35	1,415	1	42	1	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
512	11	141	42	140	11	309	25	1,729	1	79	1	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
494	15	167	46	193	6	337	32	1,884	1	70	..	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
362	10	131	38	208	17	345	21	1,546	1	91	1	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
652	14	191	72	54	5	353	48	1,620	5	42	..	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
329	6	76	24	26	3	130	15	517	..	37	..	1912	Assam
361	7	115	44	18	6	154	14	512	4	28	..	1913	Assam
374	7	130	48	34	2	160	21	814	6	44	..	1914	Assam
394	11	124	45	44	9	134	17	562	5	27	..	1915	Assam
168	2	108	17	162	2	197	7	1,497	..	71	1	1911	North-West Frontier Province
211	1	122	12	169	5	164	3	1,828	..	53	1	1912	North-West Frontier Province
195	3	120	14	174	3	194	7	1,999	1	81	..	1913	North-West Frontier Province
208	2	93	11	183	7	160	3	1,843	..	92	1	1914	North-West Frontier Province
210	1	76	11	195	5	155	5	1,720	..	76	..	1915	North-West Frontier Province
32	1	18	5	17	..	18	3	53	..	..	..	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
48	1	21	3	14	1	18	1	130	..	4	..	1912	Ajmer-Merwara
31	..	36	9	15	..	7	1	217	..	3	1	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
53	2	23	6	22	..	36	7	203	..	2	..	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
33	1	23	4	30	1	32	2	178	1	6	1	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
109	2	39	12	53	1	5	3	351	..	25	..	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
121	1	53	9	45	..	57	4	397	..	20	..	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
149	2	64	12	41	..	99	11	391	..	28	..	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
99	2	50	12	43	3	71	9	352	..	48	1	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
68	2	23	5	31	2	75	2	369	..	30	..	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
51	3	39	12	3	1	36	3	22	..	3	..	1911	Coorg
58	2	29	8	1	1	44	12	15	..	2	..	1912	Coorg
60	3	18	5	1	..	41	6	18	..	4	..	1913	Coorg
56	...	20	3	10	..	54	12	20	3	9	..	1914	Coorg
40	1	37	13	6	2	40	5	26	..	8	..	1915	Coorg
14,138	327	6,574	1,851	3,941	370	9,126	738	53,628	26	1,771	19	1911	Total
14,080	286	6,704	1,747	4,438	438	9,779	773	63,526	21	1,844	20	1912	Total
15,412	285	7,113	1,823	4,938	424	10,227	691	66,707	28	2,084	13	1913	Total
16,019	298	7,699	1,883	5,473	451	10,200	778	67,608	33	2,065	14	1914	Total
14,935	281	7,952	1,973	5,409	500	10,554	814	67,112	34	2,069	13	1915	Total

No. 17—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	158	9	32	..	88	25	7	..	38	2	130	7
	1914	166	3	30	..	147	25	10	2	45	1	166	10
	1915	124	5	25	1	76	16	5	1	25	5	140	9
Burma	1911	1,522	62	593	4	1,232	318	81	28	323	59	2,082	157
	1912	1,531	68	611	3	1,445	343	70	22	332	70	2,200	222
	1913	1,664	69	511	3	1,200	227	73	25	379	51	2,428	153
	1914	1,682	87	688	4	1,345	240	73	13	380	58	2,529	191
	1915	1,736	73	719	2	1,481	257	104	21	432	84	2,443	153
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	439	19	129	..	387	86	19	5	138	11	707	54
	1912	497	26	119	..	327	96	20	3	141	11	710	33
	1913	468	31	97	..	256	62	28	6	143	28	733	39
	1914	516	37	145	1	290	79	22	2	164	22	777	40
	1915	523	25	158	1	298	81	20	2	121	16	825	55
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	567	50	249	3	605	141	41	14	218	31	767	50
	1912	269	23	106	2	250	60	7	1	70	9	266	17
Assam	1913	270	27	124	2	269	72	8	..	75	8	370	19
	1914	256	15	99	..	332	94	14	2	100	23	414	23
	1915	242	21	107	..	305	83	10	2	104	23	358	22
North-West Frontier Province	1911	378	9	103	..	162	23	13	3	68	6	674	14
	1912	411	10	139	..	166	17	20	5	74	2	714	13
	1913	460	7	189	..	200	17	14	2	93	3	672	15
	1914	479	5	161	..	234	23	15	1	97	5	777	17
	1915	429	9	166	..	233	23	13	3	98	2	682	12
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	22	1	2	..	33	14	5	2	3	2	41	4
	1912	22	2	2	..	28	12	2	..	9	3	64	5
	1913	29	1	..	..	11	3	1	..	21	1	81	2
	1914	37	5	4	..	27	11	2	..	20	3	83	8
	1915	29	5	5	..	19	5	7	2	25	2	94	5
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	178	9	27	..	49	2	4	1	55	3	227	5
	1912	204	7	34	..	26	2	2	1	44	4	280	7
	1913	197	5	66	..	140	5	1	..	57	5	362	5
	1914	236	8	63	1	51	3	9	2	73	2	320	8
	1915	279	11	43	..	89	9	4	3	26	4	309	9
Coorg	1911	124	6	15	..	69	24	4	2	29	5	40	..
	1912	113	11	12	..	121	46	3	..	77	17	63	4
	1913	126	9	21	..	74	19	7	2	56	6	62	8
	1914	156	20	19	..	43	20	5	1	46	4	51	5
	1915	127	9	20	..	44	20	6	..	40	2	68	4
TOTAL	1911	12,921	826	4,490	20	8,296	1,930	1,098	270	4,834	489	23,220	1,505
	1912	13,121	972	4,811	26	8,810	1,998	1,175	254	4,997	494	24,965	1,607
	1913	13,293	827	4,990	36	8,400	1,786	1,177	248	5,594	543	27,380	1,582
	1914	14,118	914	5,479	31	9,245	2,123	1,135	194	6,051	601	27,700	1,583
	1915	14,531	833	5,731	29	9,078	1,939	1,139	199	6,229	629	28,965	1,505

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
155	7	104	..	300	23	166	1	127	8	4,503	312	1,287	47	1913	Delhi
174	11	110	1	247	21	271	1	120	7	4,964	273	1,721	79	1914	
189	8	123	..	270	23	275	1	142	5	5,765	274	4,184	53	1915	
2,075	30	948	3	13,080	382	963	10	178	21	58,224	4,300	8,497	273	1911	Burma
2,012	37	1,090	4	13,299	427	1,258	7	370	28	60,547	4,263	9,718	366	1912	
1,976	24	1,091	1	14,017	454	1,518	10	517	26	63,132	3,861	10,461	309	1913	
2,176	16	933	5	14,009	423	2,040	10	485	28	65,234	3,745	11,467	313	1914	
2,184	12	821	7	13,985	395	2,155	1	419	25	67,275	4,248	10,392	257	1915	
531	16	193	3	1,885	111	819	2	494	15	14,241	853	3,225	92	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
504	21	179	2	2,014	107	964	4	239	16	14,925	939	3,524	138	1912	
463	22	164	3	2,321	132	986	9	407	13	15,236	805	3,867	92	1913	
533	15	185	1	2,452	115	1,070	3	343	19	16,596	885	4,118	163	1914	
486	24	206	2	2,377	123	1,009	1	334	24	16,429	891	3,684	159	1915	
995	18	293	2	5,763	189	121	..	90	11	24,691	1,819	5,654	109	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
369	11	104	..	1,196	40	68	..	49	1	8,826	714	1,554	30	1912	
624	12	173	1	1,074	45	74	..	57	1	9,996	781	1,651	49	1913	Assam
889	20	195	2	1,215	48	103	..	85	3	11,592	824	2,030	60	1914	
483	15	183	..	1,081	58	110	..	47	6	9,734	900	1,354	63	1915	
555	4	204	1	2,594	97	17	1	8	..	11,352	318	4,150	88	1911	North-West Frontier Province
599	4	250	2	2,793	93	55	2	102	3	12,536	319	5,306	91	1912	
738	2	252	..	2,607	92	86	..	87	7	14,495	318	5,774	93	1913	
855	6	288	1	2,525	93	171	1	54	3	14,084	327	5,780	95	1914	
676	2	243	1	2,642	107	128	1	110	3	13,211	356	5,628	110	1915	
26	..	9	..	102	5	..	..	4	2	671	75	1,562	8	1911	Ajmer Merwara
45	..	15	..	117	9	7	..	4	1	934	81	346	8	1912	
38	1	12	..	111	6	5	..	8	..	1,074	63	494	4	1913	
30	2	9	..	136	5	6	..	11	..	1,236	94	700	8	1914	
27	..	20	..	84	8	5	..	9	1	1,069	77	603	17	1915	
187	..	75	..	474	11	19	..	10	..	4,222	121	619	14	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
205	1	85	..	481	15	44	..	23	1	4,559	144	655	21	1912	
204	1	88	1	544	13	72	..	35	1	5,524	177	870	19	1913	
193	..	133	1	626	11	35	1	16	1	5,597	166	843	13	1914	
175	..	125	1	626	20	56	..	12	2	5,043	169	1,040	18	1915	
75	2	112	2	101	9	18	..	4	1	2,304	278	60	12	1911	Coorg
109	2	141	2	119	5	15	1	2	..	3,062	394	204	6	1912	
109	2	116	2	124	2	53	1	1	..	2,692	264	125	10	1913	
116	5	147	6	120	6	49	..	7	1	3,096	337	134	14	1914	
252	2	145	1	128	8	45	1	6	1	3,106	281	142	7	1915	
16,326	360	7,711	79	65,090	2,967	39,022	76	6,576	598	494,777	29,266	167,148	2,535	1911	Total
16,610	410	8,049	78	68,943	3,068	42,290	105	7,380	481	531,149	30,327	157,987	3,575	1912	
15,733	347	8,257	63	71,076	3,315	43,220	76	7,781	461	553,087	28,850	175,160	3,469	1913	
17,393	357	8,990	105	72,555	3,099	46,805	85	7,796	488	573,167	29,688	180,725	3,606	1914	
16,763	334	9,015	81	72,219	3,226	48,425	39	7,951	504	579,477	30,949	190,478	3,557	1915	

No. 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

[

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	6,650	68,014	19,441	758,370	92,334	93	30,161	3,215	1,740	55,596	138,123
Bengal	1912	6,817	70,643	20,606	745,724	97,099	140	18,555	2,515	740	48,949	106,684
	1913	5,641	74,966	19,223	758,299	94,565	100	17,899	2,360	729	51,224	106,373
	1914	5,656	71,615	19,105	903,489	99,716	120	17,338	2,463	789	52,103	99,493
	1915	8,812	84,544	22,045	1,174,485	108,921	528	17,186	2,517	1,172	58,278	105,174
Calcutta	1911	207	5,810	5,528	27,038	9,951	10	7,513	1,215	576	4,961	23,259
	1912	196	5,531	6,794	26,889	8,817	25	8,935	1,022	571	5,428	22,843
	1913	151	5,572	5,354	26,381	7,395	11	7,263	1,030	534	6,585	22,992
	1914	202	5,615	6,018	26,369	7,634	18	7,471	820	518	5,036	22,406
	1915	133	6,451	5,479	29,816	7,846	75	6,362	1,023	535	4,583	27,035
Madras	1911	7,229	90,361	35,208	459,608	227,818	271	45,442	5,119	3,557	169,900	424,163
	1912	10,652	99,282	37,601	387,361	228,046	49	46,747	5,316	3,652	175 698	510,996
	1913	3,941	92,560	40,521	384,392	248,701	91	49,977	5,682	3,830	192,559	518,629
	1914	6,528	103,315	39,694	402,114	260,385	197	48,706	5,894	4,067	205,693	526,793
	1915	2,931	102,656	40,212	429,931	268,927	125	47,783	6,251	3,591	217,737	564,131
City of Madras	1911	6	5,671	2,544	17,809	10,319	20	2,382	340	415	4,824	14,289
	1912	9	5,846	2,450	19,405	10,503	1	2,689	384	378	4,884	14,740
	1913	25	7,883	2,983	38,492	13,031	8	2,671	776	253	6,736	15,413
	1914	7	8,158	2,678	44,195	11,634	3	2,693	637	177	5,872	15,528
	1915	2	8,483	3,408	41,248	12,227	7	2,314	574	241	5,558	18,388
Bombay	1911	422	28,875	11,275	340,314	42,000	249	21,929	3,791	3,778	42,946	145,463
	1912	4,496	44,010	11,014	352,997	39,036	639	22,661	4,211	3,569	46,445	241,670
	1913	448	30,822	10,927	394,700	37,513	357	22,281	4,558	3,854	45,502	212,861
	1914	1,541	35,029	10,797	415,594	39,424	214	21,656	4,309	4,241	46,777	219,990
	1915	98	31,060	11,037	402,501	39,405	102	20,895	3,962	3,528	47,142	243,417
City of Bombay	1911	22	4,927	2,235	21,465	4,277	35	3,937	1,072	745	2,229	15,782
	1912	94	5,304	2,233	19,707	4,167	32	4,648	1,008	1,178	2,109	15,625
	1913	6	5,289	1,943	22,574	3,855	9	4,812	1,037	1,170	2,122	15,748
	1914	9	5,538	2,448	18,395	4,021	6	4,673	1,143	987	2,276	14,728
	1915	3	4,905	2,631	17,078	3,173	7	4,054	674	868	2,821	15,841
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	3,364	102,016	20,917	599,477	127,307	349	34,668	7,289	5,804	99,500	467,644
	1912	998	72,363	21,793	523,900	128,325	410	37,065	7,972	6,150	103,456	470,124
	1913	2,905	81,056	21,732	471,053	130,577	1,276	35,849	9,742	6,073	112,080	477,502
	1914	1,751	83,533	22.144	496,850	132,664	846	35,166	9,438	6,721	108,652	501,741
	1915	7,983	99,979	25,636	560,042	152,048	279	38,227	9,834	7,552	125,335	550,081
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,795	36,207	12,173	319,711	62,223	49	20,570	2,106	880	39,537	96,837
	1913	4,003	37,102	11,868	331,812	59,376	80	20,338	2,211	968	41,972	102,961
	1914	2,744	36,410	11,963	342,471	60,066	100	20,377	2,840	1,062	46,590	114,099
	1915	6,906	44,327	14,868	418,261	65,773	337	21,933	2,803	1,789	51,369	96,485
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	186	56,774	9,716	416,297	86,639	399	14,633	5,567	5,736	88,728	759,591
	1912	414	54,261	9,297	465,166	89,124	1,106	13,999	5,773	6,322	96,800	919,784
Punjab	1913	937	55,676	7,573	576,581	87,776	737	11,514	4,287	5,399	94,411	912,394
	1914	914	62,233	6,971	634,038	90,079	192	10,957	4,346	5,164	90,262	957,893
	1915	1,364	60,291	6,553	460,251	87,408	83	10,129	3,933	4,497	89,665	960,933
Delhi	1913	50	4,097	1,983	74,824	8,053	126	2,890	1,928	851	6,053	24,658
	1914	10	4,117	1,617	70,025	7,163	48	1,990	1,609	480	6,137	26,517
	1915	52	3,321	1,317	53,538	7.147	9	1,869	856	337	6,117	33,792

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local				
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and Local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations		Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		1
171,940	128,084	122,928	61,315	365	16,092	384,425	169,944	521,783	78,083	3,224,287	115,491	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).
99,030	144,751	149,420	72,176	685	18,552	335,344	150,014	341,627	78,372	3,718,967	105,913	1912	
96,842	144,568	156,350	77,093	405	19,457	423,541	155,654	377,464	80,596	3,819,458	105,837	1913	Bengal.
106,166	162,403	174,754	83,201	331	20,026	453,220	153,111	404,263	85,428	4,020,517	107,294	1914	
113,965	171,680	196,823	90,137	460	21,978	478,318	156,354	448,511	89,405	4,481,432	110,852	1915	
10,857	20,390	9,248	8,513	133	2,047	32,614	11,988	33,829	19,198	303,324	22,563	1911	
12,029	20,874	9,764	7,956	144	2,335	34,750	11,628	33,674	20,924	309,676	23,733	1912	
10,921	21,231	10,441	7,421	154	2,382	35,527	11,632	35,120	22,759	313,442	24,139	1913	Calcutta
10,972	22,470	10,856	8,102	109	2,758	34,037	13,134	37,082	21,891	319,060	25,825	1914	
12,885	21,443	11,339	7,498	128	3,204	35,955	21,449	36,266	20,914	327,978	24,617	1915	
347,147	286,100	91,820	71,831	428	16,739	790,322	484,785	719,804	326,987	5,586,555	189,696	1911	
370,516	301,792	96,286	82,966	459	16,622	812,811	532,987	732,499	342,694	5,814,513	200,578	1912	
387,710	329,746	105,580	74,243	311	20,969	864,060	538,736	755,612	360,394	6,038,451	210,741	1913	Madras
405,490	351,541	101,796	82,054	285	21,862	898,047	578,621	806,063	378.538	6,294,028	215,305	1914	
459,201	370,351	99,607	81,313	245	19,818	72,485	598,497	885,192	387,671	6,669,016	232,254	1915	
16,600	26,571	5,512	6,261	1	933	35,676	13,983	17,468	17,673	262,208	14,942	1911	
15,658	27,222	6,682	6,678	..	1,366	39,263	14,762	15,158	17,095	274,273	15,175	1912	City of Madras
19,040	31,221	7,401	5,655	7	1,720	47,965	15,483	16,239	20,340	349,378	16,915	1913	
17,054	31,675	6,446	4,968	44	1,317	44,419	13,480	15,160	18,235	325,900	17,454	1914	
20,900	30,885	6,273	6,011	21	836	47,165	14,935	19,550	21,048	337,258	18,999	1915	
100,012	109,411	61,509	41,903	181	8,602	199,338	18,888	146,054	127,552	1,972,509	71,006	1911	
113,681	127,229	67,376	52,707	196	9,062	213,762	12,111	156,456	140,715	2,131,797	77,749	1912	
117,325	118,272	64,141	41,149	201	9,467	218,018	12,740	153,487	144,125	2,121,178	77,104	1913	Bombay
127,339	128,047	67,713	44,028	133	9,170	116,846	16,137	167,808	149,674	2,249,225	79,143	1914	
121,475	134,656	66,784	41,230	210	8,773	220,788	13,354	163,488	155,074	2,305,319	79,544	1915	
4,334	11,511	6,344	5,487	110	863	12,272	4,024	15,846	14,669	162,996	7,588	1911	
4,824	12,085	6,816	6,395	109	1,013	11,052	4,371	16,104	13,182	163,924	7,836	1912	City of Bombay
5,551	11,830	7,074	5,911	87	1,285	5,186	5,795	19,238	16,852	174,326	7,300	1913	
5,565	11,334	7,213	5,981	77	1,147	11,165	4,969	18,709	19,364	173,020	7,783	1914	
6,040	13,298	8,146	5,986	110	1,226	14,651	5,122	19,821	18,840	184,007	7,208	1915	
281,633	301,688	157,168	82,276	351	14,120	383,152	307,822	576,194	103,902	4,234,550	174,349	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
299,558	307,704	146,186	67,224	379	13,260	396,231	329,883	621,963	115,335	4,245,200	176,286	1912	
303,932	333,283	156,029	73,611	391	13,974	418,854	286,482	669,569	123,585	4,318,349	182,019	1913	
334,140	297,215	154,924	74,143	270	13,652	430,563	308,452	690,704	127,672	4,432,642	186,133	1914	
356,958	368,514	179,880	88,748	410	14,677	470,400	338,563	806,620	143,679	4,978,987	207,640	1915	
133,685	78,118	78,967	31,165	196	6,552	304,733	126,895	379,161	55,017	2,072,928	89,113	1912	
127,789	76,599	82,745	32,353	186	6,587	327,241	138,326	397,567	53,329	2,136,044	90,524	1913	
144,687	79,159	90,580	33,901	263	6,743	326,625	142,315	426,656	59,049	2,230,219	98,820	1914	Bihar and Orissa
153,015	77,278	105,252	40,198	238	7,264	363,690	145,901	465,505	62,280	2,438,650	103,441	1915	
300,288	248,996	186,548	46,244	371	8,208	445,834	416,047	328,751	167,517	4,022,865	193,631	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
341,438	252,567	192,561	46,384	434	8,075	486,781	440,396	382,914	184,571	4,424,584	211,200	1912	
338,123	273,040	195,153	46,577	374	7,502	500,198	399,471	389,416	193,743	4,505,979	202,068	1913	
357,530	272,945	200,915	51,121	376	8,621	504,981	458,976	449,149	194,294	4,778,611	211,783	1914	Punjab
342,650	278.424	192,096	51,809	334	7,859	511,063	465,066	525,426	197,624	4,685,910	221,119	1915	
17,641	19,700	7,947	4,235	12	1,478	20,110	20,084	30,668	7,391	296,236	8,133	1913	
19,453	19,089	7,627	3,553	21	1,745	23,277	21,329	28,731	5,597	287,074	8,713	1914	Delhi
21 099	20,668	7,623	3,695	6	1,369	25,463	20,979	25,555	6,313	279,847	9,283	1915	

No. 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1911	326	16,973	14,278	157,488	37,054	120	16,323	1,298	544	21,710	95,610
	1912	313	17,529	13,772	170,742	37,688	221	16,195	1,401	752	23,580	102,158
	1913	204	16,174	13,820	183,381	37,880	165	18,476	1,357	579	25,158	109,577
	1914	149	16,828	14,572	178,251	37,862	107	19,419	2,924	746	27,600	115,414
	1915	967	18,336	15,201	194,713	39,254	271	17,812	2,803	724	30,283	118,256
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	554	28,973	8,510	292,905	46,168	35	9,545	1,145	1,445	43,805	195,995
	1912	3,017	35,608	8,356	258,680	43,274	101	8,650	1,015	826	44,276	202,316
	1913	1,151	22,151	8,507	208,594	42,000	175	8,665	883	674	45,827	203,633
	1914	2,455	28,410	8,234	211,338	41,642	138	8,627	1,262	1,064	48,876	198,989
	1915	811	29,410	8,224	259,610	42,406	106	8,354	1,323	854	51,921	193,990
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	4,136	72,079	19,381	488,661	115,347	77	12,451	1,665	483	41,034	80,400
Assam	1912	2,416	27,105	5,111	169,245	52,345	25	3,486	353	120	15,179	31,425
	1913	2,668	32,346	5,056	175,206	53,248	22	3,212	337	196	14,812	36,586
	1914	1,356	25,561	5,504	176,430	51,017	20	3,072	390	138	17,027	43,187
	1915	5,551	32,881	5,082	172,675	41,966	58	2,833	612	301	15,358	35,728
North-West Frontier Province	1911	7	13,357	1,421	142,264	14,541	57	3,256	542	1,476	9,007	98,981
	1912	148	11,772	1,034	150,835	15,515	69	2,862	741	1,100	9,200	103,133
	1913	5	12,873	1,170	204,846	16,896	39	3,138	777	1,087	9,852	104,042
	1914	55	14,090	1,187	203,694	17,279	28	3,772	893	1,046	10,293	98,666
	1915	52	14,774	1,081	205,842	14,784	24	3,494	787	1,218	10,549	105,477
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	7	923	383	7,336	1,932	11	1,009	148	98	1,580	13,890
	1912	8	1,157	446	7,239	2,004	6	1,137	117	99	1,727	16,296
	1913	1	837	402	6,152	1,854	..	938	173	134	1,989	14,325
	1914	..	1,043	393	6,203	1,885	..	1,101	142	144	2,098	15,681
	1915	..	801	349	4,626	1,875	1	1,047	211	124	1,889	14,537
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1911	..	3,511	582	55,716	6,575	35	1,085	221	374	3,181	18,547
	1912	..	4,786	583	64,099	7,628	23	1,412	170	410	3,376	21,717
	1913	..	3,878	559	70,720	7,896	15	1,231	213	362	4,117	24,616
	1914	..	3,638	452	70,259	6,543	19	903	175	234	3,802	19,687
	1915	2	3,483	425	60,597	5,742	4	864	99	131	3,310	20,471
Berar	1911	4	1,196	364	21,308	2,829	59	229	105	23	1,560	749
	1912	..	1,921	318	38,749	3,665	20	312	76	45	2,037	1,126
	1913	43	1,490	248	29,093	3,898	7	271	53	35	2,088	817
	1914	..	1,939	231	41,392	3,811	20	307	57	44	2,405	1,053
	1915	..	1,578	202	45,405	3,970	..	301	58	16	2,367	1,401
TOTAL	1911	23,120	500,360	151,783	3,806,056	825,091	1,820	204,563	32,732	26,794	590,561	2,502,486
	1912	34,375	493,328	153,671	3,720,449	829,759	2,916	209,323	34,240	26,792	622,681	2,882,474
	1913	22,179	484,772	153,869	3,957,100	854,514	3,218	211,425	37,404	26,728	663,087	2,903,127
	1914	23,377	507,072	154,038	4,241,107	872,825	2,076	208,228	39,342	27,622	681,499	2,991,865
	1915	35,667	547,280	163,751	4,530,619	902 872	2,016	205,457	38,380	27,478	724,282	3,105,437

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
30,574	94,912	67,935	26,020	123	2,203	274,759	145,580	183,863	88,590	1,410,815	34,619	1911
36,023	101,716	66,711	24,911	406	2,266	293,081	150,028	199,834	92,820	1,506,462	36,900	1912
36,484	111,082	68,775	23,229	199	2,346	305,322	150,814	182,137	103,205	1,551,337	35,012	1913 Burma
39,498	122,186	75,882	26,485	124	2,642	330,947	152,092	169,743	107,504	1,600,968	40,074	1914
46,853	129,535	84,221	32,667	466	2,824	373,338	156,739	171,659	113,297	1,724,515	40,074	1915
77,461	126,074	75,676	44,868	47	2,605	195,677	159,285	195,936	50,156	1,717,054	40,474	1911
77,954	133,927	71,919	47,424	112	2,865	198,772	158,492	175,151	50,746	1,696,345	42,178	1912
83,774	135,098	68,358	36,224	70	2,613	197,545	165,735	175,793	57,253	1,659,744	43,755	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
91,338	140,314	66,445	41,891	364	3,151	208,470	177,712	183,385	60,940	1,729,828	44,911	1914
93,016	140,781	66,627	42,780	145	2,852	211,651	166,607	196,123	60,663	1,786,349	46,294	1915
73,771	132,844	136,401	69,412	75	10,868	261,244	151,627	195,251	81,114	3,694,937	77,389	1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam
20,133	58,167	43,683	23,672	17	2,360	124,480	57,478	54,173	36,385	1,530,479	23,350	1912
19,602	59,906	47,043	27,407	47	2,550	163,139	63,365	56,202	38,062	1,585,384	24,045	1913 Assam
22,320	62,388	47,513	26,134	68	2,880	82,587	75,979	64,827	39,514	1,606,124	24,486	1914
19,817	60,703	50,978	30,201	40	2,919	84,711	63,759	70,941	39,238	1,510,250	21,393	1915
30,262	49,013	33,469	12,396	58	1,262	87,237	107,096	54,409	24,993	750,323	28,742	1911
32,446	45,947	36,790	11,525	130	1,534	99,095	104,320	58,778	25,700	783,531	30,811	1912 North-West Frontier Province
32,248	47,950	40,900	11,445	50	1,248	101,915	103,640	53,558	25,857	839,564	30,041	1913
34,595	55,647	41,074	12,401	52	1,704	103,586	118,307	63,101	27,181	879,421	33,273	1914
32,886	57,105	40,517	12,840	32	1,470	103,211	117,571	62,715	28,024	880,043	33,639	1915
4,368	3,101	1,234	1,781	9	171	7,094	5,529	7,197	2,289	67,446	3,471	1911
4,856	3,441	1,528	1,556	7	160	8,457	7,676	8,761	2,719	78,056	3,772	1912 Ajmer-Merwara
4,487	3,347	1,286	1,331	1	185	7,951	7,205	8,366	2,895	72,057	3,950	1913
5,349	3,436	912	1,474	4	183	8,601	8,059	7,413	2,564	75,706	3,930	1914
4,762	3,714	885	1,478	6	234	9,061	7,434	7,848	2,964	73,015	3,761	1915
4,475	18,651	11,105	2,709	4	761	30,194	25,781	8,311	8,319	221,622	3,946	1911
5,271	17,476	11,628	3,716	15	647	36,456	26,939	12,055	10,464	252,607	4,643	1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,086	17,092	12,804	3,601	24	670	35,979	26,492	11,925	11,851	263,972	4,763	1913
5,229	15,720	11,764	3,622	72	517	36,306	25,212	11,201	12,539	249,711	4,568	1914
4,955	14,765	10,474	2,827	19	488	35,014	23,916	10,843	11,010	227,737	4,865	1915
1,137	5,405	912	1,103	11	536	9,810	2,307	8,056	2,606	69,534	1,233	1911
1,409	6,375	1,412	1,502	2	1,005	9,875	2,957	9,191	2,183	95,197	1,449	1912
1,531	6,489	1,515	1,319	6	898	10,765	3,387	9,833	3,028	83,684	1,362	1913 Coorg
1,634	7,966	1,789	1,362	2	776	11,102	2,909	8,790	2,298	98,048	1,348	1914
1,578	7,689	1,586	1,170	27	804	11,112	4,229	9,725	2,914	103,790	1,373	1915
1,454,859	1,562,751	967,845	482,119	2,267	86,010	3,149,648	2,024,686	3,012,752	1,113,648	27,701,025	979,140	1911
1,568,511	1,639,391	987,723	487,897	3,291	87,674	3,404,943	2,130,937	3,192,499	1,188,922	29,098,539	1,050,686	1912
1,608,086	1,740,454	1,033,542	472,804	2,525	95,331	3,684,316	2,105,041	3,342,194	1,265,268	30,128,583	1,067,708	1913 Total
1,728,359	1,783,535	1,068,203	506,421	2,595	98,894	3,624,779	2,270,794	3,552,785	1,312,282	31,350,102	1,110,843	1914
1,812,055	1,901,509	1,129,111	540,588	2,897	93,595	3,958,076	2,320,475	3,925,788	1,360,988	32,994,103	1,166,356	1915

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year).
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal (As constituted up to March 1912)	1911	2,91,088	40,523	1,47,079	3,61,039	2,74,281	45,992	37,034	2,63,952	35,766	14,96,754
Bengal	1912	2,46,819	33,720	1,56,295	3,31,835	1,75,041	62,702	38,443	1,99,734	74,566	13,18,955
	1913	2,97,535	41,748	1,86,747	3,39,541	1,79,265	53,917	31,914	1,90,377	65,871	13,86,915
	1914	3,63,488	44,275	1,95,373	4,11,585	1,89,734	53,802	30,643	1,65,889	30,810	14,85,599
	1915	4,13,701	37,391	1,45,046	5,03,946	1,97,688	56,128	36,414	2,73,807	61,063	17,25,184
Calcutta	1911	80,779	3,42,083	4,17,852	1,21,381	58,186	30,905	13,321	43,786	1,54,053	12,62,346
	1912	61,258	2,90,647	4,49,416	1,29,216	1,01,098	32,333	13,307	41,451	1,93,480	13,12,206
	1913	59,786	2,93,644	5,45,452	1,28,910	1,01,538	31,663	19,304	14,838	1,72,334	13,67,469
	1914	45,915	3,09,313	6,36,838	1,34,710	87,737	31,781	15,971	4,793	1,77,021	14,44,079
	1915	71,279	3,05,220	8,08,301	1,32,115	1,05,691	31,664	23,396	39,934	1,69,257	16,86,857
Madras	1911	5,886	71,775	67,457	9,73,068	3,66,439	13,245	33,613	20,456	28,525	15,80,464
	1912	11,996	1,630	74,990	10,55,229	3,86,929	16,328	29,109	21,140	36,135	17,03,486
	1913	11,787	73,500	1,76,486	10,39,021	3,89,543	16,066	32,468	30,137	30,625	17,99,633
	1914	10,070	69,625	2,55,370	11,41,748	5,08,703	15,828	36,564	19,319	42,982	21,00,209
	1915	8,617	63,443	3,19,226	12,28,510	5,00,072	16,232	36,30	22,583	42,909	22,37,947
City of Madras	1911	10,548	2,25,235	6,25,331	10,407	61,573	11,655	258	4,312	36,337	9,85,656
	1912	10,675	2,33,183	6,05,037	11,498	1,52,058	12,030	259	4,085	35,079	10,63,904
	1913	9,942	2,43,292	4,70,111	12,026	1,09,871	15,099	1,296	18,376	45,391	9,55,404
	1914	22,858	2,82,631	5,60,412	14,304	1,30,756	10,508	520	30,614	42,718	10,95,321
	1915	21,657	2,67,262	4,62,289	8,573	1,32,421	15,598	3,514	9,288	42,610	9,63,512
Bombay	1911	2,07,898	2,02,925	3,38,228	2,06,590	2,60,543	35,208	22,329	15,533	1,36,787	14,26,041
	1912	2,01,276	1,98,025	4,05,120	2,18,730	2,61,569	31,608	29,019	20,688	1,62,582	15,28,617
	1913	208,252	1,98,522	4,90,294	2,07,767	2,89,211	37,101	28,332	14,149	1,78,754	16,52,382
	1914	2,00,067	2,04,642	4,61,398	2,59,590	2,91,587	33,091	31,620	26,533	2,25,016	17,33,344
	1915	2,17,521	2,01,745	4,60,842	2,55,202	3,29,905	37,003	41,049	21,864	2,12,651	17,77,782
City of Bombay	1911	555	2,08,342	3,39,767	23,793	1,58,707	5,215	126	..	1,45,072	8,81,977
	1912	5,373	2,02,391	3,52,663	31,831	1,69,595	6,240	..	..	1,49,155	9,17,228
	1913	372	2,24,750	3,15,225	29,022	1,51,254	6,501	..	..	1,54,814	8,81,938
	1914	9,345	2,31,811	3,82,661	27,997	1,55,480	6,585	..	8,062	1,72,941	9,94,882
	1915	2,881	2,13,333	4,01,863	27,285	1,58,405	8,006	..	277	1,82,849	9,94,899
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	2,89,060	55,728	1,03,418	7,10,696	93,613	51,828	19,716	1,42,937	5,00,093	19,67,089
	1912	3,43,558	53,770	1,18,796	7,81,670	1,03,512	54,585	24,271	1,38,315	2,48,813	18,67,290
	1913	3,38,753	67,945	2,12,435	6,87,278	89,484	61,229	21,510	1,42,409	1,06,648	17,27,691
	1914	3,26,325	75,436	1,57,291	7,50,214	1,07,723	61,943	22,917	1,26,759	1,39,471	17,68,079(a)
	1915	2,67,924	1,09,645	1,59,085	8,59,051	1,10,355	68,669	21,049	1,34,069	1,44,180	18,74,027
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2,39,571	28,087	97,046	2,78,147	1,20,476	11,410	22,146	1,09,082	29,512	9,35,477
	1913	2,69,669	31,656	1,56,652	2,65,161	1,00,877	11,051	21,650	1,66,075	22,042	10,44,833
	1914	3,51,688	33,400	2,82,758	4,28,787	1,07,112	13,560	21,139	1,07,956	24,444	13,70,844
	1915	5,50,890	59,951	2,53,599	4,25,967	1,06,922	8,787	19,464	1,19,946	63,468	16,08,994
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1,20,712	45,214	86,095	4,05,719	4,28,593	11,886	1,03,886	32,077	74,096	13,08,278
	1912	1,36,113	53,546	92,076	4,51,014	4,88,774	9,885	88,758	36,816	1,59,219	15,16,201
Punjab	1913	1,13,474	56,387	1,34,453	4,64,697	4,68,751	6,004	50,821	35,822	95,991	14,26,400
	1914	1,40,882	51,587	1,62,326	5,00,643	4,79,855	10,776	58,825	33,448	1,10,078	15,48,420
	1915	1,82,199	46,035	1,02,657	5,44,239	4,96,319	7,019	47,337	35,501	1,18,687	15,79,993
Delhi	1913	50,489	..	1,170	5,098	81,092	2,958	16,112	1,653	6,965	1,65,537
	1914	12,402	..	13,124	7,926	81,671	2,655	12,228	1,076	11,112	1,42,194
	1915	13,623	..	22,384	7,397	73,684	2890	13,985	2,590	9,602	1,46,210

(a) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr District

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1911	51,411	4,21,090	3,68,963	1,93,940	3,92,876	1,955	22,286	30,339	25,298	15,08,158
	1912	52,135	4,58,988	3,52,229	2,55,548	4,44,342	1,835	26,936	28,155	61,552	16,81,720
	1913	63,124	4,75,542	3,60,832	2,11,099	5,24,781	1,891	24,973	28,442	41,934	17,32,618
	1914	70,548	5,11,907	4,20,970	3,52,774	6,02,718	2,072	27,264	31,073	36,058	20,55,384
	1915	71,914	4,97,709	6,43,834	2,61,632	5,81,255	2,436	25,779	31,969	37,141	21,53,669
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	3,16,283	1,46,948	33,911	95,015	84,677	11,614	7,758	66,440	63,192	8,25,838
	1912	3,19,207	1,53,861	73,730	95,445	1,04,394	11,797	7,831	82,754	67,032	9,16,051
	1913	4,11,238	1,63,422	1,64,825	98,820	88,466	11,400	7,685	89,734	1,05,565	11,41,255
	1914	5,15,485	1,64,588	2,20,440	1,03,518	94,866	12,463	7,740	1,11,775	1,88,385	14,19,260
	1915	5,36,420	1,84,818	1,28,874	1,45,919	93,857	8,927	7,219	73,559	1,65,109	13,44,702
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	2,64,190	1,08,834	1,31,281	3,09,943	69,984	8,584	18,839	92,801	1,42,350	11,46,806
Assam	1912	94,099	93,109	87,356	1,20,953	8,072	2,465	5,695	19,797	21,786	4,53,332
	1913	1,28,243	1,08,182	80,500	1,37,571	10,305	2,886	6,642	23,238	22,736	5,20,303
	1914	1,18,631	1,53,085	1,30,783	1,31,803	12,200	3,911	7,114	21,395	13,329	5,92,251
	1915	1,28,346	1,42,158	80,233	1,37,313	7,384	3,287	6,994	25,346	15,928	5,46,989
North-West Frontier Province	1911	4,298	19,318	14,545	48,370	53,714	24	3,120	4,935	22,271	1,70,595
	1912	6,720	19,502	38,592	46,661	72,020	24	3,093	1,113	18,645	2,06,370
	1913	6,219	23,156	62,322	49,445	69,968	24	7,314	2,088	13,815	2,34,351
	1914	5,879	29,089	54,021	40,462	73,609	..	6,900	1,641	14,216	2,25,817
	1915	10,246	32,891	58,069	31,914	75,876	..	8,629	1,149	13,759	2,32,533
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	3,429	5,499	3,406	225	2,550	819	..	2,520	..	18,448
	1912	2,555	6,344	3,596	347	2,766	889	..	4,047	5	20,549
	1913	3,782	6,326	3,725	..	2,400	892	..	5,846	2	22,973
	1914	5,057	6,683	3,662	..	2,850	846	..	2,421	..	21,519
	1915	1,688	7,873	3,970	..	3,650	846	...	2,595	24	20,596
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	2,943	31,489	33,471	3,073	5,334	774	1,210	306	5,412	(a) 84,012
	1912	3,947	34,800	69,502	3,519	7,220	1,089	1,114	347	3,716	1,25,254
	1913	4,505	38,420	1,05,271	3,000	8,432	898	1,058	94	3,295	1,64,973
	1914	5,344	29,730	43,764	2,731	7,149	833	774	83	6,015	96,423
	1915	6,329	24,962	48,134	4,414	3,490	1,179	605	89	6,174	95,376
Coorg	1911	..	12,427	4,658	6,165	5,000	210	1,391	190	539	30,580
	1912	..	12,835	3,904	4,123	5,000	210	1,556	355	425	28,408
	1913	..	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	29,619
	1914	..	13,115	3,976	4,200	5,000	210	1,616	794	432	29,343
	1915	..	13,528	3,976	4,070	5,000	210	1,380	848	509	29,521
TOTAL	1911	16,49,080	19,37,430	27,15,462	34,69,424	23,16,070	2,29,914	2,84,887	7,20,584	13,69,791	1,46,92,642
	1912	17,35,302	19,44,438	29,80,348	38,15,766	26,02,866	2,55,230	2,91,537	7,07,879	12,61,682	1,55,95,048
	1913	19,77,270	20,59,967	34,70,282	36,82,727	26,79,238	2,59,790	2,72,581	7,93,780	10,67,659	1,62,54,294
	1914	22,03,984	22,10,917	39,85,167	43,12,992	29,38,550	2,60,864	2,81,835	6,93,631	12,35,028	1,81,22,968(b)
	1915	25,05,240	22,07,964	41,02,332	45,77,847	29,81,974	2,68,931	2,93,119	7,95,414	12,85,970	1,90,18,791

(a) Includes Rs. 217 (debit balance).
(b) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr district, United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	2,67,367	14,988	1,59,178	1,64,305	19,715
Bengal	1912	2,33,844	17,255	1,50,643	1,42,181	17,411
	1913	2,45,995	11,387	1,65,409	1,73,367	17,785
	1914	2,56,921	11,381	1,75,678	2,00,420	18,395
	1915	2,57,933	10,263	2,03,992	2,23,629	19,118
Calcutta	1911	1,68,823	2,03,862	1,21,446	78,581	8,295
	1912	1,70,829	2,12,425	1,23,687	64,767	10,637
	1913	1,69,131	2,27,688	1,29,017	1,11,885	10,704
	1914	1,91,177	2,35,529	1,30,977	1,16,886	10,331
	1915	2,05,297	2,48,164	1,31,923	1,31,009	9,836
Madras	1911	5,41,524	62,527	2,23,154	3,05,053	16,742
	1912	5,44,944	70,201	2,45,764	2,62,792	16,062
	1913	5,57,854	73,370	2,62,160	3,36,875	15,253
	1914	5,60,036	84,510	2,69,916	4,46,682	16,342
	1915	5,63,541	90,013	2,79,292	4,23,884	18,024
City of Madras	1911	1,28,536	70,325	57,479	72,736	3,334
	1912	1,31,615	76,447	60,924	74,442	1,899
	1913	1,41,907	81,234	70,091	65,388	7,931
	1914	1,46,370	88,612	75,446	1,23,952	5,836
	1915	1,40,966	88,070	77,839	1,09,766	6,496
Bombay	1911	3,11,775	68,001	1,86,340	1,79,501	8,178
	1912	3,21,203	80,131	2,04,523	1,80,535	8,609
	1913	3,42,743	95,323	2,05,847	2,10,577	8,221
	1914	3,47,327	1,05,177	2,15,220	2,06,260	9,062
	1915	3,47,368	98,715	2,29,356	2,47,636	8,897
City of Bombay	1911	1,39,567	99,180	1,04,113	38,211	262
	1912	1,44,880	1,02,692	1,09,372	52,213	228
	1913	1,52,868	86,148	1,09,366	50,026	221
	1914	1,59,026	81,169	1,15,642	47,038	1,291
	1915	1,35,094	83,903	1,26,979	47,465	935
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	4,18,516	29,077	1,64,612	1,33,321	23,066
	1912	4,23,808	30,728	1,74,322	1,40,489	23,274
	1913	4,33,639	40,703	1,84,444	1,85,088	25,110
	1914	4,35,083	52,262	2,09,204	1,87,627	26,209
	1915	4,31,005	62,040	2,31,071	1,93,124	27,336
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,31,449	7,489	95,826	1,04,765	12,217
	1913	1,73,318	8,268	1,01,825	1,17,708	13,521
	1914	1,84,520	9,805	1,16,658	1,45,580	14,069
	1915	2,00,594	13,277	1,37,562	1,76,641	14,138
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	3,27,157	71,750	1,82,178	1,87,835	15,666
	1912	3,47,868	71,432	1,93,959	1,95,960	17,095
Punjab	1913	3,25,999	61,142	1,83,735	1,88,004	16,151
	1914	3,40,500	68,828	2,14,215	2,15,360	18,095
	1915	3,52,403	72,341	2,43,965	2,20,279	18,992
Delhi	1913	26,168	15,509	13,334	15,275	961
	1914	25,607	14,987	17,091	14,076	1,480
	1915	24,286	15,370	18,626	22,543	1,004

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province		
7	8	9	10	11	12	1		
83,525	1,12,826	2,31,787	80,000	11,33,691	3,63,063	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912	
73,319	1,09,003	2,24,538	47,538	10,22,732	2,96,223	1912		
82,387	99,553	1,97,079	29,969	10,22,931	3,63,984	1913	Bengal	
82,257	1,03,930	2,17,919	6,181	10,73,082	4,12,517	1914		
96,638	1,19,448	2,56,223	1,05,963	12,93,207	4,31,977	1915		
2,08,095	2,68,778	97,551	45,857	12,01,088	61,258	1911		
2,12,599	2,74,467	1,56,009	27,000	12,52,420	59,786	1912		
2,22,446	2,77,563	1,73,120	..	13,21,554	45,915	1913	Calcutta	
2,52,308	2,57,339	2,11,936	500	13,86,983	57,096	1914		
2,30,232	2,40,334	4,11,958	11,569	16,20,322	66,535	1915		
1,26,118	1,31,039	1,60,248	1,474	15,67,876	12,588	1911		
1,42,889	1,35,608	2,70,784	2,655	16,91,699	11,787	1912		
1,51,374	1,50,719	2,34,184	7,774	17,89,563	10,070	1913	Madras	
1,66,460	1,68,345	3,75,614	3,487	20,91,592	8,617	1914		
1,70,111	1,70,555	5,10,643	2,530	22,28,593	9,354	1915		
1,50,777	1,67,106	3,22,676	2,012	9,74,981	10,675	1911		
1,54,866	1,89,042	3,60,171	6,942	10,56,348	7,556	1912		
1,73,102	1,90,629	1,73,323	25,000	9,28,605	26,799	1913	City of Madras	
1,93,600	2,21,319	2,18,529	..	10,73,664	21,657	1914		
1,89,232	2,45,559	85,322	8,400	9,51,649	11,863	1915		
122,534	1,88,884	1,47,187	12,491	12,24,891	2,01,150	1911		
1,38,044	1,98,551	1,58,967	33,560	13,24,123	2,04,494	1912		
1,40,071	2,27,304	1,30,868	87,416	14,48,370	2,04,012	1913	Bombay	
1,51,858	2,56,651	2,00,367	24,660	15,16,582	2,16,762	1914		
1,62,098	2,48,414	1,91,956	31,500	15,65,940	2,11,842	1915		
1,34,644	2,70,454	89,773	..	8,76,204	5,373	1911		
1,39,970	3,01,616	40,675	25,210	9,16,856	372	1912		
1,43,333	3,03,536	27,095	..	8,72,593	9,345	1913	City of Bombay	
1,84,579	3,55,139	47,517	600	9,92,001	2,831	1914		
1,95,430	3,52,885	35,412	11,500	9,89,603	5,296	1915		
57,205	1,58,694	2,59,644	4,02,544	16,46,679	3,20,410	1911		
61,089	1,62,698	3,24,767	1,84,811	15,25,986	3,41,304	1912		
67,599	1,80,837	2,09,684	98,582	14,25,686	3,02,005	1913	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	
84,453	2,25,660	2,49,573	54,603	15,24,674	2,42,705	1914		
88,541	2,24,746	3,31,094	59,433	16,48,390	2,25,637	1915		
53,074	89,994	1,51,063	15,800	6,61,677	2,73,800	1912		
57,217	76,993	1,41,632	4,098	6,94,580	3,50,253	1913	Bihar and Orissa	
66,105	1,02,829	1,88,704	100	8,28,370	5,42,474	1914		
78,203	1,45,733	2,65,091	6,400	10,37,639	5,71,355	1915		
57,484	1,94,245	1,39,871	3,000	11,79,186	1,29,092	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)	
63,168	2,10,292	2,40,942	2,030	13,42,746	1,73,455	1912		
52,476	2,10,645	2,44,929	6,304	12,89,385	1,37,015	1913		
52,254	2,22,340	2,34,286	526	13,66,404	1,82,016	1914	Punjab	
53,510	2,28,137	2,10,410	107	14,00,144	1,79,849	1915		
6,972	20,444	23,285	31,191	1,53,139	12,398	1913		
8,251	15,852	25,941	5,116	1,28,401	13,793	1914	Delhi	
11,145	24,843	6,401	..	1,24,218	21,992	1915		

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1911	3,22,903	1,44,881	3,14,708	1,16,844	41,579
	1912	3,64,742	1,67,990	3,15,777	1,01,295	44,939
	1913	3,85,198	1,73,763	3,16,163	1,36,676	39,917
	1914	3,96,240	1,76,573	3,45,535	1,67,974	38,207
	1915	3,92,217	1,84,785	3,56,102	1,76,679	41,725
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	1,59,685	4,690	81,566	83,716	5,017
	1912	1,63,907	4,635	84,964	90,301	5,184
	1913	1,74,354	4,436	86,746	91,221	4,894
	1914	1,80,796	6,587	94,247	1,27,165	4,151
	1915	1,97,310	7,576	1,04,152	1,09,967	4,604
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	2,16,321	8,722	1,23,070	1,52,420	15,298
Assam	1912	97,079	..	56,399	58,182	5,930
	1913	1,09,075	3,444	60,637	71,158	5,807
	1914	1,51,170	3,474	65,344	70,261	5,332
	1915	1,40,552	5,362	66,674	74,372	5,192
North-West Frontier Province	1911	45,430	1,800	31,359	30,149	3,079
	1912	57,040	2,204	34,185	33,299	3,272
	1913	57,503	4,214	33,241	38,257	3,179
	1914	61,200	5,214	35,894	37,822	3,346
	1915	63,202	5,250	37,997	34,702	3,340
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	5,799	..	2,157	3,116	304
	1912	6,489	..	2,333	3,361	294
	1913	6,516	..	2,181	4,123	429
	1914	6,895	..	2,624	3,530	371
	1915	8,218	..	2,626	4,006	395
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	27,461	2,810	11,043	5,390	1,191
	1912	29,085	1,984	13,174	25,519	1,957
	1913	33,180	2,068	14,616	21,216	1,141
	1914	23,743	2,558	14,402	19,623	1,080
	1915	22,368	2,564	14,845	20,256	924
Coorg	1911	10,481	2,138	3,373	7,059	347
	1912	9,872	2,059	4,724	4,099	108
	1913	9,522	2,982	5,382	4,754	127
	1914	9,537	2,724	5,287	5,020	167
	1915	8,331	2,760	5,207	5,363	372
TOTAL	1911	30,91,345	7,84,751	17,65,776	15,58,237	1,62,073
	1912	31,78,654	8,47,672	18,70,576	15,41,200	1,69,116
	1913	33,44,970	8,91,679	19,44,194	18,21,598	1,71,352
	1914	34,76,148	9,49,390	21,03,380	21,35,276	1,73,764
	1915	34,90,685	9,90,453	22,68,208	22,21,321	1,81,328

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
2,03,472	1,83,224	1,28,212	200	14,56,023	52,135	1911	Burma
2,17,614	2,08,278	1,98,292	..	16,18,927	62,793	1912	
2,12,951	2,03,794	1,90,943	2,500	16,61,905	70,713	1913	
2,30,018	2,21,159	4,02,063	5,700	19,83,469	71,915	1914	
2,39,749	2,20,239	4,55,949	6,407	20,73,852	79,817	1915	
19,899	38,068	1,09,435	5,525	5,07,601	3,18,237	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
18,388	41,817	90,018	6,580	5,05,794	4,10,257	1912	
16,454	50,523	1,43,474	57,447	6,29,549	5,11,706	1913	
16,748	94,149	3,06,629	79,713	9,10,185	5,09,075	1914	
12,563	1,24,431	3,07,288	46,544	9,14,435	4,30,267	1915	
50,231	68,671	1,23,179	1,77,659	9,35,571	2,11,235	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
25,398	29,581	41,185	..	3,13,754	1,39,578	1912	Assam
26,364	37,909	84,786	..	3,99,180	1,21,123	1913	
27,368	43,470	94,578	..	4,60,997	1,31,254	1914	
26,921	41,454	51,744	1,555	4,13,826	1,33,163	1915	
8,377	24,743	18,938	..	1,63,875	6,720	1911	North-West Frontier Province
10,426	26,092	33,633	..	2,00,151	6,219	1912	
11,937	24,240	55,897	..	2,28,468	5,883	1913	
11,879	25,052	35,164	..	2,15,571	10,246	1914	
10,586	27,482	30,377	..	2,12,936	19,597	1915	
991	2,221	1,305	..	15,893	2,555	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
963	2,268	1,059	..	16,767	3,782	1912	
1,144	2,628	895	..	17,916	5,057	1913	
1,488	3,300	1,623	..	19,831	1,688	1914	
1,590	2,544	59	..	19,438	1,158	1915	
5,393	12,654	13,906	..	79,848	3,947	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,329	12,917	30,784	..	1,20,749	4,505	1912	
5,741	13,953	67,714	..	1,59,629	5,344	1913	
5,807	10,878	11,503	500	90,094	6,329	1914	
5,199	10,224	13,516	1,000	90,896	4,480	1915	
5,033	2,149	..	..	30,589	..	1911	Coorg
6,120	1,426	..	..	28,408	..	1912	
5,270	1,582	..	..	29,619	..	1913	
5,520	1,088	..	..	29,343	..	1914	
6,053	1,435	..	..	29,521	..	1915	
12,33,778	18,23,756	18,43,712	7,30,559	1,29,93,987	16,98,438	1911	Total
13,23,256	19,93,650	23,22,887	3,52,126	1,35,99,137	19,95,911	1912	
13,76,838	20,72,852	20,98,908	3,50,281	1,40,72,672	21,81,622	1913	
15,20,953	23,28,500	28,22,146	1,81,686	1,56,91,243	24,31,025	1914	
15,77,801	24,28,462	31,63,443	2,92,908	1,66,14,609	24,04,182	1915	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	113	37	..	3	66	7	966	65	99	51	932	28	164	..
Bengal	1912	81	33	2	..	42	4	669	62	101	40	869	41	209	..
	1913	85	34	2	1	43	5	852	64	92	45	1,201	42	161	..
	1914	96	35	2	1	53	5	899	59	95	46	1,231	23	174	..
	1915	93	35	2	1	48	7	985	85	104	28	1,145	25	218	..
Calcutta	1911	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	13	4	304	3	22	..
	1912	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	9	4	218	..	58	..
	1913	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	4	3	301	1	48	..
	1914	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	6	3	356	5	64	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	1	1	265	3	38	..
Madras	1911	98	42	..	2	47	7	531	6	33	16	392	5	199	..
	1912	99	43	1	2	46	7	525	8	53	25	501	1	125	..
	1913	101	44	1	3	46	7	544	14	13	7	410	1	200	..
	1914	103	44	1	4	46	8	564	14	18	8	448	1	160	..
	1915	103	43	1	4	48	7	569	14	11	3	450	2	218	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1911	74	5	2	3	50	14	264	43	1	1	208	2	16	..
	1912	70	5	2	3	46	14	293	28	24	10	446	6	41	..
	1913	74	5	2	5	48	14	219	26	4	1	198	1	20	..
	1914	74	5	1	5	48	15	231	33	7	4	249	..	29	..
	1915	74	5	1	5	48	15	241	31	1	1	207	2	48	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	126	47	3	20	56	..	990	23	50	31	1,180	13	131	..
	1912	126	47	3	20	56	..	1,068	26	24	11	826	7	119	..
	1913	128	47	3	24	54	..	1,076	25	45	19	954	8	114	..
	1914	129	47	3	24	54	1	1,070	37	46	25	1,069	10	143	..
	1915	129	47	3	23	55	1	1,021	35	49	30	921	10	128	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	67	23	..	4	35	5	501	46	146	89	388	20	81	..
	1913	77	23	..	5	40	9	534	42	53	31	349	20	79	1
	1914	75	23	..	5	39	8	524	41	57	28	404	20	102	1
	1915	76	24	..	5	38	9	549	45	66	34	436	15	92	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	151	31	..	72	45	3	639	18	2	..	263	1	72	..
	1912	155	31	..	77	44	3	655	26	9	5	297	..	61	..
Punjab	1913	157	30	..	78	45	4	637	21	16	4	273	..	47	..
	1914	157	30	..	78	45	4	625	22	37	14	337	3	57	..
	1915	157	30	1	75	45	6	616	28	14	8	251	4	57	..
Delhi	1913	6	1	..	..	1	4	66	..	1	1	34	1	16	..
	1914	8	1	..	..	1	6	113	8	..	..	53	1	20	..
	1915	7	1	..	..	..	6	200	10	12	4	33	2	13	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
5,837	61	289	1	23	4	357	..	154	12	19	1	169	7	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
5,367	22	293	1	102	8	304	..	102	23	21	1	174	8	1912	Bengal
6,353	34	367	1	30	4	269	..	106	16	19	1	215	13	1913	Bengal
7,558	37	338	1	32	3	276	..	71	11	16	..	208	4	1914	Bengal
7,496	32	338	..	82	10	298	..	74	11	19	..	221	16	1915	Bengal
1,467	3	27	..	5	..	58	..	35	2	..	..	39	..	1911	Calcutta
1,718	..	43	..	..	..	109	..	32	..	3	.	84	3	1912	Calcutta
1,006	2	45	..	..	..	91	..	23	..	6	..	91	..	1913	Calcutta
1,169	1	55	..	18	2	112	..	36	..	1	..	92	..	1914	Calcutta
1,162	5	54	..	17	..	63	..	39	1	7	..	42	..	1915	Calcutta
2,266	6	531	..	77	4	259	..	71	1	19	1	226	3	1911	Madras
1,998	6	538	2	7	1	256	..	83	3	7	1	230	3	1912	Madras
2,076	3	535	1	35	..	231	..	78	4	7	1	247	1	1913	Madras
2,583	4	673	1	22	1	218	..	62	3	20	1	304	2	1914	Madras
2,807	2	669	..	16	..	259	..	69	5	14	2	252	1	1915	Madras
															City of Madras (*None*)
1,600	4	43	..	3	..	32	..	35	1	15	1	90	..	1911	Bombay
5,466	2	182	1	39	3	45	1	44	6	32	..	268	2	1912	Bombay
2,371	2	64	..	4	1	66	..	30	3	2	..	241	2	1913	Bombay
2,123	..	33	..	3	..	73	..	40	1	1	..	272	4	1914	Bombay
2,374	2	69	1	..	..	104	..	44	4	9	..	349	..	1915	Bombay
															City of Bombay (*None*)
6,017	18	773	..	25	..	267	1	141	8	10	4	414	8	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
5,299	13	785	2	72	1	260	..	126	16	18	1	470	5	1912	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,542	11	851	..	85	2	225	1	163	16	11	1	471	3	1913	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,463	8	708	..	169	19	233	3	167	11	20	1	555	5	1914	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,272	13	796	..	45	2	270	1	163	14	13	2	527	5	1915	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,315	45	155	..	24	1	163	..	51	1	8	..	127	5	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,742	28	186	1	18	1	183	..	56	6	7	..	124	8	1913	Bihar and Orissa
2,240	29	240	1	44	..	216	1	75	7	5	1	151	2	1914	Bihar and Orissa
2,521	32	247	..	88	10	207	..	38	3	5	..	146	8	1915	Bihar and Orissa
1,514	9	168	2	25	3	57	..	67	7	6	..	143	3	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
2,187	2	200	..	119	10	72	..	64	3	10	..	162	3	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
3,260	2	178	..	52	1	72	..	72	3	10	..	144	2	1913	Punjab
3,333	6	265	..	4	..	80	..	54	1	15	..	135	2	1914	Punjab
2,190	2	206	1	2	..	91	1	65	2	16	..	156	1	1915	Punjab
740	3	11	..	..	..	9	..	18	..	2	..	17	1	1913	Delhi
652	3	13	..	20	9	15	..	13	..		..	15	..	1914	Delhi
376	2	43	..	4	..	43	1	10	1	1	1	17	3	1915	Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		INFECTIVE					
		Total Number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1911	75	39	..	3	32	1	1,581	77	21	7	763	12	130	..
	1912	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,360	18	37	22	727	28	133	..
	1913	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,453	34	22	9	786	36	107	1
	1914	72	40	..	4	28	..	1,404	25	3	1	812	23	119	..
	1915	73	40	..	4	28	1	1,369	18	37	26	867	12	197	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	67	18	1	..	39	9	362	15	..	..	214	4	45	..
	1912	70	18	1	..	39	12	327	6	79	54	260	4	37	..
	1913	63	17	1	..	36	9	323	18	24	15	188	1	55	1
	1914	56	17	1	..	29	9	311	20	31	16	265	4	77	..
	1915	57	17	2	..	28	10	303	15	30	6	258	3	40	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	88	50	1	..	34	3	735	36	43	24	551	22	141	..
Assam	1912	47	33	1	..	11	2	380	12	21	11	199	8	58	..
	1913	49	32	2	..	12	3	292	..	33	16	256	6	42	..
	1914	43	31	2	..	9	1	351	3	18	10	212	7	26	..
	1915	49	32	2	..	9	6	379	2	42	18	203	2	65	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911	27	5	..	6	..	16	426	2	3	1	494	2	49	..
	1912	27	5	..	6	..	16	422	2	1	..	514	1	35	..
	1913	27	5	..	6	..	16	402	2	..	..	483	3	50	..
	1914	27	5	..	6	..	16	395	3	31	14	695	5	43	..
	1915	26	5	..	5	..	16	399	2	9	2	589	3	48	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	16	..	4	1
	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	1	3	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	18	..	6	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	32	..	8	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	8	..	7	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	100	2	3	..
	1912	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	117	5	4	..
	1913	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	10	..	..	88	4	7	..
	1914	7	1	..	..	6	..	56	10	..	..	54	3	10	..
	1915	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	61	1	6	..
Coorg	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	831	278	7	109	376	61	6,774	293	265	135	5,423	94	976	1
	1913	828	281	10	115	357	65	6,390	242	504	271	5,379	122	964	..
	1913	853	281	11	125	363	73	6,618	256	312	151	5,542	124	952	3
	1914	851	282	10	127	358	74	6,779	275	349	169	6,220	105	1,032	1
	1915	856	283	12	122	354	85	6,946	295	376	161	5,746	84	1,175	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
5,722	46	470	..	50	8	144	3	52	15	4	1	194	2	1911	Burma
5,818	70	457	3	55	12	169	1	54	8	13	3	204	2	1912	
6,368	92	357	1	18	..	165	1	45	12	1	..	227	5	1913	
7,099	51	405	..	7	..	250	1	44	10	8	1	259	2	1914	
7,647	45	574	..	5	3	379	3	45	9	4	1	340	7	1915	
1,145	2	134	..	5	..	50	1	21	1	7	..	55	2	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
935	4	128	..	10	1	44	..	22	2	2	..	56	3	1912	
918	4	98	..	9	1	73	1	19	1	5	..	76	..	1913	
904	4	112	..	41	6	66	1	31	3	14	..	99	1	1914	
1,463	7	101	..	6	..	63	..	24	2	4	..	72	1	1915	
3,581	29	258	..	5	..	175	1	33	5	4	1	115	3	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,314	6	86	..	12	2	59	..	13	2	4	..	37	..	1912	Assam
1,784	12	78	..	4	..	22	1	30	5	4	..	30	2	1913	
1,332	14	71	1	3	..	30	..	33	7	2	..	44	1	1914	
1,043	5	95	..	..	..	38	..	21	7	5	..	39	..	1915	
2,238	3	122	..	10	5	59	..	28	2	15	2	68	1	1911	North-West Frontier Province
2,677	5	152	..	8	..	68	..	44	1	9	..	83	6	1912	
3,975	5	143	..	4	..	55	1	29	1	9	2	106	1	1913	
4,463	3	150	..	1	..	50	..	38	..	3	..	85	2	1914	
4,175	6	133	..	..	..	50	..	26	1	7	1	80	..	1915	
68	..	6	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
108	1	4	..	6	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1912	
58	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	1913	
146	..	18	1	..	..	18	..	1	1	..	..	9	..	1914	
37	..	13	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	1	1	8	..	1915	
606	1	52	..	7	1	37	1	8	3	7	..	26	1	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
857	3	60	1	8	1	26	..	19	7	9	..	19	..	1912	
744	1	54	..	1	1	29	..	11	5	5	..	24	2	1913	
983	4	46	..	2	..	22	..	6	..	9	1	19	2	1914	
1,129	1	49	..	1	..	57	1	14	1	6	..	49	1	1915	
27	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	Coorg
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1914	
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1915	
31,888	182	2,875	3	236	25	1,499	7	647	57	107	11	1,542	30	1911	TOTAL
36,071	179	3,083	10	462	46	1,581	2	656	72	136	6	1,926	40	1912	
35,946	199	2,971	4	260	11	1,561	5	684	72	90	5	2,021	40	1913	
39,155	164	3,127	5	366	40	1,659	6	671	55	117	5	2,247	27	1914	
38,714	154	3,387	2	266	25	1,930	7	635	61	111	8	2,300	43	1915	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province	Year	Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1911)		250	2	43	..	477	..	144	1	340	22	10	1	109	5
Bengal	1912	230	..	27	..	434	8	203	..	344	16	6	4	83	4
	1913	308	..	23	..	538	7	257	1	484	15	12	1	65	3
	1914	262	..	48	..	580	6	251	..	583	15	14	1	67	6
	1915	217	..	47	..	400	2	279	..	412	12	7	..	78	..
Calcutta	1911	30	..	14	..	51	..	199	..	58	..	..	..	14	..
	1912	31	..	10	..	115	..	113	..	48	..	1	..	17	..
	1913	51	..	30	..	134	1	99	..	56	..	..	..	15	..
	1914	44	..	26	..	110	..	91	..	28	..	1	..	9	1
	1915	43	..	22	..	112	3	104	..	20	..	1	1	11	..
Madras	1911	242	..	43	..	350	..	98	..	127	..	..	..	84	..
	1912	257	..	64	..	495	..	142	..	189	..	1	..	75	..
	1913	229	..	50	..	489	..	128	..	212	..	2	1	46	..
	1914	249	..	58	..	622	..	118	..	268	..	3	1	67	2
	1915	255	..	60	..	576	..	133	..	173	2	..	..	128	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1911	78	..	8	..	308	7	96	..	96	1	2	1	19	2
	1912	158	..	26	..	500	5	340	..	420	2	3	1	24	1
	1913	62	..	18	..	271	4	91	..	122	3	3	..	18	1
	1914	76	..	21	..	290	2	79	..	119	6	1	..	11	..
	1915	195	..	140	..	324	1	109	..	165	1	2	2	16	1
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	707	..	131	..	1,246	8	195	..	538	8	2	1	100	3
	1912	721	..	141	..	1,118	5	201	2	400	3	14	..	89	3
	1913	676	..	151	..	1,222	6	235	..	411	4	5	1	99	3
	1914	709	..	152	..	1,213	8	258	1	441	7	11	..	78	2
	1915	652	..	149	1	1,193	3	216	..	427	7	8	..	72	4
Bihar and Orissa	1912	97	..	22	1	212	4	71	..	148	12	10	4	38	3
	1913	85	..	18	..	182	3	90	..	134	12	3	2	20	1
	1914	121	..	17	..	229	7	93	..	161	13	6	1	41	4
	1915	103	..	26	..	216	4	124	..	211	5	3	..	41	3
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	204	..	67	..	318	3	55	1	97	5	2	..	42	..
	1912	297	..	49	..	276	8	45	4	99	7	3	..	55	..
Punjab	1913	208	..	41	..	273	4	26	..	104	2	7	1	44	..
	1914	237	..	52	..	264	3	43	..	102	1	8	1	56	1
	1915	269	..	41	..	314	2	47	..	78	1	5	..	35	..
Delhi	1913	33	..	2	..	26	..	16	..	11	1	..	..	5	1
	1914	51	..	3	..	26	1	11	..	13	2	..	..	5	..
	1915	24	..	7	..	70	..	4	..	10	1	..	..	9	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (General and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
343	4	327	..	181	..	932	65	197	..	30	5	13,443	388	1,086	35	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
275	7	232	3	215	..	814	53	53	..	13	2	12,530	337	705	23	1912	Bengal
338	4	279	..	226	..	967	53	123	..	23	..	14,651	352	873	13	1913	
317	2	252	1	189	..	969	51	106	1	18	1	16,526	297	882	24	1914	
385	5	261	1	244	..	908	43	121	2	18	3	16,203	294	806	16	1915	
98	..	36	..	70	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	3,164	23	215	..	1911	Calcutta
74	..	44	..	119	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	3,604	13	266	..	1912	
152	1	70	..	171	..	113	..	..	..	..	..	3,166	19	221	..	1913	
179	1	50	..	166	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	24	238	..	1914	
162	1	55	..	80	..	113	1	..	..	..	..	2,897	23	143	1	1915	
745	1	250	..	609	..	422	2	28	..	14	1	9,677	71	558	1	1911	Madras
991	1	309	..	688	..	454	..	35	1	12	1	10,354	71	617	..	1912	
922	3	288	..	531	..	449	3	48	1	15	..	9,862	53	626	1	1913	
1,075	1	454	..	725	1	588	2	56	..	16	1	11,552	51	523	..	1914	
1,068	3	468	..	681	..	527	1	120	2	16	..	11,295	40	475	..	1915	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
162	2	45	..	102	..	347	24	116	2	5	2	4,054	77	202	11	1911	Bombay
322	1	81	1	231	..	939	14	125	..	16	..	10,583	78	225	11	1912	
217	1	27	..	118	..	436	28	147	..	18	3	5,175	77	236	18	1913	
277	..	41	..	122	..	477	34	51	..	17	2	5,170	89	301	21	1914	
473	2	47	..	202	..	507	9	31	..	7	..	6,347	52	303	17	1915	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
861	5	1,436	2	743	..	1,463	21	29	..	3	..	19,434	273	933	2	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
763	5	1,528	..	783	1	1,464	19	30	..	7	..	18,478	187	979	3	1912	
856	3	1,010	..	1,044	..	1,634	23	24	..	13	..	18,201	189	950	5	1913	
904	8	985	..	1,066	..	1,511	26	29	..	4	..	18,848	224	967	8	1914	
755	3	1,074	1	946	..	1,372	23	22	..	5	..	17,207	180	1,013	8	1915	
144	5	260	2	86	..	420	25	65	..	12	..	6,008	275	512	23	1912	Bihar and Orissa
195	6	242	..	99	..	405	41	67	..	2	1	5,295	200	444	20	1913	
188	5	250	1	172	2	444	31	92	..	13	..	6,402	197	471	14	1914	
189	2	226	..	131	1	457	34	113	..	30	1	6,950	192	482	10	1915	
282	4	393	..	246	..	538	30	26	..	3	..	6,716	131	381	16	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
367	2	462	2	206	1	503	15	27	..	1	..	6,869	101	325	..	1912	
366	3	262	..	184	..	498	27	31	..	4	..	7,280	91	392	9	1913	Punjab
370	3	511	1	280	6	556	21	27	..	2	..	7,988	97	622	9	1914	
306	2	336	..	409	..	543	17	47	..	3	..	6,626	94	582	8	1915	
24	..	60	..	92	..	58	1	..	..	..	..	1,412	23	70	..	1913	Delhi
47	1	85	..	57	..	143	4	3	..	1	..	1,497	43	116	..	1914	
50	..	117	4	62	1	156	4	2	..	..	..	1,258	42	148	..	1915	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1911	269	..	40	..	745	6	177	..	311	8	5	..	69	3
	1912	262	..	37	..	710	9	186	1	362	14	4	..	44	4
	1913	285	..	44	..	725	3	200	..	430	30	8	1	57	..
	1914	300	..	63	..	829	6	213	..	465	11	9	3	68	3
	1915	301	..	68	..	782	..	246	..	458	7	18	..	46	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	127	..	21	..	150	2	20	..	45	1	..	..	9	..
	1912	140	..	21	..	165	..	30	..	53	3	2	..	22	..
	1913	142	..	19	..	136	..	26	..	49	..	3	1	8	..
	1914	157	..	30	..	193	2	37	..	43	2	2	..	16	..
	1915	115	..	20	..	145	2	43	..	44	2	2	..	18	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	131	1	22	..	375	6	103	..	289	5	4	..	29	1
Assam	1912	67	..	20	..	139	4	17	..	85	2	..	..	15	1
	1913	75	1	10	..	133	2	36	..	103	3	1	..	17	1
	1914	76	..	5	..	125	..	31	..	59	1	..	..	10	2
	1915	65	..	13	..	154	..	46	..	93	6	1	..	6	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911	235	..	40	..	500	3	74	..	148	1	..	..	28	..
	1912	221	..	25	..	465	2	35	..	116	..	..	..	37	1
	1913	209	..	35	..	445	..	38	..	119	1	8	..	40	1
	1914	140	..	45	..	438	1	70	..	154	..	9	..	43	1
	1915	132	..	39	..	473	..	26	..	153	..	1	..	41	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	14	..	1	..	24	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	6	..
	1912	13	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..
	1913	21	..	1	..	18	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	17	..	9	..	13	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	10	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	31	..	6	..	79	..	9	..	7	..	..	..	10	..
	1912	46	..	15	..	64	1	9	..	14	..	1	..	11	..
	1913	42	..	9	..	79	1	6	..	12	..	2	1	13	..
	1914	54	..	7	..	69	1	17	..	12	..	1	1	8	..
	1915	69	..	17	..	97	1	25	..	26	2	2	..	8	..
Coorg	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	2,318	3	436	..	4,623	39	1,171	2	2,071	51	25	3	519	16
	1912	2,540	..	458	1	4,724	46	1,392	7	2,278	59	45	9	511	17
	1913	2,426	1	451	..	4,667	32	1,248	1	2,259	71	54	9	449	11
	1914	2,493	..	531	..	5,002	37	1,313	1	2,455	58	65	8	480	22
	1915	2,451	..	649	1	4,870	19	1,403	..	2,274	46	50	3	509	8

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (General and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
470	5	627	3	336	..	999	12	21	..	8	..	13,952	214	555	3	1911	Burma
453	4	781	2	391	..	1,054	16	16	..	7	..	14,496	284	795	8	1912	
518	3	758	4	405	..	1,220	13	2	..	8	..	15,512	282	523	3	1913	
525	8	751	2	562	..	1,282	13	37	..	19	2	17,151	228	267	7	1914	
563	5	708	..	603	..	1,244	7	92	..	21	..	18,443	194	571	..	1915	
122	1	244	..	92	..	223	7	..	..	1	..	3,273	42	183	2	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
136	2	255	..	72	..	204	11	16	..	2	..	3,336	109	151	2	1912	
148	..	193	..	77	..	212	9	9	1	6	..	3,259	58	167	4	1913	
171	3	226	..	111	..	229	4	17	..	2	..	3,896	62	173	2	1914	
159	2	133	..	87	..	207	8	25	..	5	..	3,734	57	198	..	1915	
270	2	252	1	174	..	483	13	13	..	2	..	8,445	155	450	3	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
72	..	137	..	112	1	255	6	1	..	1	1	3,333	69	154	..	1912	Assam
87	..	196	..	70	..	194	2	3	..	..	..	3,785	82	163	..	1913	
75	2	184	..	98	..	212	3	..	..	1	1	3,277	69	164	2	1914	
115	3	149	..	97	..	269	4	3	..	..	..	3,695	70	175	..	1915	
194	4	507	..	130	..	422	4	..	..	..	..	6,690	70	429	3	1911	North-West Frontier Province
211	1	433	..	163	..	672	2	..	..	..	..	7,418	49	503	3	1912	
282	4	718	..	129	..	569	9	..	..	1	..	8,777	60	519	3	1913	
309	1	931	..	188	..	567	7	..	..	..	..	9,649	79	683	1	1914	
242	7	798	..	163	..	484	1	1	..	..	..	8,916	68	408	1	1915	
14	..	8	..	33	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	286	2	..	..	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
11	..	13	..	34	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	328	3	..	..	1912	
7	..	9	..	20	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	262	2	..	..	1913	
13	..	14	..	26	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	400	2	..	..	1914	
7	..	3	..	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	181	4	..	..	1915	
63	..	58	..	18	..	150	2	2	..	..	..	1,499	29	154	1	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
52	..	49	..	35	..	186	2	6	..	4	..	1,837	35	93	1	1912	
140	..	62	..	13	..	166	3	3	..	..	..	1,796	35	144	2	1913	
185	1	76	..	26	..	162	4	9	..	2	..	1,984	35	186	1	1914	
110	..	78	..	40	..	172	5	..	..	..	..	2,250	21	175	..	1915	
1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	1911	Coorg
2	..	1	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	37	2	2	..	1912	
1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	1	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1915	
3,625	28	4,185	6	2,742	..	6,085	180	432	2	66	8	89,688	1,475	5,146	77	1911	TOTAL
3,873	23	4,585	10	3,140	3	7,075	164	374	1	75	4	99,211	1,613	5,332	74	1912	
4,253	28	4,174	4	3,183	..	6,933	212	457	2	90	4	98,460	1,524	5,329	79	1913	
4,635	36	4,810	5	3,788	9	7,278	200	427	1	95	7	107,708	1,497	5,593	89	1914	
4,584	35	4,453	6	3,761	2	6,975	157	577	4	105	4	106,045	1,331	5,419	61	1915	

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	308	10,781	2,315	84,134	10,797	43	2,089	428	189	5,575	9,553
Bengal	1912	153	9,014	1,570	73,314	7,495	26	1,099	303	172	4,134	6,101
	1913	249	10,248	1,561	81,975	7,900	37	1,034	343	127	4,937	7,942
	1914	236	11,153	1,686	106,662	9,551	137	1,120	310	108	5,201	8,310
	1915	282	11,139	1,564	116,390	9,137	161	1,092	256	101	5,485	7,589
Calcutta	1911	..	42	47	376	79	1	71	1	..	3	84
	1912	1	26	44	367	113	1	78	1	..	14	191
	1913	..	31	17	558	135	..	69	3	..	12	291
	1914	4	31	19	640	129	..	86	..	..	12	280
	1915	3	43	10	635	126	2	43	3	1	17	231
Madras	1911	252	5,012	911	21,600	7,112	420	741	115	69	6,368	7,740
	1912	237	5,429	798	17,644	6,888	91	595	101	30	6,992	10,302
	1913	127	5,697	1,111	23,089	8,129	86	819	131	59	7,698	10,707
	1914	279	7,389	1,067	31,747	10,005	213	1,508	178	54	8,099	13,081
	1915	140	6,934	1,223	28,486	9,090	235	1,460	308	110	7,710	12,237
City of Madras (*None*)												
Bombay	1911	31	4,951	1,111	43,686	6,796	165	2,186	364	87	5,117	11,467
	1912	214	5,728	975	51,505	6,625	555	1,598	415	199	5,305	13,757
	1913	51	4,669	1,065	59,164	6,473	442	1,420	288	167	5,917	14,311
	1914	140	5,564	856	56,132	5,655	220	1,244	323	118	5,787	14,128
	1915	7	5,525	822	57,557	5,234	160	1,026	243	174	6,139	15,806
City of Bombay (*None*)												
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	204	7,688	1,057	64,672	7,488	61	1,028	220	91	6,644	14,911
	1912	127	5,968	1,209	57,343	7,945	199	1,211	223	175	7,023	15,727
	1913	201	6,772	1,101	58,256	8,669	439	1,080	227	131	7,413	16,148
	1914	145	8,705	1,138	65,708	9,007	257	1,110	237	110	8,249	18,432
	1915	171	8,389	1,279	66,675	9,604	56	1,032	191	93	8,696	17,829
Bihar and Orissa	1912	198	5,011	1,092	39,933	5,287	96	1,258	189	133	4,207	5,706
	1913	318	4,879	1,233	44,490	6,053	51	1,480	213	137	3,599	6,706
	1914	141	5,509	1,253	42,618	6,990	89	1,469	341	132	3,638	8,141
	1915	315	6,675	1,433	46,984	7,681	122	1,304	263	110	4,532	6,881
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	81	8,882	1,148	78,052	10,325	109	968	299	223	9,181	44,285
	1912	41	8,472	1,139	86,678	10,430	525	1,093	300	195	10,169	53,153
Punjab	1913	55	9,140	996	116,462	10,297	337	928	695	382	10,845	52,120
	1914	89	9,946	955	132,628	10,849	52	907	551	478	11,701	55,213
	1915	240	10,555	863	101,278	12,341	27	823	297	258	12,372	66,688
Burma	1913	..	312	40	5,306	230	6	62	11	7	338	866
	1914	..	520	111	8,003	636	2	134	16	5	668	1,717
	1915	12	478	134	6,627	900	2	231	27	5	735	2,177

Hospitals and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
7,404	21,182	11,327	10,957	22	1,936	31,307	17,126	24,452	15,439	307,219	9,196	1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
5,313	19,109	10,133	8,976	13	1,195	24,912	10,403	18,577	14,686	246,406	6,759	1912
6,099	21,617	10,765	10,624	15	1,132	28,537	13,336	20,909	17,637	284,230	5,304	1913 Bengal
6,863	23,453	12,648	12,908	15	1,196	33,466	16,724	24,508	19,658	334,271	6,799	1914
7,026	21,436	13,740	12,032	22	1,200	32,092	15,577	24,405	20,641	330,212	6,293	1915
53	92	124	103	..	32	140	104	150	730	2,549	157	1911
99	134	170	262	..	43	434	125	153	1,553	4,493	126	1912
96	168	212	237	..	4	493	301	368	1,442	4,814	..	1913 Calcutta
89	197	327	283	..	6	832	252	487	1,991	6,191	..	1914
75	174	250	221	..	4	778	185	391	2,179	5,998	208	1915
5,520	17,467	4,964	6,610	18	1,379	34,639	13,935	12,467	12,237	199,820	3,621	1911
6,450	19,440	5,314	6,730	32	1,345	34,163	15,685	13,196	12,695	205,118	3,996	1912 Madras
6,675	22,112	5,283	6,243	39	1,260	39,458	16,009	13,889	15,383	227,261	4,550	1913
7,997	25,597	5,914	8,367	7	1,368	43,364	19,823	15,218	18,944	269,143	5,447	1914
8,297	25,027	5,296	7,187	43	1,289	43,453	20,155	16,261	17,882	259,597	7,037	1915
												(*None*) City of Madras
4,444	16,896	6,292	6,395	36	2,168	30,114	4,749	13,014	15,863	211,270	5,087	1911
4,689	16,455	6,222	8,487	96	1,896	30,270	5,345	13,586	15,734	227,339	5,013	1912
5,638	17,441	6,164	7,074	10	2,835	34,322	6,178	14,477	21,238	250,522	6,346	1913 Bombay
5,900	18,503	6,376	6,487	20	1,567	36,493	5,580	17,170	22,076	244,896	6,135	1914
5,904	20,272	6,514	6,326	17	1,473	40,466	6,538	16,828	23,530	260,475	6,711	1915
												(*None*) City of Bombay
7,029	26,277	11,400	8,220	179	1,099	25,261	28,702	19,949	10,740	274,107	5,609	1911
6,945	26,069	11,069	7,118	49	1,153	25,823	30,269	22,724	11,239	270,222	5,489	1912
7,258	29,808	11,828	7,293	50	1,112	27,438	26,512	24,006	11,953	278,826	5,051	1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,720	28,518	12,234	8,193	89	1,201	30,133	30,305	28,148	14,113	310,903	6,509	1914
8,879	31,098	12,541	8,693	60	1,350	32,578	30,003	29,165	15,870	321,869	6,170	1915
4,185	11,245	7,492	5,554	19	1,090	16,303	11,629	11,352	5,978	161,109	4,673	1912
4,591	12,201	7,398	6,006	13	1,260	17,551	13,233	15,248	8,099	181,328	4,966	1913 Biha and Orissa
5,516	13,107	8,450	6,791	25	1,102	19,013	14,567	16,052	11,228	194,909	5,333	1914
7,016	13,020	8,125	7,339	40	1,304	19,997	15,086	18,902	12,548	209,829	6,081	1915
14,091	41,221	28,039	5,908	149	1,539	52,554	51,618	18,999	24,495	426,110	15,762	1911 Punjab (including Delhi)
15,562	41,558	28,798	6,761	60	1,607	57,621	52,382	22,530	27,182	465,673	18,224	1912
17,233	40,928	28,461	7,804	38	1,421	61,288	47,100	24,226	24,843	492,877	17,105	1913
19,433	45,702	32,032	8,148	60	1,497	64,165	54,646	32,125	32,226	553,399	18,198	1914 Punjab
22,985	49,802	36,482	8,098	82	1,193	72,985	61,872	43,309	30,159	580,624	16,533	1915
417	1,011	666	183	4	101	1,527	1,357	1,064	657	16,304	374	1913
929	1,829	916	348	4	31	2,479	3,029	1,774	1,311	26,926	638	1914 Delhi
1,142	2,614	1,081	394	1	78	3,224	6,035	2,190	2,005	32,820	776	1915

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primmary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1911	33	3,766	1,229	36,234	5,310	73	1,078	58	20	4,034	5,303
	1912	104	4,161	1,277	52,926	6,167	61	1,259	42	19	4,278	5,795
	1913	93	4,416	1,443	45,328	6,240	22	1,605	41	35	4,732	5,988
	1914	4	4,920	1,317	43,831	6,666	12	1,462	86	24	5,984	6,822
	1915	129	3,671	1,354	34,957	6,967	13	1,510	62	182	5,608	6,404
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	13	3,430	748	34,809	4,168	72	610	45	25	2,991	8,601
	1912	170	3,819	764	31,005	4,097	135	636	94	34	3,462	8,866
	1913	85	2,948	818	28,908	4,456	180	796	180	37	4,075	10,324
	1914	183	4,074	980	29,015	4,872	94	765	134	62	4,209	11,448
	1915	64	4,593	932	40,898	5,592	19	836	117	33	4,474	9,005
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	74	4,327	738	44,002	6,681	17	449	28	20	1,924	2,345
Assam	1912	33	1,732	237	19,045	1,686	21	126	17	9	913	719
	1913	99	2,022	289	22,440	1,823	9	175	15	19	1,592	2,090
	1914	84	1,630	205	20,483	1,492	2	102	16	38	1,235	1,064
	1915	91	1,592	225	20,167	1,677	13	90	13	18	1,097	1,197
North-West Frontier Province	1911	4	1,889	146	31,402	2,095	5	146	21	41	2,289	5,100
	1912	50	2,110	156	30,195	2,273	3	166	15	15	2,210	5,950
	1913	..	1,930	116	29,426	2,026	..	149	43	13	1,625	7,155
	1914	5	1,861	122	34,512	2,290	3	103	23	19	1,452	6,195
	1915	14	1,593	127	27,935	2,096	1	90	38	27	1,573	6,678
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	..	1,343	98	14,359	1,230	1	275	22	13	866	2,872
	1912	..	1,354	121	16,908	1,291	3	258	28	4	808	3,107
	1913	..	1,398	103	14,926	1,393	10	268	35	18	868	3,065
	1914	..	985	54	13,021	1,013	42	288	33	12	691	2,576
	1915	..	857	62	16,729	895	..	392	29	11	749	2,525
Coorg	1911	..	9	..	112	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	6	2	125	7	..	..	..	..	6	1
	1913	..	6	..	36	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
	1915	..	4	1	44	7	..	..	..	..	5	2
TOTAL	1911	1,000	52,120	9,548	453,438	62,085	967	9,641	1,601	778	44,992	112,261
	1912	1,328	52,830	9,384	476,988	60,304	1,716	9,377	1,788	985	49,521	129,375
	1913	1,278	54,468	9,893	530,364	63,826	1,619	9,885	2,225	1,132	53,653	137,713
	1914	1,310	62,288	9,763	585,040	69,155	1,123	10,298	2,248	1,160	56,928	147,410
	1915	1,468	62,048	10,029	559,362	71,347	811	9,929	1,847	1,123	59,192	155,249

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All deseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
2,642	16,697	10,176	4,193	6	492	23,888	16,607	10,730	11,387	169,015	1,075	1911 Burma
2,748	18,875	11,672	5,213	12	366	25,872	21,420	11,822	12,795	205,562	2,715	1912
3,340	20,299	11,296	5,430	50	303	30,051	20,097	13,025	14,743	214,081	857	1913
3,540	25,452	12,339	4,747	5	305	36,675	22,360	16,902	16,054	233,690	2,339	1914
3,871	23,036	11,462	5,685	205	328	37,781	18,401	17,377	15,720	221,600	2,684	1915
2,820	12,201	5,046	3,387	8	487	15,574	9,360	8,984	5,837	131,683	1,844	1911 Central Provinces and Berar
2,896	12,017	5,218	3,902	10	646	16,188	9,702	8,847	6,150	131,925	2,112	1912
3,226	12,897	5,261	3,963	8	539	18,356	11,547	9,568	7,347	143,162	2,297	1913
3,967	14,531	6,354	4,337	9	775	20,273	15,770	11,479	7,163	161,234	2,479	1914
3,750	14,277	6,675	4,572	15	734	19,798	13,533	12,417	6,531	169,511	2,479	1915
1,736	10,040	5,914	4,676	14	469	11,617	6,095	7,948	5,117	135,351	2,171	1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam
601	5,136	2,145	1,774	4	236	4,859	2,707	3,184	2,357	59,401	681	1912 Assam
685	6,982	2,779	2,251	50	453	8,244	4,208	3,426	3,281	75,235	87	1913
625	6,013	2,002	1,973	6	231	5,499	3,793	3,291	3,253	64,744	757	1914
621	5,665	2,782	2,013	1	258	5,504	3,290	2,829	4,125	70,832	591	1915
1,441	11,472	8,942	3,123	..	114	10,248	27,101	5,547	4,345	123,504	2,203	1911 North-West Frontier Province
1,734	9,408	7,897	2,695	1	135	9,982	27,294	5,205	6,424	122,877	2,732	1912
1,895	8,156	6,738	2,157	19	135	10,712	20,543	4,650	6,532	111,030	2,794	1913
1,949	9,271	8,586	2,152	2	132	9,852	22,521	4,361	7,625	120,005	2,632	1914
2,141	11,409	8,915	2,679	6	85	9,576	22,688	4,433	5,026	113,457	2,783	1915
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
677	4,216	3,203	410	10	126	4,842	7,476	1,042	2,514	49,470	969	1911 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
701	4,442	3,019	493	5	139	5,717	6,668	1,654	2,833	54,159	937	1912
679	4,434	3,292	531	5	146	5,475	6,912	1,441	3,270	52,299	988	1913
596	3,181	2,926	412	..	72	4,840	6,580	1,438	2,795	44,852	767	1914
669	3,264	2 823	416	20	74	5,673	5,872	1,608	2,395	47,936	965	1915
..	41	10	9	..	..	18	15	22	11	278	..	1911 Coorg
1	32	6	1	..	11	56	12	37	18	345	2	1912
1	6	3	..	..	2	21	3	22	20	133	..	1913
2	10	6	..	..	1	16	7	10	8	118	..	1914
..	9	4	..	..	1	17	2	14	17	131	2	1915
47,857	177,802	95,437	53,991	442	9,841	240,202	182,888	123,304	108,715	2,030,376	47,694	1911 Total
51,924	183,920	99,155	57,966	292	9,862	252,200	193,041	132,867	119,644	2,154,629	53,450	1912
57,833	198,060	100,146	59,796	301	10,703	233,473	187,336	146,319	136,445	2,332,102	50,719	1913
66,126	215,364	111,110	65,176	242	9,544	307,100	215,937	172,966	158,445	2,565,281	58,033	1914
72,376	221,103	116,690	65,655	512	9,371	323,922	219,237	190,129	158,628	2,624,941	59,313	1915

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE					
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	126	517	273	7,528	3,035	662,160	366,497	3,936	65	24,039	238	6,403	3
Bengal	1912	136	351	157	4,533	1,771	731,411	308,039	1,873	28	28,508	106	7,068	1
	1913	132	360	127	4,266	1,354	750,019	271,783	1,886	63	25,680	180	6,876	1
	1914	(a) 139	348	163	4,273	1,760	829,815	325,990	1,491	31	24,460	97	6,609	..
	1915	142	368	162	4,771	1,480	829,041	339,982	3,377	73	26,200	130	6,388	1
Calcutta	1911	2	..	..	..	..	2,820	1,910	13	..	148	..	28	..
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	2,727	2,095	13	..	137	..	26	..
	1913	2	..	..	..	..	2,600	1,970	17	..	168	..	17	..
	1914	3	25	10	460	123	20,580	9,834	45	..	531	3	369	..
	1915	2	25	10	504	126	20,675	8,345	18	..	488	..	407	..
Madras	1911	43	211	372	3,454	4,823	134,056	135,525	152	15	5,524	20	2,966	..
	1912	45	218	380	3,889	5,295	148,994	146,183	659	59	7,105	93	3,629	6
	1913	54	294	559	3,685	7,098	167,258	165,116	322	87	6,975	42	4,474	..
	1914	55	312	572	4,157	8,115	162,653	158,526	416	37	7,150	28	3,408	4
	1915	53	328	645	4,030	7,870	153,258	170,042	197	12	6,497	34	4,032	..
City of Madras (*None*)														
Bombay	1911	309	976	615	8,792	5,395	1,053,291	668,500	252	22	27,798	58	9,892	2
	1912	296	945	548	9,455	5,181	1,160,327	733,268	2,996	319	44,142	56	8,989	5
	1913	311	1,021	678	10,196	6,273	1,153,408	742,434	483	26	29,068	39	9,265	1
	1914	321	983	669	13,880	15,550	1,158,526	742,721	1,631	147	30,363	67	7,217	7
	1915	324	1,074	737	15,772	9,819	1,143,011	742,307	216	..	27,086	23	7,572	1
City of Bombay	1911	15	..	50	..	656	89,574	51,943	22	1	3,384	9	3,056	1
	1912	13	..	..	..	..	84,502	49,269	22	1	4,961	8	2,913	..
	1913	12	..	..	..	..	80,059	50,451	10	4	4,547	13	2,841	..
	1914	11	..	..	..	..	69,169	46,412	..	..	3,477	..	2,369	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	58,974	40,512	8	2	3,369	34	1,639	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	6	220	218	3,490	2,013	217,258	107,140	295	3	11,169	53	2,299	..
	1912	49	200	175	3,237	2,231	232,728	115,760	129	14	10,082	34	2,361	..
	1913	49	132	168	4,482	3,314	237,405	115,713	401	51	8,932	24	2,316	..
	1914	49	200	216	4,315	3,071	268,562	118,873	200	15	11,727	21	2,616	..
	1915	47	208	250	3,922	2,612	275,773	122,769	703	53	12,734	36	2,549	*1
Bihar and Orissa	1912	66	562	501	5,045	3,358	452,770	245,143	3,724	13	12,147	34	3,894	..
	1913	65	250	194	4,013	3,379	454,582	268,188	3,398	72	12,333	44	3,289	..
	1914	65	257	218	4,730	3,696	465,881	222,074	1,154	43	11,312	26	2,523	..
	1915	64	255	225	4,819	3,938	437,695	255,232	1,757	11	11,966	17	2,774	1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	12	16	36	342	3,159	37,004	26,099	..	..	1,746	..	350	..
	1912	7	18	54	280	3,882	27,658	25,270	7	..	812	1	175	..
Punjab	1913	13	50	62	470	3,975	49,513	29,355	7	..	1,165	..	356	..
	1914	13	60	64	500	4,281	49,712	34,865	32	..	1,384	3	148	..
	1915	13	22	222	418	4,377	31,034	42,226	84	..	1,354	3	99	..
Delhi (*None*)														

PROVINCE		Malaria	
		Total treated	Deaths
1		12	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	265,159	338
Bengal	1912	300,103	54
	1913	268,407	170
	1914	351,347	83
	1915	384,767	174
Calcutta	1911	338	..
	1912	373	..
	1913	342	..
	1914	3,367	..
	1915	2,898	..
Madras	1911	21,253	29
	1912	18,668	727
	1913	21,275	97
	1914	20,646	14
	1915	23,344	18
City of Madras (*None*)			
Bombay	1911	219,160	239
	1912	135,963	182
	1913	312,351	96
	1914	183,121	142
	1915	243,240	125
City of Bombay	1911	17,033	2
	1912	22,674	8
	1913	16,884	14
	1914	15,834	..
	1915	14,014	13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	71,147	19
	1912	72,539	18
	1913	69,771	12
	1914	72,699	5
	1915	67,446	15
Bihar and Orissa	1912	123,398	48
	1913	130,447	34
	1914	115,831	19
	1915	126,940	22
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	7,753	..
	1912	4,931	1
Punjab	1913	9,808	1
	1914	11,975	1
	1915	8,593	1
Delhi (*None*)			

(c) Excludes Kultikri Dispensary in the district of Midnapur, the annual return of which has not been received

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphillis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		(a) Other tubercular diseases		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19			1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
31,798	..	20	..	9,655	2	1,055	60	437	18	14,335	64	43,990	..	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
26,942	..	62	..	6,091	..	978	29	315	2	16,234	10	35,081	1	1912	Bengal
26,154	13	22	..	5,560	1	996	35	447	8	15,236	29	31,410	..	1913	
27,100	2	64	..	5,761	1	1,070	24	548	3	15,968	11	37,420	..	1914	
27,010	25	154	5	6,551	..	1,060	37	719	7	14,906	65	36,386	..	1915	
149	..	1	..	40	..	14	..	17	..	85	..	60	..	1911	Calcutta
133	..	1	..	24	..	23	..	..	..	63	..	75	..	1912	
122	..	1	..	18	..	23	..	3	..	52	..	64	..	1913	
123	..	596	..	775	..	94	1	48	..	531	..	3,273	..	1914	
578	..	4	..	744	..	96	..	49	1	587	..	3,009	1	1915	
15,307	1	241	4	4,168	3	1,870	31	773	3	5,585	3	21,875	..	1911	Madras
16,564	11	79	1	5,107	4	2,127	14	987	6	6,761	11	25,160	..	1912	
17,265	2	37	..	6,247	2	2,282	47	816	3	8,592	14	23,912	..	1913	
15,425	1	86	1	5,443	9	1,853	23	900	11	8,332	24	23,799	1	1914	
15,877	1	112	1	6,118	1	1,718	30	854	6	8,150	10	27,570	..	1915	
															City of Madras (*None*)
46,904	42	732	9	18,097	22	3,197	96	3,132	24	48,457	58	184,501	1	1911	Bombay
46,785	18	808	17	16,660	20	3,162	74	3,223	29	52,117	63	215,231	2	1912	
49,001	7	545	5	18,539	21	3,644	63	3,309	31	51,788	38	201,886	1	1913	
48,048	11	210	..	17,814	18	3,813	74	3,189	33	52,055	44	217,754	5	1914	
49,677	7	86	..	16,755	8	4,303	62	2,614	19	56,782	42	228,048	4	1915	
6,671	8	28	2	4,180	3	305	4	2,041	..	1,527	2	8,447	..	1911	City of Bombay
7,426	10	10	2	3,856	11	130	10	2,281	..	2,101	5	7,847	..	1912	
7,774	11	2	1	4,135	7	105	3	2,594	..	1,925	3	8,471	..	1913	
5,921	..	2	..	2,537	..	129	..	2,648	..	1,516	..	7,378	..	1914	
4,931	9	13	2	1,876	11	198	1	2,382	..	1,243	3	6,845	..	1915	
11,934	3	45	3	3,302	1	640	14	149	1	6,786	8	29,103	..	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,867	2	40	1	3,620	3	961	9	415	..	7,927	2	29,235	..	1912	
11,979	1	85	..	4,189	2	800	4	869	1	8,270	7	29,720	..	1913	
13,279	3	93	2	4,179	3	1,024	8	270	1	9,228	10	32,392	..	1914	
12,227	..	33	2	4,336	4	413	8	348	..	9,016	8	33,576	1	1915	
20,130	4	3	1	7,293	2	527	9	317	4	12,036	7	32,886	..	1912	Bihar and Orissa
20,395	4	30	..	7,166	2	704	8	376	1	11,416	1	33,225	1	1913	
21,182	1	67	4	6,017	2	859	11	509	4	9,529	3	34,148	..	1914	
20,667	..	156	3	5,999	2	604	11	544	1	9,515	8	26,279	1	1915	
2,003	..	3	..	407	..	199	1	52	..	1,783	1	10,726	..	1911	Punjab (including Delhi)
1,407	..	19	..	265	..	123	1	168	1	1,020	..	10,023	..	1912	
2,267	..	7	1	397	..	74	..	75	1	1,464	2	14,393	..	1913	Punjab
2,609	..	1	..	467	..	128	..	251	1	2,055	..	14,609	..	1914	
1,499	..	7	..	456	..	180	2	398	1	1,779	..	12,993	..	1915	
															Delhi (*None*)

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	1911	1	5	..	110	15	216	154	..	..	10	1	..	..	102	..
	1912	1	5	..	115	22	215	245	..	..	22	1	..	..	56	..
	1913	1	5	..	120	31	257	303	3	..	25	2	..	..	125	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	54	118	121	1,193	919	220,469	85,753	1,355	7	5,016	25	3,532	..	56,255	88
	1912	32	65	46	610	880	79,321	45,026	96	12	2,466	16	1,288	..	21,324	25
	1913	36	72	98	522	796	90,500	49,148	37	1	2,202	17	1,288	..	22,785	29
	1914	38	65	112	654	1,025	94,463	51,100	179	21	3,256	33	1,175	2	23,335	46
	1915	39	64	119	642	1,433	100,216	64,786	133	17	3,422	38	1,801	..	34,696	55
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	88	105	69	1,168	387	518,256	152,453	992	15	16,196	5	5,864	..	131,694	89
Assam	1912	11	12	7	65	8	33,571	7,357	37	7	836	5	220	..	5,213	1
	1913	13	12	7	64	9	36,431	13,002	23	..	999	..	204	..	7,682	3
	1914	6	12	7	70	5	19,589	4,635	4	..	485	..	74	..	4,119	..
	1915	6	2	2	68	5	20,669	4,041	26	1	667	..	161	..	7,260	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911	6	113	52	1,712	487	83,203	35,014	2	..	2,305	2	486	..	12,333	3
	1912	7	125	51	1,950	589	117,785	33,280	..	..	1,637	4	496	..	16,207	..
	1913	7	126	58	2,279	840	131,496	41,191	2	..	2,031	4	543	..	19,932	..
	1914	7	126	63	1,939	776	120,857	38,467	26	..	2,333	5	588	..	17,005	2
	1915	7	127	67	1,521	871	75,946	40,411	12	..	2,461	6	497	..	13,048	3
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)																
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1911	4	4	..	109	9	23,354	5,886	..	..	483	..	123	..	4,428	..
	1912	4	36	..	134	4	22,382	6,242	..	..	471	2	129	..	5,001	..
	1913*	2	36	..	98	6	20,830	5,817	..	..	605	1	156	..	5,253	..
	1914	2	36	..	69	10	17,767	4,804	..	..	806	..	108	..	4,943	..
	1915	2	36	..	99	3	14,178	4,325	..	..	325	..	72	..	4,624	..
Coorg	1911	3	..	..	..	..	5,943	2,401	..	..	210	3	85	..	2,966	9
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	5,951	2,464	..	..	195	4	43	..	3,093	7
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	5,795	2,440	5	3	168	1	50	..	1,926	5
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	..	53	..	3,296	9
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	29	..	2,389	9
TOTAL	1911	709	2,285	1,806	27,898	20,898	3,047,604	1,639,275	7,019	128	98,028	414	35,084	6	809,621	816
	1912	672	2,537	1,919	29,313	23,221	3,150,342	1,719,641	9,556	453	113,521	364	31,231	12	729,546	1,071
	1913	700	2,358	1,951	31,035	27,075	3,180,144	1,756,906	6,594	307	94,898	367	31,675	2	886,988	461
	1914	712	2,424	2,094	35,047	38,412	3,277,514	1,758,801	5,178	294	97,432	283	27,257	13	827,518	321
	1915	714	2,509	2,439	36,565	32,534	3,159,870	1,834,978	6,531	169	96,679	321	28,020	4	933,259	435

*Includes statistics for Gandawa and Bhag dispensaries which were closed on the 30th April, 1913

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
3	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	1911	Burma
3	..	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	65	..	1912	
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	84	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
11,390	17	11	..	3,684	1	470	17	249	5	7,159	16	27,676	..	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
4,784	1	17	..	1,629	1	441	14	182	..	1,938	3	13,931	..	1912	
6,162	..	41	3	2,122	3	258	23	113	4	2,544	2	15,624	..	1913	
6,938	1	185	25	1,697	..	250	13	169	2	2,838	6	16,101	3	1914	
6,446	5	28	..	1,843	2	317	17	141	7	4,159	2	13,907	..	1915	
20,728	..	51	..	3,909	..	539	9	439	..	9,649	4	18,452	..	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,050	..	..	..	219	..	4	..	7	..	449	1	1,524	..	1912	Assam
2,545	..	..	..	181	..	93	..	2	..	445	..	2,442	..	1913	
646	..	2	..	40	..	13	2	2	..	266	..	1,387	..	1914	
521	..	..	..	76	..	6	..	2	..	258	..	488	..	1915	
3,551	2	23	..	630	1	775	..	492	..	1,929	1	14,214	1	1911	North-West Frontier Province
3,456	1	62	..	715	..	435	2	668	3	1,878	1	15,578	..	1912	
3,495	..	22	..	761	..	722	2	634	4	1,937	..	17,664	1	1913	
2,722	..	8	..	782	..	597	1	1,383	6	1,402	..	13,603	..	1914	
2,064	1	24	..	1,035	..	750	1	1,704	1	1,365	..	15,569	..	1915	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
1,121	1	5	..	115	..	31	..	11	..	534	..	2,478	..	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1,063	..	..	..	127	..	17	..	14	..	329	..	2,688	..	1912	
926	..	10	..	148	..	19	..	13	..	420	..	2,249	..	1913	
1,175	..	..	..	142	..	5	..	4	..	280	..	1,649	..	1914	
637	..	..	..	68	..	2	..	3	..	258	..	1,858	..	1915	
359	..	9	1	84	..	5	..	..	..	189	1	93	..	1911	Coorg
367	..	10	..	77	1	..	..	..	..	211	..	125	..	1912	
436	..	..	..	75	..	7	..	7	..	153	1	83	..	1913	
432	..	3	..	53	..	22	2	2	..	105	..	130	..	1914	
316	..	4	1	84	..	19	..	2	..	87	..	112	..	1915	
151,918	105	1,174	20	48,271	33	9,100	232	7,792	51	97,988	158	361,658	2	1911	TOTAL
143,977	47	1,126	25	45,663	42	8,938	162	8,527	45	103,067	103	389,449	3	1912	
148,525	38	802	10	49,538	38	9,727	185	9,258	53	104,243	97	381,177	3	1913	
145,600	19	1,317	32	45,707	33	9,857	159	9,923	61	104,105	98	403,643	9	1914	
142,450	48	621	14	45,941	28	9,666	169	9,760	43	105,105	138	406,640	7	1915	

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Systemic Diseases													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	46,629	2	43,471	66	41,954	3	22,224	112	93	9	5,311	36	139,979	19
Bengal	1912	29,371	..	48,617	13	45,179	1	28,677	23	72	7	7,788	3	69,884	8
	1913	27,708	1	46,590	29	43,229	..	27,272	51	77	7	6,467	8	71,004	13
	1914	32,152	..	55,213	14	49,861	..	28,640	21	115	6	7,594	10	68,704	6
	1915	30,587	2	57,245	48	51,166	6	31,005	56	473	7	7,223	31	63,377	15
Calcutta	1911	159	..	497	..	256	..	139	..	1	..	44	..	83	..
	1912	180	..	502	..	602	..	155	..	3	..	54	..	72	..
	1913	145	..	441	..	593	..	183	..	3	..	54	..	74	..
	1914	1,715	..	1,723	1	1,501	..	579	1	5	..	161	..	1,397	..
	1915	1,870	..	1,490	..	1,178	..	416	..	3	1	253	..	1,480	..
Madras	1911	13,046	..	17,183	10	7,848	1	6,086	14	45	3	1,589	2	31,542	19
	1912	13,475	1	19,409	5	8,422	..	8,070	20	25	1	1,442	8	33,008	55
	1913	16,956	2	23,911	30	10,690	..	8,397	71	226	8	1,396	5	41,169	30
	1914	15,200	..	23,889	11	10,933	5	7,802	29	16	2	1,509	3	37,322	19
	1915	15,811	..	22,635	10	8,280	1	6,600	19	14	1	1,686	8	37,844	30
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1911	75,856	7	105,855	108	65,486	24	49,313	86	116	14	11,503	29	156,824	101
	1912	60,011	1	119,773	95	67,324	12	68,631	107	151	7	11,942	34	170,179	92
	1913	86,179	2	119,378	57	65,595	5	52,640	72	137	4	12,735	47	172,801	76
	1914	92,897	..	125,012	72	65,086	3	52,750	76	1,174	6	10,244	33	173,846	61
	1915	88,129	2	122,129	50	67,221	5	47,423	37	313	5	9,483	33	186,633	69
City of Bombay	1911	5,072	..	13,659	12	2,605	3	6,404	4	41	..	1,656	..	17,465	..
	1912	4,431	..	11,208	10	3,920	2	6,653	10	12	..	1,311	..	16,329	..
	1913	4,674	..	12,121	11	4,787	6	6,409	24	20	1	1,370	..	14,186	..
	1914	4,102	..	12,397	..	3,767	..	5,525	..	1	..	784	..	13,681	..
	1915	3,041	..	9,762	..	3,463	..	3,302	13	4	..	426	..	11,311	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	14,080	..	30,219	8	13,251	..	6,079	24	22	..	1,223	1	22,418	5
	1912	16,700	..	31,683	4	15,118	1	5,603	23	57	2	1,846	2	23,464	11
	1913	16,738	..	35,469	4	16,652	2	6,720	17	62	1	1,825	2	27,942	3
	1914	19,091	..	31,002	11	18,383	2	8,719	12	70	..	2,175	3	28,306	8
	1915	19,205	..	32,218	2	20,650	..	8,831	35	435	..	1,310	3	30,104	5
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,242	..	25,660	14	30,395	2	10 410	29	628	..	2,180	5	136,549	10
	1913	34,734	..	25,635	2	31,872	2	12,173	43	40	..	3,021	6	146,781	14
	1914	37,458	..	25,297	10	31,900	1	10,873	23	119	1	2,657	5	132,666	12
	1915	38,372	..	22,558	4	37,666	1	12,555	12	34	..	2,991	6	145,050	25
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	3,304	..	4,119	1	2,087	..	1,134	..	3	..	700	..	7,630	3
	1912	3,786	..	3,016	..	2,491	..	694	..	1	..	141	1	5,467	..
Punjab	1913	5,656	..	4,749	5	3,190	..	871	..	6	1	310	..	7,536	4
	1914	6,373	..	4,890	..	2,955	..	1,824	..	13	..	223	2	7,621	1
	1915	4,945	..	5,139	1	2,599	..	1,901	..	27	..	576	..	6,563	6
Delhi (*None*)															

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them ; and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

General and Local						Labour								
Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		Injuries (general and local)		Normal		Abnormal		Total number of Indoor and Outdoor patients		Operations		Province
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
53,989	14	113,391	..	14,681	44	131	1	99	4	1,039,220 (a)	1,540	29,168	37	1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
41,788	3	103,909	..	16,912	15	160	2	91	8	1,095,754	398	24,046	20	1912
41,897	4	103,532	..	17,460	35	138	1	95	6	1,027,422	890	23,614	12	1913 Bengal
41,870	2	113,159	..	17,900	27	196	1	86	5	1,161,838	457	24,973	22	1914
41,212	7	110,505	..	17,092	25	160	1	65	7	(e)1,264,797	1,104	24,374	10	1915
125	..	113	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	4,730	..	181	..	1911
107	..	175	..	59	..	1	..	2	..	4,822	..	189	..	1912
85	..	123	..	63	..	1	..	..	..	4,570	..	224	..	1913 Calcutta
962	..	6,320	..	988	2	7	..	..	..	30,997	13	2,238	2	1914
1,056	..	5,458	..	1,105	1	..	..	..	..	29,050	9	2,020	..	1915
11,604	4	30,199	1	9,854	13	729	1	360	30	277,858	434	13,297	23	1911
13,479	2	30,688	1	11,331	20	696	1	439	50	(b) 304,361	1,423	13,476	31	1912
16,582	1	31,829	..	13,392	34	814	2	565	29	343,157	935	15,145	27	1913 Madras
15,084	3	31,421	1	13,788	31	943	4	570	53	338,451	641	14,261	34	1914
13,468	2	31,323	..	12,989	16	867	..	627	81	335,200	583	16,225	31	1915
														City of Madras (*None*)
71,465	19	187,761	7	60,422	69	823	6	530	38	1,735,978	3,047	53,394	56	1911
38,173	8	176,382	8	59,563	69	847	4	407	17	1,908,231	1,577	56,067	89	1912
77,186	9	175,993	5	67,883	60	1,813	2	456	23	1,912,311	1,102	59,793	100	1913 Bombay
81,624	17	184,723	5	71,470	65	1,315	2	446	28	1,930,677	1,510	59,126	87	1914
79,016	10	190,501	8	71,768	60	1,353	13	566	20	1,910,909	1,456	63,973	94	1915
5,526	..	20,651	..	2,019	2	594	..	62	6	142,172	112	3,875	..	1911
5,613	..	15,735	..	1,880	3	821	..	..	..	133,771	154	3,556	1	1912
6,007	..	14,553	..	1,550	2	..	..	..	..	130,501	134	4,007	..	1913 City of Bombay
4,574	..	14,338	..	1,259	..	..	..	..	..	115,521	..	3,655	..	1914
3,270	..	9,817	..	1,533	2	611	..	31	..	99,486	118	3,101	..	1915
22,975	4	39,995	1	5,967	3	52	..	32	2	329,901	356	8,010	4	1911
23,737	4	44,857	..	5,647	9	53	..	39	4	(c)358,360	224	8,942	10	1912
18,947	2	49,656	1	5,971	8	52	..	30	6	(d)365,931	193	9,285	12	1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
22,839	..	61,461	1	7,722	6	72	1	21	2	394,821	157	9,937	6	1914
23,640	2	63,370	..	6,956	5	65	..	43	3	405,075	235	10,323	12	1915
37,063	7	101,364	1	11,511	20	59	..	65	9	706,316	421	21,681	20	1912
35,337	9	102,714	1	12,442	17	72	1	53	7	731,057	435	21,064	21	1913
37,922	7	104,481	1	11,804	22	95	..	71	9	696,381	303	22,954	28	1914 Bihar and Orissa
35,798	7	105,265	1	11,228	16	73	..	54	10	701,684	259	21,508	19	1915
4,763	..	5,096	..	1,669	5	2,253	11	360	4	66,604	38	2,681	..	1911
3,900	..	5,939	..	1,815	3	2,679	..	322	20	57,090	38	3,403	3	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
4,631	..	9,082	..	2,928	3	2,716	9	376	8	83,313	56	3,346	12	1913
4,655	2	9,283	..	2,877	4	2,738	5	330	4	89,358	44	3,550	2	1914 Punjab
3,291	..	9,972	..	1,243	3	1,110	1	247	8	78,055	37	3,230	1	1915
														Delhi (*None*)

(a) Excludes 55,737 and 18,452 patients treated at the Ranaghat Mission Dispensary and the Santirajpur Mission Dispensary in the Nadia District respectively, details of whom are not available
(b) Excludes 12,000 and 16,096 patients treated at the institutions at Salur and Berhampere respectively, details of whom are not available
(c) Details of 4,404 patients in 1912 are not available
(d) ,, 5,017 ,, 1913 ,,
(e) Includes 89,523 patients, the details of whom are not available

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—*contd*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1911	8	..	5	..	12	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	2	..	28	..	..	..	5	..	8	..
	1913	7	..	..	..	3	..	32	1	..	..	5	..	15	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	11,521	..	26,246	82	12,619	..	7,170	20	60	2	830	..	26,008	68
	1912	5,753	..	11,941	12	4,567	..	3,519	8	12	..	498	..	9,990	4
	1913	7,417	..	13,404	19	4,949	..	2,899	6	34	..	726	..	12,020	8
	1914	8,069	..	14,185	31	3,681	1	3,894	27	21	2	663	..	9,854	1
	1915	7,186	..	15,590	8	3,884	..	4,123	11	59	2	988	..	12,536	6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	19,019	..	26,886	1	25,932	..	16,131	5	105	4	3,874	..	52,492	1
Assam	1912	989	..	2,810	..	978	..	824	1	15	..	93	1	2,424	1
	1913	1,037	..	2,610	..	1,562	..	1,017	1	..	..	290	..	2,828	..
	1914	581	..	1,533	..	632	..	384	2	..	..	41	..	1,797	..
	1915	473	..	1,336	1	516	..	507	..	..	..	129	..	1,792	1
North-West Frontier Province	1911	3,738	..	11,805	2	4,127	..	2,540	5	194	..	270	1	11,346	3
	1912	4,052	..	10,446	2	4,215	..	2,106	3	6	..	311	..	12,292	9
	1913	4,353	..	11,752	3	4,489	..	2,203	4	20	2	477	..	13,408	2
	1914	4,070	..	11,233	1	3,707	..	2,984	10	36	1	838	..	11,690	3
	1915	4,527	3	10,939	2	3,489	..	2,573	3	13	1	755	1	12,843	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1911	955	..	2,067	1	1,633	..	384	..	..	..	54	..	4,590	..
	1912	962	..	1,852	..	1,406	..	427	..	..	..	25	..	4,225	..
	1913	880	..	1,726	..	1,115	..	366	..	1	..	69	1	4,135	1
	1914	815	..	2,265	..	879	..	272	..	3	..	66	..	2,248	..
	1915	745	..	1,895	..	1,156	..	252	..	2	..	23	..	2,137	..
Coorg	1911	79	..	1,133	3	357	..	169	..	..	..	87	..	256	..
	1912	97	..	843	1	344	..	189	3	..	..	79	..	235	..
	1913	80	..	1,068	1	349	..	226	4	..	..	93	..	204	..
	1914	86	..	1,104	..	266	..	219	3	..	..	73	..	277	..
	1915	79	..	887	1	204	..	158	..	..	..	75	..	184	..
Total	1911	193,466	9	282,145	294	178,167	31	117,798	270	680	32	27,141	69	470,637	219
	1912	177,054	2	287,260	156	184,963	19	135,986	227	982	17	27,715	54	484,126	190
	1913	205,664	5	298,849	161	189,075	15	121,408	294	686	24	28,838	69	514,103	151
	1914	222,609	..	309,743	83	193,551	12	123,965	204	1,573	18	27,028	56	489,409	111
	1915	214,970	7	303,823	127	201,472	13	119,646	186	1,377	17	25,918	82	511,854	157

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and out-door patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
135	..	25	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	495	3	..	..	1911	Burma
237	..	10	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	597	6	..	..	1912	
266	..	13	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	711	4	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
29,668	2	33,541	..	5,838	13	249	1	94	8	313,469	459	4,516	14	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
8,229	..	14,026	..	3,902	..	122	5	36	1	125,837	156	2,293	..	1912	
11,042	3	15,901	..	3,328	4	172	..	59	1	140,966	170	2,522	1	1913	
12,743	12	15,031	1	4,041	1	193	..	54	5	147,242	290	2,560	11	1914	
11,810	1	17,041	..	3,979	2	255	1	80	9	167,077	271	2,657	4	1915	
31,459	1	62,661	..	11,331	7	107	..	28	1	(a)706,345	335	15,795	46	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,511	..	2,925	..	1,194	1	4	..	9	1	(b)45,571	20	543	..	1912	Assam
2,792	..	3,112	..	1,784	..	9	..	..	..	(c)54,779	6	610	..	1913	
1,736	..	1,213	..	567	..	2	..	..	..	24,299	7	381	..	1914	
951	..	716	..	458	..	2	..	..	..	24,783	6	371	..	1915	
7,005	..	8,125	..	3,228	9	20	..	14	1	120,416	58	9,004	19	1911	North-West Frontier Provinces
8,747	1	9,040	..	3,708	3	5	..	7	..	153,604	67	9,572	20	1912	
8,877	3	9,348	..	4,009	4	9	..	9	1	175,806	61	10,593	24	1913	
9,112	5	9,396	3	3,259	5	10	..	5	..	162,039	76	9,822	25	1914	
9,924	..	9,298	..	4,342	6	1	..	..	..	181,749	55	10,098	17	1915	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
4,200	..	1,671	..	1,638	1	8	..	3	..	29,358	5	719	..	1911	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
3,998	..	1,774	..	1,778	..	8	..	2	..	28,762	4	926	..	1912	
3,077	..	1,765	..	1,528	1	14	..	7	..	26,751	7	436	..	1913	
2,528	..	1,813	..	843	1	8	..	..	..	22,650	3	277	..	1914	
2,794	..	774	..	511	..	1	..	..	..	18,605	1	252	..	1915	
285	..	472	..	197	..	14	..	12	3	8,344	38	43	..	1911	Coorg
277	..	570	..	282	..	9	..	16	2	8,415	45	48	..	1912	
390	..	442	..	226	1	10	..	12	1	8,235	30	25	..	1913	
329	..	465	..	181	..	16	1	10	2	8,653	56	92	..	1914	
535	..	389	..	149	..	11	..	17	..	6,903	32	46	..	1915	
243,149	44	503,701	9	116,946	166	4,980	20	1,594	98	4,774,891	6,425	140,683	199	1911	Total
187,854	25	507,394	10	118,665	143	5,464	12	1,435	112	4,931,491	4,533	144,748	194	1912	
227,116	31	518,063	7	132,604	169	5,320	15	1,662	82	5,005,510	4,023	150,664	209	1913	
236,038	48	553,104	12	136,699	164	5,595	14	1,593	108	5,117,927	3,557	153,826	217	1914	
226,765	29	554,429	9	133,353	136	4,509	16	1,730	138	5,223,373	4,166	158,178	188	1915	

(a) Details of 34,081 patients in 1911 are not available
(b) „ 4,570 „ 1912 „
(c) „ 5,273 „ 1913 „

LUNATIC ASYLUMS*

No. 22.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and Aetiological factors of insanity treated.

	1906	1907	1908	Average, five years	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average, five years	1914	1915
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED —												
Males	1,401	1,324	1,419	1,382	1,393	1,328	1,468	1,643	1,857	1,536	1,699	1,958
Females	317	343	294	311	315	320	334	355	470	358	384	381
TOTAL	1,718	1,667	1,713	1,693	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,894	2,083	2,339
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	530	468	462	470	465	464	495	584	596	520	529	623
Mendicants and paupers	152	150	138	138	133	112	139	184	174	148	191	135
Domestic servants	131	107	113	113	143	113	150	120	139	133	140	170
Soldiers	71	31	34	62	19	18	14	15	19	17	25	58
Teachers, students, and writers	95	102	116	97	99	116	166	107	193	136	149	149
Traders and shopkeepers	109	104	115	107	111	135	119	168	171	141	141	166
Others	630	705	785	706	738	690	714	820	1,035	799	901	939
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,669	3,760	3,768	3,785	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601	3,201	3,262
Melancholia	1,211	1,151	1,206	1,144	1,208	1,249	1,328	1,306	1,364	1,291	1,353	1,372
Dementia	990	1,026	1,000	919	1,090	1,115	1,114	1,266	1,223	1,162	1,374	1,270
Others	1,160	1,204	1,276	1,146	1,334	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,550	3,074	3,077
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	174	(a)179	183	171
Mental instability and stress	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	331	539	(a)435	449	543
Toxic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	527	(a)513	539	610
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,139	1,488	(a)1,288	1,264	1,239
RELIGION OF INSANE:												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	148	141	135	145	89	96	94	94	183	111	129	89
(ii) Others	67	46	67	59	78	79	74	79	102	83	63	91
Hindu	949	875	924	929	938	915	1,030	1,143	1,238	1,053	1,230	1,321
Muhammadan	382	338	371	362	417	383	410	487	512	442	478	521
Others	172	267	216	198	186	175	182	190	285	204	176	218

*Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations

(a) Average of two years only

No. 23

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	770	173	943	131	37	168	13	5	18	914	215	1,129
Bengal	1912	849	195	1,044	204	33	237	26	2	28	1,079	230	1,309
	1913	878	186	1,064	156	30	186	23	4	27	1,057	220	1,277
	1914	875	192	1,067	(c)150	30	180	14	3	17	1,039	225	1,264
	1915	885	187	1,072	(e)178	23	201	9	4	13	1,072	214	1,286
Madras	1911	531	193	724	174	49	223	23	4	27	728	246	974
	1912	562	195	757	186	37	223	32	5	37	780	237	1,017
	1913	585	200	785	214	55	269	20	4	24	819	259	1,078
	1914	587	208	795	184	53	237	30	3	33	801	264	1,065
	1915	581	211	792	200	45	245	21	2	23	802	258	1,060
Bombay	1911	779	199	978	293	70	363	21	5	26	1,093	274	1,367
	1912	811	218	1,029	329	73	402	24	3	27	1,164	294	1,458
	1913	833	209	1,042	532	152	(a) 684	11	..	11	1,376	361	(b) 1,737
	1914	854	235	1,089	387	79	466	17	3	20	1,258	317	1,575
	1915	905	248	1,153	403	78	481	17	1	18	1,325	327	1,652
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	849	310	1,159	249	49	298	9	1	10	1,107	360	1,467
	1912	883	302	1,185	325	67	392	14	..	14	1,222	369	1,591
	1913	952	293	1,245	295	63	358	9	1	10	1,256	357	1,613
	1914	983	295	1,278	327	61	388	6	2	8	1,316	358	1,674
	1915	1,025	301	1,326	358	62	420	10	1	11	1,393	364	1,757
Bihar and Orissa	1912	190	42	232	62	7	69	2	1	3	254	50	304
	1913	215	39	254	73	12	85	3	2	5	291	53	344
	1914	240	41	281	79	15	94	1	1	2	320	57	377
	1915	258	44	302	88	6	94	5	..	5	351	50	401
Punjab	1911	494	121	615	163	44	207	15	4	19	672	169	841
	1912	537	131	668	170	56	226	16	6	22	723	193	916
	1913	540	143	683	193	56	249	19	8	27	752	207	959
	1914	571	156	727	185	54	239	19	6	25	775	216	991
	1915	581	161	742	220	69	289	17	5	22	818	235	1,053
Burma	1911	552	88	641	142	27	169	12	2	14	707	117	824
	1912	527	92	619	137	28	165	8	5	13	672	125	797
	1913	466	97	563	166	47	213	11	3	14	643	147	790
	1914	452	110	562	119	28	147	4	3	7	575	141	716
	1915	479	108	587	190	49	239	11	1	12	680	158	838
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	203	56	259	78	10	88	5	1	6	286	67	353
	1912	230	56	286	56	17	73	1	..	1	287	73	360
	1913	219	61	280	72	17	89	1	1	2	292	79	371
	1914	244	66	310	93	25	118	2	..	2	339	91	430
	1915	290	84	374	122	11	133	4	..	4	416	95	511
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	441	77	518	126	25	151	9	1	10	576	103	679
Assam	1912	194	38	232	46	14	60	5	1	6	245	53	298
	1913	186	43	229	53	14	67	6	1	7	245	58	303
	1914	212	48	260	(d)79	18	97	3	..	3	294	66	360
	1915	235	56	291	100	23	123	5	1	6	340	80	420
TOTAL	1911	4,620	1,217	5,837	1,356	311	1,667	107	23	130	6,053	1,551	7,634
	1912	4,783	1,269	6,052	1,515	332	1,847	128	23	151	6,426	1,624	8,050
	1913	4,874	1,271	6,145	1,754	446	2,200	103	24	127	6,731	1,741	8,472
	1914	5,018	1,351	6,369	1,603	363	1,966	96	21	117	6,717	1,735	8,452
	1915	5,239	1,400	6,639	1,859	366	2,225	99	15	114	7,197	1,781	8,978

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics table No. 25

(a) Including 287 patients (males 206 and females 81) transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda

(b) The actual figure representing the total population of the Asylum is 1,450 (males 1,170 and females 280.) The difference between this figure and 1,737 shown in the table is due to 287 patients transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda, having been taken into account in the Provincial report both under Colaba and Poona and Central Lunatic Asylums, Yeravda

(c) Inclusive of two patients received by transfer from one Asylum to another

(d) Inclusive of five observation cases found sane

(e) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from Berhampur Central Lunatic Asylum

DISCHARGED																
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
			Improved			Not improved										
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
62	8	70	11	..	11	2	..	2	11	2	13	86	10	96	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
93	21	117	29	3	32	2	..	2	8	1	9	135	25	160	1912	Bengal
75	11	86	16	3	19	4	2	6	6	..	6	101	16	117	1913	
60	14	74	19	2	21	..	..	..	6	..	6	85	16	101	1914	
63	16	79	6	4	10	1	..	1	9	..	9	79	20	99	1915	
88	22	110	16	8	24	3	1	4	7	3	10	114	34	148	1911	Madras
73	17	90	27	8	35	5	..	5	14	1	15	119	26	145	1912	
81	15	96	33	16	49	3	1	4	20	1	21	137	33	170	1913	
66	18	84	32	8	40	10	3	13	23	2	25	131	31	162	1914	
80	14	94	32	7	39	1	2	3	16	1	17	129	24	153	1915	
118	18	136	54	22	76	24	4	28	9	..	9	205	44	249	1911	Bombay
102	26	128	60	16	76	28	4	32	18	2	20	208	48	256	1912	
121	16	137	65	10	75	25	4	29	220	81	301	431	111	542	1913	
197	23	220	50	19	69	22	2	24	14	3	17	283	47	330	1914	
205	26	231	50	12	62	23	5	28	13	1	14	291	44	335	1915	
85	21	106	29	9	38	8	4	12	8	..	8	130	34	164	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
120	35	155	50	6	56	5	..	5	12	..	12	187	41	228	1912	
140	20	160	49	7	56	4	2	6	8	1	9	201	30	231	1913	
134	19	153	35	3	38	5	3	8	9	1	10	183	26	209	1914	
125	19	144	44	8	52	7	1	8	8	3	11	184	31	215	1915	
19	2	21	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	2	24	1912	Bihar and Orissa
17	2	19	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	2	22	1913	
17	8	25	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	1	6	26	9	35	1914	
33	4	37	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	47	4	51	1915	
79	27	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	88	27	115	1911	Punjab
119	36	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	126	36	162	1912	
93	26	124	8	2	10	..	1	1	11	5	16	117	34	151	1913	
107	26	133	17	2	19	..	..	..	11	7	18	135	35	170	1914	
89	27	116	40	12	52	5	..	5	12	5	17	146	44	190	1915	
47	8	55	30	8	38	..	..	..	39	1	40	116	17	133	1911	Burma
40	5	45	20	11	31	..	..	..	5	..	5	65	16	81	1912	
69	18	87	24	12	36	..	..	..	13	..	13	106	30	136	1913	
46	18	64	12	9	21	..	..	..	8	1	9	66	28	94	1914	
50	22	72	22	11	33	..	..	..	39	..	39	111	33	144	1915	
33	6	39	6	..	6	2	1	3	4	..	4	45	7	52	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
38	6	44	6	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	45	6	51	1912	
28	3	31	7	1	8	..	..	..	1	1	2	36	5	41	1913	
23	2	25	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	33	2	35	1914	
50	6	56	4	..	4	..	..	..	36	3	39	90	9	99	1915	
44	10	54	21	..	21	..	..	..	2	..	2	67	10	77	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
15	1	16	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	21	1	22	1912	Assam
11	3	14	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	4	20	1913	
34	5	39	5	1	6	..	..	..	7	..	7	46	6	52	1914	
25	7	32	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	32	7	39	1915	
556	120	676	167	47	214	39	10	49	89	6	95	851	193	1,044	1911	TOTAL
622	149	771	198	44	242	41	4	45	67	4	71	928	201	1,129	1912	
640	114	754	204	52	256	37	10	47	284	89	373	1,165	265	1,430	1913	
684	133	817	182	44	226	37	8	45	85	15	100	983	200	1,183	1914	
720	141	861	209	54	263	37	8	45	143	13	156	1,109	216	1,325	1915	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	58	13	71	770	192	962	774·5	183·1	957·6	60·9	18·5	79·4
Bengal	1912	66	19	85	878	186	1,064	872·3	191·1	1,063·4	65·0	19·5	84·5
	1913	81	12	93	875	192	1,067	892·1	192·4	1,084·5	89·1	20·0	109·1
	1914	69	22	91	885	187	1,072	876·5	192·3	1,068·8	89·4	17·7	107·1
	1915	75	10	85	918	184	1,102	903·4	184·7	1,088·1	64·8	19·6	84·4
Madras	1911	52	17	69	562	195	757	556·1	194·4	750·5	39·9	24·7	64·6
	1912	76	11	87	585	200	785	575·9	196·9	772·8	53·8	23·9	77·7
	1913	95	18	113	587	208	795	582·1	205·5	787·6	83·8	31·6	115·4
	1914	89	22	111	581	211	792	600·7	210·9	811·6	61·5	28·4	89·9
	1915	58	25	83	615	209	824	589·7	209·8	799·5	66·8	36·3	103·1
Bombay	1911	77	12	89	811	218	1,029	804·6	215·2	1,019·8	27·0	7·6	34·6
	1912	123	37	160	833	209	1,042	836·9	212·0	1,048·9	30·3	9·5	39·8
	1913	91	15	106	854	235	1,089	1,069·7	311·5	1,381·2	45·1	7·0	52·1
	1914	70	22	92	905	248	1,153	876·1	236·2	1,112·3	25·8	4·6	30·4
	1915	68	17	85	966	266	1,232	936·9	257·1	1,194·0	33·6	5·9	39·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	94	24	118	883	302	1,185	875·6	309·6	1,185·2	93·8	39·2	133·0
	1912	83	35	118	952	293	1,245	928·1	305·9	1,234·0	126·8	44·8	171·6
	1913	72	32	104	983	295	1,278	979·9	295·1	1,275·0	115·9	40·4	156·3
	1914	108	31	139	1,025	301	1,326	1,007·9	303·8	1,311·7	116·1	50·0	166·1
	1915	103	37	140	1,106	296	1,402	1,068·0	301·4	1,369·4	143·1	56·5	199·6
Bihar and Orissa	1912	17	9	26	215	39	254	206·2	40·1	246·3	8·5	4·1	12·6
	1913	31	10	41	240	41	281	234·3	40·8	275·1	12·7	5·0	17·7
	1914	36	4	40	258	44	302	243·2	45·4	288·6	20·9	3·0	23·9
	1915	36	5	41	268	41	309	272·1	43·1	315·2	19·6	3·0	22·6
Punjab	1911	47	11	58	537	131	668	507·1	128·1	635·2	110·0	14·7	124·7
	1912	57	14	71	540	143	683	541·9	140·6	682·5	102·0	9·9	111·9
	1913	64	17	81	571	156	727	563·2	146·0	709·2	68·4	10·0	78·4
	1914	59	20	79	581	161	742	576·4	159·5	735·9	58·3	10·9	69·2
	1915	54	19	73	618	172	790	594·8	168·7	763·5	58·5	10·0	68·5
Burma	1911	64	8	72	527	92	619	544·1	85·6	629·7	29·7	3·4	33·1
	1912	141	12	153	466	97	563	499·6	93·7	593·3	38·4	4·9	43·3
	1913	85	7	92	452	110	562	455·2	102·2	557·4	41·1	3·9	45·0
	1914	30	5	35	479	108	587	468·3	107·4	575·7	89·6	22·7	112·3
	1915	40	13	53	529	112	641	508·6	114·6	623·2	140·3	44·5	184·8
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	11	4	15	230	56	286	216·2	53·7	269·9	14·4	4·4	18·8
	1912	23	6	29	219	61	280	224·8	59·5	284·3	10·7	5·6	16·3
	1913	12	8	20	244	66	310	235·8	64·1	299·9	5·1	2·0	7·1
	1914	16	5	21	290	84	374	268·6	73·8	342·4	6·0	1·6	7·6
	1915	38	8	46	288	78	366	293·8	80·1	373·9	12·3	3·0	15·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	46	10	56	463	83	546	452·3	81·0	533·3	23·2	4·6	27·8
Assam	1912	38	9	47	186	43	229	191·2	41·0	232·2	21·1	3·6	24·7
	1913	17	6	23	212	48	260	196·4	46·3	242·7	29·8	9·3	39·1
	1914	13	4	17	235	56	291	227·7	53·4	281·1	41·2	10·3	51·5
	1915	25	4	29	283	69	352	261·4	63·5	324·9	47·8	12·6	60·4
TOTAL	1911	449	99	548	4,783	1,269	6,052	4,730·5	1,250·7	5,981·2	398·9	117·1	516·0
	1912	624	152	776	4,874	1,271	6,145	4,876·9	1,280·8	6,157·7	456·6	125·8	582·4
	1913	548	125	673	5,018	1,351	6,369	5,208·7	1,403·9	6,612·6	491·0	129·2	620·2
	1914	490	135	625	5,239	1,400	6,639	5,145·4	1,382·7	6,528·1	508·8	149·2	658·0
	1915	497	138	635	5,591	1,427	7,018	5,428·7	1,423·0	6,851·7	586·8	191·4	778·2

No. 24.—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSEES)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	17	11	28	90	23	113	24	8	32	6	..	6	144	42	186(b)
Bengal	1912	20	6	26	121	17	138	84	10	94	5	2	7	230	35	265
	1913	6	6	12	103	14	117	67	12	79	3	2	5	179	34	213
	1914	15	9	24	89	17	106	55	7	62	3	..	3	162	33	195
	1915	6	7	13	98	18	116	73	..	73	5	2	7	182	27	209
Madras	1911	33	22	55	119	22	141	38	6	44	7	3	10	197	53	250
	1912	31	12	43	130	18	148	48	10	58	9	2	11	218	42	260
	1913	46	29	75	128	24	152	38	6	44	22	..	22	234	59	293
	1914	30	23	53	147	21	168	28	8	36	9	4	13	214	56	270
	1915	31	22	53	144	18	162	31	5	36	13	2	15	219	47	266
Bombay	1911	35	9	44	184	40	224	79	15	94	16	11	27	314	75	389
	1912	29	20	49	193	31	224	104	15	119	27	10	37	353	76	429
	1913	84	42	126	262	60	322	126	12	138	71	38	109	543	152	695
	1914	53	17	70	204	52	256	130	10	140	17	3	20	404	82	486
	1915	47	12	59	219	44	263	131	14	145	15	8	23	412	78	490
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	10	4	14	203	39	242	45	6	51	..	1	1	258	50	308
	1912	10	9	19	262	44	306	62	11	73	5	3	8	339	67	406
	1913	8	11	19	218	42	260	72	8	80	6	3	9	304	64	368
	1914	7	7	14	253	40	293	65	11	76	8	5	13	333	63	396
	1915	8	7	15	283	44	327	60	10	70	1	..	1	352	61	413
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	..	1	50	3	53	8	1	9	3	1	4	64	8	72(c)
	1913	..	..	..	56	11	67	12	..	12	4	1	5	76	14	90(d)
	1914	3	1	4	63	9	72	7	3	10	7	3	10	80	16	96
	1915	2	..	2	65	6	71	13	..	13	7	..	7	87	6	93
Punjab	1911	5	6	11	81	20	101	85	20	105	7	2	9	178	48	226
	1912	5	4	9	88	30	118	82	23	105	11	5	16	186	62	248
	1913	7	7	14	115	28	143	83	28	111	7	1	8	212	64	276
	1914	5	6	11	105	27	132	85	23	108	9	4	13	204	60	264
	1915	6	2	8	121	39	160	105	19	124	5	14	19	237	74	311
Burma	1911	9	5	14	31	9	40	15	2	17	99	13	112	154	29	183
	1912	13	9	22	31	5	36	14	2	16	87	17	104	145	33	178
	1913	18	13	31	35	14	49	19	2	21	105	21	126	177	50	227
	1914	7	6	13	22	6	28	13	3	16	81	16	97	123	31	154
	1915	15	11	26	24	10	34	21	9	30	120	17	137	180	47	227
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	1	1	2	69	9	78	12	1	13	1	..	1	83	11	94
	1912	1	1	2	49	15	64	7	1	8	..	..	..	57	17	74
	1913	5	3	8	56	12	68	12	3	15	..	..	..	73	18	91
	1914	2	..	2	74	23	97	17	2	19	2	..	2	95	25	120
	1915	3	..	3	78	8	86	14	..	14	1	..	1	96	8	104
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	..	..	..	78	13	91	44	10	54	13	3	16	135	26	161
Assam	1912	2	..	2	44	12	56	3	2	5	2	1	3	51	15	66
	1913	..	..	..	47	13	60	10	2	12	2	..	2	59	15	74
	1914	1	..	1	63	15	78	9	2	11	4	1	5	77	18	95
	1915	1	..	1	80	22	102	14	2	16	8	..	8	103	24	127
TOTAL	1911	110	58	168(a)	855	175	1,030	342	68	410	149	33	182	1,463	334	1,797(b)
	1912	112	61	173(a)	968	175	1,143	412	75	487	149	41	190	1,643	355	1,998(c)
	1913	174	111	285(a)	1,020	218	1,238	439	73	512	220	66	286	1,857	470	2,327(d)
	1914	123	69	192(a)	1,020	210	1,230	409	69	478	140	36	176	1,692	384	2,076
	1915	119	61	180(a)	1,112	209	1,321	462	59	521	175	43	218	1,868 (e)	372 (e)	2,240

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Males	61	64	112	80	61
Females	33	30	71	49	28
Total	94	94	183	129	89

(b) Includes 7 patients of the Patna Lunatic Asylum of whom religion is not known
(c) Includes 2 male and 3 female patients whose religion is not known
(d) " 4 " " 2 " " " "
(e) Excludes 90 male and 9 female cases under observation

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 25.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	332	32	364	63	9	72	7	..	7	402	41	443
Bengal	1912	442	54	496	100	7	107	13	1	14	555	62	617
	1913	455	47	502	70	9	79	14	1	15	539	57	596
	1914	466	50	516	(b)73	8	81	9	1	10	548	59	607
	1915	456	45	501	(c)89	4	93	5	3	8	550	52	602
Madras	1911	148	12	160	50	3	53	4	..	4	202	15	217
	1912	156	12	168	45	2	47	5	..	5	206	14	220
	1913	172	11	183	46	2	48	..	..	..	218	13	231
	1914	178	12	190	44	2	46	..	..	..	222	14	236
	1915	165	11	176	40	2	42	..	..	..	205	13	218
Bombay	1911	147	9	156	41	2	43	2	..	2	190	11	201
	1912	149	11	160	45	3	48	3	..	3	197	14	211
	1913	145	13	158	85	2	87	1	..	1	231	15	(a)246
	1914	163	13	176	46	2	48	5	..	5	214	15	229
	1915	162	12	174	43	5	48	2	..	2	207	17	224
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	161	24	185	49	8	57	2	..	2	212	32	244
	1912	187	27	214	61	8	69	3	..	3	251	35	286
	1913	203	28	231	60	6	66	1	..	1	264	34	298
	1914	220	30	250	61	7	68	2	..	2	283	37	320
	1915	231	34	265	75	6	81	5	..	5	311	40	351
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77	8	85	29	1	30	2	..	2	108	9	117
	1913	93	6	99	32	4	36	2	..	2	127	10	137
	1914	103	6	109	45	6	51	..	..	..	148	12	160
	1915	127	10	137	39	3	42	4	..	4	170	13	183
Punjab	1911	133	12	145	33	2	35	4	..	4	170	14	184
	1912	136	12	148	25	2	27	4	1	5	165	15	180
	1913	136	11	147	38	1	39	2	..	2	176	12	188
	1914	144	11	155	32	2	34	3	..	3	179	13	192
	1915	139	8	147	31	..	31	2	..	2	172	8	180
Burma	1911	301	23	324	61	1	62	7	1	8	369	25	394
	1912	292	18	310	35	1	36	4	1	5	331	20	351
	1913	266	16	282	34	1	35	7	..	7	307	17	324
	1914	245	17	262	34	2	36	4	1	5	283	20	303
	1915	252	19	271	73	7	80	6	..	6	331	26	357
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	62	11	73	19	1	20	..	..	..	81	12	93
	1912	68	12	80	12	2	14	..	..	..	80	14	94
	1913	64	12	76	13	1	14	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1914	70	10	80	10	2	12	..	..	..	80	12	92
	1915	68	12	80	25	1	26	1	..	1	94	13	107
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	245	26	271	64	9	73	4	..	4	313	35	348
Assam	1912	76	3	79	14	3	17	2	..	2	92	6	98
	1913	74	6	80	16	2	18	2	..	2	92	8	100
	1914	77	7	84	16	1	17	3	..	3	96	8	104
	1915	79	8	87	31	3	34	2	..	2	112	11	123
TOTAL	1911	1,529	149	1,678	380	35	415	30	1	31	1,939	185	2,124
	1912	1,583	157	1,740	366	29	395	36	3	39	1,985	189	2,174
	1913	1,608	150	1,758	394	28	422	29	1	30	2,031	179	2,210
	1914	1,666	156	1,822	361	32	393	26	2	28	2,053	190	2,243
	1915	1,679	159	1,838	446	31	477	27	3	30	2,152	193	2,345

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 23

(a) Includes 19 male patients transferred from Colaba and Poona asylums to the Central Asylum, Yervada
(b) Includes 1 male patient transferred from the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum
(c) Includes 2 male patients, one received by transfer from the Patna and the other from the Berhampur Central Lunatic Asylums

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
50	7	57	23	..	23	329	34	363	336·7	32·4	369·1	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)*
74	8	82	26	7	33	455	47	502	449·6	49·1	498·7	1912	Bengal
39	3	42	34	4	38	466	50	516	461·6	50·5	512·1	1913	
58	9	67	34	5	39	456	45	501	464·2	46·7	510·9	1914	
45	8	53	34	3	37	471	41	512	466·9	42·7	509·6	1915	
33	1	34	13	2	15	156	12	168	154·3	11·2	165·5	1911	Madras
19	2	21	15	1	16	172	11	183	161·2	12·0	173·2	1912	
15	..	15	25	1	26	178	12	190	164·8	11·7	176·5	1913	
34	1	35	23	2	25	165	11	176	177·2	10·9	188·1	1914	
24	1	25	7	2	9	174	10	184	165·4	9·5	174·9	1915	
29	..	29	12	..	12	149	11	160	151·4	10·1	161·5	1911	Bombay
31	1	32	21	..	21	145	13	158	144·0	11·5	155·5	1912	
55	2	57	13	..	13	163	13	176	175·3	13·7	189·0	1913	
45	3	48	7	..	7	162	12	174	158·1	12·2	170·3	1914	
27	1	28	7	2	9	173	14	187	159·9	12·4	172·3	1915	
18	5	23	7	..	7	187	27	214	171·7	24·9	196·6	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
36	6	42	12	1	13	203	28	231	199·1	27·8	226·9	1912	
29	2	31	15	2	17	220	30	250	214·5	29·8	244·3	1913	
36	3	39	16	..	16	231	34	265	225·0	29·1	254·1	1914	
50	5	55	22	5	27	239	30	269	231·4	34·6	266·0	1915	
5	..	5	10	3	13	93	6	99	84·4	6·6	91·0	1912	Bihar and Orissa
15	1	16	9	3	12	103	6	109	100·4	7·1	107·5	1913	
9	2	11	12	..	12	127	10	137	113·4	8·2	121·6	1914	
20	2	22	12	2	14	138	9	147	135·7	9·6	145·3	1915	
23	1	24	11	1	12	136	12	148	131·1	12·4	143·5	1911	Punjab
21	3	24	8	1	9	136	11	147	138·1	11·4	149·5	1912	
20	1	21	12	..	12	144	11	155	141·8	10·1	151·9	1913	
26	1	27	14	4	18	139	8	147	141·5	10·4	151·9	1914	
20	2	22	6	1	7	146	5	151	136·2	6·1	142·3	1915	
60	4	64	17	3	20	292	18	310	294·4	19·8	314·2	1911	Burma
28	2	30	37	2	39	266	16	282	276·2	16·9	293·1	1912	
37	..	37	25	..	25	245	17	262	218·8	12·1	230·9	1913	
19	1	20	12	..	12	252	19	271	249·0	17·2	266·2	1914	
50	3	53	11	..	11	270	23	293	266·4	17·5	283·9	1915	
12	..	12	1	..	1	68	12	80	67·2	11·0	78·2	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
8	2	10	8	..	8	64	12	76	68·2	12·3	80·5	1912	
3	1	4	4	2	6	70	10	80	66·1	11·4	77·5	1913	
8	..	8	4	..	4	68	12	80	69·3	10·3	79·6	1914	
6	..	6	7	..	7	81	13	94	67·6	12·5	80·1	1915	
26	2	28	21	2	23	266	31	297	260·4	27·0	287·4	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
5	..	5	13	..	13	74	6	80	72·6	4·5	77·1	1912	Assam
7	1	8	8	..	8	77	7	84	75·7	6·1	81·8	1913	
14	..	14	3	..	3	79	8	87	76·9	7·3	84·2	1914	
4	..	4	3	1	4	105	10	115	89·9	9·0	98·9	1915	
251	20	271	105	8	113	1,583	157	1,740	1,567·2	148·8	1,716·0	1911	Total
227	24	251	150	15	165	1,608	150	1,758	1,593·4	152·1	1,745·5	1912	
220	11	231	145	12	157	1,666	156	1,822	1,619·0	152·5	1,771·5	1913	
249	20	269	125	11	136	1,679	159	1,838	1,674·6	152·3	1,826·9	1914	
246	22	268	109	16	125	1,797	155	1,952	1,719·4	153·9	1,873·3	1915	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 26.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	11	1	12	44	5	49	12	1	13	9	5	14	..	..	..	12	1	13
Bengal	1912	15	..	15	80	6	86	9	2	11	12	2	14	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1913	8	..	8	71	2	73	12	3	15	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	1	4
	1914	14	..	14	57	1	58	7	1	8	9	3	12	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1915	3	..	3	64	3	67	13	..	13	7	1	8	2	..	2	13	..	13
Madras	1911	14	2	16	57	7	64	18	10	28	1	..	1	..	..	..	15	2	17
	1912	17	2	19	89	3	92	5	10	15	4	..	4	..	..	..	14	1	15
	1913	14	..	14	66	13	79	14	7	21	5	2	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
	1914	10	..	10	73	11	84	13	2	15	2	1	3	..	..	..	15	7	22
	1915	11	1	12	85	4	89	8	9	17	1	1	2	1	..	1	17	..	17
Bombay	1911	32	2	34	59	7	66	34	9	43	25	8	33	9	..	9	47	1	48
	1912	30	..	30	63	7	70	29	21	50	35	1	36	6	..	6	32	2	34
	1913	40	4	44	105	4	109	23	16	39	33	5	38	9	..	9	96	7	103
	1914	34	4	38	63	3	66	39	15	54	22	2	24	24	..	24	41	3	44
	1915	29	2	31	68	3	71	36	14	50	22	2	24	46	..	46	47	1	48
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	3	..	3	74	8	82	26	3	29	33	10	43	..	..	..	30	2	32
	1912	15	1	16	102	9	111	9	3	12	52	13	65	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1913	17	3	20	90	5	95	17	12	29	47	11	58	..	..	..	10	1	11
	1914	21	..	21	99	9	108	14	16	30	56	12	68	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1915	22	..	22	105	13	118	27	4	31	39	7	46	..	..	..	7	..	7
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4	..	4	30	2	32	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1913	3	..	3	27	4	31	4	..	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1914	5	..	5	31	8	39	3	1	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1915	4	..	4	37	1	38	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1	5	..	5
Punjab	1911	18	..	18	43	2	45	9	..	9	13	2	15	4	..	4	13	..	13
	1912	14	1	15	61	..	61	4	1	5	23	2	25	7	..	7	14	1	15
	1913	16	..	16	67	1	68	8	2	10	19	2	21	3	..	3	25	..	25
	1914	15	..	15	45	1	46	7	3	10	23	5	28	..	..	..	21	2	23
	1915	14	..	14	68	1	69	8	5	13	12	2	14	4	..	4	27	..	27
Burma	1911	6	..	6	78	5	83	9	3	12	..	1	1	1	..	1	22	1	23
	1912	13	..	13	55	5	60	5	3	8	7	..	7	..	..	..	13	3	16
	1913	12	1	13	72	8	80	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	..	1	20	1	21
	1914	5	1	6	37	6	43	6	..	6	4	2	6	..	..	..	17	1	18
	1915	15	..	15	62	6	68	14	4	18	2	1	3	4	..	4	22	..	22
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	9	..	9	26	1	27	12	..	12	20	6	26	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1912	1	..	1	18	..	18	13	1	14	18	10	28	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	3	..	3	21	..	21	7	..	7	22	7	29	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1914	5	..	5	20	7	27	10	1	11	28	11	39	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1915	9	1	10	19	1	20	14	1	15	21	3	24	..	..	..	2	..	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	6	1	7	71	8	79	3	1	4	6	..	6	..	..	..	13	1	14
Assam	1912	1	..	1	40	14	54	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	2	..	2	33	7	40	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	..	4	6	..	6
	1914	2	..	2	51	7	58	..	2	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1915	2	..	2	71	12	83	1	5	6	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
TOTAL	1911	99	6	105	452	43	495	123	27	150	107	32	139	14	..	14	158	8	166
	1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	..	15	100	7	107
	1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	..	19	183	10	193
	1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	..	25	135	14	149
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	..	58	148	1	149

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		PROVINCE
5	..	5	..	7	7	32	19	51	19	3	22	144	42	186	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
19	1	20	12	7	19	41	11	52	26	6	32	230	35	265	1912	Bengal.
10	..	10	14	13	27	40	11	51	16	3	19	179	34	213	1913	
11	..	11	7	13	20	25	5	30	18	9	27	162	33	195	1914	
15	..	15	5	11	16	36	8	44	24	4	28	182	27	209	1915	
23	2	25	22	27	49	8	2	10	39	1	40	197	53	250	1911	Madras
33	2	35	35	24	59	..	..	..	21	..	21	218	42	260	1912	
31	..	31	41	35	76	..	..	..	44	2	46	234	59	293	1913	
24	2	26	36	33	69	..	..	..	41	..	41	214	56	270	1914	
22	..	22	50	31	81	..	..	..	24	1	25	219	47	266	1915	
36	..	36	13	15	28	29	28	57	30	5	35	314	75	389	1911	Bombay
53	1	54	43	34	77	51	9	60	11	1	12	353	76	429	1912	
35	2	37	121	88	209	44	24	68	37	2	39	543	152	695	1913	
44	1	45	40	26	66	78	26	104	19	2	21	404	82	486	1914	
37	..	37	41	28	69	63	23	86	23	5	28	412	78	490	1915	
20	..	20	..	..	..	57	26	83	15	1	16	258	50	308	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
29	2	31	..	..	..	79	34	113	47	5	52	339	67	406	1912	
27	..	27	..	..	..	59	29	88	37	3	40	304	64	368	1913	
16	..	16	..	..	..	61	21	82	52	5	57	333	63	396	1914	
28	2	30	..	..	..	80	34	114	44	1	45	352	61	413	1915	
1	..	1	..	1	1	15	5	20	6	..	6	64	8	72	1912	Bihar and Orissa
5	..	5	..	1	1	12	7	19	16	1	17	76	14	90	1913	
2	..	2	..	..	..	25	3	28	6	3	9	80	16	96	1914	
3	..	3	2	..	2	18	2	20	6	1	7	87	6	93	1915	
12	..	12	..	..	..	59	39	98	7	5	12	178	48	226	1911	Punjab
6	..	6	..	..	..	50	30	80	7	27	34	186	62	248	1912	
20	..	20	..	..	..	28	17	45	26	42	68	212	64	276	1913	
19	..	19	..	..	..	32	10	42	42	39	81	204	60	264	1914	
24	..	24	..	..	..	44	22	66	36	44	80	237	74	311	1915	
15	1	16	5	17	22	3	..	3	15	1	16	154	29	183	1911	Burma
15	2	17	12	18	30	6	..	6	19	2	21	145	33	178	1912	
21	14	35	10	10	20	11	8	19	21	4	25	177	50	227	1913	
9	4	13	3	12	15	31	3	34	11	2	13	123	31	154	1914	
15	6	21	1	..	1	32	28	60	13	2	15	180	47	227	1915	
2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	83	11	94	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	57	17	74	1912	
5	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	13	10	23	73	18	91	1913	
9	..	9	6	..	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	95	25	120	1914	
12	..	12	2	..	2	5	..	5	12	2	14	96	8	104	1915	
3	..	3	6	7	13	15	7	22	12	1	13	135	26	161	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	51	15	66	1912	Assam
1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	4	1	5	59	15	74	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15	6	..	6	77	18	95	1914	
2	..	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	8	..	8	103	24	127	1915	
116	3	119	46	73	119	208	121	329	145	21	166	1,463	334	1,797	1911	TOTAL
160	8	168	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,643	355	1,998	1912	
155	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913	
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914	
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 27.—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	421	92	513	169	32	201	143	43	186
Bengal	1912	300	87	387	151	30	181	126	43	169
	1913	301	87	388	167	35	202	117	42	159
	1914	287	92	379	165	36	201	111	39	150
	1915	284	90	374	185	32	217	100	36	136
Madras	1911	387	136	523	63	19	82	134	55	189
	1912	289	94	383	85	20	105	222	83	305
	1913	296	104	400	78	24	102	227	83	310
	1914	478	149	627	135	38	173	289	95	384
	1915	281	96	377	93	30	123	168	74	242
Bombay	1911	542	120	662	306	89	395	87	25	112
	1912	538	128	666	302	93	395	101	28	129
	1913	647	163	810	308	92	400	112	32	144
	1914	572	170	742	235	48	283	153	66	219
	1915	587	184	771	256	49	305	182	52	234
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	487	179	666	119	30	149	261	79	340
	1912	399	175	574	93	23	116	272	87	359
	1913	364	169	533	108	20	128	251	79	330
	1914	371	172	543	117	21	138	232	76	308
	1915	401	172	573	98	22	120	233	73	306
Bihar and Orissa	1912	134	35	169	80	10	90	10	..	10
	1913	147	41	188	79	5	84	10	..	10
	1914	15	1	16	83	10	93	17	..	17
	1915	9	1	10	77	10	87	31	1	32
Punjab	1911	323	82	405	128	32	160	70	16	86
	1912	245	90	335	112	36	148	113	18	131
	1913	226	95	321	130	34	164	115	21	136
	1914	226	105	331	134	36	170	115	24	139
	1915	243	107	350	133	44	177	120	25	145
Burma	1911	343	69	412	96	15	111	137	17	154
	1912	324	83	407	97	11	108	119	16	135
	1913	292	99	391	105	15	120	87	18	105
	1914	232	87	319	95	14	109	98	20	118
	1915	246	86	332	135	14	149	105	24	129
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	187	39	226	40	4	44	27	9	36
	1912	171	43	214	45	8	53	21	6	27
	1913	166	47	213	46	9	55	22	6	28
	1914	189	54	243	61	12	73	30	9	39
	1915	220	57	277	67	9	76	36	9	45
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	315	64	379	161	25	186	11	..	11
Assam	1912	117	38	155	99	11	110	1	..	1
	1913	108	42	150	97	12	109	1	..	1
	1914	..	1	1	103	10	113	..	..	..
	1915	136	62	198	107	11	118	1	..	1
Total	1911	3,005	781	3,786	1,082	246	1,328	870	244	1,114
	1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266
	1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223
	1914	2,370	831	3,201	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
	1915	2,407	855	3,262	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Province
64	21	85	49	8	57	68	19	87	1911	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
59	18	77	48	4	52	395	48	443	1912	Bengal
54	17	71	47	3	50	371	36	407	1913	
52	17	69	45	3	48	377	38	415	1914	
55	19	74	42	2	44	405	35	440	1915	
30	5	35	65	14	79	49	17	66	1911	Madras
31	9	40	62	17	79	91	14	105	1912	
42	14	56	53	18	71	123	16	139	1913	
56	15	71	91	23	114	209	39	248	1914	
40	13	53	57	16	73	163	29	192	1915	
49	12	61	35	11	46	74	17	91	1911	Bombay
55	13	68	37	12	49	131	20	151	1912	
84	15	99	50	15	65	175	44	219	1913	
58	11	69	55	12	67	185	10	195	1914	
67	16	83	42	9	51	191	17	208	1915	
59	26	85	88	30	118	93	16	109	1911	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
58	25	83	102	26	128	298	33	331	1912	
74	28	102	97	28	125	362	33	395	1913	
87	32	119	107	23	130	402	34	436	1914	
89	33	122	119	21	140	453	43	496	1915	
9	2	11	9	2	11	12	1	13	1912	Bihar and Orissa
11	2	13	12	3	15	32	2	34	1913	
12	1	13	12	4	16	181	41	222	1914	
11	1	12	16	4	20	207	33	240	1915	
34	17	51	86	16	102	31	6	37	1911	Punjab
35	19	54	82	18	100	136	12	148	1912	
27	20	47	89	19	108	165	18	183	1913	
20	18	38	90	17	107	190	16	206	1914	
36	21	57	86	19	105	200	19	219	1915	
17	3	20	12	3	15	102	10	112	1911	Burma
22	2	24	10	6	16	100	7	107	1912	
20	4	24	20	4	24	119	7	126	1913	
12	5	17	16	4	20	122	11	133	1914	
22	8	30	10	5	15	162	21	183	1915	
9	8	17	15	7	22	8	..	8	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
12	9	21	18	5	23	20	2	22	1912	
15	9	24	15	6	21	28	2	30	1913	
14	8	22	24	7	31	21	1	22	1914	
19	8	27	23	7	30	51	5	56	1915	
9	1	10	28	6	34	52	7	59	1911	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	1	4	10	3	13	15	..	15	1912	Assam
4	2	6	17	2	19	18	..	18	1913	
3	1	4	19	2	21	169	52	221	1914	
4	1	5	30	4	34	66	2	68	1915	
271	93	364	378	95	473	477	92	569	1911	Total
284	98	382	378	93	471	1,198	137	1,335	1912	
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,293	158	1,451	1913	
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,856	242	2,098	1914	
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,898	204	2,102	1915	

No. 28.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED conditions in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—												
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159
2. Epileptic	9	..	9	3	2	5	2	..	2	..	..	..
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	..	6
4. Marked eccentricity	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	..	9	4	..	4
5. Alcoholism	2	1	3	3	2	5	..	..	..	2	..	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—												
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15
2. Congenital mental defect	35	11	46	50	15	65	39	11	50	64	13	77
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	..	12
4. Previous attack	52	22	74	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122
C.—Deprivation of special senses—												
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	..	2	2	1	3	2	..	2
D.— Critical periods—												
1. Puberty and adolescence	15	5	20	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35
2. Climacteric	..	9	9	..	11	11	1	16	17	..	12	12
3. Senility	26	5	31	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47
E.—Child-bearing—												
1. Pregnancy	..	10	10	..	9	9	..	7	7	..	6	6
2. Puerperal	..	26	26	..	27	27	..	16	16	..	14	14
3. Lactation	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	2
F.—Mental stress—												
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	34	184	127	37	164	134	33	167
G.—Physiological defects and errors—												
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	19	81	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85
3. Over-exertion (physical)	7	1	8	15	1	16	8	..	8	29	1	30
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20
H.—Toxic—												
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102
2. Opium and morphia	8	..	8	11	..	11	8	1	9	19	..	19
3. Cocaine	5	..	5	1	..	1	5	1	6	4	1	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273	292	1	293	349	1	350
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81	53	10	63	69	6	75
6. Tuberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9	12	6	18	7	6	13
7. Syphilis acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	..
9. Plague	1	..	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	..	..
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23
I.—Tranmatic—												
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13
2. Operations	4	..	4	..	4	4	..	1	1	1	2	3
3. Sunstroke	4	..	4	4	..	4	5	1	6	7	1	8
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—												
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	..	5	4	2	6	7	..	7
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	..	3	3	1	4	2	..	2	2	1	3
3 Epilepsy	81	18	99	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10
K.—Other bodily afflictions—												
1. Hæmopoietic system	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
3. Valvular heart disease	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	..	7	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6
5. Renal and vesical system	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	..	..
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4
L.—No cause assignable	618	147	765	782	232	1,014	639	147	786	631	163	794
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective												
TOTAL	1,761	393	2,154	2,142	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563

No. 29

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

UNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 29.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	29,442	23,843	65,764	8,097	39,861	11,502
Bengal	1912	30,907	24,859	79,379	8,017	21,946	23,417
	1913	34,059	24,569	86,636	7,441	20,166	18,879
	1914	34,021	23,907	98,684	7,994	19,590	11,213
	1915	33,275	27,260	101,974	11,050	21,470	16,043
Madras	1911	33,775	10,129	66,586	8,628	20,162	70,168
	1912	35,337	11,341	75,981	9,013	21,968	27,794
	1913	34,490	11,067	84,344	10,750	20,627	34,924
	1914	37,599	11,981	80,977	9,807	20,478	45,397
	1915	40,896	14,345	76,471	9,229	22,314	48,517
Bombay	1911	64,342	10,320	91,413	13,125	17,702	21,455
	1912	67,724	10,320	95,833	11,080	17,909	37,360
	1913	64,019	23,636	1,01,944	15,168	34,540	10,61,272
	1914	66,674	19,543	1,16,220	15,223	30,276	51,905
	1915	69,354	23,361	1,30,278	9,661	29,082	34,848
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	26,235	22,603	56,826	5,292	14,621	21,436
	1912	27,598	21,833	65,245	7,581	14,123	22,365
	1913	29,782	23,068	77,237	8,773	16,868	11,654
	1914	29,498	24,065	71,696	8,179	16,094	15,547
	1915	29,823	13,527	89,537	10,246	19,308	10,555
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,599	4,500	11,707	866	2,998	2,623
	1913	5,424	4,500	15,457	712	3,382	9,047
	1914	7,610	4,500	13,113	3	4,097	13,479
	1915	7,774	4,500	26,027	2,917	5,764	15,311
Punjab	1911	16,814	19,808	47,322	8,702	8,197	16,248
	1912	18,007	22,929	51,303	11,233	10,454	11,247
	1913	17,926	19,999	52,537	8,454	10,365	53,977
	1914	20,454	21,586	55,847	12,027	10,116	47,360
	1915	26,658	9,641	63,213	10,803	9,304	35,612
Burma	1911	42,904	16,238	44,624	856	12,735	15,501
	1912	42,011	17,081	43,727	749	18,945	4,537
	1913	43,083	17,664	45,595	1,385	19,549	3,688
	1914	49,778	15,824	43,624	4,416	16,240	10,399
	1915	49,794	19,463	48,972	3,987	15,617	15,092
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	8,598	1,800	13,739	1,235	12,957	4,444
	1912	9,130	1,800	15,577	1,743	15,445	8,778
	1913	8,705	1,800	16,573	1,920	16,206	35,338
	1914	8,705	1,800	19,658	2,339	17,621	16,700
	1915	9,307	1,800	20,045	2,273	17,825	3,261
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	10,026	6,000	28,975	2,165	7,193	1,878
Assam	1912	5,815	1,800	12,077	1,695	2,782	..
	1913	7,005	4,007	13,541	1,548	3,275	7,986
	1914	9,129	4,602	18,733	1,598	4,278	37,030
	1915	9,676	4,923	21,507	1,761	3,070	15,568
TOTAL	1911	2,32,136	1,10,741	4,15,249	48,100	1,33,428	1,62,632
	1912	2,41,128	1,16,463	4,50,859	51,977	1,26,570	1,38,121
	1913	2,45,343	1,31,210	4,93,914	56,151	1,44,978	12,36,765
	1914	2,63,378	1,27,808	5,18,552	61,586	1,38,790	2,49,030
	1915	2,76,557	1,18,820	578,054	61,927	1,43,754	1,94,807

ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province
Departments	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total		
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.							
1,749	1,80,258	19,006	13,431	..	32,437	1,47,821	1911 Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
2,776	1,91,301	20,284	13,543	..	33,827	1,57,474	1912
2,701	1,94,451	21,124	14,096	..	35,220	1,59,231	1913 Bengal
2,420	1,97,829	16,682	13,016	..	29,698	1,68,131	1914
3,047	2,14,119	15,520	13,565	5	29,090	1,85,029	1915
2,418	2,11,866	17,355	6,551	162	24,068	1,87,798	1911
4,087	1,85,521	16,318	9,169	233	25,720	1,59,801	1912
2,581	1,99,683	18,565	10,493	337	29,395	1,70,288	1913 Madras
2,923	2,09,162	17,251	8,538	287	26,076	1,83,086	1914
4,354	2,16,126	17,624	9,176	330	27,130	1,88,996	1915
3,359	2,21,716	29,762	4,117	4,267	38,146	1,83,570	1911
1,610	2,41,866	28,190	3,405	4,299	35,894	2,05,972	1912
3,241	13,03,820	27,921	4,145	4,632	36,708	12,67,112	1913 Bombay
6,185	3,06,026	33,324	5,558	5,174	44,056	2,61,970	1.14
2,313	2,98,897	36,762	5,410	6,724	48,896	2,50,001	19.5
936	1,47,949	3,194	3,942	4,472	11,608	1,36,341	1911
1,079	1,59,824	3,665	5,476	6,243	15,384	1,44,440	1912
992	1,68,274	5,419	6,839	5,999	18,257	1,50,117	1913 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
925	1,65,914	3,646	7,287	4,904	15,837	1,50,077	1914
819	1,73,845	5,528	7,13)	7,436	20,094	1,53,751	1915
260	27,553	233	1,439	5	1,677	25,876	1912
395	38,917	448	1,605	..	2,053	36,864	1913
464	43,266	300	2,266	..	2,566	40,700	1914 Bihar and Orissa
630	62,928	531	2,751	24	3,306	59,617	1915
764	1,17,855	7,747	6,601	893	15,241	1,02,614	1911
625	1,25,798	7,608	7,529	1,498	16,635	1,09,163	1912
929	1,64,187	10,094	3,884	2,362	16,340	1,47,847	1913 Punjab
250	1,67,640	10,176	5,494	1,413	17,083	1,50,557	1914
1,353	1,56,584	13,109	6,435	1,096	20,690	1,35,894	1915
17,974	1,50,832	29,774	15,667	5,786	51,227	99,605	1911
17,760	1,44,810	29,644	15,976	5,971	51,591	93,219	1912
18,049	1,49,913	28,001	14,945	3,121	46,067	1,03,846	1913 Burma
20,624	1,60,905	28,383	16,003	3,950	48,336	1,12,569	1914
16,269	1,69,194	32,894	17,958	3,0 20	53,872	1,15,322	1915
374	43,147	3,656	5,871	3,782	13,309	29,838	1911
1,086	53,559	4,985	5,465	3,664	14,114	39,445	1912
673	81,215	3,760	5,344	4,090	13,194	68,021	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
629	67,452	4,600	7,023	3,123	15,651	51,801	1914
631	55,142	5,234	7,615	4,091	16,940	38,202	1915
890	57,127	437	2,532	..	2,969	54,158	1911 Eastern Bengal and Assam
200	24,369	281	1,821	..	2,102	22,267	1912
200	37,562	586	2,796	..	3,382	34,180	1913 Assam
750	76,120	314	3,716	..	4,030	72,090	1914
298	56,803	473	6,826	..	7,299	49,504	1915
28,464	11,30,750	1,10,931	58,712	19,362	1,39,005	9,41,745	1911
29,483	11,54,601	1,11,208	63,823	21,913	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912
29,761	23,38,122	1,15,928	64,147	20,541	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913 TOTAL
35,170	13,94,314	1,14,676	69,801	18,856	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914
29,714	14,03,633	1,27,675	76,916	22,726	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915

VACCINATION*

No. 30—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 38)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1906-07 . . .	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	2
1907-08 . .	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09 . . .	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4·0	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10 . . .	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19
1910-11 . . .	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12 . . .	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13 . . .	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14 . . .	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19
1914-15 . . .	245,643,408	9,251,916	135,162	9,387,078	3·8	90·2	76,590	·32	44·9	17,40,407	·21
1915-16 . . .	245,709,805	9,341,857	131,726	9,473,583	3·9	89·7	83,282	·35	44·2	17,89,389	·21

* Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 31.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	50,221,069	1,974,927	79,829	1,952,656	42,715	1,043,179	818,645
Bengal	1912-13	(a) 43,471,942	1,787,143	197,256	1,743,639	112,060	633,057	918,206
	1913-14	(a) 43,471,942	(c) 1,574,190	(c) 281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957
	1914-15	(a) 43,471,942	1,137,879	460,749	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844
	1915-16	(a) 43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
Madras	1911-12	(b) 40,388,179	1,455,485	147,492	1,250,527	99,724	563,637	572,092
	1912-13	(b) 41,390,849	1,461,790	124,554	1,235,625	86,006	568,905	563,558
	1913-14	(b) 41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984
	1914-15	(b) 41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,126	636,268	582,760
	1915-16	(b) 41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
Bombay	1911-12	22,657,077	692,413	68,707	629,814	19,123	501,708	118,757
	1912-13	22,657,077	711,222	70,948	636,407	21,995	511,423	115,400
	1913-14	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937
	1914-15	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944
	1915-16	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
United Provinces	1911-12	46,835,108	1,391,266	103,291	1,343,243	73,988	941,980	357,792
	1912-13	46,835,108	1,468,162	124,276	1,408,121	82,937	987,814	376,593
	1913-14	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371
	1914-15	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079
	1915-16	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,905	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	1,269,400	26,913	1,260,499	15,557	651,263	575,645
	1913-14	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330
	1914-15	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,436	630,734	573,756
	1915-16	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	19,961,008	701,700	190,589	637,829	115,108	525,314	101,445
	1912-13	19,959,788	722,261	323,818	681,342	197,506	542,627	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870
	1914-15	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,776
	1915-16	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989
	1914-15	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781
	1915-16	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
Burma	1911-12	12,115,217	422,521	94,871	393,566	54,192	92,154	205,637
	1912-13	12,115,217	422,089	122,263	393,341	74,495	97,388	197,403
	1913-14	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994
	1914-15	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852
	1915-16	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	16,033,310	599,067	83,110	581,819	59,514	443,702	131,341
	1912-13	13,916,508	503,956	70,554	486,802	44,552	395,336	86,124
	1913-14	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269
	1914-15	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658
	1915-16	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	24,594,411	1,406,656	108,634	1,341,160	73,371	358,612	828,492
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	298,983	34,380	289,682	24,998	66,191	183,398
	1913-14	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301
	1914-15	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723
	1915-16	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	3,109,484	112,579	21,223	107,123	16,430	63,280	33,557
	1912-13	2,908,002	125,109	27,631	120,285	22,823	73,112	33,234
	1913-14	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777
	1914-15	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	38,682
	1915-16	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	501,395	15,486	1,034	14,764	846	9,499	3,487
	1912-13	501,395	13,825	117	12,895	109	10,802	1,772
	1913-14	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996
	1914-15	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539
	1915-16	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
Coorg	1911-12	174,976	8,425	4,944	7,765	3,778	598	3,797
	1912-13	174,976	8,977	4,096	8,213	3,101	617	4,133
	1913-14	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977
	1914-15	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437
	1915-16	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
Total	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944
	1913-14	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1915-16	245,709,305	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608

(a) Excludes the population (2,011,184) of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes the population of the Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad
(c) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

NO. 32—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	50,221,069	454	1,630	1,003,596	920,778	1,924,374	1,181
Bengal	1912-13	43,471,942	608	1,396	1,004,207	873,502	1,877,709	1,345
	1913-14	43,471,942	608	1,382	959,642	797,495	1,757,137	1,271
	1914-15	43,471,942	608	1,355	831,273	641,820	1,473,093	1,087
	1915-16	43,471,942	608	1,404	833,831	680,213	1,514,044	1,078
Madras	1911-12	40,388,179	311	828	816,564	733,583	1,550,147	1,561
	1912-13	41,390,849	311	804	803,899	721,819	1,525,718	1,888
	1913-14	41,390,849	311	816	853,898	764,155	1,618,053	1,983
	1914-15	41,411,849	311	803	869,335	778,251	1,647,586	2,042
	1915-16	41,473,139	311	826	922,546	812,429	1,734,975	2,083
Bombay	1911-12	22,657,077	..	438	406,374	346,304	752,678	1,718
	1912-13	22,657,077	149	439	416,782	356,050	772,832	1,760
	1913-14	22,641,910	149	449	421,138	353,911	775,049	1,726
	1914-15	22,643,744	149	452	409,363	357,790	767,153	1,697
	1915-16	22,643,744	149	460	419,670	362,620	782,290	1,701
United Provinces	1911-12	46,835,108	440	916	766,961	717,308	1,484,269	1,620
	1912-13	46,835,108	440	913	823,969	754,530	1,578,499	1,729
	1913-14	46,835,108	440	910	854,176	785,200	1,639,376	1,802
	1914-15	46,835,108	440	971	853,818	789,383	1,643,201	1,784
	1915-16	46,820,556	440	883	842,143	773,231	1,615,374	1,829
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	304	1,134	594,073	552,378	(b)1,236,942	1,131
	1913-14	34,635,017	304	1,101	603,133	563,909	(b)1,252,442	1,179
	1914-15	34,638,684	413	1,141	690,591	623,269	1,313,860	1,150
	1915-16	34,638,684	413	1,173	682,352	605,606	1,287,958	1,097
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	19,961,008	207	278	497,546	383,712	881,258	3,170
	1912-13	19,959,788	(a)200	279	598,158	434,624	1,032,782	3,702
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	200	268	497,643	383,516	881,159	3,288
	1914-15	19,566,432	200	270	457,992	373,150	831,142	3,078
	1915-16	19,566,432	200	274	472,995	374,605	847,600	3,093
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	751	7	9,139	6,783	15,922	2,274
	1914-15	396,997	752	7	8,583	6,996	15,579	2,225
	1915-16	416,656	726	8	8,657	7,087	15,744	1,968
Burma	1911-12	12,115,217	51	249	278,475	227,674	506,149	1,850
	1912-13	12,115,217	52	272	285,798	247,212	533,010	1,930
	1913-14	12,115,217	52	278	267,691	244,439	512,130	1,820
	1914-15	12,115,217	52	280	243,211	224,806	468,017	1,640
	1915-16	12,115,217	52	297	254,780	213,996	468,776	1,546
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	16,033,310	122	337	335,800	337,377	673,177	1,994
	1912-13	13,916,308	139	289	284,993	279,693	(c)567,595	1,954
	1913-14	13,916,308	139	298	315,785	294,903	(c)611,048	2,049
	1914-15	13,916,308	139	287	303,311	287,928	(c)593,901	2,060
	1915-16	13,916,308	139	289	309,327	282,807	(c)593,110	2,049
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	24,594,411	228	1,185	809,844	699,751	1,509,595	1,274
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	115	330	176,238	155,523	331,761	964
	1913-14	7,059,857	115	333	177,524	157,801	335,325	914
	1914-15	7,059,857	115	328	169,147	148,660	317,807	907
	1915-16	7,059,857	115	303	166,151	144,564	310,715	961
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	3,109,484	153	36	74,849	56,523	131,372	3,376
	1912-13	2,908,002	153	38	85,874	64,899	150,773	3,968
	1913-14	2,910,899	153	38	93,725	68,477	162,202	4,268
	1914-15	2,910,899	153	38	86,886	63,797	150,683	3,965
	1915-16	2,910,899	153	38	81,354	59,764	141,118	3,714
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	501 395	176	15	9,306	7,320	16,626	1,108
	1912-13	501,395	185	15	7,270	6,398	13,668	911
	1913-14	501,395	185	15	8,213	7,079	15,292	1,019
	1914-15	501,395	185	15	8,521	7,385	15,906	1,060
	1915-16	501,395	185	15	9,823	7,832	17,655	1,177
Coorg	1911-12	174,976	110	9	8,517	4,644	13,161	1,462
	1912-13	174,976	111	9	8,297	4,433	12,730	1,414
	1913-14	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461
	1914-15	174,976	111	9	8,568	5,420	13,988	1,554
	1915-16	174,976	111	9	8,060	4,438	12,498	1,388
Total	1911-12	236,591,234	225	5,941	5,007,832	4,334,974	9,442,806	1,589
	1912-13	245,625,536	231	5,918	5,089,558	4,451,061	9,634,019	1,638
	1913-14	245,613,266	271	5,924	5,069,382	4,433,144	9,588,286	1,623
	1914-15	245,643,408	279	5,906	4,940,599	4,308,655	9,251,916	1,558
	1915-16	245,709,805	277	5,979	5,011,689	4,329,192	9,341,857	1,551

(a) Excluding Delhi.
(b) Includes 90,491 and 85,400 persons in 1912-13, and 1913-14 respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns
(c) Includes, 909, 360, 2,662, and 976 persons in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16 respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

No. 33.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	2	18,942	158	66,417	278	36,734	7	2,382	46	3,825
Bengal	1912-13	3	12,081	132	58,895	202	29,833	5	1,382	36	3,524
	1913-14	4	25,348	134	59,784	214	31,034	6	2,262	46	4,814
	1914-15	4	23,750	135	58,256	213	32,913	6	2,714	49	5,246
	1915-16	2	14,280	139	60,215	329	42,122	8	2,807	47	5,141
Madras	1911-12	1	7,801	85	55,548	850	1,35,939	..	..	108	9,271
	1912-13	1	9,693	85	56,640	838	1,40,232	..	..	100	9,530
	1913-14	2	10,539	85	55,141	838	1,46,074	..	..	104	9,526
	1914-15	2	12,601	81	55,551	860	1,51,965	..	..	103	10,012
	1915-16	1	8,496	81	54,337	886	1,50,007	..	..	115	10,874
Bombay	1911-12	6	60,647	43	31,543	481	99,296	17	8,839	522	51,329
	1912-13	7	57,885	46	35,358	492	1,09,157	21	9,539	544	57,942
	1913-14	7	55,244	47	37,150	494	1,08,357	23	11,302	549	53,421
	1914-15	7	58,198	47	37,026	502	1,03,312	24	11,285	551	56,906
	1915-16	7	59,154	47	37,677	512	1,06,408	22	11,583	572	58,265
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	49	17,778	927	97,667	24	2,379	57	2,940
	1912-13	..	..	49	20,128	922	1,16,769	22	3,164	49	2,607
	1913-14	..	..	49	22,100	921	1,28,604	21	4,467	67	3,299
	1914-15	..	..	49	21,540	925	1,29,669	27	5,236	56	2,522
	1915-16	..	..	49	21,269	887	1,29,573	17	5,141	61	3,129
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1	9,180	82	33,335	144	12,493	2	963	7	342
	1913-14	1	9,216	85	42,005	132	10,445	6	2,594	11	789
	1914-15	..	..	87	51,328	144	14.731	6	2,610	12	850
	1915-16	..	..	88	51,892	184	16,932	7	2,750	12	869
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	2	15,549	35	19,834	278	41,773	31	16,533	50	3,197
	1912-13	2	13,016	37	20,609	279	43,217	32	16,634	52	3,223
Punjab	1913-14	3	16,169	35	20,425	268	41,608	31	16,669	48	3,141
	1914-15	3	16,178	35	20,841	270	48,251	31	17,453	48	3,455
	1915-16	3	8,373	35	21,068	276	50,534	31	17,428	48	3,667
Delhi	1913-14	..	..	1	706	7	796	2	420	6	27
	1914-15	2	..	3	369	7	1,107	2	420	10	42
	1915-16	2	..	1	..	8	1,304	1	420	10	54
Burma	1911-12	1	1,800	49	32,272	269	87,277	2	1,312	23	4,627
	1912-13	1	1,800	49	31,303	272	91,272	3	1,766	23	4,479
	1913-14	1	1,800	50	29,931	278	89,690	3	1,852	25	4,640
	1914-15	1	1,795	50	31,634	280	94,110	3	2,036	24	4,970
	1915-16	1	1,906	66	36,638	297	97,383	2	1,783	26	5,105
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	..	..	35	14,691	338	45,450	..	..	75	2,815
	1912-13	..	..	32	13,856	292	40,847	..	..	77	3,034
	1913-14	..	..	35	16,611	298	44,768	..	..	84	3,548
	1914-15	24	2,621	38	17,411	291	53,606	1	192	74	3,663
	1915-16	24	3,053	40	20,749	306	65,494	1	350	75	5,267
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	1	600	91	36,182	317	27,523	..	..	1	96
Assam	1912-13	1	600	28	11,428	264	23,372	..	..	1	96
	1913-14	1	600	28	12,316	278	24,632	..	..	1	96
	1914-15	1	600	30	12,431	268	23,728	..	..	1	96
	1915-16	1	600	29	12,159	267	24,850	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	2	1,740	6	2,659	36	5,529	5	2,291	5	442
	1912-13	2	1,740	6	2,694	38	5,578	5	2,260	6	469
	1913-14	2	1,740	6	2,646	37	5,425	5	2,305	5	343
	1914-15	2	1,740	6	2,623	38	5,641	5	2,440	4	366
	1915-16	2	1,672	6	2,644	38	5,868	5	2,597	4	392
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	1	..	1	560	14	1,770	2	245	5	266
	1912-13	1	..	1	540	15	1,566	2	245	4	273
	1913-14	1	..	1	540	15	1,865	2	248	5	300
	1914-15	1	..	1	540	15	1,926	2	249	5	310
	1915-16	1	..	1	540	15	1,941	1	161	5	315
Coorg	1911-12	..	..	1	500	8	1,459	..	..	..	..
	1912-13	..	..	1	479	8	1,452	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	1	491	8	1,431	..	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	1	502	8	1,548	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	1	514	8	1,644	..	..	..	..
Total	1911-12	16	1,05,079	553	2,77,984	3,796	5,80,417	88	33,981	892	78,808
	1912-13	19	1,05,995	548	2,85,265	3,766	6,15,788	92	35,953	899	85,519
	1913-14	22	1,20.656	557	2,99,840	3,788	6,34,729	99	42,119	951	83,944
	1914-15	47	1,17,483	563	3,10,052	3,821	6,62,507	107	44,635	937	88,438
	1915-16	44	97,534	583	3,19,702	4,013	6,94,060	95	45,020	975	93,078

No. 34.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911–12	1,885,256	1,000,079	(b)779,832	1,966,274	5,771	52,458	29,396	3,568	99·3	60·1	·3	6·8
Bengal	1912–13	1,722,503	607,659	(b)886,876	1,681,510	11,181	167,609	99,561	10,411	98·2	63·3	·6	6·2
	1913–14	(a)1,512,774	557,569	786,168	1,488,999	5,485	251,668	159,989	9,282	98·8	66·0	·4	3·7
	1914–15	1,077,196	340,157	599,102	1,041,913	10,326	400,935	238,587	35,164	97·7	65·2	·9	8·7
	1915–16	1,202,335	356,460	671,959	1,166,826	13,093	315,216	204,317	17,511	98·1	68·6	1·1	5·5
Madras	1911–12	1,455,420	563,637	572,092	1,250,467	61,345	147,362	99,661	18,233	89·7	77·2	4·2	12·4
	1912–13	1,461,773	568,905	563,558	1,235,614	64,266	124,333	85,934	15,674	88·4	79·0	4·4	12·6
	1913–14	1,527,106	613,152	629,984	1,351,742	55,201	150,545	111,128	12,551	91·8	80·5	3·6	8·3
	1914–15	1,512,514	636,268	582,760	1,317,276	61,968	176,375	129,111	13,250	90·8	79·1	4·1	7·5
	1915–16	1,532,086	608,342	589,263	1,282,580	70,199	268,943	184,289	25,360	87·8	75·7	4·6	13·8
Bombay	1911–12	691,972	501,587	118,652	629,570	56,219	60,961	18,787	31,314	99·0	63·3	8·1	51·4
	1912–13	710,528	511,192	115,205	635,819	61,755	62,943	21,656	28,304	98·0	62·5	8·7	44·9
	1913–14	708,994	517,095	116,134	643,618	57,130	66,660	23,811	27,789	98·7	61·3	8·1	41·7
	1914–15	710,427	543,175	105,797	655,900	48,571	57,142	18,389	27,217	99·1	61·4	6·8	47·6
	1915–16	718,621	530,511	116,074	654,732	56,786	64,216	17,167	35,447	98·9	59·7	7·9	55·2
United Provinces	1911–12	1,390,962	941,798	357,708	1,342,970	15,768	103,211	73,951	8,578	97·6	78·1	1·1	8·3
	1912–13	1,467,828	987,708	376,518	1,407,908	19,246	123,677	82,637	10,847	97·2	73·2	1·3	8·7
	1913–14	1,531,843	1,013,004	394,286	1,450,917	21,766	128,348	84,533	11,702	96·1	72·5	1·4	9·1
	1914–15	1,543,347	1,020,171	420,023	1,482,587	20,501	110,689	73,205	8,679	97·4	71·7	1·3	7·8
	1915–16	1,523,517	1,018,166	406,638	1,464,772	18,659	104,666	71,516	8,632	97·3	74·5	1·2	8·2
Bihar and Orissa	1912–13	1,224,852	629,443	555,366	1,217,473	2,739	12,442	7,938	1,574	99·6	73·0	0·2	12·6
	1913–14	1,239,186	627,113	571,212	1,231,349	4,080	14,796	9,887	2,103	99·7	77·9	0·3	14·2
	1914–15	1,245,646	630,606	573,708	1,237,385	4,341	68,214	42,436	9,746	99·7	72·6	0·3	14·3
	1915–16	1,217,306	626,192	545,727	1,200,452	10,345	70,652	35,090	16,496	99·5	64·8	0·8	23·3
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911–12	700,777	524,880	101,185	637,047	30,414	189,922	114,827	30,166	95·0	71·8	4·3	15·9
	1912–13	718,037	540,368	115,459	677,508	26,713	317,439	193,721	54,179	98·0	73·5	3·7	17·1
Punjab	1913–14	668,779	525,825	88,570	625,786	26,285	215,572	125,326	39,142	97·4	71·0	3·9	18·2
	1914 15	669,881	522,438	94,527	622,393	29,094	165,266	96,103	29,301	97·1	70·7	4·3	17·7
	1915–16	667,719	510,941	96,035	612,907	32,538	184,758	111,874	31,973	96·5	73·2	4·9	17·3
Delhi	1913–14	11,450	9,902	989	10,891	363	4,472	2,068	1,087	95·1	46·2	3·2	24·3
	1914–15	12,220	8,490	781	9,271	2,847	3,359	1,934	678	98·9	72·1	23·3	20·2
	1915–16	12,968	9,395	1,013	10,408	2,467	2,776	1,603	506	99·1	70·6	19	18·2
Burma	1911–12	416,735	91,428	203,013	388,135	14,973	90,740	52,038	19,234	96·6	72·7	3·6	21·2
	1912–13	416,121	96,473	194,939	387,823	15,088	117,526	72,106	11,681	96·7	68·1	3·6	9·9
	1913–14	422,604	101,667	196,417	388,746	20,133	90,197	52,094	10,542	96·6	65·4	4·8	11·7
	1914–15	404,008	107,812	184,170	365,471	19,026	65,463	34,584	8,262	94·9	60·5	4·7	12·6
	1915–16	392,740	117,458	186,958	362,492	19,579	76,834	34,466	16,556	97·1	57·2	5	21·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1911–12	594,063	441,961	128,850	577,546	10,116	81,555	58,706	6,938	98·9	78·5	1·7	8·5
	1912–13	503,728	395,229	86,014	486,584	8,662	69,959	44,172	9,222	98·3	72·7	1·7	13·2
	1913–14	521,319	406,545	85,956	500,510	9,822	97,026	54,295	13,575	97·8	65·1	1·9	14·0
	1914–15	526,214	414,369	80,658	500,311	11,559	76,429	41,456	10,910	97·2	63·3	2·2	14·3
	1915–16	518,088	402,140	84,159	493,384	12,427	81,871	45,312	10,750	97·6	63·7	2·4	13·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911–12	1,405,085	358,143	827,676	1,339,666	17,851	105,931	71,676	12,082	96·5	76·4	1·2	1·4
Assam	1912–13	297,947	65,907	182,785	288,745	3,076	33,826	24,679	462	97·9	73·9	1·0	1·4
	1913–14	300,236	76,821	177,688	293,834	1,708	35,089	26,874	664	98·4	78·1	·6	1·9
	1914–15	278,712	69,903	156,926	265,769	2,570	39,095	26,365	807	96·2	68·9	·9	2·1
	1915–16	272,478	59,887	165,239	260,944	2,470	38,237	22,710	1,718	96·6	62·2	·9	4·5
North-West Frontier Province	1911–12	111,306	63,034	32,886	106,061	3,919	21,223	16,430	1,583	98·9	83·7	3·5	7·4
	1912–13	124,810	72,963	33,199	119,994	3,617	27,624	22,817	1,953	99·0	88·8	2·9	7·0
	1913–14	145,732	88,882	36,762	140,038	4,297	18,977	16,198	1,216	99·0	91·2	2·9	6·4
	1914–15	141,538	83,052	38,678	135,164	4,532	12,560	10,471	745	98·7	88·6	3·2	5·9
	1915–16	125,177	73,456	36,410	119,939	3,556	18,527	16,010	994	98·6	91·3	2·8	5·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1911–12	15,486	9,499	3,487	14,764	447	1,034	846	..	98·17	81·8	2·9	..
	1912–13	13,825	10,802	1,772	12,895	280	117	109	..	95·21	93·17	20·25	..
	1913–14	15,260	12,215	1,996	14,401	572	32	15	1	98·05	48·39	3·75	3·12
	1914–15	15,805	12,093	2,539	14,862	519	101	85	1	97·23	85	3·3	1
	1915–16	17,393	12,782	3,475	16,523	473	262	243	..	97·65	92·7	2·7	..
Coorg	1911–12	8,358	597	3,794	7,702	230	4,803	3,661	327	94·7	81·8	2·7	6·8
	1912–13	8,913	617	4,133	8,156	248	3,913	2,956	251	94·6	81·8	2·8	6·5
	1913–14	8,845	775	3,972	8,078	217	4,597	3,729	150	93·6	83·9	2·5	3·4
	1914–15	8,728	673	4,437	8,233	131	5,552	4,454	204	95·8	83·3	1·5	3·7
	1915–16	8,251	701	3,910	7,788	140	4,456	3,760	157	96·0	87·5	1·7	3·5
Total	1911–12	8,675,420	4,496,643	3,129,175	8,260,202	217,053	859,200	539,979	132,023	96·5	74·2	2·5	15·4
	1912–13	8,670,865	4,487,266	3,115,824	8,160,029	216,871	1,061,408	658,286	144,558	96·5	71·8	2·5	13·6
	1913–14	8,614,128	4,550,565	3,090,134	8,148,909	207,059	1,077,979	669,947	129,804	96·9	70·7	2·4	12·0
	1914–15	8,146,236	4,389,207	2,844,106	7,656,535	215,985	1,181,180	717,180	144,964	96·5	69·2	2·7	12·3
	1915–16	8,208,679	4,326,371	2,906,851	7,653,747	242,782	1,231,414	748,357	166,100	96·1	70·2	3	13·5

NOTE.—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 32 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

(b) Includes re-vaccinations

No. 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	(a)1,29,000	38,630	32,036	1,99,666	..	1,41,944
Bengal	1912-13	(a)1,07,814	39,108	25,290	1,72,212	..	1,26,534
	1913-14	(a)1,26,747	40,895	30,521	1,98,163	..	1,45,411
	1914-15	(a)1,26,501	38,449	30,261	1,95,211	..	1,42,964
	1915-16	(a)1,27,865	39,083	28,994	1,95,942	..	1,37,744
Madras	1911-12	2,08,559	53,583	63,461	3,25,603	207	1,07,570
	1912-13	2,16,095	57,503	67,195	3,40,793	2,914	1,14,630
	1913-14	2,21,280	59,337	70,545	3,51,162	576	1,16,042
	1914-15	2,30,129	61,868	72,219	3,64,216	576	1,24,683
	1915-16	2,23,714	62,184	70,637	3,56,535	576	1,19,078
Bombay	1911-12	2,51,654	49,185	52,868	3,53,707	..	1,16,167
	1912-13	2,69,881	51,535	55,170	3,76,586	..	1,42,222
	1913-14	2,65,474	48,412	50,024	3,63,910	..	1,37,372
	1914-15	2,66,727	55,659	33,373	3,55,759	..	1,34,711
	1915-16	2,73,087	59,643	52,484	(d) 3,62,735	..	1,41,603
United Provinces	1911-12	1,20,764	266	32,170	1,53,200	..	86,365
	1912-13	1,42,668	337	37,507	1,80,512	..	1,02,800
	1913-14	1,58,470	368	42,721	2,01,559	..	1,13,107
	1914-15	1,58,967	372	48,010	2,07,349	..	1,11,957
	1915-16	1,59,112	2,717	52,598	2,14,427	..	1,14,000
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	(b)56,613	22,982	2,710	82,305	..	69,247
	1913-14	(b)65,429	23,409	4,535	93,373	..	82,241
	1914-15	(b)71,307	22,582	4,532	98,421	..	81,946
	1915-16	(b)74,006	32,857	5,473	1,12,336	..	93,831
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	94,886	6,051	23,383	1,24,320	..	40,536
	1912-13	96,699	6,523	24,993	1,28,215	..	38,592
Punjab	1913-14	98,012	8,738	26,981	1,33,731	..	41,549
	1914-15	1,06,178	13,849	26,920	1,46,947	55	50,731
	1915-16	1,01,070	12,039	27,855	1,40,964	..	39,768
Delhi	1913-14	1,949	7	1,017	2,973	..	..
	1914-15	1,938	10	1,035	2,983	..	..
	1915-16	1,778	139	1,074	2,991	..	..
Burma	1911-12	1,27,288	62,904	10,412	2,00,604	..	87,044
	1912-13	1,30,620	63,137	11,442	2,05,199	..	86,360
	1913-14	1,27,913	63,236	13,724	2,04,873	..	87,975
	1914-15	1,34,545	62,932	8,792	2,06,269	..	85,396
	1915-16	1,42,815	63,816	13,844	2,20,475	..	97,144
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	62,956	3,495	6,192	72,643	..	5,480
	1912-13	57,737	3,149	8,499	69,385	..	5,283
	1913-14	64,927	4,634	14,680	84,241	..	11,066
	1914-15	77,493	3,066	15,045	95,604	..	11,450
	1915-16	94,913	6,802	20,143	1,21,858	..	11,404
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	64,401	30,062	24,690	1,19,153	..	93,868
Assam	1912-13	35,496	10,047	20,800	66,343	..	45,210
	1913-14	37,644	9,101	17,681	64,426	..	43,203
	1914-15	36,855	11,296	14,019	62,170	..	39,282
	1915-16	37,609	8,631	5,202	51,442	..	28,320
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	12,661	159	2,673	15,493	1,468	..
	1912-13	12,741	149	2,346	15,236	1,322	323
	1913-14	12,453	40	2,748	15,241	..	1,590
	1914-15	12,810	186	2,175	15,171	..	1,676
	1915-16	13,173	190	1,989	15,352	..	1,665
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	2,841	69	188	3,098	1,122	..
	1912-13	(c)2,924	62	230	3,216	1,120	..
	1913-14	2,953	91	308	3,352	1,151	..
	1914-15	3,025	82	323	3,430	1,164	..
	1915-16	2,957	102	258	3,317	1,174	..
Coorg	1911-12	1,959	242	617	2,818	..	2,217
	1912-13	1,931	326	619	2,876	..	2,284
	1913-14	1,922	358	618	2,898	..	2,310
	1914-15	2,050	353	624	3,027	..	2,146
	1915-16	2,158	360	625	3,143	..	1,565
Total	1911-12	10,76,969	2,44,646	2,48,690	15,70,305	2,797	6,81,191
	1912-13	11,31,219	2,54,858	2,56,801	16,42,878	5,356	7,33,475
	1913-14	11,85,173	2,58,626	2,76,103	17,19,902	1,727	7,81,866
	1914-15	12,28,525	2,70,704	2,57,328	17,56,557	1,795	7,86,236
	1915-16	12,54,257	2,88,563	2,81,176	18,01,517	1,750	7,87,022

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R700, R2,099, R3,505, R3,622, and R3,300, paid to 1,522, 1,327, 1,298, 1,285, 1,238 licensed vaccinators in 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16 respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R300, R380, R1,788 and R1,563 paid to 990, 980, 665 and 990 licensed vaccinators in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16 respectively

(c) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment

(d) Excludes Sale-proceeds R22,479

No. 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from					Average cost of each successful case
		Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	8,916	48,437	369	..	1,99,666	·09
Bengal	1912-13	2,417	43,261	..	..	1,72,212	·09
	1913-14	4,724	48,028	..	..	1,98,163	·11
	1914-15	5,652	47,295	..	..	1,95,211	·14
	1915-16	11,407	46,791	..	..	1,95,942	·13
Madras	1911-12	1,82,795	35,031	..	..	(a) 3,16,559	·23
	1912-13	1,87,957	35,292	..	..	(a)3,28,342	·24
	1913-14	1,95,475	39,069	..	..	(a)3,37,686	·23
	1914-15	1,98,383	40,574	..	..	(a)3,48,066	·24
	1915-16	1,93,067	42,914	..	..	(a) 3,44,407	·23
Bombay	1911-12	1,51,846	57,306	28,388	..	3,53,707	·55
	1912-13	1,51,791	55,040	27,533	..	3,76,586	·57
	1913-14	1,41,584	57,491	27,463	..	3,63,910	·55
	1914-15	1,41,250	51,325	28,473	..	3,55,759	·53
	1915-16	1,44,143	48,492	28,497	..	3,62,735	·54
United Provinces	1911-12	32,533	29,016	5,286	..	(b) 1,53,200	·10
	1912-13	43,663	28,668	5,381	..	(b)1,80,512	·11
	1913-14	52,758	29,989	5,705	..	(b)2,01,559	·12
	1914-15	60,100	29,881	5,411	..	(b,2,07,349	·12
	1915-16	65,645	29,786	4,996	..	(b)2,14,427	·12
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	6,265	6,601	192	..	82,305	·06
	1913-14	6,383	4,557	192	..	93,373	·07
	1914-15	6,984	9,315	176	..	98,421	·07
	1915-16	8,285	10,049	171	..	1,12,336	·09
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	64,495	16,778	..	2,511	1,24,320	·17
	1912-13	71,388	16,164	..	2,071	1,28,215	·15
Punjab	1913-14	74,358	15,722	..	2,102	1,33,731	·18
	1914-15	79,070	14,884	..	2,207	1,46,947	·20
	1915-16	83,335	15,502	..	2,359	1,40,964	·19
Delhi	1913-14	1,139	1,834	..	..	2,973	·23
	1914-15	1,302	1,681	..	..	2,983	·27
	1915-16	1,071	1,920	..	..	2,991	·24
Burma	1911-12	84,921	24,544	4,095	..	2,00,604	·46
	1912-13	87,683	27,276	3,890	..	2,05,199	·45
	1913-14	87,555	26,258	3,085	..	2,04,873	·47
	1914-15	88,926	28,489	3,464	..	2,06,269	·53
	1915-16	89,021	30,174	4,136	..	2,20,475	·57
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	54,554	6,059	6,550	..	72,643	·11
	1912-13	57,606	6,495	..	..	69,385	·13
	1913-14	64,570	8,605	..	..	84,241	·14
	1914-15	75,354	8,800	..	..	95,604	·16
	1915-16	98,655	10,969	..	830	1,21,858	·20
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	17,155	5,302	2,828	..	1,19,153	·08
Assam	1912-13	19,213	1,061	859	..	66,343	·21
	1913-14	19,274	1,090	859	..	64,426	·21
	1914-15	20,456	1,255	1,177	..	62,170	·22
	1915-16	20,458	1,502	1,162	..	51,442	·19
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	10,320	3,312	..	393	15,493	·12
	1912-13	9,680	3,511	..	400	15,236	·1
	1913-14	9,860	3,489	..	302	15,241	·1
	1914-15	9,530	3,516	..	449	15,171	·1
	1915-16	9,584	3,721	..	382	15,352	·11
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	468	1,208	..	300	3,098	·19
	1912-13	496	1,300	..	300	3,216	·24
	1913-14	791	1,440	..	..	3,352	·23
	1914-15	823	1,443	..	..	3,430	·23
	1915-16	812	1,331	..	..	3,317	·20
Coorg	1911-12	..	601	..	..	2,818	·25
	1912-13	..	592	..	..	2,876	·26
	1913-14	..	588	..	..	2,898	·22
	1914-15	255	626	..	..	3,027	·24
	1915-16	985	593	..	..	3,143	·28
TOTAL	1911-12	6,08,003	2,27,594	47,516	3,204	15,61,261	·19
	1912-13	6,38,159	2,25,262	37,855	2,771	16,30,427	·18
	1913-14	6,58,471	2,38,130	37,304	2,404	17,06,426	·19
	1914-15	6,88,085	2,39,084	38,701	2,656	17,40,407	·21
	1915-16	7,26,468	2,43,744	38,962	3,571	17,89,389	·21

(a) Exclusive of R9,044, R12,451, R13,476, R16,150 and R12,128 being the cost of Madras town in 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16 respectively

(b) Exclusive of R28,592, R43,545, R50,060, R40,454 and R26,943 representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments in 1911-12, 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 and 1915-16 respectively.

No. 36.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	116,319	89,671	43,100	(b)38,813	86,382	1,963	27,371	13,319	4,687	98·5	58·7	2·2	17·1
Bengal(a)	1912-13	93,491	64,640	25,398	(b)31,330	62,129	1,108	29,647	12,499	4,016	97·8	48·7	1·7	13·5
	1913-14	90,500	61,416	23,074	30,789	59,439	952	29,569	12,564	3,115	98·3	47·5	1·5	10·5
	1914-15	120,186	60,683	18,860	31,742	57,459	1,900	59,814	28,691	8,033	97·7	55·4	3·1	13·4
	1915-16	113,812	59,586	19,548	31,152	56,497	1,776	54,481	27,780	6,610	97·7	58	3	12·1
Madras	1911-12	195	65	..	..	60	3	130	63	33	96·8	64·9	4·6	25·4
	1912-13	238	17	..	..	11	4	221	72	108	84·6	63·7	23·5	48·9
	1913-14	45	6	..	..	6	..	39	10	28	100·0	90·9	..	71·8
	1914-15	33	1	..	..	1	..	32	15	12	100·0	75·0	..	37 5
	1915-16	140	99	59	35	96	1	42	33	3	97·9	84·6	1·0	7·1
Bombay	1911-12	8,187	441	121	106	244	24	7,746	336	27	58·5	4·3	5·4	·3
	1912-13	8,699	694	231	195	588	30	8,005	339	1,295	88·5	5·0	4·3	16·2
	1913-14	8,846	2,121	499	803	2,053	38	6,725	1,115	970	98·6	19·4	1·8	14 4
	1914-15	7,206	752	218	147	730	12	6,454	1,654	1,237	98·6	31·7	1·6	19·2
	1915-16	8,088	1,339	260	222	1,131	84	6,749	1,247	2,537	90·1	29·6	6·3	37·6
United Provinces	1911-12	384	304	182	84	273	5	80	37	12	91·3	54·4	1·6	15·0
	1912-13	933	334	106	75	213	118	599	300	10	98·6	50·9	35·3	1·6
	1913-14	629	375	146	85	313	6	254	148	8	84·8	60·2	1·6	3·1
	1914-15	348	220	124	56	191	7	128	90	7	89·7	74·3	3·2	5·5
	1915-16	184	139	88	35	131	4	45	24	7	97·0	63·2	2·9	15·5
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	59,003	44,548	21,820	20,279	43,026	1,050	14,471	7,619	2,909	98·9	65·9	2·3	20·1
	1913-14	69,947	44,371	23,675	18,118	43,134	752	25,595	14,249	4,344	98·9	67 0	1·7	17·0
	1914-15	182	178	128	48	176	1	4	..	..	99·4	..	·5	..
	1915-16	461	285	131	80	215	70	176	25	151	100·0	100·0	24·6	85·8
Punjab (including Delhi) Punjab	1911-12	1,586	923	434	263	782	101	667	281	211	95·1	61·6	10·9	31·6
	1912-13	10,603	4,224	2,259	1,019	3,834	229	6,379	3,785	748	95·9	67·2	5·4	11·7
	1913-14	3,118	2,404	1,828	300	2,224	93	714	455	150	96·2	80·7	3·9	21·0
	1914-15	1,492	1,380	1,027	243	1 290	51	112	89	6	97·1	83·9	3·7	5·4
	1915-16	2,571	1,517	1,157	285	1,469	44	1,054	765	10	99·7	73·3	2·9	0·9
Burma	1911-12	9,917	5,786	726	2,624	5,431	190	4,131	2,154	152	97·0	54·1	3·3	3·6
	1912-13	10,703	5,968	915	2,464	5,518	188	4,737	2,389	455	95·4	55·8	3·1	9·6
	1913-14	5,667	3,573	644	1,577	3,077	238	2,094	1,120	264	92·3	61·2	6·7	12·6
	1914-15	3,084	1,716	421	682	1,509	93	1,380	729	248	92·9	64·4	5·4	17·9
	1915-16	4,477	2,857	570	1,298	2,535	257	1,628	1,159	107	97·5	76·2	9·0	6·6
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	6,559	5,004	1,741	2,491	4,273	602	1,555	808	462	97·0	73·9	12·0	29·7
	1912-13	823	228	107	110	218	8	595	380	215	99·0	100·0	3·5	36·1
	1913-14	4,031	1,399	606	313	1,170	200	2,632	1,346	626	97·6	67·1	14·3	23·8
	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	4,274	1,571	469	816	1,494	41	2,703	1,695	216	97·6	68·1	2·6	8·6
Assam	1912-13	1,530	1,036	284	613	937	62	554	319	131	96·2	75·4	5·9	23·6
	1913-14	1,324	1,005	230	613	900	40	319	261	24	93·3	88·5	4·0	7·5
	1914-15	2,209	1,580	304	797	1,430	28	629	362	13	92·1	58·8	1·8	2·1
	1915-16	1,683	1,095	260	638	945	93	588	364	69	94·3	70·1	8·5	11·7
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	1,273	1,273	246	671	1,062	165	..	..	..	95·8	..	12·9	..
	1912-13	303	299	149	35	291	..	7	6	..	97·3	85·7	..	..
	1913-14	144	108	17	15	94	14	36	36	..	100	100	13	..
	1914-15	81	8	..	4	7	1	73	36	1	100	50	12·5	1·4
	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1911-12	208	67	1	3	63	1	141	117	5	95·4	86·0	1·5	3·5
	1912-13	247	64	..	..	57	5	183	145	12	96·6	84·8	7·8	6·5
	1913-14	224	78	2	5	73	2	146	106	11	96·0	78·5	2·6	7·5
	1914-15	341	97	1	..	81	16	244	194	19	100	86·2	16·5	7·8
	1915-16	310	97	6	12	84	6	213	170	20	92·3	88·1	6·2	9·4
TOTAL	1911-12	148,902	105,105	47,020	45,871	100,064	3,095	44,524	18,810	5,805	98·2	48·6	2·9	13·0
	1912-13	186,636	122,052	51,269	56,120	116,822	2,802	65,398	27,853	9,899	98	50·2	2·3	15·1
	1913-14	184,475	116,856	50,721	52,618	112,483	2,335	68,123	31,410	9,540	98·2	53·6	2·0	14·0
	1914-15	135,162	66,615	21,083	33,719	62,874	2,109	68,870	31,860	9,576	97·5	53·7	3·2	13·9
	1915-16	131,726	67,014	22,079	33,757	63,103	2,335	64,976	31,567	9,514	97·6	56·9	3·5	14·6

NOTE (1).—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the numb r of persons vaccinated

(2).—No vaccination is performed by the Dispensary Establishment in Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara

(a) In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments, and Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16 were 132, 129, 143, and 163 respectively. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 708, 701, 8·0 and 698 respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

(b) Includes re-vaccinations

No 37.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (*b*)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal (on constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	1,895,670	99,701	1,995,371	37·7	1,779,280	35·4	23,682	·4
Bengal	1912-13	1,781,071	74,628	1,855,699	40·8	1,694,130	38·9	15,029	·3
	1913-14	1,648,988	72,003	1,720,991	38	1,730,966	39·8	14,431	·3
	1914-15	1,280,500	86,150	1,366,650	30	1,712,180	39·3	12,363	·3
	1915-16	1,371,143	84,277	1,455,420	32	1,621,003	37·3	10,597	·2
Madras	1911-12	1,350,128	123	1,350,251	33·4	1,394,139	34·5	23,671	·6
	1912-13	1,321,548	83	1,321,631	31·7	1,441,030	34·6	22,450	·5
	1913-14	1,462,870	16	1,462,886	35·3	1,366,385	33	20,878	·5
	1914-15	1,446,387	16	1,446,403	34·8	1,359,177	32·7	19,115	·5
	1915-16	1,466,869	129	1,466,998	35·4	1,371,648	32·9	22,355	·5
Bombay	1911-12	648,357	580	648,937	28·6	577,803	25·5	3,769	·2
	1912-13	657,475	927	658,402	29	608,987	26·8	4,217	·2
	1913-14	667,429	3,168	670,597	29·6	630,759	27·9	5,736	·2
	1914-15	674,289	2,384	676,673	29·9	648,642	28·6	5,902	·2
	1915-16	671,899	2,378	674,277	29·8	657,018	29	5,763	·2
United Provinces	1911-12	1,416,921	310	1,417,231	30·2	1,433,081	30·3	20,525	·4
	1912-13	1,490,545	513	1,491,058	31·8	1,393,957	29·5	18,181	·4
	1913-14	1,535,450	461	1,535,911	34·9	1,375,629	29·1	14,271	·3
	1914-15	1,555,792	281	1,556,073	33·2	1,416,196	30	3,903	·1
	1915-16	1,536,288	155	1,536,443	32·8	1,468,748	31·2	6,312	·1
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,225,411	50,645	1,276,056	36·8	1,238,551	35·7	14,836	·4
	1913-14	1,241,236	57,383	1,298,619	35·9	1,220,308	35·2	9,290	·3
	1914-15	1,279,821	176	1,279,997	36·7	1,284,800	37·1	5,836	·2
	1915-16	1,235,542	240	1,235,782	35·7	1,292,258	37·3	4,593	·1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	751,874	1,063	752,937	37·6	629,076	31·5	11,340	·6
	1912-13	871,229	7,619	878,848	44	661,523	33·1	25,004	1·2
Punjab	1913-14	751,112	2,679	753,791	37·6	686,695	35·1	17,400	0·9
	1914-15	718,493	1,379	719,875	36·8	719,613	36·8	15,948	0·8
	1915-16	724,781	2,234	727,015	37·2	747,215	38·2	15,862	0·8
Delhi	1913-14	12,959	(*a*)	12,959	32·7	9,299	28	116	0·4
	1914-15	11,205	(*a*)	11,205	28·2	5,541	23·8	171	·6
	1915-16	12,011	..	12,011	28·8	5,302	22·4	172	·7
Burma	1911-12	440,173	7,585	447,758	36·3	332,683	30·8	3,110	·2
	1912-13	459,929	7,907	467,836	38·6	353,723	31·8	2,603	·2
	1913-14	440,840	4,197	445,037	36·4	381,326	33·3	3,617	·3
	1914-15	400,055	2,238	402,293	33·2	404,774	34·4	3,921	·4
	1915-16	396,958	3,694	400,652	33·1	416,351	34·4	3,771	·4
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	636,252	5,081	641,333	39·9	582,627	42·8	(*c*)	(*c*)
	1912-13	530,756	598	531,354	38·1	520,115	37·3	4,455	·3
	1913-14	554,805	2,516	557,321	40	527,295	37·8	4,414	·3
	1914-15	541,767	..	541,767	38·9	534,648	38·4	4,000	·3
	1915-16	538,696	..	538,696	38·7	542,258	39	3,915	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	1,411,342	3,189	1,414,531	57·4	1,291,313	52·5	12,117	·4
Assam	1912-13	313,424	1,256	314,680	44·5	261,722	37·1	3,283	·4
	1913-14	320,708	1,161	321,869	45·4	274,253	38·4	2,928	·4
	1914-15	292,134	1,792	293,926	41·6	281,561	39·9	2,885	·4
	1915-16	283,654	1,309	284,963	41·5	291,467	41·3	2,876	·4
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	122,491	1,062	123,553	39·4	89,688	28·8	848	·4
	1912-13	142,811	297	143,108	49·1	97,263	33·4	793	·4
	1913-14	156,236	130	156,366	53·7	107,561	36·9	1,150	·6
	1914-15	145,635	43	145,678	50	121,936	41·9	1,148	·6
	1915-16	135,949	..	135,949	46·7	131,914	45·3	1,063	·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	15,610	(*a*)	15,610	31·1	12,100	24·1	345	·7
	1912-13	13,004		13,004	25·9	13,098	26·1	577	1·1
	1913-14	14,416		14,416	28·7	13,086	26·1	915	1·8
	1914-15	14,947		14,947	29·8	13,477	26·9	919	1·8
	1915-16	16,766		16,766	33·4	14,270	28·5	920	1·8
Coorg	1911-12	11,363	180	11,543	64·9	10,228	58·4	104	·6
	1912-13	11,112	202	11,314	63·5	10,581	60·4	117	·6
	1913-14	11,807	179	11,986	67·5	10,904	62·3	88	·5
	1914-15	12,637	275	12,952	74·1	11,475	65·6	100	·6
	1915-16	11,548	254	11,802	67·4	11,982	68·5	108	·6
TOTAL	1911-12	8,700,181	118,874	8,819,055	36·7	8,132,018	34·3	99,511	·4
	1912-13	8,818,315	144,675	8,962,990	35·9	8,299,680	33·8	111,545	·5
	1913-14	8,818,856	143,893	8,962,749	35·9	8,334,466	33·9	95,232	·4
	1914-15	8,373,715	94,734	8,468,449	34·2	8,513,990	34·7	76,211	·3
	1915-16	8,402,104	94,670	8,496,774	34·2	8,571,434	34·9	78,307	·3

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination
(*b*) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(*c*) Information not available

No. 38.—VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911-12	2,008,842	1,000,079	43,100	1,043,179	51·9	779,832	38,813	818,645
Bengal	1912-13	1,738,878	607,659	25,398	633,057	36·4	886,876	31,330	918,206
	1913-14	1,738,878	557,569	23,074	580,643	33·39	786,168	30,789	816,957
	1914-15	1,738,878	340,157	18,860	359,017	20·6	599,102	31,742	630,844
	1915-16	1,738,878	356,400	19,548	375,948	21·6	671,959	31,152	703,111
Madras	1911-12	1,615,527	563,637	..	563,637	34·8	572,092	..	572,092
	1912-13	1,655,634	568,905	..	568,905	34·4	563,558	..	563,558
	1913-14	1,655,634	613,152	..	613,152	37·0	629,984	..	629,984
	1914-15	1,658,474	636,268	..	636,268	38·4	582,760	..	582,760
	1915-16	1,658,926	608,342	59	608,401	36·7	589,263	35	589,298
Bombay	1911-12	906,283	501,557	121	501,708	55·3	118,652	106	118,758
	1912-13	906,283	511,192	231	511,423	56·4	115,205	195	115,400
	1913-14	905,676	517,095	499	517,594	57·1	116,134	803	116 937
	1914-15	905,750	543,175	218	543,393	60	105,797	147	105,944
	1915-16	905,750	530,511	260	530,771	58·6	116,074	222	116,296
United Provinces	1911-12	1,873,404	941,798	182	941,980	50·2	357,708	84	357,792
	1912-13	1,873,404	987,708	106	987,814	52·7	376,518	75	376,593
	1913-14	1,873,404	1,013,004	146	1,0 3,150	54·1	394,286	85	394,371
	1914-15	1,873,404	1,020,171	124	1,020,295	54·5	420,023	56	420,079
	1915-16	1,872,822	1,018,166	88	1,018,254	54·4	406,638	35	406,673
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,385,401	629,443	21,820	651,263	47·0	555,366	20,279	575,645
	1913-14	1,385,401	627,113	23,675	650,788	46·9	571,212	18,118	589,330
	1914-15	1,385,547	630,606	128	630,734	45·5	573,708	48	573,756
	1915-16	1,385,547	626,192	131	626,323	45·2	545,727	80	545,807
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911-12	798,440	524,880	434	525,314	65·8	101,185	263	101,448
	1912-13	798,392	540,368	2,259	542,627	67·9	115,459	1,019	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	782,657	525,825	1,828	527,653	67·4	88,570	300	88,870
	1914-15	782,657	522,438	1,027	523,465	66·9	94,527	243	94,770
	1915-16	782,657	510,941	1,157	512,098	65·4	96,035	285	96,320
Delhi	1913-14	15,880	9,902	(a)	9,902	62·9	989	(a)	989
	1914-15	15,880	8,490		8,490	53·5	781		781
	1915-16	16,666	9,395		9,395	56·4	1,013		1,013
Burma	1911-12	484,608	91,428	726	92,154	19·0	203,013	2,624	205,637
	1912-13	484,609	96,473	915	97,388	20·1	194,939	2,464	197,403
	1913-14	484,609	101,667	644	102,311	21·1	196,417	1,577	197,994
	1914-15	484,609	107,812	421	108,233	22·3	184,170	682	184,852
	1915-16	484,609	117,458	570	118,028	24·4	186,958	1,298	188,256
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	641,332	441,961	1,741	443,702	69·1	128,850	2,491	131,341
	1912-13	556,652	395,229	107	395,336	71·0	86,014	110	86,124
	1913-14	556,652	406,545	606	407,151	73·1	85,956	313	86,269
	1914-15	556,652	414,369	..	414,369	74·4	80,658	..	80,658
	1915-16	556,652	402,140	..	402,140	72·2	84,150	..	84,150
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911-12	983,776	358,143	469	358,612	36·5	827,676	816	828,492
Assam	1912-13	282,394	65,907	284	66,191	23·4	182,785	613	183,398
	1913-14	282,394	76,821	230	77,051	27·3	177,688	613	178,301
	1914-15	282,394	69,903	304	70,207	24·9	156,926	797	157,723
	1915-16	282,394	59,887	260	60,147	21·3	165,239	638	165,877
North-West Frontier Province	1911-12	124,379	63,034	246	63,280	50·8	32,886	671	33,557
	1912-13	116,320	72,963	149	73,112	62·9	33,199	35	33,234
	1913-14	116,436	88,882	17	88,899	76·3	36,762	15	36,777
	1914-15	116,436	83,052	..	83,052	71·3	38,678	4	38,682
	1915-16	116,436	73,456	..	73,456	63·1	36,410	..	36,410
Ajmer-Merwara	1911-12	20,056	9,499	(a)	9,499	47·3	3,487	(a)	3,487
	1912-13	20,056	10,802		10,802	53·9	1,772		1,772
	1913-14	20,056	12,215		12,215	60·9	1,996		1,996
	1914-15	20,056	12,093		12,093	60·3	2,539		2,539
	1915-16	20,056	12,782		12,782	63·7	3,475		3,475
Coorg	1911-12	6,991	597	1	598	8·5	3,794	3	3,797
	1912-13	6,999	617	..	617	8·8	4,133	..	4,133
	1913-14	6,999	775	2	777	11·1	3,972	5	3,977
	1914-15	6,999	673	1	674	9·6	4,437	..	4,437
	1915-16	6,999	701	6	707	10·1	3,910	12	3,922
TOTAL	1911-12	9,463,638	4,496,643	47,020	4,543,663	48·0	3,129,175	45,871	3,175,046
	1912-13	9,825,022	4,487,266	51,269	4,538,535	46·2	3,115,824	56,120	3,171,944
	1913-14	9,824,676	4,550,565	50,721	4,601,286	46·8	3,090,134	52,618	3,142,752
	1914-15	9,825,736	4,389,207	21,083	4,410,290	44·9	2,844,106	33,719	2,877,825
	1915-16	9,828,392	4,326,371	22,079	4,348,450	44·2	2,906,851	33,757	2,940,608

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS*

No. 39.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	TOTAL
Bengal (a)	Wild animals	756	840	1,034	1,004	1,130	905	408	293	332	423	7,125
	Snakes	8,862	8,276	7,402	7,202	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	4,356	4,709	66,880
	TOTAL	9,618	9,116	8,436	8,206	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	4,688	5,132	74,005
Madras	Wild animals	279	295	236	369	396	285	322	308	306	551	3,347
	Snakes	1,527	1,677	1,586	1,684	1,543	1,608	1,530	1,695	1,520	1,519	15,889
	TOTAL	1,806	1,972	1,822	2,053	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	1,826	2,070	19,236
Bombay	Wild animals	58	66	32	36	22	26	29	20	18	46	353
	Snakes	1,143	1,171	1,248	1,345	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	1,608	1,789	13,492
	TOTAL	1,201	1,237	1,280	1,381	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	1,626	1,835	13,845
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	280	159	194	237	183	142	160	137	122	177	1,791
	Snakes	5,188	5,080	4,816	4,814	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	5,513	6,629	53,617
	TOTAL	5,468	5,239	5,010	5,051	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	5,635	6,806	55,408
Bihar and Orissa (b)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	807	546	547	684	2,584
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,816	5,640	5,968	6,795	24,219
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,623	6,186	6,515	7,479	26,803
Punjab (c)	Wild animals	8	19	8	11	10	6	8	10	16	5	101
	Snakes	1,060	903	925	1,149	964	905	793	899	1,169	1,590	10,357
	TOTAL	1,068	922	933	1,160	974	911	801	909	1,185	1,595	10,458
Delhi (d)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	22	36	71
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	22	37	73
Burma	Wild animals	88	76	79	73	80	63	95	59	67	66	746
	Snakes	1,149	1,348	1,085	1,251	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	1,312	1,558	12,728
	TOTAL	1,237	1,424	1,164	1,324	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	1,379	1,624	13,474
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	219	174	238	220	179	129	123	125	163	161	1,731
	Snakes	1,146	996	989	1,383	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	1,198	1,439	11,866
	TOTAL	1,365	1,170	1,227	1,603	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	1,361	1,600	13,597
Assam (e)	Wild animals	352	335	331	546	379	338	112	102	126	147	2,768
	Snakes	2,730	1,900	1,643	2,436	2,915	2,563	150	167	150	256	14,910
	TOTAL	3,082	2,235	1,974	2,982	3,294	2,901	262	269	276	403	17,678
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	2	..	12	..	2	..	..	2	1	14	33
	Snakes	37	33	30	31	38	30	32	29	40	30	330
	TOTAL	39	33	42	31	40	30	32	31	41	44	363
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	1	2	1	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	12
	Snakes	14	34	14	69	42	25	20	24	44	53	359
	TOTAL	15	36	15	69	43	28	21	24	47	53	351
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	TOTAL	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Coorg	Wild animals	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	5
	Snakes	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	6
	TOTAL	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	4	11
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,043	1,966	2,166	2,496	2,332	1,898	2,066	1,603	1,702	2,276	20,598
	Snakes	22,857	21,419	19,738	21,364	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	22,900	26,406	224,705
	GRAND TOTAL	24,900	23,385	21,904	23,860	24,810	26,210	23,527	23,373	24,602	28,682	245,303

* Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of Wild animals and Snakes supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1912

(b) Included in Bengal up to 1912

(c) Includes Delhi up to 1912

(d) Included in the Punjab up to 1912

(e) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1912

No. 40.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kinds)

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total	Snakes	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	3	385	65	30	135	20	267	905	9,344	10,249
Bengal	1912	15	117	55	12	4	4	201	408	4,471	4,879
	1913	16	84	38	4	3	..	148	293	4,491	4,784
	1914	16	60	46	6	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	28	87	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
Madras	1911	8	167	70	12	6	3	19	285	1,608	1,893
	1912	4	164	89	13	6	1	45	322	1,530	1,852
	1913	5	173	74	14	4	..	38	308	1,695	2,003
	1914	1	156	89	18	5	..	37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
Bombay	1911	..	5	3	2	..	..	16	26	1,395	1,421
	1912	..	7	4	..	..	..	18	29	1,140	1,169
	1913	..	3	8	..	..	1	8	20	1,406	1,426
	1914	..	3	7	..	..	..	8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	..	24	46	1,789	1,835
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	2	36	22	5	44	5	28	142	5,761	5,903
	1912	..	71	14	9	44	..	22	160	5,214	5,374
	1913	5	30	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
	1914	..	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
Bihar and Orissa	1912	7	396	40	23	197	17	127	807	5,816	6,623
	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	546	5,640	6,186
	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	684	6,795	7,479
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	6	905	911
	1912	..	..	2	..	1	3	2	8	793	801
Punjab	1913	..	..	2	..	3	2	3	10	899	909
	1914	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	5	1,590	1,595
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	13	14
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	37
Burma	1911	4	36	10	5	..	..	8	63	1,437	1,500
	1912	5	44	20	13	..	..	13	95	1,231	1,326
	1913	9	31	8	5	..	..	6	59	1,084	1,143
	1914	11	30	9	8	..	..	9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	..	..	5	66	1,558	1,624
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	44	43	16	2	..	24	129	1,244	1,373
	1912	..	40	34	6	2	1	40	123	1,063	1,186
	1913	..	36	29	27	4	..	29	125	1,155	1,280
	1914	..	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,198	1,361
	1915	..	41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	31	88	39	10	1	..	169	338	2,563	2,901
Assam	1912	22	45	3	12	..	..	30	112	150	262
	1913	20	33	4	13	..	..	32	102	167	269
	1914	24	49	4	11	..	..	38	126	150	276
	1915	29	62	2	16	1	..	37	147	256	403
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	32
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	29	31
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	40	41
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	30	44
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	25	28
	1912	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	20	21
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
	1914	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	44	47
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1911	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1912	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Total	1911	48	762	253	80	190	28	537	1,898	24,312	26,210
	1912	53	885	261	88	255	26	498	2,066	21,461	23,527
	1913	62	641	236	105	152	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373
	1914	57	646	255	95	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24,602
	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,276	23,406	28,682

No. 41.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	1	188	424	167	217	230	905	2,132	25,212
Bengal	1912	3	132	327	26	18	2	1,604	2,112	12,674
	1913	6	180	466	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,134
	1914	1	205	439	48	15	18	2,098	2,824	10,215
	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,893
Madras	1911	..	74	559	41	..	1	1,544	2,219	..
	1912	..	82	589	19	..	..	1,380	2,070	..
	1913	..	83	714	54	..	..	1,387	2,238	..
	1914	..	79	711	43	..	..	1,074	1,907	..
	1915	..	75	635	85	..	..	973	1,768	..
Bombay	1911	..	48	207	8	155	15	2,850	3,283	28,157
	1912	..	55	226	9	162	11	2,564	3,027	27,038
	1913	..	36	242	6	186	47	2,954	3,471	27,336
	1914	..	47	231	10	126	43	3,540	3,997	27,751
	1915	..	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	..	69	741	245	1,590	226	200	3,071	7,144
	1912	..	67	763	377	1,324	152	142	2,825	7,080
	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	138	2,659	5,310
	1914	..	76	714	278	1,227	296	871	3,462	5,782
	1915	..	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	106	415	172	243	277	390	1,604	15,044
	1913	..	96	345	157	206	234	512	1,550	16,781
	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760	17,204
	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	..	15	136	255	2,052	..	24	2,482	3,693
	1912	..	3	181	127	3,131	4	23	3,469	2,760
Punjab	1913	..	..	149	197	2,033	1	..	2,380	3,080
	1914	..	..	167	158	845	..	..	1,170	8,854
	1915	..	2	135	74	336	1	..	548	14,648
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
Burma	1911	16	503	1,696	1,123	..	..	381	3,719	99,964
	1912	24	511	2,400	1,502	..	..	972	5,409	45,788
	1913	39	455	2,588	1,562	..	..	667	5,311	16,222
	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	..	..	319	5,017	44,299
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	..	..	1,259	6,352	34,757
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	159	807	292	128	..	503	1,889	1,471
	1912	..	192	867	307	58	1	456	1,881	1,028
	1913	..	192	870	344	77	..	419	1,902	1,265
	1914	..	164	852	275	122	..	419	1,832	1,350
	1915	..	131	791	251	92	..	466	1,731	1,508
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	8	361	733	240	15	3	1,806	3,166	5,275
Assam	1912	2	251	539	230	1	2	695	1,720	1,983
	1913	4	256	523	295	3	10	897	1,988	1,981
	1914	9	285	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611	2,168
	1915	9	327	533	253	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	2	94	..	..	101	751
	1912	..	..	34	1	161	5	117	318	567
	1913	..	..	14	..	76	..	..	90	595
	1914	..	..	25	..	62	5	..	92	540
	1915	..	..	9	..	49	..	..	58	478
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	11	..	..	2	..	13	21
	1912	..	1	4	..	2	7	4	18	13
	1913	..	..	4	..	4	6	..	14	16
	1914	..	..	6	..	1	4	11	22	26
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	7	28	37	59
Bangalore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	627
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	754
Coorg	1911	2	9	36	1	..	..	283	331	13
	1912	2	15	34	..	..	..	108	159	..
	1913	4	14	42	..	..	..	106	166	5
	1914	6	19	40	..	..	..	142	207	..
	1915	2	7	35	..	..	..	107	151	4
Total	1911	27	1,426	5,355	2,374	4,251	477	8,496	22,406	171,976
	1912	32	1,415	6,379	2,770	5,100	461	8,455	24,612	114,229
	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,922	3,859	559	9,224	24,630	90,186
	1914	53	1,481	6,557	3,076	3,064	617	11,055	25,903	118,816
	1915	35	1,586	6,660	2,776	2,191	569	11,295	25,112	184,663

No. 42.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding Snakes	Snakes	
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	..	14,559	2,052	250	2,102	405	425	19,793	157	19,950
Bengal	1912	50	11,138	1,343	60	..	2	694	13,287	190	13,477
	1913	250	15,660	2,109	25	..	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
	1914	100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	17,634
	1915	..	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
Madras	1911	..	4,045	9,952	164	..	..	3,234	17,395	..	17,395
	1912	..	4,151	10,694	83	..	..	2,890	17,818	..	17,818
	1913	..	4,956	14,076	241	..	..	2,558	21,831	..	21,831
	1914	..	4,003	15,247	284	..	..	1,943	21,477	..	21,477
	1915	..	4,262	13,169	811	..	..	1,722	19,964	..	19,964
Bombay	1911	..	882	2,110	59	304	..	2,305	5,660	128	5,788
	1912	..	699	2,164	30	278	..	1,637	4,808	106	4,914
	1913	..	509	2,352	12	286	..	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
	1914	..	798	2,196	102	284	..	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
	1915	..	801	2,064	45	335	..	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	..	20	5,883	1,078	11,312	399	2,280	20,963	73	21,036
	1912	..	200	6,878	1,571	8,387	243	1,125	18,404	11	18,415
	1913	..	800	5,681	689	8,250	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
	1914	..	..	5,662	693	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
	1915	..	..	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
Bihar and Orissa	1912	..	4,700	3,024	405	2,893	496	123	11,641	77	11,718
	1913	..	5,572	1,874	361	3,477	460	92	11,836	56	11,892
	1914	..	2,963	1,760	341	9,715	372	250	15,401	92	15,493
	1915	..	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	..	132	876	1,163	5,123	..	..	7,294	551	7,845
	1912	..	33	1,179	781	6,573	..	8	8,574	469	9,043
Punjab	1913	..	..	1,062	1,441	5,880	..	..	8,383	387	8,770
	1914	..	..	1,162	959	2,601	..	..	4,722	1,363	6,085
	1915	..	30	982	502	1,272	..	..	2,786	2,183	4,969
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1914	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	10
	1915	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
Burma	1911	100	17,330	27,151	10,362	..	..	995	55,938	35,783	91,721
	1912	..	19,110	37,280	13,410	..	..	880	70,680	5,782	76,462
	1913	100	16,810	39,951	13,495	..	..	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
	1914	200	18,850	36,975	15,132	..	..	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
	1915	..	19,540	44,084	15,173	..	..	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	3,205	11,192	1,554	598	..	6,570	23,119	666	23,785
	1912	..	3,200	12,225	1,798	310	5	6,329	23,867	481	24,348
	1913	..	2,802	12,220	2,083	487	..	5,538	23,130	403	23,533
	1914	..	2,345	12,477	1,659	645	..	5,823	22,949	531	23,480
	1915	..	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	..	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	250	8,040	5,249	1,079	5	..	731	15,354	341	15,695
Assam	1912	50	5,860	4,920	1,025	2	5	420	12,282	148	12,430
	1913	69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
	1914	100	5,385	4,703	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
	1915	275	6,788	4,520	1,078	..	..	959	13,620	212	13,832
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	32	10	338	..	..	380	104	484
	1912	..	..	85	5	637	..	15	742	95	837
	1913	..	..	92	..	352	..	..	444	91	535
	1914	..	..	38	..	249	..	..	287	106	393
	1915	..	..	62	..	242	..	..	304	92	396
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	26	..	..	3	..	29	3	32
	1912	..	5	20	..	6	21	16	68	2	70
	1913	..	..	15	..	12	18	..	45	2	47
	1914	..	..	30	..	3	12	55	100	3	103
	1915	..	..	5	..	3	21	140	169	8	177
Bangalore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	96
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	152
Coorg	1911	..	415	822	..	..	..	90	1,327	..	1,327
	1912	..	696	783	..	..	..	70	1,549	..	1,549
	1913	..	640	985	..	..	..	210	1,835	1	1,836
	1914	..	950	890	..	..	..	20	1,860	..	1,860
	1915	..	350	780	..	..	..	90	1,220	..	1,220
Total	1911	350	48,628	65,345	15,719	19,782	798	16,630	1,67,252	37,866	2,05,118
	1912	100	49,792	80,595	19,168	19,086	772	14,207	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141
	1913	419	52,277	84,697	19,482	18,769	947	13,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
	1914	400	49,312	82,790	20,238	22,028	902	15,511	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
	1915	275	52,918	84,913	20,007	15,876	883	15,226	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312

WILD ANIMALS

No. 43.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1911	2,694	24,674	27,368
Bengal	1912	2,458	25,013	27,471
	1913	3,230	23,731	26,961
	1914	2,993	23,016	26,009
	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
Madras	1911	2,807	48,109	50,916
	1912	3,023	45,032	48,055
	1913	3,096	44,415	47,511
	1914	2,732	40,730	43,462
	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
Bombay	1911	2,832	12,319	15,151
	1912	3,730	11,865	15,595
	1913	2,727	12,504	15,231
	1914	1,939	12,803	14,742
	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1911	2,408	19,802	22,210
	1912	2,114	20,201	22,315
	1913	3,162	19,790	22,952
	1914	2,457	20,132	22,589
	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,005	12,696	13,701
	1913	753	12,046	12,799
	1914	759	11,815	12,574
	1915	709	11,355	12,064
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1,640	11,316	12,956
	1912	2,119	11,332	13,451
Punjab	1913	1,636	12,240	13,876
	1914	1,665	12,317	13,982
	1915	745	6,530	7,275
Delhi	1913	9	27	36
	1914	7	31	38
	1915	9	27	36
Burma	1911	844	844	1,688
	1912	977	6,007	6,984
	1913	1,330	6,060	7,390
	1914	1,122	6,539	7,661
	1915	1,114	6,416	7,530
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	5,083	9,917	15,000
	1912	6,385	9,608	15,993
	1913	7,613	8,457	16,070
	1914	7,311	8,688	15,999
	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1911	1,242	29,669	30,911
Assam	1912	156	13,034	13,190
	1913	216	12,830	13,046
	1914	240	12,684	12,924
	1915	392	12,833	13,225
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1,733	3,075	4,808
	1912	1,533	3,451	4,984
	1913	1,805	3,712	5,517
	1914	1,623	4,145	5,768
	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1911	95	..	95
	1912	23	79	102
	1913	30	91	121
	1914	113	..	113
	1915	9	101	110
Coorg	1911	70	841	911
	1912	50	869	919
	1913	20	882	902
	1914	55	863	918
	1915	27	891	918
Total	1911	21,448	160,566	182,014
	1912	23,573	159,187	182,760
	1913	25,627	156,785	182,412
	1914	23,016	153,763	176,779
	1915	19,975	147,267	167,242

APPENDIX.

Resolution of the Government of India, Department of Education, Sanitary, Nos. 888-908, dated the 23rd May 1914.

Historical summary.

The Modern history of scientific sanitation in India may be said to date from the end of the last century. Previously there had indeed been periods of useful spade work and spasms of general sanitary activity. A Royal Commission, appointed in 1859 and reporting in 1863 recommended the formation of commissions of public health in the presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, with a view to the diminution of sickness in the army, and the improvement of the health of the general population. These commissions were appointed but were soon replaced in each presidency by a sanitary commissioner with an assistant. Sanitary inspectors general, afterwards called sanitary commissioners, were appointed in other provinces and the sanitary and vaccination staffs were gradually amalgamated. In 1888 Lord Dufferin's Government issued a resolution drawing the attention of local bodies and village unions to their duties in the matter of sanitation; and sanitary boards were formed in every province. But comparatively little success attended these efforts except in the larger towns. On the one side, sanitary measures and systems of western countries were applied to India without due regard to the fundamental differences of western and eastern civilisations and of the conditions of life in tropical and temperate climates: on the other side, the people were unprepared for reform or any kind of change.

2. The ravages and horrors of plague and the discoveries resulting from medical research made some real impression on the educated community in India; and a demand gradually arose for sanitary surroundings and preventive measures, such as had not been known before. Individuals left their insanitary quarters for cleaner and healthier localities and in increasing numbers men began to realise the dangers to which they were exposed from existing conditions, and to appreciate the economic value of health and the wastefulness of sickness and premature death. Dislike of action was, however, for long persistent even among the educated. So far as the uneducated masses were concerned their apathy, fatalism and resentment of interference constituted a formidable obstacle to all sanitary progress.

3. The Governments in India have moved more rapidly of late. In 1898, the Government of India issued an important statement of policy. In 1908, imperial grants amounting to Rs. 30,00,000 (£200,000) a year were made to local Governments. A new department of the Government of India were created in 1910 in order to relieve the Home Department of education, sanitation and some other branches of the administration. In addition to sanitary

Recent activity.

conferences held by local Governments, three all-India sanitary conferences have been convened at Bombay, Madras and Lucknow, respectively, over which the Honourable Sir Harcourt Butler presided as Member of the Governor General's Council in charge of the department concerned. These conferences were attended by non-officials as well as officials, by laymen as well as professional sanitarians. Again, the Indian Research Fund Association has been founded to further the prosecution of research, and the propagation of knowledge and experimental measures generally in connection with the causation, mode of spread and prevention of communicable diseases. To this fund the Government of India make an annually recurring grant of 5 lakhs of rupees (£33,333). Moreover, since the constitution of the new Department of the Government of India, imperial grants have been made to local Governments and Administrations to the amount of Rs. 4,61,47,000 (£3,076,466), of which Rs. 55,23,000 (£368,200) are recurring, and Rs. 4,06,24,000 (£2,708,266) non-recurring. In addition, grants amounting to Rs. 82·33 lakhs (£548,866) a year have been made to district boards in certain provinces, a substantial portion of which will, it is hoped, be expended on rural sanitation. These grants have rendered practicable the execution of schemes which a few years ago seemed beyond the limits of financial possibility; and there can be little doubt that the movement for sanitary reform is now well established and progressive throughout the country.

4. There has thus been progress although the rate has hitherto been slow. In the land of the ox-cart one must not expect the pace of the motor car. The truly remarkable improvements effected of late years in the health of the army in India, in the case of Indian no less

than British troops,* cannot be expected in connection with the civil population. In the case of the army, the problem is concerned mainly with well nourished adults, all of whom are selected lives, living in sanitary surroundings, under military discipline. Moreover, so soon as a soldier becomes unfit for active service, he leaves the army and forms part of the civil population. In the case of the civil population, the conditions of the problem are very different, and sanitary reform has still to grope its way through a labyrinth of difficulties. In order to be successful it must conform to three cardinal principles :—

Cardinal principles.

(1) it must rest on a knowledge of the people, their conditions of life, their prejudices, social customs and habits, their surroundings and financial means ; and it must secure their co-operation ;

(2) it must recognise the diversity of local conditions in a country which includes numerous communities, castes and creeds and which exhibits almost every variety of climate, temperature, humidity and level of sub-soil water, from the deltas of Bengal with their steamy atmosphere and dense lush vegetation to the burnt brown hills of the north-west frontier ;

(3) its introduction must be preceded by preliminary local surveys, inquiry, or experiment.

5. As a result of the Plague Commission's Report Lord Curzon's Government took up with vigour the reorganisation of the sanitary department. Research institutes were started and an appointment of Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India was created. The functions of this officer were to advise the Government of India upon sanitary and bacteriological questions, to settle with local Governments the principle on which an advance should be made and to organise and direct research throughout India. The arrangement was not completely successful. Among the disadvantages, the separation of research from clinical work deterred men from entering the department, and the office work in connection with research prevented the Sanitary Commissioner from undertaking wide and constant touring. The organisation was accordingly modified in 1912. The Sanitary Commissioner is now the independent adviser to the Government of India in all technical and sanitary matters, but all questions of personnel as well as the administration of the bacteriological department and research generally have been placed under the control of the Director General, Indian Medical Service, with the Sanitary Commissioner as his staff officer.

Sanitary organisation.

6. The sanctioned strength of the superior sanitary organisation in India now is :—

(*a*) A Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

(*b*) A bacteriological department comprising—

(*i*) thirteen laboratory appointments distributed as follows :—

Central Research Institute . . .	1 Director and	3 Assistants.
Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory . .	1 „ „	2 „
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras	1 „ „	1 Assistant.
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli	1 „ „	1 „
Pasteur Institute, Coonoor	1 „ „	1 „

(*ii*) fifteen new appointments recently sanctioned for the prosecution of research work and direct investigation in the field.

Year.	British Troops.		Indian Troops.	
	Constantly sick.	Death rate.	Constantly sick.	Death rate.
1875-1879	62·40	20·37	44·04	19·93
1880-1884	67·54	16·30	41·40	19·00
1885-1889	74·85	15·11	33 06	12·90
1890-1894	85·63	15·09	34·66	13·48
1895-1899	87·68	17·14	30·10	11·34
1900-1904	64·58	13·03	27·20	10·87
1905-1909	47·21	8·93	22·31	6·78
1910	31·90	4·66	21·10	4·89
1911	28·80	4·89	19·80	4·48
1912	28·90	4·62	20·10	4·42

(*c*) The following establishments under local Governments :—

Province.	Sanitary Commissioners.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioners.	Health Officers. (*a*)		Sanitary Engineers.	
			1st class.	2nd class.	Sanitary Engineers.	Deputy or Assistant Sanitary Engineers.
Madras	1	3	12	19	1	6 (*b*)
Bombay (*c*)	1	5	4	9	1	...
Bengal	1	5 (*d*)	6	17	1	2
United Provinces . . .	1	4	11	17	1	3
Punjab	1	2	2	5	1	1
Burma	1	2	4	16	1	2 (*e*)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1	3	2	8	1	2(*f*)
Central Provinces . . .	1	...	...	2	1	...
Assam	1 (*g*)	1	...	...	1 (*e*)	...
North-West Frontier Province .	1 (*g*)	1	1	1 (*h*)	...	...
Delhi	1 (*i*)	...	3 (*j*)	...	1	...
Total .	11	26	45	94	10	16

In their resolution, dated the 23rd May 1912, the Government of India provided for a large increase in the number of Deputy Sanitary Commissioners and for the appointment of health officers (of the first-class for larger municipalities and of the second-class for the smaller towns) on the lines of detailed proposals received from local Governments. Twelve additional appointments of deputy sanitary commissioner, thirty-five appointments of health officer of the first-class and a large addition to the number of second-class health officers were sanctioned in 1912 and 1913, the entire cost of the additional deputy sanitary commissioners on the basis of the scale of pay fixed for Indians and half the cost of the health officers being met by imperial grants. The Government of India also advised local Governments to take powers, where these did not exist, to require a municipality to appoint a health officer and to veto the appointment of an unfit person. Such powers already exist in the Bombay presidency, and have recently been taken by legislation in Bengal. Simultaneously, the Government of India recommended the system in force in Madras whereby every municipality is required to employ one or more trained sanitary inspectors in proportion to population. Sanitary inspectors are now being employed in large numbers in towns. In addition, the civil surgeon in every district is the sanitary adviser of the local authorities and in most provinces controls the vaccination staff. The provision of an increased staff of sanitary engineers is engaging urgent attention.

The Government of India attach great importance to the organization of voluntary agencies and have recently made a grant of Rs. 20,000 (£1,333)—a sum equivalent to that given by the Bombay Government—to the Bombay sanitary association, which was founded in 1903, and now has corresponding branches in several districts and native states.

7. The policy of the Government of India is to keep the control of research under itself, but to decentralise other branches of sanitation. The creation of an imperial department is no departure from that policy, and the large imperial grants already mentioned have been made without any interference with provincial Governments. While the general direction of a policy of public health must remain with the central Government, all detailed control and executive action are, and will be, left to local Governments. The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India is a touring officer empowered to consult and confer informally with local Governments and their officers upon matters connected with sanitation. He is not permitted to encroach upon the authority of local Governments over the officers under their control.

(*a*) Appointments of health officer in presidency towns and Simla are not included.

(*b*) Five of these are temporary appointments.

(*c*) In addition to the officers shown in this statement, the Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, is also a sanitary officer.

(*d*) There is also a temporary appointment.

(*e*) Temporary.

(*f*) One of these is temporary.

(*g*) The administrative Head of the medical department is also the Sanitary Commissioner.

(*h*) There are also four 3rd-class health officers in the province.

(*i*) The Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India is also Sanitary Commissioner, Delhi.

(*j*) Two of these are temporary.

8. The position of provincial sanitary commissioners towards the administrative heads of the medical department varies somewhat in different provinces. The Government of India do not wish to interfere with the arrangements which local Governments may consider best suited to local conditions, but they desire to insist on the importance of defining the functions of the two officers and securing to the sanitary commissioner the position of responsible technical adviser to the local Government in all matters affecting public health.

9. In every province, sanitary boards have been composed with varying powers, some being merely advisory, others having authority to sanction schemes and allot funds. These boards are composed of officers belonging to the medical, sanitary, engineering and other branches of the civil services with the addition of non-officials. The Government of India view with favour and confidence the devolution of financial authority and resposibility to these boards, and they commend to local Governments the appointment of a permanent salaried secretary to the board where this has not been done. They believe that such an appointment, wherever made, has resulted in an increase of efficiency.

10. Arrangements for training the superior sanitary staff are now engaging the attention of the Government of India. The chief difficulty at present is to provide courses in practical hygiene and in the study of the bacteriology and etiology of tropical diseases. It is hoped in the near future to make arrangements in India for the former and to utilise the schools of tropical medicine at Calcutta and elsewhere for the latter. Meanwhile a British diploma in public health is required from candidates for the post of deputy sanitary commissioners and health officers of the first class. The problems of public health in India are vitally complicated by the fact that biting insects are a prominent factor in the dissemination of disease, and it is obviously desirable to provide in India, as soon as possible, a complete course of training for sanitary officers.

Training of staff.

Training classes for sanitary inspectors are now held in all the more important provinces.

11. A substantial beginning has thus been made for the development of a department of public health and Indians have been freely enlisted for it. The posts of deputy sanitary commissioner and health officer are now open to Indians. Nine deputy sanitary commissioners out of 26 and the majority of health officers are Indians. The new bacteriological department consisting of 28 officers is also open to duly qualified Indians.

As health officers and sanitary engineers gradually relieve deputy sanitary commissioners of much of the drudgery of inspection and routine work, it is hoped that the latter will be set free to deal with epidemics and communicable diseases from a higher plane, and to consider issues of public health wider than those which they are able to review to-day. It is, therefore, important to provide in advance free interchange between them, the laboratory workers and those carrying out practical research in the field.

12. Research is slowly lifting the veil which hides the secrets of disease and mortality and opening up fields of inquiry scarcely thought of a generation ago. The discovery by Sir Ronald Ross of the part played by the mosquito in the communication of malaria and the appointment of the Plague Commission in 1898 are landmarks in the history of Indian Sanitation. In 1902, a research institute was founded at Guindy in Madras, named the King Institute after Lieutenant-Colonel King, C.I.E., I.M.S., in view of his devoted efforts in the cause of sanitation in that presidency. In 1905, Lord Curzon's Government summed up the position and the policy of the Government of India in regard to the establishment of laboratories for the study of problems of public health in India. The functions of the central laboratory were original research, the preparation of curative sera and the training of scientific workers. The functions of the provincial laboratories were diagnosis and special research connected with local conditions. This policy has been steadily developed. The Central Research Institute has been established at Kasauli. The Plague Research Laboratory at Parel has been extended and re-equipped and is now the bacteriological laboratory for the Bombay presidency and a proposal is under consideration to attach to it a school of tropical medicine. A research laboratory and school of tropical medicine are under construction at Calcutta. Pasteur Institutes exist at Kasauli and Coonoor. A third is about to be established in Burma, and it is under discussion to establish others in Assam (where it will be combined with a research laboratory) and Bombay.

Research.

Besides the routine work connected with the bacteriological diagnosis of disease anti-rabic treatment, the manufacture of various vaccines and sera and general research, these laboratories at different times have been the centres of many special investigations, notable amongst which are those on plague and enteric fever. It is hoped that before long each province in India will have a laboratory fully equipped for research.

13. The foundation of the Indian Research Fund Association in 1911 has marked an important era in sanitary progress. The control and management of the association are vested in a governing body, the president of which is the Member in charge of the Education Department of the Government of India. The governing body is assisted by a "scientific advisory board" of which not less than three members have seats on the governing body. They examine all proposals for work in connection with the scientific objects of the association and report as to their importance and feasibility. The members of this board are appointed

Indian Research Fund Association.

for one year, but are eligible for re-election, and they have power to add to their number. The present members are the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, the Director of the Central Research Institute at Kasauli, the Officer in charge of the Central Malarial Bureau and the Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary) : Sir Ronald Ross has been elected an honorary consulting member. The membership of the Indian Research Fund Association is open to non-officials. Every donor of Rs. 5,000 is entitled to become a permanent member, while every subscriber of Rs. 100 per annum can be a temporary member. Members of the association are entitled to attend and take part in the annual general meeting of the association and to receive copies of the reports and other publications issued from time to time by the association. Although, so far, the fund has been financed solely by the Government of India, it is hoped that in time Indian philanthropists will contribute towards the expansion of the association by founding chairs of research, by financing experimental research measures and otherwise.

14. The association has been active and can already point to some achievement. Out of an income of Rs. 15 lakhs (£100,000) received since its incorporation and up to the end of 1913-14, an expenditure of over Rs. 14 lakhs (£93,333) has been sanctioned. In 1911, Major S. P. James, I.M.S., was deputed to study yellow fever in its endemic area and to draw up proposals for protecting India against the introduction of the disease. Those proposals are still under consideration. In the meanwhile, stegomyia surveys have been carried out in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi and Rangoon and other seaports. Anti-malaria schemes based on preliminary surveys have been carried out at a cost of Rs. 6,02,000 (£40,133). Investigations are at present in progress into the problems connected with the prevalence of cholera, kala-azar, dysentery, leprosy and goitre, as well as inquiries into the pharmacology of cinchona derivatives, the use of hydrocyanic acid gas as a pulicide and the fixation of chemical standards of purity for milk and milk products Other investigations are under consideration regarding bacteriological standards of purity for water-supplies, the different anti-cholera vaccines and sera, the methods of water filtration and silt removal best suited to Indian conditions, and the etiology of diabetes and the fevers of short duration. These will be started so soon as more trained research workers are available. It is hoped also to carry out, during the next non-epidemic season, an experiment in plague prevention on a large scale on the lines indicated in paragraph 22.

15. Besides financing the investigations conducted by its own staff, the association gives grants-in-aid to outside research on approved lines. The co-operation of other workers has been sought, and every encouragement has been given to them. Grants for research have been made, for instance, to Professor MacMahon, Dr. Hossack and Mr. Howlett. The services of Indians have also been enlisted. Dr. Korke is engaged in an important investigation into kala-azar, while Mr. Awati, a medical entomologist, s employed under the association. The Government of India cordially approve the policy of encouraging private enterprise in the cause of research.

16. The association has also started a journal for the publication of medical research work done in India—the "Indian Journal of Medical Research"—published quarterly. The favourable reception which has been accorded to the first three numbers is evidence of the increased interest that is being taken in sanitary science in India to-day.

17. The investigations enumerated above represent the work directly under the supervision of the Government of India. The local Governments also are fully alive to the importance of research, and in seven provinces nine special officers are at present engaged in investigating the causes underlying the local prevalence of malaria and devising suitable schemes for the mitigation of that disease.

Malaria.

18. It remains to consider the results of research as applied to the chief tropical diseases, always remembering that they are liable to revision or modification in the light of further investigation and discoveries. The most important tropical disease is malaria. After allowance has been made for the tendency to attribute to fever deaths from other causes, malaria stands out as universally prevalent in India and in many tracts is a scourge far greater than either plague or cholera. It maims as well as kills and causes more sickness, misery and death than any other single disease. Measures for the prevention of malaria aim at breaking the cycle of infection in two ways, (*a*) by attacks on the parasites in man, and (*b*) by the destruction of mosquitoes. To the former class belong the different systems of quinine prophylaxis and treatment; and to the latter, all those measures which aim at abolishing mosquito breeding grounds. Both methods have been successful in other countries and both have been tried extensively in India. The following propositions represent the experience gained up to date :—

(1) The conditions and causes underlying the prevalence of malaria vary greatly in different places, and no one anti-malarial measure is suitable for all.

(2) Quinine both as a prophylactic and curative agent is of great value to the individual. Its powers of saving life, alleviating sickness and destroying sources of infection cannot be over-estimated. There should be no relaxation in the efforts to educate the people in the use of the drug: and its sale by shopkeepers in rural areas might well be encouraged.

(3) The regular administration of quinine to children in schools during the malarial season is a practical measure of easy application and of proved utility, it is valuable alike for its immediate good effects on the health of the scholars and as a means of spreading knowledge of the use of quinine.

(4) In any community under control quinine prophylaxis properly carried out is a valuable weapon in the fight against malaria: in India with its free population, the ignorance and apathy of the masses, their prejudice against the drug, their objection to medicine when not actually suffering from illness, and the fact that it must be continued over an indefinite number of years, greatly limit the value of quinine prophylaxis.

(5) In anti-larval operations it is not necessary to abolish all breeding grounds of mosquitoes, even of known carriers of malarial infection: a marked amelioration in health conditions will ensue if the chief breeding grounds of the malaria carrying mosquitoes are cleared.

(6) Malaria surveys have brought to light important and unexpected facts regarding the causation of malaria in particular localities. For instance, the enquiries of Major Liston and Dr. Bentley in Bombay disclosed the fact that malaria did not arise from the swampy surroundings of the city and that the malaria-carrying mosquito was *N. stephensi* which bred in the numerous wells attached to private houses. Again, Major Christophers has demonstrated that malaria in the Andamans is due to a species of mosquito *M. ludlowi* which breeds in the brackish water of the creeks and that the mosquitoes infesting the rice-fields in the neighbourhood are innocuous.

(7) Notwithstanding the initial expense, those anti-malarial measures should be chosen which will act automatically, be independent of outside help and permanent in their effects: those which require regular repetition, constant attention or active co-operation on the part of the people, are, under present conditions, seldom durably effective.

(8) The treatment of permanent collections of water is important whether it be effected by (*a*) water tidiness, through sloping of banks and clearing of weeds, or (*b*) stocking with fish of proved utility as mosquito destroyers, or by both methods.

19. The Government of India have arranged classes for instruction in practical malaria work twice a year. The course is so planned that each member of the class takes an actual part in the preparation of a malaria survey which will eventually be the basis of a practical scheme of malaria prevention. Already 155 medical officers in civil and military employ have passed through the classes. It is hoped before long to spread a large number of trained and active workers over the whole of India.

The Lucknow Sanitary Conference recommended that a malariologist and engineer should be deputed to Italy to study the methods of "colmate" and "bonificazione" under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund Association, and it is hoped to arrange for their deputation. The effect of silt deposit on the malarial conditions of deltaic areas in India is also receiving attention; and interesting experiments are being conducted by the Government of Bengal at Berhampur. Experiments in clearing jungle and undergrowth will shortly be undertaken.

Plague.

20. The Plague Research Commission, which was constituted in 1905 and is still continuing its investigations, has thrown much light on the etiology and epidemiology of the disease. The chief conclusions that have been reached so far may be summarised as follows:—

(1) In India, where the pneumonic form of the disease is relatively rare, plague is essentially a disease of rats communicable to man and a few of the lower animals; an epidemic amongst men is directly dependent upon an epizootic amongst rats.

(2) Plague spreads from rat to rat and from rat to man through the agency of the rat flea.

(3) The plague bacillus under natural conditions does not long retain its vitality outside the body of the rat, the rat flea, or man.

(4) Plague has a definite seasonal prevalence, generally constant for any given place but varying in different parts of India; investigation shows that the plague season coincides with the season of maximum prevalence of rat fleas.

(5) Infection is carried from place to place only over very short distances by the spontaneous movements of rats: in other cases, infection is carried either (*a*) by the agency of man or personal effects acting as a means of transport for infected fleas, or (*b*) by means of merchandise, chiefly grain, which may contain rats as well as fleas. It is not yet established which of these two agencies is the more important, but recent work, both in India and the Far East, has emphasised the importance of grain as a vehicle for the transmission of infection

(6) In comparatively few places in India does plague infection survive the adverse conditions of the non-epidemic season; such places are usually either (*a*) large towns, or (*b*) places which have been infected late in the epidemic season.

(7) In places which have suffered from repeated and severe epidemics of plague, the rats have become less susceptible to plague than are the rats in places which have remained plague-free or have suffered but slightly.

21. These conclusions have been arrived at after much careful and painstaking research and constitute a great advance on the knowledge of plague, which was available when, in 1896, it first appeared in Bombay. They point, apparently, to a simple solution of the plague problem—no rats no plague. But this solution is not attainable unless the population concerned is convinced of the danger of living in close association with the rat and is ready to co-operate in its extermination. Unfortunately, attempts at rat destruction by trapping or poison frequently meet with active opposition. Experience in India suggests that owing to the excessive fecundity of the animals, general rat destruction, even when applied to extensive areas, gives only a temporary reduction of rat infestation and has a limited sphere of usefulness as an anti-plague measure.

22. In one direction, however, well directed efforts at rat destruction may prove useful. In each epidemic a number of places are infected late in the season and in certain of these plague survives the non-epidemic period only to break out in a virulent form when the conditions of spread again become more favourable. These localities are potential foci of extensive infection. It would seem important to concentrate the energies of the plague preventive staff on them in well organised schemes of rat destruction carried out during the quiescent period before the commencement of the next epidemic season.

23. Much can be done, indirectly, to reduce the number of rats in towns and villages, by diminishing their food supply. In any place the number of rats is in proportion to the quantity of food which they can obtain. Efficient scavenging and the protection of foodstuffs from the depredations of rats are important from this point of view. The markets, grain stores, and shops, in most parts of India, are so placed and constructed as to give food and shelter to large numbers of rats. Experiments are being carried out with a view to discovering the best practical means of disinfecting grain stores and godowns. It is not practicable at present to remove grain markets and godowns outside towns, to prevent them from being used as dwellings for men, to insist on solid masonry buildings, or to prohibit the stabling of horses and cattle in the precincts of dwelling houses. But these measures and the storage of grain in bulk instead of in bags may, with the progress of education, hereafter enter the zone of practicability. The exclusion of rats from houses is important. In several provinces experiments with different types of so-called rat-proof houses have been made with varying degrees of success. The results suggest that no form of house could remain rat-free for long in India owing to the habits of the people. Even were this not the case it would obviously be impracticable, for financial reasons, to render dwelling houses in the towns and villages of India rat-proof on anything like a large scale. On the other hand, the individual can protect himself by providing his house with masonry floors and walls and windows enough to give ample light and air to every room and by preventing accumulations of rubbish amongst which rats can build their nests. The rat requires shelter for breeding, is mainly nocturnal in its habits and prefers darkness to light.

24. Three other measures remain to be considered—evacuation, disinfection and inoculation. The evacuation of all houses in large towns, on the occurrence of rat mortality therein or human plague cases in adjacent dwellings, is rarely possible, but in villages and parts of smaller towns it is a valuable means of checking an epidemic of plague. Disinfection to be efficacious should be directed against the rat and the rat-flea. It is of little value when it leaves both untouched. The practical objections to compulsory inoculations with anti-plague vaccine on a large scale continue; but the safety and efficiency of inoculation as a personal preventive measure against infection has been abundantly proved, and in certain areas the prejudice against it appears to be diminishing. The Government of India desire that every facility should be afforded to any one wishing to obtain this protection for himself or his family and they commend to local Governments the employment of carefully selected private practitioners to this end.

Cholera.

25. Cholera is now much less prevalent than formerly, but frequently occasions severe epidemics and still remains a constant cause of mortality. Epidemics have in several recent cases been traced to pilgrims returning from places of religous pilgrimage, at which there had been no recognised outbreak of the disease. In 1912, Major Greig was deputed to make a special investigation of the whole subject. That investigation, which still continues, has added to knowledge regarding the propagation of cholera and has established the fact that not only cholera convalescents, but also healthy persons who have been in contact with cholera cases, can act as "carriers" of the disease. It has also been shown that the germs of the disease can be recovered from a patient's dejecta kept under natural conditions for a variable but frequently considerable period, and that flies may play an important part in the dissemination of infection. These observations, while in no way opposed to previous knowledge that cholera is a water-borne disease, accentuate the importance of careful and thorough conservancy.

Small-pox.

26. Small-pox is not a tropical disease, but it used to be so rife in India as to be associated among Hindus with its own special goddess. It now occupies a small place in the mortality returns. This result is due to the spread of vaccination during the latter half of the last century.

Vaccination.

Formerly, nearly all vaccination was effected by human lymph, but within recent years arm-to-arm vaccination has been steadily replaced by the use of pure glycerinated or lanolinated calf lymph. The change has been doubly beneficial; it does away with the necessity of breaking the vesicle in the child's arm, a simple operation but one which exposes the wound to contamination by extraneous germs; and it ensures that the vaccination is effected with a pure and fully potent lymph with consequent increase of protection. The change has been especially welcomed by educated Indians. Madras, Bombay, Bengal, Burma, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Assam have each now their own calf lymph depôts, and the opening of another for the province of Bihar and Orissa is under consideration. Grants of Rs. 2,00,000 (£13,333), were given from imperial revenues last year to improve the depôts in the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, and to establish the new depôt in the Central Provinces.

Tuberculosis.

27. The prevalence of tuberculosis throughout India especially in the large cities is undoubted. In some of the latter, the mortality exceeds that of certain crowded European cities. The difficulties of coping with the disease in India are immense and demand the fullest co-operation between Government and private agency. One or more officers will be detailed to investigate the causes underlying the disease, to organise the diffusion of information, and to advise regarding measures for the prevention of infection: the services of Dr. Lankester have already been secured by the Indian Research Fund Association for this purpose. Recent research appears to show that tuberculosis in India is chiefly human and not bovine in origin. Indian cattle so far as is known are practically free from the disease, and Indians do not as a rule drink unboiled milk. The source of the disease is in the homes of the people, and the relief of congested areas and the provision of sufficient light and air in human tenements are preventive measures of great value. The Government of India invite attention to the recommendation of the Lucknow sanitary conference that circumspection should be exercised before instituting at considerable cost further large sanatoria. They consider that inexpensive buildings suitable as model dwellings for the people may prove of great educative value and they desire to encourage tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries. They also take this opportunity of communicating the warning of the Lucknow conference against the indiscriminate use of tuberculin by unqualified medical practitioners.

Infant mortality.

28. No summary of public health is complete without a reference to infant mortality. In 1911, of 4,752,152 male children and 4,457,551 females born in India, 1,016,823 males and 873,677 females died. In other words, about one-fifth of the children born died within the first year of their life. It is difficult to arrive at the actual causes of this high rate of mortality. The figures at the disposal of Government are often of doubtful accuracy, and the comparison of figures from different localities is frequently fallacious. On a broad view of the subject the causes of infant mortality may thus be summarised: (1) malaria operating both directly on the infant and indirectly through the mother; (2) diseases due to insanitary surroundings and exposure to infection especially through the medium of flies; (3) diseases due to ignorance on the part of the mother with regard to the feeding and care of the infant; (4) accidents of child birth and diseases attendant thereon. For (3) and (4) the custom of early marriage and the primitive and insanitary methods of midwifery are largely responsible. The latter lead directly to the death of the infant from tetanus and other diseases, and indirectly increase the infant mortality by depriving children of their natural nourishment either through the death of the mother or the failure of her milk as the result of sepsis. Deficiency in the supply of cow's milk has not been proved to be a predominant cause of infant mortality in India; but the question of improving both the quality and the quantity of the milk-supply without increasing its cost is engaging earnest attention (*vide* paragraph 42).

It is hoped that the instruction of mothers and midwives will engage the attention of all medical women practising in India and especially interest the women's medical service which has recently been established. In some of the large cities in India, notably Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, nurse health visitors have been appointed by municipalities to visit the people in their homes and assist and instruct mothers in the elementary principles of hygiene. In Bombay, an interesting experiment has been started by Dr. Turner in the form of lectures to the midwives. Another is likely to be made under the auspices of the Indian Research Fund Association in Delhi, where it is proposed to detail two trained nurses for work as health visitors.

Vital statistics.

29. The course of sanitary reform is much impeded by the want of complete and accurate vital statistics. Without them it is difficult to gauge the effects of sanitary measures or to convince people of their efficacy. The difficulties in the way of improving the reporting and recording agency especially in rural areas are great; but systematic checking and supervision

of returns should yield good results. Dispensary returns and voluntary notification by private medical practitioners are useful as checks but are only partial in their scope. A comprehensive scheme for the improvement of general reporting is required. The Government of India invite the attention of local Governments to the importance of the subject.

30. The Government of India recognise that differences in local conditions preclude the issue of any general instructions but they commend the following propositions for consideration :—

(*a*) The reporting of vital occurrences should not be left exclusively to the municipal staff; reporting by the head of the household also should be insisted on. The two reports would then be available to check one another.

(*b*) The actual registration should be done not as an extra duty but by special registrars who should, if possible, possess a medical qualification. In the case of deaths, inquiries regarding the symptoms of the deceased could then be made from the person reporting and some check on the diagnosis of the cause of death could be obtained. Many people are attended during their last illness by unqualified persons or die without medical attendance.

(*c*) The registrar should be required to verify at least 10 per cent. of the reported births and deaths and this verification should, as far as possible, include all particulars such as cause, date, age, sex, place, etc.

(*d*) The health officer should be in charge of the vital statistics in the town and should be responsible for supervising and checking the work.

(*e*) Experiments might be made in obtaining accurate registration in typical areas by means of a special staff which would also be employed in healing the sick.

Sanitary surveys.

31. Concurrently with attention to the registration of vital statistics the Government of India commend to local Governments the importance of sanitary surveys on broad lines. Something has been done in this direction and valuable reports have been drawn up, giving the real health conditions of towns and particular localities and indicating the existence of any special sickness or mortality and the definite causes underlying them. The Government of India desire that systematic working plans should be drawn up where this has not already been done with a view to mapping out the sanitary conditions of all the more important towns and localities in which sickness or mortality is above normal. This will occupy years of steady preparation; but as deputy sanitary commissioners are relieved of much of the routine work which at present they have to perform they should be able to carry this undertaking to a successful issue. The preparation of drainage surveys in towns in advance of needs obviates waste in the long run. In the absence of such surveys, work is often commenced in a haphazard way without due consideration of a scheme as a whole.

Urban sanitation.

32. Urban sanitation has as already observed, received much attention of late years. It falls generally under four heads, *viz.*, conservancy, water-supply, drainage and town-planning with improvement of housing and the relief of congested areas. In the forefront of these stands conservancy.

Conservancy.

33. The importance of efficient scavenging with speedy and complete removal of all night soil and rubbish from the vicinity of habitations and its satisfactory disposal can scarcely be exaggerated. Yet probably no department of public health work is more neglected in many Indian towns. The strict rules of the caste system have for centuries relegated everything connected with this work to the outcast, and the people, as a rule, evince little if any interest in the conservancy even of their own houses. To this neglect must be attributed the plague of flies which at certain seasons is experienced in every Indian town. Apart from the discomfort which they cause, flies are known to be the disseminators of many diseases, including cholera, enteric fever, turberculosis, dysentery and diarrhœa and are largely responsible for the heavy mortality amongst infants. The all-India sanitary conferences at Madras and Lucknow drew prominent attention to the danger to health caused by the presence of these noxious insects, and the results of the recent "anti-fly" campaign at Delhi suggest that a large reduction in the number of flies is by no means an impossible task.

34. Whether incineration or shallow trenching or either of these methods of conservancy combined with water carriage is the best in any particular case will depend very largely on local conditions and customs. With the extension of drainage and sewerage systems, water carriage of all night-soil, with ultimate disposal on sewage farms, should give the best result. In the majority of towns, however, it will be long before this is generally practicable and the choice rests between incineration and trenching. Of the two methods, incineration is safer and on this account, if conditions permit, is preferable. Trenching is often thought to be more economical; but the profits obtainable from the trenching or pitting of night-soil and sale of the poudrette disappear, or are largely reduced, when the expense of carriage and supervision is taken into account. The material consideration in all cases is that the removal and disposal should be prompt. As education spreads and the number of health officers and sanitary inspectors increases, improved results may be anticipated.

Water-supply.

35. Few subjects have received more attention of late than the provision of a piped supply of filtered water in towns. Complete figures are not available but sums amounting to at least Rs. 3,51,58,297 (£2,343,886) have been spent during the last 20 years on completed schemes. Projects costing Rs. 1,40,03,433 (£933,562) are under construction and projects costing Rs. 1,14,44,750 (£762,983) have been prepared and sanctioned. These figures are exclusive of the expenditure in the presidency towns and Rangoon.

36. The demand for piped and filtered water-supply grows, and is likely to grow more rapidly in future. While recognising the need for treating the question with due regard to local conditions, the Government of India offer the following general observations:—

(*a*) When piped water-supplies were first introduced, in the face of opposition, it was necessary that the charges should be made as low as possible. That stage has now been passed, and there appears no good reason why water-supplies should not be conducted on a business footing and the water charged for like any other commodity. An interesting discussion on the financing of water-supplies was introduced by the Honourable Mr. Curtis at the Madras sanitary conference.

(*b*) On the whole, the provision of piped filtered water in towns has not been followed by that reduction in water-borne disease which might have been expected. This is probably due in most cases to the large number of wells, both public and private, which still remain in use. The closure of many of these wells is much to be desired, but the owners are unlikely to consent to this so long as the piped supply is intermittent and is drawn off hot or unpleasantly warm during the summer. In any case the substitution of a constant for an intermittent supply will shortly have to be considered as pipes get older and insuction declares itself. The warmth of the water is more difficult to deal with, but much might be done by burying pipes deeper in the ground and carrying house pipes inside instead of outside houses.

(*c*) Excessive wastage is common and causes not only an unnecessary burden on the municipality but frequently also a defective supply in the higher portions of the distribution. The employment of a regular waste-detection staff has in most cases been found to make for economy and efficiency.

Drainage.

37. Drainage schemes, on modern lines, are the basis of all sanitary improvement in urban areas. The demand for them is scarcely less than that for piped water and is steadily on the increase. And in the case of water-supply complete figures are not available but the known expenditure during the last twenty years has been considerable and is now rapidly increasing. The expenditure on completed works outside the presidency towns and Rangoon during that period amounted to Rs. 97,65,049 (£65],003) whereas the cost of the works under construction is estimated at Rs. 1,54,20,502 (£1,028,033). In the beginning precedence over drainage was given to piped water-supply but experience has demonstrated the advantage of introducing both concurrently. Without drainage there is no means of carrying off the surplus water and without piped water-supply it is difficult to flush the drains properly.

38. When drainage schemes on modern lines were first started in this country there seems to have been a bias against the use of sewers and, wherever possible, open drains were adopted. Experience has shown that the preference for the open drain, and the fear that sewers would give excessive trouble, were not well-founded. On the contrary, much of the advantage of a drainage system is lost if only open drains are used, as the old system of hand-carriage latrines has to be continued. Moreover, economy in establishment is possible only in the case of a sewerage system.

Epidemic diseases.

39. The Government of India desire to invite the attention of local Governments to the importance of providing adequate facilities for the isolation of cases of epidemic diseases. The isolation of individuals suffering from infectious diseases is often desirable and sometimes necessary, and it would seem desirable to have in every important municipality a small well-built segregation hospital in charge of a qualified medical practitioner, who might be one of the medical registrars for vital statistics.

A revised set of regulations under the Indian Ports Act for the prevention of the spread of infectious and contagious diseases is under consideration.

Pilgrim centres and pilgrimages.

40. Pilgrimages necessitating as they do the collection of large numbers of persons, often more than a million, at one place at one time have an important sanitary aspect mainly in connection with cholera (*vide* paragraph 25) and other communicable diseases. The Government of India recently decided to examine the sanitary arrangements at the chief places of pilgrimage throughout India and local Governments were asked to appoint provincial committees for this purpose under the presidency of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India with a view to formulate practical schemes of improvement. The inquiry is still in progress but the Government of India have already made a grant of Rs. 2 lakhs (£13,333) and promised an additional grant of 4 lakhs of rupees (£26,666) spread over four years towards the improvement of the pilgrim route to Badrinath; and they have made a further

recurring grant of Rs. 20,000 (£1,333) a year for the same object. The important question of improving the conditions of the pilgrimage to the Hedjaz by Indian Musulmans is undergoing close scrutiny. The Governor-General in Council anticipates that these inquiries will lead to signal sanitary improvements and promote the convenience and comfort of many millions of His Majesty's loyal Indian subjects.

Adulteration of food and drugs.

41. The adulteration of food and drugs is common and has an important bearing on public health. Provisions for dealing with adulteration of food-stuffs exist in most municipal enactments in India, but these are confined to municipal areas and are restricted in their operation. Bombay and the United Provinces have special laws dealing with the question. The Government of India have recently enquired from local Governments as to the desirability of legislation, imperial or provincial, on the subject. The question is not free from difficulty as, besides the necessity of fixing standards, a competent staff of analysts and inspectors is necessary, and for any real success the co-operation of the people is required.

Adulteration of milk.

42. The adulteration of milk is almost universal in Indian bazaars and a large proportion of the milk consumed is contaminated. In most cities, the milk-supply is in the hands of men ignorant of the elements of sanitation and addicted uncleanly practices. Moreover, the milk when stored and in transit to market is liable to contamination in several ways. On the other hand, the price of milk is already very high and the problem of improving the purity of the supply without increasing the price to such an extent as to cause hardship to the poorer classes is a difficult one.

The Lucknow sanitary conference recommended that the development of the dairy industry and the organisation of the transport and sale of milk should ordinarily precede measures of sanitary restriction; and that there should be mutual help and co-operation between sanitarians, milk dealers and the agricultural department. That department is already considering how to develop a profitable dairy animal, a measure largely dependent on suitable and regular feeding. While local authorities should clearly insist on cleanliness in the conditions under which cattle are milked and dairy produce is manufactured, stored or transported in towns, the removal of cattle so far as possible to cheap, healthy and natural surroundings outside cities is a measure greatly to be commended. The establishment of co-operative dairy farms in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and elsewhere has so far been attended with success and should be encouraged. Attempts might well be made to induce *gwalas* to organise milk production outside cities and its transport to market on co-operative principles. Should these methods prove successful, it may be possible without raising the price to bring the milk-supply under necessary sanitary control. The Government of India commend the whole question to the early attention of local Governments. With regard to milk standards, conditions in India differ from those in Europe, and chemical standards should be fixed by persons possessing adequate local knowledge and experience, and with due regard to local conditions.

Town-planning and relief of congested areas.

43. While much has been done to provide drainage and pure water in large cities, there can be little hope of improving their sanitary condition permanently until measures are taken to relieve congested areas and to provide broader streets and buildings more open to sun and air. The constitution in 1898 of the Improvement Trust in Bombay marked a notable step in advance. By the end of 1912-1913, the Bombay Trust had incurred an expenditure of Rs. 488 lakhs (£3,253,333) towards schemes aggregating Rs. 802 lakhs (£5,346,666). Broad roads have been driven through the heart of the city, slum areas have been abolished; and dwellings provided for the accommodation of the poorer classes. The Calcutta Improvement Trust constituted in 1911 is now developing similar schemes for the improvement and development of Calcutta. Funds for these great projects have been provided mainly from local taxation and municipal contributions, supplemented in the case of each city by an imperial grant of Rs. 50 lakhs (£333,333) and, in the case of Calcutta, by a recurring grant of Rs. 1½ lakhs (£10,000) for 60 years. In other provinces, similar works have been carried out on a smaller scale in the larger towns notably in the United Provinces and at Lucknow.

There has been, as already stated, an increasing desire on the part of the well-to-do in cities to escape from their present insanitary surroundings and to obtain houses in more open positions outside city limits. In India, as in England, municipalities are confronted by the difficulty of obtaining land for town extensions except at prohibitive cost. The multiplicity of small owners in the country, and the impossibility of persuading them to co-operate render any considered and comprehensive plan of town extension impossible in the absence of some controlling and co-ordinating authority armed with powers of compulsion. In their letter of 26th July 1912, the Government of India indicated their opinion that where land on the outskirts of a town was mainly agricultural and could be acquired cheaply *en bloc* the local body would probably be well advised to purchase it outright.

44. Such a policy, however, will, for financial reasons, often be impossible on a large scale. Where the cost of acquisition is prohibitive, control may be preferable to acquisition, and in their circular letter of the 26th July 1912 the Government of India drew attention to the features of a scheme under discussion in the Bombay Presidency which has now been incorporated in a Town Planning Bill. The principal feature of this scheme is that the cost

is apportioned and recovered from the various persons and interests concerned in the shape of a development contribution calculated in proportion to the increased value which is estimated to accrue to each plot on the completion of the scheme, the tax that can be levied from any one owner being limited, as in England, to one-half of the betterment estimated to accrue. The local body remains liable for any excess cost not covered by the tax. Such a scheme involves taking powers to pool and redistribute small holdings in a form suitable for building purposes. It has the advantage of reducing capital outlay while securing for public purposes a share in the profits of the transaction. The Government of India have also invited an examination of the provisions of municipal acts for dealing with insanitary areas and have inquired whether the limitations contained in the English Housing Acts on excessive compensation in areas, which, after due inquiry, have been declared insanitary, might not be introduced in India. The first step towards improvement is to fix a standard of light and ventilation suitable to local conditions; the next is to ensure that adequate building regulations providing for this standard are introduced by all municipal bodies and that a competent executive staff is appointed with full powers to carry them out. The whole question will be reviewed when the replies of local Governments have been received.

Rural sanitation.

45. The difficulties which surround rural sanitation in India are well-known and persistent. Contaminated sites, polluted water-supply, badly constructed and insanitary dwellings, the habits and prejudices of the people raise obstacles to progress which in most provinces are still well-nigh insuperable. The Government of India have informed local Governments that they are at liberty to expend a portion of the imperial grants for urban sanitation on rural sanitation, provided practical schemes for this purpose are forthcoming; but they have postponed special imperial grants for this purpose until such schemes are more generally advanced. They fully appreciate the enormous importance of rural sanitation in a country which is mainly agricultural. Past experience and present conditions, however, indicate that the subject is still one for experiment on lines conceived to attract the co-operation of the people. Without their cordial help no sanitary staff could effectually deal with the village sanitation of the two hundred and twenty millions who inhabit rural areas in British India. The danger of employing low-paid and imperfectly trained subordinates in a matter so closely affecting village-life is now generally recognized and should never be out of mind.

46. The following observations are based on practical experience of rural sanitation:—

(*a*) Travelling dispensaries may be used to spread a knowledge of the simple facts regarding the more common diseases. For this purpose the sub-assistant surgeons in charge should be given a special training in hygiene. Once they become known to the people as healers of the sick their advise as sanitarians may become more acceptable.

(*b*) The improvement of the village water-supply is as important as it is difficult. Apparently, excellent results have been obtained by disinfection of wells with permanganate of potash. Experiments are being made in different parts of India in the use of tube-wells, etc. It might serve as an useful object lesson to use pumps and tube-wells for the provision of water at fairs, schools, hospitals and local public offices. In some localities, a tank supply alone is possible and the difficulty is to protect even new tanks from pollution.

(*c*) In several provinces, notably in Madras, village unions, or circles, have been formed and their committees entrusted with small grants for the improvement of the sanitation of the village site. This measure might be extended experimentally elsewhere. It is calculated to encourage discussion and inquiry regarding sanitary work.

(*d*) Village midwives are, in some districts, encouraged by small grants of money and rewards to attend at the headquarters hospital for a short and simple course of training. These measures open up possibilities with reference to a reduction in infantile mortality and children's diseases generally.

(*e*) In most districts in India, the civil surgeon is also in theory the sanitary officer of the district. His duties at headquarters, however, do not allow him to tour and inspect in the district to the extent that is necessary: even in the case of epidemics in the district it is sometimes not possible for him to leave headquarters. In some provinces, district sanitary officers have been appointed and there can be little doubt that many more such appointments are required and that one of the most urgent and hopeful measures for promoting rural sanitation is the appointment of well-qualified and whole-time district health officers to control and organise all sanitary arrangements and experiments in the district.

Need for education.

47. The diffusion of sound education will, however, remain the most potent and penetrating instrument of sanitation among a population which still views it for the most part with hostility, or unconcern. The claims of hygiene as part of their educational policy were recognized by the Government of India in their educational resolution of the 21st February 1913. It may be hoped that before many years have passed educational institutions will have

become missions of sanitation in their own vicinity and beyond. Meanwhile, some simple knowledge of the more common infectious diseases may with advantage be diffused. The difficulties are considerable and systematic organisation is required. The Indian branch of the St. John Ambulance Association has offered its valuable assistance. In several provinces, pictorial leaflets are distributed and simple lantern lectures and demonstrations are given at fairs and other large gatherings, while in Bombay popular lectures to teachers, students and others have been organised by Major Glen Liston. The Indian Research Fund Association has decided to establish a central bureau where lanterns and lantern slides, pictures, and skeleton lectures can be stocked for issue on loan. Much may be done by utilising the services of municipal health officers and medical subordinates attached to travelling dispensaries and by enlisting the sympathies and active help of medical women, private medical practitioners, and private philanthropic agencies and persons. Sanitation must begin at home and as the Hon'ble Sir Pardey Lukis and Colonel Firth, the former on the civil, the latter on the military side, have pointed out, there will never be any real advance in domestic or personal hygiene until the women of the country realise its advantages and necessity. The encouragement of medical women to preach the gospel of health inside the zenana and to organise purdah parties for simple lantern demonstration lectures and the employment of nurse visitors as in Delhi, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, are to be commended. Periodical local conferences and publications similar to that recently issued by the Bombay Government entitled "Some recent sanitary developments in the Bombay Presidency" are very useful and keep the question of sanitation before the public mind. Other methods for preparing people to combat preventible disease and premature mortality may suggest themselves. There is room for many workers in the sanitary field. The Governor-General in Council appeals with confidence to all who have interest in the well-being of India to join with him and the local Governments in a sustained endeavour to give effect to His Imperial Majesty's most gracious wish that the homes of his Indian subjects may be brightened and their labour sweetened by the spread of knowledge with all that follows in its train, a higher level of thought, of comfort and of health.

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological factors and associated conditions in Lunatics xiii, 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . . .12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . .16—19

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries . xi, 37, 76, 78

Births—
- Excess of male—over female . . . . . v—vi
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . . viii, 4—5
- Number of — in different provinces . . . 3—4
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered 4
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4

Birth rate—
- Estimated and reported vi
- Foreign v
- Indian v
- Variation v

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of—per thousand of population ix, 22—23

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 104. 107 109

Cholera—
- Epidemics of— 121
- Mortality from— . . . . . viii, 24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — .26—27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — ix, 22—23

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of hospitals and dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . x, 76—83
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . x, 34—41
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . . xi, 42—45
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . x, 64- 67

Conservancy 123

Cost of vaccination by Special Department . xiii, 105—103

Criminal Lunatics . . . . . xiii, 90—91

Deaths—
- Excess of births over— . . . . . viii, 4 - 5
- Number of — according to age . . . .12—15
- Number of — according to causes . . . viii, 24—25
- Number of — according to class . . . .20—21
- Number of — according to months . . .28—31
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles 8, 9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . . .10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . .16—19

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class . . . . . ix, 22—23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes . . . . . .26—27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month . . . . . .32—33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns . 8—9
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . ib

Death rate—
- Foreign vii
- Indian . . . . . vi—vii
- Variation vii

Destruction of wild animals and snakes . . xiv, 112

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . xii, 45—57
- State Special, Railway, and Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . xii, 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by 100, 107, 108

Drainage 124

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . .26—27

Education—
- Need for — 126

Epidemic Diseases—
- Isolation of cases of — 124

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103

Expenditure—
- on Lunatic Asylums . . . . . xiii, 98—99
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards paid for destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . xi, 42—45
- Number of deaths of— . . . . . 1, 3, 6—9
- Proportion of deaths of males to— . . . vii

Fevers—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population .26—27

Foreign countries—
- Birth rate in— v
- Death rate in— vii
- Infant mortality in— viii
- Number of Lunatics in— xii
- Sex proportions in— vi

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . xii, 58—59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population ix, 22—23

Historical summary of Indian Sanitary policy . . 115

Hospitals and dispensaries—
- Beds available in — . . . . xi, 37, 76, 78
- Classes of — x
- Diseases treated in — . . . xii, 46—57, 64—83
- Expenditure of— . . . . xii, 34, 60—63

PAGE

Hospitals and dispensaries—contd.
Female — . . . . . xi, 42—45
Groups of— x
Income of— . . . . . xii, 34, 53—59
Indoor and outdoor patients treated in— x—xi, 34—57, 64—83
Operations performed in . . . . . x, 49
Private non-aided . . . . . x, 76—83
Sex and religion of patients treated in . . . xi
State Public, Local Fund and Private aided . x, 34—41
State Special and Railway . . . . . x, 64—67

Income—
of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . xii, 58—59

Infant mortality . . . . . vii, 12, 14, 122
„ „ in the United Kingdom . . viii

Injuries—
Number of deaths from — . . . . . 24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26—27
Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of wild animals 114

Lunatics—
Aetiological factors and associated conditions in . xiii, 93
Number of, ... xii, 84—88
„ „ Criminal . . . . . xiii, 90—91
Previous occupations of . . . . . xiii, 92—93
Religion of 89
Types of Insanity of . . . . . xiii, 94—95

Malaria 119

Male births—
Excess of—over female . . . . . v—vi

Medical Expenditure 60, 63
„ Receipts . . . . . 58—59

Months—
Healthy and unhealthy—in the different Provinces . ix

Muhammadans—
Number of deaths of — . . . . . 20—21
Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population ix, 22—23

Number of—
beds . . . . . xi, 37, 76, 78
births . . . . . 3—4
children vaccinated 104, 107, 109
deaths . . . . . 6, 9, 12—15, 20, 24, 25, 28—31
hospitals and dispensaries . . x, 42, 44, 64, 66, 76, 78
indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries . . . . xi, 34—57, 64—83
Licensed vaccinators 105
Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc. . . . 84—88
persons killed by wild animals and snakes xiv, 110—111
persons vaccinated 102
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . x, 76—83
State Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . x, 34—41
State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . x, 64—67
Vaccinators 103, 105

Pilgrim centres and pilgrimages 124

Plague—
Number of deaths from — . . . . viii—ix, 24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26—27
Research Commission 120

PAGE

Population—
Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000 . . . 109
Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on 102
in which births and deaths are registered . . 4, 5
in which vaccination is carried on . . . 102
of Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 84—89
Rural and town— 3, 9

Primary vaccination 101, 104

Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—
Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in— x, 76—83
Receipts of Lunatic Asylums 99

Religion of Lunatics 89
„ of patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries (State Public, etc.) xi

Research Fund Association, Indian 118

Respiratory Diseases—
Number of deaths from — . . . . . 24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26—27

Revaccination 101, 104, 107

Rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Rural sanitation 126

Sanitary organisation 116
„ policy, Historical Summary of Indian— . . 115
„ surveys 123

Small-pox—
Number of deaths from— . . . . viii, 24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population . 26—27

Snakes—
Destruction of — 112
Number of persons killed by — . . xiv, 110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of — . . . 113

Special Vaccination Establishment—
Cost of — 105, 106

State Public hospitals, etc., indoor and outdoor patients treated in . . . . x, 34—41
Diseases treated in— . . . . . xii, 46—57
Income and expenditure of . . . xii, 34, 58—63

State Special hospitals, etc. . . . . x, 64—67
Diseases treated in— . . . . . xii, 65—83

Subscriptions in State Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—
Europeans . . . . . 58—59
Indians . . . . . 58—59

Tuberculosis 122
Types of Insanity . . . . . 94—95

Town planning and relief of congested areas . . . 125
Urban sanitation 123

Vaccination—
Number of cases of . . . 100, 101, 104, 107—109
„ „ persons vaccinated . . . xiii, 102
Vaccination Act in force xiii
Water-supply 124

Wild animals—
Destruction of — 112
Number of persons killed by — . . xiv, 110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of— . . . 113

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

[*NINTH ISSUE*]

2126
XIX

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume III

Public Health

Published by Order of the Governor General in Council

CALCUTTA,
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price : One Rupee or One Shilling and Six Pence

No. 787]

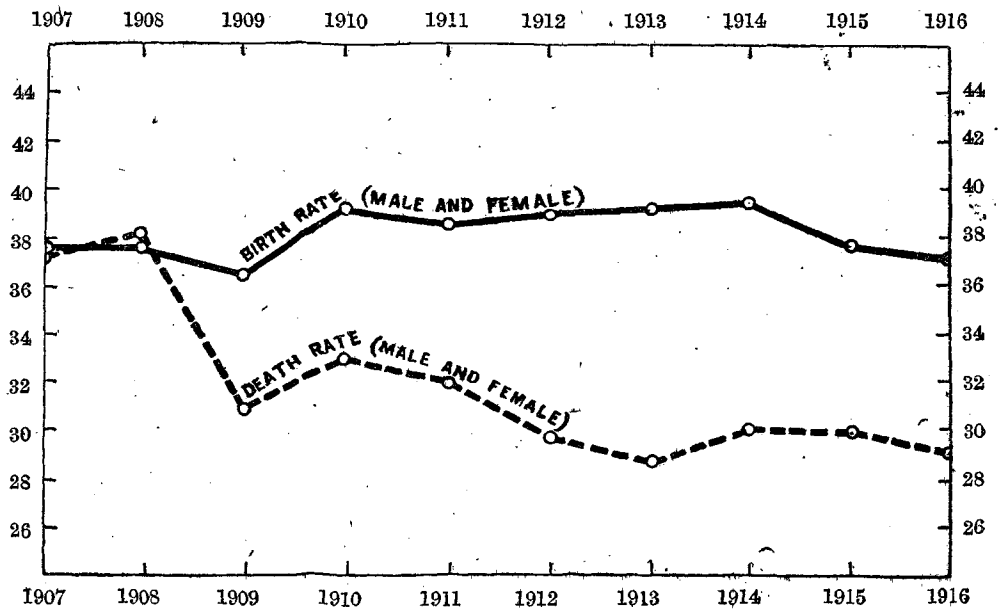
(1) BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

(Based on Table Nos. 2, 3 and 4, pages 3—7)

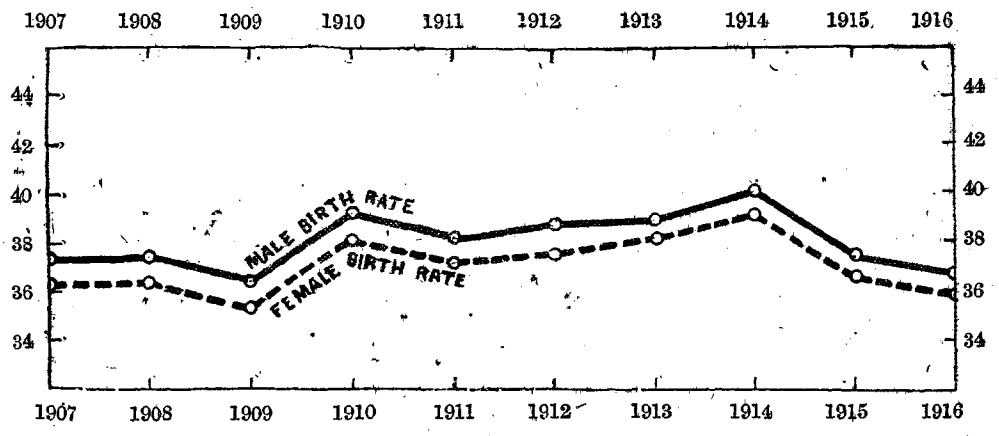
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



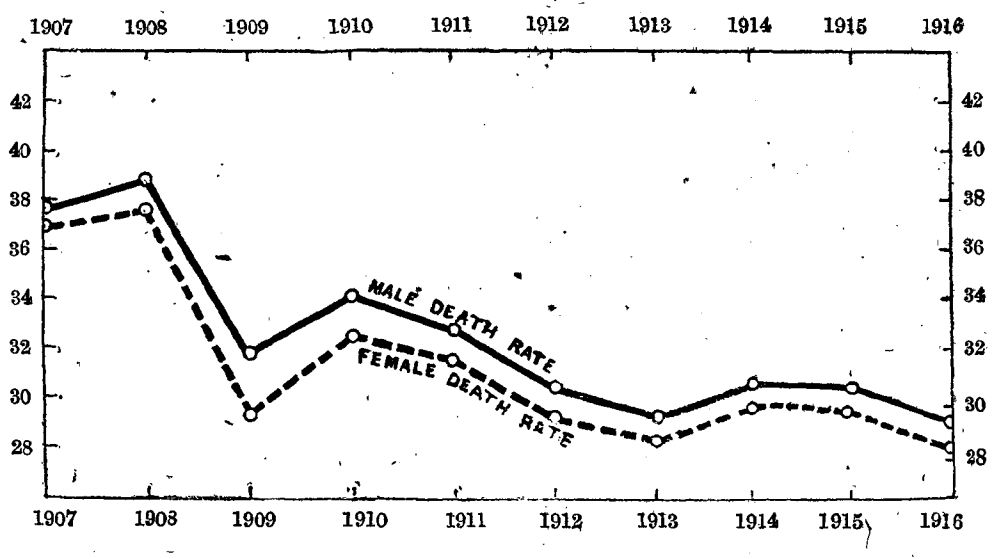
II

BIRTHS



III

DEATHS

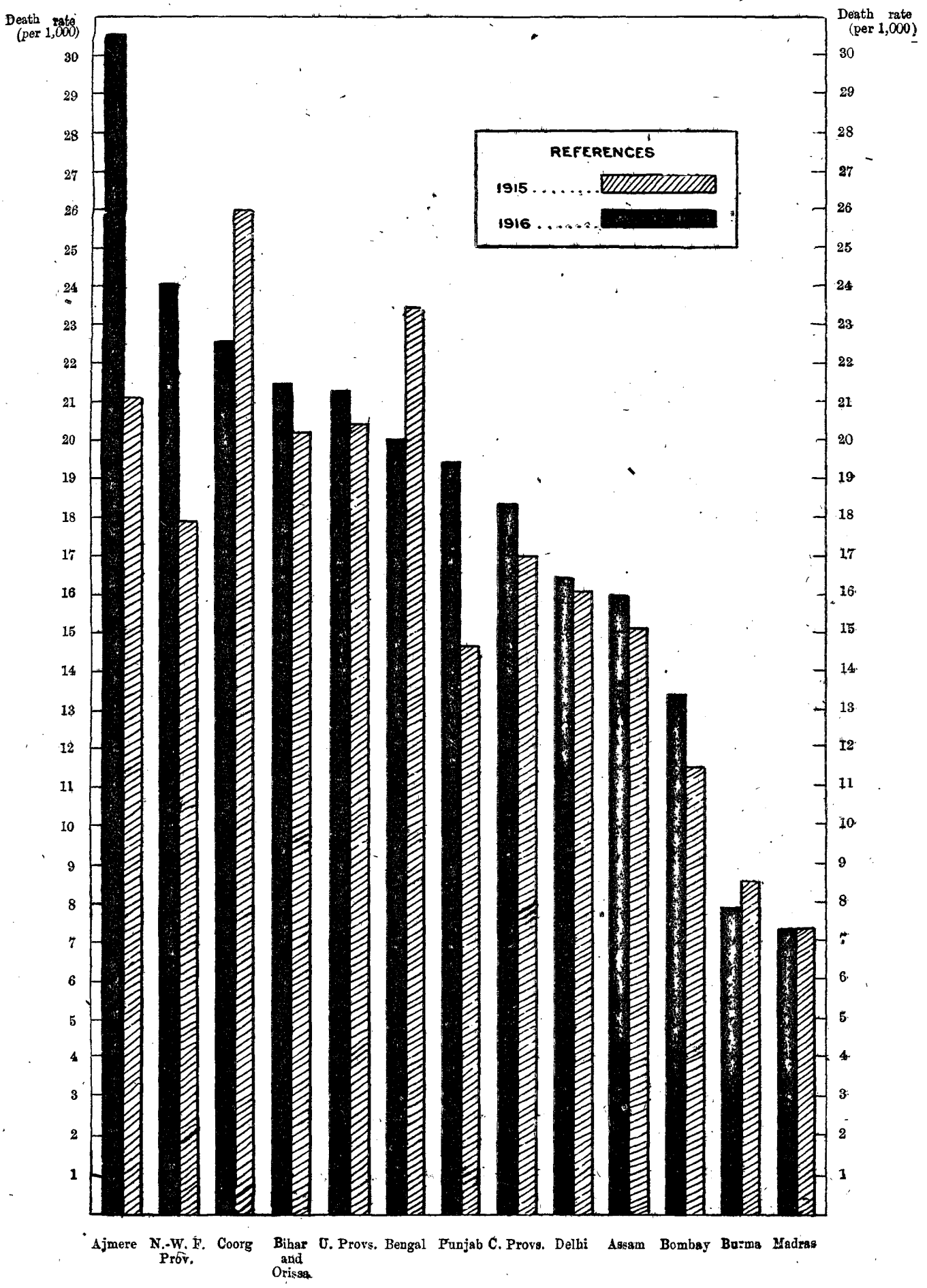


NOTE.—The deaths in 1908 were high, 8,653,007, as compared with the average of the previous five years 7,900,633, an increase of 9·5 per cent. The greater percentage of these deaths in 1908 was due to fevers, 62·7 per cent, and cholera 6·8 per cent. The mortality in the United Proviuces and Madras was exceptionally high.

(2) MORTALITY FROM "FEVERS"

Ratio of deaths from "fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1916, as compared with the previous year.

(Based on table No. 12, pages, 26-27.)

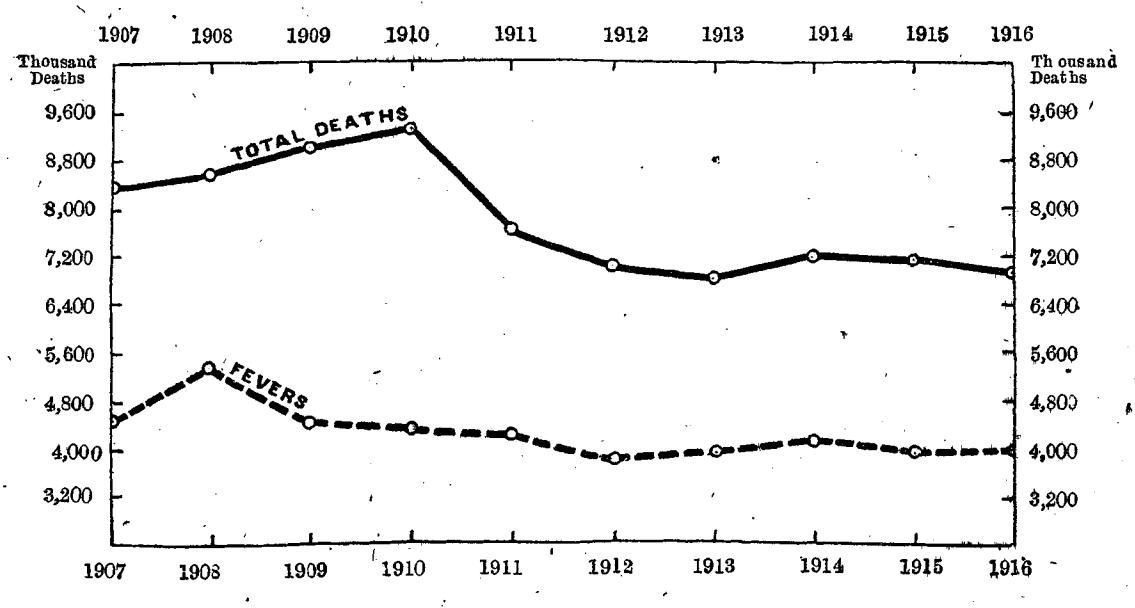


(3) MORTALITY FROM PRINCIPAL DISEASES

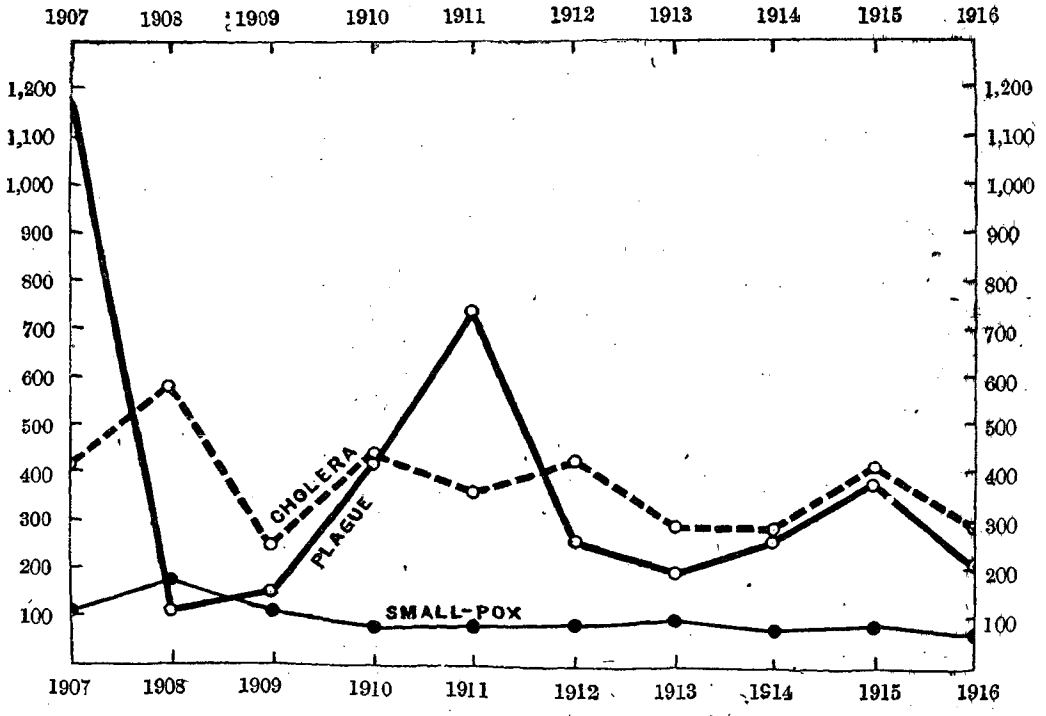
Deaths from principal diseases in British India

(Based on Table No. 11, page 25)

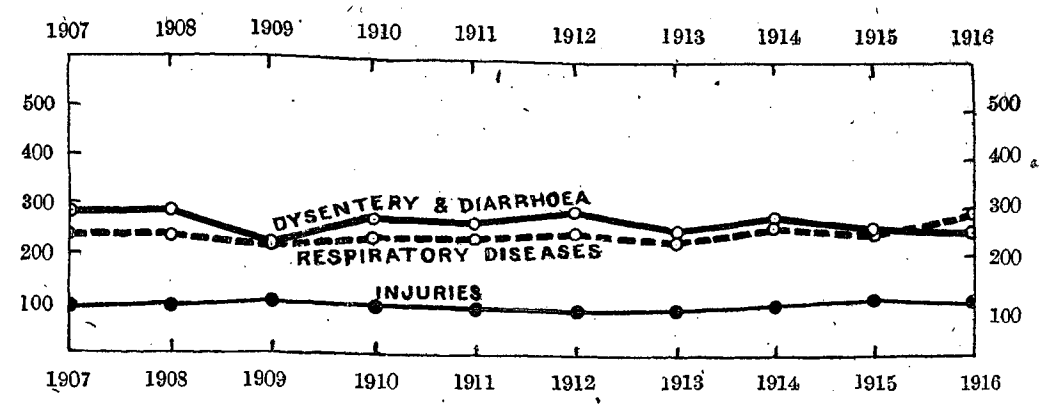
I



II



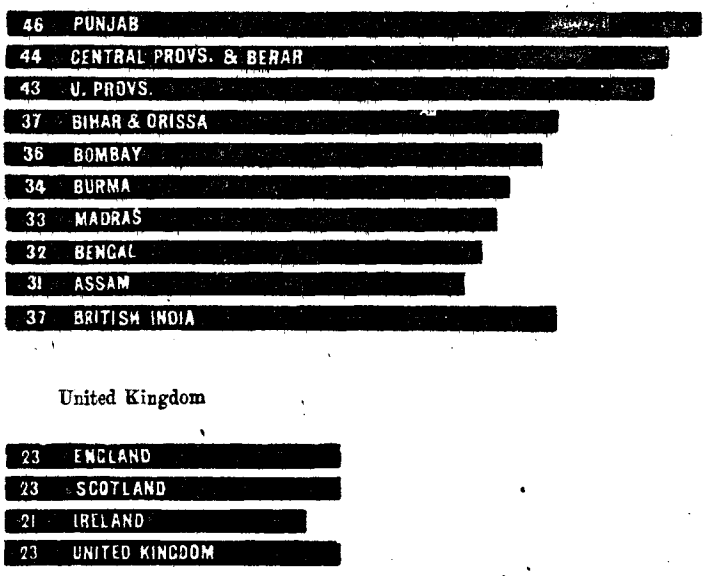
III



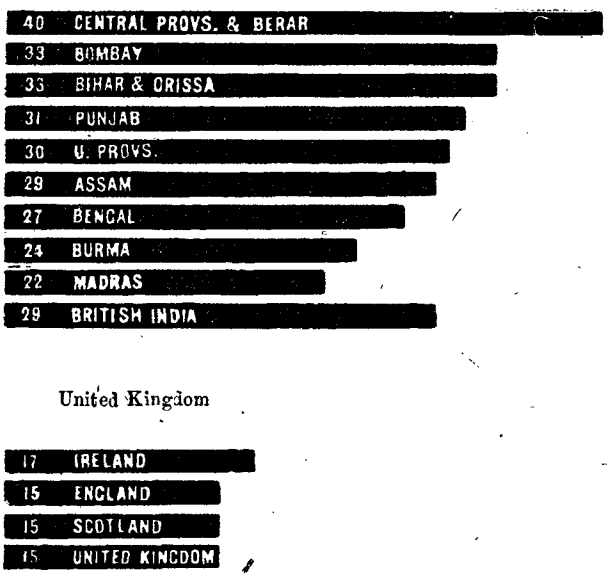
NOTE.—Each division in chart (I) represents 800,000, as against 100,000 in charts (II) and (III)

(4) Ratio of births, deaths and infantile mortality in the major provinces of British India in 1916, as compared with those in the United Kingdom.

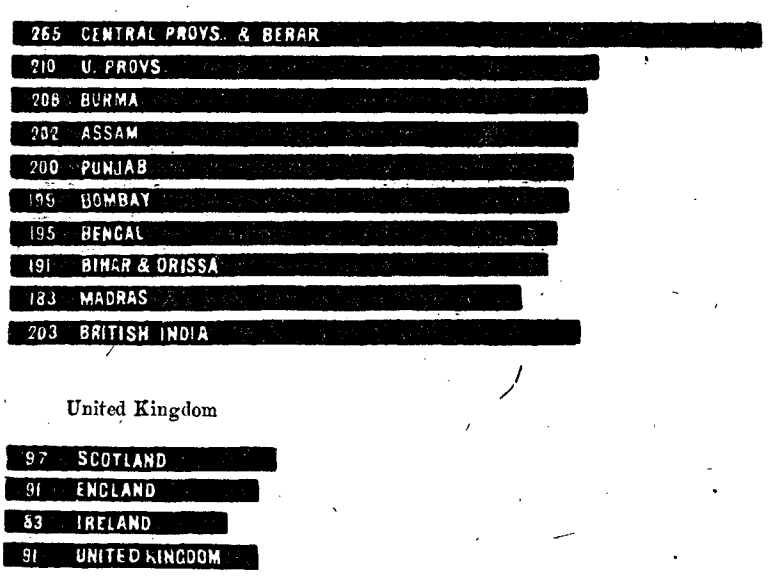
(a) Birth rate per 1,000 of population



(b) Death rate per 1,000 of population



(c) Ratio of Infantile mortality per 1,000 of population



Births

Province	Actual number of births
1 United Provinces	2,017,756
2 Bengal	1,445,592
3 Madras	1,301,597
4 Bihar and Orissa	1,263,837
5 Punjab	881,546
6 Bombay	704,672
7 Central Provinces and Berar	610,237
8 Burma	332,227
9 Assam	184,739
Total British India	8,856,233
1 England and Wales	785,520
2 Scotland	109,935
3 Ireland	91,437
United Kingdom	986,892

Deaths

Province	Actual number of deaths
1 United Provinces	1,381,299
2 Bengal	1,241,021
3 Bihar and Orissa	1,131,375
4 Madras	875,013
5 Bombay	652,585
6 Punjab	593,670
7 Central Provinces and Berar	555,999
8 Burma	236,234
9 Assam	173,038
Total British India	6,940,436
1 England and Wales	499,145
2 Ireland	71,391
3 Scotland	70,642
United Kingdom	641,178

Infantile Mortality

Province	Actual number of Infantile mortality
1 United Provinces	423,130
2 Bengal	282,407
3 Bihar and Orissa	241,114
4 Madras	237,893
5 Punjab	176,496
6 Central Provinces and Berar	161,916
7 Bombay	140,632
8 Burma	68,552
9 Assam	37,318
Total British India	1,793,734
1 England and Wales	*
2 Scotland	*
3 Ireland	*
United Kingdom	*

* Actual numbers regarding infantile mortality in the United Kingdom are not available

NOTE.—The ratio of infantile mortality in British India is more than double that of the United Kingdom. At the same time it should be remembered that the birth rate is also nearly double

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Public Health Volume (Volume III) of the Statistics of British India, 9th Issue. This volume deals with statistics relating to Births and Deaths, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, Vaccination, and Deaths from wild animals and snakes. Four charts, showing (i) the Indian birth and death rates for a series of years, (ii) mortality from "fevers," in each province, (iii) mortality from principal diseases in British India, and (iv) birth rate, death rate and infantile mortality in each province, have been added, with a full index for ready reference.

2. For a descriptive account of these statistics a reference is invited to the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1916, and to the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department on the destruction of wild animals and snakes, No. 1100, dated the 5th August 1918.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
No. 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
Calcutta, 21st December 1918.

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
CHARTS—	
(1) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontis-piece.
(2) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	"
(3) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	"
(4) Birth rate, Death rate, and Infantile mortality in each province	"
SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES	1—2
VITAL STATISTICS	3—33
HOSPITALS	34—83
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	84—99
VACCINATION	100—109
DEATHS from and DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS	110—114
INDEX	115—116

STATISTICAL TABLES.

	Table No.	Pages
Summary Table	1 Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
	2 Births and Deaths in British India, from 1907 to 1916	3
	3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1907 to 1916	4—5
	4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1907 to 1916	6—7
	5 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1907 to 1916	8—9
	6 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1907 to 1916	10—11
Vital Statistics	7 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1907 to 1916	12—15
	8 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1907 to 1916	16—19
	9 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1907 to 1916	20—21
	10 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1907 to 1916	22—23
	11 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1907 to 1916	24—25
	12 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1907 to 1916	26—27
	13 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1907 to 1916	28—31
	14 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1907 to 1916	32—33
Hospitals	15 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1907 to 1916	34
	16 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1912 to 1916	35—41
	16(i) Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1912 to 1916	42—45
	17 Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1912 to 1916	46—53
	17(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1912 to 1916	54—57
	18 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1912 to 1916	58—59
	19 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1912 to 1916	60—63
	20 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor Patients treated in them, from 1912 to 1916; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	20(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1912 to 1916	72—75
	21 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1912 to 1916; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	22 Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1907 to 1916; also the Types and Ætiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	23 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1912 to 1916	85—88
	24 Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1912 to 1916	89
	25 Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1912 to 1916	90—91
	26 Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1912 to 1916	92—93
	27 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1912 to 1916	94—95
	28 Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1912 to 1916	96
	29 Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1912 to 1916	97—99
Vaccination	30 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1907-08 to 1916-17	100
	31 Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1912-13 to 1916-17	101
	32 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1912-13 to 1916-17	102
	33 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1912-13 to 1916-17	103

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	34 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1912-13 to 1916-17 ..	104
	35 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1912-13 to 1916-17..	105—106
	36 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1912-13 to 1916-17 .	107
	37 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1912-13 to 1916-17	108
	38 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1912-13 to 1916-17 ..	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	39 Number of Persons Killed by Wild Animals from 1908 to 1917	110
	40 Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1913 to 1917	111
	41 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1913 to 1917	112
	42 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1913 to 1917	113
	43 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1913 to 1917	114
	Index	115—116

Statistics of British India

Vol. III.—Public Health

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)								
Number of births—								
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,664,460	4,581,976
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,357,365	4,274,307
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,021,825	8,856,283
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	37·82	36·27
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,695,637	3,610,978
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,446,775	3,329,458
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,142,412	6,940,436
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	29·94	29·10
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,995	3,063
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,633	389,603	456,755	541,549	568,526
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	33,032,052	34,054,352
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	33,573,601	34,622,878
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,65,13,551	1,69,94,068
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,66,14,609	1,71,94,029
LUNATIC ASYLUMS— (For calendar year)								
Admissions Number	1,219	1,195	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	2,225	2,363
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	114	166
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,272	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	2,339	2,529
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,325	1,721
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	635	663
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	2,27,317	2,53,413
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	14,03,633	13,93,579
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	11,76,316	11,40,166
VACCINATION— Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,341,857	9,190,318
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	131,726	120,163
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,473,583	9,310,481

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	3·9	3·8
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	89·7	89·0
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,964	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	17,89,389	18,05,262
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	2,276	2,278
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	26,406	23,640
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	28,682	25,918
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070		
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	(a)	(a)
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,060		
Wild animals destroyed . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	25,112	20,574
Snakes destroyed. „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	184,663	65,765
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,289	1,90,098	1,71,974
Snakes . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	18,214	4.319
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,08,312	1,76,293

(a) Provincial supply of these statistics has been discontinued under the orders of the Government of India, Home Department

VITAL STATISTICS *

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,329,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976
Female	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307
TOTAL	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	37·4	37·5	36·4	39·3	38·1	38·5	38·8	40·02	37·37	36·7
Female (*a*)	36·1	36·3	35·2	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0	39·17	36·50	35·8
TOTAL	37·66	37·7	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·7	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978
Female	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458
TOTAL	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	37·7	38·82	31·72	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31	30·38	30·32	29·63
Female	36·7	37·59	29·29	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10	29·60	29·55	28·54
TOTAL	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	105·4	106·5	108·7	108·3	107·2	108·5	109	107·2	107·2	108·5
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·2	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15
(*b*) ,, *rural districts*	36·8	38·1	30·8	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39
Hindus	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19
Muhammadans	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33
Buddhists	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09
Others	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21
Small-pox	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25
Plague	5·16	·5	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86
Fevers	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04
Respiratory diseases	1·00	1·00	·9	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20
Injuries	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·83	2·42	2·2	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21
March	3·6	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23
April	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20
May	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41
June	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98
July	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09
Autumn and winter										
August	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63
September	2·79	3·2	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46
October	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61
November	3·14	4·37	3·2	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68
December	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·2	2·7	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89
January	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71

* Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	50,528,446	977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	·02
	1908		936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	...	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913		790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
	1914		795,357	739,924	41·04	19·40	33·86	107	2·29	..
	1915	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	43·06	18·50	31·80	107	..	1·03
	1916	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	39·80	20·91	31·89	107	4·52	..
Madras	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
	1914	40,005,735	683,449	656,719	40·0	23·1	33·5	104·1	8·5	..
	1915	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	37·6	21·9	31·2	104·5	9·2	..
	1916	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	42·1	24·0	32·5	104·4	10·67	..
Bombay	1907	18,481,362	316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108·00	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	16·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·90	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912	19,587,383	355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913		355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
	1914		379,420	353,656	54·58	18·31	37·43	107·29	7·95	..
	1915	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	50·78	17·54	37·10	107·74	10·98	..
	1916	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	48·82	16·56	35·98	107·49	2·66	..
United Provinces	1907	47,691,782	1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	109·11	...	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·70	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
	1911	46,835,108	1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912		1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,160,280	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
	1914		1,094,842	1,009,712	57·22	25·56	44·93	108·43	11·47	..
	1915	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	49·25	25·44	43·48	108·76	13·44	..
	1916	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	58·20	24·53	43·09	108·61	13·59	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,893	704,896	48·16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
	1914	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	51·6	35·3	42·3	104	14·0	..
	1915	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	48·1	31·7	40·4	105	8·2	..
	1916	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	45·4	27·4	36·6	106	3·8	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	20,108,690	430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	...	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110·0	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	...
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	59·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
	1914	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	53·0	19·7	46·3	109·7	14·3	..
	1915	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	51·3	21·3	43·6	109·7	7·3	..
	1916	19.337,146	461,540	420,006	52·7	21·4	45·6	109·9	14·9	...
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106	4·85	..
	1914	396,997	9,880	9,507	49·10	29·13	48·86	104	10·88	..
	1915	416,656	10,245	9,724	49 63	33·75	47·91	105	18·95	..
	1916	416,656	10,648	9,931	50·38	39·74	49·39	107	16·46	..
Burma	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	..
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909		158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910	8,543,753	158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	...
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	..
	1912		163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913	9,855,853	165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
	1914	9,855,853	179,837	169,046	43·78	19·41	35·40	106	11	..
	1915	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	44·70	19·74	35·13	105	7	..
	1916	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	43·00	20·61	33·71	106	10	..

No. 3 — BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	11,990,419	319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908		325,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350,797	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	..
	1914	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	57·15	40·39	51·37	104·32	14·68	..
	1915	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	53·19	42·97	47·95	104·59	12·04	..
	1916	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	48·77	36·84	43·85	104·49	3·90	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907		565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1908		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	0·40	..
	1909	29,812,735	622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1910		585,786	546,138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	..
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
	1914	6,051,507	108,321	96,022	39·90	28·45	32·94	107	8·28	..
	1915	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	39·71	30·17	33·6	106	2·74	..
	1916	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	36·40	26·37	30·52	107	1·93	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907		33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(a)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	..
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	42·5	31·5	37·1	123	9·2	..
	1913		41,230	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	..
	1914	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	37·3	28·8	32·7	121·2	6·9	..
	1915	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	38·3	26·6	31·7	125·5	8·1	..
	1916	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	38·2	31·8	33·8	123·4	3·7	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,823	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909	476,912	9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910		10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·1	8·84	..
	1913		11,368	10,288	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·5	17·34	..
	1914	501,395	12,393	11,122	55·82	44·06	46·9	111·43	16·57	..
	1915	501,395	11,672	10,281	48·8	42·19	43·78	113·53	17·75	..
	1916	501,395	10,115	9,283	38·58	30·04	38·68	108·96	..	1·79
Coorg	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908		2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909	180,607	2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911		2,424	2,344	39	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	..	7·60
	1914	174,976	2,347	2,243	35·95	19·7	26·23	104·64	..	7·82
	1915	174,976	2,234	2,199	36·74	18·07	25·33	101·59	..	5·74
	1916	174,976	2,588	2,441	47·16	22·80	28·74	106·02	1·51	..
Total	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	..
	1912	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..
	1914	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	57·22	18·31	39·61	106·78	9·6	..
	1915	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	53·19	17·54	37·82	107·05	7·88	..
	1916	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	58·20	16·56	37·13	107·2	8·03	..

(a) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1907	50,528,446	110,469	457	978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908				1,017,655	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49 34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	70,873	639	706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913				693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914				742,218	689,071	51·17	21·56	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	45,329,247	70,873	639	776,244	712,323	45·21	22·77	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	45,329,247	70,873	639	656,177	584,844	39·77	20·35	27·37	28·18	26·52
Madras	1907	36,362,222	129,241	281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372		410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903		284	462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	40,005,735	126,585	316	505,794	492,473	47·1	17·2	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	40,005,735	126,585	316	445,466	434,484	36·4	15·5	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	40,005,735	126,585	316	444,629	430,384	34·9	15·4	21·9	22·6	21·2
Bombay	1907	18,481,362	122,984	150	313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911				287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912				351,264	331,946	49·79	12·64	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913	19,587,383	122,978	159	269,635	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914				298,988	278,516	40·21	13·54	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	19,587,383	122,978	159	263,672	247,941	39·16	13·66	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	19,587,383	122,978	159	335,545	317,040	53·39	17·69	33·32	32·93	33·73
United Provinces	1907	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911				1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912	46,835,108	106,402	440	733,254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913				857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914				816,149	751,117	54·83	23·47	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	46,820,556	106,357	440	732,610	674,133	52·97	19·05	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	46,820,556	106,357	440	720,097	661,202	50·73	22·38	29·50	29·44	29·57
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	34,490,038	81,181	414	501,265	475,578	38·8	21·6	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	34,490,038	83,181	414	574,100	537,825	44·2	21·0	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	34,489,846	83,180	414	585,277	546,098	40·2	22·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	20,108,690	97,209	207	637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
	1912	19,730,562	96,660	204	277,532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304,326	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1914	19,337,146	96,655	200	318,325	299,748	46·3	20·8	32·0	30·0	34·3
	1915	19,337,146	96,654	200	359,821	342,729	57·4	19·0	36·3	33·9	39·3
	1916	19,337,146	96,654	200	309,973	283,697	40·3	23·1	30·7	29·2	32·5
Delhi	1913	396,997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	396,997	528	752	7,661	7,418	42·14	28·04	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,239	5,832	34·16	22·81	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,951	6,769	38·88	25·69	32·92	29·93	36·70
Burma	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129.082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,855,853	111,658	88	141,975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130,731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	9,855,853	111,658	88	125,655	112,173	40·97	19·17	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	9,855,853	111,658	88	144,674	131,175	51·41	18·27	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	9,855,853	111,658	88	124,853	111,381	40·38	17·85	23·97	24·76	23·14

(a) Information not available

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	11,884,340	95,547	121	257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99,823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	13,916,308	99,823	139	268,655	241,997	44·97	28·16	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	13,916,308	99,823	139	259,180	240,502	44·51	25·97	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	13,916,308	99,823	139	290,085	265,914	55·23	25·07	39·95	41·86	38·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907				459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909	29,812,735	71,555	416	529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·89
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	408,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912				79,657	71,909	38·51	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913	6,051,507	33,551	180	88,106	79,273	33·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	6,051,507	31,845	190	78,973	70,271	33·58	19·47	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	6,051,507	31,845	190	98,147	88,631	40·91	25·41	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	6,051,507	31,845	190	91,927	81,111	42·02	24·63	28·59	29·28	27·85
North-West Frontier Province	1907				35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908				35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909	1,908,184	13,688	149	26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,081	25·9	21·8	23·3	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,942	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
	1914	2,041,077	13,399	152	27,768	24,792	34·3	22·0	25·8	25·7	25·8
	1915	2,041,077	13,399	152	25,707	22 487	29·8	19·2	23·6	23·8	23·4
	1916	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,461	28,961	36·7	26·4	30·1	30·1	30·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909	476,912	2,711	176	12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	176	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913			185	6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	501,395	2,711	185	7,898	7,310	31·05	28·07	30 33	29·67	31·08
	1915	501,395	2,711	185	6,850	6,202	26·66	25·83	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	501,395	2,711	185	10,465	9,831	40·85	39·31	40·48	39·31	41·80
Coorg	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909	180,607	1,583	114	2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911		1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	174,976	1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	174,976	1,582	111	3,160	2,798	37·05	29·30	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	174,976	1,582	111	2,927	2,511	38·51	24·84	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	174,976	1,582	111	2,538	2,226	35·25	22·03	27·23	26·09	28·65
Total	1907	225,921,260	858,554	263	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	262	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	262	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29 31	28·10
	1914	238 522,770	868,220	275	3,702,509	3,453,262	54·83	13·54	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	238,527,877	867,646	275	3,695,637	3,446,775	57·4	13·66	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	238,527,685	867,645	275	3,610,978	3,329,458	55·23	15·4	29·10	29·63	28·54

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
	1914							1,359,414	71,875	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57
	1915	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,416,731	71,836	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83
	1916	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,179,743	61,278	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37
Madras	1907	185	232	417	32,112,173	4,250,049	36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,303	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
	1914	231	269	500	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	851,470	146,797	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0
	1915	231	269	500	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	753,081	126,869	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0
	1916	231	269	500	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	749,191	125,822	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9
Bombay	1907	224	56	280	16,065,004	2,416,358(a)	18,481,362	506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908					2,615,420(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909	224	65	289	16,027,055			413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910					2,653,369(a)		465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
	1914	248	113	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	470,091	107,413	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48
	1915	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	415,352	96,261	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12
	1916	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	527,610	124,975	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32
United Provinces	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755	47,691,782	1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565	46,835,108	1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466		1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
	1914	1,068	93	1,161	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,441,206	126,060	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46
	1915	1,066	93	1,159	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,279,208	127,535	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04
	1916	1,070	93	1,163	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,269,820	111,479	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
	1914	230	55	285	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	942,332	34,511	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3
	1915	230	55	285	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	1,075,851	36,074	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2
	1916	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,096,423	34,952	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	407	144	551	18,092,723	2,015,967	20,108,690	1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,049,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
	1914	408	130	538	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	554,804	63,269	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96
	1915	413	139	552	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	639,376	63,174	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33
	1916	410	139	549	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	532,562	61,108	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
	1914	8	1	9	171,526	225,471	396,997	5,578	9,501	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98
	1915	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,368	7,703	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97
	1916	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,953	8,767	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92
Burma	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287	8,485,980	182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	59	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	208,338	37,990	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·99
	1914	351	59	410	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	198,702	39,126	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13
	1915	355	59	414	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	234,365	41,484	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99
	1916	355	60	415	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	196,508	39,726	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 1906

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	306,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688 123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28
	1914	403	104	507	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	461,894	48,758	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69
	1915	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	443,079	56,603	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91
	1916	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	497,636	58,363	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
	1914	77	20	97	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	146,518	2,726	149 244	24·71	22·19	24·66
	1915	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	183,192	3,586	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86
	1916	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	170,120	2,918	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59
North-West Frontier Province	1907	64	10	75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65	11	76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	1,908,184(*b*)	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47.749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
	1914	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	47,021	5,539	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75
	1915	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,799	5,395	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61
	1916	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,535	6,887	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911							15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5,154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	501,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
	1914	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,997	5,211	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33
	1915	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,216	4,836	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03
	1916	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	14,228	6,068	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48
Coorg	1907	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908							5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910							6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
	1914	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,418	540	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05
	1915	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,993	445	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08
	1916	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,423	341	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23
Total	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	(*a*)18,673,368	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40·59	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	(*a*)16,705,321	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	(*a*)18,703,327	226,394,326	6,383.877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,085	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72
	1914	3,490	977	4,467	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	6,494,445	661,326	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00
	1915	3,497	991	4,488	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	6,500,611	641,801	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94
	1916	3,508	994	4,502	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	6,297,752	642,684	6,940,426	28·81	32·15	29·10

(*a*) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

(*b*) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	37·67	32·65	34·14	27·98	27·22	28·13	28·22	28·38	28·55	24·66
Dacca	108,551	28·1	26·60	35·33	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28	22·28
Howrah	179,389	41·91	38·90	37·41	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	26·53
Darjeeling	19,005	42·76	19·38	20·14	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	40·8	44·1	38·3	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9
Trichinopoly	123,512	23·1	29·7	29·7	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	30·8	28·3
Madura	134,130	32·9	35·8	30·7	34·1	37·8	30·9	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8
Salem	59,153	26·2	36·2	34·6	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6
Calicut	78,417	36·7	70·8	30·9	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8	30·3
Bellary	34,956	35·2	34·6	24·4	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2	60·2
Negapatam	60,168	32·3	31·5	30·4	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2
Tanjore	60,341	22·3	33·3	34·1	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5
Kumbakonam	64,647	31·9	29·9	29·7	31	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5
Ootacamund	18,829	29·6	31·3	35·8	28·4	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	39·94	39·47	35·95	35·97	35·88	40·02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78
Poona — City	126,201	41·88	41·41	33·70	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20
Poona — Cantonment	30,958	23·35	42·45	22·86	37·18	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56
Ahmedabad — City	214,000	57·22	56·54	56·19	47 29	42·69	64·92	39·61	41·66	40·67	56·82
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	2,305	14·32	8·99	8·5	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95
Surat	114,733	25·26	22·07	19·24	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09	36·83
Karáchi — City	140,511	49·02	56·11	45·96	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03	49·21
Karáchi — Cantonment	6,004							18·50	22·14	14·32	17·99
Sholapur	61,032	30·38	41·16	34·78	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	89·92
Hyderabad — City	69,140	37·12	44·85	32·79	38 34	29·34	39·28	30·52	34·87	34·70	37·92
Hyderabad — Cantonment	5,883							10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02
Hubli	61,440	26·06	27·50	38·45	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44	42·29
Ahmadnagar — City	33,878	37·95	36·55	18·3	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·98	65·88
Ahmadnagar — Cantonment	7,748	18·81	12·29	11·73	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow — City	240,016	72·76	55·25	49·39	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78
Lucknow — Cantonment	19,782	30·6	24·06	16·2	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43
Benares — City	199,868	60·72	53·07	50·77	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65
Benares — Cantonment	3,936	14·92	15·33	11·09	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26
Cawnpore — City	173,973	55·08	63·08	54·8	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,517	40·82	37·52	30·86	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74	30·39
Allahabad — City	159,701	36·73	28·49	17·12	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,996	10·41	9·53	8·57	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00
Agra — City	163,935	28·2	35·78	26·3	30	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39
Agra — Cantonment	21,514	24·91	34·43	22·46	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57	19·47
Bareilly — City	117,521	48·04	42·90	30·09	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90
Bareilly — Cantonment	11,941	11·28	16·49	14·17	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52	17·59
Meerut — City	76,755	52·78	36·71	34·76	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·75
Meerut — Cantonment	39,876	52·45	32·27	25·97	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33
Mirzapur	55,304	54·8	22·61	19·78	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09
Fyzabad — City	58,924	63·23	38·72	31·18	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37
Fyzabad — Cantonment	7,136	28·21	18·86	18·7	22·8	24·10	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75	9·11
Shahjahanpur — City	69,525	46·43	46·68	48·64	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39 67
Shahjahanpur — Cantonment	3,041	41·87	43·92	42·9	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29	21·04

No. 6.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

	Population (census of 1911)	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Farrukhabad — City	56,573	76·52	67·32	42·3	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91
Farrukhabad — Cantonment	3,074	52·95	46·30	31·77	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83	38·06
Moradabad	80,684	62·88	51·05	40·92	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17
Gorakhpur	48,358	44·98	33·29	43·43	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27	35·38
Saharanpur	62,850	68·7	42·44	32·99	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72	42·54
Aligarh	64,825	82·89	61·09	35·86	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95	42·24
Muttra — City	54,332	48·06	68·60	37·73	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17
Muttra — Cantonment	3,851	32·44	59·08	32·79	28	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62	10·91
Jhansi — City	58,236	44·46	58·39	41·33	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89	42·69	39·05	35·48
Jhansi — Cantonment	11,972	30·85	43·60	27·79	37·36	24·81	27·56	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61
Mussoorie	6,552	(*a*) 10·7	(*a*) 7·72	(*a*) 7·1	(*a*) 8·19	(*a*) 6·09	(*a*) 6·84	(*a*) 11·01	(*a*) 10·18	(*a*) 8·18	(*a*) 7·84
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	50·75	34·52	36·11	32·1	30·59	42·09	26·33	34·4	23·0	24·9
Gaya	49,921	81·5	57·53	43·95	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94	66·1	53·5	37·0
Darbhanga	62,628	27·92	37·40	34·72	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44 0	29·5
Bhagalpur	74,352	28·12	33·15	18·16	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5
Chapra	42,372	43·57	32·22	27·69	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7	29·2
Monghyr	46,913	41·02	43·50	50·64	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5	31·3
PUNJAB—											
Lahore — City / Cantonment	210,271	60·38	56·41	34·68	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47
Amritsar — City / Cantonment	151,339	49·99	49·67	39·05	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50	39·94
Ambála — City / Cantonment	24,493	62·44	35·26	24·79	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23	30·25
Multan — City / Cantonment	85,747	33·81	45·14	56·88	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21
Ráwalpindi — City / Cantonment	46,642	40·47	43·89	26·32	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·96	36·90	43·67
Jalandhar — City / Cantonment	55,354	72·92	37·68	26·66	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42
Siálkot — City / Cantonment	48,595	56·71	48·87	31·35	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61	37·74
Ferozpur — City / Cantonment	24,678	37·02	41·92	25·35	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00	25·49
Simla — City / Cantonment	18,934	27·53	34·11	34·54	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97	19·86	17·59	22·34
Murree — City / Cantonment	1,361	38·89	20·44	21·75	29	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	65·2	60·03	42·25	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16	38·88
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,666	45·62	40·69	51·75	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51	50·58
Rangoon	293,316	45	41·59	39·63	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	36·13
Moulmein	58,754	46·21	39·30	33·93	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52	31·45
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	42·06	52·99	89·78	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·96
Jubbulpore — City	79,009	80·82	44·92	34·75	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59
Jubbulpore — Cantonment	21,642	46·29	42·03	27·21	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27	13·90	13·95	10 81
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar — City / Cantonment	74,037	32·2	40·88	25·97	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·91

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	200,053	176,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	35,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
	1914	180,769	159,243	109,285	104,843	60,657	49,715	31,105	23,266	29,555	38,449
	1915	167,687	148,013	109,423	104,533	66,713	53,086	35,136	25,992	34,865	44,297
	1916	152,504	129,903	80,003	73,955	49,760	38,905	27,946	20,234	28,813	36,460
Madras	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,666	17,930
	1914	141,033	122,328	77,589	78,074	28,192	26,921	17,058	15,656	16,889	21,556
	1915	124,112	109,001	61,211	61,431	21,761	21,243	13,868	12,933	14,122	18,813
	1916	128,038	109,855	63,006	62,988	21,176	20,506	12,787	12,074	12,867	16,944
Bombay	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,970	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,033	8,198	9,145
	1914	76,589	65,481	61,335	60,897	15,150	15,447	8,200	8,159	8,490	10,089
	1915	67,440	57,569	43,397	43,119	13,009	13,653	8,497	8,895	8,185	9,736
	1916	75,328	65,304	60,892	61,138	19,685	20,589	12,715	13,171	10,916	12,563
United Provinces	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,730	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
	1914	260,739	230,608	155,929	152,438	38,301	35,231	27,205	24,813	21,879	22,858
	1915	222,603	195,095	123,512	122,080	34,620	30,470	24,405	21,205	19,054	20,969
	1916	224,735	198,395	134,976	134,253	35,428	31,166	21,813	18,835	17,381	18,503
Bihar and Orissa	1912	140,549	121,721	86,347	82,148	44,068	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
	1914	132,893	117,411	81,646	79,153	36,972	32,542	24,906	20,285	16,807	15,658
	1915	136,633	123,085	95,018	94,463	43,007	35,768	26,526	20,097	19,410	17,079
	1916	128,174	112,940	100,319	97,216	47,438	39,172	27,616	20,581	19,283	16,870
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
	1914	97,853	90,208	59,722	59,137	16,875	17,166	11,913	12,475	9,800	9,866
	1915	82,908	76,058	48,357	47,329	24,132	26,525	21,350	23,581	17,460	17,218
	1916	93,136	83,360	69,564	67,646	17,316	16,491	9,454	9,100	7,935	7,690
Delhi	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
	1914	2,885	2,679	1,036	1,054	266	232	193	181	189	285
	1915	2,346	2,065	820	843	177	173	112	165	143	246
	1916	2,419	2,174	1,437	1,502	244	265	148	162	174	222
Burma	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,844	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722
	1914	41,278	34,207	14,267	13,908	6,169	5,866	4,150	3,477	4,837	4,268
	1915	41,271	34,080	16,591	16,471	8,155	7,851	5,242	4,559	5,764	5,552
	1916	37,446	31,106	13,386	13,070	6,201	5,858	4,327	3,669	5,042	4,557

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	Bengal
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	
63,714	80,956	67,729	59,566	59,544	46,080	54,430	48,339	85,430	78,614	1914	
75,294	91,578	78,229	66,662	65,690	50,365	56,821	49,560	86,386	78,237	1915	
63,934	77,020	68,369	57,143	58,773	43,103	49,108	41,615	76,967	66,506	1916	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	Madras
38,521	46,509	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
34,949	44,607	35,394	34,716	36,700	29,476	38,035	32,235	79,955	86,904	1914	
30,062	38,486	31,058	30,021	33,682	26,623	35,711	30,159	79,879	85,774	1915	
27,989	37,018	29,492	28,971	33,316	26,043	35,238	29,737	80,720	86,248	1916	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	Bombay
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,084	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
22,803	25,407	23,282	20,801	22,854	15,891	22,076	16,499	38,209	39,845	1914	
21,399	24,600	22,089	20,246	21,972	15,588	21,426	16,411	36,258	38,124	1915	
28,865	31,898	29,111	26,408	28,039	20,576	26,653	20,721	48,341	44,672	1916	
89,564	100,686	85,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	United Provinces
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,871	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
58,721	62,850	56,370	52,286	58,502	46,892	57,230	47,428	81,273	75,713	1914	
54,171	59,221	53,358	49,932	56,827	45,869	57,609	47,886	86,451	81,406	1915	
47,548	50,510	48,623	43,965	53,506	42,732	54,585	46,115	81,502	76,728	1916	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	23,827	37,129	35,804	60,831	69,719	1912	Bihar and Orissa
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
39,873	41,570	41,624	39,694	36,426	30,827	32,843	32,463	57,275	65,975	1914	
46,891	46,659	51,191	45,547	43,924	34,915	40,897	39,457	70,603	80,755	1915	
47,249	46,339	52,902	46,906	46,034	36,938	43,873	42,989	72,389	86,147	1916	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	Punjab (including Delhi)
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,998	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,365	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,150	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	Punjab
19,866	21,538	19,028	19,912	19,542	16,801	18,989	15,237	44,737	37,408	1914	
30,294	30,836	29,537	29,908	28,177	25,914	25,914	22,249	51,692	43,111	1915	
15,241	17,556	15,744	16,439	16,914	14,223	18,164	13,976	46,505	37,516	1916	
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	Delhi
529	755	549	512	544	452	504	402	966	866	1914	
403	557	405	379	478	405	456	321	899	678	1915	
414	551	367	402	463	350	418	353	867	788	1916	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	7,365	1907	Burma
11,309	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,749	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,182	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	
9,773	9,715	10,479	9,070	9,089	7,002	7,677	6,361	17,936	18,299	1914	
12,136	12,448	13,169	11,500	11,409	8,832	9,364	7,707	20,973	22,175	1915	
10,523	9,856	11,175	9,127	9,695	7,395	8,095	6,935	18,963	19,808	1916	

No. 7—DEATHS.—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	68,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
	1914	102,896	85,763	62,279	56,295	11,931	10,541	5,273	4,374	4,432	5,123
	1915	93,573	79,746	54,789	51,701	12,684	11,711	6,022	5,430	4,900	5,572
	1916	87,628	74,288	59,364	55,651	17,945	16,342	8,510	7,574	6,574	6,868
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,100
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,781	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
	1914	20,697	17,077	10,979	10,379	5,452	4,501	3,183	2,334	2,854	3,670
	1915	22,137	18,916	13,342	12,715	7,949	6,509	4,399	3,003	3,514	4,863
	1916	20,277	17,041	13,646	13,046	7,334	6,066	3,733	2,666	3,108	4,205
North-West Frontier Province	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
	1914	7,003	5,447	4,833	4,646	1,890	1,720	1,112	996	963	880
	1915	6,098	4,669	4,390	3,806	1,655	1,506	1,122	1,118	996	984
	1916	7,045	5,761	7,079	6,447	2,612	2,344	1,353	1,247	1,244	1,167
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	583	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
	1914	2,920	2,634	1,849	1,788	240	171	98	130	126	238
	1915	2,517	2,228	1,305	1,191	193	135	109	115	138	202
	1916	3,016	2,682	2,880	3,080	552	484	242	209	206	249
Coorg	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
	1914	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
	1915	657	625	301	257	108	85	93	80	130	108
	1916	605	574	224	204	94	88	58	67	106	120
Total	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,315	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,903	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	233,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,094	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	641,074	622,932	222,224	200,179	134,490	116,243	116,965	133,076
	1915	970,582	851,150	572,456	559,939	234,163	208,715	146,881	127,173	128,681	145,639
	1916	960,351	833,383	606,776	590,196	225,785	197,976	130,702	109,589	113,649	123,418

INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,408	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
12,691	15,880	14,314	13,317	14,106	10,074	14,028	11,687	26,705	28,943	1914	
13,717	16,650	15,275	13,935	14,766	10,831	14,544	12,691	28,910	32,235	1915	
18,141	20,548	20,436	18,211	19,208	14,190	18,687	15,845	33,592	36,397	1916	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,702	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
6,724	9,460	8,173	7,509	6,941	4,901	6,355	4,652	7,615	5,788	1914	
9,446	13,513	11,079	10,369	8,901	6,062	7,525	5,283	9,855	7,398	1915	
8,072	11,006	10,324	8,885	8,757	5,701	7,144	5,058	9,532	7,437	1916	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	North-West Frontier Province
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,718	1,788	2,161	2,264	1,998	1,887	1,844	1,582	4,246	3,582	1914	
1,688	1,822	2,030	1,954	2,024	1,812	1,897	1,591	3,807	3,225	1915	
2,028	2,113	2,391	2,434	2,328	2,098	2,269	1,884	4,112	3,466	1916	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
449	567	418	368	482	359	685	506	631	549	1914	
398	507	435	383	496	319	663	503	596	619	1915	
554	645	611	502	647	393	758	566	999	1,021	1916	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	Coorg
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	1914	
386	432	444	315	362	207	223	177	223	225	1915	
374	382	398	284	291	181	188	129	200	197	1916	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	TOTAL
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,728	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	
272,282	315,588	279,980	260,330	267,094	210,901	254,920	217,582	445,210	442,713	1914	
296,285	337,309	308,299	281,151	288,708	227,742	273,050	233,995	476,532	473,962	1915	
270,932	305,442	289,943	259,677	277,971	213,923	265,180	225,923	469,689	466,931	1916	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 8—DEATHS.--RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
	1914	227·28	215·22	45·12	40·47	16·96	14·36	11·26	10·75	14·63	17·23
	1915	224·43	213·13	45·18	40·35	18·66	15·33	12·72	12·01	17·25	19·85
	1916	203·54	186·55	33·03	28·55	13·92	11·23	10·12	9·35	14·26	16·34
Madras	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	180·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·30	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
	1914	206·35	186·27	37·2	36·0	10·7	10·0	7·0	7·6	9·7	12·4
	1915	194·40	178·40	29·4	28·3	8·2	7·9	5·7	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1916	192·59	172·52	30·2	29·0	8·0	7·6	5·3	5·4	7·4	9·8
Bombay	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
	1914	201·86	185·15	59·35	57·12	11·77	12·83	7·26	9·13	9·95	13·40
	1915	178·92	164·55	42·00	40·44	10·11	11·34	7·52	9·96	9·60	12·93
	1916	206·35	192·29	58·93	57·34	15·30	17·10	11·26	14·75	12·80	16·69
United Provinces	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
	1914	238·15	228·39	75·96	73·30	11·70	11·88	9·07	10·79	10·40	13·50
	1915	209·85	200·03	60·19	58·72	10·57	10·28	8·14	9·23	9·06	12·39
	1916	213·92	205·12	65·77	64·58	10·82	10·51	7·27	8·20	8·26	10·93
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
	1914	177·71	164·43	48·8	43·5	13·8	12·4	11·9	11·5	12·3	11 9
	1915	190·76	180·86	56·8	52·0	16·0	13·6	12·7	11·3	14·3	13·0
	1916	197·00	184·18	60·0	53·5	17·7	14·9	13·2	11·6	14·2	12·8
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·37	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
	1914	208·98	211·38	59·87	63·46	11·38	13·63	9·02	13·39	9·86	13·57
	1915	188·02	189·17	48·48	50·79	16·28	21·06	16·16	25·31	17·56	23·69
	1916	201·79	198·47	69·74	72·59	11·68	12·85	7·16	9·77	7·98	10.58
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12	Not available							
	1914	292·00	281·79								
	1915	228·99	212·36								
	1916	227·18	218·81								

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100.76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912	Bengal
14·91	18·31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913	
15·91	19·47	19·96	21·88	27·23	25·59	44·80	42·22	85·30	74.04	1914	
18·81	22·03	23·06	24·49	30·04	28·02	46·77	43·28	86.26	73·68	1915	
15·97	18·53	20·15	20·99	26·87	23·98	40·42	36·34	76·85	62·63	1916	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	Madras
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912	
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913	
10·9	12·2	13·4	12·6	17·6	14·2	28·3	23·8	70·1	68·7	1914	
9·4	10·5	11·8	10·9	16·1	12·8	26·6	22·2	70·0	67·8	1915	
8·8	10·1	11·2	10·5	16·0	12·5	26·2	21·9	70·7	68·2	1916	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	Bombay
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912	
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913	
11·98	14·11	14·90	15·18	21·47	16·74	36·09	29·22	87·47	83·58	1914	
11·24	13·66	14·14	14·78	20·64	16·42	35·03	29·07	83·01	79·97	1915	
15·17	17·71	18·63	19·27	26·34	21·68	43·57	36·70	99·22	93·71	1916	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	United Provinces
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
13·72	15·20	16·24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912	
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913	
13·59	15·26	15·93	15·88	22·24	19·53	36·18	31·95	68·71	59·00	1914	
12·54	14·39	15·08	15·17	21·61	19·11	36·43	32·27	73·11	63·45	1915	
11·01	12·27	13·75	13·36	20·34	17·81	34·52	31·07	68·92	59·80	1916	
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912	Bihar and Orissa
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	72·21	61·38	1913	
14·8	13·3	16·8	15·3	22·6	18·2	34·5	30·6	73·9	60·3	1914	
17·4	14·9	20·6	17·6	27·3	20·6	43·0	37·1	91·1	73·9	1915	
17·5	14·8	21·3	18·1	28·6	21·8	46·1	40·5	93·4	78·8	1916	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	Punjab (including Delhi).
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22·	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912	
9·36	12·06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913	Punjab.
10·53	13·62	13·15	16·63	18·34	18·79	26·70	27·97	67·53	73·30	1914	
16·06	19·49	20·41	24·98	26·44	28·98	36·43	40·84	78·03	84·47	1915	
8·08	11·10	10·88	13·73	15·87	15·91	25·54	25·66	70·20	73·51	1916	
Not available										1913	Delhi.
										1914	
										1915	
										1916	

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911	246·23	204·32	..	70·21	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	74·19	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	238·43	203·29	..	70·14	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
	1914	229·53	202·35	..	72·06	9·69	9·06	6·96	6·29	10·66	9·10
	1915	235·79	202·05	..	75·71	12·80	12·13	8·79	8·25	12·70	11·84
	1916	218·81	193·09	..	66·16	9·74	9·05	7·26	6·64	11·11	9·71
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	704·12	613·62	87·62	77·04	14·85	13·41	9·14	9·52	14·14	15·03
	1908	698·93	613·33	85·10	73·95	13·83	12·14	7·32	7·10	11·33	12·30
	1909	581·55	485·16	66·89	57·09	12·85	11·19	6·76	6·86	10·87	12·03
	1910	764·81	659·39	103·08	90·00	17·64	15·61	8·80	8·47	14·16	14·70
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
	1914	281·89	245·11	76·00	65·20	12·75	11·32	7·67	7·57	9·42	11·09
	1915	274·28	244·49	67·39	59·88	13·55	12·58	8·76	9·40	10·41	12·06
	1916	281·03	248·94	73·01	64·46	19·17	17·55	12·38	13·11	13·97	14·87
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
	1914	200·32	177·84	30·78	27·68	11·09	9·33	9·54	8·82	12·30	14·97
	1915	210·78	192·41	37·40	33·92	16·17	13·50	13·18	11·34	15·15	19·84
	1916	211·90	191·37	38·26	34·80	14·92	12·58	11·19	10·07	13·40	17·16
North-West Frontier Province	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	10·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
	1914	191·62	180·63	41·1	39·3	10·8	11·2	8·5	10·6	11·9	12·9
	1915	169·21	162·54	37·3	32·2	9·4	9·8	8·6	11·9	12·3	14·4
	1916	184·66	186·30	60·2	54·5	14·9	15·3	10·3	13·3	15·3	17·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11·93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·62	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
	1914	235·62	236·83	69·26	67·95	8·03	6·40	4·50	8·17	5·49	12·94
	1915	215·64	216·71	48·89	45·26	6·46	5·06	5·01	7·22	6·01	10·98
	1916	298·17	288·92	107·89	117·05	18·48	18·13	11·12	13·13	8·97	13·53
Coorg	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·24	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79
	1914	304·64	281·77	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65
	1915	294·09	284·22	39·22	32·51	11·36	8·93	9·09	8·87	12·84	13·22
	1916	233·77	235·15	29·19	25·81	9·89	9·24	5·67	7·43	10·47	14·69
Total	1907	(a) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	249·64	241·40	67·29	64·55	18·76	17·00	12·34	12·16	15·84	17·75
	1909	260·72	226·57	45·28	43·00	14·29	12·93	9·53	9·39	12·72	14·66
	1910	217·21	201·17	47·70	45·34	16·45	15·15	11·42	11·41	14·46	16·53
	1911	213·97	196·00	50·36	44·55	15·94	15·36	12·43	13·60	14·74	17·03
	1912	216·01	198·71	50·87	44·48	13·56	12·49	9·87	10·15	11·98	14·05
	1913	192·50	196·87	50·43	44·41	12·40	11·44	9·02	9·19	11·01	12·86
	1914	218·93	204·29	55·27	48·93	12·91	12·18	9·27	9·84	11·31	13·67
	1915	208·06	195·29	49·14	44·02	13·62	12·71	10·13	10·77	12·45	14·97
	1916	209·40	194·77	52·18	46·21	13·10	12·03	9·00	9·27	10·98	12·99

(a) Information not available.

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	Burma
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45	..	..	13·65	22·20	..	..	18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	
14·49	..	..	14·71	24·62	..	..	20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21	..	..	13·62	22·85	..	..	19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	
12·29	..	..	13·03	21·51	..	..	18·30	62·85	60·06	1914	
15·35	..	..	16·61	26·65	..	..	22·65	73·50	72·78	1915	
13·17	..	..	13·17	22·82	..	..	19·63	66·45	65·01	1916	
15·60	16·62	18·07	17·34	25·06	19·45	42·62	34·80	115·34	91·59	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
12·79	12·90	15·16	13·64	22·10	15·72	37·25	29·47	102·20	82·77	1908	
12·67	12·90	14·94	13·29	21·57	15·79	36·83	28·47	94·83	74·00	1909	
16·43	16·69	18·99	17·60	26·66	20·63	45·51	37·08	119·86	96·16	1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·40	20·17	40·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	
10·57	11·84	13·10	12·97	19·76	14·92	33·28	27·49	81·17	69·02	1914	
11·42	12·41	13·98	13·58	20·69	16·04	34·50	29·85	87·87	76·88	1915	
15·11	15·32	18·70	17·74	26·91	21·02	44·33	37·27	102·10	86·80	1916	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	Assam
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
12·77	17·12	16·28	18·79	22·86	21·86	37·89	34·02	63·19	50·49	1914	
17·94	24·00	22·07	25·95	29·32	27·03	44·86	38·64	81·78	64·53	1915	
15·33	19·54	20·57	22·24	28·84	25·43	42·59	36·99	79·10	64·87	1916	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	North-West Frontier Province
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58·5	63·5	1913	
11·0	11·1	14·5	16·8	19·8	20·9	28·2	30·0	67·2	73·3	1914	
10·8	11·3	13·6	14·5	20·1	20·0	29·0	30·2	60·3	65·10	1915	
13·0	13·1	16·1	18·1	23·1	23·2	34·7	35·7	65·1	70·9	1916	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·0	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	Ajmer Merwara
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·59	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14·19	35·39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	
7·96	11·45	9·65	10·24	17·80	14·43	38·00	31·58	64·84	49·32	1914	
7·06	10·24	10·05	10·65	18·32	12·82	36·78	31·39	61·24	55·61	1915	
9·83	13·03	14·11	13·96	23·90	15·79	42·05	35·32	102·65	91·73	1916	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	Coorg
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	85·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·83	85·51	76·82	1914	
16·98	25·96	25·77	29·40	35·32	30·92	47·23	44·33	82·20	76·14	1915	
16·45	22·95	23·10	26·50	28·39	27·04	39·81	32·31	73·72	66·67	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. (a)	1907	TOTAL.
18·52	19·66	22·14	21·60	30·58	26·52	48·88	44·08	98·75	87·59	1908	
15·91	16·96	19·36	18·48	27·44	23·15	43·51	38·19	88·07	75·97	1909	
17·30	18·44	20·24	19·84	27·24	23·41	42·07	36·70	83·32	71·50	1910	
15·70	18·56	19·97	18·52	25·13	23·90	41·45	38·61	76·42	70·31	1911	
13·34	16·00	17·47	15·88	22·01	20·12	36·76	29·46	72·69	66·57	1912	
12·51	14·93	16·36	14·84	20·96	18·86	35·30	27·83	71·73	63·94	1913	
12·60	15·34	16·61	15·34	21·21	19·46	35·90	28·90	73·97	67·11	1914	
13·72	16·41	18·30	16·58	22·94	21·03	38·47	31·10	79·21	71·88	1915	
12·53	14·85	17·20	15·30	22·07	19·75	37·35	30·01	78·01	70·74	1916	

(a) Information not available

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,064	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,426	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
	1914	3,184	647,342	752,427	3,690	24,646	1,431,289
	1915	2,566	655,123	801,006	3,386	26,486	1,488,567
	1916	2,460	565,847	644,747	3,243	24,724	1,241,021
Madras	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632	(a)	2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		3,053	982,308
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		2,664	856,651
	1914	23,660	897,942	73,158		3,507	998,267
	1915	21,962	796,937	58,865		3,086	879,950
	1916	20,319	791,098	60,137		3,459	875,013
Bombay	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675	(a)	13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447		11,343	501,838
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		14,533	683,210
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		10,988	521,539
	1914	3,748	478,533	81,281		13,942	577,504
	1915	3,423	419,061	77,887		11,242	511,613
	1916	3,914	532,760	103,483		12,428	652,585
United Provinces	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447	(a)	2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,057	1,400,807
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,496	1,631,693
	1914	1,214	1,328,713	235,675		1,664	1,567,266
	1915	1,080	1,199,625	204,321		1,717	1,406,743
	1916	941	1,182,962	196,084		1,312	1,381,299
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	..	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
	1914	3,730	819,265	99,669	..	54,179	976,843
	1915	4,433	932,687	111,823	..	62,982	1,111,925
	1916	4,473	944,035	110,919	..	71,948	1,131,375
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635	(a)	1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583,784
	1914	5,139	269,430	342,776	..	728	618,073
	1915	6,356	279,961	415,489	..	744	702,550
	1916	5,220	249,815	338,223	..	412	593,670
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632	(a)	73	15,877
	1914		10,056	4,945		78	15,079
	1915		8,276	3,713		82	12,071
	1916		9,418	4,202		100	13,720
Burma	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,003	221,787	5,513	246,328
	1914	3,434	7,652	9,177	212,051	5,514	237,828
	1915	3,767	7,210	9,658	249,841	5,373	275,849
	1916	3,218	8,412	9,220	210,154	5,230	236,234

(a) Not stated

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Christian	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	(a)	374,528	22,281	(a)	98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,531	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593		137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395
	1914		363,651	20,374		126,627	510,652
	1915		355,204	21,886		122,592	499,682
	1916		385,630	24,639		145,730	555,999
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	454	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
	1914	455	88,974	43,384	74	16,357	149,244
	1915	707	102,234	64,920	137	18,780	186,778
	1916	719	97,790	53,921	209	20,399	173,038
North-West Frontier Province	1907	4	3,537	62,865	(a)	611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910	..	2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
	1914	2	3,595	48,759		204	52,560
	1915	2	2,745	45,249		198	48,194
	1916	1	3,316	57,971		134	61,422
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	(a)	11,679	2,388	(a)	64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909		19,684	4,531		77	24,292
	1910		20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019		95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		11	12,690
	1914	70	12,684	2,435		19	15,208
	1915	93	10,870	2,067		22	13,052
	1916	105	16,598	3,087		506	20,296
Coorg	1907	(a)	5,497	463	(a)	389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913		5,178	385		296	5,859
	1914		5,283	388		287	5,958
	1915		4,816	333		289	5,438
	1916		4,117	359		288	4,764
Total	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	32,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,090,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018
	1914	44,636	4,933,120	1,714,448	215,815	247,752	7,155,771
	1915	43,489	4,774,749	1,817,217	253,364	253,593	7,142,412
	1916	41,370	4,791,798	1,606,992	213,606	286,670	6,940,456

(a) Not stated

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(*b*)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(*b*)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
	1914	24·61	31·78	31·37	26·41	34·60	31·57
	1915	19·83	32·17	33·39	24·24	37·19	32·83
	1916	19·01	27·78	26·88	23·21	34·71	27·37
Madras	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24·7
	1911	20 3	23·3	24·3	(*a*)	6·2	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
	1914	20·8	25·0	26·8		16·9	25·0
	1915	18·5	22·2	21·6		14·9	22·0
	1916	17·8	22·0	22·0		16·7	21·9
Bombay	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20	(*a*)	24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·36	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
	1914	19·58	32·07	20.38		28·60	29·48
	1915	17·88	28·09	19·53		23·06	26·12
	1916	20·44	35·71	25·95		25·49	33·32
United Provinces	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82	(*a*)	8·12	44·95
	1912	4·67	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·47		6·69	34·84
	1914	6·82	33·38	35·54		7·45	33·46
	1915	6·08	30·14	30·82		7·69	30·04
	1916	5·31	29·73	29·58		5·87	29·50
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·37	29·94	26·96	..	23·76	29·14
	1914	16·2	28·8	27·1	..	24·2	28·3
	1915	19·2	32·8	30·4	..	28·2	32·2
	1916	19·4	33·2	30·2	..	32·2	32·8
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		43·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		183·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45	(*a*)	55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75		83·30	30·19
	1914	32·51	31·94	31·95		50·16	31·96
	1915	40·21	33·19	38·72	(*a*)	51·26	36·33
	1916	33·02	29·62	31·52		28·39	30·70
Delhi	1913	(*a*)	42·96	36·86	(*a*)	6·45	39·99
	1914		38·67	39·35		6·90	37·98
	1915		30·13	28·66		6·56	28·97
	1916		34·29	32·44		8·00	32·92
Burma	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·34	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
	1914	17·57	20·80	22·44	24·33	33·00	24·13
	1915	19·28	19·60	23·62	28·66	32·15	27·99
	1916	16·47	22·37	22·55	24·11	31·30	23·97

(*a*) Not stated

(*b*) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur District

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	(a)	44·27	37·71	(a)	68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·40	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28
	1914		31·63	36·07		68·30	36·69
	1915		30·89	38·74		66·13	35·91
	1916		33·54	43·62		78·61	39·95
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·66	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
	1914	19·03	24·82	23·12	7·52	29·32	24·66
	1915	29·58	28·52	34·61	13·93	33·67	30·86
	1916	30·08	27·28	28·74	21·25	36·57	28·59
North-West Frontier Province	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76	(a)	24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6
	1910	...	18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
	1914	6·2	38·0	25·3		9·0	25·8
	1915	6·2	29·1	23·5		8·8	23·6
	1916	3·1	35·2	30·1		5·9	30·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	(a)	30·7	33·15	(a)	2·58	29·63
	1908		41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
	1914	12·89	30·89	30·05		4·45	30·33
	1915	17·12	26·47	25·51		5·15	26·03
	1916	19·33	40·42	37·97		118·56	40·48
Coorg	1907	(a)	34·4	33·91	(a)	54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
	1914		38·03	29·53		12·53	34·05
	1915		34·67	25·34		12·61	31·08
	1916		29·64	27·31		12·57	27·23
Total	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	36·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·61
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72
	1914	19·99	30·05	30·22	24·36	38·05	30·00
	1915	19·33	29·08	32·04	28·58	38·91	29·94
	1916	18·39	29·19	28·33	24·09	43·98	29·10

(a) Not stated

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	984	965,546	35,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916	70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
Madras	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	263,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
Bombay	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,639
	1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
United Provinces	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,633	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	28,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916	69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
Burma	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82 958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916	1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	5 0,652
	1915	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499.6*2
	1916	39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	..	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	...	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	9,270	2,575	1	83.199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149.244
	1915	26,979	4,076	...	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186.778
	1916	13,099	3,321	...	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
North-West Frontier Province	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,496	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916	194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	9	23	..	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	3	3	..	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
Coorg	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	..	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	..	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916	1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
Total	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,354	6,998.044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436

NOTE.—(1 Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India
„ (2) 5 Deaths registered in Baluchistan during 1907
1 death „ „ „ „ 1908
1 „ „ „ „ „ 1909
21 deaths „ „ „ „ 1910
3 „ „ „ „ „ 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·90	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·30	·50	6·67	33·10
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
	1914	1·96	·21	·01	23·40	·66	·27	·38	4·64	31·57
	1915	2·88	·72	·004	23·47	·63	·25	·43	4·42	32·83
	1916	1·56	·31	·002	20·07	·57	·26	·43	4·17	27·37
Madras	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·4	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	·2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
	1914	1·7	·7	·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	·2	11·5	25·0
	1915	·8	·6	·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	·2	10·5	22·0
	1916	·4	·5	·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	·3	10·5	21·9
Bombay	1907	2·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	2·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·30
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	·39	6·83	26·63
	1914	·91	·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	·39	8·15	29·48
	1915	·02	·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	·41	7·05	26·12
	1916	1·01	·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	·41	8·44	33·32
United Provinces.	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
	1914	·69	·38	2·22	22·43	·39	·50	·55	6·29	33·46
	1915	1·93	·05	1·24	20·44	·41	·52	·60	4·84	30·04
	1916	·72	·03	1·05	21·30	·38	·55	·58	4·89	29·50
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
	1914	·9	·2	1·8	17·7	·7	·1	·5	6·2	28·3
	1915	2·5	·4	·7	20·2	·9	·2	·5	6·5	32·2
	1916	2·6	·4	·7	21·5	·8	·3	·6	5·9	32·8
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
	1914	·34	·15	3·31	17·87	·69	2·42	·38	6·81	31·96
	1915	·68	·09	11·48	14·73	·65	2·44	·36	5·91	36·33
	1916	·09	·15	·17	19·44	·80	2·59	·37	7·09	30·70
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
	1914	·03	·10	·03	21·33	·80	10·75	·28	4·63	37·98
	1915	·22	·03	·01	16·11	·63	8·74	·24	2·94	28·97
	1916	·16	·07	·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	·39	4·26	32·92
Burma	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	·91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24·99
	1914	·21	·03	·76	7·72	·82	·81	·36	13·42	24·13
	1915	1·79	·02	·47	8·55	1·18	·87	·41	14·71	27·99
	1916	·17	·07	·78	7·88	·81	·85	·42	12·99	23·97

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA.—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·70
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28
	1914	1·46	·33	·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	·55	10·78	36·69
	1915	·41	·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	·58	9·81	35·91
	1916	2·82	·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	·52	9·90	39·95
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·40	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·66
	1914	1·53	·42	·0001	13·75	2·23	·66	·30	5·75	24·66
	1915	4·46	·67	..	15·16	2·66	·78	·36	6·76	30·86
	1916	2·17	·55	..	16·03	2·58	·84	·38	6·04	28·59
North-West Frontier Province	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·8
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
	1914	1·13	·16	·03	19·04	·22	·78	·40	3·99	25·75
	1915	·45	·01	·17	17·89	·24	·78	·38	3·69	23·61
	1916	·09	·06	·004	24·02	·22	·91	·34	4·45	30·09
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3·00	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·50	4·80	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·80	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·63	·39	1·84	25·85
	1914	·02	·05	..	25·38	·86	·66	·42	2·94	30·33
	1915	·01	·01	..	21·11	·91	·80	·51	2·68	26·03
	1916	1·72	1·41	·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	·44	3·09	40·48
Coorg	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·37
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	33·48
	1914	..	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	34·05
	1915	..	·13	·01	26·00	·60	·25	·09	4·00	31·08
	1916	·01	·34	·02	22·62	·45	·22	·08	3·49	27·23
Total	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·90	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·01
	1912	1·71	·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	·40	7·37	29·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	·41	7·09	28·72
	1914	1·18	·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	·42	7·55	30·00
	1915	1·69	·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	·45	6·95	29·94
	1916	1·21	·25	·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	·44	6·97	29·10

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,5 33
Madras	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,6 53
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78.539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63.999	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
Bombay	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,435	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
United Provinces	1907	151,237	132,226	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	135,379	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	153,301	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,389
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	44,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49.555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,644	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	864	599	783	993	1,356	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
Burma	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,062	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,080	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
73,274	84,476	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907	Madras
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,595	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73 051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	
45,56b	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	Bombay
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916	
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	United Provinces
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	Punjab (including Delhi)
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	Punjab
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35.652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	Burma
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	
32,482	46,658	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,081	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH.

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
North-West Frontier Province	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,384	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
Coorg	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
Total	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
Average of the last five years		608,282	513,426	579,711	593,742	582,786	530,481

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total	Province
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914 Assam
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911 North-West Frontier
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912 Province
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912 Ajmer Merwara
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911 Coorg
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,066	704,961	6,998,044	1909
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911 Total
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914
475,167	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915
499,417	626,397	585,564	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916
519,319	569,949	589,051	607,784	640,990	699,375	7,034,926	Average of the last five years

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·60	2·51	2·09	2·80	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	19.0	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·90	2·80	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	3·05	2·07	2·30	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·00	4·12	29·38
	1914	2·76	2·15	2·88	2·41	2·00	2·22	1·82	2·09	2·19	2·90	3·92	4·19	31·57
	1915	3·05	2·51	3·22	2·75	2·35	2·03	1·83	2·17	2·25	2·56	3·96	4·11	32·83
	1916	3·33	2·57	2·48	2·38	2·43	1·60	1·73	1·82	1·69	2·16	2·29	2·89	27·37
Madras	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·4	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
	1914	2·4	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·8	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	25·0
	1915	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·8	2·3	22·0
	1916	2·1	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·3	21·9
Bombay	1907	3·03	2·70	3·13	2·41	2·14	2·00	2·46	3·00	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·10	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2·35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
	1914	2·62	2·22	2·40	2·46	2·57	2·26	2·41	2·76	2·62	2·46	2·31	2·39	29·48
	1915	2·23	1·95	2·22	1·98	1·80	1·66	1·74	2·18	2·32	2·49	2·58	2·97	26·12
	1916	2·89	2·58	2·61	2·24	2·22	1·92	2·52	3·15	2·88	3·11	3·43	3·77	33·32
United Provinces	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·03	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
	1914	2·95	2·82	3·27	3·45	3·31	2·92	2·24	2·25	2·68	2·67	2·43	2·47	33·46
	1915	2·11	1·83	2·21	2·49	2·49	2·30	1·97	2·28	2·57	3·28	3·23	3·28	30·04
	1916	2·58	2·18	2·26	2·49	2·46	2·19	2·09	2·62	2·67	2·61	2·61	2·74	29·50
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3.15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2·33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
	1914	2·2	2·1	3·1	2·6	2·2	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	28·3
	1915	2·0	1·9	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·6	3·2	32·2
	1916	2·6	2·2	2·4	2·5	3·3	2·4	2·4	3·4	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·0	32·8
Punjab (including Delhi)	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	13·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
	1914	2·56	2·14	2·47	2·84	3·21	2·57	2·11	2·39	2·95	2·90	2·80	3·02	31·96
	1915	2·98	3·20	4·53	6·04	4·81	2·42	2·06	1·87	1·75	1·84	2·12	2·71	36·33
	1916	2·60	2·23	2·09	2·12	2·44	2·24	2·09	2·27	2·81	3·34	3·45	3·02	30.70
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
	1914	3·26	2·70	2·90	3·20	3·86	3·89	2·68	3·15	3·41	3·23	2·97	2·58	37·98
	1915	2·04	1·43	1·87	2·38	3·26	2·47	2·08	2·42	1·98	2·45	3·22	3·36	28·97
	1916	2·67	1·97	2·19	2·72	3·73	2·97	2·56	3·28	3·18	2·82	2·65	2·18	32·92
Burma	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
	1914	2·20	1·83	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·75	2·17	2·34	2·24	2·26	2·18	2·25	24·13
	1915	2·05	1·81	1·71	1·67	1·63	2·16	2·78	2·87	2·96	2·75	2·70	2·89	27·99
	1916	2·45	1·90	1·87	1·77	1·57	1·74	2·18	2·17	2·06	2·05	2·01	2·20	23·97
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3·0	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·08	2·64	3·08	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28
	1914	2·46	2·29	2·56	2·63	3·40	3·07	2·63	3·52	4·35	3·92	3·06	2·80	36·69
	1915	2·40	2·25	2·29	2·20	2·52	2·81	2·15	3·11	3·82	4·28	4·02	4·06	35·91
	1916	3·14	2·60	2·77	2·69	3·20	2·21	2·66	5·31	4·30	3·87	3·51	3·69	39·95

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·04
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
	1914	2·08	1·81	1·53	1·66	1·94	2·37	2·13	1·79	2·02	2·39	2·36	2·56	24·66
	1915	2·11	1·68	1·77	1·90	2·10	2·36	2·32	2·54	2·95	3·54	4·04	3·51	30·86
	1916	2·42	1·75	1·79	2·00	2·65	2·86	2·53	2·61	2·39	2·43	2·44	2·72	28·59
North-West Frontier Province	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
	1914	2·60	1·96	1·81	1·58	1·74	1·81	1·67	2·26	2·66	2·56	2·75	2·35	25·75
	1915	2·17	1·58	1·60	1·34	2·10	1·85	1·61	1·70	2·08	2·29	2·40	2·89	23·61
	1916	3·28	2·65	2·30	1·92	1·95	1·81	1·74	1·74	2·08	2·83	4·15	3·64	30·09
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	3·05	2·45	3·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
	1914	2·41	2·41	2·49	2·95	4·06	1·88	2·10	3·15	2·95	2·15	1·80	1·97	30·33
	1915	2·30	1·88	2·12	2·46	2·27	1·73	1·68	1·84	2·09	1·83	2·47	3·37	26·03
	1916	3·15	2·33	2·29	2·89	3·57	3·82	3·38	3·49	3·96	4·13	3·72	3·75	40·48
Coorg	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
	1914	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98	3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05
	1915	2·46	1·78	2·22	2·40	2·93	3·25	3·45	2·93	2·51	2·41	2·12	2·61	31·08
	1916	2·19	2·06	2·03	2·02	2·63	3·06	2·69	2·54	2·11	2·05	1·56	2·29	27·23
Total	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·2	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2·16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2·34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29·71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
	1914	2·57	2·21	2·60	2·51	2·47	2·40	2·13	2·34	2·57	2·63	2·73	2·84	30·00
	1915	2·41	2·12	2·55	2·57	2·40	2·10	1·99	2·35	2·45	2·71	3·08	3·22	29·94
	1916	2·71	2·21	2·23	2·20	2·41	1·98	2·09	2·63	2·46	2·61	2·68	2·89	29·10
Average of the last five years		2·55	2·15	2·43	2·49	2·44	2·22	2·18	2·39	2·47	2·55	2·69	2·93	29·49

HOSPITALS.*

No. 15.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,78,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,689	448,329	30,035	1,13,43,418	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	489,817	29,678	1,34,47,626	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	493,545	30,049	1,38,70,117	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609
1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	520,496	30,241	1,35,96,146	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029

*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years
(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report

No. 16.

Number and classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India and number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal	1912	399	23	299	77	26,145	7,017	1,144	750	35,056	20,581	5,520
	1913	402	23	305	74	27,965	6,890	1,175	818	36,848	21,494	5,849
	1914	414	23	314	77	28,915	7,171	1,213	757	38,056	23,519	6,390
	1915	(a) 439	23	339	77	30,692	7,549	1,279	823	40,343	24,928	6,562
	1916	456	19	355	82	28,977	7,808	1,413	905	39,103	24,327	6,290
Calcutta	1912	15	7	1	7	17,042	8,592	1,148	1,074	27,856	17,517	3,896
	1913	15	7	1	7	18,088	9,126	1,145	1,077	29,436	18,643	3,636
	1914	15	7	1	7	17,759	9,086	1,133	1,105	29,083	18,968	3,519
	1915	15	7	1	7	16,881	8,754	1,067	994	27,696	17,812	3,224
	1916	18	8	2	8	16,336	9,420	1,252	1,172	28,180	18,051	3,004
Madras	1912	504	8	472	24	39,781	17,279	1,794	1,344	60,198	37,548	11,765
	1913	511	9	478	24	40,147	18,294	2,033	1,369	61,843	39,422	11,383
	1914	514	8	483	23	41,813	19,834	2,097	1,568	65,312	40,704	12,474
	1915	(b) 525	9	491	25	42,378	20,540	2,254	1,582	66,754	40,975	13,580
	1916	(b) 534	10	505	19	44,383	21,874	2,317	1,706	70,280	44,405	13,619
City of Madras	1912	14	6	4	4	11,211	12,404	859	699	25,173	14,076	4,363
	1913	17	6	4	7	10,959	12,824	886	708	25,377	14,017	4,498
	1914	16	6	4	6	11,830	12,761	862	800	26,253	14,581	4,837
	1915	16	6	6	4	10,714	11,894	842	663	24,113	12,762	4,850
	1916	18	7	6	5	11,964	14,304	1,002	820	28,090	16,139	4,947
Bombay	1912	310	42	254	14	29,455	7,925	1,460	682	39,522	26,677	4,929
	1913	319	43	261	15	29,438	8,780	1,954	911	41,083	27,476	5,421
	1914	326	44	266	16	31,427	9,063	1,883	835	43,208	28,528	5,978
	1915	(c) 331	44	269	18	30,649	9,890	1,856	876	43,271	28,873	6,033
	1916	(c) 338	44	277	17	32,594	11,257	2,229	1,110	47,190	31,133	6,778
City of Bombay	1912	26	7	18	1	11,818	6,897	731	566	20,012	13,309	1,255
	1913	26	7	18	1	11,116	6,598	610	461	18,785	12,894	1,034
	1914	27	7	19	1	10,943	6,581	562	492	18,578	13,090	982
	1915	28	7	20	1	10,177	6,936	570	436	18,119	12,980	721
	1916	27	7	19	1	12,036	7,528	741	596	20,901	15,201	1,041
United Provinces	1912	383	3	331	49	43,180	21,673	3,447	1,894	70,194	42,749	14,703
	1913	393	4	340	49	46,225	23,732	3,857	2,012	75,826	45,976	16,172
	1914	398	4	346	48	46,440	23,007	3,863	2,116	75,426	43,962	17,337
	1915	(d) 461	51	362	48	47,097	23,700	4,106	2,374	77,277	44,841	17,745
	1916	(d) 464	51	367	46	49,079	24,584	4,294	2,271	80,228	47,504	18,622
Bihar and Orissa	1912	195	15	160	20	21,683	6,621	1,323	576	30,203	18,190	4,993
	1913	197	15	166	16	21,464	6,560	1,390	596	30,010	18,632	5,110
	1914	209	14	179	16	22,861	6,690	1,393	649	31,593	19,080	5,244
	1915	(e) 226	19	189	18	25,046	7,414	1,688	764	34,912	22,000	5,672
	1916	(e) 246	20	205	21	24,850	7,778	1,743	801	35,172	21,971	5,295
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	307	1	271	35	50,492	26,605	5,278	2,592	84,967	60,985	12,477
Punjab	1913	296	1	265	30	50,597	26,381	5,653	2,567	85,198	62,621	13,358
	1914	297	1	269	27	52,790	27,343	5,769	2,872	88,774	65,931	13,839
	1915	(f) 304	1	274	29	53,832	27,499	5,850	2,729	89,910	67,042	13,616
	1916	(f) 304	1	275	28	55,212	29,224	6,524	3,325	94,285	69,665	14,941
Delhi	1913	13	..	10	3	1,767	2,074	307	355	4,503	2,599	989
	1914	14	..	11	3	1,686	2,592	331	355	4,964	2,968	1,249
	1915	14	..	12	2	2,434	2,591	396	344	5,765	4,106	992
	1916	12	...	10	2	3,730	3,080	459	458	7,727	5,329	1,803

(a) Includes 1 itinerant dispensary
(b) „ 11 and 10 „ dispensaries in 1915 and 1916 respectively
(c) „ 2 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 47 and 46 „ dispensaries in 1915 and 1916 respectively
(e) „ 5 and 16 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 5 and 4 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number					Province	
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20		1
4,816	2,945	8·40	1,681	627	965	311	49	29	1,354	1912	Bengal
4,763	3,209	8·71	1,718	632	1,037	308	45	38	1,428	1913	
4,370	3,143	8·25	1,705	635	1,040	294	47	31	1,412	1914	
4,052	3,606	8·94	1,738	659	1,114	294	52	31	1,491	1915	
3,995	3,279	8·54	1,778	688	1,103	321	57	39	1,520	1916	
2,065	3,156	11·32	1,133	691	846	409	60	66	1,381	1912	Calcutta
2,606	3,224	10·95	1,165	734	831	430	72	63	1,396	1913	
2,036	3,262	11·22	1,148	741	848	448	71	66	1,433	1914	
1,968	3,353	12·10	1,149	749	875	449	74	70	1,468	1915	
2,705	3,047	10·80	1,212	861	878	513	80	68	1,539	1916	
5,687	3,132	5·2	2,481	1,740	1,730	733	87	67	2,617	1912	Madras
6,387	2,800	4·5	2,492	1,750	1,817	794	97	66	2,774	1913	
7,062	3,098	4·7	2,532	1,821	1,823	868	90	78	2,859	1914	
7,041	3,022	4·5	2,552	1,890	1,833	906	100	63	2,902	1915	
7,371	2,946	4·2	2,738	1,974	1,901	930	98	68	2,997	1916	
4,353	1,252	4·97	751	761	663	521	42	32	1,258	1912	City of Madras
4,564	1,196	4·71	751	781	698	514	42	27	1,281	1913	
4,321	1,510	5·75	773	775	673	524	37	32	1,266	1914	
4,554	1,105	4·58	773	778	654	494	38	29	1,215	1915	
4,838	1,094	3·89	805	868	671	524	48	30	1,273	1916	
3,572	2,424	6·1	2,924	1,468	1,506	585	75	47	2,213	1912	Bombay
3,676	2,542	6·2	3,050	1,581	1,454	559	89	51	2,153	1913	
3,924	2,423	5·6	3,052	1,556	1,685	617	82	42	2,426	1914	
3,935	2,240	5·2	3,078	1,602	1,499	658	85	55	2,297	1915	
4,266	2,957	6·3	2,345	1,090	1,571	638	93	53	2,355	1916	
1,335	3,242	16·2	1,150	737	654	393	34	24	1,105	1912	City of Bombay
1,222	2,679	14·3	1,150	737	647	397	24	21	1,089	1913	
917	2,673	14·4	1,150	737	661	412	29	28	1,130	1914	
1,131	2,100	11·6	1,150	753	634	419	33	25	1,111	1915	
1,020	2,741	13·1	1,150	757	689	427	39	33	1,188	1916	
7,854	2,646	3·77	2,977	1,754	1,733	847	133	93	2,806	1912	United Provinces.
8,635	2,806	3·70	3,219	1,915	1,764	875	134	78	2,851	1913	
8,582	3,165	4·19	3,161	1,860	1,854	862	142	75	2,933	1914	
9,053	3,234	4·18	3,316	1,840	1,876	1,053	194	83	3,206	1915	
8,851	3,042	3·79	3,462	1,902	1,889	956	158	89	3,092	1916	
3,554	2,277	7·54	1,450	713	879	279	67	31	1,256	1912	Bihar and Orissa
3,125	1,935	6·45	1,472	706	904	289	69	27	1,289	1913	
4,129	1,709	5·41	1,444	753	1,004	311	61	27	1,403	1914	
3,732	2,152	6·16	1,592	770	1,089	336	75	32	1,532	1915	
4,358	2,057	5·84	1,688	807	1,033	355	78	36	1,502	1916	
6,129	2,119	2·49	2,528	1,743	1,628	838	150	82	2,698	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
5,804	1,877	2·20	2,549	1,582	1,650	876	214	114	2,854	1913	
5,535	2,053	2·31	2,640	1,649	1,756	924	170	106	2,956	1914	Punjab
5,432	2,043	2·27	2,835	1,706	1,864	968	171	97	3,100	1915	
5,625	1,965	2·08	2,852	1,773	1,846	999	204	118	3,167	1916	
526	312	6·93	82	151	69	84	12	13	178	1913	
474	273	5·51	116	171	70	92	13	14	189	1914	Delhi
281	274	4·75	116	181	84	97	14	15	210	1915	
296	299	3·86	220	181	120	113	16	21	270	1916	

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS
		NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal	1912	2,381,809	529,239	509,115	298,878	3,719,041	11,325·7	3,161·6	2,872·9	1,818·0	19,178·2	3,754,097
	1913	2,441,267	542,298	525,549	310,415	3,819,529	11,408·3	3,200·6	2,880·2	1,842·2	19,331·3	3,856,377
	1914	2,543,792	593,029	553,241	330,581	4,020,643	12,070·1	3,495·0	3,097·3	1,976·0	20,638·4	4,058,699
	1915	2,838,849	687,531	596,810	358,416	4,481,606	13,639·3	4,098·8	3,396·8	2,192·9	23,327·8	4,521,949
	1916	2,712,644	660,240	559,800	338,449	4,271,133	12,875·4	3,914·3	3,186·7	2,057·2	22,033·6	4,310,236
Calcutta	1912	185,830	57,981	37,948	28,307	310,066	1,210·5	382·2	225·8	183·4	2,001·9	337,922
	1913	190,271	56,396	38,717	28,412	313,796	1,246·2	378·0	229·5	183·3	2,037·0	343,232
	1914	192,498	59,366	37,508	29,690	319,062	1,247·7	402·3	233·4	189·8	2,073·2	348,145
	1915	195,977	62,491	38,225	31,285	327,978	1,267·2	403·6	233·3	194·3	2,098·4	355,674
	1916	201,409	65,148	41,970	33,933	342,460	1,379·5	456·6	282·0	223·3	2,341·4	370,640
Madras	1912	2,989,283	1,274,677	888,615	692,541	5,845,116	17,652·5	8,425·9	5,634·1	4,096·1	35,208·6	5,905,314
	1913	3,115,358	1,321,085	918,517	714,440	6,069,400	18,454·8	8,718·6	5,209·1	4,235·5	36,618·0	6,131,243
	1914	3,239,850	1,381,664	951,398	743,341	6,326,253	19,528·1	9,124·6	5,559·7	4,512·9	38,725·3	6,391,565
	1915	3,440,268	1,465,057	1,012,043	784,809	6,702,177	20,576·5	9,722·8	5,768·6	4,677·0	40,744·9	6,768,931
	1916	3,632,747	1,538,917	1,098,555	850,219	7,120,438	21,733·2	10,421·9	6,350·0	5,179·3	43,684·4	7,190,718
City of Madras	1912	117,799	80,469	40,715	35,301	274,284	864·3	528·0	267·8	233·6	1,893·7	299,457
	1913	150,401	104,174	51,636	43,173	349,378	1,066·0	682·8	344·2	300·4	2,393·4	374,755
	1914	141,688	93,727	48,477	42,008	325,900	1,044·1	698·6	317·1	288·5	2,348·3	352,153
	1915	151,341	90,471	50,143	45,303	337,258	1,121·3	621·7	317·3	292·9	2,353·2	361,371
	1916	148,347	97,037	51,710	46,988	344,082	1,144·9	676·9	321·4	296·3	2,439·5	372,172
Bombay	1912	969,255	437,616	415,225	307,200	2,129,296	8,439·0	4,222·9	3,528·6	2,827·7	19,018·2	2,171,697*
	1913	982,819	435,867	405,220	297,537	2,121,443	8,900·0	4,384·9	3,739·6	2,931·3	19,955·8	2,162,526
	1914	1,041,275	462,306	433,493	312,671	2,249,745	9,607·1	4,991·9	4,142·5	3,247·6	21,989·1	2,292,953
	1915	1,054,775	480,067	445,276	325,509	2,305,627	9,143·4	4,795·7	4,034·9	3,214·8	21,188·8	2,348,898
	1916	1,086,165	494,123	467,704	351,997	2,399,989	9,515·7	4,847·3	4,272·5	3,342·0	21,977·5	2,447,179
City of Bombay	1912	88,604	39,370	21,190	15,245	164,409	544·7	280·0	84·4	64·4	973·5	184,421
	1913	101,629	39,514	19,068	14,098	174,309	568·6	271·3	68·2	51·5	959·6	193,094
	1914	98,663	41,338	19,404	14,837	174,242	556·5	250·8	73·1	59·2	939·6	192,820
	1915	103,764	42,605	21,838	17,243	185,450	578·1	256·7	78·6	64·3	977·1	203,569
	1916	108,763	44,091	23,156	18,587	194,597	581·3	263·3	96·8	79·7	1,021·1	215,498
United Provinces	1912	2,289,336	863,373	658,301	434,684	4,245,694	13,745·3	5,705·7	4,457·2	3,085·3	26,993·5	4,315,888
	1913	2,310,615	865,104	684,994	457,694	†4,318,651	13,682·6	5,746·9	4,600·6	3,184·7	27,214·8	4,394,477
	1914	2,348,572	873,436	722,668	488,243	4,432,919	13,905·2	5,783·9	5,050·8	3,494·4	28,234·3	4,508,345
	1915	2,708,558	961,674	787,994	521,028	4,979,254	14,190·0	6,152·7	5,359·8	3,532·0	29,234·5	5,056,531
	1916	2,776,605	990,542	833,896	557,355	5,158,398	15,675·7	6,500·0	5,563·9	3,916·0	31,655·6	5,238,626
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,129,287	356,050	357,889	229,847	2,073,073	6,356·6	2,312·0	2,072·5	1,363·0	12,104·1	2,103,276
	1913	1,161,173	374,084	366,476	234,449	2,136,182	6,406·5	2,282·1	2,088·7	1,381·1	12,158·4	2,166,192
	1914	1,233,893	374,949	387,330	234,189	2,230,361	6,991·5	2,436·1	2,290·7	1,438·5	13,156·8	2,261,954
	1915	1,371,635	410,776	408,804	247,553	2,438,768	7,635·4	2,639·7	2,343·5	1,487·9	14,106·5	2,473,680
	1916	1,434,914	436,706	395,802	248,695	2,516,117	7,941·3	2,768·1	2,393·9	1,568·2	14,671·5	2,551,289
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	2,109,321	966,447	774,156	574,660	4,424,584	12,911·8	6,405·8	5,075·6	3,979·9	28,373·1	4,509,551
Punjab	1913	2,125,938	958,080	816,899	605,062	4,505,979	11,828·9	5,843·4	5,051·8	3,995·0	26,719·1	4,591,177
	1914	2,236,939	1,018,256	877,536	645,880	4,778,611	12,623·0	6,218·4	5,477·0	4,284·1	28,602·5	4,867,385
	1915	2,188,873	1,000,240	856,871	639,926	4,685,910	12,408·8	6,287·6	5,420·8	4,324·0	28,441·2	4,775,820
	1916	2,259,502	1,060,956	936 177	700,891	4,957,526	12,599·5	6,485 5	5,887·2	4,678·8	29,651·0	5,051,811
Delhi	1913	113,325	88,080	51,794	43,037	296,236	851·4	668·3	377·3	309·8	2,206·8	300,739
	1914	112,232	80,682	50,814	43,346	287,074	848·9	629·8	366·1	305·6	2,150·4	292,038
	1915	108,841	78,028	50,369	42,609	279,847	839·5	604·0	373·2	311·4	2,128·1	285,612
	1916	117,308	72,960	49,139	42,001	281,408	850·2	621 8	390·8	350·3	2,213·1	289,135

*Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report
† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report.

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1912	190	79	99	12	50,094	7,974	1,051	723	59,842	44,460	5,827
	1913	195	82	100	13	51,895	8,280	1,165	816	62,156	46,726	5,901
	1914	200	85	101	14	52,850	8,950	1,272	848	63,920	47,985	6,463
	1915	(a) 206	88	103	15	54,059	9,507	1,500	991	66,057	49,132	6,480
	1916	(a) 207	88	103	16	55,920	9,698	1,568	1,052	68,238	50,581	6,461
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	168	2	161	5	9,947	2,980	635	364	13,926	9,312	1,610
	1913	173	2	164	7	9,897	3,098	708	372	14,075	9,230	1,813
	1914	179	2	166	11	10,805	3,458	780	375	15,418	9,956	2,189
	1915	(b) 185	2	172	11	10,895	3,146	823	418	15,282	10,131	2,147
	1916	(b) 189	2	176	11	11,539	3,458	813	453	16,263	10,933	2,331
Assam	1912	147	20	123	4	6,735	1,474	307	238	8,754	5,709	1,112
	1913	163	36	123	4	7,641	1,646	365	251	9,903	6,531	1,236
	1914	156	33	120	2	9,160	1,710	359	228	11,457	7,792	1,386
	1915	(c) 151	28	121	2	7,496	1,561	325	239	9,621	5,541	1,602
	1916	(c) 157	31	124	2	7,132	1,646	350	231	9,359	5,555	1,545
North-West Frontier Province	1912	56	15	31	4	8,698	2,837	541	460	12,536	9,127	2,074
	1913	53	18	31	4	10,167	3,161	689	478	14,495	10,889	2,234
	1914	53	19	30	4	9,381	3,511	739	453	14,084	10,830	2,026
	1915	(d) 53	20	29	4	8,732	3,445	631	403	13,211	9,987	1,910
	1916	(d) 54	21	29	4	8,327	3,453	662	443	12,885	9,849	1,823
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	7	7	..	..	691	197	35	11	924	580	122
	1913	6	6	..	..	749	236	60	25	1,070	720	135
	1914	6	6	..	..	857	305	56	18	1,236	785	149
	1915	6	6	..	..	724	278	60	7	1,069	679	104
	1916	6	6	..	..	756	294	90	20	1,160	766	134
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	27	24	..	3	3,565	688	184	122	4,559	3,476	639
	1913	26	23	..	3	4,351	810	243	120	5,524	4,636	488
	1914	24	21	..	3	4,485	723	266	123	5,597	4,747	456
	1915	26	23	..	3	3,975	725	233	110	5,043	4,142	467
	1916	24	22	..	2	5,186	858	302	143	6,489	5,559	534
Coorg	1912	8	2	6	..	2,419	475	99	69	3,062	2,632	31
	1913	9	2	7	..	2,059	477	91	65	2,692	2,245	173
	1914	9	2	7	..	2,429	522	91	54	3,096	2,111	598
	1915	9	2	7	..	2,424	533	95	54	3,106	2,233	541
	1916	9	2	7	..	2,280	561	86	49	2,976	2,346	341
Total	1912	2,750	261	2,230	259	332,956	131,638	20,036	12,164	496,794	326,928	75,316
	1913	2,814	284	2,273	257	344,525	138,967	22,331	13,001	518,824	344,751	79,430
	1914	2,856	282	2,316	258	356,431	143,307	22,669	13,648	536,055	355,537	85,116
	1915	2,995	336	2,395	264	358,205	145,962	23,575	13,807	541,549	358,164	86,186
	1916	3,063	339	2,460	264	370,301	156,825	25,845	15,555	568,526	379,314	89,509

(a) Includes 8 itinerant dispensaries
(b) ,, 16 ,, ,,
(c) ,, 25 and 27 ,, ,, in 1915 and 1916 respectively
(d) ,, 4 and 6 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 16.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI in them

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1912	2,844	4,263	7	3,482	1,110	2,083	374	39	33	2,529
	1913	3,225	3,861	6	3,444	1,112	2,310	440	49	37	2,836
	1914	3,237	3,745	6	3,593	1,094	2,309	422	43	34	2,808
	1915	3,514	4,248	6	3,691	1,139	2,539	493	50	31	3,113
	1916	4,004	4,292	6	3,681	1,166	2,723	492	57	44	3,316
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1,639	927	6·66	921	438	412	136	22	14	584
	1913	2,125	793	5·63	947	452	382	129	24	13	548
	1914	2,279	876	5·68	978	463	401	143	26	16	586
	1915	1,976	880	5·76	1,002	506	388	134	28	15	565
	1916	2,002	894	5·50	1,014	516	434	151	31	17	633
Assam	1912	955	714	8·16	508	212	298	78	15	12	403
	1913	1,067	781	7·89	522	225	314	96	16	13	439
	1914	1,143	824	7·19	622	238	360	83	14	10	467
	1915	1,290	900	9·35	593	256	303	79	13	8	403
	1916	1,186	799	8·54	620	261	313	79	16	9	417
North-West Frontier Province	1912	910	319	2·54	492	269	355	81	25	16	477
	1913	948	318	2·19	513	295	347	89	23	12	471
	1914	748	327	2·32	530	291	323	102	24	12	461
	1915	790	355	2·69	518	357	286	94	18	10	408
	1916	771	324	2·51	522	359	286	104	22	10	422
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	104	81	8·67	52	16	32	12	1	1	46
	1913	118	63	5·89	55	16	35	12	3	2	52
	1914	156	94	7·6	55	16	32	11	2	1	46
	1915	166	77	11·9	55	16	38	16	2	...	56
	1916	130	83	7·16	55	16	41	16	3	1	61
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1912	263	144	3·16	275	71	134	24	7	4	169
	1913	176	177	3·20	290	81	154	25	8	4	191
	1914	201	166	2·97	319	99	162	24	9	3	198
	1915	239	169	3·35	300	101	148	24	8	3	183
	1916	224	164	2·53	298	109	197	24	8	5	234
Coorg	1912	5	394	12·87	86	60	73	21	3	3	100
	1913	10	264	9·81	86	60	64	17	3	2	86
	1914	50	337	10·89	86	60	74	23	3	2	102
	1915	41	291	9·37	86	60	69	29	5	3	106
	1916	31	258	8·67	86	60	70	27	4	3	104
Total	1912	46,085	30,035	6·0	22,891	12,410	13,991	5,642	809	554	20,996
	1913	48,977	28,837	5·6	23,505	12,810	14,477	5,934	924	581	21,916
	1914	49,164	29,678	5·5	23,904	12,959	15,075	6,160	863	577	22,675
	1915	49,195	30,049	5·5	24,544	13,363	15,293	6,543	960	570	23,366
	1916	51,673	30,241	5·3	24,526	13,388	15,765	6,669	1,012	644	24,090

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS											
NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total		
		Males	Females				Males	Females			
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1
882,847	276,529	193,700	154,091	1,507,167	4,904	1,527	898	718	8,047	1,567,009	1912
894,470	300,705	200,370	156,768	1,552,313	4,948	1,622	933	745	8,248	1,614,469	1913
919,338	307,651	204,905	160,518‡	1,602,282	5,113	1,682	962	766	8,523	1,666,202	1914 Burma
976,835	343,279	223,849	181,770	1,725,733	5,294	1,858	1,030	843	9,025	1,791,790	1915
990,666	362,727	239,873	196,981	1,790,247	5,423	1,980	1,087	921	9,411	1,858,485	1916
870,589	271,407	326,388	228,960	1,697,344	4,713·8	1,621·8	1,811·9	1,291·5	9,439·0	1,711,270	1912
844,718	262,498	325,689	228,000	1,660,905	4,628·9	1,637·0	1,836·2	1,300·0	9,402·1	1,674,980	1913
869,857	278,180	345,372	237,597	1,731,006	5,038·0	1,799·3	2,026·3	1,437·0	10,300·6	1,746,424	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
903,865	290,160	351,284	242,187	1,787,496	5,309·5	1,939·5	2,098·5	1,478·9	10,826·4	1,802,778	1915
939,615	306,991	364,619	252,604	1,863,829	5,474·8	1,984·4	2,163·2	1,532·7	11,155·1	1,880,092	1916
919,876	201,130	263,893	145,652	1,530,551	3,334·1	753·7	899·5	498·4	5,485·7	1,539,305	1912
959,268	207,961	270,304	147,944	1,585,477	3,477·5	792·3	920·3	507·7	5,697·8	1,595,380	1913
981,590	211,991	267,952	144,726	1,606,259	3,679·2	839·2	937·5	510·2	5,966·1	1,617,716	1914 Assam
936,780	204,743	236,725	132,115	1,510,363	3,534·4	829·5	850·1	478·4	5,692·4	1,519,984	1915
920,640	209,466	234,948	132,998	1,498,052	3,515·3	853·7	862·5	491·5	5,723·0	1,507,411	1916
454,332	128,446	119,295	81,458	783,531	2,055·0	704·4	602·8	416·9	3,779·1	796,067	1912
496,845	136,142	125,801	80,776	839,564	2,214·8	717·2	630·0	441·7	4,003·7	854,059	1913
517,300	146,424	130,233	85,464	879,421	2,331·0	748·5	683·7	449·4	4,212·6	893,505	1914 North-West Frontier Province
517,806	145,806	131,830	84,601	880,043	2,276·4	758·1	610·2	408·8	4,053·5	893,254	1915
525,022	149,093	141,087	91,263	906,470	2,430·8	794·7	687·6	481·0	4,394·1	919,355	1916
37,864	14,635	15,117	10,440	78,056	276·6	102·9	104·5	74·3	558·3	78,990	1912
36,534	12,683	13,750	9,094	72,061	267·3	90·6	99·0	68·1	525·0	73,131	1913
36,915	13,424	14,730	10,637	75,706	251·3	95·8	109·4	78·7	535·2	76,942	1914 Ajmer-Merwar
33,673	14,260	14,762	10,320	73,015	264·2	102·4	109·5	76·6	552·7	74,084	1915
33,159	14,544	15,350	10,734	73,787	234·6	94·8	112·1	75·5	517·0	74,947	1916
164,595	36,574	32,595	18,843	252,607	753·5	216·8	158·6	107·0	1,235·9	257,166	1912
172,934	37,522	34,130	19,326	263,972	802·5	233·0	176·2	113·5	1,325·2	269,496	1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
161,329	36,095	33,625	18,662	249,711	787·3	243·0	180·3	122·2	1,332·8	255,308	1914
144,395	33,923	31,554	17,865	227,737	800·0	240·1	186·7	116·2	1,343·0	232,780	1915
156,724	34,939	33,630	20,346	245,639	795·4	218·0	174·5	125·8	1,313·7	252,128	1916
55,336	17,246	13,097	9,518	95,197	275·4	92·5	64·2	48·9	481·0	98,259	1912
47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251·4	88·6	59·4	45·4	444·8	86,376	1913
57,341	18,509	12,690	9,508	98,048	279·8	99·0	63·6	51·1	493·5	101,144	1914 Coorg
61,003	19,275	13,391	10,121	103,790	302·5	102·0	67·7	56·5	528·7	106,896	1915
51,674	17,177	12,376	8,953	90,180	256·4	94·9	62·1	51·1	464·5	93,156	1916
15,645,963	5,551,189	4,667,239	3,265,625	29,130,016	89,362·8	36,443·2	28,158·4	20,806·4	174,770·8	29,629,689*	1912
16,145,434	5,757,975	4,860,796	3,398,430	30,162,879†	91,003·7	37,357·6	29,243·3	21,636·2	179,240·8	30,681,703	1913
16,733,072	5,991,027	5,101,376	3,551,898‡	31,387,243	95,991·8	39,538·2	31,570·5	23,211·2	190,221·7	31,923,298	1914 TOTAL
17,737,238	6,330,386	5,271,768	3,692,660	33,032,052	99,180·5	41,412·9	32,278·9	23,749·9	196,622·2	33,573,601	1915
18,095,904	6,555,662	5,499,792	3,902,994	34,054,352	102,427·0	42,976·2	33,894·2	25,369·7	204,667·1	34,622,878	1916

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not given in the report
† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report
‡ Includes 9,870 patients of whom details are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 16 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults (a)	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1912	7	..	2	5	592	71	129	792	547	151	57	14
	1913	6	..	1	5	413	67	98	578	466	86	14	7
	1914	6	..	1	5	495	101	106	702	538	120	22	14
	1915	6	..	1	5	533	96	98	727	511	126	42	17
	1916	6	..	1	5	592	69	99	760	570	138	28	13
Calcutta	1912	1	..	..	1	1,230	88	167	1,485	1,104	127	105	78
	1913	1	..	..	1	1,381	82	145	1,608	1,208	126	98	90
	1914	1	..	..	1	1,437	76	128	1,641	1,339	101	52	72
	1915	1	..	..	1	1,476	80	139	1,695	1,195	124	219	65
	1916	1	..	..	1	1,454	117	185	1,756	1,191	248	171	75
Madras	1912	21	..	20	1	2,678	116	158	2,952	2,230	345	155	78
	1913	21	..	20	1	3,216	136	153	3,505	2,653	542	171	85
	1914	21	..	20	1	3,692	149	259	4,100	3,086	583	266	115
	1915	21	..	20	1	3,805	215	236	4,256	3,109	668	313	127
	1916	23	..	22	1	4,402	247	246	4,895	3,590	820	290	139
City of Madras	1912	4	2	..	2	8,320	206	216	8,742	6,905	604	835	162
	1913	5	2	..	3	8,823	256	223	9,302	6,968	717	1,226	146
	1914	5	2	..	3	8,284	211	275	8,770	6,513	623	1,195	226
	1915	4	2	..	2	8,105	209	245	8,559	5,402	1,148	1,588	220
	1916	5	2	..	3	10,111	210	307	10,628	7,382	1,126	1,734	195
Bombay	1912	5	..	1	4	2,403	93	86	2,582	2,080	180	208	59
	1913	5	1	1	3	2,849	108	130	3,087	2,537	196	220	65
	1914	8	..	2	6	2,999	73	111	3,183	2,606	235	224	47
	1915	10	..	2	8	3,629	132	153	3,914	2,724	526	511	70
	1916	11	..	3	8	4,394	215	175	4,784	3,240	779	574	88
City of Bombay	1912	4	4	..	..	3,569	380	325	4,274	3,374	120	306	333
	1913	4	4	..	..	3,840	352	289	4,481	3,426	122	492	283
	1914	4	4	..	..	3,944	257	241	4,442	3,366	186	468	274
	1915	5	4	1	..	4,248	259	203	4,710	3,489	149	449	218
	1916	5	4	1	..	4,710	261	243	5,214	4,177	197	419	242
United Provinces	1912	47	..	20	27	13,795	1,059	1,279	16,133	10,507	2,983	1,702	470
	1913	49	..	22	27	14,690	1,090	1,220	17,000	11,251	3,170	1,627	486
	1914	50	..	23	27	13,846	1,153	1,271	16,270	10,181	3,487	1,627	494
	1915	53	..	26	27	14,049	1,236	1,523	16,858	10,460	3,684	1,743	470
	1916	55	..	28	27	14,805	1,255	1,416	17,476	12,515	3,457	1,572	430
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2	..	..	2	377	20	27	424	252	78	89	5
	1913	1	..	..	1	339	34	63	436	265	60	74	6
	1914	1	..	..	1	374	62	65	501	270	77	116	4
	1915	1	..	..	1	286	36	38	360	233	56	32	8
	1916	1	..	..	1	366	49	70	485	343	31	72	9

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 16. In Assam, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Includes a few male indoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bombay and Madras

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance				Total number of indoor and outdoor patients	Province	
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total			
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females				
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24		
1·77	41	21·9	2	5·4	29·3	20,431	5,848	7,955	34,234	154·2	48·7	56·1	259·0	35,026	1912	Bengal
1·21	37	15·6	2·1	3·0	20·7	17,988	6,404	7,446	31,838	143·2	53·0	65·9	262·1	32,416	1913	
1·99	37	18·9	2·7	3·7	25·3	22,319	7,470	8,366	38,155	173·5	49·9	52·9	276·3	38,857	1914	
2·34	37	18·3	4·0	3·2	25·5	25,055	7,032	7,151	39,238	233·0	67·8	67·4	368·2	39,965	1915	
1·71	47	22·7	1·6	3·8	28·1	22,925	5,682	6,566	35,173	197·2	48·3	52·1	297·6	35,933	1916	
5·25	79	54·9	3	9·9	67·8	6,186	560	912	7,658	41·4	3·0	5·5	50 0	9,143	1912	Calcutta
5·60	100	67·6	3·4	7·6	78·6	6,550	477	844	7,871	47·1	2·7	5·8	55·6	9,479	1913	
4·39	100	71·8	4·5	9·2	85·5	6,945	523	960	8,428	54·2	3·7	6·2	64·1	10,069	1914	
3·83	104	63·0	4·5	8·6	76·1	6,040	512	813	7,365	49·7	3·6	5·2	58·5	9,060	1915	
4·27	104	57·7	6·5	7·4	71·6	5,697	446	740	6,883	44·5	2·8	4·6	51·9	8,639	1916	
2·6	169	70·7	2·8	2·9	76·4	125,495	48,840	55,639	229,974	942·3	312·2	345·5	1,600·0	232,926	1912	Madras
2·4	178	97·0	3·9	4·0	104·9	118,804	49,098	52,816	220,718	912·5	320·4	337·0	1,569·9	224,223	1913	
2·8	192	131·0	5·2	9·7	145·9	128,014	48,170	53,452	229,636	953·7	296·5	350·5	1,600·7	233,736	1914	
3·0	208	139·1	7·5	7·6	154·2	130,979	49,320	54,795	235,094	1,044·7	302·1	346·6	1,693·4	239,350	1915	
2·8	219	159·7	7·5	9·6	176·8	140,593	56,163	61,502	258,258	1,208·8	376·0	415·6	2,000·4	263,153	1916	
1·8	362	273·4	6·1	6·8	286·3	21,069	7,108	7,631	35,808	143·0	42·7	50·9	236·6	44,550	1912	City of Madras
1·6	382	257·8	7·7	6·8	272·3	23,175	7,588	8,713	39,471	148·8	42·2	50·7	241·7	48,773	1913	
2·6	366	271·5	4·5	6·8	282·8	20,447	6,650	7,620	34,717	197·8	37·4	46·4	281·6	43,487	1914	
2·6	369	263·5	5·2	6·4	275·1	16,367	5,805	6,858	29,030	115·5	33·4	40·6	189·5	37,589	1915	
2·0	433	289·4	6·9	7·2	303·5	20,790	6,290	7,450	34,530	131·4	37·6	41·7	210·7	45,158	1916	
2·3	134	96·4	4·3	3·5	104·2	30,255	11,289	12,054	53,598	287·1	71·6	87·0	445·7	56,180	1912	Bombay
2·1	134	107·7	4·0	3·4	115·1	30,450	10,040	11,494	51,984	218·7	75·3	84·8	378·8	55,071	1913	
1·5	132	116·7	2·1	3·1	121·9	35,999	12,658	13,624	62,281	366·2	106·6	114·5	587·3	65,464	1914	
1·8	168	164·8	11·3	12·0	188·1	40,466	13,957	14,682	69,105	411·8	130·2	142·0	684·0	73,019	1915	
1·8	182	134·7	2·8	3·8	141·3	47,872	17,709	19,159	84,740	379·1	146·6	149·7	675·4	89,524	1916	
7·8	180	141·0	18·2	13·2	172·4	11,845	2,822	2,686	17,353	147·1	19·3	17·2	183·6	21,627	1912	City of Bombay
6·3	180	141·3	13·1	12·3	166·7	11,139	2,770	2,058	15,967	138·1	12·6	10·7	161·4	20,448	1913	
6·2	180	146·9	15·1	13·4	175·4	11,308	2,519	2,165	15,992	122·3	16·2	16·0	154·5	20,434	1914	
4·6	196	149·9	15·8	13·0	178·7	11,300	2,559	2,611	16,470	131·2	15·3	15·5	162·0	21,180	1915	
4·6	196	146·5	17·0	14·2	177·7	11,117	2,612	2,850	16,579	124·4	27·9	24·8	177·1	21,793	1916	
2·91	1,080	557·1	42·9	62·3	662·3	241,449	68,434	74,304	384,187	1,633·6	390·0	458·7	2,482·3	400,320	1912	United Provinces
2·85	1,043	540·0	31·4	49·1	620·5	235,304	69,233	74,684	(b) 379,465	1,598·5	382·1	449·3	2,429·9	396,465	1913	
3·03	1,066	531·1	33 5	44·1	608 7	229,773	72,638	78,193	380,604	1,579·6	419·5	483·5	2,482·6	396,874	1914	
2·78	1,079	643·0	49·9	62·7	755·6	234,718	74,596	78,868	388,182	1,556·1	473·1	536·7	2,565·9	405.040	1915	
2·46	1,132	570·0	42·7	53·0	665·7	242,106	78,987	83,561	404,654	1,749·4	483·7	558·4	2,796·5	422,130	1916	
1·18	46	20·1	1·3	7·0	28·4	5,502	745	2,446	8,693	71·7	8·4	12·1	92·2	9,117	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1·38	44	21·7	2·8	3·1	27·6	3,313	818	1,099	5,230	48·4	11·3	15·1	74·8	5,666	1913	
·79	44	27·3	3·0	3·6	33·9	3,674	976	1,258	5,908	65·1	13·2	18·8	97·1	6,409	1914	
2·20	44	25·3	2·2	2·6	30·1	3,444	805	1,106	5,355	58·4	12·4	16·6	87·4	5,715	1915	
1·86	44	32·3	2·3	3·6	38·5	3.712	781	1,161	5,654	59·2	11·6	15·2	86·0	6,139	1916	

(a) Includes a few male outdoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces
(b) Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report

HOSPITAL

No. 16 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	25	...	7	18	8,073	799	950	9,822	6,159	2,214	923	273
Punjab	1913	23	..	7	16	6,918	674	755	8,347	5,212	1,983	807	214
	1914	22	..	7	15	6,899	833	1,038	8,770	5,546	1,917	950	203
	1915	24	...	8	16	6,704	841	983	8,528	5,478	1,865	837	213
	1916	25	..	9	16	7,561	1,003	1,185	9,754	5,554	2,251	1,005	248
Delhi	1913	5	..	3	2	1,743	221	328	2,292	1,576	436	201	79
	1914	5	..	3	2	2,299	239	339	2,877	1,822	836	163	56
	1915	5	..	3	2	1,903	299	314	2,516	1,941	407	106	62
	1916	5	..	3	2	2,077	294	393	2,764	2,199	345	136	84
Burma	1912	5	4	..	1	678	..	..	678	609	10	44	15
	1913	5	4	..	1	810	..	..	810	712	2	55	22
	1914	5	4	..	1	1,083	..	..	1,083	953	33	42	33
	1915	7	5	..	2	1,117	..	..	1,117	1,068	..	3	45
	1916	7	5	..	2	1,241	..	..	1,241	1,215	..	..	26
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	3	..	..	3	930	91	126	1,147	846	57	161	53
	1913	5	...	..	5	966	90	122	1,178	855	115	161	38
	1914	6	..	...	6	1,042	98	102	1,242	870	101	234	37
	1915	7	..	...	7	866	100	126	1,092	775	94	158	43
	1916	7	..	..	7	1,090	141	181	1,412	986	220	146	50
North-West Frontier Province	1912	5	..	4	1	1,019	29	186	1,234	703	384	131	9
	1913	4	..	3	1	1,042	88	151	1,281	902	326	38	15
	1914	4	..	3	1	1,272	112	142	1,526	1,083	334	82	25
	1915	5	..	4	1	1,234	90	158	1,482	1,042	354	67	19
	1916	5	..	4	1	1,387	99	181	1,667	1,061	453	133	16
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	3	..	..	3	136	30	30	196	143	26	25	2
	1913	3	..	..	3	157	29	19	205	158	29	13	2
	1914	3	..	..	3	125	34	24	183	125	42	13	3
	1915	3	..	..	3	148	45	43	236	167	51	15	3
	1916	3	...	..	3	232	65	54	352	265	69	10	8
Total	1912	132	10	54	68	43,800	2,982	3,679	50,461	35,459	7,279	4,741	1,551
	1913	137	11	57	69	47,187	3,227	3,696	54,110	38,189	7,910	5,197	1,538
	1914	141	10	59	72	47,791	3,398	4,101	55,290	38,298	8,675	5,454	1,603
	1915	152	11	65	76	48,103	3,688	4,259	56,050	37,594	9,252	6,083	1,580
	1916	159	11	71	77	54,423	4,030	4,735	63,188	44,288	10,134	6,290	1,623

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and treated in them—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance				Total number of indoor and outdoor patients	Province
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
2·78	(b) 708	272·3	25·0	35·2	332·5	138,212	50,334	53,429	241,975	989·4	356·0	388·5	1,733·9	251,797	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
2·56	(c) 570	250·5	25·6	27·0	303·1	114,585	44,248	47,703	206,536	806·6	319·2	373·3	1,499·1	214,883	1913
2·31	572	239·1	40·5	55·2	384·8	118,124	50,415	50,520	219,059	865·9	349·2	393·6	1,608·7	227,829	1914 Punjab
2·50	(e)589	277·4	37·6	43·7	358·7	114,010	45,966	47,248	207,224	988·7	377·7	413·3	1,779·7	215,752	1915
2·54	(e)656	296·5	37·1	50·4	384·0	120,660	49,988	53,123	23,771	943·4	389·8	452·7	1,785·9	233,525	1916
3·45	120	70·5	9·6	12·3	92·4	42,806	15,200	16,636	74,642	310·3	112·6	116·8	539·7	76,934	1913
1·94	130	78·1	10·5	12·2	100·8	41,835	15,243	17,154	74,232	317·6	109·1	116·6	543·2	77,109	1914 Delhi
2·47	140	72·9	11·4	13·0	97·3	42,043	15,830	17,295	75,168	308·2	112·8	115·2	536·2	77,684	1915
3·03	140	81·3	12·3	19·3	112·9	36,826	14,339	16,569	67,734	325·0	111·5	134·2	570·7	70,498	1916
2	42	2	..	..	2	23,542	7,026	8,355	38,923	195	42	50	287	39,601	1912
3	42	2	..	..	2	25,791	7,701	8,471	41,963	182	59	47	288	42,773	1913
3	47	3	..	..	3	27,834	7,579	8,585	43,698	185	46	55	286	44,781	1914 Burma
4	54	4	..	..	4	31,854	7,933	9,889	49,676	233	54	62	349	50,793	1915
2	54	3	..	..	3	31,609	7,532	9,588	48,729	252	48	59	359	49,970	1916
4·62	79	41·5	2·7	4·2	48·4	9,901	4,252	5,831	19,984	67·7	28·5	38·9	135·1	21,131	1912
3·23	84	40·4	3·5	4·3	48·2	14,633	6,889	9,067	30,589	137·5	59·3	74·7	271·5	31,767	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
2·98	88	46·0	4·2	6·5	56·7	20,592	10,124	11,886	42,602	169·4	76·3	90·5	336·3	43,844	1914
3·94	109	38·6	4·7	6·3	49·6	19,183	7,707	8,974	35,864	177·6	66·1	72·2	315·9	36,956	1915
3·54	117	44·0	6·8	8·4	59·2	24,097	9,230	10,685	44,012	197·0	63·5	73·9	334·4	45,424	1916
·73	92	11·2	·3	·7	12·2	29,309	4,284	12,225	45,818	181·7	31·2	51·1	264·0	47,052	1912
1·17	102	14·9	2·1	1·1	18·1	22,946	5,684	7,263	35,893	145·1	35·1	37·8	218·0	37,174	1913 North West Frontier Province
1·64	102	19·8	1·2	1·1	22·1	25,243	7,188	8,715	41,146	153·3	43·6	46·5	243·4	42,672	1914
1·28	102	21·4	·7	1·6	23·7	25,687	8,025	9,833	43,545	172·1	56·4	60·7	289·2	45,027	1915
·96	102	22·8	1·4	1·2	25·4	28,384	9,194	11,577	49,155	191·0	63·9	80·0	334·9	50,822	1916
1·02	9	5·6	1·5	1·0	8·1	5,325	2,466	2,668	10,459	71·6	28·6	32·3	132·5	10,655	1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
·97	11	4·7	·8	·3	5·8	6,254	2,698	2,611	11,563	81·6	31·8	33·3	146·7	11,768	1913
1·64	12	3·9	1·1	·4	5·4	5,716	2,562	2,417	10,695	79·6	30·7	30·4	140·7	10,878	1914
1·27	12	5·0	1·1	1·6	7·7	6,980	3,233	2,833	13,046	86·1	35·8	32·3	154·2	13,282	1915
2·27	16	5·3	1·2	1·2	7·7	7,209	3,338	3,535	14,082	80·4	29·4	32·8	142·8	14,434	1916
3·1	3,021	1,568·1	110·1	152·1	1,830·3	668,521	214,008	246,135	1,128,664 (d)	4,925·9	1,382·3	1,593·7	7,901·9	1,179,125	1912
2·8	3,027	1,631·7	110·0	134·3	1,870·0	673,738	228,843	250,905	1,153,730	4,918·4	1,516·6	1,702·2	8,137·2	1,207,840	1913
2·9	3,068	1,755·1	128·1	169·0	2,052·2	697,523	244,715	264,915	1,207,153	5,283·2	1,597·9	1,821·4	8,702·5	1,262,443	1914 TOTAL
2·8	3,211	1,886·2	155·9	182·3	2,224·4	708,126	243,280	262,956	1,214,362	5,566·1	1,740·7	1,926·3	9,233·1	1,270,412	1915
2·6	3,442	1,865·9	146·4	183·1	2,195·4	743,597	262,291	288,066	1,293,954	5,882·8	1,845·6	2,094·7	9,823·1	1,357,142	1916

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab
(b) Includes 6 beds for men
(c) ,, 9 ,,
(d) *Vide* footnote (b) at page 43
(e) Includes 7 and 8 beds for men in 1915 and 1916 respectively.

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1912	829	402	1,732	491	238	4	5,201	329	632	17	68	13
	1913	717	320	1,858	484	195	4	5,968	359	596	16	79	14
	1914	677	326	1,770	455	231	1	6,227	374	641	20	98	22
	1915	954	467	2,020	553	244	2	7,166	390	632	12	201	47
	1916	732	323	2,007	552	270	1	5,828	328	657	12	166	23
Calcutta	1912	625	222	1,269	331	305	1	1,600	52	366	9	52	11
	1913	567	183	1,510	413	384	..	1,696	55	341	13	57	10
	1914	807	241	1,495	415	524	4	1,599	43	274	2	347	85
	1915	693	165	1,543	519	351	4	1,850	77	250	7	691	251
	1916	583	142	1,362	469	577	1	1,494	60	173	3	37	10
Madras	1912	481	290	2,166	382	922	3	5,896	205	2,204	21	86	14
	1913	213	118	1,831	243	914	6	5,365	151	2,167	15	106	22
	1914	365	196	1,951	245	891	6	5,796	155	2,278	19	119	22
	1915	252	140	1,948	230	996	3	5,681	110	2,195	6	71	16
	1916	187	83	1,889	208	888	2	5,924	117	2,233	13	139	33
City of Madras	1912	70	36	497	64	286	1	1,107	31	254	7	139	7
	1913	4	..	575	75	272	3	1,596	34	304	8	61	8
	1914	579	239	776	89	324	..	1,497	20	310	10	52	14
	1915	26	12	623	64	379	2	690	20	244	2	148	10
	1916	16	7	466	33	372	4	923	10	292	7	509	70
Bombay	1912	250	141	1,213	97	327	1	4,857	56	824	9	103	13
	1913	33	21	984	100	312	1	4,543	54	714	10	237	38
	1914	147	73	1,073	92	309	..	5,710	52	834	7	94	18
	1915	13	4	946	72	306	1	5,610	68	721	6	93	33
	1916	76	39	1,100	76	331	2	6,233	50	700	10	122	13
City of Bombay	1912	485	239	580	176	102	1	1,870	108	131	3	707	174
	1913	61	18	512	120	155	1	2,193	102	89	1	220	51
	1914	143	47	456	107	97	1	1,483	64	118	5	296	73
	1915	17	2	333	66	89	1	1,269	54	121	7	490	102
	1916	126	43	382	64	79	..	1,686	66	67	4	1,226	234
United Provinces	1912	75	36	1,189	157	317	6	3,609	116	1,224	17	48	9
	1913	174	92	1,361	151	355	2	4,066	107	1,275	17	107	15
	1914	169	93	1,510	191	354	4	3,862	137	1,357	21	132	14
	1915	359	170	1,819	253	410	2	4,237	114	1,310	11	30	3
	1916	248	96	1,800	218	404	1	4,472	104	1,269	11	31	1
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,160	616	1,311	349	186	..	2,746	117	703	10	..	..
	1913	782	389	1,157	296	144	1	2,562	94	620	7	29	6
	1914	389	175	1,081	200	169	..	2,901	122	612	6	43	14
	1915	663	294	1,376	302	190	1	3,574	128	907	6	74	4
	1916	582	263	1,345	318	228	2	3,634	146	819	8	39	7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	49	17	1,220	82	278	2	4,137	72	1,286	18	178	25
Punjab	1913	60	22	1,319	84	332	..	4,725	70	1,119	6	101	13
	1914	77	44	1,527	105	311	1	5,122	48	1,180	10	12	2
	1915	94	50	1,584	78	329	..	4,235	45	1,288	5	10	..
	1916	43	15	1,923	97	326	3	5,394	50	1,216	4	16	2

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
837	17	385	120	84	17	472	67	2,665	2	44	..	1912	Bengal
898	25	473	187	100	17	508	74	2,439	3	60	..	1913	
806	14	512	178	89	9	545	68	2,716	5	52	..	1914	
798	13	557	201	133	21	537	64	2,668	7	51	..	1915	
887	22	521	161	74	16	553	54	2,910	4	49	1	1916	
515	12	714	332	158	23	716	102	2,004	3	102	10	1912	Calcutta
454	6	664	326	197	22	694	81	2,150	5	73	1	1913	
496	9	567	258	237	57	666	95	2,144	7	60	..	1914	
438	16	673	344	213	39	768	100	1,878	2	43	..	1915	
1,017	44	744	336	215	41	763	152	2,021	3	60	1	1916	
2,705	46	853	145	391	32	1,093	85	1,939	1	168	..	1912	Madras
3,233	45	833	116	443	31	1,322	79	2,227	1	194	1	1913	
3,569	59	876	152	556	32	1,250	87	2,314	1	191	2	1914	
3,211	46	1,084	176	451	36	1,358	88	2,035	2	214	1	1915	
3,039	39	1,097	182	536	48	1,422	91	2,205	3	213	2	1916	
586	6	464	70	240	27	493	40	2,245	1	57	..	1912	City of Madras
573	6	463	70	235	12	446	28	2,286	1	40	1	1913	
618	12	520	70	205	22	445	20	2,321	..	32	1	1914	
416	10	476	53	189	21	291	14	2,440	1	26	..	1915	
432	16	423	53	245	20	336	38	2,743	..	64	..	1916	
1,264	32	732	201	613	72	1,059	60	1,773	3	82	..	1912	Bombay
1,365	24	710	201	680	79	956	66	1,738	..	120	..	1913	
1,492	43	780	180	574	50	999	70	1,879	1	136	2	1914	
1,395	27	729	147	575	54	925	66	2,148	3	127	5	1915	
1,341	29	715	154	557	50	1,127	56	3,223	4	130	2	1916	
506	35	303	168	580	126	321	91	2,229	2	18	..	1912	City of Bombay
531	26	398	178	567	76	329	60	1,370	..	24	..	1913	
424	26	397	160	582	116	353	70	1,332	..	21	..	1914	
466	19	435	181	631	114	477	97	1,372	..	16	1	1915	
492	27	404	156	547	75	422	86	1,105	..	23	..	1916	
1,637	41	1,087	174	704	36	1,408	86	14,010	4	405	3	1912	United Provinces
1,810	31	1,327	167	896	57	1,439	76	15,555	8	433	4	1913	
1,806	26	1,642	262	1,116	61	1,523	84	14,419	..	406	4	1914	
1,862	33	1,630	225	1,137	76	1,554	105	13,571	2	473	..	1915	
1,786	21	1,455	206	1,193	65	1,609	82	13,334	1	516	6	1916	
1,099	18	311	62	162	4	541	29	4,007	..	76	..	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,081	12	335	90	166	9	502	2	4,631	1	80	1	1913	
1,124	11	330	87	203	13	532	36	4,967	3	77	..	1914	
1,184	17	368	91	247	15	620	27	4,678	..	82	..	1915	
1,153	18	374	81	201	10	676	40	4,847	4	110	1	1916	
1,107	11	698	97	944	38	2,002	56	26,682	1	601	3	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
928	17	665	80	937	45	2,141	66	27,412	1	661	3	1913	Punjab
935	15	724	101	1,056	31	1,970	61	28,082	6	639	3	1914	
838	10	725	118	952	34	2,092	68	28,503	8	606	2	1915	
750	14	702	68	999	37	2,174	61	29,384	5	752	7	1916	

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1912	750	67	387	7	814	205	139	26	364	44	1,391	73
	1913	743	79	452	7	902	270	121	28	439	44	1,335	92
	1914	788	70	469	4	926	265	147	31	525	61	1,402	101
	1915	874	79	527	6	985	292	133	24	610	70	1,568	122
	1916	852	76	533	4	927	233	114	21	460	51	1,588	94
Calcutta	1912	785	93	185	2	629	128	201	58	423	58	1,351	80
	1913	717	59	203	..	837	179	260	50	461	59	1,543	99
	1914	838	86	166	1	831	238	181	35	437	64	1,227	97
	1915	822	85	240	..	666	123	170	22	531	68	1,221	92
	1916	946	73	222	1	643	122	178	34	458	72	1,012	84
Madras	1912	1,658	56	784	4	850	206	68	10	774	66	4,375	236
	1913	1,891	46	924	6	780	164	80	15	791	76	4,659	219
	1914	1,904	50	998	5	788	173	77	12	835	73	4,859	246
	1915	2,037	70	958	5	768	162	110	14	749	88	5,162	206
	1916	2,176	48	981	4	770	156	58	16	888	85	5,744	211
City of Madras	1912	606	23	155	1	284	32	59	12	292	33	1,970	270
	1913	560	10	105	..	185	12	64	14	243	43	2,095	287
	1914	665	29	144	..	500	127	73	4	273	42	1,874	165
	1915	572	16	90	2	371	111	26	9	239	27	1,734	115
	1916	980	44	120	2	408	132	48	7	195	19	1,410	47
Bombay	1912	1,410	96	433	2	869	194	107	15	429	36	1,783	123
	1913	1,285	78	367	..	662	147	100	21	542	45	1,929	105
	1914	1,504	92	408	1	826	201	79	18	536	45	2,109	132
	1915	1,445	93	403	2	692	172	86	24	498	34	2,000	114
	1916	1,391	81	416	..	753	158	87	23	507	36	2,379	113
City of Bombay	1912	943	291	187	1	837	278	86	27	144	25	697	86
	1913	805	230	149	..	652	204	90	37	119	20	785	87
	1914	804	219	208	..	650	205	116	35	150	20	813	93
	1915	767	157	177	1	497	135	109	21	115	22	745	83
	1916	746	159	177	2	449	119	144	35	126	16	829	94
United Provinces	1912	1,696	84	603	1	1,009	181	135	23	827	56	3,326	191
	1913	1,808	62	694	4	1,002	199	120	23	1,012	78	3,713	192
	1914	1,765	78	773	6	1,201	269	108	10	1,087	89	3,675	185
	1915	2,160	74	826	5	1,261	242	88	12	1,179	92	4,380	233
	1916	1,782	86	921	6	1,028	192	118	21	1,226	76	4,513	223
Bihar and Orissa	1912	492	31	460	..	537	130	62	12	299	25	1,232	72
	1913	495	33	451	11	521	115	55	10	333	33	1,361	73
	1914	588	28	442	6	471	82	49	6	438	34	1,539	100
	1915	581	31	606	4	659	154	71	8	527	52	1,607	94
	1916	586	24	608	9	545	111	100	21	510	44	1,807	106
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	1,738	84	589	3	618	68	194	39	698	35	4,543	175
Punjab	1913	1,617	72	605	3	621	66	148	15	792	41	5,122	180
	1914	1,734	82	662	2	583	68	155	20	845	55	5,085	162
	1915	1,784	70	661	...	634	54	177	31	910	38	5,529	177
	1916	1,761	66	704	2	769	66	151	25	980	47	5,721	163

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,266	42	362	9	7,019	282	184	2	125	10	35,130	2,945	8,135	201	1912	Bengal
1,395	71	501	4	7,513	302	183	6	131	20	36,919	3,209	8,666	223	1913	
1,500	39	484	7	7,882	300	186	2	144	16	38,182	3,143	9,010	222	1914	
1,795	67	417	8	7,700	326	227	2	175	15	40,517	3,606	9,161	241	1915	
1,429	47	376	2	7,939	345	307	2	162	9	39,190	3,251	9,905	193	1916	
483	55	291	..	2,509	363	1,468	23	284	35	28,246	3,145	10,463	380	1912	Calcutta
497	52	184	1	2,609	383	1,460	16	415	34	29,790	3,224	11,522	350	1913	
620	67	283	11	2,414	271	1,144	23	337	20	29,085	3,262	10,624	327	1914	
601	53	259	6	2,064	259	1,120	3	372	21	27,696	3,353	11,108	323	1915	
311	19	190	1	2,322	307	1,259	5	441	34	28,180	3,047	10,977	239	1916	
3,165	45	1,533	2	6,344	280	31,098	48	2,112	154	90,801	3,422	13,168	325	1912	Madras
3,201	44	1,704	16	6,476	328	31,394	9	2,313	99	92,792	2,800	15,671	357	1913	
3,422	33	1,659	9	6,575	300	32,859	8	2,351	104	97,537	3,098	17,48 4	396	1914	
3,376	27	1,868	5	6,719	324	33,766	3	2,421	116	99,915	3,022	18,324	383	1015	
3,530	41	1,803	4	7,122	312	37,517	7	2,683	117	106,946	2,946	21,167	381	1916	
379	6	249	9	1,006	56	2,350	1	1,641	39	25,184	1,250	9,813	239	1912	City of Madras
296	10	250	9	1,259	66	2,580	1	1,578	77	25,377	1,196	10,157	202	1913	
413	9	305	5	1,104	60	2,644	4	1,347	101	26,253	1,510	9,323	175	1914	
320	2	317	11	1,043	54	2,540	2	1,209	79	24,113	1,105	12,590	200	1915	
419	7	802	21	859	30	3,643	4	1,544	83	28,397	1,094	14,285	189	1916	
188	2	590	7	6,435	281	1,119	4	366	21	39,900	2,423	8,868	229	1912	Bombay
122	4	642	7	6,559	383	1,305	1	408	28	41,331	2,542	7,518	316	1913	
74	..	887	11	6,970	353	1,500	6	590	26	43,728	2,422	8,596	295	1914	
48	1	816	1	6,676	335	1,709	4	596	41	43,579	2,241	9,242	290	1915	
86	1	813	17	6,987	318	2,081	2	711	29	47,908	2,957	10,803	306	1916	
52	4	194	7	1,629	279	1,846	2	396	28	20,497	3,242	5,802	354	1912	City of Bombay
77	3	118	..	2,133	278	1,620	11	223	16	18,785	2,679	5,902	207	1913	
69	10	127	2	1,756	227	2,828	11	460	20	19,800	2,673	5,945	188	1914	
55	3	115	1	1,743	239	3,299	6	591	15	19,562	3,000	5,828	128	1915	
35	3	129	3	1,673	223	3,244	17	687	24	22,124	2,741	6,613	309	1916	
3,320	96	1,109	17	10,164	324	1,026	8	982	76	70,688	2,650	29,706	459	1912	United Provinces
2,501	52	1,163	7	10,424	388	1,114	7	808	77	76,128	2,806	32,553	537	1913	
2,302	62	1,237	18	10,991	421	1,172	9	735	73	75,703	3,165	32,745	529	1914	
2,287	77	1,219	14	11,174	396	1,250	6	875	75	77,544	3,234	30,381	535	1915	
2,469	64	1,113	15	12,611	415	1,528	5	1,013	83	80,775	3,042	31,460	562	1916	
1,323	43	428	4	4,872	224	142	..	140	18	30,347	2,277	10,060	194	1912	Bihar and Orissa
1,306	25	546	7	4,555	211	91	..	132	20	30,115	1,936	10,449	201	1913	
1,419	26	600	13	4,603	198	111	1	174	26	31,706	1,711	11,213	200	1914	
1,555	27	611	16	4,781	285	120	4	139	26	35,009	2,150	11,930	226	1915	
1,513	28	627	10	4,856	255	112	..	159	24	35,245	2,058	12,346	220	1916	
2,591	41	1,429	13	8,946	283	646	3	545	50	84,967	2,119	40,665	554	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
2,031	15	1,149	4	8,450	209	513	4	534	34	85,198	1,877	48,193	453	1913	Punjab
2,608	36	1,408	12	8,930	247	616	5	537	40	88,774	2,053	48,992	529	1914	
2,254	14	1 527	7	9,126	266	611	4	494	49	89,910	2,043	54,387	547	1915	
2,225	14	1,548	9	9,297	294	944	2	552	56	94,285	1,965	50,800	524	1916	

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	4	..	127	17	22	..	506	21	114	3	8	..
	1914	5	2	132	20	11	..	570	22	120	6	20	1
	1915	33	20	94	8	31	..	334	22	115	1	6	..
	1916	7	3	132	15	23	..	484	28	119	4	3	1
Burma	1912	400	223	2,038	357	886	4	10,397	223	1,152	7	943	230
	1913	284	165	1,922	281	1,268	7	10,888	258	1,197	6	606	151
	1914	117	56	2,086	247	959	3	11,160	295	1,129	11	179	25
	1915	787	434	2,210	255	1,016	7	11,414	304	1,215	26	338	62
	1916	138	65	2,082	278	1,329	1	11,589	316	1,111	15	863	184
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	60	27	577	93	132	..	1,685	21	302	5	29	5
	1913	59	22	403	60	141	..	1,406	24	240	1	18	5
	1914	89	37	529	84	121	1	1,579	22	285	6	27	2
	1915	37	17	540	66	118	1	2,154	25	277	2	3	..
	1916	63	26	427	51	118	1	2,632	22	277	4	3	..
Assam	1912	114	71	394	115	77	1	2,149	91	190	5	5	2
	1913	44	28	515	147	65	..	2,521	69	222	4	6	..
	1914	110	75	470	106	89	2	3,014	61	215	7	4	1
	1915	146	77	463	131	86	1	2,290	83	194	4	8	3
	1916	63	39	501	127	103	3	2,034	73	142	3	8	5
North West Frontier Province	1912	11	3	291	22	41	..	1,073	6	213	..	14	5
	1913	2	..	415	21	41	..	1,839	11	215	3	6	..
	1914	13	7	421	14	45	1	1,559	11	220	..	5	1
	1915	27	15	374	25	48	..	1,305	17	188	1	1	..
	1916	1	1	449	27	38	..	1,649	14	155	..	2	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	3	2	36	8	5	..	81	5	8	..	2	1
	1913	..	..	50	10	18	..	48	3	14	..	..	..
	1914	7	6	46	11	18	2	63	2	12	..	1	1
	1915	..	..	19	7	10	..	27	1	7	..	..	..
	1916	2	2	32	6	15	..	54	1	6	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	..	..	249	11	24	..	958	10	182	2	25	2
	1913	38	3	201	8	25	..	1,257	6	211	4	36	4
	1914	..	..	297	8	21	..	1,485	6	184	2	17	4
	1915	..	..	262	14	33	..	1,120	13	141	2	8	..
	1916	38	14	478	14	35	..	1,670	8	160	1	4	..
Coorg	1912	..	..	284	66	50	2	1,025	31	65	6	4	3
	1913	5	4	195	35	44	1	824	25	70	..	9	2
	1914	..	..	234	50	33	2	1,101	30	67	..	4	1
	1915	..	..	160	26	20	..	1,118	44	68	3	3	1
	1916	..	..	146	33	26	..	1,009	28	88	4	10	3
TOTAL	1912	4,612	2,325	15,046	2,801	4,176	26	48,391	1,473	9,736	136	2,403	514
	1913	3,047	1,385	14,935	2,545	4,687	26	52,003	1,443	9,508	114	1,686	339
	1914	3,694	1,617	15,854	2,439	4,507	28	54,728	1,464	9,836	132	1,450	300
	1915	4,101	1,867	16,314	2,679	4,656	25	54,074	1,515	9,873	101	2,175	532
	1916	2,905	1,161	16,521	2,586	5,162	21	56,709	1,391	9,484	103	3,180	587

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
222	6	83	22	87	5	85	6	347	1	16	..	1913	Delhi
180	3	62	18	163	7	38	6	420	..	37	..	1914	
198	1	69	25	139	10	78	8	1,526	1	38	..	1915	
268	3	60	16	127	3	104	7	2,753	..	39	1	1916	
2,591	50	690	274	218	43	942	87	1,620	3	133	2	1912	Burma
3,009	61	668	260	241	51	1,001	89	1,686	1	160	..	1913	
3,285	52	776	291	207	35	1,061	97	1,898	..	149	..	1914	
3,022	63	792	296	228	44	1,073	125	1,892	1	155	2	1915	
3,190	71	994	325	193	40	1,003	118	1,833	5	153	..	1916	
466	7	172	48	89	10	319	35	1,415	1	42	1	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
512	11	141	42	140	11	309	25	1,729	1	79	1	1913	
494	15	167	46	193	6	337	32	1,884	1	70	..	1914	
362	10	131	38	208	17	345	21	1,546	1	91	1	1915	
334	8	142	42	184	17	369	22	1,593	1	99	..	1916	
329	6	70	24	26	3	130	15	517	..	37	..	1912	Assam
361	7	115	44	18	6	154	14	512	4	28	..	1913	
374	7	130	48	34	2	160	21	814	6	44	..	1914	
394	11	124	45	44	9	134	17	562	5	27	..	1915	
392	14	139	52	55	9	136	19	654	7	24	1	1916	
211½	1	122	12	169	5	164	3	1,828	..	53	1	1912	North-West Frontier Province
195	3	120	14	174	3	194	7	1,999	1	81	..	1913	
208	2	93	11	183	7	160	3	1,843	..	92	1	1914	
210	1	76	11	195	5	155	5	1,720	..	76	..	1915	
156	3	78	5	129	4	161	4	1,576	..	77	1	1916	
48	1	21	3	14	1	18	1	130	..	4	..	1912	Ajmer-Merwara
31	..	36	9	15	..	7	1	217	..	3	1	1913	
53	2	23	6	22	..	36	7	203	..	2	..	1914	
33	1	23	4	30	1	32	2	178	1	6	1	1915	
36	..	37	5	25	5	34	3	197	..	9	1	1916	
121	1	53	9	45	..	57	4	397	..	20	..	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
149	2	64	12	41	..	99	11	391	..	28	..	1913	
99	2	50	12	43	3	71	9	352	..	48	1	1914	
68	2	23	5	31	2	75	2	369	..	30	..	1915	
98	1	25	4	37	2	76	7	451	..	46	..	1916	
58	2	29	8	1	1	44	12	15	..	2	..	1912	Coorg
60	3	18	5	1	..	41	6	18	..	4	..	1913	
56	..	20	3	10	..	54	12	20	3	9	..	1914	
40	1	37	13	6	2	40	5	26	..	8	..	1915	
34	1	24	4	6	..	52	8	25	..	7	..	1916	
14,080	286	6,704	1,747	4,438	438	9,779	773	63,526	21	1,844	20	1912	Total
15,412	285	7,113	1,823	4,938	424	10,227	691	66,707	28	2,034	13	1913	
16,019	298	7,699	1,883	5,473	451	10,200	778	67,608	33	2,065	14	1914	
14,935	281	7,952	1,973	5,409	500	10,554	814	67,112	34	2,069	13	1915	
15,405	331	7,934	1,850	5,323	442	11,017	848	70,854	37	2,371	24	1916	

No. 17.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	158	9	32	..	88	25	7	..	38	2	130	7
	1914	166	3	30	..	147	25	10	2	45	1	166	10
	1915	124	5	25	1	76	16	5	1	25	5	140	9
	1916	149	8	53	..	72	9	3	1	65	9	222	9
Burma	1912	1,531	68	611	3	1,445	343	70	22	332	70	2,200	222
	1913	1,664	69	511	3	1,200	227	73	25	379	51	2,428	153
	1914	1,682	87	688	4	1,345	240	73	13	380	58	2,529	191
	1915	1,736	73	719	2	1,481	257	104	21	432	84	2,443	153
	1916	1,788	68	723	2	1,254	203	106	23	444	61	2,545	183
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	497	26	119	..	327	96	20	3	141	11	710	33
	1913	468	31	97	..	256	62	28	6	143	28	733	39
	1914	516	37	145	1	290	79	22	2	164	22	777	40
	1915	523	25	158	1	298	81	20	2	121	16	825	55
	1916	502	18	140	1	274	67	33	9	177	14	862	66
Assam	1912	269	23	106	2	250	60	7	1	70	9	266	17
	1913	270	27	124	2	269	72	8	..	75	8	370	19
	1914	256	15	99	..	332	94	14	2	100	23	414	23
	1915	242	21	107	..	305	83	10	2	104	23	358	22
	1916	273	16	126	1	262	78	19	3	120	24	306	13
North-West Frontier Province	1912	411	10	139	..	166	17	20	5	74	2	714	13
	1913	460	7	189	..	200	17	14	2	93	3	672	15
	1914	479	5	161	..	234	23	15	1	97	5	777	17
	1915	429	9	166	..	233	23	13	3	98	2	682	12
	1916	360	11	156	..	160	17	7	1	61	1	674	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	22	2	2	..	28	12	2	..	9	3	64	5
	1913	29	1	..	..	11	3	1	..	21	1	81	2
	1914	37	5	4	..	27	11	2	..	20	3	83	8
	1915	29	5	5	..	19	5	7	2	25	2	94	5
	1916	35	8	1	..	29	11	2	..	23	1	106	10
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	204	7	34	..	26	2	2	1	44	4	280	7
	1913	197	5	66	..	140	5	1	..	57	5	362	5
	1914	236	8	63	1	51	3	9	2	73	2	320	8
	1915	279	11	43	..	89	9	4	3	26	4	309	9
	1916	237	10	83	..	123	4	3	1	35	5	381	6
Coorg	1912	113	11	12	..	121	46	3	..	77	17	63	4
	1913	126	9	21	..	74	19	7	2	56	6	62	8
	1914	156	20	19	..	43	20	5	1	46	4	51	5
	1915	127	9	20	..	44	20	6	..	40	2	68	4
	1916	213	19	31	..	40	13	9	..	34	6	56	5
TOTAL	1912	13,121	972	4,811	26	8,810	1,998	1,175	254	4,997	494	24,965	1,607
	1913	13,293	827	4,990	36	8,400	1,786	1,177	248	5,594	543	27,380	1,582
	1914	14,118	914	5,479	31	9,245	2,123	1,135	194	6,051	601	27,700	1,583
	1915	14,531	833	5,731	29	9,078	1,939	1,139	199	6,229	629	28,965	1,505
	1916	14,777	815	5,995	34	8,506	1,691	1,180	241	6,309	564	30,155	1,442

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
155	7	104	..	300	23	166	1	127	8	4,503	312	1,287	47	1913	Delhi
174	11	110	1	247	21	271	1	120	7	4,964	273	1,721	79	1914	
189	8	123	..	270	23	275	1	142	5	5,765	274	4,184	53	1915	
209	4	139	3	320	31	242	..	156	10	7,727	299	6,601	55	1916	
2,012	37	1,090	4	13,299	427	1,258	7	370	28	60,547	4,263	9,718	366	1912	Burma
1,976	24	1,091	1	14 017	454	1,518	10	517	26	63,132	3,861	10,461	309	1913	
2,176	16	933	5	14,009	423	2,040	10	485	28	65,234	3,745	11,467	313	1914	
2,184	12	821	7	13,985	395	2,155	1	419	25	67,275	4,248	10,392	257	1915	
2,330	28	901	1	14,620	477	2,167	2	697	27	69,586	4,292	11,800	249	1916	
504	21	179	2	2,014	107	964	4	239	16	14,925	939	3,524	138	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
463	22	164	3	2,321	132	986	9	407	13	15,236	805	3,867	92	1913	
533	15	185	1	2,452	115	1,070	3	343	19	16,596	885	4,118	163	1914	
486	24	206	2	2,377	123	1,009	1	334	24	16,429	891	3,684	159	1915	
511	15	205	4	2,504	138	953	..	330	23	17,351	899	4,018	139	1916	
369	11	104	..	1,196	40	68	..	49	1	8,826	714	1,554	30	1912	Assam
624	12	173	1	1,074	45	74	..	57	1	9,996	781	1,651	49	1913	
889	20	195	2	1,215	48	103	...	85	3	11,592	824	2,030	60	1914	
483	15	183	..	1,081	58	110	..	47	6	9,734	900	1,354	63	1915	
463	14	131	4	1,118	54	103	..	62	5	9,493	799	1,689	87	1916	
599	4	250	2	2,793	93	55	2	102	3	12,536	319	5,306	91	1912	North-West Frontier Province
738	2	252	..	2,607	92	86	..	87	7	14,495	318	5,774	93	1913	
855	6	288	1	2,525	93	171	1	54	3	14,084	327	5,780	95	1914	
676	2	243	1	2,642	107	128	1	110	3	13,211	355	5,628	110	1915	
523	2	174	..	2,642	119	252	...	103	..	12,885	324	4,834	106	1916	
45	..	15	..	117	9	7	..	4	1	934	81	346	8	1912	Ajmer-Merwara
38	1	12	..	111	6	5	..	8	..	1,074	63	494	4	1913	
30	2	9	..	136	5	6	..	11	..	1,236	94	700	8	1914	
27	..	20	..	84	8	5	..	9	1	1,069	77	603	17	1915	
39	1	15	..	70	1	1	..	12	..	1,161	83	689	8	1916	
205	1	85	..	481	15	44	..	23	1	4,559	144	655	21	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
204	1	88	1	544	13	72	..	35	1	5,524	177	870	19	1913	
193	..	133	1	626	11	36	1	16	1	5,597	166	843	13	1914	
175	..	125	1	626	20	56	..	12	2	5,043	169	1,040	18	1915	
214	2	195	4	676	10	40	..	12	1	6,489	164	1,310	11	1916	
109	2	141	2	119	5	15	1	2	..	3,062	394	204	6	1912	Coorg
109	2	116	2	124	2	53	1	1	..	2,692	264	125	10	1913	
116	5	147	6	120	6	49	..	7	1	3,096	337	134	14	1914	
252	2	145	1	128	8	45	1	6	1	3,106	281	142	7	1915	
187	8	144	..	154	4	43	1	4	..	2,976	258	426	3	1916	
16,610	410	8,049	78	68,943	3,068	42,290	105	7,380	481	531,149	30,327	157,987	3,575	1912	Total
15,733	347	8,257	63	71,076	3,315	43,220	76	7,781	461	553,087	28,850	175,169	3,469	1913	
17,393	357	8,990	105	72,555	3,099	46,805	85	7,796	488	573,167	29,688	180,725	3,606	1914	
16,763	334	9,015	81	72,219	3,226	48,425	39	7,951	504	579,477	30,949	190,478	3,557	1915	
16.493	298	9,305	98	75,770	3,342	54,436	47	9,328	525	610,718	30,219	199,723	3,581	1916	

No. 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1912	6,817	70,643	20,606	745,724	97,099	140	18,555	2,515	740	48,949	106,684
	1913	5,641	74,966	19,223	758,299	94,565	100	17,899	2,360	729	51,224	106,373
	1914	5,656	71,615	19,105	903,489	99,716	120	17,338	2.463	789	52,103	99,493
	1915	8,812	84,544	22,045	1,174,485	108,921	528	17,186	2,517	1,172	58,278	105,174
	1916	4,870	90,109	24,371	1,000,560	112,628	197	17,723	2,779	832	59,752	131,367
Calcutta	1912	196	5,531	6,794	26,889	8,817	25	8,935	1,022	571	5,428	22,843
	1913	151	5,572	5,354	26,381	7,395	11	7,263	1,030	534	6,585	22,992
	1914	202	5,615	6,018	26,369	7,634	18	7,471	820	518	5,036	22,406
	1915	133	6,451	5,479	23,816	7,846	75	6,362	1,023	535	4,583	27,035
	1916	136	7,024	6,780	29,982	7,750	32	8,195	1,622	471	3,946	26,858
Madras	1912	10,652	99,282	37,601	387,361	228,046	49	46,747	5,316	3,652	175 698	510,996
	1913	3,941	92,560	40,521	384,392	248,701	91	49,977	5,682	3,830	192,559	518,629
	1914	6,528	103,315	39,694	402,114	260,385	197	48,706	5,894	4,067	205,693	526,793
	1915	2 931	102,656	40,212	429,931	268,927	125	47,783	6,251	3,591	217,737	564,431
	1916	2,120	96,976	42,068	459,779	270,421	132	49,200	6,552	3,685	227,710	669,890
City of Madras	1912	9	5,846	2,450	19,405	10,803	1	2,689	384	378	4,884	14,740
	1913	25	7,883	2,983	38,492	13,031	8	2,671	776	253	6,736	15,413
	1914	7	8,158	2,678	44,195	11,634	3	2,693	637	177	5,872	15,528
	1915	2	8,483	3,408	41,248	12,227	7	2,314	574	241	5,558	18,388
	1916	..	7,176	2,816	28,010	11,368	41	2,793	1,380	586	6,764	19,076
Bombay	1912	4,498	44,010	11,014	352,997	39,036	639	22,661	4,211	3,569	46,445	241,670
	1913	448	30,822	10.927	394,700	37,513	357	22,281	4,558	3,854	45,502	212,861
	1914	1,541	35,029	10,797	415,594	39,424	214	21,656	4,309	4,241	46,777	219,990
	1915	98	31,060	11,037	402,501	39,405	102	20,895	3,962	3,528	47,142	243,417
	1916	2,212	36,986	10,576	459,369	38,696	156	19,983	3,860	3,539	46,908	224,844
City of Bombay	1912	94	5,304	2,233	19,707	4,167	32	4,648	1,068	1,178	2,109	15,625
	1913	6	5,289	1,943	22,574	3,855	9	4,812	1,037	1,170	2,122	15,748
	1914	9	5,538	2,448	18,395	4,021	6	4,673	1,143	987	2,276	14,728
	1915	3	4,905	2,631	17,078	3,173	7	4,054	674	868	2,821	15,841
	1916	11	4,756	2,341	17,444	4,870	2	3,818	746	739	3,077	16,106
United Provinces	1912	998	72,363	21,793	523,900	128,325	410	37,065	7,972	6,150	103,456	470,124
	1913	2,905	81,056	21,732	471,053	130,577	1,276	35,849	9,742	6,073	112,080	477,502
	1914	1,751	83,533	22.144	496,850	132,664	846	35,166	9,438	6,721	108,652	501,741
	1915	7,983	99,979	25,636	560,042	1 2,049	279	38,227	9,834	7,552	125,335	550,081
	1916	3,422	97,437	27,158	651,226	153,796	542	38,780	9,630	6,903	125,064	624,474
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,795	36,207	12,173	319,711	62,223	49	20,570	2,106	880	39,537	96,837
	1913	4,003	37,102	11,868	331,812	59,376	80	20,338	2,211	968	41,972	102,961
	1914	2,744	36,410	11,953	342,471	60,066	100	20,377	2,840	1,062	46,590	114,099
	1915	6,906	44,327	14,868	418,261	65,773	337	21,933	2,863	1,789	51,369	96,485
	1916	5,706	46,892	14,574	493,029	68,726	262	21,751	2,794	1,311	53,723	138,158
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	414	54,264	9,297	465,166	89,124	1,106	13,999	5,773	6,322	96,800	919,784
Punjab	1913	937	55,676	7,573	576,581	87,776	737	11,514	4,287	5,399	94,411	912,394
	1914	914	62,233	6,971	634,038	90,079	192	10,957	4,346	5,164	90,262	957,893
	1915	1,364	60,291	6,543	460,251	87,408	83	10,129	3,933	4,497	89,665	960,933
	1916	515	72,390	6,630	653,067	83,807	125	10,508	3,979	4,378	89,845	1,063,159
Delhi	1913	50	4,097	1,983	74,824	8,053	126	2,890	1,928	851	6,053	24,658
	1914	10	4,117	1,617	70,025	7,163	48	1,990	1,609	480	6,137	26,517
	1915	52	3,321	1,317	53,538	7.147	9	1,8 9	856	337	6,117	33,972
	1916	45	3,752	1,382	51,596	6,965	6	2,178	526	520	6,515	42,446

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
99,030	144,751	149,420	72,176	685	18,552	335,344	150,014	341,627	78,372	3,718,967	105,913	1912
96,842	144,568	156,350	77,093	405	19,457	423,541	155,654	377,464	80,596	3,819,458	105,837	1913
106,166	162,403	174,754	83,201	331	20,026	453,220	153,111	404,263	85,428	4,020,517	107,294	1914 Bengal
113,965	171,680	196,823	90,137	460	21,978	478,318	156,354	448,511	89,405	4,481,432	110,852	1915
125,158	202,874	195,063	86,473	375	22,635	483,403	160,105	390,448	99,775	4,270,974	114,579	1916
12,029	20,874	9,764	7,956	144	2,335	34,750	11,628	33,674	20,924	309,676	23,733	1912
10,921	21,231	10,441	7,421	154	2,382	35,527	11,632	35,120	22,759	313,442	24,139	1913
10,972	22,470	10,856	8,102	109	2,758	34,037	13,134	37,082	21,891	319,060	25,825	1914 Calcutta
12,885	21,443	11,339	7,498	128	3,204	35,955	21,449	36,266	20,914	327,978	24,617	1915
12,929	24,255	11,447	8,041	151	3,248	34,814	14,075	33,821	22,398	342,460	27,719	1916
370,516	301,792	96,286	82,966	459	16,622	812,811	532,987	732,499	342,694	5,814,513	200,578	1912
387,710	329,746	105,580	74,243	311	20,909	864,060	538,736	755,612	360,394	6,038,451	210,741	1913
405,490	351,541	101,793	82,054	285	21,832	898,047	578,621	806,063	378,538	6,294,028	215,305	1914 Madras
459,201	370,351	99,607	81,313	245	19,818	72,485	598,497	885,192	387,671	6,669,016	232,254	1915
461,270	389,757	95,594	82,832	256	20,949	1,025,698	637,018	987,518	409,552	7,083,772	241,033	1916
15,658	27,222	6,682	6,678	..	1,366	39,263	14,762	15,158	17,095	274,273	15,175	1912
19,040	31,221	7,401	5,655	7	1,720	47,965	15,483	16,239	20,340	349,378	16,915	1913 City of Madras
17,054	31,675	6,446	4,968	44	1,317	44,419	13,480	15,160	18,235	325,900	17,454	1914
20,900	30,885	6,273	6,011	21	836	47,165	14,935	19,550	21,048	337,258	18,999	1915
21,215	34,641	5,241	6,516	140	944	48,844	16,395	17,384	21,586	343,775	19,257	1916
113,681	127,229	67,376	52,707	196	9,062	213,762	12,111	156,456	140,715	2,131,797	77,749	1912
117,325	118,272	64,141	41,149	201	9,467	218,018	12,740	153,487	144,125	2,121,178	77,104	1913
127,339	128,047	67,713	44,028	133	9,170	116,846	16,137	167,808	149,674	2,249,225	79,143	1914 Bombay
121,475	134,656	66,784	41,230	210	8,773	220,788	13,354	163,488	155,074	2,305,319	79,544	1915
131,157	136,204	70,223	49,214	152	9,045	226,516	13,973	171,894	155,228	2,399,271	82,015	1916
4,824	12,085	6,816	6,395	109	1,013	11,052	4,371	16,104	13,182	163,924	7,836	1912
5,551	11,830	7,074	5,911	87	1,285	5,186	5,795	19,238	16,852	174,326	7,300	1913
5,565	11,334	7,213	5,981	77	1,147	11,165	4,939	18,709	19,364	173,020	7,783	1914 City of Bombay
6,040	13,298	8,146	5,986	110	1,226	14,651	5,122	19,821	18,840	184,007	7,208	1915
6,675	14,341	8,171	5,900	86	820	18,205	5,130	23,436	19,418	193,374	8,889	1916
299,558	307,704	146,186	67,224	379	13,260	396,231	323,883	621,963	115,335	4,245,200	176,286	1912
303,932	333,283	156,029	73,611	391	13,974	418,854	286,482	669,569	123,585	4,318,349	182,019	1913
334,140	297,215	154,924	74,143	270	13,652	430,563	308,452	690,704	127,672	4,432,642	185,133	1914 United Provinces
356,958	362,514	179,880	88,748	410	14,677	470,400	338,563	806,620	143,679	4,978,987	207,640	1915
385,431	382,654	189,786	89,245	425	16,214	487,105	342,433	759,378	145,053	5,157,851	205,352	1916
133,685	78,118	78,967	31,105	196	6,552	304,733	126,895	379,161	55,017	2,072,928	89,113	1912
127,789	76,599	82,745	32,353	186	6,587	327,241	138,326	397,567	53,329	2,136,044	90,524	1913
144,687	79,159	90,580	33,901	263	6,743	326,625	142,315	426,656	59,049	2,230,219	98,820	1914 Bihar and Orissa
153,015	77,278	105,252	40,198	233	7,264	363,693	145,901	465,505	62,280	2,438,650	103,441	1915
171,572	87,978	111,661	40,981	232	7,346	308,840	151,236	439,907	62,238	2,516,018	105,149	1916
341,438	252,567	192,561	46,384	434	8,075	486,781	440,396	382,914	184,571	4,424,584	211,200	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
338,123	273,040	195,153	46,577	374	7,502	500,198	399,471	389,416	193,743	4,505,979	202,068	1913
357,530	272,945	200,915	51,121	376	8,621	504,981	458,976	449,149	194,294	4,778,611	211,783	1914
342,650	278,424	192,096	51,809	334	7,859	511,063	465,066	525,426	197,624	4,685,910	221,119	1915 Punjab
414,354	260,010	201,892	59,090	292	7,660	531,947	419,408	482,063	199,614	4,957,326	215,675	1916
17,641	19,700	7,947	4,235	12	1,478	20,110	20,084	30,668	7,391	296,236	8,133	1913
19,453	19,089	7,627	3,553	21	1,745	23,277	21,329	28,731	5,597	287,074	8,713	1914
21,099	20,668	7,623	3,695	6	1,369	25,463	20,979	25,555	6,313	279,847	9,283	1915 Delhi
25,663	17,310	7,908	4,250	24	957	24,804	22,500	20,816	6,748	257,464	8,856	1916

No. 17 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1912	313	17,529	13,772	170,742	37,688	221	16,195	1,401	752	23,580	102,158
	1913	204	16,174	13,820	183,381	37,880	165	18,476	1,357	579	25,158	109,577
	1914	149	16,828	14,572	178,251	37,862	107	19,419	2,924	746	27,600	115,414
	1915	967	18,336	15,201	194,713	39,254	271	17,812	2,803	724	30,283	118,256
	1916	115	16,811	16,840	209,961	38,292	365	19,047	1,622	2,437	31,441	129,839
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	3,017	35,608	8,356	258,680	43,274	101	8,650	1,015	826	44,276	202,316
	1913	1,151	22,151	8,507	208,594	42,000	175	8,665	883	674	45,827	203,633
	1914	2,455	28,410	8,264	211,338	41,642	138	8,627	1,262	1,064	48,876	198,989
	1915	811	29,410	8,224	259,610	42,406	106	8,354	1,323	854	51,921	193,990
	1916	3,372	23,151	7,904	295,777	40,433	16	8,271	866	752	51,710	200,286
Assam	1912	2,416	27,105	5,111	169,245	52,345	25	3,486	353	120	15,179	31,425
	1913	2,668	32,346	5,056	175,206	53,248	22	3,212	337	196	14,812	36,586
	1914	1,356	25,561	5,504	176,430	51,017	20	3,072	390	138	17,027	43,187
	1915	5,551	32,881	5,082	172,675	41,966	58	2,833	612	301	15,358	35,728
	1916	1,212	30,723	5,002	186,868	38,194	266	2,709	636	414	16,315	37,108
North-West Frontier Province	1912	148	11,772	1,034	150,835	15,515	69	2,862	741	1,100	9,200	108,133
	1913	5	12,873	1,170	204,846	16,896	39	3,138	777	1,087	9,852	104,042
	1914	55	14,090	1,187	203,694	17,279	28	3,772	893	1,046	10,293	98,666
	1915	52	14,774	1,081	205,842	14,784	24	3,494	787	1,218	10,549	105,477
	1916	86	15,403	848	252,580	12,711	43	2,510	603	677	9,496	116,448
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	8	1,157	446	7,239	2,004	6	1,137	117	99	1,727	16,296
	1913	1	837	402	6,152	1,854	..	938	173	134	1,989	14,325
	1914	..	1,043	393	6,203	1,885	..	1,101	142	144	2,098	15,681
	1915	..	801	349	4,626	1,875	1	1,047	211	124	1,889	14,537
	1916	220	1,196	322	7,509	1,549	11	907	185	143	1,779	14,809
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1912	..	4,786	583	64,099	7,628	23	1,412	170	410	3,376	21,717
	1913	..	3,878	559	70,720	7,896	15	1,231	213	362	4,117	24,616
	1914	..	3,638	452	70,259	6,543	19	903	175	234	3,802	19,687
	1915	2	3,483	425	60,597	5,742	4	864	99	131	3,310	20,471
	1916	1	4,727	503	60,754	5,980	4	1,197	110	174	3,469	24,210
Coorg	1912	..	1,921	318	38,749	3,665	20	312	76	45	2,037	1,126
	1913	43	1,490	248	29,093	3,898	7	271	53	35	2,088	817
	1914	..	1,939	231	41,392	3,811	20	307	57	44	2,405	1,053
	1915	..	1,578	202	45,405	3,970	..	301	58	16	2,367	1,401
	1916	..	1,333	160	34,193	3,226	30	221	59	21	2,209	998
Total	1912	34,375	493,328	153,671	3,720,449	829,759	2,916	209,323	34,240	26,792	622,681	2,832,474
	1913	22,179	484,772	153,869	3,957,100	854,514	3,218	211,425	37,404	26,728	663,087	2,903,127
	1914	23,377	507,072	154,038	4,241,107	872,825	2,076	208,228	39,342	27,622	681,499	2,991,865
	1915	35,667	547,280	163,751	4,530,619	902 872	2,016	205,457	38,380	27,478	724,282	3,105,437
	1916	24,043	556,842	170,275	4,891,704	899,412	2,230	209,791	37,949	27,582	739,714	3,480,076

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
36,023	101,716	66,711	24,911	406	2,266	293,081	150,028	199,834	92,820	1,506,462	36,900	1912
36,484	111,082	68,775	23,229	199	2.346	305,322	150,814	182,137	103,205	1,551,337	35,012	1913
39,498	122,186	75,882	26,485	124	2,642	330,947	152,092	169,743	107,504	1,600,968	40,074	1914 Burma
46,853	129,555	84,221	32,667	466	2,824	373,338	156,739	171,659	113,297	1,724,515	40,074	1915
48,273	140,771	84,833	27,653	83	3,019	406,633	158,895	155,801	119,972	1,788,853	40,986	1916
77,954	133,927	71,919	47,424	112	2,865	198,772	158,492	175,151	50,746	1,696,345	42,178	1912
83,774	135,098	68,358	36,224	70	2,613	197,545	165,735	175,793	57,255	1,650,744	43,755	1913
91,338	140,314	66,445	41,891	364	3,151	208,470	177,712	183,385	60,940	1,729,628	44,911	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
93,016	140,781	66,627	42,780	145	2,852	211,651	166,607	196,123	60,663	1,786,349	46,294	1915
101,124	139,681	66,124	42,360	79	2,997	218,626	171,323	216,792	61,672	1,862,741	45,998	1916
20,133	58,167	43,683	23,672	17	2,360	124,480	57,478	54,173	36,385	1,530,479	23,350	1912
19,602	59,906	47,043	27,407	47	2,550	163,139	63,365	56,202	38,062	1,585,384	24,045	1913
22,320	62,388	47,513	26,134	68	2,880	82,587	75,979	64,827	35,514	1,606,124	24,486	1914 Assam
19,817	60,703	50,978	30,201	40	2,919	84,711	63,759	70,941	39,238	1,510,250	21,393	1915
21,929	63,775	56,292	27,328	13	3,491	91,997	63,436	59,972	41,709	1,497,918	23,357	1916
32,446	45,947	36,790	11,525	130	1,534	99,095	104,320	53,778	25,700	783,531	30,811	1912
32,248	47,950	40,900	11,445	50	1,248	101,915	103,640	53,558	25,857	839,564	30,041	1913 North-West Frontier Province
34,595	55,647	41,074	12,401	52	1,704	103,586	118,307	63,101	27,181	879,421	33,273	1914
32,886	57,105	40,517	12,840	32	1,470	103,211	117,571	62,715	28,024	880,043	33639	1915
34,902	49,539	44,276	12,578	34	1,402	97,464	111,481	53,053	26,886	906,470	32,078	1916
4,856	3,441	1,528	1,556	7	160	8,457	7,676	8,761	2,719	78,056	3,772	1912
4,487	3,317	1,286	1,331	1	185	7,951	7,205	8,366	2,895	72,057	3,950	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
5,349	3,436	912	1,474	4	183	8,601	8,059	7,413	2,564	75,706	3,930	1914
4,762	3,714	885	1,478	6	234	9,061	7,434	7,848	2,964	73,015	3,761	1915
5,236	2,941	657	1,710	14	189	9,001	7,580	6,984	2,218	73,786	3,993	1916
5,271	17,476	11,628	3,716	15	647	36,456	26,939	12,055	10,464	252,607	4,643	1912
5,086	17,092	12,804	3,601	24	670	36,979	26,492	11,925	11,851	263,972	4,763	1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,229	15,720	11,764	3,622	72	517	36,306	25,212	11,201	12,539	249,711	4,568	1914
4,955	14,765	10,474	2,827	19	488	35,014	23,916	10,843	11,040	227,737	4.865	1915
5,252	13,586	10,341	3,959	18	472	38,398	24,322	11,080	11,441	245,639	4,702	1916
1,409	6,375	1,412	1,502	2	1,005	9,875	2,957	9,191	2,183	95,197	1,449	1912
1,531	6,489	1,515	1,319	6	898	10,765	3,387	9,833	3,028	83,684	1,362	1913
1,634	7,966	1,789	1,362	2	776	11,102	2,909	8,790	2,298	98,048	1,348	1914 Coorg
1,578	7,689	1,586	1,170	27	804	11,112	4,229	8,725	2,914	103,790	1,373	1915
1,609	7,836	1,519	1,115	10	1,051	10,189	3,596	9,432	3,193	90,180	1,520	1916
1,568,511	1,639,391	987,723	487,897	3,291	87,674	3,401,943	2,130,937	3,192,499	1,188,922	29,098,539	1,050,686	1912
1,608,086	1,740,454	4,033,542	472,804	2,525	95,331	3,684,316	2,105,041	3,342,194	1,265,268	30,128,563	1,067,708	1913
1,728,359	1,783,535	1,068,203	506,421	2,595	98,894	3,624,779	2,270,794	3,552,785	1,312,282	31,350,102	1,110,843	1914 Total
1,812,055	1,901,509	1,129,111	540,588	2,897	93,595	3,968,076	2,320,475	3,925,788	1,360,988	32,994,103	1,166,356	1915
1,973,749	1,968,153	1,161,028	549,245	2,384	102,439	4,062,484	2,322,906	3,839,779	1,408,696	33,988,072	1,181,158	1916

HOSPITALS

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year).
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1912	2,46,819	33,720	1,56,295	3,31,835	1,75,041	62,502	38,443	1,99,734	74,566	13,18,955
	1913	2,97,535	41,748	1,86,747	3,39,541	1,79,265	53,917	31,914	1,90,377	65,871	13,86,915
	1914	3,63,488	44,275	1,95,373	4,11,585	1,89,334	53,802	30,643	1,65,889	30,810	14,85,599
	1915	4,13,701	37,391	1,45,046	5,03,946	1,97,688	56,128	36,414	2,73,807	61,063	17,25,184
	1916	4,27,060	43,362	1,16,221	5,16,433	2,09,708	51,701	42,322	2,14,719	55,604	16,77,130
Calcutta	1912	61,258	2,90,647	4,49,416	1,29,216	1,01,098	32,333	13,307	42,451	1,93,480	13,12,206
	1913	59,786	2,93,644	5,45,452	1,28,910	1,01,538	31,663	19,304	14,838	1,72,334	13,67,469
	1914	45,915	3,09,313	6,36,838	1,34,710	87,737	31,781	15,971	4,793	1,77,021	14,44,079
	1915	71,279	3,05,220	8,08,301	1,32,115	1,05,691	31,664	23,396	39,934	1,69,257	16,86,857
	1916	68,696	3,32,388	6,25182	1,29,249	1,02,944	33,041	35,059	20,759	1,77,102	15,24,420
Madras	1912	11,996	1,630	74,990	10,55,229	3,86,929	16,328	29,109	21,140	36,135	17,03,486
	1913	11,787	73,500	1,76,486	10,39,021	3,89,543	16,066	32,468	30,137	30,625	17,99,633
	1914	10,070	69,625	2,55,370	11,41,748	5,08,703	15,828	36,564	19,319	42,982	21,00,209
	1915	8,617	63,443	3,19,226	12,28,510	5,00,072	16,282	36,305	22,583	42,909	22,37,947
	1916	9,120	66,776	1,70,828	12,95,461	5,77,039	17,142	35,283	24,010	53,337	22,48,996
City of Madras	1912	10,675	2,33,183	6,05,037	11,498	1,52,058	12,030	259	4,085	35,079	10,63,904
	1913	9,942	2,43,292	4,70,111	12,026	1,09,871	15,099	1,296	48,376	45,391	9,55,404
	1914	22,858	2,82,631	5,60,412	14,304	1,30,756	10,508	520	30,614	42,718	10,95,321
	1915	21,657	2,67,262	4,62,289	8,873	1,32,421	15,598	3,514	9,288	42,610	9,63,512
	1916	12,553	2,63,633	3,64,551	18,596	1,31,105	16,572	4,537	13,361	58,896	8,83,804
Bombay	1912	2,01,276	1,98,025	4,05,120	2,18,730	2,61,569	31,608	29,019	20,688	1,62,582	15,28,617
	1913	208,252	1,98,522	4,90,294	2,07,767	2,89,211	37,101	28,332	14,149	1,78,754	16,52,382
	1914	2,00,067	2,04,642	4,61,398	2,59,590	2,91,387	33,091	31,620	26,533	2,25,016	17,33,344
	1915	2,17,521	2,01,745	4,60,842	2,55,202	3,29,905	37,003	41,049	21,864	2,12,651	17,77,782
	1916	2,24,814	2,36,509	4,04,774	2,53,257	3,34,259	37,804	36,984	87,884	1,70,542	17,86,827
City of Bombay	1912	5,373	2,02,391	3,52,663	31,831	1,69,595	6,240	..	..	1,49,135	9,17,228
	1913	372	2,24,750	3,15,225	29,022	1,51,254	6,501	..	..	1,54,814	8,81,938
	1914	9,345	2,31,811	3,82,661	27,997	1,55,480	6,585	..	8,062	1,72,941	9,94,882
	1915	2,881	2,13,333	4,01,863	27,285	1,58,405	8,006	..	277	1,82,849	9,94,899
	1916	5,296	2,20,412	3,87,589	37,090	1,88,097	8,511	..	1,368	2,07,392	10,55,755
United Provinces	1912	3,43,558	53,770	1,18,796	7,81,670	1,03,512	54,585	24,271	1,38,315	2,48,813	18,67,290
	1913	3,38,753	67,945	2,12,435	6,87,278	89,484	61,229	21,510	1,42,409	1,06,648	17,27,691
	1914	3,26,325	75,436	1,57,291	7,50,214	1,07,723	61,943	22,917	1,26,759	1,39,471	(a)17,68,079
	1915	2,67,924	1,09,645	1,59,085	8,59,051	1,10,355	68,669	21,049	1,34,069	1,44,180	18,74,027
	1916	2,49,680	1,17,887	1,87,901	9,25,402	1,15,464	70,730	23,426	1,39,692	2,07,871	20,38,053
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2,39,571	28,087	97,046	2,78,147	1,20,476	11,410	22,146	1,09,082	29,512	9,35,477
	1913	2,69,669	31,656	1,56,652	2,65,161	1,00,877	11,051	21,650	1,66,075	22,042	10,44,833
	1914	3,51,688	33,400	2,82,758	4,28,787	1,07,112	13,560	21,139	1,07,956	24,444	13,70,844
	1915	5,50,890	59,951	2,53,599	4,25,967	1,06,922	8,787	19,464	1,19,946	63,468	16,08,994
	1916	5,71,571	70,735	1,53,920	5,23,821	1,21,308	12,513	18,071	93,967	6,75,581	22,41,487
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	1,36,113	53,546	92,076	4,51,014	4,88,774	9,885	88,758	36,816	1,59,219	15,16,201
Punjab	1913	1,13,474	56,387	1,34,453	4,64,697	4,68,751	6,004	50,821	35,822	95,991	14,26,400
	1914	1,40,882	51,587	1,62,326	5,00,643	4,79,855	10,776	58,825	33,448	1,10,078	15,48,420
	1915	1,82,199	46,035	1,02,657	5,44,239	4,96,319	7,019	47,337	35,501	1,18,687	15,79,993
	1916	1,55,011	45,591	87,032	5,39,997	5,21,291	12,590	45,626	40,072	1,96,063	16,43,273
Delhi	1913	50,489	..	1,170	5,098	81,092	2,958	16,112	1,653	6,965	1,65,537
	1914	12,402	..	13,124	7,926	81,671	2,655	12,228	1,076	11,112	1,42,194
	1915	13,623	..	22,384	7,397	73,684	2,890	13,985	2,590	9,652	1,46,210
	1916	21,992	..	24,220	9,981	82,325	2,865	15,271	718	9,921	1,67,293

(a) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahir District

No. 18.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1912	52,135	4,58,988	3,52,229	2,55,548	4,44,342	1,835	26,936	28,155	61,552	16,81,720
	1913	63,124	4,75,542	3,60,832	2,11,099	5,24,781	1,891	24,973	28,442	41,934	17,32,618
	1914	70,548	5,11,907	4,20,970	3,52,774	6,02,718	2,072	27,264	31,073	36,058	20,55,384
	1915	71,914	4,97,709	6,43,834	2,61,632	5,81,255	2,436	25,779	31,969	37,141	21,53,669
	1916	79,817	4,93,059	4,34,745	3,20,171	5,20,965	2,692	25,533	35,283	45,668	19,57,933
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	3,19,207	1,53,861	73,730	95,445	1,04,394	11,797	7,831	82,754	67,032	9,16,051
	1913	4,11,338	1,63,422	1,64,825	98,820	88,466	11,400	7,685	89,734	1,05,565	11,41,255
	1914	5,15,485	1,64,588	2,20,440	1,03,518	94,866	12,463	7,740	1,11,775	1,88,385	14,19,260
	1915	5,36,420	1,84,818	1,28,874	1,45,919	93,857	8,927	7,219	73,559	1,65,109	13,44,702
	1916	4,30,354	1,97,680	1,36,587	1,09,338	1,14,256	13,241	8,030	1,05,132	1,06,428	12,21,046
Assam	1912	94,099	93,109	87,356	1,20,953	8,072	2,465	5,695	19,797	21,786	4,53,332
	1913	1,28,243	1,08,182	80,500	1,37,571	10,305	2,886	6,642	23,238	22,736	5,20,303
	1914	1,18,631	1,53,085	1,30,783	1,31,803	12,200	3,911	7,114	21,395	13,329	5,92,251
	1915	1,28,346	1,42,158	80,233	1,37,313	7,384	3,287	6,994	25,346	15,928	5,46,989
	1916	1,37,580	1,50,918	89,342	1,40,329	11,804	3,800	7,848	23,947	10,110	5,75,678
North-West Frontier Province	1912	6,720	19,502	38,592	46,661	72,020	24	3,093	1,113	18,645	2,06,370
	1913	6,219	23,156	62,322	49,445	69,968	24	7,314	2,088	13,815	2,34,351
	1914	5,879	29,089	54,021	40,462	73,609	..	6,900	1,641	14,216	2,25,817
	1915	10,246	32,891	58,069	31,914	75,876	..	8,629	1,149	13,759	2,32,533
	1916	19,597	34,373	42,734	43,653	56,048	..	10,917	1,782	14,759	2,23,863
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	2,555	6,344	3,596	347	2,766	889	...	4,047	5	20,549
	1913	3,782	6,326	3,725	..	2,400	892	..	5,846	2	22,973
	1914	5,057	6,683	3,662	..	2,850	846	..	2,421	..	21,519
	1915	1,688	7,873	3,920	..	3,650	846	..	2,595	24	20,596
	1916	1,158	7,985	7 014	..	1,783	742	521	3,865	..	23,068
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	3,947	34,800	69,502	3,519	7,220	1,089	1,114	347	3,716	1,25,254
	1913	4,505	38,420	1,05,271	3,000	8,432	898	1,058	94	3,295	1,64,975
	1914	5,344	29,730	43,764	2,731	7,149	833	774	83	6,015	96,423
	1915	6,329	24,962	48,134	4,414	3,490	1,179	605	89	6,174	95,376
	1916	4,480	31,593	64,805	2,719	3,960	719	656	..	4,589	1,13,521
Coorg	1912	..	12,835	3,904	4,123	5,000	210	1,556	355	425	28,408
	1913	..	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	29,619
	1914	..	13,115	3,976	4,200	5,000	210	1,616	794	432	29,343
	1915	..	13,528	3,976	4,070	5,000	210	1,380	848	509	29,521
	1916	..	14,036	4,876	4,035	5,000	210	1,608	419	516	30,700
TOTAL	1912	17,35,302	19,44,438	29,80,348	38,15,766	26,02,866	2,55,230	2,91,537	7,07,879	12,61,682	1,55,95,048
	1913	19,77,270	20,59,967	34,70,282	36,82,727	26,70,238	2,59,790	2,72,581	7,93,780	10,67,659	1,62,54,294
	1914	22,03,984	22,10,917	39,85,167	43,12,992	29,38,550	2,60,864	2,81,835	6,93,631	12,35,028	1,81,22,968(a)
	1915	25,05,240	22,07,964	41,02,332	45,77,847	29,81,974	2,68,931	2,93,119	7,95,414	12,85,970	1,90,18,791
	1916	24,18,779	23,26,937	33,02,321	48,69,532	30,97,356	2,84,873	3,11,692	8,06,978	19,94,379	1,94,12,847

(a) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr district, United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1912	2,33,844	17,255	1,50,643	1,49,181	17,411
	1913	2,45,995	11,387	1,65,409	1,73,367	17,785
	1914	2,56,921	11,381	1,75,678	2,00,420	18,395
	1915	2,57,933	10,263	2,03,992	2,23,629	19,118
	1916	2,80,228	24,102	2,04,687	2,59,872	18,566
Calcutta	1912	1,70,829	2,12,425	1,23,687	64,767	16,637
	1913	1,69,131	2,27,688	1,29,017	1,11,885	10,704
	1914	1,91,177	2,35,529	1,30,977	1,16,886	10,331
	1915	2,05,297	2,48,164	1,31,923	1,31,009	9,836
	1916	1,99,710	2,60,226	1,40,803	1,44,384	9,486
Madras	1912	5,44,944	70,201	2,45,764	2,62,792	16,062
	1913	5,57,854	73,370	2,62,160	3,36,875	15,253
	1914	5,60,036	84,510	2,69,916	4,46,682	16,342
	1915	5,63,541	90,013	2,79,292	4,23,884	18,024
	1916	5,70,236	96,884	2,88,060	4,96,746	18,148
City of Madras	1912	1,31,615	76,447	60,924	74,442	1,899
	1913	1,41,907	81,234	70,091	65,388	7,931
	1914	1,46,370	88,612	75,446	1,23,952	5,836
	1915	1,40,966	88,070	77,839	1,09,766	6,496
	1916	1,42,334	91,743	85,867	80,799	4,732
Bombay	1912	3,21,203	80,131	2,04,523	1,80,535	8,609
	1913	3,42,743	95,323	2,05,847	2,10,577	8,221
	1914	3,47,327	1,05,177	2,15,220	2,06,260	9,062
	1915	3,47,368	98,715	2,29,356	2,47,636	8,897
	1916	3,71,842	91,786	2,30,116	1,88,700	10,237
City of Bombay	1912	1,44,880	1,02,692	1,09,372	52,213	228
	1913	1,52,868	86,148	1,09,366	50,026	221
	1914	1,59,026	81,169	1,15,642	47,038	1,291
	1915	1,35,094	83,903	1,26,979	47,465	935
	1916	1,43,530	92,998	1,31,196	55,236	390
United Provinces	1912	4,23,808	30,728	1,74,322	1,40,489	23,274
	1913	4,33,639	40,703	1,84,444	1,85,088	25,110
	1914	4,35,083	52,262	2,09,204	1,87,627	26,209
	1915	4,31,005	62,040	2,31,071	1,93,124	27,336
	1916	4,60,513	65,827	2,35,491	2,33,081	28,560
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1,31,449	7,489	95,826	1,04,765	12,217
	1913	1,73,318	8,268	1,01,825	1,17,708	13,521
	1914	1,84,520	9,805	1,16,658	1,45,580	14,069
	1915	2,00,594	13,277	1,37,562	1,76,641	14,138
	1916	3,04,695	14,454	1,53,015	1,92,768	15,007
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	3,47,868	71,432	1,93,959	1,95,960	17,095
Punjab	1913	3,25,999	61,142	1,83,735	1,88,004	16,151
	1914	3,40,500	68,828	2,14,215	2,15,360	18,095
	1915	3,52,403	72,341	2,43,965	2,20,279	18,992
	1916	3,41,077	89,671	2,54,250	2,35,325	19,363
Delhi	1913	26,168	15,509	13,334	15,275	961
	1914	25,607	14,987	17,091	14,076	1,480
	1915	24,286	15,370	18,626	22,543	1,004
	1916	25,229	15,999	22,530	27,045	1,032

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
73,319	1,09,003	2,24,538	47,538	10,22,732	2,96,223	1912	Bengal
82,387	99,553	1,97,079	29,969	10,22,931	3,63,984	1913	
82,257	1,03,930	2,17,919	6,181	10,73,082	4,12,517	1914	
96,638	1,19,448	2,56,223	1,05,963	12,93,207	4,31,977	1915	
1,01,613	1,23,829	2,35,553	34,811	12,83,261	3,93,869	1916	
2,12,599	2,74,467	1,56,009	27,000	12,52,420	59,786	1912	Calcutta
2,22,446	2,77,563	1,73,120	..	13,21,554	45,915	1913	
2,52,308	2,57,339	2,11,936	500	13,86,983	57,096	1914	
2,30,232	2,40,334	4,11,958	11,569	16,20,322	66,535	1915	
2,35,943	2,48,462	1,89,498	8,297	14,36,809	87,611	1916	
1,42,889	1,35,608	2,70,784	2,655	16,91,699	11,787	1912	Madras
1,51,374	1,50,719	2,34,184	7,774	17,89,563	10,070	1913	
1,66,460	1,68,345	3,75,814	3,487	20,91,592	8,617	1914	
1,70,111	1,70,555	5,10,643	2,530	22,28,593	9,354	1915	
1,77,032	1,75,925	4,17,386	76	22,40,493	8,503	1916	
1,54,866	1,89,042	3,60,171	6,942	10,56,348	7,556	1912	City of Madras
1,73,102	1,90,629	1,73,323	25,000	9,28,605	26,799	1913	
1,93,600	2,21,319	2,18,529	..	10,73,664	21,657	1914	
1,89,232	2,45,559	85,322	8,400	9,51,649	11,863	1915	
1,64,016	2,08,896	82,679	7,512	8,68,578	15,226	1916	
1,88,044	1,98,551	1,58,967	33,560	13,24,123	2,04,494	1912	Bombay
1,40,071	2,27,304	1,30,868	87,416	14,48,370	2,04,012	1913	
1,51,858	2,56,651	2,00,367	24,660	15,16,582	2,16,762	1914	
1,62,098	2,48,414	1,91,956	31,500	15,65,940	2,11,842	1915	
159,484	2,53,259	1,66,183	2,000	14,73,607	3,13,220	1916	
1,39,970	3,01,616	40,675	25,210	9,16,856	372	1912	City of Bombay
1,43,333	3,03,536	27,095	..	8,72,593	9,345	1913	
1,84,579	3,55,139	47,517	600	9,92,001	2,831	1914	
1,95,430	3,52,385	35,412	11,500	9,89,603	5,296	1915	
2,07,316	3,80,446	41,082	2,600	10,54,794	961	1916	
61,089	1,62,698	3,24,767	1,84,811	15,25,986	3,41,304	1912	United Provinces
67,599	1,80,837	2,09,684	98,582	14,25,686	3,02,005	1913	
84,453	2,25,660	2,49,573	54,603	15,24,674	2,42,705	1914	
88,541	2,24,746	3,31,094	59,433	16,48,390	2,25,637	1915	
92,449	2,55,747	4,01,741	32,267	18,05,676	2,32,377	1916	
53,074	89,994	1,51,063	15,800	6,61,677	2,73,800	1912	Bihar and Orissa
57,217	76,993	1,41,632	4,098	6,94,530	3,50,253	1913	
66,105	1,02,829	1,88,704	100	8,28,370	5,42,474	1914	
78,203	1,45,733	2,65,091	6,400	10,37,639	5,71,355	1915	
72,342	1,36,534	2,82,046	7,02,500	18,73,361	3,68,126	1916	
63,168	2,10,292	2,40,942	2,030	13,42,746	1,73,455	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
52,476	2,10,645	2,44,929	6,304	12,89,385	1,37,015	1913	Punjab
52,254	2,22,340	2,34,286	526	13,66,404	1,82,016	1914	
53,510	2,28,137	2,10,410	107	14,00,144	1,79,849	1915	
60,494	2,20,375	2,30,124	53,234	15,03,913	1,39,360	1916	
6,972	20,444	23,285	31,191	1,53,139	12,398	1913	Delhi
8,251	15,852	25,941	5,116	1,28,401	13,793	1914	
11,145	24,843	6,401	..	1,24,218	21,992	1915	
12,721	31,559	14,109	..	1,50,224	17,069	1916	

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1912	3,64,742	1,67,990	3,15,777	1,01,295	44,939
	1913	3,85,198	1,73,763	3,16,163	1,36,676	39,917
	1914	3,96,240	1,76,573	3,45,535	1,67,974	38,207
	1915	3,92,217	1,84,785	3,56,102	1,76,679	41,725
	1916	3,90,195	1,82,798	3,70,786	1,70,705	40,789
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1,63,907	4,635	84,964	90,301	5,184
	1913	1,74,354	4,436	86,746	91,221	4,894
	1914	1,80,796	6,587	94,247	1,27,165	4,151
	1915	1,97,310	7,576	1,04,152	1,09,967	4,604
	1916	2,19,331	9,941	1,09,203	1,27,165	4,571
Assam	1912	97,079	..	56,399	58,182	5,930
	1913	1,09,075	3,444	60,637	71,158	5,807
	1914	1,51,170	3,474	65,344	70,261	5,332
	1915	1,40,552	5,362	66,674	74,372	5,192
	1916	1,52,967	5,517	69,968	81,586	4,825
North-West Frontier Province	1912	57,040	2,204	34,185	33,299	3,272
	1913	57,503	4,214	33,241	38,257	3,179
	1914	61,200	5,214	35,894	37,822	3,346
	1915	63,202	5,250	37,997	34,702	3,340
	1916	64,561	5,738	38,359	33,438	3,344
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	6,489	..	2,333	3,361	294
	1913	6,516	..	2,181	4,123	429
	1914	6,895	..	2,624	3,530	371
	1915	8,218	..	2,626	4,006	395
	1916	8,252	..	2,739	5,635	962
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	29,085	1,984	13,174	25,519	1,957
	1913	33,180	2,068	14,616	21,216	1,141
	1914	23,743	2,558	14,402	19,623	1,080
	1915	22,368	2,564	14,845	20,256	924
	1916	27,084	2,795	14,884	24,198	1,210
Coorg	1912	9,872	2,059	4,724	4,099	108
	1913	9,522	2,982	5,382	4,754	127
	1914	9,537	2,724	5,287	5,020	167
	1915	8,331	2,760	5,207	5,363	372
	1916	9,129	2,683	5,044	6,392	458
TOTAL	1912	31,78,654	8,47,672	18,70,576	15,41,200	1,69,116
	1913	33,44,970	8,91,679	19,44,194	18,21,598	1,71,352
	1914	34,76,148	9,49,390	21,03,280	21,35,276	1,73,764
	1915	34,90,685	9,90,453	22,68,208	22,21,321	1,81,328
	1916	37,10,913	10,53,162	23,56,998	23,63,075	1,81,680

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
2,17,614	2,08,278	1,98,292	..	16,18,927	62,793	1912	Burma
2,12,951	2,03,794	1,90,943	2,500	16,61,905	70,713	1913	
2,30,018	2,21,159	4,02,063	5,700	19,83,469	71,915	1914	
2,39,749	2,20,239	4,55,949	6,407	20,73,852	79,817	1915	
2,49,292	1,86,703	2,74,439	7,223	18,72,930	85,003	1916	
18,388	41,817	90,018	6,580	5,05,794	4,10,257	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
16,454	50,523	1,43,474	57,447	6,29,549	5,11,706	1913	
16,748	94,149	3,06,629	79,713	9,10,185	5,09,075	1914	
12,563	1,24,431	3,07,288	46,544	9,14,435	4,30,267	1915	
12,532	80,538	1,83,021	76,384	8,22,686	3,98,360	1916	
25,398	29,581	41,185	..	3,13,754	1,39,578	1912	Assam
26,364	37,909	84,786	..	3,99,180	1,21,123	1913	
27,368	43,470	94,578	..	4,60,997	1,31,254	1914	
26,921	41,454	51,744	1,555	4,13,826	1,33,163	1915	
28,803	35,621	68,233	..	4,47,520	1,28,158	1916	
10,426	26,092	33,633	..	2,00,151	6,219	1912	North-West Frontier Province
11,937	24,240	55,897	..	2,28,468	5,883	1913	
11,879	25,052	35,164	..	2,15,571	10,246	1914	
10,586	27,482	30,377	..	2,12,936	19,597	1915	
7,507	23,001	21,242	..	1,97,190	26,673	1916	
963	2,268	1,059	..	16,767	3,782	1912	Ajmer-Merwara
1,144	2,628	895	..	17,916	5,057	1913	
1,488	3,300	1,623	..	19,831	1,688	1914	
1,590	2,544	59	..	19,438	1,158	1915	
1,593	3,007	535	..	22,723	345	1916	
5,329	12,917	30,784	..	1,20,749	4,505	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,741	13,953	67,714	..	1,59,629	5,344	1913	
5,807	10,878	11,503	500	90,094	6,329	1914	
5,199	10,224	13,516	1,000	90,896	4,480	1915	
4,911	12,415	22,067	..	1,09,564	3,957	1916	
6,120	1,426	..	..	28,408	..	1912	Coorg
5,270	1,582	..	..	29,619	..	1913	
5,520	1,088	..	..	29,343	..	1914	
6,053	1,435	..	..	29,521	..	1915	
6, 642	1,352	..	..	30,700	..	1916	
13,23,256	19,93,650	23,22,887	3,52,126	1,35,99,137	19,95,911	1912	TOTAL
13,76,838	20,72,852	20,98,908	3,50,281	1,40,72,672	21,81,622	1913	
15,20,953	23,28,500	28,22,146	1,81,686	1,56,91,243	24,31,025	1914	
15,77,801	24,28,462	31,63,443	2,92,908	1,66,14,609	24,04,182	1915	
15,93,690	23,77,669	26,29,938	9,26,904	1,71,94,029	22,18,818	1916	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Provinces		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal	1912	81	33	2	..	42	4	669	62	101	40	869	41	209	..
	1913	85	34	2	1	43	5	852	64	92	45	1,201	42	161	..
	1914	96	35	2	1	53	5	899	59	95	46	1,231	23	174	..
	1915	93	35	2	1	48	7	985	85	104	28	1,145	25	218	..
	1916	96	35	2	1	51	7	1,023	82	76	28	1,049	18	330	..
Calcutta	1912	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	9	4	218	..	58	..
	1913	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	4	3	301	1	48	..
	1914	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	6	3	356	5	64	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	1	1	265	3	38	..
	1916	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2	2	239	2	41	..
Madras	1912	99	43	1	2	46	7	525	8	53	25	501	1	125	..
	1913	101	44	1	3	46	7	544	14	18	7	410	1	200	..
	1914	103	44	1	4	46	8	564	14	18	8	448	1	160	..
	1915	103	43	1	4	48	7	569	14	11	3	450	2	218	..
	1916	103	43	1	4	48	7	577	2	8	3	405	2	195	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1912	70	5	2	3	46	14	203	28	24	10	446	6	41	..
	1913	74	5	2	5	48	14	219	26	4	1	198	1	20	..
	1914	74	5	1	5	48	15	231	33	7	4	249	..	29	..
	1915	74	5	1	5	48	15	241	31	1	1	207	2	48	..
	1916	76	4	2	5	50	15	211	24	17	4	202	3	51	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1912	126	47	3	20	56	..	1,068	26	24	11	826	7	119	..
	1913	128	47	3	24	54	..	1,076	25	45	19	954	8	114	..
	1914	129	47	3	24	54	1	1,070	37	46	25	1,069	10	143	..
	1915	129	47	3	23	55	1	1,021	35	49	30	921	10	128	..
	1916	128	47	3	22	55	1	959	22	33	13	839	1	145	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	67	23	..	4	35	5	501	46	146	89	388	20	81	..
	1913	77	23	..	5	40	9	534	42	53	31	349	20	79	1
	1914	75	23	..	5	39	8	524	41	57	28	404	20	102	1
	1915	76	24	..	5	38	9	549	45	66	34	436	15	92	..
	1916	78	24	..	5	42	7	561	44	57	32	459	15	106	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	155	31	..	77	44	3	655	26	9	5	297	..	61	..
Punjab	1913	157	30	..	78	45	4	637	21	16	4	273	..	47	..
	1914	157	30	..	78	45	4	625	22	37	14	337	3	57	..
	1915	157	30	1	75	45	6	616	28	14	8	251	4	57	..
	1916	157	30	1	74	46	6	634	34	40	8	256	3	59	..
Delhi	1913	3	1	..	..	1	4	66	..	1	1	34	1	16	..
	1914	8	1	..	..	1	6	113	8	..	..	53	1	20	..
	1915	7	1	..	..	..	6	200	10	12	4	33	2	13	..
	1916	7	1	..	..	..	6	111	6	1	..	44	..	17	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

DISEASES														
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatis		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		SYSTEMIC DISEASES: Diseases of the nervous system		PROVINCE
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
5,367	22	293	1	102	8	304	..	102	23	21	1	174	8	1912 Bengal
6,353	34	367	1	30	4	269	..	106	16	19	1	215	13	1913 Bengal
7,558	37	338	1	32	3	276	..	71	11	16	..	208	4	1914 Bengal
7,496	32	338	..	32	10	298	..	74	11	19	..	221	16	1915 Bengal
6,483	30	339	2	30	3	387	..	88	13	2	..	217	7	1916 Bengal
1,718	..	43	..	..	..	109	..	32	..	3	.	84	3	1912 Calcutta
1,006	2	45	..	..	..	91	..	23	..	6	..	91	..	1913 Calcutta
1,169	1	55	..	18	2	112	..	36	..	1	..	92	..	1914 Calcutta
1,162	5	54	..	17	..	63	..	39	1	7	..	42	..	1915 Calcutta
811	6	15	..	..	..	149	..	21	3	1	..	35	..	1916 Calcutta
1,998	6	538	2	7	1	256	..	83	3	7	1	239	3	1912 Madras
2,076	3	535	1	35	..	231	..	78	4	7	1	247	1	1913 Madras
2,583	4	673	1	22	1	218	..	62	3	20	1	304	2	1914 Madras
2,807	2	669	..	16	..	259	..	69	5	14	2	252	1	1915 Madras
2,591	4	667	..	20	1	311	..	55	2	13	..	300	3	1916 Madras
														City of Madras (*None*)
5,466	2	182	1	39	3	45	1	44	6	32	..	268	2	1912 Bombay
2,371	2	64	..	4	1	66	..	30	3	2	..	241	2	1913 Bombay
2,123	..	33	..	3	..	73	..	40	1	1	..	272	4	1914 Bombay
2,374	2	69	1	..	..	104	..	44	4	9	..	349	..	1915 Bombay
2,992	2	41	..	28	2	103	1	33	3	3	..	399	..	1916 Bombay
														City of Bombay (*None*)
5,299	13	785	2	72	1	260	..	126	16	18	1	470	5	1912 United Provinces
4,542	11	851	..	85	2	225	1	163	16	11	1	471	3	1913 United Provinces
4,463	8	708	..	169	19	233	3	167	11	20	1	555	5	1914 United Provinces
4,272	13	796	..	45	2	270	1	163	14	13	2	527	5	1915 United Provinces
3,347	4	625	..	25	..	282	..	164	11	21	1	581	7	1916 United Provinces
2,315	45	155	..	24	1	163	..	51	1	8	..	127	5	1912 Bihar and Orissa
1,742	28	186	1	18	1	183	..	56	6	7	..	124	8	1913 Bihar and Orissa
2,240	29	240	1	44	..	216	1	75	7	5	1	151	2	1914 Bihar and Orissa
2,521	32	247	..	88	10	207	..	38	3	5	..	146	8	1915 Bihar and Orissa
2,454	27	187	1	41	8	271	..	39	7	3	1	100	9	1916 Bihar and Orissa
2,187	2	200	..	119	10	72	..	64	3	10	..	162	3	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
3,260	2	178	..	52	1	72	..	72	3	10	..	144	2	1913 Punjab
3,338	6	265	..	4	..	80	..	54	1	15	..	135	2	1914 Punjab
2,190	2	206	1	2	..	91	1	65	2	16	..	156	1	1915 Punjab
2,984	1	196	..	6	..	80	..	44	2	14	1	132	3	1916 Punjab
740	3	11	..	..	..	9	..	18	..	2	..	17	1	1913 Delhi
652	3	13	..	20	9	15	..	13	..	..	..	15	..	1914 Delhi
376	2	43	..	4	..	43	1	10	1	1	1	17	3	1915 Delhi
615	1	40	..	11	1	25	..	6	..	2	1	33	2	1916 Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		INFECTIVE					
		Total Number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Burma	1912	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,360	18	37	22	727	28	133	..
	1913	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,453	34	22	9	736	36	107	1
	1914	72	40	..	4	28	..	1,404	25	3	1	812	23	119	..
	1915	73	40	..	4	28	1	1,369	18	37	26	867	12	197	..
	1916	75	41	..	3	28	3	1,463	24	1	..	723	7	276	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	70	18	1	..	39	12	327	6	79	54	260	4	37	..
	1913	63	17	1	..	36	9	323	18	24	15	188	1	55	1
	1914	56	17	1	..	29	9	311	20	31	16	265	4	77	..
	1915	57	17	2	..	28	10	303	15	30	6	258	3	40	..
	1916	58	17	2	..	31	8	280	10	22	12	178	3	50	..
Assam	1912	47	33	1	..	11	2	380	12	21	11	199	8	58	..
	1913	49	32	2	..	12	3	292	..	33	16	256	6	42	..
	1914	43	31	2	..	9	1	351	3	18	10	212	7	26	..
	1915	49	32	2	..	9	6	379	2	42	18	203	2	65	..
	1916	53	34	2	..	11	6	454	5	11	6	333	6	65	..
North-West Frontier Province	1912	27	5	..	6	..	16	422	2	1	..	514	1	35	..
	1913	27	5	..	6	..	16	402	2	..	..	483	3	50	..
	1914	27	5	..	6	..	16	395	3	31	14	695	5	43	..
	1915	26	5	..	5	..	16	399	2	9	2	589	3	48	..
	1916	26	5	..	5	..	16	409	2	1	..	658	4	41	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	1	3	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	18	..	6	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	32	..	8	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	8	..	7	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	19	..	1	1
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	117	5	4	..
	1913	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	10	..	..	88	4	7	..
	1914	7	1	..	..	6	..	56	10	..	..	54	3	10	..
	1915	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	61	1	6	..
	1916	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	67	2	8	..
Coorg	1912	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
TOTAL	1912	828	281	10	115	357	65	6,390	242	504	271	5,379	122	964	..
	1913	853	281	11	125	363	73	6,618	256	312	151	5,542	124	952	3
	1914	851	282	10	127	358	74	6,779	275	349	169	6,220	105	1,032	1
	1915	856	283	12	122	354	85	6,946	295	376	161	5,746	84	1,175	..
	1916	869	285	13	119	369	83	6,997	265	269	108	5,472	66	1,387	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

DISEASES														SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system					
13		14		15		16		17		18		19				1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths				
5,818	70	457	3	55	12	169	1	54	8	13	3	204	2	1912			
6,368	92	357	1	18	..	165	1	45	12	1	..	227	5	1913			
7,099	51	405	..	7	..	250	1	44	10	8	1	259	2	1914	Burma		
7,647	45	574	..	5	3	379	3	45	9	4	1	340	7	1915			
6,514	26	435	..	34	2	464	1	60	11	10	..	303	9	1916			
935	4	128	..	10	1	44	..	22	2	2	..	56	3	1912			
918	4	98	..	9	1	73	1	19	1	5	..	76	..	1913			
994	4	112	..	41	6	66	1	31	3	14	..	99	1	1914	Central Provinces and Berar		
1,463	7	101	..	6	..	63	..	24	2	4	..	72	1	1915			
1,517	2	83	..	2	..	64	1	18	1	3	..	76	2	1916			
1,314	6	86	..	12	2	59	..	13	2	4	..	37	..	1912			
1,784	12	78	..	4	..	22	1	30	5	4	..	30	2	1913			
1,332	14	71	1	3	..	30	..	33	7	2	..	44	1	1914	Assam		
1,043	5	95	..	..	..	38	..	21	7	5	..	39	..	1915			
1,522	9	69	..		4	40	1	20	2	4	1	48	7	1916			
2,677	5	152	..	8	..	68	..	44	1	9	..	83	6	1912			
3,975	5	143	..	4	..	55	1	29	1	9	2	106	1	1913			
4,463	3	150	..	1	..	50	..	38	..	3	..	85	2	1914	North-West Frontier Province		
4,175	6	133	..	..	..	50	..	26	1	7	1	80	..	1915			
5,151	9	143	..	1	1	41	..	26	2	2	..	85	2	1916			
108	1	4	..	6	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	1912			
58	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	1913			
146	..	18	1	..	..	18	..	1	1	..	..	9	..	1914	Ajmer-Merwara		
37	..	13	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	1	1	8	..	1915			
62	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1916			
857	3	60	1	8	1	26	..	19	7	9	..	19	..	1912			
744	1	51	..	1	1	29	..	11	5	5	..	24	2	1913			
983	4	46	..	2	..	22	..	6	..	9	1	19	2	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)		
1,129	1	49	..	1	..	57	1	14	1	6	..	49	1	1915			
648	2	37	..	..	..	30	..	6	1	8	..	26	..	1916			
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912			
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913			
17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1914	Coorg		
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1915			
25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1916			
36,071	179	3,083	10	462	40	1,581	2	656	72	136	6	1,926	40	1912			
35,946	199	2,971	4	260	11	1,501	5	684	72	90	5	2,021	40	1913			
39,155	164	3,127	5	366	40	1,659	6	671	55	117	5	2,247	27	1914	TOTAL		
38,714	154	3,387	2	266	25	1,930	7	635	61	111	8	2,300	43	1915			
37,716	123	2,880	3	205	22	2,252	4	584	58	86	5	2,340	51	1916			

HOSPITALS

No. 20 —NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1912	230	..	27	..	434	8	203	..	344	16	6	4	33	4
	1913	308	..	23	..	538	7	257	1	484	15	12	1	65	3
	1914	262	..	48	..	580	6	251	..	583	15	14	1	67	6
	1915	217	..	47	..	400	2	279	..	412	12	7	..	78	..
	1916	291	..	45	..	473	10	301	..	399	14	8	3	79	..
Calcutta	1912	31	..	10	..	115	..	113	..	48	..	1	..	17	..
	1913	51	..	30	..	134	1	99	..	56	..	..	..	15	..
	1914	44	..	26	..	110	..	91	..	28	..	1	..	9	1
	1915	43	..	22	..	112	3	104	..	20	..	1	1	11	..
	1916	62	..	31	..	104	..	125	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1912	257	..	64	..	495	..	142	..	189	..	1	..	75	..
	1913	229	..	50	..	489	..	128	..	212	..	2	1	46	..
	1914	249	..	53	..	622	..	118	..	268	..	3	1	67	2
	1915	255	..	60	..	576	..	133	..	173	2	..	..	128	..
	1916	236	..	54	..	700	2	136	..	198	..	2	..	94	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1912	158	..	26	..	500	5	340	..	420	2	3	1	24	1
	1913	62	..	18	..	271	4	91	..	122	3	3	..	18	1
	1914	76	..	21	..	290	2	79	..	119	6	1	..	11	..
	1915	195	..	140	..	324	1	109	..	165	1	2	2	16	1
	1916	84	..	31	..	261	3	26	..	166	4	4	1	14	2
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1912	721	..	141	..	1,118	5	201	2	400	3	14	..	89	3
	1913	676	..	151	..	1,222	6	235	..	411	1	5	1	99	3
	1914	709	..	152	..	1,213	8	258	1	441	7	11	..	78	2
	1915	652	..	149	1	1,193	3	216	..	427	7	8	..	72	4
	1916	673	..	130	..	953	1	206	..	405	5	7	..	87	2
Bihar and Orissa	1912	97	..	22	1	212	4	71	..	143	12	10	4	38	3
	1913	85	..	18	..	182	3	90	..	134	12	3	2	20	1
	1914	121	..	17	..	229	7	93	..	161	13	6	1	41	4
	1915	103	..	26	..	216	..	124	..	211	5	3	..	41	3
	1916	110	..	19	..	226	3	98	..	187	11	3	1	24	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	297	..	49	..	276	8	45	4	99	7	3	..	55	..
Punjab	1913	208	..	41	..	273	4	26	..	104	2	7	1	44	..
	1914	237	..	52	..	264	3	43	..	102	1	8	1	56	..
	1915	269	..	41	..	314	2	47	..	78	1	5	..	35	..
	1916	288	..	41	..	258	1	38	..	120	..	3	..	47	1
Delhi	1913	33	..	2	..	26	..	16	..	11	1	..	..	5	1
	1914	51	..	3	..	26	1	11	..	13	2	..	..	5	.. 1
	1915	24	..	7	..	70	..	4	..	10	1	..	..	9	..
	1916	28	..	15	..	66	1	4	..	13	1	5	..	11	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
275	7	232	3	215	..	814	53	53	..	13	2	12,530	337	705	23	1912	Bengal
338	4	279	..	226	..	967	53	123	..	23	..	14,651	352	873	13	1913	
317	2	252	1	189	..	969	51	106	1	18	1	16,526	297	882	24	1914	
385	5	261	1	244	..	908	43	121	2	18	3	16,203	294	806	16	1915	
323	5	322	..	222	..	1,178	33	195	2	47	3	15,198	275	781	26	1916	
74	..	44	..	119	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	3,604	13	266	..	1912	Calcutta
152	1	70	..	171	..	113	..	..	..	..	..	3,166	19	221	..	1913	
179	1	50	..	166	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	24	238	..	1914	
162	1	55	..	80	..	113	1	..	..	..	..	2,897	23	143	1	1915	
238	1	117	..	70	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	2,661	22	183	1	1916	
991	1	309	..	688	..	454	..	35	1	12	1	10,354	71	617	..	1912	Madras
922	3	288	..	531	..	449	3	48	1	15	..	9,862	53	626	1	1913	
1,075	1	454	..	725	1	538	2	56	..	16	1	11,552	51	523	..	1914	
1,068	3	468	..	681	..	527	1	120	2	16	..	11,295	40	475	..	1915	
1,088	2	356	..	726	..	479	5	61	..	5	..	11,026	47	522	3	1916	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
322	1	81	1	231	..	939	14	125	..	16	..	10,583	78	225	11	1912	Bombay
217	1	27	..	118	..	436	28	147	..	18	3	5,175	77	236	18	1913	
277	..	41	..	122	..	477	34	51	..	17	2	5,170	89	301	21	1914	
473	2	47	..	202	..	507	9	31	..	7	..	6,347	52	303	17	1915	
392	2	16	..	126	..	472	22	19	..	12	..	6,371	88	272	12	1916	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
763	5	1,528	..	783	1	1,464	19	30	..	7	..	18,478	187	979	3	1912	United Provinces
856	3	1,010	..	1,044	..	1,634	22	24	..	13	..	18,201	189	950	5	1913	
904	8	985	..	1,066	..	1,511	26	29	..	4	..	18,348	224	967	8	1914	
755	3	1,074	1	946	..	1,372	23	22	..	5	..	17,207	180	1,013	8	1915	
614	2	1,040	..	889	..	1,096	6	14	..	2	..	16,118	96	1,027	1	1916	
144	5	260	2	86	..	420	25	65	..	12	..	6,008	275	512	23	1912	Bihar and Orissa
195	6	242	..	99	..	405	41	67	..	2	1	5,295	200	444	20	1913	
188	5	250	1	172	2	444	31	92	..	13	..	6,402	197	471	14	1914	
189	2	226	..	131	1	457	34	113	..	30	1	6,950	192	482	10	1915	
210	4	167	1	165	..	443	53	67	1	14	1	6,571	227	612	11	1916	
367	2	462	2	206	1	503	15	27	..	1	..	6,869	101	325	..	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
366	3	262	..	184	..	498	27	31	..	4	..	7,280	91	392	9	1913	Punjab
370	3	511	1	280	6	556	21	27	..	2	..	7,988	97	622	9	1914	
306	2	336	..	409	..	543	17	47	..	3	..	6,626	94	582	8	1915	
300	3	296	..	349	..	433	12	26	..	6	..	7,034	77	527	9	1916	
24	..	60	..	92	..	58	1	..	..	..	..	1,412	23	70	..	1913	Delhi
47	1	85	..	57	..	143	4	3	..	1	..	1,497	43	116	..	1914	
50	..	117	4	62	1	156	4	2	..	..	..	1,258	42	148	..	1915	
39	..	42	..	101	1	143	1	2	..	..	..	1,478	28	112	..	1916	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1912	262	..	37	..	710	9	186	1	362	14	4	..	44	4
	1913	285	..	44	..	725	3	200	..	430	30	8	1	57	..
	1914	300	..	63	..	829	6	213	..	465	11	9	3	68	3
	1915	301	..	68	..	782	..	246	..	458	7	18	..	46	..
	1916	246	..	46	..	707	..	244	..	274	6	6	..	60	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	140	..	21	..	165	..	30	..	53	3	2	..	22	..
	1913	142	..	19	..	136	..	26	..	49	..	3	1	8	..
	1914	157	..	30	..	193	2	37	..	43	2	2	..	16	..
	1915	115	..	20	..	145	2	43	..	44	2	2	..	18	..
	1916	108	..	19	1	150	1	31	..	26	3	..	..	15	..
Assam	1912	67	..	20	..	139	4	17	..	85	2	..	..	15	1
	1913	75	1	10	..	133	2	36	..	103	3	1	..	17	1
	1914	76	..	5	..	125	..	31	..	59	1	..	..	10	2
	1915	65	..	13	..	154	..	46	..	93	6	1	..	6	..
	1916	101	..	8	..	189	9	36	..	127	2	3	..	13	1
North-West Frontier Province	1912	221	..	25	..	465	2	35	..	115	..	..	..	37	1
	1913	209	..	35	..	445	..	38	..	119	1	8	..	40	1
	1914	140	..	45	..	438	1	70	..	154	..	9	..	43	1
	1915	132	..	39	..	473	..	26	..	153	..	1	..	41	..
	1916	166	..	38	..	326	..	32	..	181	1	..	..	51	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	13	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..
	1913	21	..	1	..	13	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	17	..	9	..	13	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	10	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	46	..	15	..	64	1	9	..	14	..	1	..	11	..
	1913	42	..	9	..	79	1	6	..	12	..	2	1	13	..
	1914	54	..	7	..	69	1	17	..	12	..	1	1	8	..
	1915	69	..	17	..	97	1	25	..	26	2	2	..	8	..
	1916	53	..	14	..	85	2	73	..	20	..	4	..	7	..
Coorg	1912	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1912	2,540	..	458	1	4,724	46	1,392	7	2,278	59	45	9	511	17
	1913	2,426	1	451	..	4,667	32	1,248	1	2,259	71	54	9	449	11
	1914	2,493	..	531	..	5,002	37	1,313	1	2,455	58	65	8	480	22
	1915	2,451	..	649	1	4,870	19	1,403	..	2,274	46	50	3	509	8
	1916	2,456	..	491	1	4,528	33	1,351	..	2,152	47	45	5	504	8

in 'BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
453	4	781	2	391	..	1,054	16	16	..	7	..	14,496	284	795	8	1912	Burma
518	3	758	4	405	..	1,220	13	2	..	8	..	15,512	282	523	3	1913	
525	8	751	2	562	..	1,282	13	37	..	19	2	17,151	228	267	7	1914	
563	5	708	..	603	..	1,244	7	92	..	21	..	18,443	194	571	..	1915	
516	8	699	..	414	1	1,166	10	109	..	23	..	16,061	141	567	6	1916	
136	2	255	..	72	..	204	11	16	..	2	..	3,336	109	151	2	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
148	..	198	..	77	..	212	9	9	1	6	..	3,259	58	167	4	1913	
171	3	226	..	111	..	229	4	17	..	2	..	3,896	62	173	2	1914	
159	2	133	..	87	..	207	8	25	..	5	..	3,734	57	138	..	1915	
150	2	98	..	63	..	186	6	23	..	7	1	3,544	68	143	3	1916	
72	..	137	..	112	1	255	6	1	..	1	1	3,333	69	154	..	1912	Assam
87	..	196	..	70	..	194	2	3	..	..	..	3,785	82	163	..	1913	
75	2	184	..	98	..	212	9	..	..	1	1	3,277	69	164	2	1914	
115	3	149	..	97	..	269	4	3	..	..	..	3,695	70	175	..	1915	
104	2	289	6	88	..	284	6	2	..	1	..	5,055	87	165	1	1916	
211	1	433	..	163	..	672	2	..	..	..	..	7,418	49	503	3	1912	North-West Frontier Province
282	4	718	..	129	..	569	9	..	..	1	..	8,777	60	519	3	1913	
309	1	931	..	188	..	567	7	..	..	..	..	9,649	79	683	1	1914	
242	7	798	..	163	..	484	1	1	..	..	..	8,916	68	408	1	1915	
267	3	951	..	190	..	365	2	..	..	..	..	9,961	72	390	5	1916	
11	..	13	..	34	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	328	3	..	..	1912	Ajmer-Merwara
7	..	9	..	20	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	262	2	..	..	1913	
13	..	14	..	26	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	400	2	..	..	1914	
7	..	3	..	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	181	4	..	..	1915	
11	..	3	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	202	6	..	..	1916	
52	..	49	..	35	..	186	2	6	..	4	..	1,837	35	93	1	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
140	..	62	..	13	..	166	3	3	..	..	..	1,796	35	144	2	1913	
185	1	76	..	26	..	162	4	9	..	2	..	1,984	35	186	1	1914	
110	..	78	..	40	..	172	5	..	..	..	..	2,250	21	175	..	1915	
191	..	103	..	50	..	185	2	5	..	..	..	1,954	26	94	1	1916	
2	..	1	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	37	2	2	..	1912	Coorg
1	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	1	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1915	
2	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	1	..	1916	
3,873	28	4,585	10	3,140	3	7,075	164	374	1	75	4	99,211	1,613	5,332	74	1912	Total
4,253	28	4,174	4	3,183	..	6,933	212	457	2	90	4	98,466	1,524	5,329	79	1913	
4,635	36	4,810	5	3,788	9	7,278	200	427	1	95	7	107,708	1,497	5,593	89	1914	
4,584	35	4,453	6	3,761	2	6,975	157	577	4	105	4	106,045	1,331	5,419	61	1915	
4,445	29	4,500	7	3,465	2	6,601	158	523	3	117	5	103,293	1,260	5,396	79	1916	

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1912	153	9,014	1,570	73,314	7,495	26	1,099	303	172	4,134	6,101
	1913	249	10,248	1,561	81,975	7,900	37	1,034	343	127	4,937	7,942
	1914	236	11,153	1,686	106,662	9,551	137	1,120	310	108	5,201	8,310
	1915	282	11,139	1,564	110,390	9,137	161	1,092	256	101	5,485	7,589
	1916	288	10,491	1,548	100,445	8,209	81	1,070	267	99	5,901	7,735
Calcutta	1912	1	26	44	367	113	1	78	1	..	14	191
	1913	..	31	17	558	135	..	69	3	..	12	291
	1914	4	31	19	640	129	..	86	..	..	12	280
	1915	3	43	10	635	126	2	43	3	1	17	231
	1916	4	31	13	489	107	..	16	8	..	46	105
Madras	1912	237	5,429	798	17,644	6,888	91	595	101	30	6,992	10,302
	1913	127	5,697	1,111	23,089	8,129	86	819	131	59	7,698	10,707
	1914	279	7,389	1,067	31,747	10,005	213	1,508	178	54	8,099	13,081
	1915	140	6,934	1,223	28,486	9,090	235	1,460	308	110	7,710	12,237
	1916	58	5,707	1,109	31,423	8,625	206	938	260	89	7,810	14,489
City of Madras (*None*)												
Bombay	1912	214	5,728	975	51,505	6,625	555	1,598	415	199	5,305	13,757
	1913	51	4,669	1,065	59,164	6,473	442	1,420	288	167	5,917	14,311
	1914	140	5,564	856	56,132	5,655	220	1,244	323	118	5,787	14,128
	1915	7	5,525	822	57,557	5,234	160	1,026	243	174	6,139	15,806
	1916	155	5,838	914	70,488	6,258	220	943	199	88	6,266	16,737
City of Bombay (*None*)												
United Provinces	1912	127	5,968	1,209	57,343	7,945	199	1,211	223	175	7,023	15,727
	1913	201	6,772	1,101	58,256	8,669	439	1,080	227	131	7,413	16,148
	1914	145	8,705	1,138	65,708	9,007	257	1,110	237	110	8,249	18,432
	1915	171	8,389	1,279	66,675	9,604	56	1,032	191	93	8,696	17,829
	1916	72	6,613	1,272	62,366	7,933	66	1,075	156	112	6,904	17,814
Bihar and Orissa	1912	198	5,011	1,092	39,933	5,287	96	1,258	189	133	4,207	5,706
	1913	318	4,879	1,233	44,490	6,053	51	1,480	213	137	3,599	6,706
	1914	141	5,509	1,253	42,618	6,990	89	1,469	341	132	3,638	8,141
	1915	315	6,675	1,433	46,984	7,681	122	1,304	263	110	4,532	6,881
	1916	312	6,454	1,294	56,943	7,374	99	1,129	197	104	4,720	8,736
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	41	8,472	1,139	86,678	10,430	525	1,093	360	195	10,169	53,153
Punjab	1913	55	9,140	996	116,462	10,297	337	928	695	382	10,845	52,120
	1914	89	9,946	955	132,628	10,849	52	907	551	478	11,701	55,213
	1915	240	10,555	863	101,278	12,341	27	823	297	258	12,372	66,688
	1916	43	12,529	898	136,215	11,346	70	870	300	278	12,485	74,990
Delhi	1913	..	312	40	5,306	230	6	62	11	7	338	866
	1914	..	520	111	8,003	636	2	134	16	5	668	1,717
	1915	12	478	134	6,627	900	2	231	27	5	735	2,177
	1916	2	687	156	6,696	1,059	5	166	35	13	680	2,216

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local				
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Year	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		1
5,313	19,109	10,133	8,976	13	1,195	24,912	10,403	18,577	14,686	246,406	6,759	1912	Bengal
6,099	21,617	10,765	10,624	15	1,132	28,537	13,336	20,909	17,637	284,230	5,304	1913	
6,863	23,453	12,648	12,908	15	1,196	33,466	16,724	24,508	19,658	334,271	6,799	1914	
7,026	21,436	13,740	12,032	22	1,200	32,092	15,577	24,405	20,641	330,212	6,293	1915	
6,889	22,848	13,402	11,999	18	1,085	34,301	14,805	24,157	21,194	318,007	6,519	1916	
99	134	170	262	..	43	434	125	153	1,553	4,493	126	1912	Calcutta
96	168	212	237	..	4	493	301	368	1,442	4,814	..	1913	
89	197	327	283	..	6	832	262	487	1,991	6,191	..	1914	
75	174	250	221	..	4	778	185	391	2,179	5,998	208	1915	
88	170	116	162	..	2	484	269	238	2,216	5,345	179	1916	
6,450	19,440	5,314	6,730	32	1,345	34,163	15,685	13,196	12,695	205,118	3,996	1912	Madras
6,675	22,112	5,283	6,243	39	1,260	39,458	16,009	13,889	15,383	227,261	4,550	1913	
7,997	25,597	5,914	8,367	7	1,368	43,364	19,823	15,218	18,944	269,143	5,447	1914	
8,297	25,027	5,296	7,187	43	1,289	43,453	20,155	16,261	17,882	259,597	7,037	1915	
8,054	24,826	5,004	6,901	9	1,012	44,739	21,152	18,007	19,131	265,876	5,650	1916	
												(*None*)	City of Madras
4,689	16,455	6,222	8,487	96	1,896	30,270	5,345	13,586	15,734	227,339	5,013	1912	Bombay
5,638	17,441	6,164	7,074	10	2,835	34,322	6,178	14,477	21,238	250,522	6,346	1913	
5,900	18,503	6,376	6,487	20	1,567	36,493	5,580	17,170	22,076	244,896	6,135	1914	
5,904	20,272	6,514	6,326	17	1,473	40,466	6,538	16,828	23,530	260,475	6,711	1915	
6,528	21,151	8,316	7,853	23	1,444	35,673	6,837	17,215	22,927	278,522	6,671	1916	
												(*None*)	City of Bombay
6,945	26,069	11,069	7,118	40	1,153	25,823	30,269	22,724	11,239	270,222	5,480	1912	United Provinces
7,258	29,808	11,828	7,293	50	1,112	27,438	26,512	24,006	11,953	278,826	5,051	1913	
8,720	28,518	12,234	8,193	89	1,201	30,133	30,305	28,148	14,113	310,903	6,509	1914	
8,879	31,098	12,541	8,693	60	1,350	32,578	30,003	29,165	15,870	321,869	6,170	1915	
8,331	28,317	11,813	7,401	46	1,037	29,693	26,388	26,283	15,676	292,596	5,351	1916	
4,185	11,245	7,492	5,554	19	1,090	16,303	11,029	11,352	5,978	161,109	4,673	1912	Bihar and Orissa
4,591	12,201	7,398	6,006	13	1,260	17 551	13,233	15,248	8,099	181,328	4,966	1913	
5,516	13,107	8,450	6,791	25	1,102	19,013	14,567	16 052	11,228	194,909	5,333	1914	
7,016	13,020	8,125	7,339	40	1,304	19,997	15,086	18,902	12,548	209,829	6,081	1915	
5,808	14,096	8,615	9,741	9	1,464	21,019	13,200	16,162	9,338	217,728	7,079	1916	
15,562	41,558	28,798	6,761	60	1,607	57,621	52,382	22,530	27,182	465,673	18,224	1912	Punjab (including Delhi)
17,233	40,928	28,461	7,804	38	1,421	61,288	47,100	24,226	24,843	492,877	17,105	1913	Punjab
19,433	45,702	32,032	8,148	60	1,497	64,165	54,646	32,125	32,226	553,399	18,198	1914	
22,985	49,802	36,482	8,098	82	1,193	72,985	61,872	43,309	30,159	580,624	16,533	1915	
25,598	47,412	34,304	9,119	46	1,285	75,334	55,567	40,063	30,210	611,583	15,441	1916	
417	1,011	666	183	4	101	1,527	1,357	1,064	657	16,304	374	1913	Delhi
929	1,829	916	348	4	31	2,479	3,029	1,774	1,311	26,926	638	1914	
1,142	2,614	1,081	394	1	78	3,224	6,035	2,190	2,005	32,820	776	1915	
1,237	2,092	647	493	3	102	3,899	3,991	1,822	4,381	32,338	696	1916	

HOSPITALS

No. 20 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1912	104	4,161	1,277	52,926	6,167	61	1,259	42	19	4,278	5,795
	1913	93	4,416	1,443	45,328	6,240	22	1,605	41	35	4,732	5,988
	1914	4	4,920	1,317	43,831	6,666	12	1,462	86	24	5,984	6,822
	1915	129	3,671	1,354	34,957	6,967	13	1,510	62	182	5,608	6,404
	1916	9	3,661	1,724	39,838	7,191	21	1,600	74	42	6,303	7,670
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	170	3,819	764	31,005	4,097	135	636	94	34	3,462	8,866
	1913	85	2,948	818	28,908	4,456	180	796	180	37	4,075	10,324
	1914	183	4,074	980	29,015	4,872	94	765	134	62	4,209	11,448
	1915	64	4,593	932	40,898	5,592	19	836	117	33	4,474	9,005
	1916	70	2,959	828	45,163	4,881	9	717	107	31	4,038	9,751
Assam	1912	33	1,732	237	19,045	1,686	21	126	17	9	913	719
	1913	99	2,022	289	22,440	1,823	9	175	15	19	1,592	2,090
	1914	84	1,630	205	20,483	1,492	2	102	16	38	1,235	1,064
	1915	91	1,592	225	20,167	1,677	13	90	13	18	1,097	1,197
	1916	62	2,080	304	26,524	1,712	8	130	28	14	1,348	1,613
North-West Frontier Province	1912	50	2,110	156	30,195	2,273	3	166	15	15	2,210	5,950
	1913	..	1,930	116	29,426	2,026	..	149	43	13	1,625	7,155
	1914	5	1,861	122	34,512	2,290	3	103	23	19	1,452	6,195
	1915	14	1,593	127	27,935	2,096	1	90	38	27	1,573	6,678
	1916	..	1,787	113	36,929	1,501	..	93	37	35	1,268	7,547
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	..	1,354	121	16,908	1,291	3	258	28	4	808	3,107
	1913	..	1,398	103	14,926	1,393	10	268	35	18	868	3,065
	1914	..	985	54	13,021	1,013	42	288	33	12	691	2,576
	1915	..	857	62	16,729	895	..	392	29	11	749	2,525
	1916	..	1,113	142	13,851	1,046	..	351	75	31	1,052	3,527
Coorg	1912	..	6	2	125	7	..	..	..	..	6	1
	1913	..	6	..	36	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
	1915	..	4	1	44	7	..	..	..	..	5	2
	1916	..	..	..	32	4	..	..	..	..	4	2
TOTAL	1912	1,328	52,830	9,384	476,988	60,304	1,716	9,377	1,788	985	49,521	129,375
	1913	1,278	54,468	9,893	530,364	63,826	1,619	9,885	2,225	1,132	53,653	137,713
	1914	1,310	62,288	9,763	585,040	69,155	1,123	10,298	2,248	1,160	56,928	147,410
	1915	1,468	62,048	10,029	559,362	71,347	811	9,929	1,847	1,123	59,192	155,249
	1916	1,075	59,950	10,315	627,402	67,246	783	9,098	1,743	936	58,825	172,932

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
2,748	18,875	11,672	5,213	12	366	25,872	21,420	11,822	12,795	205,562	2,715	1912 Burma
3,340	20,299	11,296	5,430	50	303	30,051	20,097	13,025	14,743	214,081	857	1913
3,540	25,452	12,339	4,747	5	305	36,675	22,360	16,902	16,054	233,690	2,339	1914
3,871	23,036	11,462	5,685	205	328	37,781	18,401	17,377	15,720	221,600	2,684	1915
4,094	27,189	11,567	5,157	32	322	40,201	18,231	15,543	17,700	236,002	4,992	1916
2,896	12,017	5,218	3,902	10	646	16,188	9,702	8,847	6,150	134,925	2,112	1912 Central Provinces and Berar
3,226	12,897	5,261	3,963	8	539	18,356	11,547	9,568	7,347	143,162	2,297	1913
3,967	14,531	6,354	4,367	9	775	20,273	15,770	11,479	7,163	161,234	2,479	1914
3,750	14,277	6,675	4,572	15	734	19,798	13,533	12,417	6,531	169,511	2,479	1915
3,815	13,317	5,713	3,687	18	729	19,804	9,806	10,862	6,913	161,272	2,426	1916
601	5,136	2,145	1,774	4	236	4,859	2,707	3,184	2,357	59,401	681	1912 Assam
685	6,982	2,779	2,251	50	453	8,244	4,208	3,426	3,281	75,235	87	1913
625	6,013	2,002	1,973	6	291	5,499	3,793	3,291	3,253	64,744	757	1914
621	5,665	2,782	2,013	1	258	5,508	3,290	2,829	4,125	70,832	591	1915
677	7,072	3,057	2,404	1	181	6,373	6,073	2,739	4,582	88,418	810	1916
1,734	9,408	7,897	2,695	1	135	9,982	27,294	5,205	6,424	122,877	2,732	1912 North-West Frontier Province
1,895	8,156	6,738	2,157	19	135	10,712	20,543	4,650	6,532	111,030	2,794	1913
1,949	9,271	8,586	2,152	2	132	9,852	22,521	4,364	7,625	120,005	2,632	1914
2,141	11,409	8,915	2,679	6	85	9,576	22,688	4,433	5,026	113,457	2,783	1915
2,362	8,344	9,375	2,533	70	65	8,879	22,721	4,460	4,326	118,408	2,422	1916
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
701	4,442	3,019	493	5	139	5,717	6,668	1,654	2,833	54,159	937	1912 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
679	4,434	3,292	531	5	146	5,475	6,912	1,441	3,270	52,299	988	1913
596	3,181	2,926	412	..	72	4,840	6,580	1,438	2,795	44,852	767	1914
669	3,264	2,823	416	20	74	5,673	5,872	1,608	2,395	47,986	965	1915
856	4,191	3,458	579	51	126	6,086	5,855	1,594	2,834	50,009	598	1916
1	32	6	1	..	11	56	12	37	18	345	2	1912 Coorg
1	6	3	..	..	2	21	3	22	20	133	..	1913
2	10	6	..	..	1	16	7	10	8	118	..	1914
..	9	4	..	..	1	17	2	14	17	131	2	1915
2	17	2	2	..	1	14	1	7	9	97	..	1916
51,924	183,920	99,155	57,966	292	9,862	252,200	193,041	132,867	119,644	2,154,629	53,450	1912 Total
57,833	198,060	100,146	59,796	301	10,703	283,473	187,336	146,319	136,445	2,332,102	50,719	1913
66,126	215,364	111,110	65,176	242	9,544	307,100	215,967	172,966	158,445	2,565,281	58,033	1914
72,376	221,103	116,690	65,655	512	9,371	323,922	219,237	190,129	158,628	2,624,941	59,313	1915
74,339	221,042	115,389	68,031	326	8,855	326,499	204,896	179,152	161,437	2,676,201	58,834	1916

HOSPITALS

No. 21—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE					
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11	
Bengal	1912	136	351	157	4,533	1,771	781,411	308,039	1,873	28	28,508	106	7,068	1
	1913	132	360	127	4,266	1,354	750,019	271,783	1,886	63	25,680	180	6,876	1
	1914	(a) 139	348	163	4,273	1,760	829,815	325,990	1,491	31	24,460	97	6,609	..
	1915	142	368	162	4,771	1,480	829,041	339,982	3,377	73	26,200	130	6,388	1
	1916	148	359	183	4,867	1,635	782,158	313,976	1,859	29	28,483	89	7,111	1
Calcutta	1912	2	..	..	..	..	2,727	2,095	13	..	137	..	26	..
	1913	2	..	..	..	..	2,600	1,970	17	..	168	..	17	..
	1914	3	25	10	460	123	20,580	9,834	45	..	531	3	369	..
	1915	2	25	10	504	126	20,075	8,345	18	..	488	..	407	..
	1916	2	30	10	532	134	20,504	9,111	21	..	603	2	962	..
Madras	1912	45	218	380	3,889	5,295	148,994	146,183	659	59	7,105	93	3,629	6
	1913	54	294	559	3,685	7,098	167,258	165,116	322	87	6,975	42	4,474	..
	1914	55	312	572	4,157	8,115	162,653	158,526	416	37	7,150	28	3,408	4
	1915	53	328	645	4,080	7,870	153,258	170,042	197	12	6,497	34	4,032	..
	1916	54	366	741	4,729	10,446	168,594	186,956	122	11	7,380	41	4,042	2
City of Madras	(*None*)													
Bombay	1912	296	945	548	9,455	5,181	1,160,327	733,268	2,996	319	44,142	56	8,989	5
	1913	311	1,021	678	10,196	6,273	1,153,408	742,434	483	26	29,068	39	9,265	1
	1914	321	983	669	13,880	15,550	1,158,526	742,721	1,631	147	30,363	67	7,217	7
	1915	324	1,074	737	15,772	9,819	1,143,011	742,307	216	..	27,086	23	7,572	1
	1916	320	1,005	697	12,424	9,194	1,103,888	720,569	1,498	249	19,481	45	6,148	1
City of Bombay	1912	13	..	..	..	..	84,502	49,269	22	1	4,961	8	2,913	..
	1913	12	..	..	..	..	80,050	50,451	10	4	4,547	13	2,841	..
	1914	11	..	..	..	..	69,109	46,412	..	..	3,477	..	2,369	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	58,974	40,512	8	2	3,369	34	1,639	..
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	61,822	49,488	11	5	3,666	72	2,045	..
United Provinces	1912	49	200	175	3,237	2,231	232,728	115,760	129	14	10,082	34	2,361	..
	1913	49	132	168	4,482	3,314	237,405	115,713	401	51	8,932	24	2,316	..
	1914	49	200	216	4,315	3,071	268,562	118,873	200	15	11,727	21	2,616	..
	1915	47	208	250	3,921	2,612	275,773	122,769	703	53	12,734	36	2,549	1
	1916	48	259	222	4,590	3,380	264,934	160,690	306	31	10,941	36	2,980	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	66	562	501	5,045	3,358	452,770	245,143	3,724	13	12,147	34	3,894	..
	1913	65	250	194	4,913	3,379	454,582	268,183	3,398	72	12,333	44	3,289	..
	1914	65	257	218	4,730	3,696	465,881	222,074	1,154	43	11,312	26	2,523	..
	1915	64	255	225	4,819	3,938	437,695	255,232	1,757	11	11,966	17	2,774	1
	1916	63	251	221	5,077	3,866	463,933	209,899	2,933	7	12,284	23	2,623	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	7	18	54	280	3,882	27,658	25,270	7	..	812	1	175	..
Punjab	1913	13	50	62	470	3,975	49,513	29,355	7	..	1,165	..	356	..
	1914	13	60	64	500	4,281	49,712	34,865	32	..	1,384	3	148	..
	1915	12	22	222	418	4,377	31,034	42,226	84	..	1,354	3	99	..
	1916	17	48	211	954	3,887	58,767	69,497	10	..	2,344	3	228	..
Delhi (*None*)														

PROVINCE		INFECTIVE		
		Malaria		
		Total treated	Deaths	
1		12		
Bengal	1912	300,103	54	
	1913	268,407	170	
	1914	351,347	83	
	1915	384,767	174	
	1916	302,847	68	
Calcutta	1912	373	..	
	1913	342	..	
	1914	3,367	..	
	1915	2,898	..	
	1916	2,596	..	
Madras	1912	18,668	727	
	1913	21,275	97	
	1914	20,646	14	
	1915	23,344	18	
	1916	25,545	20	
City of Madras	(*None*)			
Bombay	1912	135,966	182	
	1913	312,351	96	
	1914	183,121	142	
	1915	243,240	125	
	1916	233,090	112	
City of Bombay	1912	22,674	8	
	1913	16,884	14	
	1914	15,834	..	
	1915	14,014	13	
	1916	18,772	18	
United Provinces	1912	72,539	18	
	1913	69,771	12	
	1914	72,699	5	
	1915	67,446	15	
	1916	81,092	18	
Bihar and Orissa	1912	123,398	48	
	1913	130,447	34	
	1914	115,831	19	
	1915	126,940	22	
	1916	148,658	24	
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	4,931	1	
Punjab	1913	9,808	1	
	1914	11,975	1	
	1915	8,598	1	
	1916	15,623	6	
Delhi (*None*)				

(a) Excludes Kultikri Dispensary in the district of Midnapur, the annual return of which has not been received

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES													SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye						
13		14		15		16		17		18		19					1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths					
26,942	..	62	..	6,091	..	978	29	315	2	16,234	10	35,081	1	1912				
26,154	13	22	..	5,560	1	996	35	447	8	15,236	29	31,410	..	1913				
27,100	2	64	..	5,761	1	1,070	24	548	3	15,968	11	37,420	..	1914	Bengal			
27,010	25	154	5	6,551	..	1,060	37	719	7	14,906	65	36,386	..	1915				
28,769	1	72	2	5,842	1	964	8	487	1	16,575	9	44,916	..	1916				
133	..	1	..	24	..	23	..	..	..	63	..	75	..	1912				
122	..	1	..	18	..	23	..	3	..	52	..	64	..	1913				
123	..	596	..	775	..	94	1	48	..	531	..	3,273	..	1914	Calcutta			
578	..	4	..	744	..	96	..	49	1	587	..	3,009	1	1915				
641	..	4	..	709	..	52	..	94	..	866	..	3,102	..	1916				
16,564	11	79	1	5,107	4	2,127	14	987	6	6,761	11	25,160	..	1912				
17,235	2	37	..	6,247	2	2,282	47	816	3	8,592	14	23,912	..	1913				
15,425	1	86	1	5,443	9	1,853	28	900	11	8,332	24	23,799	1	1914	Madras			
15,877	1	112	1	6,118	1	1,718	30	854	6	8,150	10	27,570	..	1915				
15,104	1	120	3	6,843	7	2,247	44	1,003	3	8,683	20	30,932	..	1916				
																	City of Madras (*None*)	
46,785	18	808	17	16,660	20	3,162	74	3,223	29	52,117	63	215,231	2	1912				
49,001	7	545	5	18,539	21	3,644	63	3,309	31	51,788	38	201,836	1	1913				
48,048	11	210	..	17,814	18	3,813	74	3,189	33	52,055	44	217,754	5	1914	Bombay			
49,677	7	86	..	16,755	8	4,303	62	2,614	19	53,782	42	228,048	4	1915				
39,125	4	423	2	13,611	4	2,952	50	2,983	18	55,571	43	248,277	3	1916				
7,426	10	10	2	3,856	11	130	10	2,281	..	2,101	5	7,847	..	1912				
7,774	11	2	1	4,135	7	105	3	2,594	..	1,925	3	8,471	..	1913				
5,921	..	2	..	2,537	..	129	..	2,648	..	1,516	..	7,378	..	1914	City of Bombay			
4,931	9	13	2	1,876	11	198	1	2,382	..	1,243	2	6,845	..	1915				
5,823	14	22	4	2,031	14	458	1	2,302	..	1,594	4	7,476	..	1916				
12,867	2	40	1	3,620	3	961	9	415	..	7,927	2	29,235	..	1912				
11,979	1	85	..	4,189	2	800	4	869	1	8,270	7	29,720	..	1913				
13,279	3	93	2	4,179	3	1,024	8	270	1	9,228	10	32,392	..	1914	United Provinces			
12,227	..	33	2	4,336	4	413	8	348	..	9,016	8	33,576	1	1915				
12,367	2	36	1	4,920	..	668	9	505	3	8,530	3	37,543	..	1916				
20,130	4	3	1	7,293	2	527	9	317	4	12,036	7	32,886	..	1912				
20,395	4	30	..	7,166	2	704	8	376	1	11,416	1	33,225	1	1913				
21,182	1	67	4	6,017	2	859	11	509	4	9,529	3	34,148	..	1914	Bihar and Orissa			
20,667	..	156	3	5,999	2	604	11	544	1	9,515	8	26,279	1	1915				
20,375	3	10	..	5,674	3	610	7	304	2	9,234	8	35,776	2	1916				
1,407	..	19	..	265	..	123	1	168	1	1,020	..	10,023	..	1912			Punjab (including Delhi)	
2,267	..	7	1	397	..	74	..	75	1	1,464	2	14,393	..	1913				
2,609	..	1	..	467	..	128	..	251	1	2,055	..	14,609	..	1914	Punjab			
1,499	..	7	..	456	..	180	2	398	1	1,779	..	12,993	..	1915				
2,781	..	21	..	1,204	1	366	4	94	5	3,137	1	25,952	..	1916				
																	Delhi (*None*)	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	1912	1	5	..	115	22	215	245	..	..	22	1	..	..	56	..
	1913	1	5	..	120	31	257	303	3	..	25	2	..	..	125	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	32	65	46	610	880	79,321	45,026	96	12	2,466	16	1,288	..	21,324	25
	1913	36	72	98	522	796	90,500	49,148	37	1	2,202	17	1,288	..	22,785	29
	1914	38	65	112	654	1,025	94,463	51,100	179	21	3,256	33	1,175	2	23,335	46
	1915	39	64	119	642	1,433	100,216	64,786	133	17	3,422	38	1,801	..	34,696	55
	1916	39	55	107	724	1,027	110,553	60,828	306	31	2,596	16	1,077	2	36,612	29
Assam	1912	11	12	7	65	8	33,571	7,357	37	7	836	5	220	..	5,213	1
	1913	13	12	7	64	9	36,431	13,002	23	..	999	..	204	..	7,682	3
	1914	6	12	7	70	5	19,589	4,635	4	..	485	..	74	..	4,119	..
	1915	6	2	2	68	5	20,669	4,041	26	1	667	..	161	..	7,260	..
	1916	5	3	6	46	117	18,261	8,641	18	..	574	2	77	..	4,601	2
North-West Frontier Province	1912	7	125	51	1,950	589	117,785	33,280	..	..	1,637	4	496	..	16,207	..
	1913	7	126	58	2,279	840	131,496	41,191	2	..	2,031	4	543	..	19,932	..
	1914	7	126	63	1,939	776	120,857	38,467	26	..	2,333	5	588	..	17,005	2
	1915	7	127	67	1,521	871	75,946	40,411	12	..	2,461	6	497	..	13,048	3
	1916	7	80	20	1,132	350	63,096	24,740	3	..	1,594	1	454	..	15,023	1
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)																
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1912	4	36	..	134	4	22,382	6,242	..	..	471	2	129	..	5,001	..
	1913*	2	36	..	98	6	20,830	5,817	..	..	605	1	156	..	5,253	..
	1914	2	36	..	69	10	17,767	4,804	..	..	806	..	108	..	4,943	..
	1915	2	36	..	99	3	14,178	4,325	..	..	325	..	72	..	4,624	..
	1916	2	36	..	52	8	14,426	4,302	..	..	95	..	112	..	4,097	..
Coorg	1912	3	..	..	..	..	5,951	2,464	..	..	195	4	43	..	3,093	7
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	5,795	2,440	5	3	168	1	50	..	1,926	5
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1	53	..	3,296	9
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	29	..	2,389	9
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1	19	..	2,064	4
TOTAL	1912	672	2,537	1,919	29,313	23,221	3,150,342	1,719,641	9,556	453	113,521	364	31,231	12	729,546	1,071
	1913	700	2,358	1,951	31,095	27,075	3,180,144	1,756,906	6,594	307	94,898	367	31,675	2	886,988	461
	1914	712	2,424	2,094	35,047	38,412	3,277,514	1,758,301	5,178	294	97,432	283	27,257	13	827,518	321
	1915	714	2,509	2,439	36,565	32,534	3,159,870	1,834,978	6,531	169	96,679	321	28,020	4	933,259	435
	1916	721	2,492	2,418	35,127	34,044	3,130,936	1,818,697	7,087	363	90,555	331	27,878	6	890,615	302

*Includes statistics for Gandawa and Bhag dispensaries, which were closed on the 30th April, 1913

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
3	..	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	65	..	1912	Burma
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	84	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
4,784	1	17	..	1,629	1	441	14	132	..	1,938	3	13,931	..	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
6,162	..	41	3	2,122	3	258	23	113	4	2,544	2	15,624	..	1913	
6,938	1	185	25	1,697	..	250	13	169	2	2,838	6	16,101	3	1914	
6,446	5	28	..	1,843	2	317	17	141	7	4,159	2	13,907	..	1915	
6,230	..	7	1	1,561	..	291	15	205	4	5,558	3	16,271	..	1916	
2,050	..	..	..	219	..	4	..	7	..	449	1	1,524	..	1912	Assam
2,545	..	..	..	181	..	93	..	2	..	445	..	2,442	..	1913	
646	..	2	..	40	..	13	2	2	..	266	..	1,387	..	1914	
521	..	..	..	76	..	6	..	2	..	258	..	488	..	1915	
960	..	..	..	61	..	13	..	12	..	389	..	715	..	1916	
3,456	1	62	..	715	..	435	2	668	3	1,878	1	15,578	..	1912	North-West Frontier Province
3,495	..	22	..	761	..	722	2	634	4	1,937	..	17,664	1	1913	
2,722	..	8	..	782	..	597	1	1,383	6	1,402	..	13,603	..	1914	
2,064	1	24	..	1,035	..	750	1	1,704	1	1,365	..	15,569	..	1915	
1,336	..	1	..	806	1	504	2	630	1	860	2	11,751	..	1916	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
1,063	..	..	..	127	..	17	..	14	..	329	..	2,688	..	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
926	..	10	..	148	..	19	..	13	..	420	..	2,249	..	1913	
1,175	..	..	..	142	..	5	..	4	..	280	..	1,649	..	1914	
637	..	..	..	68	..	2	..	3	..	258	..	1,858	..	1915	
761	..	..	..	70	..	2	..	5	..	245	..	2,592	..	1916	
367	..	10	..	77	1	..	..	..	..	211	..	125	..	1912	Coorg
436	..	..	..	75	..	7	..	7	..	153	1	83	..	1913	
432	..	3	..	53	..	22	2	2	..	105	..	130	..	1914	
316	..	4	1	84	..	19	..	2	..	87	..	112	..	1915	
215	..	32	2	35	..	13	..	9	..	89	1	92	..	1916	
143,977	47	1,126	25	45,683	42	8,938	162	8,527	45	103,067	103	389,449	3	1912	TOTAL
148,525	38	802	10	49,538	38	9,727	185	9,258	53	104,243	97	381,177	3	1913	
145,600	19	1,317	32	45,707	33	9,857	159	9,923	61	104,105	98	403,643	9	1914	
142,450	48	621	14	45,941	28	9,666	169	9,760	43	105,105	138	406,640	7	1915	
134,487	25	748	15	43,367	31	9,140	140	9,485	37	111,381	94	465,395	5	1916	

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Systemic Diseases													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1912	29,371	..	48,617	13	45,179	1	28,677	23	72	7	7,788	3	69,884	8
	1913	27,708	1	46,590	29	43,229	..	27,272	51	77½	7	6,467	8	71,004	93
	1914	32,152	..	55,213	14	49,861	..	28,640	21	115	6	7,594	10	68,704	6
	1915	30,587	2	57,245	48	51,166	6	31,005	56	473	7	7,223	31	63,377	15
	1916	34,672	3	59,812	11	52,600	15	29,028	26	130	1	8,391	7	73,408	14
Calcutta	1912	180	.	502	..	602	..	155	..	3	..	54	..	72	..
	1913	145	..	441	..	593	..	183	..	3	..	54	..	74	..
	1914	1,715	..	1,723	1	1,501	..	579	1	5	..	161	..	1,397	..
	1915	1,870	..	1,490	..	1,178	..	416	..	3	1	253	..	1,480	..
	1916	1,604	.	1,460	3	903	..	546	..	18	..	136	..	1,159	..
Madras	1912	13,475	1	19,409	5	8,422	..	8,070	20	25	1	1,442	8	33,008	55
	1913	16,056	2	23,911	30	10,690	..	8,397	71	226	8	1,396	5	41,169	30
	1914	15,200	..	23,889	11	10,933	5	7,802	29	16	2	1,509	3	37,322	19
	1915	15,811	..	22,635	10	8,280	1	6,600	19	14	1	1,686	8	37,844	30
	1916	17,346	..	26,297	20	8,354	..	7,617	18	46	1	1,762	5	41,745	33
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1912	60,011	1	119,773	95	67,324	12	68,631	107	151	7	11,942	34	170,179	92
	1913	86,179	2	119,378	57	65,595	5	52,640	72	137	4	12,735	47	172,801	76
	1914	92,897	..	125,012	72	65,086	3	52,750	76	1,174	6	10,244	33	173,846	61
	1915	88,129	2	122,129	50	67,221	5	47,423	37	313	5	9,483	33	186,633	69
	1916	96,712	2	119,660	83	67,078	13	56,472	77	165	6	9,324	16	175,924	61
City of Bombay	1912	4,431	..	11,208	10	3,920	2	6,653	10	12	..	1,311	..	16,329	..
	1913	4,674	..	12,121	11	4,787	6	6,409	24	80	1	1,370	..	14,186	..
	1914	4,102	..	12,397	..	3,767	..	5,525	..	1	..	784	..	13,681	..
	1915	3,041	..	9,762	..	3,463	..	3,302	13	4	..	426	..	11,311	..
	1916	3,495	..	12,761	..	3,395	..	4,115	11	..	..	504	..	11,876	..
United Provinces	1912	16,700	..	31,683	4	15,118	1	5,603	23	57	2	1,846	2	23,464	11
	1913	16,738	..	35,469	4	16,652	2	6,720	17	62	1	1,825	2	27,942	3
	1914	19,091	..	31,002	11	18,383	2	8,719	12	70	..	2,175	3	28,306	8
	1915	19,205	..	32,218	2	20,650	..	8,831	35	435	..	1,310	3	30,104	5
	1916	21,253	..	38,070	4	20,617	..	9,764	28	535	..	1,507	3	30,724	7
Bihar and Orissa	1912	37,242	..	25,660	14	30,395	2	10 410	29	628	..	2,180	5	136,549	10
	1913	34,734	..	25,635	2	31,872	2	12,173	43	40	..	3,021	6	146,781	14
	1914	37,458	..	25,297	10	31,900	1	10,873	23	119	1	2,657	5	132,666	12
	1915	38,372	..	22,558	4	37,666	1	12,555	12	34	..	2,991	6	145,050	25
	1916	39,415	..	23,749	3	29,539	2	11,808	17	30	2	3,360	6	123,329	11
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	3,786	..	3,016	..	2,491	..	694	..	1	..	141	1	5,467	..
Punjab	1913	5,656	..	4,749	5	3,190	..	871	..	6	1	310	..	7,536	4
	1914	6,373	..	4,890	..	2,955	..	1,324	..	13	..	223	2	7,621	1
	1915	4,945	..	5,139	1	2,599	..	1,901	..	27	..	576	..	6,563	6
	1916	10,422	..	7,818	5	3,914	..	1,806	4	383	5	466	1	12,839	4
Delhi (*None*)															

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them ; and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

General and Local						Labour								
Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		Injuries (general and local)		Normal		Abnormal		Total number of Indoor and Outdoor patients		Operations		Province
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
41,783	3	103,909	..	16,912	15	160	2	91	8	(a) 1,095,754	398	24,046	20	1912 Bengal
41,897	4	103,532	..	17,460	35	138	1	95	6	1,027,422	890	23,614	12	1913 Bengal
41,870	2	113,159	..	17,900	27	196	1	86	5	1,161,838	457	24,973	22	1914 Bengal
41,212	7	110,505	..	17,092	25	160	1	65	7	(e)1,264,797	1,104	24,374	10	1915 Bengal
46,059	4	94,258	..	20,119	14	237	1	89	6	1,102,636	450	20,513	32	1916 Bengal
107	..	175	..	59	..	1	..	2	..	4,822	..	189	..	1912 Calcutta
85	..	123	..	63	..	1	..	..	..	4,570	..	224	..	1913 Calcutta
962	..	6,320	..	988	2	7	..	..	..	30,997	13	2,238	2	1914 Calcutta
1,056	..	5,458	..	1,105	1	..	..	..	..	29,050	9	2,020	..	1915 Calcutta
1,504	..	4,307	..	1,261	2	1	..	1	..	30,281	16	3,837	..	1916 Calcutta
13,479	2	30,688	1	11,331	20	696	1	439	50	(b) 304,361	1,423	13,476	31	1912 Madras
16,582	1	31,829	..	13,392	34	814	2	565	29	343,157	935	15,145	27	1913 Madras
15,084	3	31,421	1	13,788	31	943	4	570	53	333,451	641	14,261	34	1914 Madras
13,468	2	31,323	..	12,989	16	867	..	627	81	335,200	583	16,225	31	1915 Madras
15,080	3	36,707	..	15,076	28	1,023	..	855	77	370,725	685	19,824	23	1916 Madras
														City of Madras (*None*)
38,173	8	176,382	8	59,563	69	847	4	407	17	1,908,231	1,577	56,067	89	1912 Bombay
77,186	9	175,993	5	67,883	60	1,313	2	456	23	1,912,311	1,102	59,793	100	1913 Bombay
81,684	17	184,723	5	71,470	65	1,315	2	446	28	1,930,677	1,510	59,126	87	1914 Bombay
79,016	10	190,501	8	71,768	60	1,353	13	566	20	1,910,909	1,456	63,973	94	1915 Bombay
76,144	10	171,952	4	68,029	54	1,257	..	549	32	1,846,075	1,797	60,547	156	1916 Bombay
5,613	..	15,735	..	1,830	3	821	..	..	..	133,771	154	3,556	1	1912 City of Bombay
6,007	..	14,553	..	1,550	2	..	..	..	..	130,501	134	4,007	..	1913 City of Bombay
4,574	..	14,338	..	1,259	..	..	..	..	..	115,521	..	3,655	..	1914 City of Bombay
3,270	..	9,817	..	1,533	2	611	..	31	..	99,486	118	3,101	..	1915 City of Bombay
3,446	..	10,325	..	1,812	4	..	..	..	..	111,310	201	3,426	..	1916 City of Bombay
23,737	4	44,857	..	5,647	9	53	..	39	4	(c)358,360	224	8,948	10	1912 United Provinces
18,947	2	49,656	1	5,971	8	52	..	30	6	(d)365,931	193	9,285	12	1913 United Provinces
22,839	..	61,461	1	7,722	6	72	1	21	2	394,821	157	9,937	6	1914 United Provinces
23,640	2	63,370	..	6,956	5	65	..	43	3	405,075	235	10,323	12	1915 United Provinces
24,685	2	60,447	..	7,389	6	120	..	53	3	433,594	217	11,063	9	1916 United Provinces
37,063	7	101,364	1	11,511	20	59	..	65	9	706,316	421	21,681	20	1912 Bihar and Orissa
35,337	9	102,714	1	12,442	17	72	1	53	7	731,057	435	21,064	21	1913 Bihar and Orissa
37,922	7	104,481	1	11,804	22	95	..	71	9	696,381	303	22,954	28	1914 Bihar and Orissa
35,798	7	105,265	1	11,228	16	73	..	54	10	701,684	259	21,508	19	1915 Bihar and Orissa
34,579	2	86,511	..	11,119	20	65	..	44	5	632,775	241	21,894	27	1916 Bihar and Orissa
3,900	..	5,939	..	1,815	3	2,679	..	322	20	57,090	38	3,403	3	1912 Punjab (including Delhi)
4,631	..	9,082	..	2,928	3	2,716	9	376	8	83,313	56	3,346	12	1913 Punjab
4,655	2	9,283	..	2,877	4	2,738	5	330	4	89,358	44	3,550	2	1914 Punjab
3,291	..	9,972	..	1,243	3	1,110	1	247	8	78,055	37	3,230	1	1915 Punjab
5,140	..	16,723	..	2,953	4	85	1	226	13	133,105	89	7,264	23	1916 Delhi (*None*)

(a) Excludes 55,737 and 18,452 patients treated at the Ranaghat Mission Dispensary and the Santirajpur Mission Dispensary in the Nadia District respectively, details of whom are not available

(b) Excludes 12,000 and 16,096 patients treated at the institutions at Salur and Berhampore respectively, details of whom are not available

(c) Details of 4,404 patients in 1912 are not available

(d) ,, 5,017 ,, 1913 ,,

(e) Includes 89,523 patients, the details of whom are not available.

No. 21.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		Systemic Diseases—*contd.*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1912	5	..	..	..	2	..	28	..	..	..	5	..	8	..
	1913	7	..	..	..	3	..	32	1	..	..	5	..	15	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	5,753	..	11,941	12	4,567	..	3,519	8	12	..	498	..	9,990	4
	1913	7,417	..	13,404	19	4,949	..	2,899	6	34	..	726	..	12,020	8
	1914	8,069	..	14,185	31	3,681	1	3,894	27	21	2	663	..	9,854	1
	1915	7,186	..	15,590	8	3,884	..	4,123	11	59	2	988	..	12,536	6
	1916	7,902	..	14,471	10	4,559	..	3,917	10	52	2	801	6	12,844	8
Assam	1912	989	..	2,310	..	978	..	824	1	15	..	93	1	2,424	1
	1913	1,037	..	2,610	..	1,562	..	1,017	1	..	..	290	..	2,828	..
	1914	581	..	1,533	..	632	..	384	2	..	..	41	..	1,797	..
	1915	473	..	1,336	1	516	..	507	..	..	..	129	..	1,792	1
	1916	726	..	1,424	..	394	..	463	1	22	..	44	..	2,356	..
North-West Frontier Province	1912	4,052	..	10,446	2	4,215	..	2,406	3	6	..	311	..	12,292	9
	1913	4,353	..	11,752	3	4,489	..	2,203	4	20	2	477	..	13,408	2
	1914	4,070	..	11,233	1	3,707	..	2,934	10	36	1	838	..	11,690	3
	1915	4,527	3	10,939	2	3,489	..	2,573	3	13	1	755	1	12,843	..
	1916	3,508	..	7,066	1	2,620	..	1,564	4	8	..	500	..	12,090	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1912	962	..	1,852	..	1,406	..	427	..	..	..	25	..	4,225	..
	1913	880	..	1,726	..	1,115	..	366	..	1	..	69	1	4,135	1
	1914	815	..	2,265	..	879	..	272	..	3	..	66	..	2,248	..
	1915	745	..	1,395	..	1,156	..	252	..	2	..	23	..	2,137	..
	1916	1,031	..	1,357	..	1,027	..	564	..	..	..	8	..	1,483	..
Coorg	1912	97	..	843	1	344	..	189	3	..	..	79	..	235	..
	1913	80	..	1,063	1	349	..	226	4	..	..	93	..	204	..
	1914	86	..	1,104	..	266	..	219	3	..	..	73	..	277	..
	1915	79	..	887	1	204	..	158	..	..	..	75	..	184	..
	1916	58	..	785	1	266	..	135	1	..	..	57	..	138	..
Total	1912	177,054	2	287,260	156	184,963	19	135,986	227	982	17	27,715	54	484,126	190
	1913	205,664	5	298,849	161	189,075	15	121,408	294	686	24	28,838	69	514,103	151
	1914	222,609	..	309,743	151	193,551	12	123,965	204	1,573	18	27,028	56	489,409	111
	1915	214,970	7	303,323	127	201,472	13	119,646	186	1,377	17	25,918	82	511,854	157
	1916	238,144	5	314,730	141	195,266	30	127,799	197	1,389	17	26,860	44	509,915	138

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
237	..	10	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	597	6	..	..	1912	Burma
266	..	13	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	711	4	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
8,229	..	14,026	..	3,002	..	122	5	36	1	125,837	156	2,293	..	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
11,042	3	15,901	..	3,328	4	172	..	59	1	140,966	170	2,522	1	1913	
12,743	12	15,031	1	4,041	1	193	..	54	5	147,242	290	2,560	11	1914	
11,810	1	17,041	..	3,979	2	255	1	80	9	167,077	271	2,657	4	1915	
12,726	..	18,171	..	3,983	4	161	..	114	6	173,132	266	2,974	10	1916	
2,511	..	2,925	..	1,194	1	4	..	9	1	(a)45,571	20	543	..	1912	Assam
2,792	..	3,112	..	1,784	..	9	..	..	..	(b)54,779	6	610	..	1913	
1,736	..	1,213	..	567	..	2	..	..	..	24,299	7	381	..	1914	
951	..	716	..	458	..	2	..	..	..	24,783	6	371	..	1915	
1,344	..	1,168	..	498	..	1	..	15	..	27,065	5	258	..	1916	
8,747	1	9,040	..	3,708	3	5	..	7	..	153,604	67	9,572	20	1912	North-West Frontier Province
8,877	3	9,348	..	4,009	4	9	..	9	1	175,806	61	10,593	24	1913	
9,112	5	9,396	3	3,259	5	10	..	5	..	162,039	76	9,822	25	1914	
9,924	..	9,298	..	4,342	6	1	..	..	..	118,749	55	10,098	17	1915	
8,770	..	5,034	..	2,338	1	..	..	..	..	89,318	40	7,146	12	1916	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
3,998	..	1,774	..	1,778	..	8	..	2	..	28,762	4	926	..	1912	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
3,077	..	1,765	..	1,528	1	14	..	7	..	26,751	7	436	..	1913	
2,528	..	1,813	..	843	1	8	..	..	..	22,650	3	277	..	1914	
2,794	..	774	..	511	..	1	..	..	..	18,605	1	252	..	1915	
2,237	..	779	..	245	..	..	..	1	..	18,788	3	284	..	1916	
277	..	570	..	282	..	9	..	16	2	8,415	45	48	..	1912	Coorg
390	..	442	..	226	1	10	..	12	1	8,235	30	25	..	1913	
329	..	465	..	181	..	16	1	10	2	8,653	56	92	..	1914	
535	..	389	..	149	..	11	..	17	..	6,903	32	46	..	1915	
285	..	319	..	124	..	12	..	13	2	5,773	25	32	..	1916	
187,854	25	507,394	10	118,665	143	5,464	12	1,435	112	4,931,491	4,533	144,748	194	1912	Total
227,116	31	518,063	7	132,604	169	5,320	15	1,662	82	5,005,510	4,023	150,664	209	1913	
236,038	48	553,104	12	136,699	164	5,595	14	1,593	108	5,117,927	3,557	153,826	217	1914	
226,765	29	554,429	9	133,353	136	4,509	16	1,730	138	5,160,373	4,166	158,178	188	1915	
231,999	21	506,701	4	134,946	137	2,942	2	1,960	144	5,024,577	4,035	165,062	292	1916	

(a) Details of 4,570 patients in 1912 are not available
(b) „ 5,273 „ 1913 „

LUNATIC ASYLUMS*

No. 22.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS of INSANITY treated.

	1907	1908	Average, five years 1904-08	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average, five years 1909-13	1914	1915	1916
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED—												
Males	1,324	1,419	1,382	1,393	1,328	1,463	1,643	1,857	1,536	1,699	1,958	2,094
Females	343	294	311	315	320	334	355	470	358	384	381	435
TOTAL	1,667	1,713	1,693	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,894	2,083	2,339	2,529
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	468	462	470	465	464	495	584	596	520	529	623	590
Mendicants and paupers	150	138	138	133	112	139	184	174	148	191	135	163
Domestic servants	107	113	113	143	113	150	120	139	133	140	170	136
Soldiers	31	34	62	19	18	14	15	19	17	25	58	157
Teachers, students, and writers	102	116	97	99	116	166	107	193	136	149	149	141
Traders and shopkeepers	104	115	107	111	135	119	168	171	141	141	166	169
Others	705	735	706	738	690	714	820	1,035	799	901	939	1,031
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,760	3,763	3,785	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601	3,371	3,416	3,679
Melancholia	1,151	1,206	1,144	1,208	1,249	1,228	1,306	1,364	1,291	1,353	1,372	1,496
Dementia	1,026	1,000	919	1,090	1,115	1,114	1,266	1,223	1,162	1,374	1,270	1,218
Others	1,204	1,276	1,146	1,334	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,550	2,904	2,923	3,156
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	174	(a)179	183	171	180
Mental instability and stress	..	..	..	..	..	..	331	539	(a)435	449	543	602
Toxic	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	527	(a)513	539	610	581
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,139	1,438	(a)1,288	1,264	1,239	1,300
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	141	135	145	89	96	94	94	183	111	129	89	117
(ii) Others	46	67	59	78	79	74	79	102	85	63	91	93
Hindu	875	924	929	938	915	1,030	1,143	1,238	1,053	1,230	1,321	1,345
Muhammadan	338	371	362	417	383	410	487	512	442	478	521	613
Others	267	216	198	186	175	182	190	285	204	176	218	219

*Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Statistics in these tables refer to the calendar years.
(a) Average of two years only

No. 23

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	849	195	1,044	204	33	237	26	2	28	1,079	230	1,309
	1913	878	186	1,064	156	30	186	23	4	27	1,057	220	1,277
	1914	875	192	1,067	(c)150	30	180	14	3	17	1,039	225	1,264
	1915	885	187	1,072	(e)178	23	201	9	4	13	1,072	214	1,286
	1916	918	184	1,102	(f) 186	43	229	12	2	14	1,116	229	1,345
Madras	1912	562	195	757	186	37	223	32	5	37	780	237	1,017
	1913	585	200	755	214	55	269	20	4	24	819	259	1,078
	1914	587	208	795	184	53	237	30	3	33	801	264	1,065
	1915	591	211	792	200	45	245	21	2	23	802	258	1,060
	1916	615	209	824	199	53	252	23	1	24	837	263	1,100
Bombay	1912	811	218	1,029	329	73	402	24	3	27	1,164	294	1,458
	1913	833	209	1,042	532	152	(a) 684	11	..	11	1,376	361	(b) 1,737
	1914	854	235	1,089	387	79	466	17	3	20	1,258	317	1,575
	1915	905	248	1,153	403	78	481	17	1	18	1,325	327	1,652
	1916	966	266	1,232	549	95	644	20	4	24	1,535	365	1,900
United Provinces	1912	883	302	1,185	325	67	392	14	..	14	1,222	369	1,591
	1913	952	293	1,245	295	63	358	9	1	10	1,256	357	1,613
	1914	983	295	1,278	327	61	388	6	2	8	1,316	358	1,674
	1915	1,025	301	1,326	358	62	420	10	1	11	1,393	364	1,757
	1916	1,106	296	1,402	357	57	414	15	2	17	1,478	355	1,833
Bihar and Orissa	1912	190	42	232	62	7	69	2	1	3	254	50	304
	1913	215	39	254	73	12	85	3	2	5	291	53	344
	1914	240	41	281	79	15	94	1	1	2	320	57	377
	1915	258	44	302	88	6	94	5	..	5	351	50	401
	1916	268	41	309	59	13	72	12	4	16	339	58	397
Punjab	1912	537	131	668	170	56	226	16	6	22	723	193	916
	1913	540	143	683	193	56	249	19	8	27	753	207	959
	1914	571	156	727	185	54	239	19	6	25	775	216	991
	1915	581	161	742	220	69	289	17	5	22	818	235	1,053
	1916	618	172	790	244	50	294	25	10	35	887	232	1,119
Burma	1912	527	92	619	137	28	165	8	5	13	672	125	797
	1913	466	97	563	166	47	213	11	3	14	643	147	790
	1914	452	110	562	119	28	147	4	3	7	575	141	716
	1915	479	108	587	190	49	239	11	1	12	680	158	838
	1916	529	112	641	182	52	234	20	4	24	731	168	899
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	230	56	286	56	17	73	1	..	1	287	73	360
	1913	219	61	280	72	17	89	1	1	2	292	79	371
	1914	244	66	310	93	25	118	2	..	2	339	91	430
	1915	290	84	374	122	11	133	4	..	4	416	95	511
	1916	283	78	366	81	29	110	1	..	1	370	107	477
Assam	1912	194	38	232	46	14	60	5	1	6	245	53	298
	1913	186	43	229	53	14	67	6	1	7	245	58	303
	1914	212	48	260	(d)79	18	97	3	..	3	294	66	360
	1915	235	56	291	100	23	(g) 123	5	1	6	340	80	420
	1916	283	69	352	101	13	(h) 114	8	3	11	392	85	477
TOTAL	1912	4,783	1,269	6,052	1,515	332	1,847	128	23	151	6,426	1,624	8,050
	1913	4,874	1,271	6,145	1,754	446	2,200	103	24	127	6,731	1,741	8,472
	1914	5,018	1,351	6,369	1,603	363	1,966	96	21	117	6,717	1,735	8,452
	1915	5,239	1,400	6,639	1,859	366	2,225	99	15	114	7,197	1,781	8,978
	1916	5,591	1,427	7,018	1,958	405	2,363	136	30	166	7,685	1,862	9,547

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics, table No. 25

(a) Including 287 patients (males 206 and females 81) transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda

(b) The actual figure representing the total population of the Asylum is 1,450 (males 1,170 and females 280). The difference between this figure and 1,737 shown in the table is due to 287 patients transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda, having been taken into account in the Provincial report both under Colaba and Poona and Central Lunatic Asylums, Yeravda

(c) Inclusive of two patients received by transfer from one Asylum to another

(d) Inclusive of five observation cases found sane

(e) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from Berhampur Central Lunatic Asylum

(f) Inclusive of two male patients received by transfer from the Dacca and one from the Lahore Lunatic Asylums.

(g) Inclusive of two observation cases found sane.

(h) Includes three cases of observation found sane, and discharged and also one observation case who committed suicide by hanging.

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
96	21	117	29	3	32	2	..	2	8	1	9	135	25	160	1912 Bengal
75	11	86	16	3	19	4	2	6	6	..	6	101	16	117	1913 Bengal
60	14	74	19	2	21	..	..	..	6	..	6	85	16	101	1914 Bengal
63	16	79	6	4	10	1	..	1	9	..	9	79	20	99	1915 Bengal
114	15	129	5	4	9	1	1	2	30	7	37	150	27	177	1916 Bengal
73	17	90	27	8	35	5	..	5	11	1	15	119	26	145	1912 Madras
81	15	96	33	16	49	3	1	4	20	1	21	137	33	170	1913 Madras
66	18	84	32	8	40	10	3	13	23	2	25	131	31	162	1914 Madras
80	14	94	32	7	39	1	2	3	16	1	17	129	24	153	1915 Madras
94	20	114	40	10	50	5	1	6	19	1	20	158	32	190	1916 Madras
102	26	128	60	16	76	28	4	32	18	2	20	208	48	256	1912 Bombay
121	16	137	65	10	75	25	4	29	220	81	301	431	111	542	1913 Bombay
197	23	220	50	19	69	22	2	24	14	3	17	283	47	330	1914 Bombay
205	26	231	50	12	62	23	5	28	13	1	14	291	44	335	1915 Bombay
303	27	330	76	14	90	42	8	50	9	1	10	430	50	480	1916 Bombay
120	35	155	50	6	56	5	..	5	12	..	12	187	41	228	1912 United Provinces
140	20	160	49	7	56	4	2	6	8	1	9	201	30	231	1913 United Provinces
134	19	153	35	3	38	5	3	8	9	1	10	183	26	209	1914 United Provinces
125	19	144	44	8	52	7	1	8	8	3	11	184	31	215	1915 United Provinces
158	15	173	49	7	56	4	2	6	53	2	55	264	26	290	1916 United Provinces
19	2	21	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	2	24	1912 Bihar and Orissa
17	2	19	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	2	22	1913 Bihar and Orissa
17	8	25	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	1	6	26	9	35	1914 Bihar and Orissa
33	4	37	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	47	4	51	1915 Bihar and Orissa
25	3	28	8	2	10	4	..	4	14	4	18	51	9	60	1916 Bihar and Orissa
119	36	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	126	36	162	1912 Punjab
93	26	124	8	2	10	..	1	1	11	5	16	117	34	151	1913 Punjab
107	26	133	17	2	19	..	..	..	11	7	18	135	35	170	1914 Punjab
89	27	116	40	12	52	5	..	5	12	5	17	146	44	190	1915 Punjab
106	36	142	43	11	54	10	1	11	8	3	11	167	51	218	1916 Punjab
40	5	45	20	11	31	..	..	..	5	..	5	65	16	81	1912 Burma
69	18	87	24	12	36	..	..	..	13	..	13	106	30	136	1913 Burma
46	18	64	12	9	21	..	..	..	8	1	9	66	28	94	1914 Burma
50	22	72	22	11	33	..	..	..	39	..	39	111	33	144	1915 Burma
57	18	75	29	9	38	..	..	..	36	..	36	122	27	149	1916 Burma
38	6	44	6	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	45	6	51	1912 Central Provinces and Berar
28	3	31	7	1	8	..	..	..	1	1	2	36	5	41	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
23	2	25	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	33	2	35	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
50	6	56	4	..	4	..	..	..	36	3	39	90	9	99	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
37	3	40	5	..	5	..	..	..	24	6	30	66	9	75	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
15	1	16	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	21	1	22	1912 Assam
11	3	14	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	4	20	1913 Assam
34	5	39	5	1	6	..	..	..	7	..	7	46	6	52	1914 Assam
25	7	32	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	32	7	39	1915 Assam
50	8	58	13	1	14	..	..	..	10	..	10	73	9	82	1916 Assam
622	149	771	198	44	242	41	4	45	67	4	71	923	201	1,129	1912 TOTAL
640	114	754	204	52	256	37	10	47	284	89	373	1,165	265	1,430	1913 TOTAL
684	133	817	182	44	226	37	8	45	85	15	100	983	200	1,188	1914 TOTAL
720	141	861	209	54	263	37	8	45	143	13	156	1,109	216	1,325	1915 TOTAL
944	145	1,089	268	58	326	66	13	79	203	24	227	1,481	240	1,721	1916 TOTAL

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 23.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	66	19	85	878	186	1,064	872·3	191·1	1,063·4	65·0	19·5	84·5
	1913	81	12	93	875	192	1,067	892·1	192·4	1,084·5	89·1	20·0	109·1
	1914	69	22	91	885	187	1,072	876·5	192·3	1,068·8	89·4	17·7	107·1
	1915	75	10	85	918	184	1,102	903·4	184·7	1,088·1	64·8	19·6	84·4
	1916	100	20	120	866	182	1,048	893·5	183·4	1,076·9	70·0	20·3	90·3
Madras	1912	76	11	87	585	200	785	575·9	196·9	772·8	53·8	23·9	77·7
	1913	95	18	113	587	208	795	582·1	205·5	787·6	83·8	31·6	115·4
	1914	89	22	111	581	211	792	600·7	210·9	811·6	61·5	28·4	89·9
	1915	58	25	83	615	209	824	589·7	209·8	799·5	66·8	36·3	103·1
	1916	65	20	85	614	211	825	624·8	207·9	832·7	53·0	26·5	79·5
Bombay	1912	123	37	160	833	209	1,042	836·9	212·0	1,048·9	30·3	9·5	39·8
	1913	91	15	106	854	235	1,089	1,069·7	311·5	1,381·2	45·1	7·0	52·1
	1914	70	22	92	905	248	1,153	876·1	236·2	1,112·3	25·8	4·6	30·4
	1915	68	17	85	966	266	1,232	936·9	257·1	1,194·0	33·6	5·9	39·5
	1916	84	22	106	1,021	293	1,314	1,014·8	279·8	1,294·6	30·8	4·5	35·3
United Provinces	1912	83	35	118	952	293	1,245	928·1	305·9	1,234·0	126·8	44·8	171·6
	1913	72	32	104	983	295	1,278	979·9	295·1	1,275·0	115·9	40·4	156·3
	1914	108	31	139	1,025	301	1,326	1007·9	303·8	1,311·7	116·1	50·0	166·1
	1915	103	37	140	1,106	296	1,402	1,068·0	301·4	1,369·4	143·1	56·5	199·6
	1916	78	14	92	1,136	315	1,451	1,112·2	307·3	1,419·5	128·8	47·1	175·9
Bihar and Orissa	1912	17	9	26	215	39	254	206·2	40·1	246·3	8·5	4·1	12·6
	1913	31	10	41	240	41	281	234·3	40·8	275·1	12·7	5·0	17·7
	1914	36	4	40	258	44	302	243·2	45·4	288·6	20·9	3·0	23·9
	1915	36	5	41	268	41	309	272·1	43·1	315·2	19·6	3·0	22·6
	1916	32	3	35	256	46	302	265·6	44·4	310·0	19·7	3·4	23·1
Punjab	1912	57	14	71	540	143	683	541·9	140·6	682·5	102·0	9·9	111·9
	1913	64	17	81	571	156	727	563·2	146·0	709·2	65·4	10·0	78·4
	1914	59	20	79	581	161	742	576·4	159·5	735·9	58·3	10·9	69·2
	1915	54	19	73	618	172	790	594·8	168·7	763·5	58·5	10·0	68·5
	1916	69	20	89	651	161	812	657·8	173·5	831·3	52·3	7·8	60·1
Burma	1912	141	12	153	466	97	563	499·6	93·7	593·3	38·4	4·9	43·3
	1913	85	7	92	452	110	562	455·2	102·2	557·4	41·1	3·9	45·0
	1914	30	5	35	479	108	587	468·3	107·4	575·7	89·6	22·7	112·3
	1915	40	13	53	529	112	641	508·6	114·6	623·2	140·3	44·5	184·8
	1916	30	14	44	579	127	706	576·4	126·1	702·5	175·1	62·0	237·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	23	6	29	219	61	280	224·8	59·5	284·3	10·7	5·6	16·3
	1913	12	8	20	244	66	310	235·8	64·1	299·9	5·1	2·0	7·1
	1914	16	5	21	290	84	374	268·6	73·8	342·4	6·0	1·6	7·6
	1915	38	8	46	288	78	366	293·8	80·1	373·9	12·3	3·0	15·3
	1916	26	14	40	278	84	362	284·0	80·1	364·1	11·2	7·3	18·5
Assam	1912	38	9	47	186	43	229	191·2	41·0	232·2	21·1	3·6	24·7
	1913	17	6	23	212	48	260	196·4	46·3	242·7	29·8	9·3	39·1
	1914	13	4	17	235	56	291	227·7	53·4	281·1	41·2	10·3	51·5
	1915	25	4	29	283	69	352	261·4	63·5	324·9	47·8	12·6	60·4
	1916	46	6	52	273	70	343	291·6	68·5	360·1	72·5	13·0	85·5
TOTAL	1912	624	152	776	4,874	1,271	6,145	4,876·9	1,280·8	6,157·7	456·6	125·8	582·4
	1913	548	125	673	5,018	1,351	6,369	5,208·7	1,403·9	6,612·6	491 0	129·2	620·2
	1914	490	135	625	5,239	1,400	6,639	5,145·4	1,382·7	6,528·1	508·8	149·2	658·0
	1915	497	138	635	5,591	1,427	7,018	5,428·7	1,423·0	6,851·7	586·8	191·4	778·2
	1916	530	133	663	5,674	1,489	7,163	5,720·7	1,471·0	7,191·7	613·4	191·9	805·3

No. 24—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSEES)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	20	6	26	121	17	138	84	10	94	5	2	7	230	35	265
	1913	6	6	12	103	14	117	67	12	79	3	2	5	179	34	213
	1914	15	9	24	89	17	106	55	7	62	3	..	3	162	33	195
	1915	6	7	13	98	18	116	73	..	73	5	2	7	182	27	209
	1916	15	9	24	89	19	108	61	5	66	2	3	5	167	36	203
Madras	1912	31	12	43	130	18	148	48	10	58	9	2	11	218	42	260
	1913	46	29	75	128	24	152	38	6	44	22	..	22	234	59	293
	1914	30	23	53	147	21	168	28	8	36	9	4	13	214	56	270
	1915	31	22	53	144	18	162	31	5	36	13	2	15	219	47	266
	1916	21	17	38	137	28	165	44	6	50	16	2	18	218	53	271
Bombay	1912	29	20	49	193	31	224	104	15	119	27	10	37	353	76	429
	1913	84	42	126	262	60	322	126	12	138	71	38	109	543	152	695
	1914	53	17	70	204	52	256	130	10	140	17	3	20	404	82	486
	1915	47	12	59	219	44	263	131	14	145	15	8	23	412	78	490
	1916	78	13	91	282	51	333	188	27	215	19	8	27	567	99	666
United Provinces	1912	10	9	19	262	44	306	62	11	73	5	3	8	339	67	406
	1913	8	11	19	218	42	260	72	8	80	6	3	9	304	64	368
	1914	7	7	14	253	40	293	65	11	76	8	5	13	333	63	396
	1915	8	7	15	283	44	327	60	10	70	1	..	1	352	61	413
	1916	9	8	17	289	37	326	67	14	81	..	..	..	365	59	424
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	..	1	50	3	53	8	1	9	3	1	4	64	8	72 (*b*)
	1913	..	..	..	56	11	67	12	..	12	4	1	5	76	14	90(*c*)
	1914	3	1	4	63	9	72	7	3	10	7	3	10	80	16	96
	1915	2	..	2	65	6	71	13	..	13	7	..	7	87	6	93
	1916	..	1	1	48	11	59	4	..	4	4	1	5	56	13	69
Punjab	1912	5	4	9	88	30	118	82	23	105	11	5	16	186	62	248
	1913	7	7	14	115	28	143	83	28	111	7	1	8	212	64	276
	1914	5	6	11	105	27	132	85	23	108	9	4	13	204	60	264
	1915	6	2	8	121	39	160	105	19	124	5	14	19	237	74	311
	1916	5	10	15	134	24	158	117	19	136	9	6	15	265	59	324
Burma	1912	13	9	22	31	5	36	14	2	16	87	17	104	145	33	178
	1913	18	13	31	35	14	49	19	2	21	105	21	126	177	50	227
	1914	7	6	13	22	6	28	13	3	16	81	16	97	123	31	154
	1915	15	11	26	24	10	34	21	9	30	120	17	137	180	47	227
	1916	9	13	22	31	5	36	21	7	28	114	25	139	175	50	225
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1	1	2	49	15	64	7	1	8	..	..	..	57	17	74
	1913	5	3	8	56	12	68	12	3	15	..	..	..	73	18	91
	1914	2	..	2	74	23	97	17	2	19	2	..	2	95	25	120
	1915	3	..	3	78	8	86	14	..	14	1	..	1	96	8	104
	1916	1	1	2	52	19	71	8	3	11	..	..	..	61	23	84
Assam	1912	2	..	2	44	12	56	3	2	5	2	1	3	51	15	66
	1913	..	..	..	47	13	60	10	2	12	2	..	2	59	15	74
	1914	1	..	1	63	15	78	9	2	11	4	1	5	77	18	95
	1915	1	..	1	80	22	102	14	2	16	8	..	8	103	24	127
	1916	..	..	..	75	14	89	21	1	22	9	1	10	105	16	131
TOTAL	1912	112	61	173(*a*)	968	175	1,143	412	75	487	149	41	190	1,643	355	1,998(*b*)
	1913	174	111	285(*a*)	1,020	218	1,238	439	73	512	220	66	286	1,857	470	2,327(*c*)
	1914	123	69	192(*a*)	1,020	210	1,230	409	69	478	140	36	176	1,692	284	2,076(*d*)
	1915	119	61	180(*a*)	1,112	209	1,321	462	59	521	175	43	218	1,868	372	2,240(*d*)
	1916	138	72	210(*a*)	1,137	208	1,345	551	82	613	173	46	219	1,979	408	2,387(*d*)

(*a*) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Males	64	112	80	61	81
Females	30	71	49	28	36
Total	94	183	129	89	117

(*b*) Includes 2 male and 3 female patients whose religion is not known
(*c*) „ 4 „ „ 2 „ „ „ „ „ „
(*d*) Excluding cases under observation and patients transferred to other Lunatic Asylums

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 25.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	442	54	496	100	7	107	13	1	14	555	62	617
	1913	455	47	502	70	9	79	14	1	15	539	57	596
	1914	466	50	516	(b)73	8	81	9	1	10	548	59	607
	1915	456	45	501	(c)89	4	93	5	3	8	550	52	602
	1916	471	41	512	(d)68	10	78	7	..	7	546	51	597
Madras	1912	156	12	168	45	2	47	5	..	5	206	14	220
	1913	172	11	183	46	2	48	..	..	..	218	13	231
	1914	178	12	190	44	2	46	..	..	..	222	14	236
	1915	165	11	176	40	2	42	..	..	..	205	13	218
	1916	174	10	184	44	11	55	..	..	..	218	21	239
Bombay	1912	149	11	160	45	3	48	3	..	3	197	14	211
	1913	145	13	158	85	2	87	1	..	1	231	15	(a)246
	1914	163	13	176	46	2	48	5	..	5	214	15	229
	1915	162	12	174	43	5	48	2	..	2	207	17	224
	1916	173	14	187	46	3	49	4	..	4	223	17	240
United Provinces	1912	187	27	214	61	8	69	3	..	3	251	35	286
	1913	203	28	231	60	6	66	1	..	1	264	34	298
	1914	220	30	250	61	7	68	2	..	2	283	37	320
	1915	231	34	265	75	6	81	5	..	5	311	40	351
	1916	239	30	269	66	14	80	5	..	5	310	44	354
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77	8	85	29	1	30	2	..	2	108	9	117
	1913	93	6	99	32	4	36	2	..	2	127	10	137
	1914	103	6	109	45	6	51	..	..	..	148	12	160
	1915	127	10	137	39	3	42	4	..	4	170	13	183
	1916	138	9	147	31	5	36	5	1	6	174	15	189
Punjab	1912	136	12	148	25	2	27	4	1	5	165	15	180
	1913	136	11	147	38	1	39	2	..	2	176	12	188
	1914	144	11	155	32	2	34	3	..	3	179	13	192
	1915	139	8	147	31	..	31	2	..	2	172	8	180
	1916	146	5	151	54	..	54	4	..	4	204	5	209
Burma	1912	292	18	310	35	1	36	4	1	5	331	20	351
	1913	266	16	282	34	1	35	7	..	7	307	17	324
	1914	245	17	262	34	2	36	4	1	5	283	20	303
	1915	252	19	271	73	7	80	6	..	6	331	26	357
	1916	270	23	293	62	3	65	8	2	10	340	28	368
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	68	12	80	12	2	14	..	..	..	80	14	94
	1913	64	12	76	13	1	14	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1914	70	10	80	10	2	12	..	..	..	80	12	92
	1915	68	12	80	25	1	26	1	..	1	94	13	107
	1916	81	13	94	17	5	22	..	..	..	98	18	116
Assam	1912	76	3	79	14	3	17	2	..	2	92	6	93
	1913	74	6	80	16	2	18	2	..	2	92	8	100
	1914	77	7	84	16	1	17	3	..	3	96	8	104
	1915	79	8	87	31	3	34	2	..	2	112	11	123
	1916	105	10	115	22	1	23	1	..	1	128	11	139
TOTAL	1912	1,583	157	1,740	366	29	395	36	3	39	1,985	189	2,174
	1913	1,608	150	1,758	394	28	422	29	1	30	2,031	179	2,210
	1914	1,666	156	1,822	361	32	393	26	2	28	2,053	190	2,243
	1915	1,679	159	1,838	446	31	477	27	3	30	2,152	193	2,345
	1916	1,797	155	1,952	410	52	462	34	3	37	2,241	210	2,451

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 23

(a) Includes 19 male patients transferred from Colaba and Poona asylums to the Central Asylum, Yervada
(b) Includes 1 male patient transferred from the Berhampur Lunatic Asylum
(c) Includes 2 male patients, one received by transfer from the Patna and the other from the Berhampur Central Lunatic Asylums
(d) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from the Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength				Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
74	8	82	26	7	33	455	47	502	449·6	49·1	493·7	1912	Bengal
39	3	42	34	4	38	466	50	516	461·6	50·5	512·1	1913	
58	9	67	34	5	39	456	45	501	464·2	46·7	510·9	1914	
45	8	53	34	3	37	471	41	512	466·9	42·7	509·6	1915	
63	6	69	49	6	55	434	39	473	453·5	40·1	493·6	1916	
19	2	21	15	1	16	172	11	183	161·2	12·0	173·2	1912	Madras
15	..	15	25	1	26	178	12	190	164·8	11·7	176·5	1913	
34	1	35	23	2	25	165	11	176	177·2	10·9	188·1	1914	
24	1	25	7	2	9	174	10	184	165·4	9·5	174·9	1915	
25	3	28	17	..	17	176	18	194	180·3	12·7	193·0	1916	
31	1	32	21	..	21	145	13	158	144·0	11·5	155·5	1912	Bombay
55	2	57	13	..	13	163	13	176	175·3	13·7	189·0	1913	
45	3	48	7	..	7	162	12	174	158·1	12·2	170·3	1914	
27	1	28	7	2	9	173	14	187	159·9	12·4	172·3	1915	
35	1	36	9	4	13	179	12	191	174·0	12·6	186·6	1916	
36	6	42	12	1	13	203	28	231	199·1	27·8	226·9	1912	United Provinces
29	2	31	15	2	17	220	30	250	214·5	29·8	244·3	1913	
36	3	39	16	..	16	231	34	265	225·0	29·1	254·1	1914	
50	5	55	22	5	27	239	30	269	231·4	34·6	266·0	1915	
57	5	62	10	..	10	243	39	282	232·1	34·9	267·0	1916	
5	..	5	10	3	13	93	6	99	84·4	6·6	91·0	1912	Bihar and Orissa
15	1	16	9	3	12	103	6	109	100·4	7·1	107·5	1913	
9	2	11	12	..	12	127	10	137	113·4	8·2	121·6	1914	
23	2	22	12	2	14	138	9	147	135·7	9·6	145·3	1915	
26	1	27	17	..	17	131	14	145	133·3	11·4	145·2	1916	
21	3	24	8	1	9	136	11	147	138·1	11·4	149·5	1912	Punjab
20	1	21	12	..	12	144	11	155	141·8	10·1	151·9	1913	
26	1	27	14	4	18	139	8	147	141·5	10·4	151·9	1914	
20	2	22	6	1	7	146	5	151	136·2	6·1	142·3	1915	
37	1	38	14	1	15	153	3	156	154·7	3·5	158·2	1916	
28	2	30	37	2	39	266	16	282	276·2	16·9	293·1	1912	Burma
37	..	37	25	..	25	245	17	262	218·8	12·1	230·9	1913	
19	1	20	12	..	12	252	19	271	249·0	17·2	266·2	1914	
50	3	53	11	..	11	270	23	293	266·4	17·5	283·9	1915	
42	3	45	10	1	11	288	24	312	282·6	24·0	306·6	1916	
8	2	10	8	..	8	64	12	76	68·2	12·3	80·5	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	4	4	2	6	70	10	80	66·1	11·4	77·5	1913	
8	..	8	4	..	4	68	12	80	69·3	10·3	79·6	1914	
6	..	6	7	..	7	81	13	94	67·6	12·5	80·1	1915	
7	1	8	9	2	11	82	15	97	79·2	13·1	92·3	1916	
5	..	5	13	..	13	74	6	80	72·6	4·5	77·1	1912	Assam
7	1	8	8	..	8	77	7	84	75·7	6·1	81·8	1913	
14	..	14	3	..	3	79	8	87	76·9	7·3	84·2	1914	
4	..	4	3	1	4	105	10	115	89·9	9·0	98·9	1915	
9	1	10	18	1	19	101	9	110	105·8	8·8	114·6	1916	
227	24	251	150	15	165	1,608	150	1,758	1,593·4	152·1	1,745·5	1912	Total
220	11	231	145	12	157	1,666	156	1,822	1,619·0	152·5	1,771·5	1913	
249	20	269	125	11	136	1,679	159	1,838	1,674·6	152·3	1,826·9	1914	
246	22	268	109	16	125	1,797	155	1,952	1,719·4	153·9	1,873·3	1915	
301	22	323	153	15	168	1,787	173	1,960	1,796·0	161·1	1,957·1	1916	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 26.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	15	..	15	80	6	86	9	2	11	12	2	14	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1913	8	..	8	71	2	73	12	3	15	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	1	4
	1914	14	..	14	57	1	58	7	1	8	9	3	12	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1915	3	..	3	64	3	67	13	..	13	7	1	8	2	..	2	13	..	13
	1916	8	1	9	51	3	54	12	2	14	8	2	10	2	..	2	18	2	20
Madras	1912	17	2	19	89	3	92	5	10	15	4	..	4	..	..	..	14	1	15
	1913	14	..	14	66	13	79	14	7	21	5	2	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
	1914	10	..	10	73	11	84	13	2	15	2	1	3	..	..	..	15	7	22
	1915	11	1	12	85	4	89	8	9	17	1	1	2	1	..	1	17	..	17
	1916	14	2	16	80	5	85	12	4	16	11	4	15	1	..	1	9	1	10
Bombay	1912	30	..	30	63	7	70	29	21	50	35	1	36	6	..	6	32	2	34
	1913	40	4	44	105	4	109	23	16	39	33	5	38	9	..	9	96	7	103
	1914	34	4	38	63	3	66	39	15	54	22	2	24	24	..	24	41	3	44
	1915	29	2	31	68	3	71	36	14	50	22	2	24	46	..	46	47	1	48
	1916	36	..	36	89	7	96	35	14	49	19	6	25	147	..	147	55	4	59
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1912	15	1	16	102	9	111	9	3	12	52	13	65	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1913	17	3	20	90	5	95	17	12	29	47	11	58	..	..	..	10	1	11
	1914	21	..	21	99	9	108	14	16	30	56	12	68	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1915	22	..	22	105	13	118	27	4	31	39	7	46	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1916	14	..	14	107	11	118	17	..	17	34	7	41	..	..	..	13	1	14
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4	..	4	30	2	32	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1913	3	..	3	27	4	31	4	..	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1914	5	..	5	31	8	39	3	1	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1915	4	..	4	37	1	38	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1	5	..	5
	1916	5	..	5	23	4	27	3	1	4	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
Punjab	1912	14	1	15	61	..	61	4	1	5	23	2	25	7	..	7	14	1	15
	1913	16	..	16	67	1	68	8	2	10	19	2	21	3	..	3	25	..	25
	1914	15	..	15	45	1	46	7	3	10	23	5	28	..	..	..	21	2	23
	1915	14	..	14	68	1	69	8	5	13	12	2	14	4	..	4	27	..	27
	1916	3	..	3	67	3	70	6	0	6	30	1	31	..	..	..	8	1	9
Burma	1912	13	..	13	55	5	60	5	3	8	7	..	7	..	..	..	13	3	16
	1913	12	1	13	72	8	80	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	..	1	20	1	21
	1914	5	1	6	37	6	43	6	..	6	4	2	6	..	..	..	17	1	18
	1915	15	..	15	62	6	68	14	4	18	2	1	3	4	..	4	22	..	22
	1916	9	2	11	45	6	51	9	3	12	3	3	6	5	..	5	18	1	19
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	1	..	1	18	..	18	13	1	14	18	10	28	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	3	..	3	21	..	21	7	..	7	22	7	29	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1914	5	..	5	20	7	27	10	1	11	28	11	39	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1915	9	1	10	19	1	20	14	1	15	21	3	24	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1916	3	1	4	23	9	32	8	0	8	14	8	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1912	1	..	1	40	14	54	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1913	2	..	2	33	7	40	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	..	4	6	..	6
	1914	2	..	2	51	7	58	..	2	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1915	2	..	2	71	12	83	1	5	6	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1916	3	..	3	52	5	57	6	4	10	5	2	7	2	..	2	7	..	7
TOTAL	1912	110	4	114	538	46	584	79	41	120	155	29	184	15	..	15	100	7	107
	1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	..	19	183	10	193
	1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	..	25	135	14	149
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	..	58	148	1	149
	1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	..	157	131	10	141

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
19	1	20	12	7	19	41	11	52	26	6	32	230	35	265	1912	Bengal
10	..	10	14	13	27	40	11	51	16	3	19	179	34	213	1913	
11	..	11	7	13	20	25	5	30	18	9	27	162	33	195	1914	
15	..	15	5	11	16	36	8	44	24	4	28	182	27	209	1915	
9	..	9	4	10	14	32	13	45	23	3	26	167	36	203	1916	
33	2	35	35	24	59	..	..	..	21	..	21	218	42	260	1912	Madras
31	..	31	41	35	76	..	..	..	44	2	46	234	59	293	1913	
24	2	26	36	33	69	..	..	..	41	..	41	214	56	270	1914	
22	..	22	50	31	81	..	..	..	24	1	25	219	47	266	1915	
35	2	37	27	35	62	..	..	..	29	..	29	218	53	271	1916	
53	1	54	43	34	77	51	9	60	11	1	12	353	76	429	1912	Bombay
35	2	37	121	88	209	44	24	68	37	2	39	543	152	695	1913	
44	1	45	40	26	66	78	26	104	19	2	21	404	82	486	1914	
37	..	37	41	28	69	63	23	86	23	5	28	412	78	490	1915	
31	..	31	50	25	75	92	40	132	13	3	16	567	99	666	1916	
29	2	31	..	..	..	79	34	113	47	5	52	339	67	406	1912	United Provinces
27	..	27	..	..	..	59	29	88	37	3	40	304	64	368	1913	
16	..	16	..	..	..	61	21	82	52	5	57	333	63	396	1914	
28	2	30	..	..	..	80	34	114	44	1	45	352	61	413	1915	
23	2	25	..	..	..	100	34	134	57	4	61	365	59	424	1916	
1	..	1	..	1	1	15	5	20	6	..	6	64	8	72	1912	Bihar and Orissa
5	..	5	..	1	1	12	7	19	16	1	17	76	14	90	1913	
2	..	2	..	..	..	25	3	28	6	3	9	80	16	96	1914	
3	..	3	2	..	2	18	2	20	6	1	7	87	6	93	1915	
3	..	3	1	..	1	10	1	11	5	4	9	56	13	69	1916	
6	..	6	..	..	..	50	30	80	7	27	34	186	62	248	1912	Punjab
20	..	20	..	..	..	28	17	45	26	42	68	212	64	276	1913	
19	..	19	..	..	..	32	10	42	42	39	81	204	60	264	1914	
24	..	24	..	..	..	44	22	66	36	44	80	237	74	311	1915	
33	..	33	30	9	39	28	10	38	60	35	95	265	59	324	1916	
15	2	17	12	18	30	6	..	6	19	2	21	145	33	178	1912	Burma
21	14	35	10	10	20	11	8	19	21	4	25	177	50	227	1913	
9	4	13	3	12	15	31	3	34	11	2	13	123	31	154	1914	
15	6	21	1	..	1	32	28	60	13	2	15	180	47	227	1915	
16	5	21	..	..	..	57	30	87	13	..	13	175	50	225	1916	
3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	57	17	74	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
5	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	13	10	23	73	18	91	1913	
9	..	9	6	..	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	95	25	120	1914	
12	..	12	2	..	2	5	..	5	12	2	14	96	8	104	1915	
5	1	6	1	1	2	2	..	2	5	3	8	61	23	84	1916	
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	51	15	66	1912	Assam
1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	4	1	5	59	15	74	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15	6	..	6	77	18	95	1914	
2	..	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	8	..	8	103	24	127	1915	
4	..	4	4	3	7	15	2	17	7	..	7	105	16	121	1916	
160	8	168	102	84	186	243	89	332	141	47	188	1,343	355	1,998	1912	Total
155	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913	
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076	1914	
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240	1915	
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 27.—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1912	300	87	387	151	30	181	126	43	169
	1913	301	87	388	167	35	202	117	42	159
	1914	287	92	379	165	36	201	111	39	150
	1915	284	90	374	185	32	217	100	36	136
	1916	309	92	401	198	34	232	96	35	131
Madras	1912	289	94	383	85	20	105	222	83	305
	1913	296	104	400	78	24	102	227	83	310
	1914	478	149	627	135	38	173	289	95	384
	1915	281	96	377	93	30	123	168	74	242
	1916	290	110	400	97	27	124	161	65	226
Bombay	1912	538	128	666	302	93	395	101	28	129
	1913	647	163	810	308	92	400	112	32	144
	1914	572	170	742	235	48	283	153	66	219
	1915	587	184	771	256	49	305	182	52	234
	1916	700	207	907	279	54	333	177	53	230
United Provinces	1912	399	175	574	93	23	116	272	87	359
	1913	364	169	533	108	20	128	251	79	330
	1914	371	172	543	117	21	138	232	76	308
	1915	401	172	573	98	22	120	233	73	306
	1916	470	165	635	99	25	124	221	65	286
Bihar and Orissa	1912	134	35	169	80	10	90	10	..	10
	1913	147	41	188	79	5	84	10	..	10
	1914	146	40	186	83	10	93	17	..	17
	1915	132	32	164	77	10	87	31	1	32
	1916	118	38	156	67	6	73	34	1	35
Punjab	1912	245	90	335	112	36	148	113	18	131
	1913	226	95	321	130	34	164	115	21	136
	1914	226	105	331	134	36	170	115	24	139
	1915	243	107	350	133	44	177	120	25	145
	1916	264	97	361	150	43	193	132	22	154
Burma	1912	324	83	407	97	11	108	119	16	135
	1913	292	99	391	105	15	120	87	18	105
	1914	232	87	319	95	14	109	98	20	118
	1915	246	86	332	135	14	149	105	24	129
	1916	253	84	337	174	24	198	95	22	117
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	171	43	214	45	8	53	21	6	27
	1913	166	47	213	46	9	55	22	6	28
	1914	189	54	243	61	12	73	30	9	39
	1915	220	57	277	67	9	76	36	9	45
	1916	203	63	266	58	11	69	28	9	37
Assam	1912	117	38	155	99	11	110	1	..	1
	1913	108	42	150	97	12	109	1	..	1
	1914	..	1	1	103	10	113	..	..	..
	1915	136	62	198	107	11	118	1	..	1
	1916	152	64	216	137	13	150	2	..	2
TOTAL	1912	2,517	773	3,290	1,064	242	1,306	985	281	1,266
	1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223
	1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
	1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
	1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
59	18	77	48	4	52	395	48	443	1912	Bengal
54	17	71	47	3	50	371	36	407	1913	
52	17	69	45	3	48	377	38	415	1914	
55	19	74	42	2	44	405	35	440	1915	
52	20	72	36	2	38	423	46	469	1916	
31	9	40	62	17	79	91	14	105	1912	Madras
42	14	56	53	18	71	123	16	139	1913	
56	15	71	91	23	114	209	39	248	1914	
40	13	53	57	16	73	163	29	192	1915	
43	12	55	54	17	71	192	32	224	1916	
55	13	68	37	12	49	131	20	151	1912	Bombay
84	15	99	50	15	65	175	44	219	1913	
58	11	69	55	12	67	185	10	195	1914	
67	16	83	42	9	51	191	17	208	1915	
76	20	96	43	13	56	260	18	278	1916	
58	25	83	102	26	128	298	33	331	1912	United Provinces
74	28	102	97	28	125	362	33	395	1913	
87	32	119	107	23	130	402	34	436	1914	
89	33	122	119	21	140	453	43	496	1915	
99	34	133	124	28	152	465	38	503	1916	
9	2	11	9	2	11	12	1	13	1912	Bihar and Orissa
11	2	13	12	3	15	32	2	34	1913	
12	1	13	12	4	16	50	2	52	1914	
11	1	12	16	4	20	84	2	86	1915	
8	1	9	14	4	18	98	8	106	1916	
35	19	54	82	18	100	136	12	148	1912	Punjab
27	20	47	89	19	108	165	18	183	1913	
20	18	38	90	17	107	190	16	206	1914	
36	21	57	86	19	105	200	19	219	1915	
42	23	65	89	20	109	210	27	237	1916	
22	2	24	10	6	16	100	7	107	1912	Burma
20	4	24	20	4	24	119	7	126	1913	
12	5	17	16	4	20	122	11	133	1914	
22	8	30	10	5	15	162	21	183	1915	
44	12	56	15	6	21	150	20	170	1916	
12	9	21	18	5	23	20	2	22	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
15	9	24	15	6	21	28	2	30	1913	
14	8	22	24	7	31	21	1	22	1914	
19	8	27	23	7	30	51	5	56	1915	
18	9	27	24	7	31	39	8	47	1916	
3	1	4	10	3	13	15	..	15	1912	Assam
4	2	6	17	2	19	18	..	18	1913	
3	1	4	19	2	21	169	52	221	1914	
4	1	5	39	4	34	66	2	68	1915	
7	1	8	25	5	30	72	3	75	1916	
284	98	382	578	93	471	1,198	137	1,335	1912	Total
331	111	442	400	98	498	1,393	158	1,551	1913	
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914	
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915	
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916	

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 28.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	132	17	149	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159	139	22	162
2. Epileptic	9	..	9	3	2	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	6
3. Neurotic	12	4	16	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	..	6	2	4	6
4. Marked eccentricity	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	..	9	4	..	4	..	..	..
5. Alcoholism	2	1	3	3	2	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	2	6
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	18	6	24	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17
2. Congenital mental defect	35	11	46	50	15	65	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49
3. Eccentricity	2	1	3	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	..	12	3	1	4
4. Previous attack	52	22	74	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	..	2
3. Sight	1	2	3	2	..	2	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	..	1
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	15	5	20	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29
2. Climacteric	..	9	9	..	11	11	1	16	17	..	12	12	..	9	9
3. Senility	26	5	31	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39
F.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	..	10	10	..	9	9	..	7	7	..	6	6	..	2	2
2. Puerperal	..	26	26	..	27	27	..	16	16	..	14	14	..	22	22
3. Lactation	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	61	17	78	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111
2. Prolonged	89	17	106	150	34	184	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	7	1	8	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	19	81	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	26	106
3. Over-exertion (physical)	7	1	8	15	1	16	8	..	8	29	1	30	12	2	14
4. Sexual excess	18	5	23	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	87	4	91	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117
2. Opium and morphia	8	..	8	11	..	11	8	1	9	19	..	19	10	3	13
3. Cocaine	5	..	5	1	..	1	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	251	1	252	271	2	273	292	1	293	349	1	350	323	2	325
5. Fever	54	9	63	66	15	81	53	10	63	69	6	75	58	14	72
6. Tuberculosis	4	7	11	5	4	9	12	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5
7. Syphilis acquired	22	8	30	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1
9. Plague	1	..	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
10. Other toxins	32	6	38	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16
I.—Tranmatic—															
1. Injuries	8	2	10	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	..	9
2. Operations	4	..	4	..	4	4	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4
3. Sunstroke	4	..	4	4	..	4	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	..	6
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	1	1	2	5	..	5	4	2	6	7	..	7	3	2	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	..	3	3	1	4	2	..	2	2	1	3	3	1	4
3. Epilepsy	81	18	99	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	28	114
4. Other defined neuroses	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8	..	..	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
3. Valvular heart disease	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	2
4. Gastro-intestinal system	7	..	7	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4
5. Renal and vesical system	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	9	2	11	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9
L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	618	147	765	782	232	1,014	639	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884
TOTAL	1,761	393	2,154	2,142	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663

No. 29

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 29.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal	1912	30,907	24,859	79,379	8,017	21,946	23,417
	1913	34,059	24,569	86,636	7,441	20,166	18,879
	1914	34,021	23,907	98,684	7,994	19,590	11,213
	1915	33,275	27,260	101,974	11,050	21,470	16,043
	1916	34,668	25,902	1,01,665	9,662	21,985	29,904
Madras	1912	35,337	11,341	75,981	9,013	21,968	27,794
	1913	34,490	11,967	84,344	10,750	20,627	34,924
	1914	37,599	11,981	80,977	9,807	20,478	45,397
	1915	40,896	14,345	76,471	9,229	22,314	48,517
	1916	38,534	15,448	67,932	9,377	22,714	42,312
Bombay	1912	67,724	10,320	95,863	11,080	17,909	37,360
	1913	64,019	23,636	1,01,944	15,168	34,540	10,61,272
	1914	66,674	19,543	1,16,220	15,223	30,276	51,905
	1915	69,354	23,361	1,30,278	9,661	29,082	34,848
	1916	71,949	28,389	1,39,474	14,005	27,402	34,116
United Provinces	1912	27,598	21,833	65,245	7,581	14,123	22,365
	1913	29,732	23,068	77,287	8,773	16,868	11,654
	1914	29,408	24,065	71,696	8,179	16,094	15,547
	1915	29,823	13,527	89,567	10,246	19,308	10,555
	1916	28,888	8,192	84,134	17,663	17,914	18,466
Bihar and Orissa	1912	4,599	4,500	11,707	866	2,998	2,623
	1913	5,424	4,500	15,457	712	3,382	9,047
	1914	7,610	4,500	13,113	3	4,097	13,479
	1915	7,774	4,500	26,027	2,917	5,764	15,311
	1916	8,161	4,473	13,722	2,434	2,360	3,201
Punjab	1912	18,007	22,929	51,303	11,233	10,454	11,247
	1913	17,926	19,999	52,537	8,454	10,365	53,977
	1914	20,454	21,586	55,847	12,027	10,116	47,360
	1915	26,558	9,641	63,213	10,803	9,304	35,612
	1916	26,810	8,452	65,103	12,346	9,200	30,782
Burma	1912	42,011	17,081	43,727	749	18,945	4,537
	1913	43,983	17,664	45,595	1,385	19,549	3,688
	1914	49,778	15,824	43,624	4,416	16,240	10,399
	1915	49,794	19,463	48,972	3,987	15,617	15,092
	1916	47,110	19,152	45,759	1,178	15,206	7,213
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	9,130	1,800	15,577	1,743	15,445	8,778
	1913	8,705	1,800	16,573	1,920	16,206	35,338
	1914	8,705	1,800	19,658	2,339	17,621	16,700
	1915	9,307	1,800	20,045	2,273	17,825	3,261
	1916	9,580	1,800	24,902	1,971	16,893	7,603
Assam	1912	5,815	1,800	12,077	1,695	2,782	
	1913	7,005	4,007	13,541	1,548	3,275	7,986
	1914	9,129	4,602	18,733	1,598	4,278	37,030
	1915	9,676	4,923	21,507	1,761	3,070	15,568
	1916	12,627	3,000	28,551	1,801	4,492	20,507
TOTAL	1912	2,41,128	1,16,463	4,50,859	51,977	1,26,570	1,38,121
	1913	2,45,343	1,31,210	4,93,914	56,151	1,44,978	12,36,765
	1914	2,63,378	1,27,808	5,18,552	61,586	1,38,790	2,49,030
	1915	2,76,557	1,18,820	578,054	61,927	1,43,754	1,94,807
	1916	2,78,327	1,14,808	5,71,242	69,437	1,38,166	1,94,104

ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province	
Departments		Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total			
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total							
2,776	1,91,301	20,284	13,543	..	33,827	1,57,474	1912	Bengal
2,701	1,94,451	21,124	14,096	..	35,220	1,59,231	1913	
2,420	1,97,829	16,682	13,016	..	29,698	1,68,131	1914	
3,047	2,14,119	15,520	13,565	5	29,090	1,85,029	1915	
3,998	2,27,784	19,018	13,266	..	32,284	1,95,500	1916	
4,087	1,35,521	16,318	9,169	233	25,720	1,59,801	1912	Madras
2,581	1,99,683	18,565	10,493	337	29,395	1,70,288	1913	
2,923	2,09,162	17,251	8,538	287	26,076	1,83,086	1914	
4,354	2,16,126	17,624	9,176	330	27,130	1,88,996	1915	
2,549	1,98,866	18,959	8,817	293	28,069	1,70,797	1916	
1,610	2,41,866	28,190	3,405	4,299	35,894	2,05,972	1912	Bombay
3,241	13,03,820	27,931	4,145	4,632	36,708	12,67,112	1913	
6,185	3,06,026	33,324	5,558	5,174	44,056	2,61,970	1914	
2,313	2,98,897	36,762	5,410	6,724	48,896	2,50,001	1915	
4,416	3,19,751	66,310	6,750	5,139	78,199	2,41,552	1916	
1,079	1,59,824	3,665	5,476	6,243	15,384	1,44,440	1912	United Provinces
992	1,68,374	5,419	6,839	5,999	18,257	1,50,117	1913	
925	1,65,914	3,646	7,287	4,904	15,837	1,50,077	1914	
819	1,73,845	5,528	7,130	7,436	20,094	1,53,751	1915	
1,438	1,76,695	5,832	7,552	13,321	26,705	1,49,990	1916	
260	27,553	238	1,439	5	1,677	25,876	1912	Bihar and Orissa
395	38,917	448	1,605	..	2,053	36,864	1913	
464	43,266	300	2,266	..	2,566	40,700	1914	
630	62,923	531	2,751	24	3,306	59,617	1915	
746	35,097	300	1,292	..	1,592	33,505	1916	
625	1,25,798	7,608	7,529	1,498	16,635	1,09,163	1912	Punjab
929	1,64,187	10,094	3,884	2,362	16,340	1,47,847	1913	
250	1,67,640	10,176	5,494	1,413	17,083	1,50,557	1914	
1,353	1,56,584	13,109	6,485	1,096	20,690	1,35,894	1915	
1,199	1,52,892	10,686	7,416	1,866	19,968	1,32,924	1916	
17,760	1,44,810	29,644	15,976	5,971	51,591	93,219	1912	Burma
18,049	1,49,913	28,001	14,945	3,121	46,067	1,03,846	1913	
20,624	1,60,905	28,383	16,003	3,950	48,336	1,12,569	1914	
16,269	1,69,194	32,894	17,958	3,020	53,872	1,15,322	1915	
12,320	1,47,938	29,941	13,482	2,495	45,918	1,02,020	1916	
1,086	53,559	4,985	5,465	3,664	14,114	39,445	1912	Central Provinces and Berar
673	81,215	3,760	5,344	4,090	13,194	68,021	1913	
629	67,452	4,600	7,923	3,128	15,651	51,801	1914	
631	55,142	5,234	7,615	4,091	16,940	38,202	1915	
779	63,528	4,340	6,843	2,113	13,296	50,232	1916	
200	24,369	281	1,821	..	2,102	22,267	1912	Assam
200	37,562	586	2,796	..	3,382	34,180	1913	
750	76,120	314	3,716	..	4,030	72,090	1914	
298	56,803	473	6,826	..	7,299	49,504	1915	
50	71,028	530	6,848	4	7,382	63,646	1916	
29,483	11,54,601	1,11,208	63,823	21,913	1,96,944	9,57,657	1912	TOTAL
29,761	23,38,122	1,15,928	64,147	20,541	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913	
35,170	13,94,314	1,14,676	69,801	18,856	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914	
29,714	14,03,633	1,27,675	76,916	22,726	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915	
27,495	13,93,579	1,55,916	72,266	25,231	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916	

VACCINATION*

No. 30.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 38)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1907-08	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4·0	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19
1914-15	245,643,408	9,251,916	135,162	9,387,078	3·8	90·2	76,590	·32	44·9	17,40,407	·21
1915-16	245,709,805	9,341,857	131,726	9,473,583	3·9	89·7	83,282	·35	44·2	17,89,389	·21
1916-17	245,591,967	9,190,318	120,163	9,310,481	3·8	89·0	60,642	·25	42·2	18,05,262	·22

* Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 31.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal	1912-13	(a) 43,471,942	1,787,143	197,256	1,743,639	112,060	633,057	918,206
	1913-14	(a) 43,471,942	(c) 1,574,190	(c) 281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957
	1914-15	(a) 43,471,942	1,137,879	460,749	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844
	1915-16	(a) 43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
	1916-17	(a) 43,471,942	1,328,493	290,917	1,240,636	165,372	370,659	734,856
Madras	1912-13	(b) 41,390,849	1,461,790	124,554	1,235,625	86,006	568,905	563,558
	1913-14	(b) 41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984
	1914-15	(b) 41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,126	636,268	582,760
	1915-16	(b) 41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
	1916-17	(b) 41,473,139	1,481,485	218,622	1,214,563	144,824	589,043	547,503
Bombay	1912-13	22,657,077	711,222	70,948	636,407	21,995	511,423	115,400
	1913-14	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937
	1914-15	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944
	1915-16	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
	1916-17	22,643,744	709,218	67,497	645,605	19,246	513,988	121,222
United Provinces	1912-13	46,835,108	1,468,162	124,276	1,408,121	82,937	987,814	376,593
	1913-14	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371
	1914-15	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079
	1915-16	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
	1916-17	46,820,556	1,543,907	108,922	1,492,454	73,286	1,016,386	430,236
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	1,269,400	26,913	1,260,499	15,557	651,263	575,645
	1913-14	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330
	1914-15	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,436	630,734	573,756
	1915-16	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
	1916-17	34,489,846	1,046,154	44,280	1,027,236	25,779	494,130	510,401
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	19,959,788	722,261	323,818	681,342	197,506	542,627	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870
	1914-15	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,770
	1915-16	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320
	1916-17	19,566,432	705,338	203,300	634,005	118,191	525,324	102,914
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	989
	1914-15	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781
	1915-16	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
	1916-17	416,656	14,034	3,370	12,550	1,796	11,694	856
Burma	1912-13	12,115,217	422,089	122,263	393,341	74,495	97,388	197,403
	1913-14	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994
	1914-15	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852
	1915-16	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
	1916-17	12,146,217	423,257	129,970	392,937	50,704	116,790	211,734
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	13,916,508	503,956	70,554	486,802	44,552	395,336	86,124
	1913-14	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269
	1914-15	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658
	1915-16	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
	1916-17	13,916,308	484,709	67,441	463,393	38,251	366,045	91,543
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	298,983	34,380	289,682	24,998	66,191	183,398
	1913-14	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301
	1914-15	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723
	1915-16	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
	1916-17	7,059,857	308,042	63,620	298,485	42,833	53,725	186,030
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	2,908,002	125,109	27,631	120,285	22,823	73,112	33,234
	1913-14	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777
	1914-15	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	38,682
	1915-16	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
	1916-17	2,910,899	135,179	23,043	128,376	19,654	78,668	39,555
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	501,395	13,825	117	12,895	109	10,802	1,772
	1913-14	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996
	1914-15	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539
	1915-16	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
	1916-17	501,395	17,823	2,011	16,112	1,507	11,924	3,364
Coorg	1912-13	174,976	8,977	4,096	8,213	3,101	617	4,133
	1913-14	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977
	1914-15	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437
	1915-16	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
	1916-17	174,976	8,961	8,298	8,215	6,266	801	3,952
TOTAL	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,944
	1913-14	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166

(a) Excludes the population (2,011,184) of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes the population of the Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad
(c) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

NO. 32.—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal	1912-13	43,471,942	608	1,396	1,004,207	873,502	1,877,709	1,345
	1913-14	43,471,942	608	1,382	959,642	797,495	1,757,137	1,271
	1914-15	43,471,942	608	1,355	831,273	641,820	1,473,093	1,087
	1915-16	43,471,942	608	1,404	833,831	680,213	1,514,044	1,078
	1916-17	43,471,942	608	1,416	817,236	672,271	1,489,507	1,009
Madras	1912-13	41,390,849	311	804	803,899	721,819	1,525,718	1,888
	1913-14	41,390,849	311	816	853,898	764,155	1,618,053	1,983
	1914-15	41,411,849	311	803	869,335	778,251	1,647,586	2,042
	1915-16	41,473,139	311	826	922,546	812,429	1,734,975	2,083
	1916-17	41,473,139	311	819	863,924	764,707	1,628,631	1,987
Bombay	1912-13	22,657,077	149	439	416,782	356,050	772,832	1,760
	1913-14	22,641,910	149	449	421,138	353,911	775,049	1,726
	1914-15	22,643,744	149	452	409,363	357,790	767,153	1,697
	1915-16	22,643,744	149	460	419,670	362,620	782,290	1,701
	1916-17	22,643,744	149	461	410,070	357,008	767,078	1,664
United Provinces	1912-13	46,835,108	440	913	823,969	754,530	1,578,499	1,729
	1913-14	46,835,108	440	910	854,176	785,200	1,639,376	1,802
	1914-15	46,835,108	440	981	853,818	789,383	1,643,201	1,784
	1915-16	46,820,556	440	883	842,143	773,231	1,615,374	1,829
	1916-17	46,820,556	440	912	857,146	785,676	1,642,822	1,801
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	34,635,017	304	1,134	594,073	552,378	(b)1,236,942	1,131
	1913-14	34,635,017	304	1,101	603,133	563,909	(b)1,252,442	1,179
	1914-15	34,638,684	413	1,141	690,591	623,269	1,313,860	1,150
	1915-16	34,638,684	413	1,173	682,352	605,606	1,287,958	1,097
	1916-17	34,489,846	414	1,292	574,481	515,751	1,090,232	843
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	19,959,788	(a)200	279	598,158	434,624	1,032,782	3,702
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	200	268	497,643	383,516	881,159	3,288
	1914-15	19,566,432	200	270	457,992	373,150	831,142	3,078
	1915-16	19,566,432	200	274	472,995	374,605	847,600	3,093
	1916-17	19,566,432	200	275	502,184	397,468	899,652	3,271
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	751	7	9,139	6,783	15,922	2,274
	1914-15	396,997	752	7	8,583	6,996	15,579	2,225
	1915-16	416,656	726	8	8,657	7,087	15,744	1,968
	1916-17	416,656	726	7	9,655	7,749	17,404	2,486
Burma	1912-13	12,115,217	52	272	285,798	247,212	533,010	1,930
	1913-14	12,115,217	52	278	267,691	244,439	512,130	1,820
	1914-15	12,115,217	52	280	243,211	224,806	468,017	1,640
	1915-16	12,115,217	52	297	254,780	213,996	468,776	1,546
	1916-17	12,146,217	51	299	303,167	245,304	548,471	1,825
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	13,916,308	139	289	284,993	279,693	(c)567,595	1,954
	1913-14	13,916,308	139	298	315,785	294,903	(c)611,048	2,049
	1914-15	13,916,308	139	287	303,311	287,928	(c)593,901	2,060
	1915-16	13,916,308	139	289	309,327	282,807	(c)593,110	2,049
	1916-17	13,916,308	139	289	290,912	254,242	(c)546,377	1,886
Assam	1912-13	7,059,857	115	330	176,238	155,523	331,761	964
	1913-14	7,059,857	115	333	177,524	157,801	335,325	914
	1914-15	7,059,857	115	328	169,147	148,660	317,807	907
	1915-16	7,059,857	115	303	166,151	144,564	310,715	961
	1916-17	7,059,857	115	306	197,336	170,614	367,950	1,080
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	2,908,002	153	38	85,874	64,899	150,773	3,968
	1913-14	2,910,899	153	38	93,725	68,477	162,202	4,268
	1914-15	2,910,899	153	38	86,886	63,797	150,683	3,965
	1915-16	2,910,899	153	38	81,354	59,764	141,118	3,714
	1916-17	2,910,899	153	37	89,904	66,161	156,065	4,218
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	501,395	185	15	7,270	6,398	13,668	911
	1913-14	501,395	185	15	8,213	7,079	15,292	1,019
	1914-15	501,395	185	15	8,521	7,385	15,906	1,060
	1915-16	501,395	185	15	9,823	7,832	17,655	1,177
	1916-17	501,395	185	15	11,442	7,987	19,429	1,295
Coorg	1912 13	174,976	111	9	8,297	4,433	12,730	1,414
	1913-14	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461
	1914-15	174,976	111	9	8,568	5,420	13,988	1,554
	1915-16	174,976	111	9	8,060	4,438	12,498	1,388
	1916-17	174,976	111	9	11,311	5,389	16,700	1,855
Total	1912-13	245,625,536	231	5,918	5,089,558	4,451,061	9,634,019	1,638
	1913-14	245,613,266	271	5,924	5,069,382	4,433,144	9,588,286	1,623
	1914-15	245,643,408	279	5,906	4,940,599	4,308,655	9,251,916	1,558
	1915-16	245,709,805	277	5,979	5,011,689	4,329,192	9,341,857	1,554
	1916-17	245,591,967	277	6,137	4,938,768	4,250,327	9,190,318	1,498

(a) Excluding Delhi
(b) Includes 90,491 and 85,400 persons in 1912-13, and 1913-14 respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns
(c) Includes, 909, 360, 2,662, 976 and 1,223 persons in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15 1915-16 and 1916-17 respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns.

No. 33.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Bengal	1912-13	3	12,081	132	58,895	202	29,833	5	1,382	36	3,524
	1913-14	4	25,348	134	59,784	214	31,034	6	2,262	46	4,814
	1914-15	4	23,750	135	58,256	213	32,913	6	2,714	49	5,246
	1915-16	2	14,280	139	60,215	329	42,122	8	2,807	47	5,141
	1916-17	4	19,135	138	71,470	329	31,501	6	2,860	47	5,232
Madras	1912-13	1	9,693	85	56,640	838	1,40,232	..	..	100	9,530
	1913-14	2	10,539	85	55,141	838	1,46,074	..	..	104	9,526
	1914-15	2	12,601	81	55,551	860	1,51,965	..	..	103	10,012
	1915-16	1	8,496	81	54,337	886	1,50,007	..	..	115	10,874
	1916-17	1	7,924	83	54,684	862	1,47,998	..	..	103	10,110
Bombay	1912-13	7	57,885	46	35,358	492	1,09,157	21	9,539	544	57,942
	1913-14	7	55,244	47	37,150	494	1,08,357	23	11,302	549	53,421
	1914-15	7	58,198	47	37,026	502	1,03,312	24	11,285	551	56,906
	1915-16	7	59,154	47	37,677	512	1,06,408	22	11,583	572	58,265
	1916-17	7	61,783	48	38,215	510	1,04,379	22	12,906	576	58,292
United Provinces	1912-13	..	..	49	20,128	922	1,16,769	22	3,164	49	2,607
	1913-14	..	..	49	22,100	921	1,28,604	21	4,467	67	3,299
	1914-15	..	..	49	21,540	925	1,29,669	27	5,236	56	2,522
	1915-16	..	..	49	21,269	887	1,29,573	17	5,141	61	3,129
	1916-17	..	..	49	20,903	916	1,32,326	16	5,408	57	3,047
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1	9,180	82	33,335	144	12,493	2	963	7	342
	1913-14	1	9,216	85	42,005	132	10,445	6	2,594	11	789
	1914-15	..	..	87	51,328	144	14.731	6	2,610	12	350
	1915-16	..	..	88	51.892	184	16,932	7	2,750	12	869
	1916-17	..	..	88	50,683	207	18,657	7	2,855	12	849
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	2	13,016	37	20,609	279	43,217	32	16,634	52	5,223
Punjab	1913-14	3	16,169	35	20,425	268	41,608	31	16,669	48	3,141
	1914-15	3	16,178	35	20,841	270	48,251	31	17,453	48	3,455
	1915-16	3	8,373	35	21,068	276	50,534	31	17,428	48	3,667
	1916-17	3	9,401	35	20,902	277	48,776	31	18,128	52	3,478
Delhi	1913-14	..	..	1	706	7	796	2	420	6	27
	1914-15	2	..	3	369	7	1,107	2	420	10	42
	1915-16	2	..	1	..	8	1,304	1	420	10	54
	1916-17	2	..	1	..	7	1,227	2	420	10	54
Burma	1912-13	1	1,800	49	31,303	272	91,272	3	1,766	23	4,479
	1913-14	1	1,800	50	29,931	278	89,690	3	1,852	25	4,640
	1914-15	1	1,795	50	31,634	280	94,110	3	2,036	24	4,970
	1915-16	1	1,906	66	36,638	297	97,383	2	1,783	26	5,105
	1916-17	1	1,795	68	37,721	299	1,02,676	3	2,180	23	5,281
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	..	..	32	13,856	292	40,847	..	..	77	3,034
	1913-14	..	..	35	16,611	298	44,768	..	..	84	3,548
	1914-15	24	2,621	38	17,411	291	53,606	1	192	74	3,663
	1915-16	24	3,053	40	20,749	306	65,494	1	350	75	5,267
	1916-17	24	2,081	40	21,380	304	66,282	1	364	78	5,863
Assam	1912-13	1	600	28	11,428	264	23,372	..	..	1	96
	1913-14	1	600	28	12,316	278	24,632	..	..	1	96
	1914-15	1	600	30	12,431	268	23,728	..	..	1	96
	1915-16	1	600	29	12,159	267	24,850	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	600	30	11,519	291	26,209	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	2	1,740	6	2,694	38	5,578	5	2,260	6	469
	1913-14	2	1,740	6	2,640	37	5,425	5	2,305	5	343
	1914-15	2	1,740	6	2,623	38	5,641	5	2,440	4	366
	1915-16	2	1,672	6	2,644	38	5,868	5	2,597	4	392
	1916-17	2	1,575	6	2,644	37	5,774	5	2,519	4	360
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	1	..	1	540	15	1,566	2	245	4	273
	1913-14	1	.	1	540	15	1,865	2	248	5	300
	1914-15	1	..	1	540	15	1,926	2	249	5	310
	1915-16	1	..	1	540	15	1,941	1	161	5	315
	1916-17	1	..	1	426	15	1,912	1	173	5	313
Coorg	1912-13	..	..	1	479	8	1,452	..	..	..	..
	1913-14	..	..	1	491	8	1,431	..	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	1	502	8	1,548	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	1	514	8	1,644	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1	491	8	1,712	..	..	1	24
Total	1912-13	19	1,05,995	548	2,85,265	3,766	6,15,788	92	35,953	899	85,519
	1913-14	22	1,20,656	557	2,99,840	3,788	6,34,729	99	42,119	951	83,944
	1914-15	47	1,17,483	563	3,10,052	3,821	6,62,507	107	44,635	937	88,438
	1915-16	44	97,534	583	3,19,702	4,013	6,94,060	95	45,020	975	93,078
	1916-17	46	1,04,294	588	3,31,038	4,062	6,89,429	94	47,813	968	92,903

No. 34.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal	1912–13	1,722,503	607,659	(b)886,876	1,681,510	11,181	167,609	99,561	10,411	98·2	63·3	0·6	6·2
	1913–14	(a)1,512,774	557,569	786,168	1,488,999	5,485	251,668	159,989	9,282	98·8	66·0	0·4	3·7
	1914–15	1,077,196	340,157	599,102	1,041,913	10,326	400,935	238,587	35,164	97·7	65·2	0·9	8·7
	1915–16	1,202,335	356,400	671,959	1,166,826	13,093	315,216	204,317	17,511	98·1	68·6	1·1	5·5
	1916–17	1,266,805	350,605	703,686	1,185,274	14,926	250,021	147,820	13,763	94·7	62·6	1·2	5·5
Madras	1912–13	1,461,773	568,905	563,558	1,235,614	64,266	124,333	85,934	15,674	88·4	79·0	4·4	12·6
	1913–14	1,527,106	613,152	629,984	1,351,742	55,201	150,545	111,128	12,551	91·8	80·5	3·6	8·3
	1914–15	1,512,514	636,268	582,760	1,317,276	61,968	176,375	129,111	13,250	90·8	79·1	4·1	7·5
	1915–16	1,532,086	608,342	589,263	1,282,580	70,199	268,943	184,289	25,360	87·8	75·7	4·6	13·8
	1916–17	1,481,337	588,937	547,481	1,214,418	80,137	218,589	144,794	21,355	86·7	73·4	5·4	9·8
Bombay	1912–13	710,528	511,192	115,205	635,819	61,755	62,943	21,656	28,304	98·0	62·5	8·7	44·9
	1913–14	708,994	517,095	116,134	643,618	57,130	66,660	23,811	27,789	98·7	61·3	8·1	41·7
	1914–15	710,427	543,175	105,797	655,900	48,571	57,142	18,389	27,217	99·1	61·4	6·8	47·6
	1915–16	718,621	530,511	116,074	654,732	56,786	64,216	17,167	35,447	98·9	59·7	7·9	55·2
	1916–17	707,688	513,791	121,055	644,439	56,228	60,062	17,625	30,109	98·9	58·8	7·9	50·1
United Provinces	1912–13	1,467,828	987,708	376,518	1,407,908	19,246	123,677	82,637	10,847	97·2	73·2	1·3	8·7
	1913–14	1,531,843	1,013,004	394,286	1,450,917	21,766	128,348	84,533	11,702	96·1	72·5	1·4	9·1
	1914–15	1,543,347	1,020,171	420,023	1,482,587	20,501	110,689	73,205	8,679	97·4	71·7	1·3	7·8
	1915–16	1,523,517	1,018,166	406,638	1,464,772	18,659	104,666	71,516	8,632	97·3	74·5	1·2	8·2
	1916–17	1,543,773	1,016,318	430,180	1,492,323	17,093	108,759	73,236	9,974	97·7	74·1	1·1	9·2
Bihar and Orissa	1912–13	1,224,852	629,443	555,366	1,217,473	2,739	12,442	7,938	1,574	99·6	73·0	0·2	12·6
	1913–14	1,239,186	627,113	571,212	1,231,349	4,080	14,796	9,887	2,103	99·7	77·9	0·3	14·2
	1914–15	1,245,646	630,606	573,708	1,237,385	4,341	68,214	42,436	9,746	99·7	72·6	0·3	14·3
	1915–16	1,217,306	626,192	545,727	1,200,452	10,345	70,652	35,090	16,496	99·5	64·8	0·8	23·3
	1916–17	1,045,952	493,942	510,387	1,027,034	8,443	44,280	25,779	7,653	98·9	70·4	·8	17·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912–13	718,037	540,368	115,459	677,508	26,713	317,439	193,721	54,179	98·0	73·5	3·7	17·1
Punjab	1913–14	668,779	525,825	88,570	625,786	26,285	215,572	125,326	39,142	97·4	71·0	3·9	18·2
	1914 15	669,881	522,438	94,527	622,393	29,094	165,266	96,103	29,301	97·1	70·7	4·3	17·7
	1915–16	667,719	510,941	96,035	612,907	32,538	184,758	111,874	31,973	96·5	73·2	4·9	17·3
	1916–17	703,873	524,152	102,740	632,615	38,654	203,163	118,087	38,886	95·1	71·8	5·5	19·1
Delhi	1913–14	11,450	9,902	989	10,891	363	4,472	2,068	1,087	95·1	46·2	3·2	24·3
	1914–15	12,220	8,490	781	9,271	2,847	3,359	1,934	678	98·9	72·1	23·3	20·2
	1915–16	12,968	9,395	1,013	10,408	2,467	2,776	1,603	506	99·1	70·6	19·0	18·2
	1916–17	14,034	11,694	856	12,550	1,344	3,370	1,796	736	94·4	68·1	9·6	21·8
Burma	1912–13	416,121	96,473	194,939	387,823	15,088	117,526	72,106	11,681	96·7	68·1	3·6	9·9
	1913–14	422,604	101,667	196,417	388,746	20,133	90,197	52,094	10,542	96·6	65·4	4·8	11·7
	1914–15	404,008	107,812	184,170	365,471	19,026	65,463	34,584	8,262	94·9	60·5	4·7	12·6
	1915–16	392,740	117,458	186,958	362,492	19,579	76,834	34,466	16,556	97·1	57·2	5·0	21·5
	1916–17	420,357	116,525	210,640	390,617	20,310	128,792	50,071	44,379	97·6	59·3	4·8	34·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1912–13	503,728	395,229	86,014	486,584	8,662	69,959	44,172	9,222	98·3	72·7	1·7	13·2
	1913–14	521,319	406,545	85,956	500,510	9,822	97,026	54,295	13,575	97·8	65·1	1·9	14·0
	1914–15	526,214	414,369	80,658	500,311	11,559	76,429	41,456	10,910	97·2	63·3	2·2	14·3
	1915–16	518,088	402,140	84,153	493,384	12,427	81,871	45,312	10,750	97·6	63·7	2·4	13·1
	1916–17	484,709	366,045	91,543	463,393	10,445	67,441	38,251	9,964	97·7	66·5	2·1	14·7
Assam	1912–13	297,947	65,907	182,785	288,745	3,076	33,826	24,679	462	97·9	73·9	1·0	1·4
	1913–14	300,236	76,821	177,688	293,834	1,708	35,089	26,874	664	98·4	78·1	0·6	1·9
	1914–15	278,712	69,903	156,926	265,769	2,570	39,095	26,365	807	96·2	68·9	0·9	2·1
	1915–16	272,478	59,887	165,239	260,944	2,470	38,237	22,710	1,718	96·6	62·2	0·9	4·5
	1916–17	305,489	53,467	184,851	296,336	2,360	62,461	42,228	1,711	97·8	69·5	0·8	2·7
North-West Frontier Province	1912–13	124,810	72,963	33,199	119,994	3,617	27,624	22,817	1,953	99·0	88·8	2·9	7·0
	1913–14	145,732	88,882	36,762	140,038	4,297	18,977	16,198	1,216	99·0	91·2	2·9	6·4
	1914–15	141,538	83,052	38,678	135,164	4,532	12,560	10,471	745	98·7	88·6	3·2	5·9
	1915–16	125,177	73,456	36,410	119,939	3,556	18,527	16,010	994	98·6	91·3	2·8	5·4
	1916–17	135,179	78,668	39,555	128,376	4,230	23,043	19,654	1,526	98·0	91·3	3·1	6·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1912–13	13,825	10,802	1,772	12,895	280	117	109	..	95·21	93·17	20·25	..
	1913–14	15,260	12,215	1,996	14,401	572	32	15	1	98·05	48·39	3·75	3·12
	1914–15	15,805	12,093	2,539	14,862	519	101	85	1	97·23	85·00	3·3	1·0
	1915–16	17,393	12,782	3,475	16,523	473	262	243	..	97·65	92·70	2·7	..
	1916–17	17,823	11,924	3,364	16,112	730	2,011	1,507	145	94·26	80·80	4·1	7·2
Coorg	1912–13	8,913	617	4,133	8,156	248	3,913	2,956	251	94·6	81·8	2·8	6·5
	1913–14	8,845	775	3,972	8,078	217	4,597	3,729	150	93·6	83·9	2·5	3·4
	1914–15	8,728	673	4,437	8,233	131	5,552	4,454	204	95·8	83·3	1·5	3·7
	1915–16	8,251	701	3,910	7,788	140	4,456	3,760	157	96·0	87·5	1·7	3·5
	1916–17	8,866	801	3,948	8,129	212	8,048	6,080	262	93·9	78·1	2·4	3·3
Total	1912–13	8,670,865	4,487,266	3,115,824	8,160,029	216,871	1,061,408	658,286	144,558	96·5	71·8	2·5	13·6
	1913–14	8,614,128	4,550,565	3,090,134	8,148,909	207,059	1,077,979	669,947	129,804	96·9	70·7	2·4	12·0
	1914–15	8,146,236	4,389,207	2,844,106	7,656,535	215,985	1,181,180	717,180	144,964	96·5	69·2	2·7	12·3
	1915–16	8,208,679	4,326,371	2,906,851	7,653,747	242,782	1,231,414	748,357	166,100	96·1	70·2	3·0	13·5
	1916–17	8,135,885	4,126,869	2,950,286	7,511,616	255,112	1,180,040	686,928	180,463	95·3	68·7	3·1	15·3

NOTE.—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 32 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(*a*) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

(*b*) Includes re-vaccinations

No. 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal	1912-13	(a)1,07,814	39,108	25,290	1,72,212	..	1,26,534
	1913-14	(a)1,26,747	40.895	30,521	1,98,163	..	1,45,411
	1914-15	(a)1,26,501	38,449	30,261	1,95,211	..	1.42,264
	1915-16	(a)1,27,865	39,083	28,994	1,95,942	..	1,37,744
	1916-17	(a)1,32,188	44,121	28,186	2,04,495	..	1,40,593
Madras	1912-13	2,16,095	57,503	67,195	3,40,793	2,914	1,14,630
	1913-14	2.21,280	59,337	70,545	3.51,162	576	1,16,042
	1914-15	2,30,129	61,868	72,219	3,64,216	576	1,24,683
	1915-16	2,23,714	62,184	70,637	3,56,535	576	1,19,078
	1916-17	2,20,716	63,477	69,154	3,53,347	576	1,21,118
Bombay	1912-13	2,69,881	51,535	55,170	3,76,586	..	1,42,222
	1913-14	2,65,474	48,412	50,024	3,63,910	..	1,37,372
	1914-15	2,66,727	55,659	33,373	3,55,759	..	1,34,711
	1915-16	2,73,087	59,643	52,484	(d) 3,62,735	..	1,41,603
	1916-17	2,75,575	61,839	49,925	(d)3,63,682	..	1,39,613
United Provinces	1912-13	1,42,668	337	37,507	1,80,512	..	1,02,800
	1913-14	1,58,470	368	42,721	2,01,559	..	1,13,107
	1914-15	1,58,967	372	48,010	2,07,349	..	1,11,957
	1915-16	1,59,112	2,717	52,598	2,14,427	..	1,14,000
	1916-17	1,61,684	4,555	51,080	2,17,319	..	1,13,386
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	(b)56,613	22,982	2,710	82,305	..	69,247
	1913-14	(b)65,429	23,409	4,535	93,373	..	82,241
	1914-15	(b)71,307	22,582	4,532	98,421	..	81,946
	1915-16	(b)74,006	32,857	5,473	1,12,336	..	93,831
	1916-17	(b)73,831	31,679	4,155	1,09,665	..	89,207
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	96,699	6,523	24,993	1,28,215	..	38,592
Punjab	1913-14	98,012	8,738	26 981	1.33,731	..	41,549
	1914-15	1:06,178	13,849	26,920	1,46,947	55	50,731
	1915-16	1,01,070	12.039	27.855	1,40,964	..	39,768
	1916-17	1,00,685	13,573	28,916	1,43,174	..	55,122
Delhi	1913-14	1,949	7	1,017	2,973	..	..
	1914-15	1,938	10	1,035	2,983	..	..
	1915-16	1,778	139	1,074	2,991	..	..
	1916-17	1,701	19	1,113	2,833	..	..
Burma	1912-13	1,30,620	63,137	11,442	2,05,199	..	86,350
	1913-14	1,27,913	63,236	13,724	2,04,873	..	87,975
	1914-15	1,34,545	62,932	8,792	2,06,269	..	85,390
	1915-16	1,42,815	63,816	13,844	2,20,475	..	97,144
	1916-17	1,49,653	63,250	14,769	2,27,672	554	93,077
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	57,737	3,149	8,499	69,385	..	5,283
	1913-14	64,927	4,634	14,680	84,241	..	11,066
	1914-15	77,493	3,066	15,045	95,604	..	11,450
	1915-16	94,913	6,802	20,143	1,21,858	..	11,404
	1916-17	95,970	7,396	15,730	1,19,096	..	11,550
Assam	1912-13	35,496	10,047	20,800	66,343	..	45,210
	1913-14	37,644	9,101	17,681	64,426	..	43,203
	1914-15	36,855	11,296	14,019	62,170	..	39,282
	1915-16	37,609	8,631	5,202	51,442	..	28,320
	1916-17	38,328	9,316	4,993	52,637	..	29,677
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	12,741	149	2,346	15,236	1,322	323
	1913-14	12.453	40	2,748	15,241	..	1,790
	1914-15	12,810	186	2,175	15,171	..	1,676
	1915-16	13,173	190	1,989	15,352	..	1,665
	1916-17	12,872	178	2,400	15,450	..	1,615
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	(c)2,924	62	230	3,216	1,120	..
	1913-14	2,953	91	308	3,352	1,151	..
	1914-15	3,025	82	323	3,430	1,164	..
	1915-16	2,957	102	258	3,317	1,174	..
	1916-17	2,824	50	273	3,147	1,016	..
Coorg	1912-13	1,931	326	619	2,876	..	2,284
	1913-14	1,922	358	618	2,898	..	2,310
	1914-15	2,050	353	624	3,027	..	2,146
	1915-16	2,158	360	625	3,143	..	1,565
	1916-17	2,227	371	694	3,292	..	1,410
Total	1912-13	11,31,219	2,54,858	2,56,801	16,42,878	5,356	7,33,475
	1913-14	11,85,173	2,58,626	2,76,103	17,19,902	1,727	7,81,866
	1914-15	12,28,525	2,70,704	2,57,328	17,56,557	1,795	7,86,236
	1915-16	12,54,257	2,88,563	2,81,176	18,01,517	1,750	7,87,022
	1916-17	12,68,254	2,99,824	2,71,388	18,15,809	2,146	7,96,368

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R2,099, R3,505, R3,622, R3,300, and R1,990, paid to 1,327, 1,298, 1,285, 1,238 and 1,247 licensed vaccinators in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17, respectively.

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R300, R380, R1,788, R1,563 and R787, paid to 990, 980, 665, 990 and 1,086 licensed vaccinators in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17, respectively

(c) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment

(d) Excludes Sale-proceeds R22,479 and R23,657 in 1915-16 and 1916-17 respectively—

No. 35.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from: Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total	Average cost of each successful case
Bengal	1912-13	2,417	43,261	..	..	1,72,212	·09
	1913-14	4,724	48,028	..	..	1,98,163	·11
	1914-15	5,652	47,295	..	..	1,95,211	·14
	1915-16	11,407	46,791	..	..	1,95,942	·13
	1916-17	15,685	48,217	..	..	2,04,495	·14
Madras	1912-13	1,87,957	35,292	..	..	(a)3,28,342	·24
	1913-14	1,95,475	39,069	..	..	(a)3,37,686	·23
	1914-15	1,98,383	40,574	..	..	(a)3,48,066	·24
	1915-16	1,93,067	42,914	..	..	(a) 3,44,407	·23
	1916-17	1,89,141	42,512	..	..	(c) 3,42,800	·25
Bombay	1912-13	1,51,791	55,040	27,533	..	3,76,586	·57
	1913-14	1,41,584	57,491	27,463	..	3,63,910	·55
	1914-15	1,41,250	51,325	28,473	..	3,55,759	·53
	1915-16	1,44,143	48,492	28,497	..	3,62,735	·54
	1916-17	1,43,379	51,049	29,641	..	3,63,682	·55
United Provinces	1912-13	43,663	28,668	5,381	..	(b)1,80,512	·11
	1913-14	52,758	29,989	5,705	..	(b) 2,01,559	·12
	1914-15	60,100	29,881	5,411	..	(b)2,07,349	·12
	1915-16	65,645	29,786	4,996	..	(b)2,14,427	·12
	1916-17	69,768	29,686	4,479	..	(b)2,17,319	·12
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	6,265	6,601	192	..	82,305	·06
	1913-14	6,383	4,557	192	..	93,373	·07
	1914-15	6,984	9,315	176	..	98,421	·07
	1915-16	8,285	10,049	171	..	1,12,336	·09
	1916-17	10,775	9,683	..	..	1,09,665	·10
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	71,388	16,164	..	2,071	1,28,215	·15
Punjab	1913-14	74,358	15,722	..	2,102	1,33,731	·18
	1914-15	79,070	14,884	..	2,207	1,46,947	·20
	1915-16	83,335	15,502	..	2,359	1,40,964	·19
	1916-17	71,078	14,351	..	2,623	1,43,174	·19
Delhi	1913-14	1,139	1,834	..	..	2,973	·23
	1914-15	1,302	1,681	..	..	2,983	·27
	1915-16	1,071	1,920	..	..	2,991	·24
	1916-17	933	1,900	..	..	2,833	·20
Burma	1912-13	87,683	27,276	3,890	..	2,05,199	·45
	1913-14	87,555	26,258	3,085	..	2,04,873	·47
	1914-15	88,926	28,489	3,464	..	2,06,269	·53
	1915-16	89,021	30,174	4,136	..	2,20,475	·57
	1916-17	93,152	35,430	5,459	..	2,27,672	·52
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	57,606	6,496	..	..	69,385	·13
	1913-14	64,570	8,605	..	..	84,241	·14
	1914-15	75,354	8,800	..	..	95,604	·16
	1915-16	98,655	10,969	..	830	1,21,858	·20
	1916-17	95,776	10,927	..	843	1,19,096	·24
Assam	1912-13	19,213	1,061	859	..	66,343	·21
	1913-14	19,274	1,090	859	..	64,426	·21
	1914-15	20,456	1,255	1,177	..	62,170	·22
	1915-16	20,458	1,502	1,162	..	51,442	·19
	1916-17	20,076	2,061	823	..	52,637	·17
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	9,680	3,511	..	400	15,236	·1
	1913-14	9,860	3,489	..	302	15,241	·1
	1914-15	9,530	3,516	..	449	15,171	·1
	1915-16	9,584	3,721	..	382	15,352	·11
	1916-17	9,890	3,696	..	249	15,450	·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	496	1,300	..	300	3,216	·24
	1913-14	791	1,410	..	..	3,352	·23
	1914-15	823	1,443	..	..	3,430	·23
	1915-16	812	1,331	..	..	3,317	·20
	1916-17	797	1,334	..	..	3,147	·18
Coorg	1912-13	..	592	..	..	2,876	·26
	1913-14	..	588	..	..	2,898	·22
	1914-15	255	626	..	..	3,027	·24
	1915-16	985	593	..	..	3,143	·28
	1916-17	1,204	678	..	..	3,292	·23
Total	1912-13	6,38,159	2,25,262	37,855	2,771	16,30,427	·18
	1913-14	6,58,471	2,38,130	37,304	2,404	17,06,426	·19
	1914-15	6,88,085	2,39,084	38,701	2,656	17,40,407	·21
	1915-16	7,26,468	2,43,744	38,962	3,571	17,89,389	·21
	1916-17	7,21,654	2,51,524	40,402	3,715	18,05,262	·22

(a) Exclusive of R12,451, R13,476, R16,150 and R12,128 being the cost of Madras town in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16 respectively

(b) Exclusive of R43,545, R50,060, R40,454, R26,943 and R26,524, representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments in 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17, respectively

(c) Exclusive of R10,547 being the cost of Madras Presidency Circle

No. 36.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal(a)	1912-13	93,491	64,640	25,398	(b)31,330	62,129	1,108	29,647	12,499	4,016	97·8	48·7	1·7	13·5
	1913-14	90,500	61,416	23,074	30,789	59,439	952	29,569	12,564	3,115	98·3	47·5	1·5	10·5
	1914-15	120,186	60,683	18,860	31,742	57,459	1,900	59,814	28,691	8,033	97·7	55·4	3·1	13·4
	1915-16	113,812	59,586	19,548	31,152	56,497	1,776	54,481	27,780	6,610	97·7	58	3	12·1
	1916-17	100,782	61,688	20,054	31,170	55,362	1,866	40,896	17,552	6,367	92·5	50·8	3·8	15·6
Madras	1912-13	238	17	..	..	11	4	221	72	108	84·6	63·7	23·5	48·9
	1913-14	45	6	..	..	6	..	39	10	28	100·0	90·9	..	71·8
	1914-15	33	1	..	..	1	..	32	15	12	100·0	75·0	..	37·5
	1915-16	140	99	59	35	96	1	42	33	3	97·9	84·6	1·0	7·1
	1916-17	181	148	106	22	145	..	33	30	3	98·0	100·0	..	9·1
Bombay	1912-13	8,699	694	231	195	588	30	8,005	339	1,295	88·5	5·0	4·3	16·2
	1913-14	8,846	2,121	499	803	2,053	38	6,725	1,115	970	98·6	19·4	1·8	14·4
	1914-15	7,206	752	218	147	730	12	6,454	1,654	1,237	98·6	31·7	1·6	19·2
	1915-16	8,088	1,339	260	222	1,131	84	6,749	1,247	2,537	90·1	29·6	6·3	37·6
	1916-17	8,965	1,530	197	167	1,166	66	7,435	1,621	2,633	79·6	33·8	4·3	35·4
United Provinces	1912-13	933	334	106	75	213	118	599	300	10	98·6	50·9	35·3	1·6
	1913-14	629	375	146	85	313	6	254	148	8	84·8	60·2	1·6	3·1
	1914-15	348	220	124	56	191	7	128	90	7	89·7	74·3	3·2	5·5
	1915-16	184	139	88	35	131	4	45	24	7	97·0	63·2	2·9	15·5
	1916-17	297	134	68	56	131	..	163	50	12	97·8	33·1	..	7·4
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	59,003	44,548	21,820	20,279	43,026	1,050	14,471	7,619	2,909	98·9	65·9	2·3	20·1
	1913-14	69,947	44,371	23,675	18,118	43,134	752	25,595	14,249	4,344	98·9	67 0	1·7	17·0
	1914-15	182	178	128	48	176	1	4	..	..	99·4	..	·5	..
	1915–16	461	285	131	80	215	70	176	25	151	100·0	100·0	24·6	85·8
	1916-17	202	202	188	14	202	..	..	..	..	100·0	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi) Punjab	1912-13	10,603	4,224	2,259	1,019	3,834	229	6,379	3,785	748	95·9	67·2	5·4	11·7
	1913-14	3,118	2,404	1,828	300	2,224	93	714	455	150	96·2	80·7	3·9	21·0
	1914-15	1,492	1,380	1,027	243	1,290	51	112	89	6	97·1	83·9	3·7	5·4
	1915-16	2,571	1,517	1,157	285	1,469	44	1,054	765	10	99·7	73·3	2·9	0·9
	1916-17	1,602	1,465	1,172	174	1,390	33	137	104	18	97·1	87·4	2·2	13·1
Burma	1912-13	10,703	5,968	915	2,464	5,518	188	4,737	2,389	455	95·4	55·8	3·1	9·6
	1913-14	5,667	3,573	644	1,577	3,077	238	2,094	1,120	264	92·3	61·2	6·7	12·6
	1914-15	3,084	1,716	421	682	1,509	93	1,380	729	248	92·9	64·4	5·4	17·9
	1915-16	4,477	2,857	570	1,298	2,535	257	1,628	1,159	107	97·5	76·2	9·0	6·6
	1916-17	4,077	2,900	265	1,094	2,320	449	1,178	633	224	94·7	66·3	15·5	19·0
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	823	228	107	110	218	8	595	380	215	99·0	100·0	3·5	36·1
	1913-14	4,031	1,399	606	313	1,170	200	2,632	1,346	626	97·6	67·1	14·3	23·8
	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1912-13	1,590	1,036	284	613	937	62	554	319	131	96·2	75·4	5·9	23·6
	1913-14	1,324	1,005	230	613	900	40	319	261	24	93·3	88·5	4·0	7·5
	1914-15	2,209	1,580	304	797	1,430	28	629	362	13	92·1	58·8	1·8	2·1
	1915-16	1,683	1,095	260	638	945	93	588	364	69	94·3	70·1	8·5	11·7
	1916-17	3,712	2,553	258	1,179	2,149	272	1,159	605	197	94·2	62·9	10·6	17·0
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	306	299	149	35	291	..	7	6	..	97·3	85·7	..	..
	1913-14	144	108	17	15	94	14	36	36	..	100	100	13	..
	1914-15	81	8	..	4	7	1	73	36	1	100	50	12·5	1·4
	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1912-13	247	64	..	..	57	5	183	145	12	96·6	84·8	7·8	6·5
	1913-14	224	78	2	5	73	2	146	106	11	96·0	78·5	2·6	7·5
	1914-15	341	97	1	..	81	16	244	194	19	100	86·2	16·5	7·8
	1915-16	310	97	6	12	84	6	213	170	20	92·3	88·1	6·2	9·4
	1916-17	345	95	..	4	86	2	250	186	15	92·5	79·1	2·1	6·0
TOTAL	1912-13	186,636	122,052	51,269	56,120	116,822	2,802	65,398	27,853	9,899	98	50·2	2·3	15·1
	1913-14	184,475	116,856	50,721	52,618	112,483	2,335	68,123	31,410	9,540	98·2	53·6	2·0	14·0
	1914-15	135,162	66,615	21,083	33,719	62,874	2,109	68,870	31,860	9,576	97·5	53·7	3·2	13·9
	1915-16	131,726	67,014	22,079	33,737	63,103	2,335	64,976	31,567	9,514	97·6	56·9	3·5	14·6
	1916-17	120,163	70,715	22,308	33,880	62,951	2,688	51,251	20,781	9,469	92·5	49·7	3·8	18·5

NOTE (1)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(2)—No vaccination is performed by the Dispensary Establishment in Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara

(a) In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments, and Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1912-13, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17 were 132, 129, 143, 163 and 159 respectively. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 708, 701, 840 698 and 634 respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

(b) Includes re-vaccinations

No. 37.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (*b*)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Smallpox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal	1912-13	1,781,071	74,628	1,855,699	40·8	1,694,130	38·9	15,029	·3
	1913-14	1,648,988	72,003	1,720,991	38	1,730,966	39·8	14,431	·3
	1914-15	1,280,500	86,150	1,366,650	30	1,712,180	39·3	12,363	·3
	1915-16	1,371,143	84,277	1,455,420	32	1,621,003	37·3	10,597	·2
	1916-17	1,333,094	72,914	1,406,008	30·9	1,564,731	36·0	13,160	·3
Madras	1912-13	1,321,548	83	1,321,631	31·7	1,441,030	34·6	22,450	·5
	1913-14	1,462,870	16	1,462,886	35·3	1,366,385	33	20,878	·5
	1914-15	1,446,387	16	1,446,403	34·8	1,359,177	32·7	19,115	·5
	1915-16	1,466,869	129	1,466,998	35·4	1,371,648	32·9	22,355	·5
	1916-17	1,359,212	175	1,359,387	32·8	1,405,682	33·9	21,911	·5
Bombay	1912-13	657,475	927	658,402	29	608,987	26·8	4,217	·2
	1913-14	667,429	3,168	670,597	29·6	630,759	27·9	5,736	·2
	1914-15	674,289	2,384	676,673	29·9	648,612	28·6	5,902	·2
	1915-16	671,899	2,378	674,277	29·8	657,018	29	5,763	·2
	1916-17	662,064	2,787	664,851	29·4	663,890	29·3	5,223	·2
United Provinces	1912-13	1,490,545	513	1,491,058	31·8	1,398,957	29·5	18,181	·4
	1913-14	1,535,450	461	1,535,911	34·9	1,375,629	29·1	14,271	·3
	1914-15	1,555,792	281	1,556,073	33·2	1,416,196	30	3,903	·1
	1915-16	1,536,288	155	1,536,443	32·8	1,468,748	31·2	6,312	·1
	1916-17	1,565,559	181	1,565,740	33·4	1,506,987	32·2	6,597	·1
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,225,411	50,645	1,276,056	36·8	1,238,551	35·7	14,836	·4
	1913-14	1,241,236	57,383	1,298,619	35·9	1,220,308	35·2	9,290	·3
	1914-15	1,279,821	176	1,279,997	36·7	1,284,800	37·1	5,836	·2
	1915-16	1,235,542	240	1,235,782	35·7	1,292,258	37·3	4,593	·1
	1916-17	1,052,813	202	1,053,015	30·2	1,254,223	36·4	6,756	·2
Punjab (including Delhi).	1912-13	871,229	7,619	878,848	44	661,523	33·1	25,004	1·2
Punjab	1913-14	751,112	2,679	753,791	37·6	686,695	35·1	17,400	0·9
	1914-15	718,496	1,379	719,875	36·8	719,613	36·8	15,948	0·8
	1915-16	724,781	2,234	727,015	37·2	747,215	38·2	15,862	0·8
	1916-17	750,702	1,494	752,196	38·4	759,024	38·8	15,608	0·8
Delhi	1913-14	12,959	(*a*)	12,959	32·7	9,299	28	116	0·4
	1914-15	11,205		11,205	28·2	5,541	23·8	171	0·6
	1915-16	12,011		12,011	28·8	5,302	22·4	172	0·7
	1916-17	14,346		14,346	34·4	5,344	22 1	172	0·7
Burma	1912-13	459,929	7,907	467,836	38·6	353,723	31·8	2,603	·2
	1913-14	440,840	4,197	445,037	36·4	381,326	33·3	3,617	·3
	1914-15	400,055	2,238	402,293	33·2	404,774	34·4	3,921	·4
	1915-16	396,958	3,694	400,652	33·1	416,351	34·4	3,771	·4
	1916-17	440,688	2,953	443,641	36·5	427,591	35·3	8,451	·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	530,756	598	531,354	38·1	520,115	37·3	4,455	·3
	1913-14	554,805	2,516	557,321	40	527,295	37·8	4,414	·3
	1914-15	541,767	..	541,767	38·9	534,648	38·4	4,000	·3
	1915-16	538,696	..	538,696	38·7	542,258	39 0	3,915	·3
	1916-17	501,644	..	501,644	36·0	543,301	39·0	3,605	·3
Assam	1912-13	313,424	1,256	314,680	44·5	261,722	37·1	3,283	·4
	1913-14	320,708	1,161	321,869	45·4	274,253	38·4	2,928	·4
	1914-15	292,134	1,792	293,926	41·6	281,561	39·9	2,885	·4
	1915-16	283,654	1,309	284,963	41·5	291,467	41·3	2,876	·4
	1916-17	338,564	2,754	341,318	48·3	300,771	42·8	3,285	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	142,811	297	143,108	49·1	97,263	33·4	793	·4
	1913-14	156,236	130	156,366	53·7	107,561	36·9	1,150	·6
	1914-15	145,635	43	145,678	50	121,936	41·9	1,148	·6
	1915-16	135,949	..	135,949	46·7	131,914	45·3	1,063	·5
	1916-17	148,030	..	148,030	50·8	140,304	48·2	881	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	13,004	(*a*)	13,004	25·9	13,098	26·1	577	1·1
	1913-14	14,416		14,416	28·7	13,086	26·1	915	1·8
	1914-15	14,947		14,947	29·8	13,477	26·9	919	1·8
	1915-16	16,766		16,766	33·4	14,270	28·5	920	1 8
	1916-17	17,619		17,619	35·1	14,948	29·8	905	1·8
Coorg	1912-13	11,112	202	11,314	63·5	10,581	60·4	117	·6
	1913-14	11,807	179	11,986	67·5	10,904	62·3	88	·5
	1914-15	12,687	275	12,962	74·1	11,475	65·6	100	·6
	1915-16	11,548	254	11,802	67·4	11,982	68·5	108	·6
	1916-17	14,209	272	14,481	82·9	11,674	66·7	91	·5
TOTAL	1912-13	8,818,315	144,675	8,962,990	35·9	8,299,680	33·8	111,545	·5
	1913-14	8,818,856	143,893	8,962,749	35·9	8,334,466	33·9	95,232	·4
	1914-15	8,373,715	94,734	8,468,449	34·2	8,513,990	34·7	76,211	·3
	1915-16	8,402,104	94,670	8,496,774	34·2	8,571,434	34·9	78,307	·3
	1916-17	8,198,544	83,732	8,282,276	33·7	8,598,470	35·0	86,645	·4

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination
(*b*) Calculated on the work done by special establishment

No. 38.—VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal	1912-13	1,738,878	607,659	25,398	633,057	36·4	886,876	31,330	918,206
	1913-14	1,738,878	557,569	23,074	580,643	33·39	786,168	30,789	816,957
	1914-15	1,738,878	340,157	18,860	359,017	20·6	599,102	31,742	630,844
	1915-16	1,738,878	356,400	19,548	375,948	21·6	671,959	31,152	703,111
	1916-17	1,738,878	350,605	20,054	370,659	21·3	703,686	31,170	734,856
Madras	1912-13	1,655,634	568,905	..	568,905	34·4	563,558	..	563,558
	1913-14	1,655,634	613,152	..	613,152	37·0	629,984	..	629,984
	1914-15	1,656,474	636,268	..	636,268	38·4	582,760	..	582,760
	1915-16	1,658,926	608,342	59	608,401	36·7	589,263	35	589,298
	1916-17	1,658,926	588,937	106	589,043	35·5	547,481	22	547,503
Bombay	1912-13	906,283	511,192	231	511,423	56·4	115,205	195	115,400
	1913-14	905,676	517,095	499	517,594	57·1	116,134	803	116,937
	1914-15	905,750	543,175	218	543,393	60·0	105,797	147	105,944
	1915-16	905,750	530,511	260	530,771	58·6	116,074	222	116,296
	1916-17	905,750	513,791	197	513,988	56·7	121,055	167	121,222
United Provinces	1912-13	1,873,404	987,708	106	987,814	53·7	376,518	75	376,593
	1913-14	1,873,404	1,013,004	146	1,013,150	54·1	394,286	85	394,371
	1914-15	1,873,404	1,020,171	124	1,020,295	54·5	420,023	56	420,079
	1915-16	1,872,822	1,018,166	88	1,018,254	54·4	406,638	35	406,673
	1916-17	1,872,822	1,016,318	68	1,016,386	54·3	430,180	56	430,236
Bihar and Orissa	1912-13	1,385,401	629,443	21,820	651,263	47·0	555,366	20,279	575,645
	1913-14	1,385,401	627,113	23,675	650,788	46·9	571,212	18,118	589,330
	1914-15	1,385,547	630,606	128	630,734	45·5	573,708	48	573,756
	1915-16	1,385,547	626,192	131	626,323	45·2	545,727	80	545,807
	1916-17	1,379,594	493,942	188	494,130	35·8	510,387	14	510,401
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912-13	798,392	540,368	2,259	542,627	67·9	115,459	1,019	116,478
Punjab	1913-14	782,657	525,825	1,828	527,653	67·4	88,570	300	88,870
	1914-15	782,657	522,438	1,027	523,465	66·9	94,527	243	94,770
	1915-16	782,657	510,941	1,157	512,098	65·4	96,035	285	96,320
	1916-17	782,657	524,152	1,172	525,324	67·1	102,740	174	102,914
Delhi	1913-14	15,880	9,902	(a)	9,902	62·9	989	(a)	989
	1914-15	15,880	8,490		8,490	53·5	781		781
	1915-16	16,666	9,395		9,395	56·4	1,013		1,013
	1916-17	16,666	11,694		11,694	70·2	856		856
Burma	1912-13	484,609	96,473	915	97,388	20·1	194,939	2,464	197,403
	1913-14	484,609	101,667	644	102,311	21·1	196,417	1,577	197,994
	1914-15	484,609	107,812	421	108,233	22·3	184,170	682	184,852
	1915-16	484,609	117,458	570	118,028	24·4	186,958	1,298	188,256
	1916-17	485,849	116,525	265	116,790	24·0	210,640	1,094	211,734
Central Provinces and Berar	1912-13	556,652	395,229	107	395,336	71·0	86,014	110	86,124
	1913-14	556,652	406,545	606	407,151	73·1	85,956	313	86,269
	1914-15	556,652	414,369	..	414,369	74·4	80,658	..	80,655
	1915-16	556,652	402,140	..	402,140	72·2	84,150	..	84,150
	1916-17	556,652	366,045	..	366,045	65·8	91,543	..	91,543
Assam	1912-13	282,394	65,907	284	66,191	23·4	182,785	613	183,398
	1913-14	282,394	76,821	230	77,051	27·3	177,688	613	178,301
	1914-15	282,394	69,903	304	70,207	24·9	156,926	797	157,723
	1915-16	282,394	59,887	260	60,147	21·3	165,239	638	165,877
	1916-17	282,394	53,467	253	53,725	19·0	184,851	1,179	186,030
North-West Frontier Province	1912-13	116,320	72,963	149	73,112	62·9	33,199	35	33,284
	1913-14	116,436	88,882	17	88,899	76·3	36,762	15	36,777
	1914-15	116,436	83,052	..	83,052	71·3	38,678	4	38,682
	1915-16	116,436	73,456	..	73,456	63·1	36,410	..	36,410
	1916-17	116,436	78,668	..	78,668	67·6	39,555	..	39,555
Ajmer-Merwara	1912-13	20,056	10,802	(a)	10,802	53·9	1,772	(a)	1,772
	1913-14	20,056	12,215		12,215	60·9	1,996		1,996
	1914-15	20,056	12,093		12,093	60·3	2,539		2,539
	1915-16	20,056	12,782		12,782	63·7	3,475		3,475
	1916-17	20,056	11,924		11,924	59·4	3,364		3,364
Coorg	1912-13	6,999	617	..	617	8·8	4,133	..	4,133
	1913-14	6,999	775	2	777	11·1	3,972	5	3,977
	1914-15	6,999	673	1	674	9·6	4,437	..	4,437
	1915-16	6,999	701	6	707	10·1	3,910	12	3,922
	1916-17	6,999	801	..	801	11·4	3,948	4	3,952
TOTAL	1912-13	9,825,022	4,487,266	51,269	4,538,535	46·2	3,115,824	56,120	3,171,944
	1913-14	9,824,676	4,550,565	50,721	4,601,286	46·8	3,090,134	52,618	3,142,752
	1914-15	9,825,736	4,389,207	21,083	4,410,290	44·9	2,844,106	33,719	2,877,825
	1915-16	9,828,392	4,326,371	22,079	4,348,450	44·2	2,906,851	33,757	2,940,608
	1916-17	9,823,679	4,126,869	22,303	4,149,177	42·2	2,950,286	33,880	2,984,166

(a) No Dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS*

No. 39.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	TOTAL
Bengal (*a*)	Wild animals	1,034	1,004	1,130	905	408	293	332	423	367	341	6,237
	Snakes	7,402	7,202	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	4,356	4,709	4,114	4,393	58,249
	TOTAL	8,436	8,206	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	4,688	5,132	4,481	4,734	64,486
Madras	Wild animals	236	369	396	285	322	308	306	551	452	568	3,793
	Snakes	1,586	1,684	1,543	1,608	1,530	1,695	1,520	1,519	1,505	1,452	15,642
	TOTAL	1,822	2,053	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	1,826	2,070	1,957	2,020	19,435
Bombay	Wild animals	32	36	22	26	29	20	18	46	41	84	304
	Snakes	1,248	1,345	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	1,608	1,789	1,445	1,527	14,150
	TOTAL	1,280	1,381	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	1,626	1,835	1,486	1,561	14,454
United Provinces	Wild animals	194	237	183	142	160	137	122	177	129	166	1,647
	Snakes	4,816	4,814	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	5,513	6,629	6,712	6,481	56,542
	TOTAL	5,010	5,051	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	5,635	6,806	6,841	6,647	58,189
Bihar and Orissa (*b*)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	807	546	547	684	847	655	4,086
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	5,816	5,640	5,968	6,795	5,970	5,885	36,074
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	6,623	6,186	6,515	7,479	6,817	6,540	40,160
Punjab (*c*)	Wild animals	8	11	10	6	8	10	16	5	27	24	125
	Snakes	925	1,149	964	905	793	899	1,169	1,590	956	957	10,307
	TOTAL	933	1,160	974	911	801	909	1,185	1,595	983	981	10,432
Delhi (*d*)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	2	11
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	13	22	36	32	18	121
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	14	22	37	39	20	132
Burma	Wild animals	79	73	80	63	95	59	67	66	75	81	738
	Snakes	1,085	1,251	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	1,312	1,558	1,476	1,473	13,180
	TOTAL	1,164	1,324	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	1,379	1,624	1,551	1,554	13,918
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	238	220	179	129	123	125	163	161	158	158	1,654
	Snakes	989	1,383	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	1,198	1,439	1,212	1,524	12,460
	TOTAL	1,227	1,603	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	1,361	1,600	1,370	1,682	14,114
Assam (*e*)	Wild animals	331	546	379	338	112	102	126	147	170	138	2,389
	Snakes	1,643	2,436	2,915	2,563	150	167	150	256	170	151	10,601
	TOTAL	1,974	2,982	3,294	2,901	262	269	276	403	340	289	12,990
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	12	..	2	..	...	2	1	14	2	6	39
	Snakes	30	31	38	30	32	29	40	30	22	25	307
	TOTAL	42	31	40	30	32	31	41	44	24	31	346
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	1	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	2	1	12
	Snakes	14	69	42	25	20	24	44	53	26	32	349
	TOTAL	15	69	43	28	21	24	47	53	28	33	361
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	8
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	5
	TOTAL	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	13
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,166	2,496	2,332	1,898	2,066	1,603	1,702	2,276	2,278	2,176	21,043
	Snakes	19,738	21,364	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	22,900	26,406	23,640	23,918	227,987
	GRAND TOTAL	21,904	23,860	24,869	26,210	23,527	23,373	24,602	28,682	25,918	26,094	249,030

* Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of Wild animals and Snakes supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(*a*) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911
(*b*) Included in Bengal up to 1911
(*c*) Includes Delhi up to 1912
(*d*) Included in the Punjab up to 1912
(*e*) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

No. 40.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (*specifying the principal kinds*)

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes.	Snakes	
Bengal	1913	16	84	38	12	3	..	148	293	4,491	4,784
	1914	16	60	46	4	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	28	87	78	6	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	12	1	14	189	367	4 114	4,481
	1917	15	81	58	7 7	3	7	170	341	4,393	4,734
Madras	1913	5	173	74	14	4	..	38	308	1,695	2,003
	1914	1	156	89	18	5	..	37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	332	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
	1917	2	347	142	13	4	2	58	568	1,452	2,020
Bombay	1913	..	3	8	..	..	1	8	20	1,406	1,426
	1914	..	3	7	..	..	..	8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	..	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	..	23	41	1,445	1,486
	1917	1	8	5	..	1	..	19	34	1,527	1,561
United Provinces	1913	5	30	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
	1914	..	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	..	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
	1917	..	31	10	5	85	2	33	166	6,481	6,647
Bihar and Orissa	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	546	5,640	6,186
	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	684	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	28	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
	1917	6	378	69	31	77	11	83	655	5,885	6,540
Punjab	1913	..	..	2	..	3	2	3	10	899	909
	1914	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	5	1,590	1,595
	1916	..	..	..	1	3	..	23	27	956	983
	1917	..	..	2	1	2	..	19	24	957	981
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	13	14
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	37
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	32	39
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	20
Burma	1913	9	31	8	5	..	..	6	59	1,084	1,143
	1914	11	30	9	8	..	..	9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	..	..	5	66	1,558	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	..	..	10	75	1,476	1,551
	1917	18	43	6	9	..	..	5	81	1,473	1,554
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	36	29	27	4	..	29	125	1,155	1,280
	1914	..	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,198	1,361
	1915	..	41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	..	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
	1917	..	46	39	23	3	1	46	158	1,524	1,682
Assam	1913	20	33	4	13	..	..	32	102	167	269
	1914	24	49	4	11	..	..	38	126	150	276
	1915	29	62	2	16	1	..	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	..	35	170	170	340
	1917	22	75	5	16	..	..	20	138	151	289
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	29	31
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	40	41
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	30	44
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	22	24
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	6	25	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
	1914	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	44	47
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	26	28
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	23
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
	1916	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total	1913	62	641	236	165	152	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373
	1914	57	646	255	95	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24.602
	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,276	23,406	28,682
	1916	83	1,118	307	99	124	38	509	2,278	23.640	25,918
	1917	66	1,009	339	105	175	23	459	2,176	23,918	26,094

No. 41.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal	1913	6	180	466	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,134
	1914	1	205	439	48	15	18	2,098	2,824	10,215
	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,893
	1916	..	110	202	2	1	..	483	798	1,171
	1917	..	123	171	7	3	23	85	412	1,205
Madras	1913	..	83	714	54	..	..	1,387	2,238	..
	1914	..	79	711	43	..	..	1,074	1,907	..
	1915	..	75	635	85	..	..	973	1,768	..
	1916	..	65	677	84	..	..	808	1,634	..
	1917	..	69	621	82	..	..	1,126	1,898	..
Bombay	1913	..	36	242	6	186	47	2,954	3,471	27,336
	1914	..	47	231	10	126	43	3,540	3,997	27,751
	1915	..	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
	1916	..	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,982
	1917	..	55	172	48	41	108	3,523	3,947	25,035
United Provinces	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	138	2,659	5,310
	1914	..	76	744	278	1,227	296	871	3,462	5,782
	1915	..	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
	1916	..	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041	6,352
	1917	..	59	437	224	1,516	189	215	2,640	4,999
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	96	345	157	206	234	512	1,550	16,784
	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760	17,204
	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
	1916	..	71	334	157	139	157	140	998	5,740
	1917	..	76	258	119	213	99	281	1,046	9,171
Punjab	1913	..	..	149	197	2,033	1	..	2,380	3,080
	1914	..	..	167	158	845	..	..	1,170	8,854
	1915	..	2	135	74	336	1	..	548	14,648
	1916	..	..	115	86	407	..	137	745	27,157
	1917	..	...	134	106	93	..	159	492	15.026
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1917	...	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	...
Burma	1913	39	455	2,588	1,562	..	..	667	5,311	16,222
	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	..	..	319	5,017	44,299
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	..	..	1,259	6,352	34,757
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	..	..	985	5,825	11,905
	1917	58	484	2,974	1,520	..	..	837	5,873	16,398
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	192	870	344	77	..	419	1,902	1,265
	1914	..	164	852	275	122	..	419	1,832	1,350
	1915	..	131	791	251	92	..	466	1,731	1,508
	1916	..	139	691	182	61	..	344	1,417	849
	1917	..	158	651	180	240	..	335	1,564	728
Assam	1913	4	256	523	295	3	10	897	1,988	1,981
	1914	9	285	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611	2,168
	1915	9	327	533	253	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
	1916	5	373	555	460	4	1	164	1,562	1,409
	1917	5	248	580	498	..	1	158	1,490	332
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	14	..	76	..	..	90	595
	1914	..	..	25	..	62	5	..	92	540
	1915	..	..	9	..	49	..	..	58	478
	1916	..	..	11	..	57	..	..	68	436
	1917	..	..	5	..	39	..	..	44	396
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	4	..	4	6	..	14	16
	1914	..	..	6	..	1	4	11	22	26
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	7	28	37	59
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	4	8	14	25
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	4	..	8	20
Bangalore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	627
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	754
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	739
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	647
Coorg	1913	4	14	42	..	..	..	106	166	5
	1914	6	19	40	..	..	..	142	207	..
	1915	2	7	35	..	..	..	107	151	4
	1916	3	14	37	..	..	..	47	101	..
	1917	1	23	28	..	..	..	6	58	1
Total	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,922	3,859	559	9,224	24,630	90,186
	1914	53	1,481	6,557	3,076	3,064	617	11,055	25,903	118,816
	1915	35	1,586	6,660	2,776	2,191	569	11,295	25,112	184,663
	1916	38	1,399	6,019	2,715	2,579	386	7,438	20,574	65,765
	1917	64	1,295	6,037	2,784	2,147	424	6,725	19,476	73,968

No. 42.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes	Snakes	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Bengal	1913	250	15,660	2,109	25	..	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
	1914	100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	17,634
	1915	...	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
	1916	..	4,887	978	5	3	..	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
	1917	..	13,683	893	15	8	41	825	15,465	207	15,672
Madras	1913	..	4,956	14,076	241	..	..	2,558	21,831	..	21,831
	1914	..	4,003	15,247	284	..	...	1,943	21,477	..	21,477
	1915	..	4,262	13,169	811	..	..	1,722	19,964	..	19,964
	1916	..	3,989	12,218	638	..	..	1,263	18,108	..	18,108
	1917	..	3,527	11,091	890	..	..	1,706	17,214	..	17,214
Bombay	1913	..	509	2,352	12	286	..	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
	1914	..	798	2,196	102	284	..	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
	1915	..	801	2,064	45	335	..	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
	1916	..	714	1,920	30	267	..	2,793	5,724	102	5,826
	1917	..	333	1,278	40	60	25	868	2,604	121	2,725
United Provinces	1913	..	800	5,681	689	8,250	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
	1914	..	..	5,662	693	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
	1915	..	..	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
	1916	..	..	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,636	5	17,641
	1917	..	..	3,461	612	8,354	269	895	13,591	36	13,627
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	5,572	1,874	361	3,477	460	92	11,836	56	11,892
	1914	..	2,963	1,760	341	9,715	372	250	15,401	92	15,493
	1915	..	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
	1916	..	2,447	1,530	384	575	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
	1917	..	3,487	1,145	245	820	158	66	5,921	278	6,199
Punjab	1913	..	..	1,062	1,441	5,880	..	..	8,383	387	8,770
	1914	..	..	1,162	959	2,601	..	..	4,722	1,363	6,085
	1915	..	30	932	502	1,272	..	..	2,786	2,183	4,969
	1916	..	..	751	591	1,310	..	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
	1917	..	..	917	735	433	..	21	2,106	1,855	3,961
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1914	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	10
	1915	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1916	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	11
	1917	..	..	24	..	5	..	..	29	..	29
Burma	1913	100	16,810	39,951	13,495	..	..	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
	1914	200	18,850	36,975	15,132	..	..	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
	1915	..	19,540	44,084	15,173	..	..	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
	1916	530	19,250	43,545	13,392	..	..	1,110	77,827	..	77,827
	1917	356	17,390	45,990	12,933	..	..	870	76,339	..	76,339
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	2,802	12,220	2,083	487	..	5,538	23,130	403	23,533
	1914	..	2,345	12,477	1,659	645	..	5,823	22,949	531	23,480
	1915	..	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	..	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
	1916	..	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	...	6,224	19,703	289	19,992
	1917	..	2,555	9,535	1,025	894	...	4,309	18,318	301	18,619
Assam	1913	69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
	1914	100	5,385	4,703	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
	1915	275	6,788	4,520	1,078	..	...	959	13,620	212	13,832
	1916	275	8,012	4,805	2,069	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
	1917	350	5,463	4,740	2,005	..	2	728	13,288	131	13,419
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	92	..	352	..	...	444	91	535
	1914	..	..	38	..	249	..	..	287	106	393
	1915	..	..	62	..	242	..	..	304	92	396
	1916	..	..	68	...	275	..	..	343	91	434
	1917	..	..	40	..	198	..	..	233	125	358
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	15	..	12	18	..	45	2	47
	1914	..	..	30	..	3	12	55	100	3	103
	1915	..	...	5	..	3	21	140	169	8	177
	1916	..	..	5	..	3	12	40	60	3	63
	1917	...	..	15	...	3	12	..	30	5	35
Bangalore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	96
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	152
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	164
Coorg	1913	..	640	985	..	..	..	210	1,835	1	1,836
	1914	..	950	890	..	..	..	20	1,860	...	1,860
	1915	..	350	780	..	...	..	90	1,220	..	1,220
	1916	..	605	708	..	..	..	110	1,423	..	1,423
	1917	100	1,115	540	..	..	..	52	1,807	..	1,807
Total	1913	419	52,277	84,697	19,482	18,769	947	13,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
	1914	400	49,312	82,790	20,238	22,028	902	15,511	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
	1915	275	52,916	84,913	20,007	15,876	883	15,226	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
	1916	805	41,899	80,619	18,914	13,685	572	15,480	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1917	806	47,353	78,669	18,500	10,770	507	10,340	1,66,945	3,223	1,70,168

WILD ANIMALS

No. 43.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal	1913	3,230	23,731	26,961
	1914	2,993	23,016	26,009
	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
	1916	605	8,208	8,813
	1917	392	7,650	8,042
Madras	1913	3,096	44,415	47,511
	1914	2,732	40,730	43,462
	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
	1916	4,905	40,057	44,962
	1917	4,302	41,207	45,509
Bombay	1913	2,727	12,504	15,231
	1914	1,939	12,803	14,742
	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
	1916	1,932	11,994	13,926
	1917	1,888	11,675	13,563
United Provinces	1913	3,162	19,790	22,952
	1914	2,457	20,132	22,589
	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
	1916	619	5,373	5,992
	1917	594	5,763	6,357
Bihar and Orissa	1913	753	12,046	12,799
	1914	759	11,815	12,574
	1915	709	11,355	12,064
	1916	907	10,938	11,845
	1917	531	10,716	11,247
Punjab	1913	1,636	12,240	13,876
	1914	1,665	12,317	13,982
	1915	745	6,530	7,275
	1916	626	6,461	7,087
	1917	1,279	4,940	6,219
Delhi	1913	9	27	36
	1914	7	31	38
	1915	9	27	36
	1916	47	..	47
	1917	51	..	51
Burma	1913	1,330	6,060	7,390
	1914	1,122	6,539	7,661
	1915	1,114	6,416	7,530
	1916	959	6,716	7,675
	1917	1,201	6,850	8,051
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	7,613	8,457	16,070
	1914	7,311	8,688	15,999
	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
	1916	5,822	9,884	15,706
	1917	4,903	10,608	15,511
Assam	1913	216	12,830	13,046
	1914	240	12,684	12,924
	1915	392	12,833	13,225
	1916	350	12,768	13,118
	1917	305	12,809	13,114
North-West Frontier Province	1913	1,805	3,712	5,517
	1914	1,623	4,145	5,768
	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
	1916	3,634	3,216	6,850
	1917	3,625	4,092	7,717
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1913	30	91	121
	1914	113	..	113
	1915	9	101	110
	1916	41	93	134
	1917	49	99	148
Coorg	1913	20	882	902
	1914	55	863	918
	1915	27	891	918
	1916	128	900	1,028
	1917	196	982	1,178
TOTAL	1913	25,627	156,785	182,412
	1914	23,016	153,763	176,779
	1915	19,975	147,267	167,242
	1916	20,575	116,608	137,183
	1917	19,316	117,391	136,707

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological factors and associated conditions in Lunatics . 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . .12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . .16—19

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries . . 37, 76, 78

Births—
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . . 4—5
- Number of — in different provinces . . . 4—5
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered . . . . . 4—5
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4—5

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of—per thousand of population .22—23

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 104, 107, 109

Cholera—
- Epidemics of— 121
- Mortality from— . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — .26—27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — .22—23

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of hospitals and dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . 76—83
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .34—41
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . . .42—45
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .64—66

Conservancy 123

Cost of vaccination by Special Department . . 105—106

Criminal Lunatics . . . . . .90—91

Deaths—
- Excess of births over— . . . . . 4—5
- Number of — according to age . . . . .12—15
- Number of — according to causes . . . .24—25
- Number of — according to class . . . .20—21
- Number of — according to months . . . .28—31
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles 8, 9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . . .10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . .16—19
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class . . . . . .22—23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes . . . . . .26—27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month . . . . . .32—33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns . 8—9

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . 8—9

Destruction of wild animals and snakes . . . 112

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . 46—57
- State Special, Railway, and Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by . . . . . .100, 107—108

Drainage 124

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . .26—27

Education—
- Need for — 126

Epidemic Diseases—
- Isolation of cases of — 124

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103

Expenditure—
- on Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 98—99
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards paid for destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . .42—45
- Number of deaths of— 1, 3, 6, 7
- Proportion of deaths of males to— . . .

Fevers—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population .26—27

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . .58—59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—24
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 22—23

Hospitals and dispensaries—
- Beds available in — . . . 37, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
- Diseases treated in — . . . . 46—57, 64—83
- Expenditure of — . . . . . 34, 60—63
- Female — . . . . . .42—45
- Income of— . . . . . 34, 58—59
- Indoor and outdoor patients treated in— 34—57, 64—83
- Operations performed in 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 73, 75, 81, 83
- Private non-aided . . . . . .76—83
- State Public, Local Fund and Private aided . .34—41
- State Special and Railway . . . . .64—66

Income—
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .58—59

Infant mortality 12, 14, 122

Injuries—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population .26—27
- Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of wild animals 114

	PAGE
Lunatics—	
Aetiological factors and associated conditions in	96
Number of,	.84—88
„ „ Criminal	.90—91
Previous occupations of	.92—93
Religion of	89
Types of Insanity of	.94—95
Malaria	119
Medical Expenditure	.60—63
„ Receipts	.58—59
Muhammadans—	
Number of deaths of —	.20—21
Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population	.22—23
Number of—	
beds	37,45, 64, 76, 78
births	3—5
children vaccinated	104, 107, 109
deaths	.6—9, 12—15,20,21,24,25,28—31
hospitals and dispensaries	36, 39, 42, 44 ,64, 66, 76, 78
indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries	.34—57,64—83
Licensed vaccinators	105
Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc.	.84—88
persons killed by wild animals and snakes	110—111
persons vaccinated	102
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries	.76—83
State Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries	.34—41
State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries	64—66
Vaccinators	.103, 105
Pilgrim centres and pilgrimages	124
Plague—	
Number of deaths from —	.24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	.26—27
Research Commission	120
Population—	
Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000	109
Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on	102
in which births and deaths are registered	4, 5, 6, 7
in which vaccination is carried on	102
of Lunatic Asylums	.84—89
Rural and town—	3, 9
Primary vaccination	101, 104

	PAGE
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—	
Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in—	76—83
Receipts of Lunatic Asylums	99
Religion of Lunatics	89
Research Fund Association, Indian	118
Respiratory Diseases—	
Number of deaths from —	.24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	.26—27
Revaccination	101, 104, 107
Rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	113
Rural sanitation	126
Sanitary organisation	116
„ policy, Historical Summary of Indian—	115
„ surveys	123
Small-pox—	
Number of deaths from—	.24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population	.26—27
Snakes—	
Destruction of —	112
Number of persons killed by —	110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of —	113
Special Vaccination Establishment—	
Cost of —	105, 106
State Public hospitals, etc., indoor and outdoor patients treated in	.34—41
Diseases treated in—	.46—57
Income and expenditure of	34, 58—63
State Special hospitals, etc.	.64—66
Diseases treated in—	.64—75
Subscriptions in State Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—	
Europeans	.58—59
Indians	.58—59
Tuberculosis	122
Types of Insanity	.94—95
Town planning and relief of congested areas	125
Urban sanitation	123
Vaccination—	
Number of cases of	.100, 101, 104, 107—109
„ „ persons vaccinated	102
Water-supply	124
Wild animals—	
Destruction of —	112
Number of persons killed by —	110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of—	113

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

Govt of India
23/8/19

[*TENTH ISSUE*]

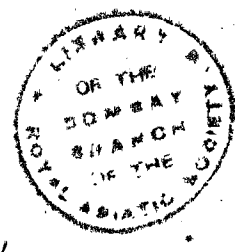
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume III

Public Health

Published by Order of the Governor General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price : One Rupee or One Shilling and Six Pence

No. 939]

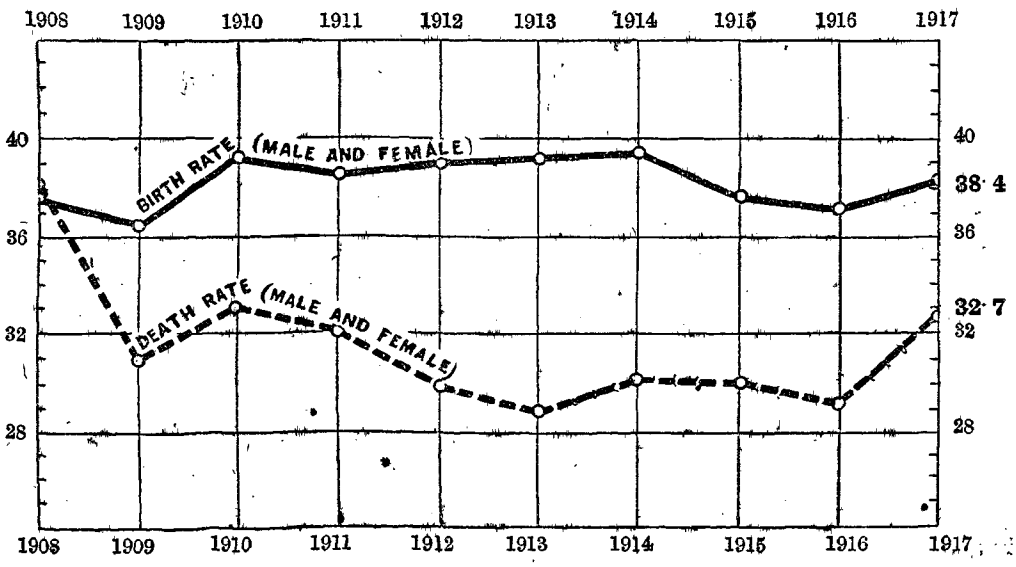
(1) Births and Deaths

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

(Based on Table Nos. 2, 3 and 4, pages 3—7)

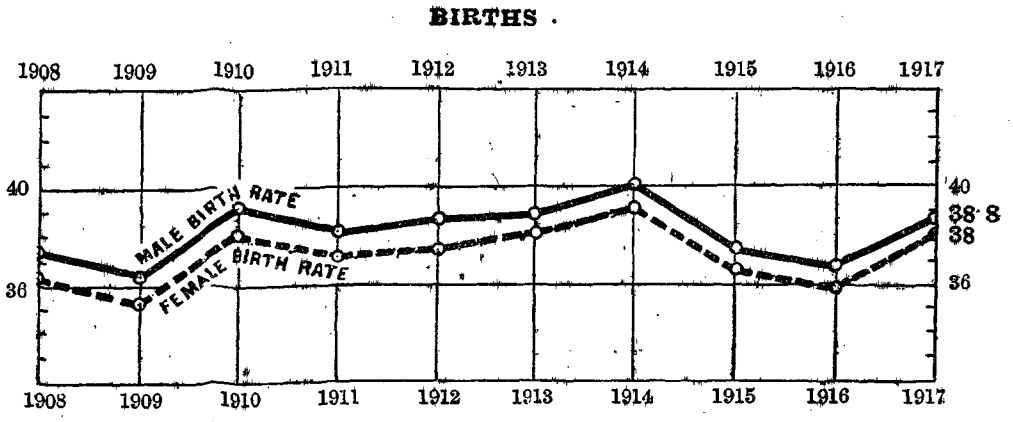
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



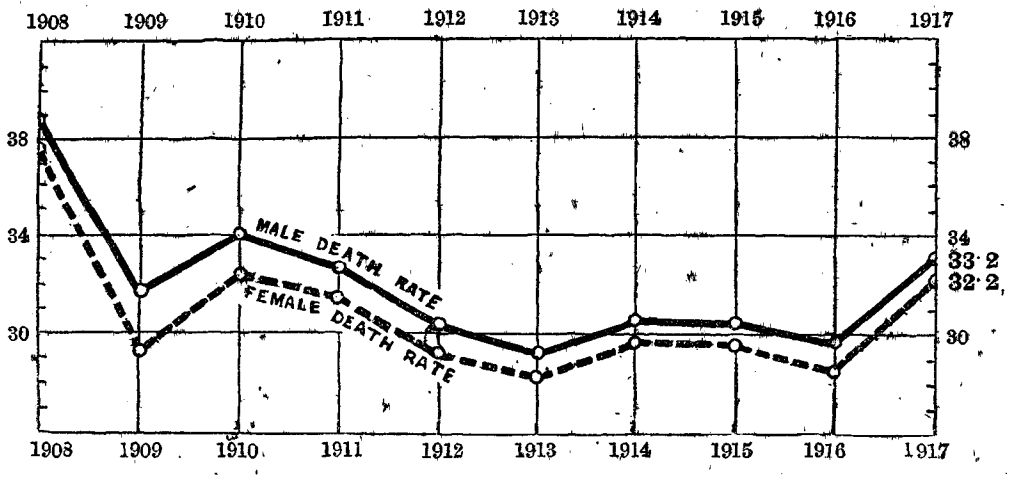
II

BIRTHS .



III

DEATHS

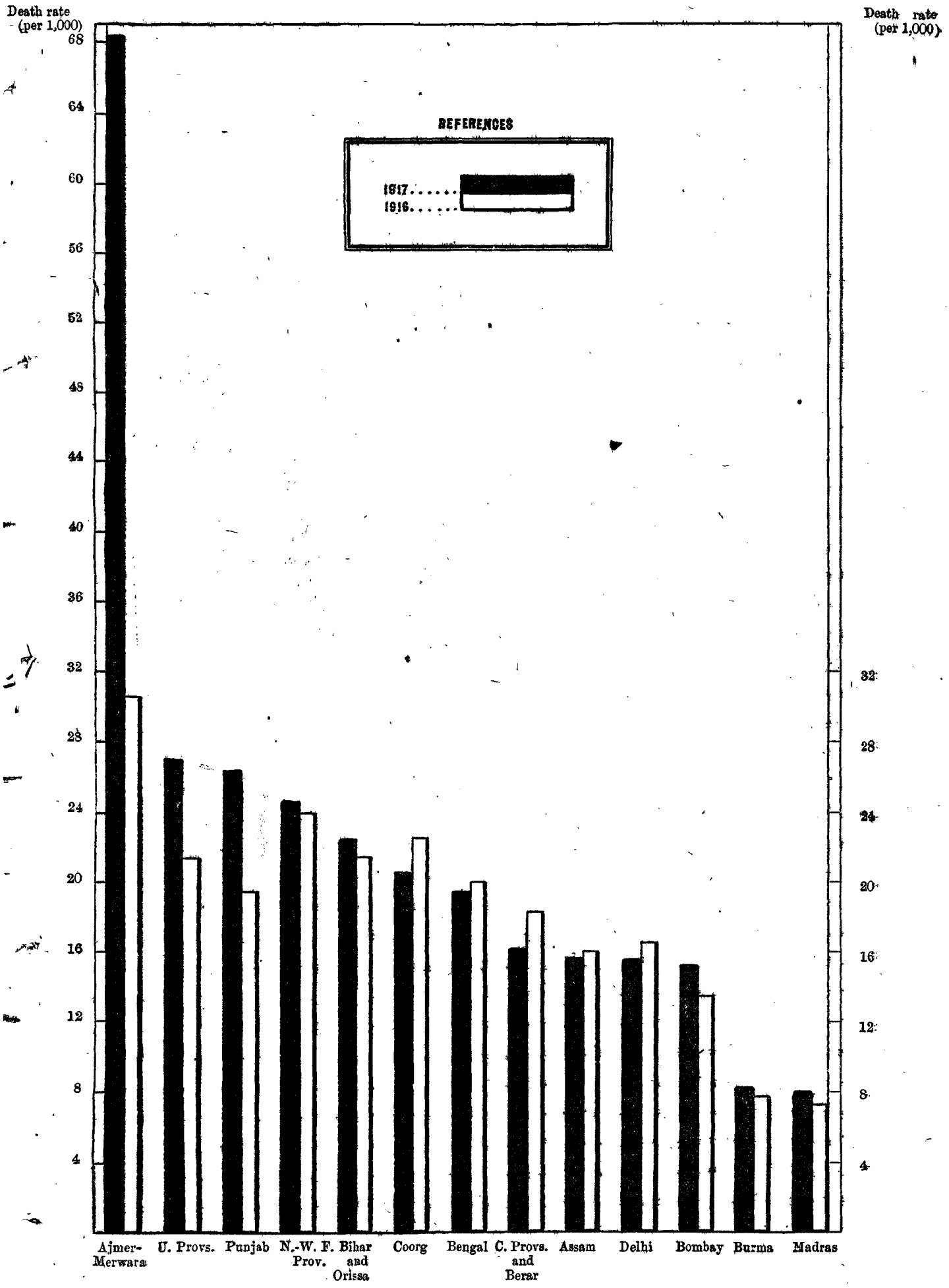


NOTE.—The deaths in 1908 were high, 8,653,007, as compared with the average of the previous five years, 7,900,633, an increase of 9·5 per cent. The greater percentage of these deaths in 1908 was due to fevers, 62·7 per cent, and cholera 6·8 per cent. The mortality in the United Provinces and Madras was exceptionally high.

(2) Mortality from "fevers"

Ratio of deaths from "fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1917, as compared with the previous year.

(Based on table No. 12, pages 26-27.)

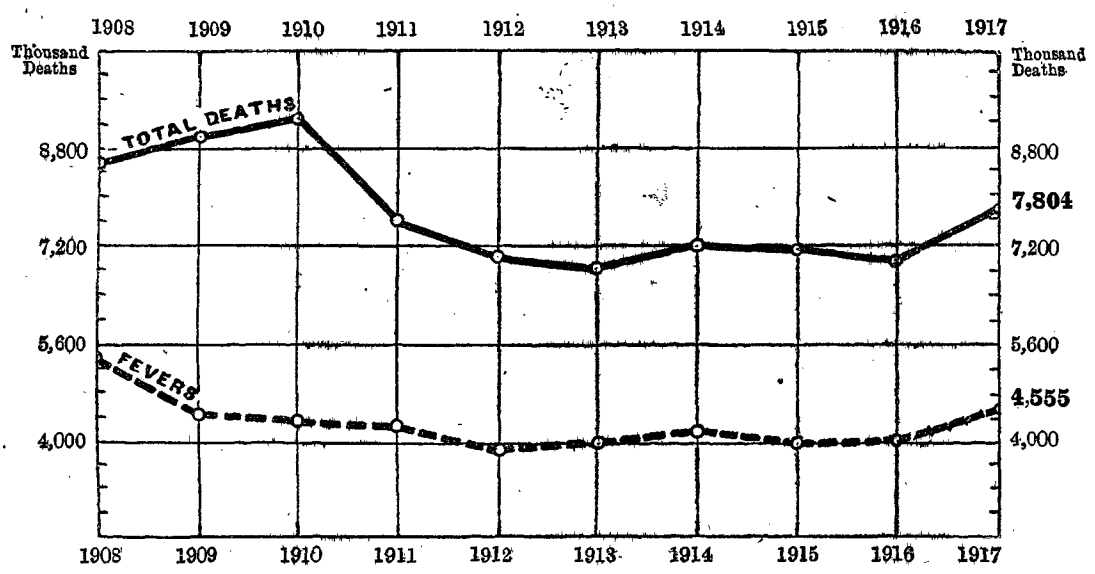


(3) Mortality from principal diseases

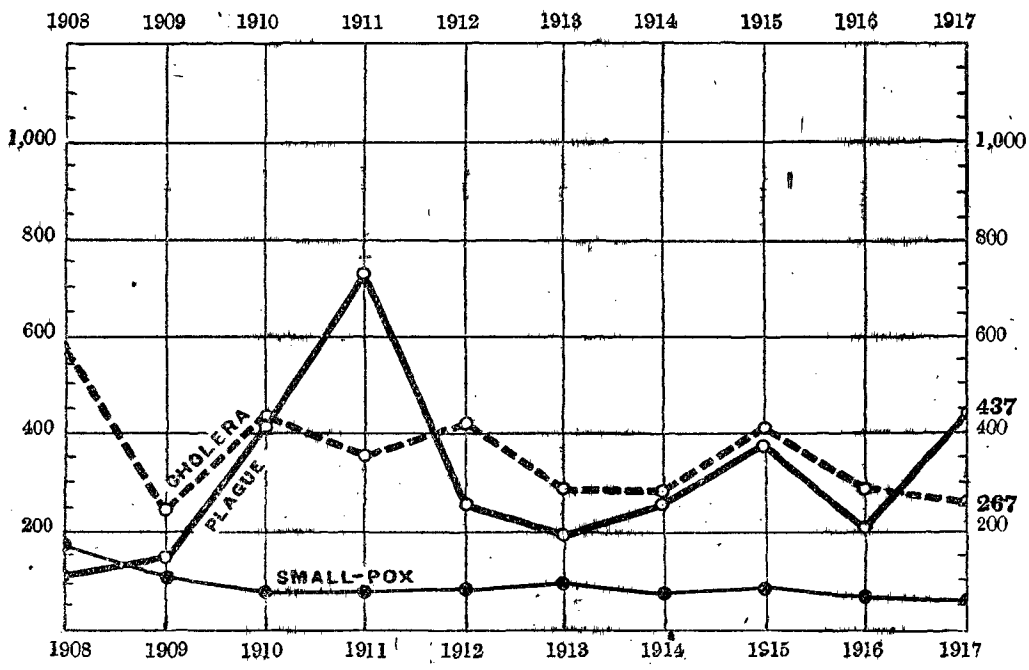
Deaths from principal diseases in British India

(Based on Table No. 11, page 25)

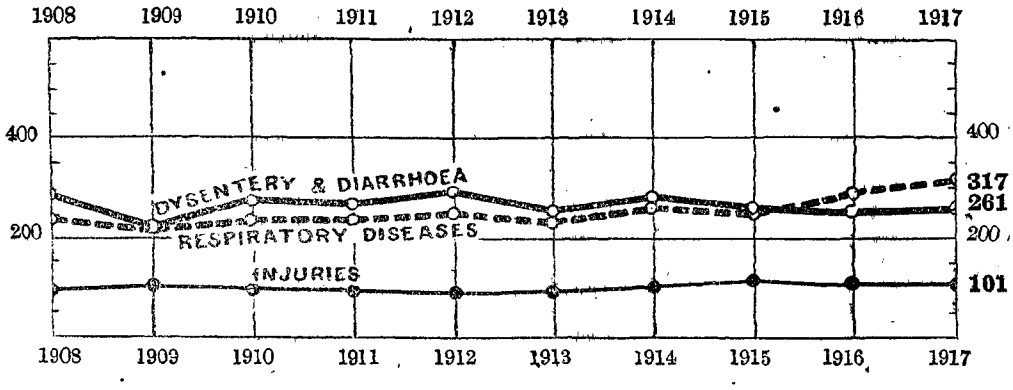
I



II



III

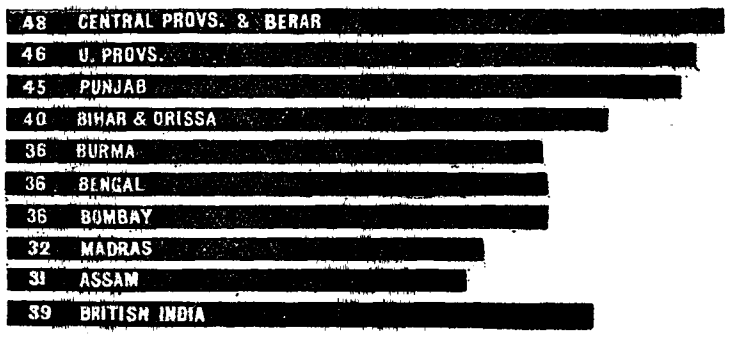


NOTE.—Each division in chart (I) represents 1,600,000, as against 200,000 in chart (II) and (III)

(4) Ratio of births, deaths and infantile mortality in the major provinces of British India in 1917, as compared with those in the United Kingdom.

(*a*) Birth rate per 1,000 of population

British India



United Kingdom

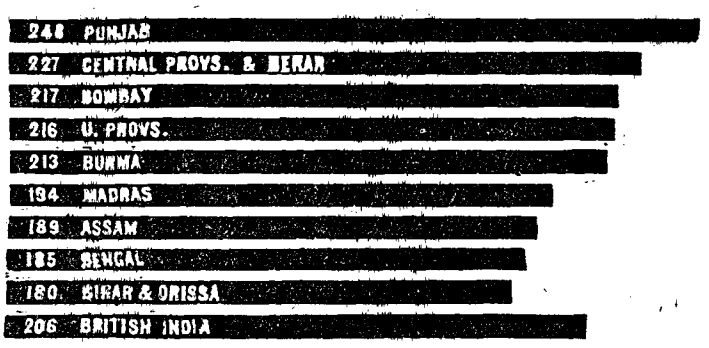
(*b*) Death rate per 1,000 of population

British India

United Kingdom

(*c*) Ratio of Infantile mortality per 1,000 of population

British India



United Kingdom (1916)

Births

Province	Actual number of births
1 United Provinces	2,157,642
2 Bengal	1,627,873
3 Bihar and Orissa	1,395,157
4 Madras	1,295,078
5 Punjab	876,733
6 Bombay	699,823
7 Central Provinces and Berar	669,842
8 Burma	356,136
9 Assam	189,741
Total British India	9,378,349
1 England and Wales	668,340
2 Scotland	97,482
3 Ireland	86,405
Total United Kingdom	852,227

Deaths

Province	Actual number of deaths
1 United Provinces	1,774,896
2 Bihar and Orissa	1,214,551
3 Bengal	1,187,509
4 Madras	1,049,545
5 Bombay	798,406
6 Punjab	733,109
7 Central Provinces and Berar	501,834
8 Burma	248,601
9 Assam	163,925
Total British India	7,803,832
1 England and Wales	498,955
2 Ireland	72,770
3 Scotland	69,481
Total United Kingdom	641,206

Infantile Mortality

Province	Actual number of Infantile mortality
1 United Provinces	495,467
2 Bengal	300,514
3 Bihar and Orissa	251,739
4 Madras	251,194
5 Punjab	217,385
6 Central Provinces and Berar	151,956
7 Bombay	151,633
8 Burma	75,907
9 Assam	35,914
Total British India	1,929,491
1 England and Wales	*
2 Scotland	*
3 Ireland	*
Total United Kingdom	*

* Actual numbers regarding infantile mortality in the United Kingdom are not available

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Public Health Volume (Volume III) of the Statistics of British India, 10th Issue. This volume deals with statistics relating to Births and Deaths, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, Vaccination, and Deaths from wild animals and snakes. Four charts, showing (i) the Indian birth and death rates for a series of years, (ii) mortality from "fevers," in each province, (iii) mortality from principal diseases in British India, and (iv) birth rate, death rate, and infantile mortality in each province, have been added, with a full index for ready reference.

2. For a descriptive account of these statistics a reference is invited to the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1917, and to the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department on the destruction of wild animals and snakes, No. 1100, dated the 5th August 1918.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
No. 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET,
Calcutta, 11th June 1919.

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
CHARTS—	
(1) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontis-piece.
(2) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	"
(3) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	"
(4) Birth rate, Death rate, and Infantile mortality in each province	"
SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES	1—2
VITAL STATISTICS	3—34
HOSPITALS	35—83
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	84—99
VACCINATION	100—109
DEATHS from and DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS	110—114
INDEX	115—116

	Table No.	Pages
Summary table	1 Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	2 Births and Deaths in British India, from 1908 to 1917	3
	3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1908 to 1917	4—5
	4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1908 to 1917	6—7
	5 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1908 to 1917	8—9
	6 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1908 to 1917	10—11
	7 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1908 to 1917	12—15
	8 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1908 to 1917	16—19
	9 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1908 to 1917	20—21
	10 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1908 to 1917	22—23
	11 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1908 to 1917	24—25
	12 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1908 to 1917	26—27
	13 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1908 to 1917	28—31
	14 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1908 to 1917 ..	32—33
	15. Total Estimated Influenza Deaths and Death Rate per mille of Population ..	34
Hospitals	16 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1908 to 1917	35
	17 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1913 to 1917	36—41
	17(i) Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1913 to 1917 ..	42—45
	18 Number of Indoor Patients under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1913 to 1917	46—53
	18(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1913 to 1917	54—57
	19 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1913 to 1917	58—59
	20 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1913 to 1917	60—63
	21 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor Patients treated in them, from 1913 to 1917; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	21(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1913 to 1917	72—75
	22 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1913 to 1917; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	23 Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1908 to 1917; also the Types and Ætiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	24 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1913 to 1917	85—88
	25 Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1913 to 1917	89
	26 Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1913 to 1917	90—91
	27 Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1913 to 1917 ..	92—93
	28 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1913 to 1917	94—95
	29 Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1913 to 1917	96
	30 Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1913 to 1917	97—99
Vaccination	31 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1908-09 to 1917-18 ..	100
	32 Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1913-14 to 1917-18	101
	33 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1913-14 to 1917-18	102

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	34 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1913-14 to 1917-18 ..	103
	35 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and Re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1913-14 to 1917-18 ..	104
	36 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1913-14 to 1917-18..	105—106
	37 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1913-14 to 1917-18 .	107
	38 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1913-14 to 1917-18	108
	39 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1913-14 to 1917-18 ..	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	40 Number of Persons Killed by Wild Animals from 1908 to 1917	110
	41 Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1913 to 1917	111
	42 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1913 to 1917	112
	43 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1913 to 1917	113
	44 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1913 to 1917	114
	Index	115—116

Statistics of British India

Vol. III.—Public Health

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)									
Number of births—									
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	37·82	36·27	38·41
Number of deaths—									
Male . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	29·94	29·10	32·72
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)									
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,995	3,063	3,101
Number of patients treated—									
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,633	389,603	456,755	541,549	568,526	580,186
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	33,032,052	34,054,352	35,180,432
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	33,573,601	34,622,878	(a) 35,830,499
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,65,13,551	1,69,94,068	1,75,08,196
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,66,14,609	1,71,94,029	1,75,71,583
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For calendar year)									
Admissions Number	1,219	1,195	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	2,225	2,363	2,422
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	114	166	195
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,272	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	2,339	2,529	2,617
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,325	1,721	1,620
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	635	663	680
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	2,27,317	2,53,413	2,80,957
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	14,03,633	13,93,579	15,16,127
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	11,76,316	11,40,166	12,35,170
VACCINATION— Persons vaccinated by—									
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,341,857	9,190,318	9,114,571
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	131,726	120,163	124,000
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,473,583	9,310,481	9,238,571

(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	3·9	3·8	3·8
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	89·7	89·0	89·4
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,964	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	17,89,389	18,05,262	18,28,984
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)									
Persons killed by —									
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	2,276	2,278	2,176
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	26,406	23,640	23,918
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	28,682	25,918	26,094
Cattle killed by —									
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070			
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	(a)	(a)	(a)
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,060			
Wild animals destroyed . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	25,112	20,574	19,476
Snakes destroyed. „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	184,663	65,765	73,968
Rewards paid for the destruction of —									
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,239	1,90,098	1,71,974	1,66,945
Snakes . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	18,214	4.319	3,223
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,08,312	1,76,293	1,70,168

(*a*) These statistics have been discontinued under orders of the Government of India, Home Department

VITAL STATISTICS *

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286
Female	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063
TOTAL	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	37·5	36·4	39·3	38·1	38·5	38·8	40·02	37·37	36·7	38·8
Female (*a*)	36·3	35·2	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0	39·17	36·50	35·8	38·0
TOTAL	37·7	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2	107·0
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172
Female	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660
TOTAL	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	38·82	31·72	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31	30·38	30·32	29·63	33·20
Female	37·59	29·29	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10	29·60	29·55	28·54	32·22
TOTAL	38·21	30·91	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	106·5	108·7	108·3	107·2	108·5	109	107·2	107·2	108·5	107·6
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·2	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09
(*b*) ,, *rural districts*	38·1	30·8	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15
Hindus	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27
Muhammadans	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88
Buddhists	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56
Others	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12
Small-pox	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26
Plague	·5	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83
Fevers	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10
Respiratory diseases	1·00	·9	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33
Injuries	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·42	2·2	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17
March	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48
April	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63
May	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55
June	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33
July	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41
Autumn and winter										
August	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45
September	3·2	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53
October	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21
November	4·37	3·2	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·03	2·68	3·56
December	3·72	3·12	3·2	2·7	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74
January	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66

* Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	..	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913		790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
	1914		795,357	739,924	41·04	19·40	33·86	107	2·29	..
	1915	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	43·06	18·50	31·80	107	..	1·03
	1916	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	39·80	20·91	31·89	107	4·52	..
	1917	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	43·44	20·98	35·91	107	9·72	..
Madras	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40.347,357	627.274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
	1914	40,005,735	683,449	656,719	40·0	23·1	33·5	104·1	8·5	..
	1915	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	37·6	21·9	31·2	104·5	9·2	..
	1916	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	42·1	24·0	32·5	104·4	10·67	..
	1917	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	45·4	22·9	32·4	104·4	6·2	..
Bombay	1908	18,481,362	342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	16·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·90	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912		355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913	19,587,383	355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
	1914		379,420	353,656	54·58	18·31	37·43	107·29	7·95	..
	1915	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	50·78	17·54	37·10	107·74	10·98	..
	1916	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	48 82	16·56	35·98	107·49	2·66	..
	1917	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	50·99	14·48	35·73	108·05	..	5·03
United Provinces	1908	47,691,782	932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	109·11	..	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·70	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
	1911		1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,16 ,280	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
	1914		1,094,842	1,009,712	57·22	25·56	44·93	108·43	11·47	..
	1915	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	49·25	25·44	43·48	108·76	13·44	..
	1916	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	58·20	24·53	43·09	108·61	13·59	..
	1917	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	56·35	25·67	46·08	108·36	8·17	..
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,893	704,896	48 16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
	1914	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	51·6	35·3	42·3	104	14·0	..
	1915	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	48·1	31·7	40·4	105	8·2	..
	1916	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	45·4	27·4	36·6	106	3·8	..
	1917	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	53·2	28·7	40·4	105	5·2	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	20,108,690	439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	..	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110·0	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	53·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
	1914	19,337,146	468.243	426,763	53·0	19·7	46·3	109·7	14·3	..
	1915	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	51·3	21·3	43·6	109·7	7·3	..
	1916	19.337,146	461,540	420,006	52·7	21·4	45·6	109·9	14·9	..
	1917	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	55·4	22·2	45·3	110·0	7·4	..
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106	4·85	..
	1914	396,997	9,880	9,507	49·10	29·13	48·86	104	10·88	..
	1915	416,656	10,245	9,724	49 63	33·75	47·91	105	18·95	..
	1916	416,656	10,648	9,931	50·38	39·74	49·39	107	16·46	..
	1917	416,656	11,393	10,589	53·28	48·73	52·75	107	20·07	..
Burma	1908	8,485,980	152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909	8,543,753	158.017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910		158.806	149.135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	22·64	105	8	..
	1912	9,855,853	163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913		165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
	1914	9,855,853	179.837	169,046	43·78	19·41	35·40	106	11	..
	1915	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	44·70	19·74	35·13	105	7	..
	1916	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	43·00	20·61	33·71	106	10	..
	1917	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	46·16	21·72	36·25	106	11	..

No. 3 – BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	11,990,419	323,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350,797	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	..
	1914	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	57·15	40·39	51·37	104·32	14·68	..
	1915	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	53·19	42·97	47·95	104·59	12·04	..
	1916	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	48·77	36·84	43·85	104·49	3·90	..
	1917	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	53·43	39·35	48·13	104·95	12·07	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	29,812,735	634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	0·40	..
	1909		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1910		585,786	546,138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	..
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
	1914	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	39·90	28·45	32·94	107	8·28	..
	1915	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	39·71	30·17	33·6	106	2·74	..
	1916	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	36·40	26·37	30·52	107	1·93	..
	1917	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	41·35	28·49	31·35	106	4·26	..
North-West Frontier Province	1908	(a)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	4·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	..
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	42·5	31·5	37·1	123	9·2	..
	1913		41,230	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	..
	1914	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	37·3	28·8	32·7	121·2	6·9	..
	1915	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	38·3	26·6	31·7	125·5	8·1	..
	1916	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	38·2	31·8	33·8	123·4	3·7	..
	1917	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	38·4	27·9	32·1	123·5	2·2	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	476,912	10,323	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910		10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·1	8·84	..
	1913		11,368	10,238	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·5	17·34	..
	1914	501,395	12,393	11,122	55·82	44·06	46·9	111·43	16·57	..
	1915	501,395	11,672	10,281	48·8	42·19	43·78	113·55	17·75	..
	1916	501,395	10,115	9,283	38·58	30·04	33·68	108·96	..	1·79
	1917	501,395	9,835	8,620	42·66	34·94	36·81	114·19	..	66·15
Coorg	1908	180,607	2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911		2,424	2,344	39	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	..	7·60
	1914	174,976	2,347	2,243	35·95	19·7	26·23	104·64	..	7·82
	1915	174,976	2,234	2,199	36·74	18·07	25·33	101·59	..	5·74
	1916	174,976	2,588	2,441	47·16	22·80	28·74	106·02	1·51	..
	1917	174,976	2,786	2,552	52·30	21·88	30·51	109·17	1·64	..
Total	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	..
	1912	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..
	1914	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	57·22	18·31	39·61	106·78	9·6	..
	1915	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	53·19	17·54	37·82	107·05	7·88	..
	1916	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	58·20	16·56	37·13	107·2	8·03	..
	1917	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	56·35	14·48	39·33	107·0	6·61	..

(a) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,655	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	20·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49·34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	70,873	639	706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913				693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914				742,218	689,071	51·17	21·56	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	45,329,247	70,873	639	776,244	712,323	45·21	22·77	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	45,329,247	70,873	639	656,177	584,844	39·77	20·35	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	45,329,247	70,873	639	622,509	565,000	38·57	19·66	26·19	26·73	25·62
Madras	1908	36,744,483	129,241	284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903			462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	40,005,735	126,585	316	505,794	492,473	47·1	17·2	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	40,005,735	126,585	316	445,466	434,484	36·4	15·5	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	40,005,735	126,585	316	444,629	430,384	34·9	15·4	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	40,005,735	126,585	316	532,512	517,033	45·8	16·0	26·2	27·1	25·4
Bombay	1908	18,481,362	122,984	150	261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911				287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912	19,587,383	122,978	159	351,264	331,946	49·79	12·64	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913				269,635	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914				298,988	278,516	40·21	13·54	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	19,587,383	122,978	159	263,672	247,941	39·16	13·66	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	19,587,383	122,978	159	335,545	317,040	53·39	17·69	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	19,587,383	122,978	159	405,949	392,457	59·17	24·19	40·76	39·84	41·76
United Provinces	1908	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911				1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912	46,835,108	106,402	440	733,254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913				857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914				816,149	751,117	54·83	23·47	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	46,820,556	106,357	440	732,610	674,133	52·97	19·05	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	46,820,556	106,357	440	720,097	661,202	50·73	22·38	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	46,820,556	106,357	440	933,723	841,173	79·22	23·76	37·91	38·17	37·62
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	34,490,038	81,181	414	501,265	475,578	38·8	21·6	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	34,490,038	83,181	414	574,100	537,825	44·2	21·0	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	34,489,846	83,180	414	585,277	546,098	40·2	22·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	34,489,846	83,180	414	622,851	591,700	43·4	19·8	35·2	36·9	33·5
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	20,108,690	97,209	207	517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·9	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
	1912	19,730,502	96,660	204	277,532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304,326	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1914	19,337,146	96,655	200	318,325	299,748	46·3	20·8	32·0	30·0	34·3
	1915	19,337,146	96,654	200	359,821	342,729	57·4	19·0	36·3	33·9	39·3
	1916	19,337,146	96,654	200	309,973	283,697	40·3	23·1	30·7	29·2	32·5
	1917	19,337,146	96,654	200	378,785	354,324	52·0	26·3	37·9	35·7	40·6
Delhi	1913	396,997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	396,997	528	752	7,661	7,418	42·14	28·04	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,239	5,832	34·16	22·81	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,951	6,769	38·88	25·69	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,860	6,760	36·46	28·12	32·68	29·54	36·65
Burma	1908	8,485,980	106,403	85	129,082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,855,853	111,658	88	141,975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130,731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	9,855,853	111,658	88	125,655	112,173	40·97	19·17	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	9,855,853	111,658	88	144,674	131,175	51·41	18·27	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	9,855,853	111,658	88	124,853	111,381	40·38	17·85	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	9,824,390	110,148	89	131,117	117,484	40·58	18·07	25·30	26·09	24·49

(a) Information not available

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99,823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	13,916,308	99,823	139	268,655	241,997	44·97	28·16	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	13,916,308	99,823	139	259,180	240,502	44·51	25·97	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	13,916,308	99,823	139	290,085	265,914	55·23	25·07	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	13,916,308	99,823	139	262,788	239,046	50·56	25·09	36·06	37·91	34·22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909	29,812,735	71,555	416	529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·89
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	408,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912	6,051,507	33,551	180	79,657	71,909	38·51	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913				88,106	79,273	33·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	6,051,507	31,845	190	78,973	70,271	33·58	19·47	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	6,051,507	31,845	190	98,147	88,631	40·91	25·41	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	6,051,507	31,845	190	91,927	81,111	42·02	24·63	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	6,051,507	31,845	190	86,986	76,939	34·88	23·96	27·09	27·70	26·42
North-West Frontier Province	1908				35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909	1,908,184	13,688	149	26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,081	25·9	21·8	23·3	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,942	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
	1914	2,041,077	13,399	152	27,768	24,792	34·3	22·0	25·8	25·7	25·8
	1915	2,041,077	13,399	152	25,707	22,487	29·8	19·2	23·6	23·8	23·4
	1916	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,461	28,961	36·7	26·4	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,590	28,572	40·5	24·7	29·9	30·2	29·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910	476,912	2,711	176	11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	176	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913			185	6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	501,395	2,711	185	7,898	7,310	31·05	28·07	30·33	29·67	31·08
	1915	501,395	2,711	185	6,850	6,202	26·66	25·83	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	501,395	2,711	185	10,465	9,831	40·85	39·31	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	501,395	2,711	185	25,782	25,841	108·72	84·84	102·96	96·85	109·87
Coorg	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909	180,607	1,583	114	2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911		1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	174,976	1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	174,976	1,582	111	3,160	2,798	37·05	29·30	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	174,976	1,582	111	2,927	2,511	38·51	24·84	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	174,976	1,582	111	2,538	2,226	35·25	22·03	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	174,976	1,582	111	2,720	2,331	33·31	23·75	28·87	27·96	30·00
TOTAL	1908	226,409,600	863,403	262	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	262	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1914	238,522,770	868,220	275	3,702,509	3,453,262	54·83	13·54	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	238,527,877	867,646	275	3,695,637	3,446,775	57·4	13·66	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	238,527,685	867,645	275	3,610,978	3,329,458	55·23	15·4	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	238,496,222	866,135	275	4,045,172	3,758,660	108·72	16·0	32·72	33·20	32·22

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
	1914							1,359,414	71,875	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57
	1915	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,416,731	71,836	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83
	1916	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,179,743	61,278	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37
	1917	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,125,680	61,829	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19
Madras	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,303	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
	1914	231	269	500	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	851,470	146,797	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0
	1915	231	269	500	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	753,081	126,869	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0
	1916	231	269	500	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	749,191	125,822	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9
	1917	231	269	500	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	897,071	152,474	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2
Bombay	1908	224	65	289	16,027,055	2,615,420(a)	18,481,362	402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909							413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910					2,653,369(a)		465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
	1914	248	113	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	470,091	107,413	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48
	1915	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	415,352	96,261	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12
	1916	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	527,610	124,975	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32
	1917	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	656,274	142,132	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76
United Provinces	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790	47,691,782	2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565		1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466	46,835,108	1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
	1914	1,068	93	1,161	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,441,206	126,060	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46
	1915	1,066	93	1,159	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,279,208	127,535	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04
	1916	1,070	93	1,163	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,269,820	111,479	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50
	1917	1,072	93	1,165	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,631,854	143,042	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
	1914	230	55	285	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	942,332	34,511	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3
	1915	230	55	285	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	1,075,851	36,074	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2
	1916	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,096,423	34,952	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8
	1917	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,173,811	40,740	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	408	143	551	18,049,078	2,014,612	20,108,690	908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
	1914	408	130	538	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	554,804	63,269	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96
	1915	413	139	552	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	639,376	63,174	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33
	1916	410	139	549	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	532,562	61,108	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70
	1917	412	142	554	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	657,807	75,302	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
	1914	8	1	9	171,526	225,471	396,997	5,578	9,501	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98
	1915	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,368	7,703	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97
	1916	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,953	8,767	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92
	1917	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	5,274	8,346	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68
Burma	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474	8,485,980	196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	59	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	208,338	37,990	246,328	23·79	34·60	24·99
	1914	351	59	410	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	198,702	39,126	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13
	1915	355	59	414	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	234,365	41,484	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99
	1916	355	60	415	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	196,508	39,726	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97
	1917	350	60	410	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	207,988	40,613	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 1906

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	306,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688 123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28
	1914	403	104	507	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	461,894	48,758	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69
	1915	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	443,079	56,603	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91
	1916	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	497,636	58,363	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95
	1917	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	448,525	53,309	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
	1914	77	20	97	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	146,518	2,726	149 244	24·71	22·19	24·66
	1915	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	183,192	3,586	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86
	1916	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	170,120	2,918	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59
	1917	80	20	100	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	161,303	2,622	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09
North-West Frontier Province	1908	65	11	76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	1,908,184(*b*)	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
	1914	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	47,021	5,539	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75
	1915	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,799	5,395	48,194	23·14	28 21	23·61
	1916	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,535	6,887	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1
	1917	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,917	6,245	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911							15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5,154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	501,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
	1914	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,997	5,211	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33
	1915	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,216	4,836	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03
	1916	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	14,228	6,068	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48
	1917	17	6	23	361,001	140.394	501,395	37,074	14,549	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96
Coorg	1908							5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,667	4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910							6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
	1914	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,418	540	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05
	1915	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,993	445	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08
	1916	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,423	341	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23
	1917	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,722	329	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87
Total	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	(*a*)16,705,321	226,409,600	7,921,699	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	(*a*)18,703,327	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	(*a*)18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,085	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72
	1914	3,490	977	4,467	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	6,494,445	661,326	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00
	1915	3,497	991	4,488	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	6,500,611	641,801	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94
	1916	3,508	994	4,502	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	6,297,752	642,684	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10
	1917	3,508	997	4,505	218,501,221	19,995,001	238,496,222	7,062,300	741,532	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72

(*a*) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

(*b*) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certtin LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	32·65	34·14	27·98	27·22	28·13	26·22	28·38	28·55	24·66	23·83
Dacca	108,551	26·60	35·33	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56
Howrah	179,389	38·90	37·41	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18
Darjeeling	19,005	19·38	20·14	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·68
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	44·1	38·3	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9
Trichinopoly	123,512	29·7	29·7	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	30·8	28·3	32·6
Madura	134,130	35·8	30·7	34·1	37·8	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5
Salem	59,153	36·2	34·6	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2
Calicut	78,417	70·8	30 9	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2
Bellary	34,956	34·6	24·4	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6
Negapatam	60,168	31·5	30·4	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4
Tanjore	60,341	33·3	34·1	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6
Kumbakonam	64,647	29·9	29·7	31	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4
Ootacamund	18,829	31·3	35·8	28·4	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	39·47	35·95	35·97	35·88	40 02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83
Poona City	126,201	41·41	33·70	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74
Poona Cantonment	30,958	42·45	22·86	37·13	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79
Ahmedabad City	214,000	56·54	56·19	47 29	42·69	64·92	39·31	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43
Ahmedabad Cantonment	2,305	8·99	8·5	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95	39·05
Surat	114,733	22·07	19·24	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84
Karáchi City	140,511	56·11	45·96	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03	49·21	48·30
Karáchi Cantonment	6,004						18·50	22·14	14·32	17·99	24·81
Sholapur	61,032	41·16	34·78	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	89·92	80·48
Hyderabad City	69,140	44·85	32·79	38 34	29·34	39·28	30·52	34·87	34·70	37·92	55·64
Hyderabad Cantonment	5,883						10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31
Hubli	61,440	27·50	38·45	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44	42·29	34·36
Ahmadnagar City	33,878	36·55	18·3	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·98	65·88	59·39
Ahmadnagar Cantonment	7,748	12·29	11·73	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow City	240,016	55·25	49·39	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78	46·51
Lucknow Cantonment	19,782	24·06	16·2	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43	12·13
Benares City	199,868	53·07	50·77	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·34
Benares Cantonment	3,936	15·33	11·09	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02
Cawnpore City	173,973	63·08	54·8	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48
Cawnpore Cantonment	21,517	37·52	30·86	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74	30·39	30·07
Allahabad City	159,701	28·49	17·12	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51
Allahabad Cantonment	11,996	9·53	8·57	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00
Agra City	163,935	35·78	26·3	30	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39	50·27
Agra Cantonment	21,514	34·43	22·46	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57	19·47	18·17
Bareilly City	117,521	42·90	30·09	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·49
Bareilly Cantonment	11,941	16·49	14·17	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52	17·59	22·19
Meerut City	76,755	36·71	34·76	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·75	37·79
Meerut Cantonment	39,876	32·27	25·97	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22
Mirzapur	55,304	22·51	19·78	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98
Fyzabad City	58,924	38·72	31·18	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37	36·45
Fyzabad Cantonment	7,136	18·86	18·7	22·8	24·10	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75	9·11	10·09
Shahjahanpur City	69,525	46·68	48·64	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39·67	51·17
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	3,041	43·92	42·9	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29	21·04	59·19

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

	Population (census of 1911)	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Farrukhabad — City	56,573	67·32	42·3	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91	52·99
Farrukhabad — Cantonment	3,074	46·30	31·77	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83	38·06	56·28
Moradabad	80,684	51·05	40·92	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49
Gorakhpur	48,358	33·29	43·43	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27	35·38	48·26
Saharanpur	62,850	42·44	32·99	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72	42·54	54·35
Aligarh	64,825	61·09	35·86	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95	42·24	59·69
Muttra — City	54,332	68·60	37·73	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74
Muttra — Cantonment	3,851	59·08	32·79	28	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62	10·91	24·93
Jhansi — City	58,236	58·39	41·33	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89	42·69	39·05	35·48	39·75
Jhansi — Cantonment	11,972	43·60	27·79	37·36	24·81	27·56	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61
Mussoorie	6,552	(a) 7·72	(a) 7·1	(a) 8·19	(a) 6·09	(a) 6·84	(a) 11·01	(a) 10·18	(a) 8·18	(a) 7·84	(a) 8·34
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	34·52	36·11	32·1	30·59	42·09	28·33	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·8
Gaya	49,921	57·53	43·95	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94	66·1	53·5	37·0	53·7
Darbhanga	62,628	37·40	34·72	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44·0	29·5	42·6
Bhagalpur	74,352	33·15	18·16	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4
Chapra	42,372	32·22	27·69	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7	29·2	35·1
Monghyr	46,913	43·50	50·64	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5	31·3	37·0
PUNJAB—											
Lahore — City & Cantonment	210,271	56·41	34·68	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40
Amritsar — City & Cantonment	151,339	49·67	39·05	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50	39·94	66·58
Ambála — City & Cantonment	24,493	35·26	24·79	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23	30·25	49·36
Multan — City & Cantonment	85,747	45·14	56·88	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·67
Ráwalpindi — City & Cantonment	46,642	43·89	26·32	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·96	36·90	43·67	44·23
Jalandhar — City & Cantonment	55,354	37·68	26·66	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42	29·21
Siálkot — City & Cantonment	48,595	48·87	31·35	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61	37·74	44·39
Ferozpur — City & Cantonment	24,678	41·92	25·35	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00	25·49	27·80
Simla — City & Cantonment	18,934	34·11	34·54	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97	19·86	17·59	22·34	25·62
Murree — City & Cantonment	1,361	20·44	21·75	29	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31	18·37
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	60·03	42·25	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16	38·88	36·46
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,666	40·69	51·75	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73
Rangoon	293,316	41·59	39·63	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	36·13	33·70
Moulmein	58,754	39·30	33·93	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52	31·45	35·59
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	52·99	89·78	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·96	33·82
Jubbulpore — City	79,009	44·92	34·75	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28
Jubbulpore — Cantonment	21,642	42·03	27·21	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27	13·90	13·95	10·81	19·18
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar — City & Cantonment	74,037	40·88	25·97	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·91	36·21

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,947	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	37,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
	1914	180,769	159,243	109,285	104,843	60,657	49,715	31,105	23,266	29,555	38,449
	1915	167,687	148,013	109,423	104,533	66,713	53,086	35,136	25,992	34,865	44,297
	1916	152,504	129,903	80,003	73,955	49,760	38,905	27,946	20,234	28,813	36,460
	1917	162,215	138,299	82,482	79,301	48,767	39,352	26,474	19,397	26,055	33,800
Madras	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,666	17,930
	1914	141,033	122,328	77,589	78,074	28,192	26,921	17,058	15,656	16,889	21,556
	1915	124,112	109,001	61,211	61,431	21,761	21,243	13,868	12,933	14,122	18,813
	1916	128,038	109,855	63,006	62,988	21,176	20,506	12,787	12,074	12,867	16,944
	1917	133,835	117,359	77,026	77,462	30,314	29,047	18,979	17,616	17,820	21,935
Bombay	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,970	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,033	8,198	9,145
	1914	76,589	65,481	61,335	60,897	15,150	15,447	8,200	8,159	8,490	10,089
	1915	67,440	57,569	43,397	43,119	13,009	13,653	8,497	8,895	8,185	9,736
	1916	75,328	65,304	60,892	61,138	19,685	20,589	12,715	13,171	10,916	12,563
	1917	79,984	71,649	67,029	67,589	27,036	28,751	19,484	20,739	15,635	17,360
United Provinces	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,730	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
	1914	260,739	230,608	155,929	152,438	38,301	35,231	27,205	24,813	21,879	22,858
	1915	222,603	195,095	123,512	122,080	34,620	30,470	24,405	21,205	19,054	20,969
	1916	224,735	198,395	134,976	134,253	35,428	31,166	21,813	18,835	17,381	18,503
	1917	247,104	218,363	182,300	179,486	52,005	47,543	31,041	27,937	26,828	25,014
Bihar and Orissa	1912	140,549	121,721	86,347	82,148	44,068	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
	1914	132,893	117,411	81,646	79,153	36,972	32,542	24,906	20,285	16,807	15,658
	1915	136,633	123,085	95,018	94,463	43,007	35,768	26,526	20,097	19,410	17,079
	1916	128,174	112,940	100,319	97,216	47,438	39,172	27,616	20,581	19,283	16,870
	1917	133,119	118,620	106,633	106,321	54,962	46,420	32,025	24,005	20,709	18,324
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
	1914	97,853	90,208	59,722	59,137	16,875	17,166	11,913	12,475	9,800	9,866
	1915	82,908	76,058	48,357	47,329	24,132	26,525	21,350	23,581	17,460	17,218
	1916	93,136	83,360	69,564	67,646	17,316	16,191	9,454	9,100	7,935	7,690
	1917	113,603	103,782	85,270	86,370	22,903	22,318	11,688	11,488	9,449	9,562
Delhi	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
	1914	2,885	2,679	1,036	1,054	266	232	193	181	189	285
	1915	2,346	2,065	820	843	177	173	112	165	143	246
	1916	2,419	2,174	1,437	1,502	244	265	148	162	174	222
	1917	2,607	2,336	1,271	1,415	289	259	134	190	140	239
Burma	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,844	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722
	1914	41,278	34,207	14,267	13,908	6,169	5,866	4,150	3,477	4,837	4,268
	1915	41,971	34,080	16,591	16,471	8,155	7,851	5,242	4,559	5,764	5,552
	1916	37,446	31,106	13,386	13,070	6,201	5,858	4,327	3,669	5,042	4,557
	1917	41,335	34,572	14,699	14,419	6,460	6,191	4,388	3,698	4,977	4,622

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	Bengal
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	
63,714	80,956	67,729	59,566	59,544	46,080	54,430	48,339	85,430	78,614	1914	
75,294	91,578	78,229	66,662	65,690	50,365	56,821	49,560	86,386	78,237	1915	
63,934	77,020	68,369	57,143	58,773	43,103	49,108	41,615	76,967	66,506	1916	
55,596	70,468	59,220	50,355	49,744	37,383	42,977	36,459	68,979	60,186	1917	
38,521	46,509	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	Madras
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
34,949	44,607	35,394	34,716	36,700	29,476	38,035	32,235	79,955	86,904	1914	
30,062	38,486	31,058	30,021	33,682	26,623	35,711	30,159	79,879	85,774	1915	
27,989	37,018	29,492	28,971	33,316	26,043	35,238	29,737	80,720	86,248	1916	
36,703	46,957	38,086	36,755	41,482	33,195	43,827	36,697	94,440	100,010	1917	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	Bombay
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,492	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,034	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
22,803	25,407	23,282	20,801	22,854	15,891	22,076	16,499	38,209	39,845	1914	
21,399	24,600	22,089	20,246	21,972	15,588	21,426	16,411	36,258	38,124	1915	
23,865	31,898	29,111	26,408	28,039	20,576	26,653	20,721	43,341	44,672	1916	
39,094	42,751	38,324	35,419	34,931	27,536	32,521	26,281	51,911	54,382	1917	
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	United Provinces
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,871	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
58,721	62,850	56,370	52,286	58,502	46,892	57,230	47,428	81,273	75,713	1914	
54,171	59,221	53,358	49,932	56,827	45,869	57,609	47,886	86,451	81,406	1915	
47,548	50,510	48,623	43,965	53,506	42,732	54,585	46,115	81,502	76,728	1916	
71,559	68,980	71,441	61,248	76,550	58,534	73,766	59,888	101,129	94,180	1917	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	33,827	37,129	35,804	60,881	69,719	1912	Bihar and Orissa
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
39,873	41,570	41,624	39,694	36,426	30,827	32,843	32,463	57,275	65,975	1914	
46,891	46,659	51,191	45,547	43,924	34,915	40,897	39,457	70,603	80,755	1915	
47,249	46,339	52,902	46,906	46,034	36,938	43,873	42,989	72,389	86,147	1916	
49,755	51,542	54,372	51,170	48,038	39,806	46,140	45,391	77,038	90,101	1917	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	Punjab (including Delhi)
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,993	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,365	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,150	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	Punjab
19,866	21,538	19,028	19,912	19,542	16,801	18,989	15,237	44,737	37,408	1914	
30,294	30,836	29,537	29,908	28,177	25,914	25,914	22,249	51,692	43,111	1915	
15,241	17,556	15,744	16,439	16,914	14,223	18,164	13,976	46,505	37,516	1916	
17,786	20,915	18,635	20,085	20,817	17,797	22,503	17,213	56,131	44,794	1917	
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	Delhi
529	755	549	512	544	452	504	402	966	866	1914	
403	557	405	379	478	405	456	321	899	678	1915	
414	551	367	402	463	350	418	353	867	788	1916	
371	562	362	419	399	329	410	293	877	718	1917	
11,309	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	Burma
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,749	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,162	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	
9,773	9,715	10,479	9,070	9,089	7,002	7,677	6,361	17,936	18,299	1914	
12,136	12,448	13,169	11,500	11,409	8,832	9,364	7,707	20,973	22,175	1915	
10,523	9,856	11,175	9,127	9,695	7,395	8,095	6,935	18,963	19,808	1916	
10,533	10,219	10,996	9,547	9,928	7,601	8,532	7,152	19,269	19,463	1917	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 7—DEATHS.—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,483	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	68,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
	1914	102,896	85,763	62,279	56,295	11,931	10,541	5,273	4,374	4,432	5,123
	1915	93,573	79,746	54,789	51,701	12,684	11,711	6,022	5,430	4,900	5,572
	1916	87,628	74,288	59,364	55,651	17,945	16,342	8,510	7,574	6,574	6,868
	1917	82,385	69,571	45,453	43,073	14,298	13,988	8,117	7,711	6,207	6,497
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,109
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,781	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
	1914	20,697	17,077	10,979	10,379	5,452	4,501	3,183	2,334	2,854	3,670
	1915	22,137	18,916	13,342	12,715	7,949	6,509	4,399	3,003	3,514	4,863
	1916	20,277	17,041	13,646	13,046	7,334	6,066	3,733	2,666	3,108	4,205
	1917	19,430	16,484	12,418	11,902	7,122	6,020	3,768	2,662	2,919	3,758
North-West Frontier Province	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
	1914	7,003	5,447	4,833	4,646	1,890	1,720	1,112	996	963	880
	1915	6,098	4,669	4,390	3,806	1,656	1,506	1,122	1,118	996	984
	1916	7,045	5,761	7,079	6,447	2,612	2,344	1,353	1,247	1,244	1,167
	1917	7,071	5,663	5,395	5,224	2,319	2,142	1,270	1,222	1,203	1,076
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	583	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
	1914	2,920	2,634	1,849	1,788	240	171	98	130	126	238
	1915	2,517	2,228	1,305	1,191	193	135	109	115	138	202
	1916	3,016	2,682	2,880	3,080	552	484	242	209	206	249
	1917	4,398	4,396	5,987	6,400	2,114	2,141	1,156	1,110	856	995
Coorg	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
	1914	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
	1915	657	625	301	257	108	85	93	80	130	108
	1916	605	574	224	204	94	88	58	67	106	120
	1917	699	612	277	261	126	104	100	67	109	112
Total	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,315	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,968	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	233,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,094	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	641,074	622,932	222,224	200,179	134,490	116,243	116,965	133,076
	1915	970,582	851,150	572,456	559,939	234,163	208,715	146,881	127,173	128,681	145,639
	1916	960,351	833,383	606,776	590,196	225,785	197,976	130,702	109,589	113,649	123,418
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	686,240	679,223	268,715	244,276	158,624	137,842	132,907	143,294

INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	Central Provinces and Berar
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,408	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
12,691	15,880	14,314	13,317	14,106	10,074	14,028	11,687	26,705	28,943	1914	
13,717	16,650	15,275	13,935	14,766	10,831	14,544	12,691	28,910	32,235	1915	
18,141	20,548	20,436	18,211	19,208	14,190	18,687	15,845	33,592	36,397	1916	
16,891	18,585	19,919	17,624	19,214	13,667	18,261	14,389	32,043	33,941	1917	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	Eastern Bengal and Assam
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,702	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
6,724	9,466	8,173	7,509	6,941	4,991	6,355	4,652	7,615	5,788	1914	
9,446	13,513	11,079	10,369	8,901	6,062	7,525	5,283	9,855	7,398	1915	
8,072	11,006	10,324	8,885	8,757	5,701	7,144	5,058	9,532	7,437	1916	
7,523	10,239	9,636	8,848	8,346	5,365	6,921	4,835	8,903	6,826	1917	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	North-West Frontier Province
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,718	1,788	2,161	2,264	1,998	1,887	1,844	1,582	4,246	3,582	1914	
1,688	1,822	2,030	1,954	2,024	1,812	1,897	1,591	3,807	3,225	1915	
2,028	2,113	2,391	2,434	2,328	2,098	2,269	1,884	4,112	3,466	1916	
2,230	2,271	2,789	2,733	2,791	2,436	2,739	2,143	4,783	3,662	1917	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	Ajmer-Merwara
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
449	567	418	368	482	359	685	506	631	549	1914	
398	507	435	383	496	319	663	503	596	619	1915	
554	645	611	502	647	393	758	566	999	1,021	1916	
2,324	2,435	2,372	2,226	2,055	1,751	2,073	1,716	2,447	2,671	1917	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	Coorg
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	1914	
386	432	444	315	362	207	223	177	223	225	1915	
374	382	398	284	291	181	188	129	200	197	1916	
387	426	387	276	284	156	168	136	183	181	1917	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	TOTAL
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,728	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	
272,282	315,588	279,980	260,330	267,094	210,901	254,920	217,582	445,210	442,713	1914	
296,285	337,309	308,299	281,151	288,708	227,742	273,050	233,995	476,532	473,962	1915	
270,932	305,442	289,943	259,677	277,971	213,923	265,180	225,923	469,689	466,931	1916	
310,752	346,350	326,539	296,705	314,639	245,556	300,838	252,593	518,133	511,115	1917	

No. 8—DEATHS.—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
	1914	227·28	215·22	45·12	40·47	16·96	14·36	11·26	10·75	14·63	17·23
	1915	224·43	213·13	45·18	40·35	18·66	15·33	12·72	12·01	17·25	19·85
	1916	203·54	186·55	33·03	28·55	13·92	11·23	10·12	9·35	14·26	16·34
	1917	192.65	175·99	34·05	30·61	13·64	11·36	9·58	8·96	12·89	15·15
Madras	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	180·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·30	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
	1914	206·35	186·27	37·2	36·0	10·7	10·0	7·0	7·6	9·7	12·4
	1915	194·40	178·40	29·4	28·3	8·2	7·9	5·7	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1916	192·59	172·52	30·2	29·0	8·0	7·6	5·3	5·4	7·4	9·8
	1917	202·30	185·26	37·0	35·7	11·5	10·8	7·8	7·9	10·2	12·6
Bombay	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
	1914	201·86	185·15	59·35	57·12	11·77	12·83	7·26	9·13	9·95	13·40
	1915	178·92	164·55	42·00	40·44	10·11	11·34	7·52	9·96	9·60	12·93
	1916	206·35	192·29	58·93	57·34	15·30	17·10	11·26	14·75	12·80	16·69
	1917.	220·06	213·01	64·86	63·40	21·01	23·88	17·25	23·22	18·33	23·06
United Provinces	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
	1914	238·15	228·39	75·96	73·30	11·70	11·88	9·07	10·79	10·40	13·50
	1915	209·85	200·03	60·19	58·72	10·57	10·28	8·14	9·23	9·06	12·39
	1916	213·92	205·12	65·77	64·58	10·82	10·51	7·27	8·20	8·26	10·93
	1917	220·22	210.87	88·84	86·33	15·89	16·04	10·35	12·16	12·75	14·78
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
	1914	177·71	164·43	48·8	43·5	13·8	12·4	11·9	11·5	12·3	11·9
	1915	190·76	180·86	56·8	52·0	16·0	13·6	12·7	11·3	14·3	13·0
	1916	197·00	184·18	60·0	53·5	17·7	14·9	13·2	11·6	14·2	12·8
	1917	186·00	174·58	63·7	58·5	20·5	17·7	15·3	13·6	15·2	13·9
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·87	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
	1914	203·98	211·38	59·87	63·46	11·38	13·63	9·02	13·39	9·86	13·57
	1915	188·02	189·17	48·48	50·79	16·28	21·06	16·16	25·31	17·56	23·69
	1916	201·79	198·47	69·74	72·59	11·68	12·85	7·16	9·77	7·98	10·5
	1917	247·35	248·60	85·48	92·68	15·45	17·72	8·85	12·33	9·51	13·16
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12	Not available							
	1914	292·00	281·79								
	1915	228·99	212·36								
	1916	227·18	218·81								
	1917	228·82	220·61								

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100.76	81·61	1908	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912	Bengal
14·91	18 31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913	
15·91	19·47	19·96	21·88	27·23	25·59	44·80	42·22	85·30	74·04	1914	
18·81	22·03	23·06	24·49	30·04	28·02	46·77	43·28	86·26	73·68	1915	
15·97	18·53	20·15	20·99	26·87	23·98	40·42	36·34	76·85	62·63	1916	
13·88	16·95	17·45	18·50	22·75	20·80	35·37	31·84	68·87	56·68	1917	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	Madras
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912	
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913	
10·9	12·2	13·4	12·6	17·6	14·2	28·3	23·8	70·1	68·7	1914	
9·4	10·5	11·8	10·9	16·1	12·8	26·6	22·2	70·0	67·8	1915	
8·8	10·1	11·2	10·5	16·0	12·5	26·2	21·9	70·7	68·2	1916	
11·5	12·9	14·4	13·3	19·9	16·0	32·6	27·1	82·8	79·1	1917	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	Bombay
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912	
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913	
11·98	14·11	14·90	15·18	21·47	16·74	36·09	29·22	87·47	83·58	1914	
11·24	13·66	14·14	14·78	20·64	16·42	35·03	29·07	83·01	79·97	1915	
15·17	17·71	18·63	19·27	26·34	21·68	43·57	36·70	99·22	93·71	1916	
20·54	23·73	24·53	25·85	32·82	29·01	53·17	46·55	118·84	114·08	1917	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	United Provinces
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
13·72	15·20	16 24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912	
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913	
13·59	15·26	15·93	15·88	22·24	19·53	36·18	31·95	68·71	59·00	1914	
12·54	14·39	15·08	15·17	21·61	19·11	36·43	32·27	73·11	63·45	1915	
11·01	12·27	13·75	13·36	20·34	17·81	34·52	31·07	68·92	59·80	1916	
16·57	16·76	20·20	18·61	29·11	24·39	46·65	40·35	85·52	73·41	1917	
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912	Bihar and Orissa
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	72·21	61·38	1913	
14·8	13·3	16·8	15·3	22·6	18·2	34·5	30·6	73·9	60·3	1914	
17·4	14·9	20·6	17·6	27·3	20·6	43·0	37·1	91·1	73·9	1915	
17·5	14·8	21·3	18·1	28·6	21·8	46·1	40·5	93·4	78·8	1916	
18·4	16·5	21.9	19·8	29·9	23·5	48·5	42·7	99·4	82·4	1917	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	Punjab (including Delhi).
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22·	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912	
9·36	12 06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913	Punjab.
10·53	13·62	13·15	16·63	18·34	18·79	26·70	27·97	67·53	73·30	1914	
16·06	19·49	20·41	24·98	26·44	28·98	36·43	40·84	78·03	84·47	1915	
8·08	11·10	10·88	13·73	15·87	15·91	25·54	25·66	70·20	73·51	1916	
9·43	13·22	12·88	16·77	19·53	19·90	31·64	31·60	84·73	87·77	1917	
				Not available						1913	Delhi.
										1914	
										1915	
										1916	
										1917	

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911	246·23	204·32	..	70·21	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	74·19	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	238·43	203·29	..	70·14	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
	1914	229·53	202·35	..	72·06	9·69	9·06	6·96	6·29	10·06	9·10
	1915	235·79	202·05	..	75·71	12·80	12·13	8·79	8·25	12·70	11·84
	1916	218·81	193·09	..	66·16	9·74	9·05	7·26	6·64	11·11	9·71
	1917	225·61	199·93	..	73·62	10·18	9·59	7·38	6·71	11·00	9·89
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	693·93	613·33	85·10	73·95	13·83	12·14	7·32	7·10	11·33	12·30
	1909	581·55	485·16	66·89	57·09	12·85	11·19	6·76	6·86	10·87	12·03
	1910	764·81	659·39	103·08	90·00	17·64	15·61	8·80	8·47	14·16	14·70
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
	1914	281·89	245·11	76·60	65·20	12·75	11·32	7·67	7·57	9·42	11·09
	1915	274·28	244·49	67·39	59·88	13·55	12·58	8·76	9·40	10·41	12·06
	1916	281·03	248·94	73·01	64·46	19·17	17·55	12·38	13·11	13·97	14·87
	1917	240·18	212·87	55·90	49·89	15·27	15·02	11·81	13·35	13·19	14·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
	1914	200·32	177·84	30·78	27·68	11·09	9·23	9·54	8·82	12·30	14·97
	1915	210·78	192·41	37·40	33·92	16·17	13·50	13·18	11·34	15·15	19·84
	1916	211·90	191·37	38·26	34·80	14·92	12·58	11·19	10·07	13·40	17·16
	1917	198·94	179·03	34·81	31·75	14·49	12·48	11·29	10·06	12·59	15·33
North-West Frontier Province	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	13·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	9·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
	1914	191·62	180·63	41·1	39·3	10·8	11·2	8·5	10·6	11·9	12·9
	1915	169·21	162·54	37·3	32·2	9·4	9·8	8·6	11·9	12·3	14·4
	1916	184·66	186·30	60·2	54·5	14·9	15·3	10·3	13·3	15·3	17·1
	1917	195·25	193·06	45·8	44·1	13·2	13·9	9·7	13·0	14·8	15·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·04	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11.93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·62	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
	1914	235·62	236·83	69·26	67·95	8·03	6·40	4·30	8·17	5·49	12·94
	1915	215·64	216·71	48·89	45·26	6·46	5·06	5·01	7·22	6·01	10·98
	1916	298·17	288·92	107·89	117·05	18·48	18·13	11·12	13·13	8·97	13·53
	1917	262·15	259·78	224·28	243·23	70·77	80·18	53·10	69·73	37·27	54·08
Coorg	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	13·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·24	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79
	1914	304·64	281·77	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65
	1915	294·09	284·22	39·22	32·51	11·36	8·93	9·09	8·87	12·84	13·22
	1916	233·77	235·15	29·19	25·81	9·89	9·24	5·67	7·43	10·47	14·69
	1917	250·90	239·81	36·09	33·02	13·26	10·92	9·78	7·43	10·77	13·71
Total	1908	249·64	241·40	67·29	64·55	18·76	17·00	12·34	12·16	15·84	17·75
	1909	260·72	226·57	45·28	43·00	14·29	12·93	9·53	9·39	12·72	14·66
	1910	217·21	201·17	47·70	45·34	16·45	15·15	11·42	11·41	14·46	16·53
	1911	213·97	196·00	50·36	44·55	15·94	15·36	12·43	13·60	14·74	17·03
	1912	216·01	198·71	50·87	44·48	13·56	12·49	9·87	10·15	11·98	14·05
	1913	192·50	196·87	50·43	44·41	12·40	11·44	9·02	9·19	11·01	12·86
	1914	218·93	204·29	55·27	48·93	12·91	12·18	9·27	9·84	11·31	13·67
	1915	208·06	195·29	49·14	44·02	13·62	12·71	10·13	10·77	12·45	14·97
	1916	209·40	194·77	52·18	46·21	13·10	12·03	9·00	9·27	10·98	12·99
	1917	211·51	198·41	58·81	52·98	15·51	14·75	10·87	11·59	12·79	14·65

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	Burma
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45	..	..	13·65	22·20	..	..	18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	
14·49	..	..	14·71	24·62	..	..	20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21	..	..	13·62	22·85	..	..	19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	
12·29	..	..	13·03	21·51	..	..	18·30	62·85	60·06	1914	
15·35	..	..	16·61	26·65	..	..	22·65	73·50	72·78	1915	
13·17	..	..	13·17	22·82	..	..	19·63	66·45	65·01	1916	
13·10	..	..	13·76	23·76	..	..	20·27	67·72	64·04	1917	
12·79	12·90	15·16	13·64	22·10	15·72	37·25	29·47	102·20	82·77	1908	Central Provinces and Berar
12·67	12·90	14·94	13·29	21·57	15·79	36·83	28·47	94·83	74·00	1909	
16·43	16·69	18·99	17·60	26·66	20·63	45·51	37·08	119·86	96·16	1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·40	20·17	40·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	
10·57	11·84	13·10	12·97	19·76	14·92	33·28	27·49	81·17	69·02	1914	
11·42	12·41	13·98	13·58	20·69	16·04	34·50	29·85	87·87	76·88	1915	
15·11	15·32	18·70	17·74	26·91	21·02	44·33	37·27	102·10	86·80	1916	
14·07	13·86	18·22	17·17	26·92	20·24	43·32	33·84	97·39	80·94	1917	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	Eastern Bengal and Assam
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	Assam
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
12·77	17·12	16·28	18·79	22·86	21·86	37·89	34·02	63·19	50·49	1914	
17·94	24·00	22·07	25·95	29·32	27·03	44·86	38·64	81·78	64·53	1915	
15·33	19·54	20·57	22·24	28·84	25·43	42·59	36·99	79·10	64·37	1916	
14·29	18·18	19·20	22·15	27·49	23·93	41·26	35·36	73·58	59·54	1917	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	North-West Frontier Province
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58·5	63·5	1913	
11·0	11·1	14·5	16·8	19·8	20·9	28·2	30·0	67·2	73·3	1914	
10·8	11·3	13·6	14·5	20·1	20·0	29·0	30·2	60·3	65·10	1915	
13·0	13·1	16·1	18·1	23·1	23·2	34·7	35·7	65·1	70·9	1916	
14·3	14·1	18·7	20·3	27·7	26·9	41·9	40·6	75·7	74·9	1917	
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	Ajmer Merwara
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·59	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14·19	35·39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	
7·96	11·45	9·65	10·24	17·80	14·43	38·00	31·58	64·84	49·32	1914	
7·06	10·24	10·05	10·65	18·32	12·82	36·78	31·39	61·24	55·61	1915	
9·83	13·03	14·11	13·96	23·90	15·79	42·05	35·32	102·65	91·73	1916	
41·22	49·19	54·79	61·92	75·90	70·36	115·01	107·10	251·44	239·96	1917	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	85·17	1908	Coorg
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·83	85·51	76·82	1914	
16·98	25·96	25·77	29·40	35·32	30·92	47·23	44·33	82·20	76·14	1915	
16·45	22·95	23·10	26·50	28·39	27·04	39·81	32·31	73·72	66·67	1916	
17·02	25·60	22·46	25·76	27·71	23·30	35·58	34·06	67·45	61·25	1917	
18·52	19·66	22·14	21·60	30·58	26·52	48·88	44·08	98·75	87·59	1908	TOTAL.
15·91	16·96	19·36	18·48	27·44	23·15	43·51	38·19	88·07	75·97	1909	
17·30	18·44	20·24	19·84	27·24	23·41	42·07	36·70	83·32	71·50	1910	
15·70	18·56	19·97	18·52	25·13	23·90	41·45	33·61	76·42	70·31	1911	
13·34	16·00	17·47	15·88	22·01	20·12	36·76	29·46	72·69	66·57	1912	
12·51	14·93	16·36	14·84	20·96	18·86	35·30	27·83	71·73	63·94	1913	
12·60	15·34	16·61	15·34	21·21	19·46	35·90	28·90	73·97	67·11	1914	
13·72	16·41	18·30	16·58	22·94	21·03	38·47	31·10	79·21	71·88	1915	
12·53	14·35	17·20	15·30	22·07	19·75	37·35	30·01	78·01	70·74	1916	
14·30	16·76	19·28	17·38	24·89	22·56	42·21	38·76	85·85	77·21	1917	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,064	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,420	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
	1914	3,184	647,342	752,427	3,690	24,646	1,431,289
	1915	2,566	655,123	801,006	3,386	26,486	1,488,567
	1916	2,460	565,847	644,747	3,243	24,724	1,241,021
	1917	2,388	538,879	620,379	3,040	22,823	1,187,509
Madras	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883	(a)	2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		3,053	982,308
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		2,664	856,651
	1914	23,660	897,942	73,158		3,507	998,267
	1915	21,062	796,937	58,865		3,086	879,950
	1916	20,319	791,098	60,137		3,459	875,013
	1917	23,073	945,615	76,541		4,316	1,049,545
Bombay	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447	(a)	11,343	501,838
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		14,533	683,210
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		10,988	521,539
	1914	3,748	478,533	81,281		13,942	577,504
	1915	3,423	419,061	77,887		11,242	511,613
	1916	3,914	532,760	103,483		12,428	652,585
	1917	4,113	648,100	132,782		13,411	798,406
United Provinces	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485	(a)	1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,057	1,400,807
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,496	1,631,695
	1914	1,214	1,328,713	235,675		1,664	1,567,266
	1915	1,080	1,199,625	204,321		1,717	1,406,743
	1916	941	1,182,962	196,084		1,312	1,381,299
	1917	977	1,507,410	268,987		2,522	1,774,896
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	..	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
	1914	3,730	819,265	99,669	..	54,179	976,843
	1915	4,433	932,687	111,823	..	62,982	1,111,925
	1916	4,473	944,035	110,919	..	71,948	1,131,375
	1917	3,924	1,026,989	119,418	..	64,220	1,214,551
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448	(a)	1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583,784
	1914	5,139	269,430	342,776	..	728	618,073
	1915	6,356	279,961	415,489	..	744	702,550
	1916	5,220	249,815	338,223	..	412	593,670
	1917	6,666	283,828	442,044	..	571	733,109
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632	(a)	73	15,877
	1914		10,056	4,945		78	15,079
	1915		8,276	3,713		82	12,071
	1916		9,418	4,202		100	13,720
	1917		9,384	4,141		95	13,620
Burma	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,002	224,787	5,513	246,328
	1914	3,434	7,652	9,177	212,051	5,514	237,828
	1915	3,767	7,210	9,658	249,841	5,373	275,849
	1916	3,218	8,412	9,220	210,154	5,230	236,234
	1917	3,083	7,720	9,190	223,332	5,276	248,601

(a) Not stated

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces and Berar	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,531	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911	(a)	351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593	(a)	137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395
	1914		363,651	20,374		126,627	510,652
	1915		355,204	21,886		122,592	499,682
	1916		385,630	24,639		145,730	555,999
	1917		353,179	23,085		125,570	501,834
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	454	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
	1914	455	88,974	43,384	74	16,357	149,244
	1915	707	102,234	64,920	137	18,780	186,778
	1916	719	97,790	53,921	209	20,399	173,038
	1917	510	90,723	51,567	155	20,970	163,925
North-West Frontier Province	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910	..	2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008	(a)	173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
	1914	2	3,595	48,759		204	52,560
	1915	2	2,745	45,249		198	48,194
	1916	1	3,316	57,971		134	61,422
	1917	8	3,316	57,647		191	61,162
Ajmer-Merwara	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909		19,684	4,531		77	24,292
	1910	(a)	20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019	(a)	95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		41	12,990
	1914	70	12,684	2,435		19	15,208
	1915	93	10,870	2,067		22	13,052
	1916	105	16,598	3,087		506	20,296
	1917	115	42,598	7,483		1,427	51,623
Coorg	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913	(a)	5,178	385	(a)	296	5,859
	1914		5,283	388		287	5,958
	1915		4,816	333		289	5,438
	1916		4,117	359		288	4,764
	1917		4,290	374		387	5,051
TOTAL	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	33,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,094,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018
	1914	44,636	4,933,120	1,714,448	215,815	247,752	7,155,771
	1915	43,489	4,774,749	1,817,217	253,364	253,593	7,142,412
	1916	41,370	4,791,798	1,606,992	213,606	286,670	6,940,456
	1917	44,857	5,462,031	1,808,638	226,527	261,779	7,803,832

(a) Not stated

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(b)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(b)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
	1914	24·61	31·78	31·37	26·41	34·60	31·57
	1915	19·83	32·17	13·39	24·24	37·19	32·83
	1916	19·01	27·78	26·88	23·21	34·71	27·37
	1917	18·46	26·46	25·86	21·76	32·04	26·49
Madras	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7	(a)	17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	24·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24 7
	1911	20 3	23·3	24·3		6·2	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
	1914	20·8	25·0	26·8		16·9	25·0
	1915	18·5	22·2	21·6		14·9	22·0
	1916	17·8	22·0	22·0		16·7	21·9
	1917	20·3	26·3	28·0		20·9	26·2
Bombay	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32	(a)	29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20		24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·36	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
	1914	19·58	32·07	20.38		28·60	29·48
	1915	17·88	28·09	19·53		23·06	26·12
	1916	20·44	35·71	25·95		25·49	33·32
	1917	21·48	43·44	33·30		27·51	40·76
United Provinces	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84	(a)	11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
	1912	4·67	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·47		6·69	34·84
	1914	6·82	33·38	35·54		7·45	33·46
	1915	6·08	30·14	30·82		7·69	30·04
	1916	5·31	29·73	29·58		5·87	29·50
	1917	5 51	37·88	39·82		11·29	37·91
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·37	29·94	26·96	..	23·76	29·14
	1914	16·2	28·8	27·1	..	24·2	28·3
	1915	19·2	32·8	30·4	..	23·2	32·2
	1916	19·4	33·2	30·2	..	32·2	32·8
	1917	17·0	36·2	32·5	..	28·7	35·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91	(a)	183·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75	(a)	83·30	30·19
	1914	32·51	31·94	31·95		50·16	31·96
	1915	40·21	33·19	38·72		51·26	36·33
	1916	33·02	29·62	31·52		28·39	30·70
	1917	42·17	33·65	41·20		(c) 39·34	37·91
Delhi	1913	(a)	42·96	36·86	(a)	6·45	39·99
	1914		38·67	39·35		6·90	37·98
	1915		30·13	28·66		6·56	28·97
	1916		34·29	32·44		8·00	32·92
	1917		34·16	31·97		7·60	32·68
Burma	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·34	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
	1914	17·57	20·80	22·44	*24·33	33·00	24·13
	1915	19·28	19·60	23·62	28·66	32·15	27·99
	1916	16·47	22·37	22·55	24·11	31·30	23·97
	1917	18·01	20·98	22·48	25·63	32·33	25·30

(a) Not stated
(b) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur District
(c) Figures incorrect due to misclassification.

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	(a)	32·67	36·84	(a)	76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·49	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28
	1914		51·63	36·07		68·30	36·69
	1915		30·89	38·74		66·13	35·91
	1916		33·54	43·62		78·61	39·95
	1917		30·72	40·86		67·73	36·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·88	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
	1914	19·03	24·82	23·12	7·52	29·32	24·66
	1915	29·58	28·52	34·61	13·93	33·67	30·86
	1916	30·08	27·28	28·74	21·25	36·57	28·59
	1917	21·34	25·31	27·49	15·76	37·59	27·09
North-West Frontier Province	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9	(a)	18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6
	1910	..	18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
	1914	6·2	38·0	25·3		9·0	25·8
	1915	6·2	29·1	23·5		8·8	23·6
	1916	3·1	35·2	30·1		5·9	30·1
	1917	24·8	35·2	30·0		8·4	29·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	(a)	41·62	44·05	(a)	3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
	1914	12·89	30·89	30·05		4·45	30·33
	1915	17·12	26·47	25·51		5·15	26·03
	1916	19·33	40·42	37·97		118·56	40·48
	1917	21·17	103·73	92·34		334·35	102·96
Coorg	1908	(z)	31·91	34·50	(a)	103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
	1914		38·03	29·53		12·53	34·05
	1915		34·67	25·34		12·61	31·08
	1916		29·64	27·31		12·57	27·23
	1917		30·88	28·46		16·89	28·87
TOTAL	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·61
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72
	1914	19·99	30·05	30·22	24·36	58·05	30·00
	1915	19·33	29·08	32·04	28·58	38·91	29·94
	1916	18·39	29·19	28·33	24·09	43·98	29·10
	1917	20·15	33·27	31·88	25·56	40·19	32·72

(a) Not stated

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	984	965,546	35,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916	70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917	45,021	7,010	163	882,758	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
Madras	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917	58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
Bombay	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917	17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
United Provinces	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	38,687	17,877	301,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	13,196	1,694	221,966	234,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916	69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
Burma	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,000	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916	1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,455	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916	39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917	691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	8,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	..	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	...	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	26,979	4,076	-	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916	13,099	3,321	...	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917	10,953	4,116	...	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
North-West Frontier Province	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916	194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917	...	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	9	23	..	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	3	3	..	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917	12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
Coorg	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	..	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	..	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916	1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917	32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
Total	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	80,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,373	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,861,043	7,155,771
	1915	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832

NOTE.—(1 Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India
„ (2) 1 Death registered in Baluchistan during 1908
1 „ „ „ „ „ 1909
21 deaths „ „ „ „ 1910
3 „ „ „ „ „ 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 12.—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·90	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·30	·50	6·67	33·10
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
	1914	1·96	·21	·01	23·40	·66	·27	·38	4·64	31·57
	1915	2·88	·72	·004	23·47	·63	·25	·43	4·42	32·83
	1916	1·56	·31	·002	20·07	·57	·26	·43	4·17	27·37
	1917	·99	·15	·003	19·47	·55	·25	·41	4·35	26·19
Madras	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·4	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	·2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
	1914	1·7	·7	·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	·2	11·5	25·0
	1915	·8	·6	·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	·2	10·5	22·0
	1916	·4	·5	·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	·3	10·5	21·9
	1917	1·5	·9	·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	·2	11·9	26·2
Bombay	1908	2·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·30
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	·39	6·83	26·63
	1914	·91	·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	·39	8·15	29·48
	1915	·02	·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	·41	7·05	26·12
	1916	1·01	·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	·41	8·44	33·32
	1917	·87	·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	·39	9·29	40·76
United Provinces	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
	1914	·69	·38	2·22	22·43	·39	·50	·55	6·29	33·46
	1915	1·93	·05	1·24	20·44	·41	·52	·60	4·84	30·04
	1916	·72	·03	1·05	21·30	·38	·55	·58	4·89	29·50
	1917	·46	·04	2·73	27·05	·48	·62	·57	5·93	37·91
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
	1914	·9	·2	1·8	17·7	·7	·1	·5	6·2	28·3
	1915	2·5	·4	·7	20·2	·9	·2	·5	6·5	32·2
	1916	2·6	·4	·7	21·5	·8	·3	·6	5·9	32·8
	1917	3·1	·1	1·3	22·5	·8	·2	·5	6·3	35·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
	1914	·24	·15	3·31	17·87	·69	2·42	·38	6·81	31·96
	1915	·68	·09	11·48	14·73	·65	2·44	·36	5·91	36·33
	1916	·09	·15	·17	19·44	·80	2·59	·37	7·09	30·70
	1917	·07	·07	·45	26·42	·80	2·81	·37	6·91	37·91
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
	1914	·03	·10	·03	21·33	·80	10·75	·28	4·63	37·98
	1915	·22	·03	·01	16·11	·63	8·74	·24	2·94	28·97
	1916	·16	·07	·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	·39	4·26	32·92
	1917	·02	·21	·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	·28	3·41	32·68
Burma	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24·99
	1914	·21	·03	·76	7·72	·82	·84	·36	13·42	24·13
	1915	1·79	·02	·47	8·55	1·18	·87	·41	14·71	27·99
	1916	·17	·07	·78	7·88	·81	·85	·42	12·99	23·97
	1917	·19	·06	·66	8·28	·86	·94	·41	13·90	25·30

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28
	1914	1·46	·33	·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	·55	10·78	36·69
	1915	·41	·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	·58	9·81	35·91
	1916	2·82	·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	·52	9·90	39·95
	1917	·05	·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	·52	9·68	36·06
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·40	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·66
	1914	1·53	·42	·0001	13·75	2·23	·66	·30	5·75	24·66
	1915	4·46	·67	..	15·16	2·66	·78	·36	6·76	30·86
	1916	2·17	·55	..	16·03	2·58	·84	·38	6·04	28·59
	1917	1·81	·68	..	15·78	1·99	·89	·33	5·60	27·09
North-West Frontier Province	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·8
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
	1914	1·13	·16	·03	19·04	·22	·78	·40	3·99	25·75
	1915	·45	·01	·17	17·89	·24	·78	·38	3·69	23·61
	1916	·09	·06	·004	24·02	·22	·91	·34	4·45	30·09
	1917	...	·04	·004	24·77	·25	·94	·31	3·63	29·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·50	4·80	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·80	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·63	·39	1·84	25·85
	1914	·02	·05	..	25·38	·86	·66	·42	2·94	30·33
	1915	.01	·01	..	21·11	·91	·80	·51	2·68	26·03
	1916	1·72	1·41	·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	·44	3·09	40·48
	1917	·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	·48	4·46	102·96
Coorg	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·37
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	33·48
	1914	..	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	34·05
	1915	..	·13	·01	26·00	·60	·25	·09	4·00	31·08
	1916	·01	·34	·02	22·62	·45	·22	·08	3·49	27·23
	1917	·18	3·23	·05	20·65	·43	·20	·09	4·02	28·87
TOTAL	1908	2·61	·76	·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·90	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	.25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·61
	1912	1·71	·37	1·16	16·50	1·22	1·04	.40	7·37	29·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	·41	7·09	28·72
	1914	1·18	·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	·42	7·55	30·00
	1915	1·69	·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	·45	6·95	29·94
	1916	1·21	·25	·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	·44	6·97	29·10
	1917	1·12	·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	·42	7·56	32·72

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,066	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,864	70,210
Madras	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,999	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
Bombay	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
United Provinces	1908	174,370	135,379	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	153,301	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	44,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,644	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
Burma	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,062	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,991	18,468
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	56,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	Madras
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73 051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	Bombay
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,903	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916	
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	United Provinces
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,731,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	Punjab (including Delhi)
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	Punjab
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35.652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	Burma
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,081	1908	Central Provinces and Berar
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,304	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,565	39,113	45,048	52,121	53,197	54,739	501,834	1917	

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
North-West Frontier Province	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
Coorg	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	586
Total	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
Average of the last five years		605,779	513,844	581,690	595,071	582,954	526,889

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908	Eastern Bengal and Assam
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909	
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910	
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911	
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912	Assam
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913	
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914	
14,077	15,357	19,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908	North-West Frontier Province
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909	
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910	
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911	
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912	
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,057	61,162	1917	
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908	Ajmer Merwara
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909	
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910	
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911	
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912	
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,059	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915	
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908	Coorg
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909	
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910	
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911	
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912	
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913	
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914	
604	512	449	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
471	444	370	259	273	401	4,764	1916	
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,931	8,653,007	1908	TOTAL
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,066	704,961	6,998,044	1909	
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910	
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911	
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912	
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	
499,417	626,397	585,564	622,699	668,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
524,904	574,996	588,238	643,468	696,364	743,297	7,177,494		Average of the last five years

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·90	2·80	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	3·05	2·07	2·30	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·00	4·12	29·38
	1914	2·76	2·15	2·88	2·41	2·00	2·22	1·82	2·09	2·19	2·90	3·92	4·19	31·57
	1915	3·05	2·51	3·22	2·75	2·35	2·03	1·83	2·17	2·25	2·56	3·96	4·11	32·83
	1916	3·33	2·57	2·48	2·38	2·43	1·60	1·73	1·82	1·69	2·16	2·29	2·89	27·37
	1917	2·75	1·88	1·92	2·27	1·96	1·54	1·81	1·66	1·79	2·31	2·69	3·56	26·19
Madras	1908	2·7	2·1	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·4	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
	1914	2·4	1·8	1·8	1·3	1·8	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	25·0
	1915	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·3	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·8	2·3	22·0
	1916	2·1	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·3	21·9
	1917	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·7	3·0	26·2
Bombay	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·10	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2·35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
	1914	2·62	2·22	2·40	2·46	2·57	2·26	2·41	2·76	2·62	2·46	2·31	2·39	29·48
	1915	2·23	1·95	2·22	1·98	1·80	1·66	1·74	2·18	2·32	2·49	2·58	2·97	26·12
	1916	2·89	2·53	2·61	2·24	2·22	1·92	2·52	3·15	2·88	3·11	3·43	3·77	33·32
	1917	3·73	3·41	3·42	2·65	2·33	2·11	2·54	2·91	3·40	4·36	5·15	4·74	40·76
United Provinces	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·03	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
	1914	2·95	2·82	3·27	3·45	3·31	2·92	2·24	2·25	2·68	2·67	2·43	2·47	33·46
	1915	2·11	1·83	2·21	2·49	2·49	2·30	1·97	2·28	2·57	3·28	3·23	3·28	31·04
	1916	2·58	2·18	2·26	2·49	2·46	2·19	2·09	2·62	2·67	2·61	2·61	2·74	29·50
	1917	2·64	2·35	3·19	3·95	3·87	3·28	2·85	2·88	2·66	3·02	3·38	3·94	37·91
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3.15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2·33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
	1914	2·2	2·1	3·1	2·6	2·2	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	28·3
	1915	2·0	1·9	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·6	3·2	32·2
	1916	2·6	2·2	2·4	2·5	3·3	2·4	2·4	3·4	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·0	32·8
	1917	2·7	1·9	2·5	2·8	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·0	2·7	3·3	3·4	3·6	35·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	13·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·89	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
	1914	2·56	2·14	2·47	2·84	3·21	2·57	2·11	2·39	2·95	2·90	2·80	3·02	31·96
	1915	2·98	3·2)	4·53	6·04	4·81	2·42	2·06	1·87	1·75	1·84	2·12	2·71	36·33
	1916	2·60	2·23	2·09	2·12	2·44	2·24	2·09	2·27	2·81	3·34	3·45	3·02	30·70
	1917	2·45	1·91	2·21	2·21	2·35	2·20	2·06	2·04	2·94	5·86	6·75	4·92	37·91
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
	1914	3·26	2·70	2·90	3·20	3·86	3·89	2·68	3·15	3·41	3·23	2·97	2·58	37·98
	1915	2·04	1·43	1·87	2·33	3·26	2·47	2·08	2·42	1·98	2·45	3·22	3·36	28·97
	1916	2·67	1·97	2·19	2·72	3·73	2·97	2·56	3·28	3·18	2·82	2·65	2·18	32·92
	1917	2·06	1·76	2·56	2·56	2·56	2·99	2·79	2 71	2·52	3·30	3·71	3 12	32·68
Burma	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
	1914	2·20	1·83	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·75	2·17	2·34	2·24	2·26	2·18	2·25	24·13
	1915	2·05	1·81	1·71	1·67	1·63	2·16	2·78	2·87	2·96	2·75	2·70	2·89	27·99
	1916	2·45	1·91	1·87	1·77	1·57	1·74	2·18	2·17	2·06	2·05	2·01	2·20	23·97
	1917	2·03	1·77	1·84	1·75	1·72	1·88	2·37	2·50	2·30	2·26	2·27	2·62	25·30
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3·0	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5·0	4·91	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·08	2·64	3·08	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28
	1914	2·46	2·29	2·56	2·63	3·40	3·07	2·63	3·52	4·35	3·92	3·06	2·80	36·69
	1915	2·49	2·25	2·29	2·20	2·52	2·81	2·15	3·11	3·82	4·28	4·02	4·06	35·91
	1916	3·14	2·60	2 ·77	2·89	3·20	2·21	2·66	5·31	4·30	3·87	3·51	3·69	39·95
	1917	3·09	2·79	3·06	2·62	2·37	2·11	2·25	2·81	3·24	3·75	4·04	3·93	36·06

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3 93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·04
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
	1914	2·08	1·81	1·53	1·66	1·94	2·37	2·13	1·79	2·02	2·39	2·36	2·56	24·66
	1915	2·11	1·68	1·77	1·90	2·10	2·36	2·32	2·54	2·95	3·54	4·04	3·51	30·86
	1916	2·42	1·75	1·79	2·00	2·65	2·86	2·53	2·61	2·39	2·43	2·44	2·72	28·59
	1917	2·33	1·82	1·91	2·18	2·57	2·52	2·49	2·19	2·02	2·03	2·32	2·66	27·09
North-West Frontier Province	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
	1914	2·60	1·96	1·81	1·58	1·74	1·81	1·67	2·26	2·66	2·56	2·75	2·35	25·75
	1915	2·17	1·58	1·60	1·34	2·10	1·85	1·61	1·70	2·08	2·29	2·40	2·89	23·61
	1916	3·28	2·65	2·30	1·92	1·95	1·81	1·74	1·74	2·08	2·83	4·15	3·64	30·09
	1917	3·13	2·65	2·41	2·04	1·94	1·80	1·66	1·64	1·87	3·35	3·99	3·47	29·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
	1914	2·41	2·41	2·49	2·95	4·06	1·88	2·10	3·15	2·95	2·15	1·80	1·97	30·33
	1915	2·30	1·88	2·12	2·46	2·27	1·73	1·68	1·84	2·09	1·83	2·47	3·37	26·03
	1916	3·15	2·33	2·29	2·89	3·57	3·82	3·38	3·49	3·96	4·13	3·72	3·75	40·48
	1917	3·55	3·75	5·71	6·16	4·96	4·62	4·75	7·04	10·74	18·08	17·38	16·23	102·96
Coorg	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·57
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
	1914	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98	3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05
	1915	2·46	1·78	2·22	2·40	2·93	3·25	3·45	2·93	2·51	2·41	2·12	2·61	31·08
	1916	2·19	2·06	2·03	2·02	2·63	3·06	2·69	2·54	2·11	2·05	1·56	2·29	27·23
	1917	2·78	2·29	2·46	2·81	3·55	3·35	2·58	2·09	1·89	1·70	1·50	1·87	28·87
TOTAL	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·2	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2·16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2·34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29·71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
	1914	2·57	2·21	2·60	2·51	2·47	2·40	2·13	2·34	2·57	2·63	2·73	2·84	30·00
	1915	2·41	2·12	2·55	2·57	2·40	2·10	1·99	2·35	2·45	2·71	3·08	3·22	29·94
	1916	2·71	2·21	2·23	2·20	2·41	1·98	2·09	2·63	2·46	2·61	2·68	2·89	29·10
	1917	2·66	2·17	2·48	2·63	2·55	2·33	2·41	2·45	2·53	3·21	3·56	3·74	32·72
Average of the last five years		2·54	2·15	2·44	2·50	2·44	2·21	2·20	2·41	2·47	2·70	2·92	3·12	30·10

No. 15—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DEATHS from INFLUENZA and DEATH RATE per mille of POPULATION in 1918

Province	Population (Census 1911)	Total estimated influenza deaths	Influenza death rate per thousand
Bengal	45,329,247	213,098	4·7
Madras	40,005,735	509,667	12·7
Bombay	19,587,383	900,000	45·9
United Provinces	46,820,506	1,072,671	22·9
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	359,482	10·3
Punjab	19,337,146	816,317	42·2
Delhi	416,656	23,175	55·6
Burma	9,855,853	60,000	6·0
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	790,820	56·8
Assam	6,051,507	69,113	11·4
North-West Frontier Province	2,041,077	82,000	40·0
Coorg	174,976	3,382	19·0
TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA*	238,026,240	4,899,725	20·6

* The small British province of Ajmer-Merwara, with a population of half a million, is not included in the table. No detailed report regarding the incidence of influenza therein has yet been received: it suffered considerably.

HOSPITALS.*

No. 16.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,67,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,629	448,329	30,085	1,13,43,418	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	489,817	29,678	1,34,47,626	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	493,545	30,049	1,38,70,117	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609
1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,852	34,622,878	520,496	30,241	1,35,96,146	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029
1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,830,499	535,000	29,488	1,43,92,259	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533

*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years.
(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report.
(b) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal	1913	402	23	305	74	27,965	6,890	1,175	818	36,848	21,494	5,849
	1914	414	23	314	77	28,915	7,171	1,213	757	38,056	23,519	6,390
	1915	(a) 439	23	339	77	30,692	7,549	1,279	823	40,343	24,928	6,502
	1916	456	19	355	82	28,977	7,808	1,413	905	39,103	24,327	6,290
	1917	(a) 476	19	372	85	30,257	8,511	1,344	944	41,056	25,860	6,739
Calcutta	1913	15	7	1	7	18,088	9,126	1,145	1,077	29,436	18,643	3,636
	1914	15	7	1	7	17,759	9,086	1,133	1,105	29,083	18,968	3,519
	1915	15	7	1	7	16,881	8,754	1,067	994	27,696	17,812	3,224
	1916	18	8	2	8	16,336	9,420	1,252	1,172	28,180	18,051	3,004
	1917	18	8	2	8	16,220	9,974	1,250	1,094	28,538	17,611	3,779
Madras	1913	511	9	478	24	40,147	18,294	2,033	1,369	61,843	39,422	11,383
	1914	514	8	483	23	41,813	19,834	2,097	1,568	65,312	40,704	12,474
	1915	(b) 525	9	491	25	42,378	20,540	2,254	1,582	66,754	40,975	13,580
	1916	(b) 534	10	505	19	44,383	21,874	2,317	1,706	70,280	44,405	13,619
	1917	(b) 535	10	504	21	48,062	23,315	2,439	1,683	75,499	48,104	14,433
City of Madras	1913	17	6	4	7	10,959	12,824	886	708	25,377	14,017	4,498
	1914	16	6	4	6	11,830	12,761	862	800	26,253	14,581	4,837
	1915	16	6	6	4	10,714	11,894	842	663	24,113	12,762	4,850
	1916	18	7	6	5	11,964	14,304	1,002	820	28,090	16,139	4,947
	1917	18	6	6	6	11,963	16,392	998	2,518	31,871	20,006	4,675
Bombay	1913	319	43	261	15	29,438	8,780	1,954	911	41,083	27,476	5,421
	1914	326	44	266	16	31,427	9,063	1,883	835	43,208	28,528	5,978
	1915	(c) 331	44	269	18	30,649	9,890	1,856	876	43,271	28,873	6,033
	1916	(c) 338	44	277	17	32,594	11,257	2,229	1,110	47,190	31,133	6,778
	1917	(c) 339	45	278	16	30,932	11,140	2,008	1,160	45,240	30,638	6,895
City of Bombay	1913	26	7	18	1	11,116	6,598	610	461	18,785	12,894	1,034
	1914	27	7	19	1	10,943	6,581	562	492	18,578	13,090	982
	1915	28	7	20	1	10,177	6,936	570	436	18,119	12,980	721
	1916	27	7	19	1	12,036	7,528	741	596	20,901	15,201	1,041
	1917	27	7	19	1	10,930	7,895	664	521	20,010	14,508	993
United Provinces	1913	393	4	340	49	46,225	23,732	3,857	2,012	75,826	45,976	16,172
	1914	398	4	346	48	46,440	23,007	3,863	2,116	75,426	43,962	17,337
	1915	(d) 461	51	362	48	47,097	23,700	4,106	2,374	77,277	44,841	17,745
	1916	(d) 464	51	367	46	49,079	24,584	4,294	2,271	80,228	47,504	18,622
	1917	(d)463	53	367	43	49,587	25,037	4,316	2,424	81,364	48,670	18,846
Bihar and Orissa	1913	197	15	166	16	21,464	6,560	1,390	596	30,010	18,632	5,110
	1914	209	14	179	16	22,861	6,690	1,393	649	31,593	19,080	5,244
	1915	(e) 226	19	189	18	25,046	7,414	1,688	764	34,912	22,000	5,672
	1916	(e) 246	20	205	21	24,850	7,778	1,743	801	35,172	21,971	5,295
	1917	(e)262	21	218	23	26,515	7,916	1,876	826	37,133	23,281	5,933
Punjab	1913	296	1	265	30	50,597	26,384	5,653	2,567	85,198	62,621	13,358
	1914	297	1	269	27	52,790	27,343	5,769	2,872	88,774	65,931	13,839
	1915	(f) 304	1	274	29	53,832	27,499	5,850	2,729	89,910	67,042	13,616
	1916	(f) 304	1	275	28	55,212	29,224	6,524	3,325	94,285	69,665	14,941
	1917	(f)313	1	276	36	55,558	30,760	6,589	3,112	96,019	71,721	14,791
Delhi	1913	13	..	10	3	1,767	2,074	307	355	4,503	2,599	989
	1914	14	..	11	3	1,686	2,592	331	355	4,964	2,968	1,249
	1915	14	..	12	2	2,434	2,591	396	344	5,765	4,106	992
	1916	12	...	10	2	3,730	3,080	459	458	7,727	5,329	1,803
	1917	12	..	10	2	3,277	2,931	521	458	7,187	4,649	1,902

(a) Includes 1 itinerant dispensary
(b) „ 11, 10 and 5 „ dispensaries in 1915, 1916 and 1917 respectively
(c) „ 2, 2 and 1 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 47, 46 and 46 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 5, 16 and 16 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 5, 4 and 1 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available: For Men	For Women	Daily average number: Men	Women	Children: M	F.	Total	Province	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20		1
4,763	3,209	8·71	1,718	632	1,037	308	45	38	1,428	1913	Bengal
4,370	3,143	8·25	1,705	635	1,040	294	47	31	1,412	1914	
4,052	3,606	8·94	1,738	659	1,114	294	52	31	1,491	1915	
3,995	3,279	8·54	1,778	688	1,103	321	57	39	1,520	1916	
4,242	2,906	7·08	1,843	704	1,106	329	57	37	1,529	1917	
2,606	3,224	10·95	1,165	734	831	430	72	63	1,396	1913	Calcutta
2,036	3,262	11·22	1,148	741	848	448	71	66	1,433	1914	
1,968	3,353	12·10	1,149	749	875	449	74	70	1,468	1915	
2,705	3,047	10·80	1,212	861	878	513	80	68	1,539	1916	
2,620	3,077	10·78	1,216	861	929	550	67	69	1,615	1917	
6,387	2,800	4·5	2,492	1,750	1,817	794	97	66	2,774	1913	Madras
7,062	3,098	4·7	2,532	1,821	1,823	868	90	78	2,859	1914	
7,041	3,022	4·5	2,552	1,890	1,833	906	100	63	2,902	1915	
7,371	2,946	4·2	2,738	1,974	1,901	930	98	68	2,997	1916	
7,461	3,433	4·5	2,812	2,044	1,982	976	106	67	3,131	1917	
4,564	1,196	4·71	751	781	698	514	42	27	1,281	1913	City of Madras
4,321	1,510	5·75	773	775	673	524	37	32	1,266	1914	
4,554	1,105	4·58	773	778	654	494	38	29	1,215	1915	
4,838	1,094	3·89	805	868	671	524	48	30	1,273	1916	
4,966	1,185	3·72	830	904	653	514	42	35	1,244	1917	
3,676	2,542	6·2	3,050	1,581	1,454	559	89	51	2,153	1913	Bombay
3,924	2,423	5·6	3,052	1,556	1,685	617	82	42	2,426	1914	
3,935	2,240	5·2	3,078	1,602	1,499	658	85	55	2,297	1915	
4,266	2,957	6·3	2,345	1,090	1,571	638	93	53	2,355	1916	
4,670	2,519	5·6	3,124	1,680	1,481	576	87	61	2,205	1917	
1,222	2,679	14·3	1,150	737	647	397	24	21	1,089	1913	City of Bombay
917	2,673	14·4	1,150	737	661	412	29	28	1,130	1914	
1,131	2,100	11·6	1,150	753	634	419	33	25	1,111	1915	
1,020	2,741	13·1	1,150	757	689	427	39	33	1,188	1916	
1,065	2,503	12·5	1,150	717	675	439	37	30	1,181	1917	
8,635	2,806	3·70	3,219	1,915	1,764	875	134	78	2,851	1913	United Provinces.
8,582	3,165	4·19	3,161	1,860	1,854	862	142	75	2,933	1914	
9,053	3,234	4·18	3,316	1,840	1,876	1,053	194	83	3,206	1915	
8,851	3,042	3·79	3,462	1,902	1,889	956	153	89	3,092	1916	
8,840	3,102	3·81	3,450	1,869	1,783	904	150	79	2,916	1917	
3,125	1,935	6·45	1,472	706	904	289	69	27	1,289	1913	Bihar and Orissa
4,129	1,709	5·41	1,444	753	1,004	311	61	27	1,403	1914	
3,732	2,152	6·16	1,592	770	1,089	336	75	32	1,532	1915	
4,358	2,057	5·84	1,688	807	1,033	355	78	36	1,502	1916	
4,379	2,110	5·68	1,892	843	1,098	363	90	44	1,595	1917	
5,804	1,877	2·20	2,549	1,582	1,650	876	214	114	2,854	1913	Punjab
5,535	2,053	2·31	2,640	1,649	1,756	924	170	106	2,956	1914	
5,432	2,043	2·27	2,835	1,706	1,864	968	171	97	3,100	1915	
5,625	1,965	2·08	2,852	1,773	1,846	999	204	118	3,167	1916	
5,771	2,175	2·27	2,950	1,799	1,874	1,051	192	109	3,226	1917	
526	312	6·93	82	151	69	84	12	13	178	1913	Delhi
474	273	5·51	116	171	70	92	13	14	189	1914	
281	274	4·75	116	181	84	97	14	15	210	1915	
296	299	3·86	220	181	120	113	16	21	270	1916	
380	256	3·56	220	181	111	123	20	19	273	1917	

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS
		NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal	1913	2,441,267	542,298	525,549	310,415	3,819,529	11,408·3	3,200·6	2,880·2	1,842·2	19,331·3	3,856,377
	1914	2,543,792	593,029	553,241	330,581	4,020,643	12,070·1	3,495·0	3,097·3	1,976·0	20,638·4	4,058,699
	1915	2,838,849	687,531	596,810	358,416	4,481,606	13,639·3	4,098·8	3,396·8	2,192·9	23,327·8	4,521,949
	1916	2,712,644	660,240	559,800	338,449	4,271,133	12,875·4	3,914·3	3,186·7	2,057·2	22,033·6	4,310,236
	1917	2,855,650	725,557	620,834	378,299	4,580,340	14,063·3	4,443·5	3,713·3	2,412·0	24,632·1	4,691,177 (a)
Calcutta	1913	190,271	56,396	38,717	28,412	313,796	1,246·2	378·0	229·5	183·3	2,037·0	343,232
	1914	192,498	59,566	37,508	29,690	319,062	1,247·7	402·3	233·4	189·8	2,073·2	348,145
	1915	195,977	62,491	38,225	31,285	327,978	1,267·2	403·6	233·3	194·3	2,098·4	355,674
	1916	201,409	65,148	41,970	33,933	342,460	1,379·5	456·6	282·0	223·3	2,341·4	370,640
	1917	221,793	69,919	43,796	34,694	370,202	1,435·1	473·0	290·5	229·9	2,428·5	398,740
Madras	1913	3,115,358	1,321,085	918,517	714,440	6,069,400	18,454·8	8,718·6	5,200·1	4,235·5	36,618·0	6,131,243
	1914	3,239,850	1,381,664	961,598	743,341	6,326,253	19,528·1	9,124·6	5,559·7	4,512·9	38,725·3	6,391,565
	1915	3,440,268	1,465,057	1,012,643	784,809	6,702,177	20,576·5	9,722·8	5,768·6	4,677·0	40,744·9	6,768,931
	1916	3,632,747	1,538,917	1,098,555	850,219	7,120,438	21,733·2	10,421·9	6,350·0	5,179·3	43,684·4	7,190,718
	1917	3,696,368	1,536,514	1,088,992	826,781	7,148,655	22,132·4	10,369·6	6,244·4	4,948·9	43,695·3	7,224,154
City of Madras	1913	150,401	104,174	51,636	43,173	349,378	1,066·0	682·8	344·2	300·4	2,393·4	374,755
	1914	141,688	93,727	48,477	42,008	325,900	1,044·1	698·6	317·1	288·5	2,348·3	352,153
	1915	151,341	90,471	50,143	45,303	337,258	1,121·3	621·7	317·3	292·9	2,353·2	361,371
	1916	148,347	97,037	51,710	46,988	344,082	1,144·9	676·9	321·4	296·3	2,439·5	372,172
	1917	155,387	101,282	57,065	53,857	367,591	1,226·9	688·9	395·5	422·1	2,733·4	399,462
Bombay	1913	982,819	435,867	405,220	297,537	2,121,443	8,900·0	4,384·9	3,739·6	2,931·3	19,955·8	2,162,526
	1914	1,041,275	462,306	433,493	312,671	2,249,745	9,607·1	4,991·9	4,142·5	3,247·6	21,989·1	2,292,953
	1915	1,054,775	480,067	445,276	325,509	2,305,627	9,143·4	4,795·7	4,034·9	3,214·8	21,188·8	2,348,898
	1916	1,086,165	494,123	467,704	351,997	2,399,989	9,515·7	4,847·3	4,272·5	3,342·0	21,977·5	2,447,179
	1917	1,120,502	506,704	480,588	354,168	2,458,962	10,106·3	4,916·5	4,271·7	3,370·3	22,664·8	2,504,202
City of Bombay	1913	101,629	39,514	19,068	14,098	174,309	568·6	271·3	68·2	51·5	959·6	193,094
	1914	98,663	41,338	19,404	14,837	174,242	556·5	250·8	73·1	59·2	939·6	192,820
	1915	103,764	42,605	21,838	17,243	185,450	578·1	256·7	78·0	64·3	977·1	203,569
	1916	108,763	44,691	23,156	18,587	194,597	581·3	263·3	96·8	79·7	1,021·1	215,498
	1917	103,652	43,420	23,155	18,173	188,400	572·4	253·1	99·4	78·7	1,003·6	208,410
United Provinces	1913	2,310,615	865,104	684,994	457,694	†4,318,651	13,682·6	5,746·9	4,600·6	3,184·7	27,214·8	4,394,477
	1914	2,348,572	873,436	722,668	488,243	4,432,919	13,905·2	5,783·9	5,050·8	3,494·4	28,234·3	4,508,345
	1915	2,708,558	961,674	787,994	521,028	4,979,254	14,190·0	6,152·7	5,359·8	3,532·0	29,234·5	5,056,531
	1916	2,776,605	990,542	833,896	557,355	5,158,398	15,675·7	6,500·0	5,563·9	3,916·0	31,655·6	5,238,626
	1917	2,866,133	998,939	842,012	563,870	5,270,954	16,410·4	6,593·2	5,578·0	3,944·2	32,525·8	5,352,318
Bihar and Orissa	1913	1,161,173	374,084	366,476	234,449	2,136,182	6,406·5	2,282·1	2,088·7	1,381·1	12,158·4	2,166,192
	1914	1,233,893	374,949	387,330	234,189	2,230,361	6,991·5	2,436·1	2,290·7	1,438·5	13,156·8	2,261,954
	1915	1,371,635	410,776	408,804	247,553	2,438,768	7,635·4	2,639·7	2,343·5	1,487·9	14,106·5	2,473,680
	1916	1,434,914	436,706	395,802	248,695	2,516,117	7,941·3	2,768·1	2,393·9	1,568·2	14,671·5	2,551,289
	1917	1,589,698	470,190	436,073	266,010	2,761,971	8,933·0	3,052·9	2,652·4	1,678·6	16,316·9	2,799,104
Punjab	1913	2,125,938	958,080	816,899	605,062	4,505,979	11,828·9	5,843·4	5,051·8	3,995·0	26,719·1	4,591,177
	1914	2,236,939	1,018,256	877,536	645,880	4,778,611	12,623·0	6,218·4	5,477·0	4,284·1	28,602·5	4,867,385
	1915	2,188,873	1,000,240	856,871	639,926	4,685,910	12,408·8	6,287·6	5,420·3	4,324·0	28,441·.	4,775,820
	1916	2,259,502	1,060,956	936 177	700,891	4,957,526	12,599·5	6,485·5	5,887 2	4,678·8	29,651·0	5,051,811
	1917	2,462,597	1,144,719	994,298	743,063	5,344,677	13,626·6	7,105·7	6,291·6	4,974·4	31,998·3	5,440,696
Delhi	1913	113,325	88,080	51,794	43,037	296,236	851·4	668·3	377·3	309·8	2,206·8	300,739
	1914	112,232	80,682	50,814	43,346	287,074	848·9	629·8	366·1	305·6	2,150·4	292,038
	1915	108,841	78,028	50,369	42,609	279,847	839·5	604·0	373·2	311·4	2,128·1	285,612
	1916	117,308	72,960	49,139	42,001	281,408	850·2	621·8	390·8	350·3	2,213·1	289,135
	1917	137,167	71,941	51,040	42,286	302,434	953·5	562·0	364·8	318·1	2,198·4	309,621

† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report.
(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries.

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1913	195	82	100	13	51,895	8,280	1,165	816	62,156	46,726	5,901
	1914	200	85	101	14	52,850	8,950	1,272	848	63,920	47,985	6,463
	1915	(a) 206	88	103	15	54,059	9,507	1,500	991	66,057	49,132	6,480
	1916	(a) 207	88	103	16	55,920	9,698	1,568	1,052	68,238	50,581	6,461
	1917	(a) 200	82	102	16	56,586	10,116	1,652	1,049	69,403	51,240	6,808
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	173	2	164	7	9,897	3,098	708	372	14,075	9,230	1,813
	1914	179	2	166	11	10,805	3,458	780	375	15,418	9,956	2,189
	1915	(b) 185	2	172	11	10,895	3,146	823	418	15,282	10,131	2,147
	1916	(b) 189	2	176	11	11,539	3,458	813	453	16,263	10,933	2,331
	1917	(b) 193	3	179	11	11,110	3,145	768	428	15,451	10,770	2,015
Assam	1913	163	36	123	4	7,641	1,646	365	251	9,903	6,531	1,236
	1914	155	33	120	2	9,160	1,710	359	228	11,457	7,792	1,386
	1915	(c) 151	28	121	2	7,496	1,561	325	239	9,621	5,541	1,602
	1916	(c) 157	31	124	2	7,132	1,646	350	231	9,359	5,555	1,545
	1917	(c) 156	31	123	2	6,568	1,499	287	167	8,521	4,834	1,599
North-West Frontier Province	1913	53	18	31	4	10,167	3,161	689	478	14,495	10,889	2,284
	1914	53	19	30	4	9,381	3,511	739	453	14,084	10,830	2,026
	1915	(d) 53	20	29	4	8,732	3,445	631	403	13,211	9,987	1,910
	1916	(d) 54	21	29	4	8,327	3,453	662	443	12,885	9,849	1,823
	1917	51	17	30	4	8,305	3,226	685	440	12,650	10,050	1,558
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	6	6	..	..	749	236	60	25	1,070	720	135
	1914	6	6	..	..	857	305	56	18	1,236	785	149
	1915	6	6	..	..	724	278	60	7	1,069	679	104
	1916	6	6	..	..	756	294	90	20	1,160	766	134
	1917	6	6	..	..	791	231	65	23	1,110	699	122
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	26	23	..	3	4,351	810	243	120	5,524	4,636	488
	1914	24	21	..	3	4,485	723	266	123	5,597	4,747	456
	1915	26	23	..	3	3,975	725	233	110	5,043	4,142	467
	1916	24	22	..	2	5,186	858	302	143	6,489	5,559	534
	1917	24	22	..	2	4,903	803	292	137	6,135	5,087	590
Coorg	1913	9	2	7	..	2,059	477	91	65	2,692	2,245	173
	1914	9	2	7	..	2,429	522	91	54	3,096	2,111	598
	1915	9	2	7	..	2,424	533	95	54	3,106	2,233	541
	1916	9	2	7	..	2,280	561	86	49	2,976	2,346	341
	1917	8	2	6	..	2,240	587	108	64	2,999	2,196	559
Total	1913	2,814	284	2,273	257	344,525	138,967	22,331	13,001	518,824	344,751	79,430
	1914	2,856	282	2,316	258	356,431	143,367	22,669	13,648	536,055	355,537	85,116
	1915	2,995	336	2,395	264	358,205	145,962	23,575	13,807	541,549	358,164	86,186
	1916	3,063	339	2,460	264	370,301	156,825	25,845	15,555	568,526	379,314	89,509
	1917	3,101	333	2,492	276	373,804	163,472	25,862	17,048	580,186	389,924	92,237

(a) Includes 8 and 3 itinerant dispensaries in 1915, 1916 and 1917 respectively
(b) „ 16, 16 and 3 „ „ in 1915, 1916 and 1917 „
(c) „ 25, 27 and 4 „ „ in 1915, 1916 and 1917 „
(d) „ 4, 6 and 2 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI
in them

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1913	3,225	3,861	6	3,444	1,112	2,310	440	49	37	2,836
	1914	3,237	3,745	6	3,593	1,094	2,309	422	43	34	2,808
	1915	3,514	4,248	6	3,691	1,139	2,539	493	50	31	3,113
	1916	4,004	4,292	6	3,681	1,166	2,723	492	57	44	3,316
	1917	4,431	4,008	6	3,770	1,177	2,740	538	59	48	3,385
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	2,125	793	5·63	947	452	382	129	24	13	548
	1914	2,279	876	5·68	978	463	401	143	26	16	586
	1915	1,976	880	5·76	1,002	506	388	134	28	15	565
	1916	2,002	894	5·50	1,014	516	434	151	31	17	633
	1917	1,779	751	4·86	1,027	532	413	131	28	15	587
Assam	1913	1,067	781	7·89	522	225	314	96	16	13	439
	1914	1,143	824	7·19	622	238	360	83	14	10	467
	1915	1,290	900	9·35	593	256	303	79	13	8	403
	1916	1,186	799	8·54	620	261	313	79	16	9	417
	1917	1,191	644	7·56	617	260	292	79	13	6	390
North-West Frontier Province	1913	948	318	2·19	513	295	347	89	23	12	471
	1914	748	327	2·32	530	291	323	102	24	12	461
	1915	790	355	2·69	518	357	286	94	18	10	408
	1916	771	324	2·51	522	359	286	104	22	10	422
	1917	617	335	2·65	536	365	286	116	25	8	435
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	118	63	5·89	55	16	35	12	3	2	52
	1914	156	94	7·6	55	16	32	11	2	1	46
	1915	166	77	11·9	55	16	38	16	2	...	56
	1916	130	83	7·16	55	16	41	16	3	1	61
	1917	148	86	7·75	55	16	34	10	3	1	48
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	176	177	3·20	290	81	154	25	8	4	191
	1914	201	166	2·97	319	99	162	24	9	3	198
	1915	239	169	3·35	300	101	148	24	8	3	183
	1916	224	164	2·53	298	109	197	24	8	5	234
	1917	260	173	2·82	299	114	236	32	9	4	281
Coorg	1913	10	264	9·81	86	60	64	17	3	2	86
	1914	50	337	10·89	86	60	74	23	3	2	102
	1915	41	291	9·37	86	60	69	29	5	3	106
	1916	31	258	8·67	86	60	70	27	4	3	104
	1917	19	225	7·50	84	58	66	25	3	10	104
Total	1913	48,977	28,837	5·6	23,505	12,810	14,477	5,934	924	581	21,916
	1914	49,164	29,678	5·5	23,904	12,959	15,075	6,160	863	577	22,675
	1915	49,195	30,049	5·5	24,544	13,363	15,293	6,543	960	570	23,366
	1916	51,673	30,241	5·3	24,526	13,388	15,765	6,669	1,012	644	24,090
	1917	52,839	29,488	5·1	25,884	14,124	15,759	6,756	988	642	24,145

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS											
NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total		
		Males	Females				Males	Females			
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1
894,470	300,705	200,370	156,768	1,552,313	4,948	1,622	933	745	8,248	1,614,469	1913
919,338	307,651	204,905	160,518‡	1,602,282	5,113	1,682	962	766	8,523	1,666,202	1914
976,835	343,279	223,849	181,770	1,725,733	5,294	1,858	1,030	843	9,025	1,791,790	1915 Burma
990,666	362,727	239,873	196,981	1,790,247	5,423	1,980	1,087	921	9,411	1,858,485	1916
978,413	370,172	248,812	200,729	1,798,126	5,465	2,082	1,143	949	9,639	1,867,529	1917
844,718	262,498	325,689	228,000	1,660,905	4,628·9	1,637·0	1,836·2	1,300·0	9,402·1	1,674,980	1913
869,857	278,180	345,372	237,597	1,731,006	5,038·0	1,799·3	2,026·3	1,437·0	10,300·6	1,746,424	1914
903,865	290,160	351,284	242,187	1,787,496	5,309·5	1,939·5	2,098·5	1,478·9	10,826·4	1,802,778	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
939,615	306,991	364,619	252,604	1,863,829	5,474·8	1,984·4	2,163·2	1,532·7	11,155·1	1,880,092	1916
946,001	293,872	365,631	252,766	1,858,270	5,495·2	1,950·3	2,155·4	1,529·9	11,130·8	1,873,721	1917
959,268	207,961	270,304	147,944	1,585,477	3,477·5	792·3	920·3	507·7	5,697·8	1,595,380	1913
981,590	211,991	267,952	144,726	1,606,259	3,679·2	839·2	937·5	510·2	5,966·1	1,617,716	1914
936,780	204,743	236,725	132,115	1,510,363	3,534·4	829·5	850·1	478·4	5,692·4	1,519,984	1915 Assam
920,640	209,466	234,948	132,998	1,498,052	3,515·3	853·7	862·5	491·5	5,723·0	1,507,411	1916
918,275	214,496	226,872	129,362	1,489,005	3,540·4	885·9	841·6	489·6	5,757·5	1,497,526	1917
496,845	136,142	125,801	80,776	839,564	2,214·8	717·2	630·0	441·7	4,003·7	854,059	1913
517,300	146,424	130,233	85,464	879,421	2,331·0	748·5	683·7	449·4	4,212·6	893,505	1914
517,806	145,806	131,830	84,601	880,043	2,276·4	758·1	610·2	408·8	4,053·5	893,254	1915 North-West Frontier Province
525,022	149,098	141,087	91,263	906,470	2,430·8	794·7	687·6	481·0	4,394·1	919,355	1916
484,294	139,508	122,787	84,790	831,379	2,277·6	747·4	615·0	445·6	4,085·6	844,029	1917
36,534	12,683	13,750	9,094	72,061	267·3	90·6	99·0	68·1	525·0	73,131	1913
36,915	13,424	14,730	10,637	75,706	251·3	95·8	109·4	78·7	535·2	76,942	1914
33,673	14,260	14,762	10,320	73,015	264·2	102·4	109·5	76·6	552·7	74,084	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
33,159	14,544	15,350	10,734	73,787	234·6	94·8	112·1	75·5	517·0	74,947	1916
38,646	15,784	15,109	9,714	79,253	251·4	99·4	97·3	62·7	510·8	80,363	1917
172,934	37,522	34,190	19,326	263,972	802·5	233·0	176·2	113·5	1,325·2	269,496	1913
161,329	36,095	33,625	18,662	249,711	787·3	243·0	180·3	122·2	1,332·8	255,308	1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
144,395	33,923	31,554	17,865	227,737	800·0	240·1	186·7	116·2	1,343·0	232,780	1915
156,724	34,939	33,630	20,346	245,639	795·4	218·0	174·5	125·8	1,313·7	252,128	1916
160,877	33,481	29,561	17,470	241,389	805·2	195·8	157·7	111·5	1,270·2	247,524	1917
47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251·4	88·6	59·4	45·4	444·8	86,376	1913
57,341	18,509	12,690	9,508	98,048	279·8	99·0	63·6	51·1	493·5	101,144	1914
61,003	19,275	13,391	10,121	103,790	302·5	102·0	67·7	56·5	528·7	106,896	1915 Coorg
51,674	17,177	12,376	8,953	90,180	256·4	94·9	62·1	51·1	464·5	93,156	1916
50,429	16,384	12,629	9,382	88,824	257·3	95·7	65·5	52·9	471·4	91,823	1917
16,145,434	5,757,975	4,860,796	3,398,430	30,162,879†	91,003·7	37,357·6	29,243·3	21,636·2	179,240·8	30,681,703	1913
16,733,072	5,991,027	5,101,376	3,551,398‡	31,387,243	95,901·8	39,538·2	31,570·5	23,211·2	190,221·7	31,923,298	1914
17,737,238	6,330,386	5,271,768	3,692,660	33,032,052	99,180·5	41,412·9	32,278·9	23,749·9	196,622·2	33,573,601	1915 TOTAL
18,095,904	6,555,662	5,499,792	3,902,994	34,054,352	102,427·0	42,976·2	33,894·2	25,369·7	204,667 1	34,622,878	1916
18,785,882	6,752,882	5,659,254	3,982,414	35,180,432	107,552·0	44,514·9	34,977·1	26,018·4	213,062·4	35,830,499	1917

† Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report
‡ Includes 9,870 patients of whom details are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults (a)	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1913	6	..	1	5	413	67	98	578	466	86	14	7
	1914	6	..	1	5	495	101	106	702	538	120	22	14
	1915	6	..	1	5	533	96	98	727	511	126	42	17
	1916	6	..	1	5	592	69	99	760	570	138	28	13
	1917	6	..	..	6	728	98	154	980	677	237	53	6
Calcutta	1913	1	..	..	1	1,381	82	145	1,608	1,208	126	98	90
	1914	1	..	..	1	1,437	76	128	1,641	1,339	101	52	72
	1915	1	..	..	1	1,476	80	139	1,695	1,195	124	219	65
	1916	1	..	..	1	1,454	117	185	1,756	1,191	248	171	75
	1917	1	..	..	1	1,698	220	250	2,168	1,582	274	154	72
Madras	1913	21	..	20	1	3,216	136	153	3,505	2,653	542	171	85
	1914	21	..	20	1	3,692	149	259	4,100	3,086	583	266	115
	1915	21	..	20	1	3,805	215	236	4,256	3,109	668	313	127
	1916	23	..	22	1	4,402	247	246	4,895	3,590	820	290	139
	1917	22	..	21	1	4,736	185	244	5,165	3,811	804	347	147
City of Madras	1913	5	2	..	3	8,823	256	223	9,302	6,968	717	1,226	146
	1914	5	2	..	3	8,284	211	275	8,770	6,513	623	1,195	226
	1915	4	2	..	2	8,105	209	245	8,559	5,402	1,148	1,588	220
	1916	5	2	..	3	10,111	210	307	10,628	7,382	1,126	1,734	195
	1917	4	1	..	3	11,850	200	1,271	13,321	10,299	794	1,850	221
Bombay	1913	5	1	1	3	2,849	108	130	3,087	2,537	196	220	65
	1914	8	..	2	6	2,999	73	111	3,183	2,606	235	224	47
	1915	10	..	2	8	3,629	132	153	3,914	2,724	526	511	70
	1916	11	..	3	8	4,394	215	175	4,784	3,240	779	574	88
	1917	15	2	6	7	4,848	225	325	5,398	3,695	739	777	104
City of Bombay	1913	4	4	..	..	3,840	352	289	4,481	3,426	122	492	283
	1914	4	4	..	..	3,944	257	241	4,442	3,366	186	468	274
	1915	5	4	1	..	4,248	259	203	4,710	3,489	149	449	218
	1916	5	4	1	..	4,710	261	243	5,214	4,177	197	419	242
	1917	5	4	1	..	5,054	241	230	5,525	4,489	242	417	236
United Provinces	1913	49	..	22	27	14,690	1,090	1,220	17,000	11,251	3,170	1,627	486
	1914	50	..	23	27	13,846	1,153	1,271	16,270	10,181	3,487	1,627	494
	1915	53	..	26	27	14,049	1,286	1,523	16,858	10,460	3,684	1,743	470
	1916	55	..	28	27	14,805	1,255	1,416	17,476	12,515	3,457	1,572	430
	1917	53	2	27	24	15,045	1,258	1,529	17,832	11,761	3,538	1,559	470
Bihar and Orissa	1913	1	..	..	1	339	34	63	436	265	60	74	6
	1914	1	..	..	1	374	62	65	501	270	77	116	4
	1915	1	..	..	1	286	36	38	360	233	56	32	8
	1916	1	..	..	1	366	49	70	485	343	31	72	9
	1917	1	..	..	1	386	45	58	489	295	55	101	9

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 16. In Assam, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is not hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Includes a few male indoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bombay, Madras and the United Provinces

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance				Total number of indoor and outdoor patients	Province
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
1·21	37	15·6	2·1	3·0	20·7	17,988	6,404	7,446	31,838	143·2	53·0	65·9	262·1	32,416	1913 Bengal
1·99	37	18·9	2·7	3·7	25·3	22,319	7,470	8,366	38,155	173·5	49·9	52·9	276·3	38,857	1914 Bengal
2·34	37	18·3	4·0	3·2	25·5	25,055	7,032	7,151	39,238	233·0	67·8	67·4	368·2	39,965	1915 Bengal
1·71	47	22·7	1·6	3·8	28·1	22,925	5,682	6,566	35,173	197·2	48·3	52·1	297·6	35,933	1916 Bengal
·61	47	33·0	4·3	6·0	43·3	21,593	5,458	6,480	33,531	171·5	57·2	52·0	280·7	34,511	1917 Bengal
5·60	100	67·6	3·4	7·6	78·6	6,550	477	844	7,871	47·1	2·7	5·8	55·6	9,479	1913 Calcutta
4·39	100	71·8	4·5	9·2	85·5	6,945	523	960	8,428	54·2	3·7	6·2	64·1	10,069	1914 Calcutta
3·83	104	63·0	4·5	8·6	76·1	6,040	512	813	7,365	49·7	3·6	5·2	58·5	9,060	1915 Calcutta
4·27	104	57·7	6·5	7·4	71·6	5,697	446	740	6,883	44·5	2·8	4·6	51·9	8,639	1916 Calcutta
3·32	104	60·2	5·4	9·2	74·8	6,021	392	665	7,078	41·7	2·3	4·0	48·0	9,246	1917 Calcutta
2·1	178	97·0	3·9	4·0	104·9	118,804	49,098	52,816	220,718	912·5	320·4	337·0	1,569·9	224,223	1913 Madras
2·8	192	131·0	5·2	9·7	145·9	128,014	48,170	53,452	229,636	953·7	296·5	350·5	1,600·7	233,736	1914 Madras
3·0	208	139·1	7·5	7·6	154·2	130,979	49,320	54,795	235,094	1,044·7	302·1	346·6	1,693·4	239,350	1915 Madras
2·8	219	159·7	7·5	9·6	176·8	140,593	56,163	61,502	258,258	1,208·8	376·0	415·6	2,000·4	263,153	1916 Madras
2·8	243	166·5	6·7	8·6	181·8	152,647	62,806	66,694	282,147	1,282·3	381·7	403·8	2,067·8	287,312	1917 Madras
1·6	382	257·8	7·7	6·8	272·3	23,175	7,583	8,713	39,471	148·8	42·2	50·7	241·7	48,773	1913 City of Madras
2·6	366	271·5	4·5	6·8	282·8	20,447	6,650	7,620	34,717	197·8	37·4	46·4	281·6	43,487	1914 City of Madras
2·6	369	263·5	5·2	6·4	275·1	16,367	5,805	6,858	29,030	115·5	33·4	40·6	189·5	37,589	1915 City of Madras
2·0	433	289·4	6·9	7·2	303·5	20,790	6,290	7,450	34,530	131·4	37·6	41·7	210·7	45,158	1916 City of Madras
1·7	357	266·9	5·7	9·7	282·3	20,395	7,098	7,549	35,042	130·7	43·2	48·0	221·9	48,363	1917 City of Madras
2·1	134	107·7	4·0	3·4	115·1	30,450	10,040	11,494	51,984	218·7	75·3	84·8	378·8	55,071	1913 Bombay
1·5	132	116·7	2·1	3·1	121·9	35,999	12,658	13,624	62,281	366·2	106·6	114·5	587·3	65,464	1914 Bombay
1·8	168	164·8	11·3	12·0	188·1	40,466	13,957	14,682	69,105	411·8	130·2	142·0	684·0	73,019	1915 Bombay
1·8	182	134·7	2·8	3·8	141·3	47,872	17,709	19,159	84,740	379·1	146·6	142·7	675·4	89,524	1916 Bombay
1·9	212	91·7	1·6	2·6	95·9	44,305	16,505	19,048	79,858	322·5	100·7	109·2	532·4	85,256	1917 Bombay
6·3	180	141·3	13·1	12·3	166·7	11,139	2,770	2,058	15,967	138·1	12·6	10·7	161·4	20,448	1913 City of Bombay
6·2	180	146·9	15·1	13·4	175·4	11,308	2,519	2,165	15,992	122·3	16·2	16·0	154·5	20,434	1914 City of Bombay
4·6	196	149·9	15·8	13·0	178·7	11,300	2,559	2,611	16,470	131·2	15·3	15·5	162·0	21,180	1915 City of Bombay
4·6	196	146·5	17·0	14·2	177·7	11,117	2,612	2,850	16,579	124·4	27·9	24·8	177·1	21,793	1916 City of Bombay
4·2	206	162·6	18·2	17·0	197·8	9,718	2,149	2,155	14,022	120·2	29·3	23·4	172·9	19,547	1917 City of Bombay
2·86	1,043	540·0	31·4	49·1	620·5	235,304	69,233	74,684	379,465 (b)	1,598·5	382·1	449·3	2,429·9	396,465	1913 United Provinces
3·03	1,066	531·1	33·5	44·1	608·7	229,773	72,638	78,193	380,604	1,579·6	419·5	483·5	2,482·6	396,874	1914 United Provinces
2·78	1,079	643·0	49·9	62·7	755·6	234,718	74,596	78,868	388,182	1,556·1	473·1	536·7	2,565·9	405,040	1915 United Provinces
2·46	1,132	570·0	42·7	53·9	665·7	242,106	78,987	83,561	404,654	1,749·4	483·7	558·4	2,796·5	422,130	1916 United Provinces
2·63	1,072	547·2	38·7	44·6	630·5	240,047	79,746	83,784	403,577	1,695·2	477·4	556·8	2,729·4	421,409	1917 United Provinces
1·38	44	21·7	2·8	3·1	27·6	3,313	818	1,099	5,230	48·4	11·3	15·1	74·8	5,666	1913 Bihar and Orissa
·79	44	27·3	3·0	3·6	33·9	3,674	976	1,253	5,908	65·1	13·2	18·8	97·1	6,409	1914 Bihar and Orissa
2·20	44	25·3	2·2	2·6	30·1	3,444	805	1,106	5,355	58·4	12·4	16·6	87·4	5,715	1915 Bihar and Orissa
1·86	44	32·3	2·3	3·6	38·5	3,712	781	1,161	5,654	59·2	11·6	15·2	86·0	6,139	1916 Bihar and Orissa
1·84	44	33·2	2·5	3·4	39·1	3,924	886	1,319	6,129	49·4	10·3	14·9	74·6	6,618	1917 Bihar and Orissa

(a) Includes a few male out door patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces
(b) Includes 244 outdoor labour cases in the Allahabad district of which details are not given in the report

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab	1913	23	..	7	16	6,918	674	755	8,347	5,212	1,983	807	214
	1914	22	..	7	15	6,899	833	1,038	8,770	5,546	1,917	950	203
	1915	24	..	8	16	6,704	841	983	8,528	5,478	1,865	837	213
	1916	25	..	9	16	7,561	1,008	1,185	9,754	5,554	2,251	1,005	248
	1917	27	..	10	17	9,053	1,104	1,171	11,328	7,217	2,418	1,257	243
Delhi	1913	5	..	3	2	1,743	221	328	2,292	1,576	436	201	79
	1914	5	..	3	2	2,299	239	339	2,877	1,822	836	163	56
	1915	5	..	3	2	1,903	299	314	2,516	1,941	407	106	62
	1916	5	..	3	2	2,077	294	393	2,764	2,199	345	136	84
	1917	3	..	1	2	2,091	343	407	2,841	2,354	316	109	62
Burma	1913	5	4	...	1	810	..	..	810	712	2	55	22
	1914	5	4	..	1	1,083	..	..	1,083	953	33	42	33
	1915	7	5	..	2	1,117	..	..	1,117	1,068	..	3	45
	1916	7	5	..	2	1,241	..	..	1,241	1,215	..	..	26
	1917	8	6	..	2	1,381	..	..	1,381	1,342	2	2	35
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	5	..	...	5	966	90	122	1,178	855	115	161	38
	1914	6	..	..	6	1,042	98	102	1,242	870	101	234	37
	1915	7	..	..	7	866	100	126	1,092	775	94	158	43
	1916	7	..	..	7	1,090	141	181	1,412	986	220	146	50
	1917	7	..	..	7	895	102	125	1,122	824	138	100	40
North-West Frontier Province	1913	4	..	3	1	1,042	88	151	1,281	902	326	38	15
	1914	4	..	3	1	1,272	112	142	1,526	1,083	334	82	25
	1915	5	..	4	1	1,234	90	158	1,482	1,042	354	67	19
	1916	5	..	4	1	1,387	99	181	1,667	1,061	453	133	16
	1917	5	..	4	1	1,453	88	189	1,730	1,104	501	106	13
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	3	..	..	3	157	29	19	205	158	29	13	2
	1914	3	..	..	3	125	34	24	183	125	42	13	3
	1915	3	..	..	3	148	45	43	236	167	51	15	3
	1916	2	..	..	2	233	65	54	352	265	69	10	8
	1917	2	..	..	2	180	56	38	274	186	68	15	1
TOTAL	1913	137	11	57	69	47,187	3,227	3,696	54,110	38,189	7,910	5,197	1,538
	1914	141	10	59	72	47,791	3,398	4,101	55,290	38,298	8,675	5,454	1,603
	1915	152	11	65	76	48,103	3,688	4,259	56,050	37,594	9,252	6,083	1,580
	1916	158	11	71	76	54,423	4,630	4,735	63,188	44,288	10,134	6,290	1,623
	1917	159	15	70	74	59,398	4,165	5,991	69,554	49,636	10,126	6,847	1,659

(a) Includes few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
2·56	(b) 570	250·5	25·6	27·0	303·1	114,585	44,248	47,703	206,536	806·6	319·2	373·3	1,499·1	214,883	1913
2·31	572	289·1	40·5	55·2	384·8	118,124	50,415	50,520	219,059	865·9	349·2	393·6	1,608·7	227,829	1914
2·50	(d)589	277·4	37·6	43·7	358·7	114,010	45,966	47,248	207,224	988·7	377·7	413·3	1,779·7	215,752	1915 Punjab
2·54	(d)656	296·5	37·1	50·4	384·0	120,660	49,988	53,123	223,771	943·4	389·8	452·7	1,785·9	233,525	1916
2·15	660	345·8	30·9	43·4	420·1	127,719	54,691	57,096	239,506	1,039·9	427·4	448·9	1,916·2	250,834	1917
3·45	120	70·5	9·6	12·3	92·4	42,806	15,200	16,636	74,642	310·3	112·6	116·8	539·7	76,934	1913
1·94	130	78·1	10·5	12·2	100·8	41,835	15,243	17,154	74,232	317·6	109·1	116·6	543·2	77,109	1914
2·47	140	72·9	11·4	13·0	97·3	42,043	15,830	17,295	75,168	308·2	112·8	115·2	536·2	77,684	1915 Delhi
3·03	140	81·3	12·3	19·3	112·9	36,826	14,339	16,569	67,734	325·0	111·5	134·2	570·7	70,498	1916
2·18	140	90·9	14·7	17·3	122·9	25,352	10,257	12,200	47,809	235·2	81·1	91·2	407·5	50,650	1917
3	42	2	..	..	2	25,791	7,701	8,471	41,963	182	59	47	288	42,773	1913
3	47	3	..	..	3	27,534	7,579	8,585	43,698	185	46	55	286	44,781	1914
4	54	4	..	..	4	31,854	7,933	9,889	49,676	233	54	62	349	50,793	1915 Burma
2	54	3	..	..	3	31,609	7,532	9,588	48,729	252	48	59	359	49,970	1916
3	54	41	..	..	41	38,235	8,456	9,025	55,716	303	53	57	413	57,097	1917
3·23	84	40·4	3·5	4·3	48·2	14,633	6,889	9,067	30,589	137·5	59·3	74·7	271·5	31,767	1913
2·98	88	46·0	4·2	6·5	56·7	20,592	10,124	11,886	42,602	169·4	76·3	90·5	336·3	43,844	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
3·94	109	38·6	4·7	6·3	49·6	19,183	7,707	8,974	35,864	177·6	66·1	72·2	315·9	36,956	1915
3·54	117	44·0	6·8	8·4	59·2	24,097	9,230	10,685	44,012	197·0	63·5	73·9	334·4	45,424	1916
3.57	122	30·1	2·7	5·4	38·2	21,876	10,287	11,408	43,571	199·7	69·2	81·5	350·4	44,693	1917
1·17	102	14·9	2·1	1·1	18·1	22,946	5,684	7,263	35,893	145·1	35·1	37·8	218·0	37,174	1913
1·64	102	19·8	1·2	1·1	22·1	25,243	7,188	8,715	41,146	153·3	43·6	46·5	243·4	42,672	1914 North-West Frontier Province
1·28	102	21·4	·7	1·6	23·7	25,687	8,025	9,833	43,545	172·1	56·4	60·7	289·2	45,027	1915
·96	102	22·8	1·4	1·2	25·4	28,384	9,194	11,577	49,155	191·0	63·9	80·0	334·9	50,822	1916
·75	112	26·3	·8	1·9	29·0	30,158	10,271	11,911	52,340	173·4	59·6	72·0	310·0	54,070	1917
·97	11	4·7	·8	·3	5·8	6,254	2,698	2,611	11,563	81·6	31·8	33·3	146·7	11,768	1913 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1·64	12	3·9	1·1	·4	5·4	5,716	2,562	2,417	10,695	79·6	30·7	30·4	140·7	10,878	1914
1·27	12	5·0	1·1	1·6	7·7	6,980	3,233	2,833	13,046	86·1	35·8	32·3	154·2	13,282	1915
2·27	16	5·3	1·2	1·2	7·7	7,209	3,338	3,535	14,082	80·4	29·4	32·8	142·6	14,434	1916
·36	16	4·7	1·1	1·0	6·8	4,535	1,870	1,971	8,376	44·5	16·7	19·6	80·8	8,650	1917
2·8	3,027	1,631·7	110·0	134·3	1,876·0	673,738	228,843	250,905	(c) 1,153,730	4,918·4	1,516·6	1,702·2	8,137·2	1,207,840	1913
2·9	3,068	1,755·1	128·1	169·0	2,052·2	697,523	244,715	264,915	1,207,153	5,283·2	1,597·9	1,821·4	8,702·5	1,262,443	1914
2·8	3,211	1,886·2	155·9	182·3	2,224·4	708,126	243,280	262,956	1,214,362	5,566·1	1,740·7	1,926·3	9,233·1	1,270,412	1915 TOTAL
2·6	3,442	1,865·9	146·4	183·1	2,195·4	743,597	262,291	288,066	1,293,954	5,882·8	1,845·6	2,094·7	9,823·1	1,357,142	1916
2·4	3,389	1,900·1	133·3	170·1	2,203·5	746,525	270,872	291,305	1,308,702	5,814·2	1,809·1	1,982·3	9,605·6	1,378,256	1917

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab
(b) Includes ·9 beds for men
(c) *Vide* footnote (b) at page 43
(d) Includes 7 and 8 beds for men in 1915 and 1916 respectively

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal.	1913	717	320	1,858	484	195	4	5,968	359	596	16	79	14
	1914	677	326	1,770	455	231	1	6,227	374	641	20	98	22
	1915	954	467	2,020	553	244	2	7,166	390	632	12	201	47
	1916	732	323	2,007	552	270	1	5,828	328	657	12	166	23
	1917	527	197	1,974	469	362	..	6,745	312	541	10	39	9
Calcutta	1913	567	183	1,510	413	384	..	1,696	55	341	13	57	10
	1914	807	241	1,495	415	524	4	1,599	43	274	2	347	85
	1915	693	165	1,543	519	351	4	1,850	77	250	7	691	251
	1916	583	142	1,362	469	577	1	1,494	60	173	3	37	10
	1917	439	100	1,334	413	602	2	1,383	47	162	4	17	8
Madras	1913	213	118	1,831	243	914	6	5,365	151	2,167	15	106	22
	1914	365	196	1,951	245	891	6	5,796	155	2,278	19	119	22
	1915	252	140	1,948	230	996	3	5,681	110	2,195	6	71	16
	1916	187	83	1,889	208	888	2	5,924	117	2,233	13	139	33
	1917	440	243	2,039	225	1,023	2	5,705	116	2,217	11	322	75
City of Madras	1913	4	..	575	75	272	3	1,596	34	304	8	61	8
	1914	579	239	776	89	324	..	1,497	20	310	10	52	14
	1915	26	12	623	64	379	2	690	20	244	2	148	10
	1916	16	7	466	33	372	4	923	10	292	7	509	70
	1917	71	28	565	44	331	1	1,082	22	314	6	336	30
Bombay	1913	33	21	984	100	312	1	4,543	54	714	10	237	38
	1914	147	73	1,073	92	309	..	5,710	52	834	7	94	18
	1915	13	4	946	72	306	1	5,610	68	721	6	93	33
	1916	76	39	1,100	76	331	2	6,233	50	700	10	122	13
	1917	101	52	1,037	111	265	1	7,263	94	627	6	99	16
City of Bombay	1913	61	18	512	120	155	1	2,193	102	89	1	220	51
	1914	143	47	456	107	97	1	1,483	64	118	5	296	73
	1915	17	2	333	66	89	1	1,269	54	121	7	490	102
	1916	126	43	382	64	79	..	1,686	66	67	4	1,226	234
	1917	45	16	432	83	114	5	1,494	61	115	5	455	82
United Provinces	1913	174	92	1,361	151	355	2	4,066	107	1,275	17	107	15
	1914	169	93	1,510	191	354	4	3,862	137	1,357	21	132	14
	1915	359	170	1,819	253	410	2	4,237	114	1,310	11	30	3
	1916	248	96	1,800	218	404	1	4,472	104	1,269	11	31	1
	1917	167	63	1,699	187	435	4	4,615	100	1,317	9	25	..
Bihar and Orissa	1913	782	389	1,157	296	144	1	2,562	94	620	7	29	6
	1914	389	175	1,081	200	169	..	2,901	122	612	6	43	14
	1915	663	294	1,376	302	190	1	3,574	128	907	6	74	4
	1916	582	263	1,345	318	228	2	3,634	116	819	8	39	7
	1917	668	272	1,413	314	209	1	3,985	125	712	5	20	1
Punjab	1913	60	22	1,319	84	332	..	4,725	70	1,119	6	101	13
	1914	77	44	1,527	105	311	1	5,122	48	1,180	10	12	2
	1915	94	50	1,584	78	329	..	4,235	45	1,288	5	10	..
	1916	43	15	1,923	97	326	3	5,394	50	1,216	4	16	2
	1917	59	36	2,263	109	307	3	8,097	93	1,284	3	13	1

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
898	25	473	187	100	17	508	74	2,439	3	60	..	1913	Bengal
806	14	512	178	89	9	545	68	2,716	5	52	..	1914	
798	13	557	201	133	21	537	64	2,668	7	51	..	1915	
887	22	521	161	74	16	553	54	2,910	4	49	1	1916	
961	11	528	159	113	10	551	54	3,082	4	96	1	1917	
454	6	664	326	197	22	694	81	2,150	5	73	1	1913	Calcutta
496	9	567	258	237	57	666	95	2,144	7	60	..	1914	
438	16	673	344	213	39	768	100	1,878	2	43	..	1915	
1,017	44	744	336	215	41	763	152	2,021	3	60	1	1916	
1,225	24	717	321	188	40	804	130	1,927	1	62	..	1917	
3,233	45	833	116	443	31	1,322	79	2,227	1	194	1	1913	Madras
3,569	59	876	152	556	32	1,250	87	2,314	1	191	2	1914	
3,211	46	1,084	176	451	36	1,358	88	2,035	2	214	1	1915	
3,039	39	1,097	182	336	48	1,422	91	2,205	3	213	2	1916	
3,235	47	1,079	136	530	49	1,459	108	2,425	3	315	..	1917	
573	6	463	70	235	12	446	28	2,286	1	40	1	1913	City of Madras
618	12	520	70	205	22	445	20	2,321	..	32	1	1914	
416	10	476	53	189	21	291	14	2,440	1	26	..	1915	
432	16	423	53	245	20	336	38	2,743	..	64	..	1916	
370	4	392	54	239	22	318	26	2,989	..	112	..	1917	
1,365	24	710	201	680	79	956	66	1,738	..	120	..	1913	Bombay
1,492	43	780	180	574	50	999	70	1,879	1	136	2	1914	
1,395	27	729	147	575	54	925	66	2,148	3	127	5	1915	
1,341	20	715	154	557	50	1,127	56	3,223	4	130	2	1916	
1,309	29	613	147	507	43	1,012	61	2,255	3	120	2	1917	
531	26	398	178	567	76	329	60	1,370	..	24	..	1913	City of Bombay
424	26	397	160	582	116	353	70	1,332	..	21	..	1914	
466	19	435	181	631	114	477	97	1,372	..	16	1	1915	
492	27	404	156	547	75	422	86	1,105	..	23	..	1916	
398	18	545	260	463	89	395	81	1,175	1	20	1	1917	
1,810	31	1,327	167	896	57	1,439	76	15,555	8	433	4	1913	United Provinces
1,806	26	1,642	262	1,116	61	1,523	84	14,419	..	406	4	1914	
1,862	33	1,630	225	1,137	76	1,554	105	13,571	2	473	..	1915	
1,786	21	1,455	206	1,193	65	1,609	82	13,334	1	516	6	1916	
1,867	27	1,293	210	1,153	46	1,687	118	13,016	6	453	1	1917	
1,081	12	335	90	166	9	502	2	4,631	1	80	1	1913	Bihar and Orissa
1,124	11	360	87	203	13	532	36	4,967	3	77	..	1914	
1,184	17	368	91	247	15	620	27	4,678	..	82	..	1915	
1,153	18	374	81	201	10	676	40	4,847	4	110	1	1916	
1,210	26	348	79	211	13	716	42	4,435	1	112	1	1917	
928	17	665	80	937	45	2,141	66	27,412	1	661	3	1913	Punjab
935	15	724	101	1,056	31	1,970	61	28,082	6	639	3	1914	
338	10	725	118	952	34	2,092	68	28,503	8	606	2	1915	
750	14	702	68	999	37	2,174	61	29,384	5	752	7	1916	
818	20	693	62	898	35	2,069	78	27,559	3	804	3	1917	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1913	743	79	452	7	902	270	121	28	439	44	1,335	92
	1914	788	70	469	4	926	235	147	31	525	61	1,402	101
	1915	874	79	527	6	985	292	133	24	610	70	1,568	122
	1916	852	76	533	4	927	233	114	21	460	51	1,588	94
	1917	943	67	608	6	879	228	135	34	480	48	1,685	86
Calcutta	1913	717	59	203	..	837	179	260	50	461	59	1,543	99
	1914	838	86	166	1	831	238	181	35	437	64	1,227	97
	1915	822	85	240	..	666	123	170	22	531	68	1,221	92
	1916	946	73	222	1	643	122	178	34	458	72	1,012	84
	1917	769	78	184	2	727	166	148	33	448	72	1,344	113
Madras	1913	1,891	46	924	6	780	164	80	15	791	76	4,659	219
	1914	1,904	50	998	5	788	173	77	12	835	73	4,859	246
	1915	2,037	70	958	5	768	162	110	14	749	88	5,162	206
	1916	2,176	48	981	4	770	156	58	16	888	85	5,744	211
	1917	2,247	94	849	5	758	164	87	17	951	86	6,513	235
City of Madras	1913	560	10	105	..	185	12	64	14	243	43	2,095	287
	1914	665	29	144	..	500	127	73	4	273	42	1,874	165
	1915	572	16	90	2	371	111	26	9	239	27	1,734	115
	1916	980	44	120	2	408	132	48	7	195	19	1,410	47
	1917	854	36	378	2	534	113	44	9	242	30	2,422	130
Bombay	1913	1,285	78	367	..	662	147	100	21	542	45	1,929	105
	1914	1,504	92	408	1	823	201	79	18	536	45	2,109	132
	1915	1,445	93	403	2	692	172	86	24	498	34	2,000	114
	1916	1,391	81	416	..	753	158	87	23	507	36	2,379	113
	1917	1,354	86	386	7	738	112	115	25	478	25	1,323	130
City of Bombay	1913	805	230	149	..	652	204	90	37	119	20	785	87
	1914	804	219	208	..	650	205	116	35	150	20	813	93
	1915	767	157	177	1	497	135	109	21	115	22	745	83
	1916	746	159	177	2	449	119	144	35	126	16	829	94
	1917	618	112	159	2	410	138	158	42	90	19	885	77
United Provinces	1913	1,808	62	694	4	1,002	199	120	23	1,012	78	3,713	192
	1914	1,765	78	773	6	1,201	239	108	10	1,087	89	3,675	185
	1915	2,160	74	826	5	1,261	242	88	12	1,179	92	4,380	233
	1916	1,782	86	921	6	1,028	192	118	21	1,226	76	4,513	223
	1917	2,265	73	970	1	1,117	159	118	15	1,279	87	5,033	235
Bihar and Orissa	1913	495	33	451	11	521	115	55	10	333	33	1,361	73
	1914	588	28	442	6	471	82	49	6	438	34	1,539	100
	1915	581	31	606	4	659	151	71	8	527	52	1,707	94
	1916	586	24	608	9	545	111	100	21	510	44	1,807	106
	1917	705	40	697	3	584	124	85	12	604	41	1,978	126
Punjab	1913	1,617	72	605	3	621	66	148	15	792	41	5,122	180
	1914	1,734	82	662	2	583	68	155	20	845	55	5,085	162
	1915	1,784	70	661	..	634	54	177	31	910	38	5,529	177
	1916	1,761	66	704	2	769	66	151	25	980	47	5,721	163
	1917	2,019	49	645	1	745	67	156	24	1,060	42	5,908	180

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,395	71	501	4	7,513	302	183	6	131	20	36,919	3,209	8,666	223	1913	Bengal
1,500	39	484	7	7,882	300	186	2	144	16	38,182	3,143	9,010	222	1914	
1,795	67	417	8	7,700	326	227	2	175	15	40,517	3,606	9,161	241	1915	
1,429	47	376	2	7,939	345	307	2	162	9	39,190	3,251	9,905	193	1916	
1,314	39	387	5	8,147	327	391	6	197	20	41,270	2,906	10,020	189	1917	
497	52	184	1	2,609	383	1,460	16	415	34	29,790	3,224	11,522	350	1913	Calcutta
620	67	283	11	2,414	271	1,144	23	337	20	29,085	3,262	10,624	327	1914	
601	53	259	6	2,064	259	1,120	3	372	21	27,696	3,353	11,108	323	1915	
311	19	190	1	2,322	307	1,259	5	441	34	28,180	3,047	10,977	239	1916	
211	17	173	2	2,385	300	1,311	11	544	35	28,538	3,077	11,175	410	1917	
3,201	44	1,704	16	6,476	328	31,394	9	2,313	99	92,792	2,800	15,671	357	1913	Madras
3,422	33	1,659	9	6,575	300	32,859	8	2,351	104	97,537	3,098	17,484	396	1914	
3,376	27	1,868	5	6,719	324	33,766	3	2,421	116	99,915	3,022	18,324	383	1915	
3,530	41	1,803	4	7,122	312	37,517	7	2,683	117	106,946	2,946	21,167	381	1916	
3,851	41	2,269	21	7,453	334	37,504	13	2,737	167	112,011	3,465	24,410	351	1917	
296	10	250	9	1,259	66	2,580	1	1,578	77	25,377	1,196	10,157	202	1913	City of Madras
413	9	305	5	1,104	60	2,644	4	1,347	101	26,253	1,510	9,323	175	1914	
320	2	317	11	1,043	54	2,540	2	1,209	79	24,113	1,105	12,590	200	1915	
419	7	802	21	859	39	3,643	4	1,544	83	28,397	1,094	14,285	189	1916	
559	8	788	14	892	67	3,432	3	1,550	82	31,871	1,185	15,311	173	1917	
122	4	642	7	6,559	383	1,305	1	408	28	41,331	2,542	7,518	316	1913	Bombay
74	..	887	11	6,970	353	1,500	6	590	26	43,728	2,422	8,596	295	1914	
48	1	816	1	6,676	335	1,709	4	596	41	43,579	2,241	9,242	290	1915	
86	1	813	17	6,987	318	2,081	2	711	29	47,908	2,957	10,803	306	1916	
178	1	732	12	6,140	264	2,313	16	733	23	46,063	2,524	9,478	300	1917	
77	3	118	..	2,133	278	1,620	11	223	16	18,785	2,679	5,902	207	1913	City of Bombay
69	10	127	2	1,756	227	2,828	11	460	20	19,800	2,673	5,945	188	1914	
55	3	115	1	1,743	239	3,299	6	591	15	19,562	3,000	5,828	128	1915	
35	3	129	3	1,673	223	3,244	17	687	24	22,124	2,741	6,613	309	1916	
84	2	103	1	1,635	194	3,839	13	674	16	21,614	2,509	6,326	229	1917	
2,501	52	1,163	7	10,424	388	1,114	7	808	77	76,128	2,806	32,553	537	1913	United Provinces
2,302	62	1,237	18	10,991	421	1,172	9	735	73	75,703	3,165	32,745	529	1914	
2,287	77	1,219	14	11,174	396	1,250	6	875	75	77,544	3,234	30,381	535	1915	
2,469	64	1,113	15	12,611	415	1,528	5	1,013	83	80,775	3,042	31,460	562	1916	
2,702	66	1,226	16	12,001	406	1,604	12	1,154	85	81,861	3,102	31,401	565	1917	
1,306	25	546	7	4,555	211	91	..	132	20	30,115	1,936	10,449	201	1913	Bihar and Orissa
1,419	26	600	13	4,603	198	111	1	174	26	31,706	1,711	11,213	200	1914	
1,555	27	611	16	4,781	285	120	4	139	26	35,009	2,150	11,930	226	1915	
1,513	28	627	10	4,856	255	112	..	159	24	35,245	2,058	12,346	220	1916	
1,498	18	699	11	5,380	227	138	3	184	26	37,215	2,110	13,144	236	1917	
2,031	15	1,149	4	8,450	209	513	4	534	34	85,198	1,877	48,193	453	1913	Punjab
2,608	36	1,408	12	8,930	247	616	5	537	40	88,774	2,053	48,992	529	1914	
2,254	14	1,527	7	9,126	266	611	4	494	49	89,910	2,043	54,387	547	1915	
2,225	14	1,548	9	9,297	294	944	2	552	56	94,285	1,965	50,800	524	1916	
2,296	29	1,606	11	9,033	302	1,892	10	649	55	96,019	2,175	50,332	527	1917	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	4	..	127	17	22	..	506	21	114	3	8	..
	1914	5	2	132	20	11	..	570	22	120	6	20	1
	1915	33	20	94	8	31	..	334	22	115	1	6	..
	1916	7	3	132	15	23	..	484	28	119	4	3	1
	1917	1	..	139	14	24	..	569	23	151	5	10	2
Burma	1913	284	165	1,922	281	1,268	7	10,888	258	1,197	6	606	151
	1914	117	56	2,086	247	959	3	11,160	295	1,129	11	179	25
	1915	787	434	2,210	235	1,016	7	11,414	304	1,215	26	338	62
	1916	138	65	2,082	278	1,329	1	11,589	316	1,111	15	863	184
	1917	176	83	2,030	282	1,262	2	11,632	292	1,178	24	295	34
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	59	22	403	60	141	..	1,406	24	240	1	18	5
	1914	89	37	529	84	121	1	1,579	22	285	6	27	2
	1915	37	17	540	66	118	1	2,154	25	277	2	3	..
	1916	63	26	427	51	118	1	2,632	22	277	4	3	..
	1917	9	4	373	39	119	1	2,436	14	274	4	6	1
Assam	1913	44	28	515	147	65	..	2,521	69	222	4	6	..
	1914	110	75	470	106	89	2	3,014	61	215	7	4	1
	1915	146	77	463	131	86	1	2,290	83	194	4	8	3
	1916	63	39	501	127	103	3	2,034	73	142	3	8	5
	1917	48	20	381	78	109	2	1,648	48	130	4	11	2
North-West Frontier Province	1913	2	..	415	21	41	..	1,839	11	215	3	6	..
	1914	13	7	421	14	45	1	1,559	11	220	..	5	1
	1915	27	15	374	25	48	..	1,305	17	188	1	1	..
	1916	1	1	449	27	38	..	1,649	14	155	..	2	1
	1917	..	..	418	15	32	..	1,515	10	156	1	3	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	50	10	18	..	48	3	14	..	..	..
	1914	7	6	46	11	18	2	63	2	12	..	1	1
	1915	..	..	19	7	10	..	27	1	7	..	..	..
	1916	2	2	32	6	15	..	54	1	6	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	35	6	14	..	110	4	10	..	1	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	38	3	201	8	25	..	1,257	6	211	4	36	4
	1914	..	..	297	8	21	..	1,485	6	184	2	17	4
	1915	..	..	262	14	33	..	1,120	13	141	2	8	..
	1916	38	14	478	14	35	..	1,670	8	160	1	4	..
	1917	6	2	284	11	80	2	1,178	1	210	8	60	15
Coorg	1913	5	4	195	35	44	1	824	25	70	..	9	2
	1914	..	..	234	50	33	2	1,101	30	67	..	4	1
	1915	..	..	160	26	20	..	1,118	44	68	3	3	1
	1916	..	..	146	33	26	..	1,009	28	88	4	10	3
	1917	..	..	135	10	26	1	889	8	76	3	22	13
Total	1913	3,047	1,385	14,935	2,545	4,687	26	52,003	1,443	9,508	114	1,686	339
	1914	3,694	1,617	15,854	2,439	4,507	28	54,728	1,464	9,836	132	1,450	300
	1915	4,101	1,867	16,314	2,679	4,656	25	54,074	1,515	9,873	101	2,175	532
	1916	2,905	1,161	16,521	2,586	5,162	21	56,709	1,391	9,484	103	3,180	587
	1917	2,758	1,117	16,551	2,410	5,314	27	60,346	1,370	9,474	108	1,734	290

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
222	6	83	22	87	5	85	6	347	1	16	..	1913	Delhi
180	3	62	18	163	7	38	6	420	..	37	..	1914	
198	1	69	25	139	10	78	8	1,526	1	38	..	1915	
268	3	60	16	127	3	104	7	2,753	..	39	1	1916	
248	3	58	8	164	7	87	5	1,978	..	35	..	1917	
3,009	61	668	260	241	51	1,001	89	1,686	1	160	..	1913	Burma
3,285	52	776	291	207	35	1,061	97	1,898	..	149	..	1914	
3,022	63	792	296	228	44	1,073	125	1,892	1	155	2	1915	
3,190	71	994	325	193	40	1,003	118	1,833	5	153	..	1916	
3,535	55	903	311	196	36	1,058	131	1,872	..	163	1	1917	
512	11	141	42	140	11	309	25	1,729	1	79	1	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
494	15	167	46	193	6	337	32	1,884	1	70	..	1914	
362	10	131	38	208	17	345	21	1,546	1	91	1	1915	
334	8	142	42	184	17	369	22	1,593	1	99	..	1916	
420	10	129	27	149	12	290	27	1,562	1	83	2	1917	
361	7	115	44	18	6	154	14	512	4	28	..	1913	Assam
374	7	130	48	34	2	160	21	814	6	44	..	1914	
394	11	124	45	44	9	134	17	562	5	27	..	1915	
392	14	139	52	55	9	136	19	654	7	24	1	1916	
335	7	137	47	55	7	130	13	620	6	27	2	1917	
195	3	120	14	174	3	194	7	1,999	1	81	..	1913	North-West Frontier Province
208	2	93	11	183	7	160	3	1,843	..	92	1	1914	
210	1	76	11	195	5	155	5	1,720	..	76	..	1915	
156	3	78	5	129	4	161	4	1,576	..	77	1	1916	
183	3	112	22	97	3	171	6	1,672	..	72	..	1917	
31	..	36	9	15	..	7	1	217	..	3	1	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
53	2	23	6	22	..	36	7	203	..	2	..	1914	
33	1	23	4	30	1	32	2	178	1	6	1	1915	
36	..	37	5	25	5	34	3	197	..	9	1	1916	
32	..	28	3	22	2	16	1	123	..	11	..	1917	
149	2	64	12	41	..	99	11	391	..	28	..	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
99	2	50	12	43	3	71	9	352	..	48	1	1914	
68	2	23	5	31	2	75	2	369	..	30	..	1915	
98	1	25	4	37	2	76	7	451	..	46	..	1916	
124	..	19	3	47	3	65	2	396	..	52	..	1917	
60	3	18	5	1	..	41	6	18	..	4	..	1913	Coorg
56	..	20	3	10	..	54	12	20	3	9	..	1914	
40	1	37	13	6	2	40	5	26	..	8	...	1915	
34	1	24	4	6	..	52	8	25	..	7	..	1916	
37	2	23	8	5	1	55	8	28	..	2	..	1917	
15,412	285	7,113	1,823	4,938	424	10,227	691	66,707	28	2,084	13	1913	TOTAL
16,019	298	7,699	1,883	5,473	451	10,200	778	67,608	33	2,065	14	1914	
14,935	281	7,952	1,973	5,409	500	10,554	814	67,112	34	2,069	13	1915	
15,405	331	7,934	1,850	5,323	442	11,017	848	70,854	37	2,371	24	1916	
16,307	286	7,527	1,857	5,037	418	10,883	891	67,114	29	2,539	14	1917	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1913	158	9	32	..	88	25	7	..	38	2	130	7
	1914	166	3	30	..	147	25	10	2	45	1	166	10
	1915	124	5	25	1	76	16	5	1	25	5	140	9
	1916	149	8	53	..	72	9	3	1	65	9	222	9
	1917	203	5	36	..	109	10	5	1	41	6	278	22
Burma	1913	1,664	69	511	3	1,260	227	73	25	379	51	2,428	153
	1914	1,682	87	688	4	1,345	240	73	13	380	58	2,529	191
	1915	1,736	73	719	2	1,481	257	104	21	432	84	2,443	153
	1916	1,788	68	723	2	1,254	203	106	23	444	61	2,545	183
	1917	1,874	66	751	2	1,219	224	104	16	503	60	2,714	184
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	468	31	97	..	256	62	28	6	143	28	733	39
	1914	516	37	145	1	290	79	22	2	164	22	777	40
	1915	523	25	158	1	298	81	20	2	121	16	825	55
	1916	502	18	140	1	274	67	33	9	177	14	862	66
	1917	508	34	122	1	203	59	36	8	127	11	836	52
Assam	1913	270	27	124	2	269	72	8	..	75	8	370	19
	1914	256	15	99	..	332	94	14	2	100	23	414	23
	1915	242	21	107	..	305	83	10	2	104	23	358	22
	1916	273	16	126	1	262	78	19	3	120	24	306	13
	1917	266	24	81	1	214	46	16	3	107	18	303	13
North-West Frontier Province	1913	460	7	189	..	200	17	14	2	93	3	672	15
	1914	479	5	161	..	234	23	15	1	97	5	777	17
	1915	429	9	166	..	233	23	13	3	98	2	682	12
	1916	360	11	156	..	160	17	7	1	61	1	674	15
	1917	400	7	151	..	141	14	13	2	100	4	637	18
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	29	1	..	..	11	3	1	..	21	1	81	2
	1914	37	5	4	..	27	11	2	..	20	3	83	8
	1915	29	5	5	..	19	5	7	2	25	2	94	5
	1916	35	8	1	..	29	11	2	..	23	1	106	10
	1917	40	9	2	..	23	10	3	1	39	3	116	5
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	197	5	66	..	140	5	1	..	57	5	362	5
	1914	236	8	63	1	51	3	9	2	73	2	320	8
	1915	279	11	43	..	89	9	4	3	26	4	309	9
	1916	237	10	83	..	123	4	3	1	35	5	381	6
	1917	234	2	73	1	126	8	6	..	40	..	419	11
Coorg	1913	126	9	21	..	74	19	7	2	56	6	62	8
	1914	156	20	19	..	43	20	5	1	46	4	51	5
	1915	127	9	20	..	44	20	6	..	40	2	68	4
	1916	213	19	31	..	40	13	9	..	34	3	56	5
	1917	167	7	47	..	72	27	9	1	34	5	101	7
TOTAL	1913	13,293	827	4,990	36	8,400	1,786	1,177	248	5,594	543	27,380	1,582
	1914	14,118	914	5,479	31	9,245	2,123	1,135	194	6,051	601	27,700	1,583
	1915	14,531	833	5,731	29	9,078	1,939	1,139	199	6,229	629	28,965	1,505
	1916	14,777	815	5,995	34	8,506	1,691	1,180	241	6,309	564	30,155	1,442
	1917	15,466	789	6,139	34	8,599	1,669	1,238	243	6,623	557	32,495	1,624

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
155	7	104	..	300	23	166	1	127	8	4,503	312	1,287	47	1913	Delhi
174	11	110	1	247	21	271	1	120	7	4,964	273	1,721	79	1914	
189	8	123	..	270	23	275	1	142	5	5,765	274	4,184	53	1915	
209	4	139	3	320	31	242	..	156	10	7,727	299	6,601	55	1916	
178	8	132	1	336	23	171	..	157	5	7,187	256	4,339	64	1917	
1,976	24	1,091	1	14,017	454	1,518	10	517	26	63,132	3,861	10,461	309	1913	Burma
2,176	16	923	5	14,009	423	2,040	10	485	28	65,234	3,745	11,467	313	1914	
2,184	12	821	7	13,985	395	2,155	1	419	25	67,275	4,248	10,392	257	1915	
2,330	28	901	1	14,620	477	2,167	2	697	27	69,586	4,292	11,800	249	1916	
2,259	22	986	2	15,137	491	2,683	2	584	33	71,080	4,008	13,471	328	1917	
463	22	164	3	2,321	132	986	9	407	13	15,236	805	3,867	92	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
533	15	185	1	2,452	115	1,070	3	343	19	16,596	885	4,118	163	1914	
486	24	206	2	2,377	123	1,009	1	334	24	16,429	891	3,684	159	1915	
511	15	205	4	2,504	138	953	..	330	23	17,351	899	4,018	139	1916	
613	14	307	..	2,377	118	1,045	1	363	21	16,669	758	3,654	108	1917	
624	12	173	1	1,074	45	74	..	57	1	9,996	781	1,651	49	1913	Assam
889	20	195	2	1,215	48	103	..	85	3	11,592	824	2,030	60	1914	
483	15	183	..	1,081	58	110	..	47	6	9,734	900	1,354	63	1915	
463	14	131	4	1,118	54	103	..	62	5	9,493	799	1,689	87	1916	
426	8	124	1	1,044	58	124	..	65	6	8,667	664	1,507	54	1917	
738	2	252	..	2,607	92	86	..	87	7	14,495	318	5,774	93	1913	North-West Frontier Province
855	6	288	1	2,525	93	171	1	54	3	14,084	327	5,780	95	1914	
676	2	243	1	2,642	107	128	1	110	3	13,211	355	5,628	110	1915	
523	2	174	..	2,642	119	252	..	103	..	12,885	324	4,834	106	1916	
536	5	223	2	2,350	100	265	..	36	2	12,650	335	4,217	107	1917	
38	1	12	..	111	6	5	..	8	..	1,074	63	494	4	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
30	2	9	..	133	5	6	..	11	..	1,236	94	700	8	1914	
27	..	20	..	84	8	5	..	9	1	1,069	77	603	17	1915	
39	1	15	..	70	1	1	..	12	..	1,161	83	689	8	1916	
49	1	13	..	82	6	2	..	6	1	1,110	86	480	3	1917	
204	1	88	1	544	13	72	..	35	1	5,524	177	870	19	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
193	..	133	1	623	11	35	1	16	1	5,597	166	843	13	1914	
175	..	125	1	626	20	56	..	12	2	5,043	169	1,040	18	1915	
214	2	195	4	676	10	40	..	12	1	6,489	164	1,310	11	1916	
195	1	183	1	677	18	61	..	13	1	6,135	173	1,055	13	1917	
109	2	116	2	124	2	53	1	1	..	2,692	264	125	10	1913	Coorg
116	5	147	6	120	6	49	..	7	1	3,096	337	134	14	1914	
252	2	145	1	128	8	45	1	6	1	3,106	281	142	7	1915	
187	8	144	..	154	4	43	1	4	..	2,976	258	426	3	1916	
143	5	165	6	164	5	64	1	9	2	2,999	225	455	5	1917	
15,733	347	8,257	63	71,076	3,315	43,220	76	7,781	461	553,087	28,850	175,160	3,469	1913	Total
17,393	357	8,990	105	72,555	3,099	46,805	95	7,793	488	573,167	29,688	189,725	3,606	1914	
16,763	334	9,015	81	72,219	3,226	48,425	39	7,951	504	579,477	30,949	190,478	3,557	1915	
16,493	298	9,305	98	75,770	3,342	54,436	47	9,328	525	610,718	30,219	199,723	3,581	1916	
17,092	285	10,116	106	75,233	3,240	56,839	91	9,655	580	622,959	29,558	200,775	3,662	1917	

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE.

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1913	5,641	74,966	19,223	758,299	94,565	100	17,899	2,360	729	51,224	106,373
	1914	5,656	71,615	19,105	903,489	99,716	120	17,338	2,463	789	52,103	99,493
	1915	8,812	84,544	22,045	1,174,485	108,921	528	17,186	2,517	1,172	58,278	105,174
	1916	4,870	90,109	24,371	1,000,560	112,628	197	17,723	2,779	832	59,752	131,367
	1917	4,100	94,943	24,679	1,119,953	116,695	104	18,678	2,900	886	64,830	153,775
Calcutta	1913	151	5,572	5,354	26,381	7,395	11	7,263	1,030	534	6,585	22,992
	1914	202	5,615	6,018	26,369	7,634	18	7,471	820	518	5,036	22,406
	1915	133	6,451	5,479	29,816	7,846	75	6,362	1,023	535	4,583	27,035
	1916	136	7,024	6,780	29,982	7,750	32	8,195	1,622	471	3,946	26,858
	1917	128	7,230	6,779	33,452	7,959	23	9,341	1,397	519	4,062	38,670
Madras	1913	3,941	92,560	40,521	384,392	248,701	91	49,977	5,682	3,830	192,559	518,629
	1914	6,528	103,315	39,694	402,114	260,385	197	48,706	5,894	4,067	205,693	526,793
	1915	2,931	102,656	40,212	429,931	268,927	125	47,783	6,251	3,591	217,737	564,431
	1916	2,120	96,976	42,068	459,779	270,421	132	49,200	6,552	3,685	227,710	669,890
	1917	7,055	104,131	39,492	443,842	257,505	233	48,517	7,610	4,113	220,933	442,122
City of Madras	1913	25	7,883	2,983	38,492	13,031	8	2,671	776	253	6,736	15,413
	1914	7	8,158	2,678	44,195	11,634	3	2,693	637	177	5,872	15,528
	1915	2	8,483	3,408	41,248	12,227	7	2,314	574	241	5,558	18,388
	1916	..	7,176	2,816	28,010	11,368	41	2,793	1,380	586	6,764	19,076
	1917	..	7,468	2,620	28,087	7,134	26	2,972	2,339	1,174	6,066	18,163
Bombay	1913	448	30,822	10,927	394,700	37,513	357	22,281	4,558	3,854	45,502	212,861
	1914	1,541	35,029	10,797	415,594	39,424	214	21,656	4,309	4,241	46,777	219,990
	1915	98	31,060	11,037	402,501	39,405	102	20,895	3,962	3,528	47,142	243,417
	1916	2,212	36,986	10,576	459,369	38,696	156	19,983	3,860	3,539	46,908	224,844
	1917	728	35,035	9,956	531,886	36,803	235	19,086	3,631	3,455	44,979	213,659
City of Bombay	1913	6	6,289	1,943	22,574	3,855	9	4,812	1,037	1,170	2,122	15,748
	1914	9	5,538	2,448	18,395	4,021	6	4,673	1,143	987	2,276	14,728
	1915	3	4,905	2,631	17,078	3,173	7	4,054	674	868	2,821	15,841
	1916	11	4,756	2,341	17,444	4,870	2	3,818	746	739	3,077	16,106
	1917	4	4,304	1,832	16,102	4,292	..	3,809	597	727	2,489	15,309
United Provinces	1913	2,905	81,056	21,732	471,053	130,577	1,276	35,849	9,742	6,073	112,080	477,502
	1914	1,751	83,533	22,144	496,850	132,664	846	35,166	9,438	6,721	108,652	501,741
	1915	7,983	99,979	25,636	560,042	152,048	279	38,227	9,834	7,552	125,335	550,081
	1916	3,422	97,437	27,158	651,226	153,796	542	38,780	9,630	6,903	125,064	624,474
	1917	2,037	111,499	26,172	651,862	155,732	294	37,897	9,902	7,146	129,019	602,804
Bihar and Orissa	1913	4,003	37,102	11,868	331,812	59,376	80	20,338	2,211	968	41,972	102,961
	1914	2,744	36,410	11,963	342,471	60,066	100	20,377	2,840	1,062	46,590	114,099
	1915	6,906	44,327	14,868	418,261	65,773	337	21,933	2,863	1,789	51,369	96,485
	1916	5,706	46,892	14,574	493,029	68,726	262	21,751	2,794	1,311	53,723	138,158
	1917	9,534	56,665	15,633	561,782	80,406	116	23,314	3,072	1,176	56,864	132,292
Punjab	1913	937	55,676	7,573	576,581	87,776	737	11,514	4,287	5,399	94,411	912,394
	1914	914	62,233	6,971	634,038	90,079	192	10,957	4,346	5,164	90,262	957,893
	1915	1,364	60,291	6,543	460,251	87,408	83	10,129	3,933	4,497	89,665	960,933
	1916	515	72,390	6,630	653,067	83,807	125	10,508	3,979	4,378	89,845	1,063,159
	1917	377	76,578	6,440	998,769	86,371	157	10,166	3,979	3,621	90,327	1,003,592
Delhi	1913	50	4,097	1,983	74,824	8,053	126	2,890	1,928	851	6,053	24,658
	1914	10	4,117	1,617	70,025	7,163	48	1,990	1,009	480	6,137	26,517
	1915	52	3,321	1,317	53,538	7,147	9	1,869	856	337	6,117	33,972
	1916	45	3,752	1,382	51,596	6,965	6	2,178	526	520	6,515	42,446
	1917	5	3,663	1,451	57,366	6,716	23	2,121	760	224	4,719	46,666

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
96,842	144,568	156,350	77,093	405	19,457	423,541	155,654	377,464	80,596	3,819,458	105,837	1913
106,166	162,403	174,754	83,201	331	20,026	453,220	153,111	404,263	85,428	4,020,517	107,294	1914
113,965	171,680	196,823	90,137	460	21,978	478,318	156,354	448,511	89,405	4,481,432	110,852	1915 Bengal
125,158	202,874	195,063	86,473	375	22,635	483,403	160,105	390,448	99,775	4,270,974	114,579	1916
134,154	238,360	203,362	88,993	434	24,073	537,425	173,476	641,931	107,680	4,580,126	120,092	1917
10,921	21,231	10,441	7,421	154	2,382	35,527	11,632	35,120	22,759	313,442	24,139	1913
10,972	22,470	10,856	8,102	109	2,758	34,037	13,134	37,082	21,891	319,060	25,825	1914
12,885	21,443	11,339	7,498	128	3,204	35,955	21,449	36,266	20,914	327,978	24,617	1915 Calcutta
12,929	24,255	11,447	8,041	151	3,248	34,814	14,075	33,821	22,393	342,460	27,719	1916
12,549	26,638	10,971	8,007	99	3,448	40,009	13,975	37,631	22,051	370,202	25,530	1917
387,710	329,746	105,580	74,243	311	20,969	864,060	538,736	755,612	360,394	6,038,451	210,741	1913
405,490	351,541	101,793	82,054	285	21,862	898,047	578,621	806,063	378,538	6,294,028	215,305	1914
459,201	370,351	99,607	81,313	245	19,818	72,485	598,497	885,192	387,671	6,669,016	232,254	1915 Madras
461,270	389,757	95,594	82,832	256	20,949	1,025,698	637,918	987,518	409,552	7,083,772	241,033	1916
445,473	396,223	90,426	84,074	1,136	21,360	1,048,524	607,723	1,221,598	409,253	7,112,143	247,107	1917
19,040	31,221	7,401	5,655	7	1,720	47,965	15,483	16,239	20,340	349,378	16,915	1913
17,054	31,675	6,446	4,968	44	1,317	44,419	13,480	15,160	18,235	325,900	17,454	1914 City of Madras
20,900	30,885	6,273	6,011	21	836	47,165	14,935	19,550	21,048	337,258	18,999	1915
21,215	34,641	5,241	6,516	140	944	48,844	16,395	17,384	21,586	343,775	19,257	1916
22,697	32,681	6,084	7,678	464	1,328	50,300	21,024	23,364	24,653	367,591	17,945	1917
117,325	118,272	64,141	41,149	201	9,467	218,018	12,740	153,487	144,125	2,121,178	77,104	1913
127,339	128,047	67,713	44,028	133	9,170	116,846	16,137	167,808	149,674	2,249,225	79,143	1914
121,475	134,656	66,784	41,230	210	8,773	220,788	13,354	163,488	155,074	2,305,319	79,544	1915 Bombay
131,157	136,204	70,223	49,214	152	9,045	226,516	13,973	171,894	155,228	2,399,271	82,015	1916
122,821	132,564	67,386	44,667	158	9,427	219,014	14,913	173,130	148,813	2,458,139	79,013	1917
5,551	11,830	7,074	5,911	87	1,285	5,186	5,795	19,238	16,852	174,326	7,300	1913
5,565	11,334	7,213	5,981	77	1,147	11,165	4,969	18,709	19,364	173,020	7,783	1914
6,040	13,298	8,146	5,986	110	1,226	14,651	5,122	19,821	18,840	184,007	7,208	1915 City of Bombay
6,675	14,341	8,171	5,900	86	820	18,205	5,130	23,436	19,418	193,374	8,889	1916
6,091	15,342	8,944	5,544	59	923	16,148	5,534	20,409	19,078	186,796	6,946	1917
303,932	333,283	156,029	73,611	391	13,974	418,854	286,482	669,569	123,585	4,318,349	182,019	1913
334,140	297,215	154,924	74,143	270	13,652	430,563	308,452	690,704	127,672	4,432,642	186,133	1914
356,958	368,514	179,880	88,748	410	14,677	470,400	338,563	806,620	143,679	4,978,987	207,640	1915 United Provinces
385,431	382,654	189,786	89,245	425	16,214	487,105	342,433	759,378	145,053	5,157,851	205,352	1916
390,186	393,810	199,524	89,808	383	17,462	496,064	346,010	811,555	145,977	5,270,457	199,189	1917
127,789	76,599	82,745	32,353	186	6,587	327,241	138,326	397,567	53,329	2,136,044	90,524	1913
144,687	79,159	90,580	33,901	263	6,743	326,625	142,315	426,656	59,049	2,230,219	98,820	1914
153,015	77,278	105,252	40,198	233	7,264	363,690	145,901	465,505	62,280	2,438,650	103,441	1915 Bihar and Orissa
171,572	87,978	111,661	40,981	232	7,346	308,840	151,236	439,907	62,238	2,516,018	105,149	1916
180,050	110,750	124,437	44,325	356	8,199	324,698	157,950	492,630	67,561	2,761,852	109,372	1917
338,123	273,040	195,153	46,577	374	7,502	500,198	399,471	389,416	193,743	4,505,979	202,068	1913
357,530	272,945	200,915	51,121	376	8,621	504,981	458,976	449,149	194,294	4,778,611	211,783	1914
342,650	278,424	192,096	51,809	334	7,859	511,063	465,066	525,426	197,624	4,685,910	221,119	1915 Punjab
414,354	260,010	201,892	59,090	292	7,660	531,947	419,408	482,063	199,614	4,957,526	215,675	1916
433,398	319,239	205,593	53,607	274	8,853	546,230	410,823	503,675	200,518	5,344,677	200,359	1917
17,641	19,700	7,947	4,235	12	1,478	20,110	20,084	30,668	7,391	296,236	8,133	1913
19,453	19,089	7,627	3,553	21	1,745	23,277	21,329	28,731	5,597	287,074	8,713	1914
21,099	20,668	7,623	3,695	6	1,369	25,463	20,979	25,555	6,313	279,847	9,283	1915 Delhi
25,663	17,310	7,908	4,250	24	957	24,804	22,500	20,816	6,748	257,464	8,856	1916
30,560	21,314	8,771	3,040	11	529	28,523	27,011	23,407	7,386	302,434	10,949	1917

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1913	204	16,174	13,820	183,381	37,880	165	18,476	1,357	579	25,158	109,577
	1914	149	16,828	14,572	178,251	37,862	107	19,419	2,924	746	27,600	115,414
	1915	967	18,336	15,201	194,713	39,254	271	17,812	2,803	724	30,283	118,256
	1916	115	16,811	16,840	209,961	38,292	365	19,047	1,622	2,437	31,441	129,839
	1917	171	17,926	17,355	213,465	37,115	140	19,129	3,113	614	29,491	128,100
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	1,151	22,151	8,507	208,594	42,000	175	8,665	883	674	45,827	203,633
	1914	2,455	28,410	8,264	211,338	41,642	138	8,627	1,262	1,064	48,876	198,989
	1915	811	29,410	8,224	259,610	42,406	106	8,354	1,323	854	51,921	193,990
	1916	3,372	23,151	7,904	295,777	40,433	16	8,271	866	752	51,710	200,286
	1917	89	21,635	7,234	271,074	39,819	37	7,533	783	573	46,838	192,981
Assam	1913	2,668	32,346	5,056	175,206	53,248	22	3,212	337	196	14,812	36,586
	1914	1,356	25,561	5,504	176,430	51,017	20	3,072	390	138	17,027	43,187
	1915	5,551	32,881	5,082	172,675	41,966	58	2,833	612	301	15,358	35,728
	1916	1,212	30,723	5,002	186,868	38,194	266	2,709	636	414	16,315	37,108
	1917	1,471	25,320	5,001	196,895	34,393	117	2,477	549	387	16,806	33,863
North-West Frontier Province	1913	5	12,873	1,170	204,846	16,896	39	3,138	777	1,087	9,852	104,042
	1914	55	14,090	1,187	203,694	17,279	28	3,772	893	1,046	10,293	98,666
	1915	52	14,774	1,081	205,842	14,784	24	3,494	787	1,218	10,549	105,477
	1916	86	15,403	848	252,580	12,711	43	2,510	603	677	9,496	116,448
	1917	..	13,494	980	232,566	12,359	15	2,510	564	602	9,686	105,025
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	1	837	402	6,152	1,854	..	938	173	134	1,989	14,325
	1914	..	1,043	393	6,203	1,885	..	1,101	142	144	2,098	15,681
	1915	..	801	349	4,626	1,875	1	1,047	211	124	1,889	14,537
	1916	220	1,196	322	7,509	1,549	11	907	185	143	1,779	14,809
	1917	5	1,151	207	22,851	1,349	9	572	154	76	1,781	11,728
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1913	..	3,878	559	70,720	7,896	15	1,231	213	362	4,117	24,616
	1914	..	3,638	452	70,259	6,543	19	903	175	234	3,802	19,687
	1915	2	3,483	425	60,597	5,742	4	864	99	131	3,310	20,471
	1916	1	4,727	503	60,754	5,980	4	1,197	110	174	3,460	24,210
	1917	1	4,849	474	57,896	5,616	60	1,012	125	167	3,716	20,700
Coorg	1913	43	1,490	248	29,093	3,898	7	271	53	35	2,088	817
	1914	..	1,939	231	41,392	3,811	20	307	57	44	2,405	1,053
	1915	..	1,578	202	45,405	3,970	..	301	58	16	2,367	1,401
	1916	..	1,333	160	34,193	3,226	30	221	59	21	2,209	998
	1917	25	1,415	170	28,480	3,642	18	272	65	66	2,093	1,123
Total	1913	22,179	484,772	153,869	3,957,100	854,514	3,218	211,425	37,404	26,728	663,087	2,903,127
	1914	23,377	507,072	154,038	4,241,107	872,825	2,076	208,228	39,342	27,622	681,499	2,991,865
	1915	35,667	547,280	163,751	4,530,619	902 872	2,016	205,457	38,380	27,478	724,282	3,105,437
	1916	24,043	556,842	170,275	4,891,704	899,412	2,230	209,791	37,949	27,582	739,714	3,480,076
	1917	25,760	587,356	166,475	5,466,328	893,906	1,607	209,406	40,580	25,525	734,699	3,160,572

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
36,484	111,082	68,775	23,229	199	2,346	305,322	150,814	182,137	103,205	1,551,337	35,012	1913
39,498	122,186	75,882	26,485	124	2,642	330,947	152,092	169,743	107,504	1,600,968	40,074	1914
46,853	129,555	84,221	32,667	466	2,824	373,338	156,739	171,659	113,297	1,724,515	40,074	1915 Burma
48,273	140,771	84,833	27,653	83	3,019	406,633	158,895	155,801	119,972	1,788,853	40,986	1916
48,419	144,361	85,566	28,586	81	2,898	418,639	152,234	143,963	120,964	1,796,449	42,677	1917
83,774	135,098	68,358	36,224	70	2,613	197,545	165,735	175,793	57,253	1,659,744	43,755	1913
91,338	140,314	66,445	41,891	364	3,151	208,470	177,712	183,385	60,940	1,729,828	44,911	1914
93,016	140,781	66,627	42,780	145	2,852	211,651	166,607	196,123	60,663	1,786,349	46,294	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
101,124	139,681	66,124	42,360	79	2,997	218,626	171,323	216,792	61,672	1,862,741	45,998	1916
92,942	139,698	63,187	35,210	92	3,148	214,779	185,666	280,740	59,784	1,857,052	43,959	1917
19,602	59,906	47,043	27,407	47	2,550	163,139	63,365	56,202	38,062	1,585,384	24,045	1913
22,320	62,388	47,513	26,134	68	2,880	82,587	75,979	64,827	36,514	1,606,124	24,486	1914
19,817	60,703	50,978	30,201	40	2,919	84,711	63,759	70,941	39,238	1,510,250	21,393	1915 Assam
21,929	63,775	56,292	27,328	13	3,491	91,997	63,436	59,972	41,709	1,497,918	23,357	1916
22,344	72,009	54,005	24,793	12	3,114	92,886	63,078	56,576	43,468	1,488,859	24,311	1917
32,248	47,950	40,900	11,445	50	1,248	101,915	103,640	53,558	25,857	839,564	30,041	1913
34,595	55,647	41,074	12,401	52	1,704	103,586	118,307	63,101	27,181	879,421	33,273	1914 North-West Frontier Province
32,886	57,105	40,517	12,840	32	1,470	103,211	117,571	62,715	28,024	880,043	33,639	1915
34,902	49,539	44,276	12,578	34	1,402	97,464	111,481	53,053	26,886	906,470	32,078	1916
35,294	50,186	38,592	10,077	72	1,614	83,857	99,474	49,342	24,265	831,379	31,651	1917
4,487	3,347	1,286	1,331	1	185	7,951	7,205	8,366	2,895	72,057	3,950	1913
5,349	3,436	912	1,474	4	183	8,601	8,059	7,413	2,564	75,706	3,930	1914
4,762	3,714	885	1,478	6	234	9,061	7,434	7,848	2,964	73,015	3,761	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
5,236	2,941	657	1,710	14	189	9,001	7,580	6,984	2,218	73,786	3,993	1916
4,147	4,250	663	1,278	9	362	8,124	5,861	5,751	1,915	79,253	3,248	1917
5,086	17,092	12,804	3,601	24	670	36,979	26,492	11,925	11,851	263,972	4,763	1913
5,229	15,720	11,764	3,622	72	517	36,306	25,212	11,201	12,539	249,711	4,568	1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4,955	14,765	10,474	2,827	19	488	35,014	23,916	10,843	11,040	227,737	4,865	1915
5,252	13,586	10,341	3,959	18	472	38,398	24,322	11,080	11,441	245,639	4,702	1916
5,328	15,249	12,418	3,584	9	488	36,033	24,730	10,590	11,678	241,389	5,085	1917
1,531	6,489	1,515	1,319	6	898	10,765	3,387	9,883	3,028	83,684	1,362	1913
1,634	7,966	1,789	1,362	2	776	11,102	2,909	8,790	2,298	98,048	1,348	1914
1,578	7,689	1,586	1,170	27	804	11,112	4,229	9,725	2,914	103,790	1,373	1915 Coorg
1,609	7,836	1,519	1,115	10	1,051	10,189	3,596	9,432	3,193	90,180	1,520	1916
1,434	8,661	1,586	1,217	17	909	12,143	3,605	10,829	3,446	88,824	1,531	1917
1,608,086	1,740,454	1,033,542	472,804	2,525	95,331	3,684,316	2,105,041	3,342,194	1,265,268	30,128,583	1,067,708	1913
1,728,359	1,783,535	1,068,203	506,421	2,595	98,894	3,624,779	2,270,794	3,552,785	1,312,282	31,350,102	1,110,843	1914
1,812,055	1,901,509	1,129,111	540,588	2,397	93,595	3,968,076	2,320,475	3,925,788	1,360,988	32,994,103	1,166,356	1915 Total
1,973,749	1,968,153	1,161,028	549,245	2,384	102,439	4,062,484	2,322,906	3,839,779	1,408,696	33,988,072	1,181,158	1916
1,987,887	2,121,320	1,181,515	534,488	3,666	108,135	4,173,696	2,313,087	4,507,121	1,418,490	35,137,622	1,168,964	1917

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1913	2,97,535	41,748	1,86,747	3,39,541	1,79,265	53,917	31,914	1,90,377	65,871	13,86,915
	1914	3,63,488	44,275	1,95,373	4,11,585	1,89,734	53,862	30,643	1,65,889	30,810	14,85,599
	1915	4,13,701	37,391	1,45,046	5,03,946	1,97,688	56,128	36,414	2,73,807	61,063	17,25,184
	1916	4,27,060	43,362	1,16,221	5,16,433	2,09,708	51,701	42,322	2,14,719	55,604	16,77,130
	1917	3,95,419	37,827	1,32,223	5,38,483	2,25,287	54,165	49,579	2,18,016	87,119	17,38,118
Calcutta	1913	59,786	2,93,644	5,45,452	1,28,910	1,01,538	31,663	19,304	14,838	1,72,334	13,67,469
	1914	45,915	3,09,313	6,36,838	1,34,710	87,737	31,781	15,971	4,793	1,77,021	14,44,079
	1915	71,279	3,05,220	8,08,301	1,32,115	1,05,691	31,664	23,396	39,934	1,69,257	16,86,857
	1916	68,696	3,32,388	6,25182	1,29,249	1,02,944	33,041	35,059	20,759	1,77,102	15,24,420
	1917	87,611	4,03,167	6,92,909	1,35,743	1,32,805	36,666	45,981	74,286	2,05,724	18,14,892
Madras	1913	11,787	73,500	1,76,486	10,39,021	3,89,543	16,066	32,468	30,137	30,625	17,99,633
	1914	10,070	69,625	2,55,370	11,41,748	5,08,703	15,828	36,564	19,319	42,982	21,00,209
	1915	8,617	63,443	3,19,226	12,28,510	5,00,072	16,282	36,305	22,583	42,909	22,37,947
	1916	9,120	66,776	1,70,828	12,95,461	5,77,039	17,142	35,283	24,010	53,337	22,48,996
	1917	17,008	68,164	1,51,133	12,53,860	5,84,564	19,619	29,247	34,120	78,748	22,36,463
City of Madras	1913	9,942	2,43,292	4,70,111	12,026	1,09,871	15,099	1,296	48,376	45,391	9,55,404
	1914	22,858	2,82,631	5,60,412	14,304	1,30,756	10,508	520	30,614	42,718	10,95,321
	1915	21,657	2,67,262	4,62,289	8,573	1,32,421	15,598	3,514	9,288	42,610	9,63,512
	1916	12,553	2,63,633	3,64,551	18,596	1,31,105	16,572	4,537	13,361	58,896	8,83,804
	1917	15,226	2,37,974	3,95,959	1,42,784	99,771	35,944	4,124	36,937	57,791	10,26,510
Bombay	1913	208,252	1,98,522	4,90,294	2,07,767	2,89,211	37,101	28,332	14,149	1,78,754	16,52,382
	1914	2,00,067	2,04,642	4,61,398	2,59,590	2,91,387	33,091	31,620	26,533	2,25,016	17,33,344
	1915	2,17,521	2,01,745	4,60,842	2,55,202	3,29,905	37,003	41,049	21,864	2,12,651	17,77,782
	1916	2,24,814	2,36,509	4,04,774	2,53,257	3,34,259	37,804	36,984	37,884	1,70,542	17,86,827
	1917	2,48,802	2,03,700	4,79,870	2,74,940	3,55,554	44,227	36,102	42,652	2,00,722	18,86,569
City of Bombay	1913	372	2,24,750	3,15,225	29,022	1,51,254	6,501	..	..	1,54,814	8,81,938
	1914	9,345	2,31,811	3,82,661	27,997	1,55,480	6,585	..	8,062	1,72,941	9,94,882
	1915	2,881	2,13,333	4,01,863	27,285	1,58,405	8,006	..	277	1,82,849	9,94,899
	1916	5,296	2,20,412	3,87,589	37,090	1,88,097	8,511	..	1,368	2,07,392	10,55,755
	1917	1,961	2,20,755	4,35,308	37,930	1,67,744	10,341	..	30,721	2,42,743	11,47,503
United Provinces	1913	3,38,753	67,945	2,12,435	6,87,278	89,484	61,229	21,510	1,42,409	1,06,648	17,27,691
	1914	3,26,325	75,436	1,57,291	7,50,214	1,07,723	61,943	22,917	1,26,759	1,39,471	(a)17,68,079
	1915	2,67,924	1,09,645	1,59,085	8,59,051	1,10,355	68,669	21,049	1,34,069	1,44,180	18,74,027
	1916	2,49,680	1,17,887	1,87,901	9,25,402	1,15,464	70,730	23,426	1,39,692	2,07,871	20,38,053
	1917	2,65,854	1,19,690	1,57,942	9,20,834	1,03,732	62,140	24,423	1,29,541	2,34,153	20,18,309
Bihar and Orissa	1913	2,69,669	31,656	1,56,652	2,65,161	1,00,877	11,051	21,650	1,66,075	22,042	10,44,833
	1914	3,51,688	33,400	2,82,758	4,28,787	1,07,112	13,560	21,139	1,07,956	24,444	13,70,844
	1915	5,50,890	59,951	2,53,599	4,25,967	1,06,922	8,787	19,464	1,19,946	63,468	16,08,994
	1916	5,71,571	70,735	1,53,920	5,23,821	1,21,308	12,513	18,071	93,967	6,75,581	22,41,487
	1917	3,74,108	83,646	3,84,515	5,83,224	1,27,280	26,811	18,620	1,27,396	43,749	17,69,349
Punjab	1913	1,13,474	56,387	1,34,453	4,64,697	4,68,751	6,004	50,821	35,822	95,991	14,26,400
	1914	1,40,882	51,587	1,62,326	5,00,643	4,79,855	10,776	58,825	33,448	1,10,078	15,48,420
	1915	1,82,199	46,035	1,02,657	5,44,239	4,96,319	7,019	47,337	35,501	1,18,687	15,79,993
	1916	1,55,011	45,591	87,032	5,39,997	5,21,291	12,590	45,626	40,072	1,96,063	16,43,273
	1917	1,39,653	45,474	1,09,250	5,49,428	5,12,189	14,520	64,867	45,755	1,42,542	16,23,678
Delhi	1913	50,489	..	1,170	5,098	81,092	2,958	16,112	1,653	6,965	1,65,537
	1914	12,402	..	13,124	7,926	81,671	2,655	12,228	1,076	11,112	1,42,194
	1915	13,628	..	22,384	7,397	73,684	2,890	13,985	2,590	9,652	1,46,210
	1916	21,992	..	24,220	9,981	82,325	2,865	15,271	718	9,921	1,67,293
	1917	17,069	..	18,570	16,596	93,457	2,907	13,316	1,267	10,291	1,73,473

(a) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr District

No. 19.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1913	63,124	4,75,542	3,60,832	2,11,099	5,24,781	1,891	24,973	28,442	41,934	17,32,618
	1914	70,548	5,11,907	4,20,970	3,52,774	6,02,718	2,072	27,264	31,073	36,058	20,55,384
	1915	71,914	4,97,709	6,43,834	2,61,632	5,81,255	2,436	25,779	31,969	37,141	21,53,669
	1916	79,817	4,93,059	4,34,745	3,20,171	5,20,965	2,692	25,533	35,283	45,668	19,57,933
	1917	85,003	4,85,973	4,09,512	2,75,026	7,27,465	2,987	24,397	35,364	39,217	20,84,944
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	4,11,338	1,63,422	1,64,825	98,820	88,466	11,400	7,685	89,734	1,05,565	11,41,255
	1914	5,15,485	1,64,588	2,20,440	1,03,518	94,866	12,463	7,740	1,11,775	1,88,385	14,19,260
	1915	5,36,420	1,84,818	1,28,874	1,45,919	93,857	8,927	7,219	73,559	1,65,109	13,44,702
	1916	4,30,354	1,97,680	1,36,587	1,09,338	1,14,256	13,241	8,030	1,05,132	1,06,428	12,21,046
	1917	3,99,201	2,01,988	1,81,231	1,08,227	1,00,346	15,862	9,330	90,441	1,82,210	12,88,856
Assam	1913	1,28,243	1,08,182	80,500	1,37,571	10,305	2,886	6,642	23,238	22,736	5,20,303
	1914	1,18,631	1,53,085	1,30,783	1,31,803	12,200	3,911	7,114	21,395	13,329	5,92,251
	1915	1,28,346	1,42,158	80,233	1,37,313	7,384	3,287	6,994	25,346	15,928	5,46,989
	1916	1,37,580	1,50,918	89,342	1,40,329	11,804	3,800	7,848	23,947	40,110	5,75,678
	1917	1,27,396	1,45,524	56,108	1,45,926	8,686	3,639	7,412	25,631	15,015	5,35,337
North-West Frontier Province	1913	6,249	23,156	62,322	49,445	69,968	24	7,314	2,088	13,815	2,34,351
	1914	5,879	29,089	54,021	40,462	73,609	..	6,900	1,641	14,216	2,25,817
	1915	10,246	32,891	58,069	31,914	75,876	..	8,629	1,149	13,759	2,32,533
	1916	19,597	34,373	42,734	43,653	56,048	..	10,917	1,782	14,759	2,23,863
	1917	5,699	33,893	47,048	28,185	69,273	..	2,848	3,304	10,107	2,00,357
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	3,782	6,326	3,725	..	2,400	892	..	5,846	2	22,973
	1914	5,057	6,683	3,662	..	2,856	846	..	2,421	..	21,519
	1915	1,688	7,873	3,920	..	3,656	846	..	2,595	24	20,690
	1916	1,158	7,985	7,014	..	1,783	742	521	3,865	..	23,068
	1917	345	8,415	6,087	500	4,575	837	480	2,892	25	24,156
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	4,505	38,420	1,05,271	3,000	8,432	898	1,058	94	3,295	1,64,973
	1914	5,344	29,780	43,764	2,731	7,149	833	774	83	6,015	96,423
	1915	6,329	24,962	48,134	4,414	3,490	1,179	605	89	6,174	95,376
	1916	4,480	31,593	64,805	2,719	3,960	719	656	..	4,589	1,13,521
	1917	3,957	32,950	37,553	2,681	6,984	268	711	126	2,224	87,454
Coorg	1913	...	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	29,619
	1914	..	13,115	3,976	4,200	5,000	210	1,616	794	432	29,343
	1915	..	13,528	3,976	4,070	5,000	210	1,380	848	509	29,521
	1916	..	14,036	4,876	4,035	5,000	210	1,608	419	516	30,700
	1917	..	14,011	10,876	3,935	5,000	210	1,421	703	404	36,560
TOTAL	1913	19,77,270	20,59,967	34,70,282	36,82,727	26,70,238	2,59,790	2,72,581	7,93,780	10,67,659	1,62,54,294
	1914	22,03,984	22,10,917	39,85,167	43,12,992	29,38,550	2,60,864	2,81,835	6,93,631	12,35,028	1,81,22,968(a)
	1915	25,05,240	22,07,964	41,02,332	45,77,847	29,81,974	2,68,951	2,93,119	7,95,414	12,85,970	1,90,18,791
	1916	24,18,779	23,26,937	33,02,321	48,69,532	30,97,356	2,84,873	3,11,692	8,06,978	12,94,379	1,94,12,847
	1917	21,84,312	23,43,151	37,06,094	50,18,302	33,24,712	3,31,143	3,32,858	8,99,152	15,52,784	1,96,92,508

(a) Includes Rs 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr district, United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1913	2,45,995	11,387	1,65,409	1,73,367	17,785
	1914	2,56,921	11,381	1,75,678	2,00,420	18,395
	1915	2,57,933	10,263	2,03,992	2,23,629	19,118
	1916	2,80,228	24,102	2,04,687	2,59,872	18,566
	1917	2,92,420	21,732	2,23,250	2,81,980	19,587
Calcutta	1913	1,69,131	2,27,688	1,29,017	1,11,885	10,704
	1914	1,91,177	2,35,529	1,30,977	1,16,886	10,331
	1915	2,05,297	2,48,164	1,31,923	1,31,009	9,836
	1916	1,99,710	2,60,226	1,40,803	1,44,384	9,486
	1917	2,23,511	2,57,109	1,44,220	1,36,553	8,170
Madras	1913	5,57,854	73,370	2,62,160	3,86,875	15,253
	1914	5,60,036	84,510	2,69,916	4,46,682	16,342
	1915	5,63,541	90,013	2,79,292	4 23,884	18,024
	1916	5,70,236	96,884	2,88,060	4,96,746	18,148
	1917	6,00,831	1,08,716	3,02,676	4,57,724	18,268
City of Madras	1913	1.41,907	81,234	70,091	65,388	7,931
	1914	1,46,370	88,612	75,446	1,23,952	5,836
	1915	1,40,966	88,070	77,839	1,09,766	6,496
	1916	1,42,334	91,743	85,867	80,799	4,732
	1917	1,55,176	1,03,624	90,669	1,02,226	5,431
Bombay	1913	3,42,743	95,323	2,05,847	2,10,577	8,221
	1914	3,47,327	1,05,177	2,15,220	2,06,260	9,062
	1915	3,47,368	98,715	2,29,356	2,47,636	8,897
	1916	3,71,842	91,786	2,30,116	1,88,700	10,237
	1917	3,59,400	1,19,129	2,41,339	2,73,431	10,385
City of Bombay	1913	1,52,868	86,148	1,09,366	50,026	221
	1914	1,59,026	81,169	1,15,642	47,038	1,291
	1915	1,35,694	83,903	1,26,979	47,465	935
	1916	1,43,530	92,998	1,31,196	55,236	390
	1917	1,42,648	97,151	1,29,741	49,867	1,032
United Provinces	1913	4,33,639	40,703	1,84,444	1,85,088	25,110
	1914	4,35,083	52,262	2,09,204	1,87,627	26,209
	1915	4,31,005	62,040	2,31,071	1,93,124	27,336
	1916	4,60,513	65,827	2,35,491	2,33,081	28,560
	1917	4,68,842	72,255	2,34,991	2,45,430	29,882
Bihar and Orissa	1913	1,73,318	8,268	1,01,825	1,17,708	13,521
	1914	1,84,520	9,805	1,16,658	1,45,580	14,069
	1915	2,00,594	13,277	1,37,562	1,76,641	14,138
	1916	3,04,695	14,454	1,53,015	1,92,768	15,007
	1917	2,84,379	16,831	1,62,572	2,25,520	15,739
Punjab	1913	3,25,999	61,142	1,83,735	1,88,004	16,151
	1914	3,40,500	68,828	2,14,215	2,15,360	18,095
	1915	3,52,403	72,341	2,43,965	2,20,279	18,992
	1916	3,41,077	89,671	2,54,250	2,35,325	19,363
	1917	3,54,475	84,876	2,64,041	2,89,991	21,703
Delhi	1913	26,168	15,509	13,334	15,275	961
	1914	25,607	14,987	17,091	14,076	1,480
	1915	24,286	15,370	18,626	22,543	1,004
	1916	25,229	15,999	22,530	27,045	1,032
	1917	24,728	13,494	22,767	27,960	1,144

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
82,387	99,553	1,97,079	29,969	10,22,931	3,63,984	1913	Bengal
82,257	1,03,930	2,17,919	6,181	10,73,082	4,12,517	1914	Bengal
96,638	1,19,448	2,56,223	1,05,963	12,93,207	4,31,977	1915	Bengal
1,01,613	1,23,829	2,35,553	34,811	12,83,261	3,93,869	1916	Bengal
97,203	1,49,559	2,29,803	77,217	13,92,751	3,45,367	1917	Bengal
2,22,446	2,77,553	1,73,120	..	13,21,554	45,915	1913	Calcutta
2,52,308	2,57,339	2,11,936	500	13,86,983	57,096	1914	Calcutta
2,30,232	2,40,334	4,11,958	11,569	16,20,322	66,535	1915	Calcutta
2,35,943	2,48,462	1,89,498	8,297	14,36,809	87,611	1916	Calcutta
2,39,223	2,61,819	3,72,399	34,058	16,77,053	1,37,839	1917	Calcutta
1,51,374	1,50,719	2,34,184	7,774	17,89,563	10,070	1913	Madras
1,66,460	1,68,345	3,75,814	3,487	20,91,592	8,617	1914	Madras
1,70,111	1,70,555	5,10,643	2,530	22,28,593	9,354	1915	Madras
1,77,032	1,76,925	4,17,386	76	22,40,493	8,503	1916	Madras
1,94,050	2,06,256	3,20,605	402	22,09,528	26,935	1917	Madras
1,73,102	1,90,629	1,73,323	25,000	9,28,605	26,799	1913	City of Madras
1,93,600	2,21,319	2,18,529	..	10,73,664	21,651	1914	City of Madras
1,89,232	2,45,559	85,322	8,400	9,51,649	11,863	1915	City of Madras
1,64,016	2,08,896	82,679	7,512	8,68,578	15,226	1916	City of Madras
1,72,362	2,77,276	82,787	26,360	10,15,911	10,599	1917	City of Madras
1,40,071	2,27,304	1,30,868	87,416	14,48,370	2,04,012	1913	Bombay
1,51,858	2,56,651	2,00,367	24,660	15,16,532	2,16,762	1914	Bombay
1,62,098	2,48,414	1,91,956	31,500	15,65,940	2,11,842	1915	Bombay
1,59,484	2,53,259	1,66,183	2,000	14,73,607	3,13,220	1916	Bombay
1,81,336	2,85,634	1,38,501	18,459	16,27,614	2,58,955	1917	Bombay
1,43,333	3,03,536	27,095	..	8,72,593	9,345	1913	City of Bombay
1,84,579	3,55,139	47,517	600	9,92,001	2,831	1914	City of Bombay
1,95,430	3,52,885	35,412	11,500	9,89,603	5,296	1915	City of Bombay
2,07,316	3,80,446	41,082	2,600	10,54,794	961	1916	City of Bombay
2,17,951	4,13,335	31,528	63,400	11,46,683	820	1917	City of Bombay
67,599	1,80,837	2,09,684	98,582	14,25,686	3,02,005	1913	United Provinces
84,453	2,25,660	2,49,573	54,603	15,24,674	2,42,705	1914	United Provinces
88,541	2,24,746	3,31,094	59,433	16,48,390	2,25,637	1915	United Provinces
92,449	2,55,747	4,01,741	32,267	18,05,676	2,32,377	1916	United Provinces
91,800	2,88,373	2,80,835	67,631	17,80,039	2,38,270	1917	United Provinces
57,217	76,993	1,41,632	4,098	6,94,530	3,50,253	1913	Bihar and Orissa
66,105	1,02,829	1,88,704	100	8,28,370	5,42,474	1914	Bihar and Orissa
78,203	1,45,733	2,65,091	6,400	10,37,639	5,71,355	1915	Bihar and Orissa
72,342	1,36,534	2,82,046	7,02,500	18,73,361	3,68,126	1916	Bihar and Orissa
79,707	1,80,492	4,31,190	20,998	14,17,428	3,51,921	1917	Bihar and Orissa
52,476	2,10,645	2,44,929	6,304	12,89,385	1,37,015	1913	Punjab
52,254	2,22,340	2,34,286	526	13,66,404	1,82,016	1914	Punjab
53,510	2,28,137	2,10,410	107	14,00,144	1,70,849	1915	Punjab
60,494	2,20,375	2,30,124	53,234	15,03,913	1,39,360	1916	Punjab
64,033	2,36,156	1,54,217	8,427	14,77,919	1,45,759	1917	Punjab
6,972	20,444	23,285	31,191	1,53,139	12,398	1913	Delhi
8,251	15,852	25,941	5,116	1,28,401	13,793	1914	Delhi
11,145	24,843	6,401	..	1,24,218	21,992	1915	Delhi
12,721	31,559	14,109	..	1,50,224	17,069	1916	Delhi
12,094	31,019	22,234	...	1,55,440	18,033	1917	Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries			Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses	Inferior servants	European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1913	3,85,198	1,73,763	3,16,163	1,36,676	39,917
	1914	3,96,240	1,76,573	3,45,535	1,67,974	38,207
	1915	3,92,217	1,84,785	3,56,102	1,76,679	41,725
	1916	3,90,195	1,82,798	3,70,786	1,70,705	40,789
	1917	4,14,897	1,83,993	3,75,049	2,11,715	45,884
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	1,74,354	4,436	86,746	91,221	4,894
	1914	1,80,796	6,587	94,247	1,27,165	4,151
	1915	1,97,310	7,576	1,04,152	1,09,967	4,604
	1916	2,19,331	9,941	1,09,203	1,27,165	4,571
	1917	2,26,404	11,393	1,14,588	95,446	5,089
Assam	1913	1,09,075	3,444	60,637	71,158	5,807
	1914	1,51,170	3,474	65,344	70,261	5,332
	1915	1,40,552	5,362	66,674	74,372	5,192
	1916	1,52,967	5,517	69,968	81,586	4,825
	1917	1,45,646	2,841	72,976	74,578	3,466
North-West Frontier Province	1913	57,503	4,214	33,241	38,257	3,179
	1914	61,200	5,214	35,894	37,822	3,346
	1915	63,202	5,250	37,997	34,702	3,340
	1916	64,561	5,738	38,359	33,433	3,344
	1917	61,038	3,349	37,907	38,923	4,480
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	6,516	..	2,181	4,123	429
	1914	6,895	..	2,624	3,530	371
	1915	8,218	..	2,626	4,006	395
	1916	8,252	..	2,739	5,635	962
	1917	8,793	..	2,672	5,300	314
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	33,180	2,068	14,616	21,216	1,141
	1914	23,743	2,558	14,402	19,623	1,080
	1915	22,368	2,564	14,845	20,256	924
	1916	27,084	2,795	14,884	24,198	1,210
	1917	25,993	2,335	13,882	4,501	2,008
Coorg	1913	9,522	2,982	5,382	4,754	127
	1914	9,537	2,724	5,287	5,020	167
	1915	8,331	2,760	5,207	5,363	372
	1916	9,129	2,683	5,044	6,392	458
	1917	8,310	2,859	4,829	11,892	212
TOTAL	1913	33,44,970	8,91,679	19,44,194	18,21,598	1,71,352
	1914	34,76,148	9,49,390	21,03,380	21,35,276	1,73,764
	1915	34,90,685	9,90,453	22,68,208	22,21,321	1,81,328
	1916	37,10,913	10,53,162	23,56,998	23,63,075	1,81,680
	1917	37,97,491	11,01,678	24,38,169	25,33,067	1,92,794

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
2,12,951	2,03,794	1,90,943	2,500	16,61,905	70,713	1913	Burma
2,30,018	2,21,159	4,02,063	5,700	19,83,469	71,915	1914	
2,39,749	2,20,239	4,55,949	6,407	20,73,852	79,817	1915	
2,49,292	1,86,703	2,74,439	7,223	18,72,930	85,003	1916	
2,63,287	2,11,531	2,85,325	18,166	20,09,847	75,097	1917	
16,454	50,523	1,43,474	57,447	6,29,549	5,11,706	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
16,748	94,149	3,06,629	79,713	9,16,185	5,09,075	1914	
12,563	1,24,431	3,07,288	46,544	9,14,435	4,30,267	1915	
12,532	80,538	1,83,021	76,384	8,22,686	3,98,360	1916	
12,949	1,54,555	2,41,199	56,447	9,18,070	3,70,766	1917	
26,364	37,909	84,786	..	3,99,180	1,21,123	1913	Assam
27,368	43,470	94,578	..	4,60,997	1,31,254	1914	
26,921	41,454	51,744	1,555	4,13,826	1,33,163	1915	
28,803	35,621	68,233	..	4,47,520	1,28,158	1916	
27,080	37,112	42,292	..	4,05,991	1,29,346	1917	
11,937	24,240	55,897	..	2,28,468	5,883	1913	North-West Frontier Province
11,879	25,052	35,164	..	2,15,571	10,246	1914	
10,586	27,482	30,377	..	2,12,936	19,597	1915	
7,507	23,001	21,242	..	1,97,190	26,673	1916	
6,456	22,880	23,335	..	1,98,368	1,989	1917	
1,144	2,628	895	..	17,916	5,057	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
1,488	3,300	1,623	..	19,831	1,688	1914	
1,590	2,544	59	..	19,438	1,158	1915	
1,593	3,007	535	..	22,723	345	1916	
1,034	2,585	1,679	..	22,377	1,779	1917	
5,741	13,953	67,714	..	1,59,629	5,344	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,807	10,878	11,503	500	90,094	6,329	1914	
5,199	10,224	13,516	1,000	90,896	4,480	1915	
4,911	12,415	22,067	..	1,09,564	3,957	1916	
6,654	14,080	10,501	..	79,954	7,500	1917	
5,270	1,582	..	..	29,619	..	1913	Coorg
5,520	1,088	..	..	29,343	..	1914	
6,053	1,435	..	..	29,521	..	1915	
6,642	1,352	..	..	30,700	..	1916	
7,069	1,389	..	..	36,560	..	1917	
13,76,838	20,72,852	20,98,908	3,50,281	1,40,72,672	21,81,622	1913	Total
15,20,953	23,28,500	28,22,146	1,81,686	1,56,91,243	24,31,025	1914	
15,77,801	24,28,462	31,63,443	2,92,908	1,66,14,609	24,04,182	1915	
15,93,690	23,77,669	26,29,938	9,26,904	1,71,94,029	22,18,818	1916	
16,74,288	27,74,051	26,68,430	3,91,565	1,75,71,533	21,20,975	1917	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Provinces		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal	1913	85	34	2	1	43	5	852	64	92	45	1,201	42	161	..
	1914	96	35	2	1	53	5	899	59	95	46	1,231	23	174	..
	1915	93	35	2	1	48	7	985	85	104	28	1,145	25	218	..
	1916	96	35	2	1	51	7	1,023	82	76	28	1,049	18	330	..
	1917	96	35	2	1	51	7	1,076	77	83	35	1,315	27	388	..
Calcutta	1913	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	4	3	301	1	48	..
	1914	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	6	3	356	5	64	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	1	1	265	3	38	..
	1916	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2	2	239	2	41	..
	1917	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	3	..	132	..	47	..
Madras	1913	101	44	1	3	46	7	544	14	18	7	410	1	200	..
	1914	103	44	1	4	46	8	564	14	18	8	448	1	160	..
	1915	103	43	1	4	48	7	569	14	11	3	450	2	218	..
	1916	103	43	1	4	48	7	577	2	8	3	405	2	195	..
	1917	101	42	1	4	48	6	576	..	14	6	418	1	160	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1913	74	5	2	5	48	14	219	26	4	1	198	1	20	..
	1914	74	5	1	5	48	15	231	33	7	4	249	..	29	..
	1915	74	5	1	5	48	15	241	31	1	1	207	2	48	..
	1916	76	4	2	5	50	15	211	24	17	4	202	3	51	..
	1917	76	4	1	5	51	15	245	36	8	3	598	2	53	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1913	128	47	3	24	54	..	1,076	25	45	19	954	8	114	..
	1914	129	47	3	24	54	1	1,070	37	46	25	1,069	10	143	..
	1915	129	47	3	23	55	1	1,021	35	49	30	921	10	128	..
	1916	128	47	3	22	55	1	959	22	33	13	839	1	145	..
	1917	127	47	3	21	55	1	1,005	23	37	11	789	7	107	..
Bihar and Orissa	1913	77	23	..	5	40	9	534	42	58	31	349	20	79	1
	1914	75	23	..	5	39	8	524	41	57	28	404	20	102	1
	1915	76	24	..	5	38	9	549	45	66	34	436	15	92	..
	1916	78	24	..	5	42	7	561	44	57	32	459	15	106	..
	1917	77	24	..	4	44	5	525	38	32	36	456	22	110	..
Punjab	1913	157	30	..	78	45	4	637	21	16	4	273	..	47	..
	1914	157	30	..	78	45	4	625	22	37	14	337	3	57	..
	1915	157	30	1	75	45	6	616	28	14	8	251	4	57	..
	1916	157	30	1	74	46	6	634	34	40	8	256	3	59	..
	1917	157	30	1	74	46	6	593	30	4	3	299	2	64	..
Delhi	1913	8	1	..	..	1	4	66	..	1	1	34	1	16	..
	1914	8	1	..	..	1	6	113	8	..	..	53	1	20	..
	1915	7	1	..	..	..	6	200	10	12	4	33	2	13	..
	1916	7	1	..	..	..	6	111	6	1	..	44	..	17	..
	1917	7	1	..	..	..	6	113	6	..	..	53	..	3	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19			1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
6,353	34	367	1	30	4	269	..	106	16	19	1	215	13	1913	Bengal
7,558	37	338	1	32	3	276	..	71	11	16	..	208	4	1914	
7,496	32	338	..	82	10	298	..	74	11	19	..	221	16	1915	
6,483	30	339	2	30	3	387	..	88	13	2	..	217	7	1916	
8,386	36	360	1	11	1	483	..	79	12	7	1	189	12	1917	
1,006	2	45	..	..	..	91	..	23	..	6	..	91	..	1913	Calcutta
1,169	1	55	..	18	2	112	..	36	..	1	..	92	..	1914	
1,162	5	54	..	17	..	63	..	39	1	7	..	42	..	1915	
811	6	15	..	..	..	149	..	21	3	1	..	35	..	1916	
706	6	24	..	3	..	121	..	35	4	3	.	38	1	1917	
2,076	3	535	1	35	..	231	..	78	4	7	1	247	1	1913	Madras
2,583	4	673	1	22	1	218	..	62	3	20	1	304	2	1914	
2,807	2	669	..	16	..	259	..	69	5	14	2	252	1	1915	
2,591	4	667	..	20	1	311	..	55	2	13	..	300	3	1916	
2,172	3	773	..	21	1	212	..	54	..	20	..	286	1	1917	
															City of Madras (*None*)
2,371	2	64	..	4	1	66	..	30	3	2	..	241	2	1913	Bombay
2,123	..	33	..	3	..	73	..	40	1	1	..	272	4	1914	
2,374	2	69	1	..	..	104	..	44	4	9	..	349	..	1915	
2,992	2	41	..	28	2	103	1	33	3	3	..	399	..	1916	
8,620	2	223	..	7	..	111	1	18	2	8	..	780	4	1917	
															City of Bombay (*None*)
4,542	11	851	..	85	2	225	1	163	16	11	1	471	3	1913	United Provinces
4,463	8	708	..	169	19	233	3	167	11	20	1	555	5	1914	
4,272	13	796	..	45	2	270	1	163	14	13	2	527	5	1915	
3,347	4	625	..	25	..	282	..	164	11	21	1	581	7	1916	
4,708	12	682	1	51	1	242	..	127	12	9	..	393	5	1917	
1,742	28	186	1	18	1	183	..	56	6	7	..	124	8	1913	Bihar and Orissa
2,240	29	240	1	44	..	216	1	75	7	5	1	151	2	1914	
2,521	32	247	..	88	10	207	..	38	3	5	..	146	8	1915	
2,454	27	187	1	41	8	271	..	39	7	3	1	100	9	1916	
2,603	28	185	2	25	4	259	..	33	9	8	..	108	5	1917	
3,260	2	178	..	52	1	72	..	72	3	10	..	144	2	1913	Punjab
3,333	6	265	..	4	..	80	..	54	1	15	..	135	2	1914	
2,190	2	206	1	2	..	91	1	65	2	16	..	156	1	1915	
2,984	1	196	..	6	..	80	..	44	2	14	1	182	3	1916	
3,549	6	191	..	1	1	60	..	46	3	5	1	131	3	1917	
740	3	11	..	..	..	9	..	18	..	2	..	17	1	1913	Delhi
652	3	13	..	20	9	15	..	13	..	..	..	15	..	1914	
376	2	43	..	4	..	43	1	10	1	1	1	17	3	1915	
615	1	40	..	11	1	25	..	6	..	2	1	33	2	1916	
369	3	17	..	18	..	9	..	3	1	..	..	13	..	1917	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total Number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Burma	1913	74	39	..	3	31	1	1,453	34	22	9	786	36	107	1
	1914	72	40	..	4	28	..	1,404	25	3	1	812	23	119	..
	1915	73	40	..	4	28	1	1,369	18	37	26	867	12	197	..
	1916	75	41	..	3	28	3	1,463	24	1	..	723	7	276	..
	1917	74	41	..	2	27	4	1,327	20	8	6	659	7	269	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	63	17	1	..	36	9	323	18	24	15	188	1	55	1
	1914	56	17	1	..	29	9	311	20	31	16	265	4	77	..
	1915	57	17	2	..	28	10	303	15	30	6	258	3	40	..
	1916	58	17	2	..	31	8	280	10	22	12	178	3	50	..
	1917	58	17	2	..	30	9	306	15	12	11	185	4	37	..
Assam	1913	49	32	2	..	12	3	292	..	33	16	256	6	42	..
	1914	43	31	2	..	9	1	351	3	18	10	212	7	26	..
	1915	49	32	2	..	9	6	379	2	42	18	203	2	65	..
	1916	53	34	2	..	11	6	454	5	11	6	333	6	65	..
	1917	50	32	2	..	10	6	475	6	5	2	283	5	69	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	27	5	..	6	..	16	402	2	..	..	483	3	50	..
	1914	27	5	..	6	..	16	395	3	31	14	695	5	43	..
	1915	26	5	..	5	..	16	399	2	9	2	589	3	48	..
	1916	26	5	..	5	..	16	409	2	1	..	658	4	41	..
	1917	29	5	..	5	..	19	484	..	1	..	702	6	57	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	18	..	6	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	32	..	8	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	8	..	7	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	19	..	1	1
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	10	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	10	..	..	88	4	7	..
	1914	7	1	..	..	6	..	56	10	..	..	54	3	10	..
	1915	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	61	1	6	..
	1916	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	67	2	8	..
	1917	8	1	..	..	7	..	89	10	..	..	73	..	3	..
Coorg	1913	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	853	281	11	125	363	73	6,618	256	312	151	5,542	124	952	3
	1914	851	282	10	127	358	74	6,779	275	349	169	6,220	105	1,032	1
	1915	856	283	12	122	354	85	6,946	295	376	161	5,746	84	1,175	..
	1916	869	285	13	119	369	83	6,997	265	269	108	5,472	66	1,387	1
	1917	864	282	12	116	369	85	7,040	261	257	113	5,972	83	1,379	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

DISEASES														SYSTEMIC DISEASES			
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		PROVINCE			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1			
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths				
6,368	92	357	1	18	..	165	1	45	12	1	..	227	5	1913	Burma		
7,099	51	405	..	7	..	250	1	44	10	8	1	259	2	1914			
7,647	45	574	..	5	3	379	3	45	9	4	1	340	7	1915			
6,514	26	435	..	34	2	464	1	60	11	10	..	303	9	1916			
7,357	23	374	..	3	..	477	3	51	10	13	2	279	7	1917			
918	4	98	..	9	1	73	1	19	1	5	..	76	..	1913	Central Provinces and Berar		
994	4	112	..	41	6	66	1	31	3	14	..	99	1	1914			
1,463	7	101	..	6	..	63	..	24	2	4	..	72	1	1915			
1,517	2	83	..	2	..	64	1	18	1	3	..	76	2	1916			
1,271	3	85	..	7	..	57	..	17	3	1	..	61	2	1917			
1,784	12	78	..	4	..	22	1	30	5	4	..	30	2	1913	Assam		
1,332	14	71	1	3	..	30	..	33	7	2	..	44	1	1914			
1,043	5	95	..	..	..	38	..	21	7	5	..	39	..	1915			
1,522	9	69	..	..	4	40	1	20	2	4	1	48	7	1916			
1,101	11	51	..	3	1	51	..	21	2	3	..	40	4	1917			
3,975	5	143	..	4	..	55	1	29	1	9	2	106	1	1913	North-West Frontier Province		
4,463	3	150	..	1	..	50	..	38	..	3	..	85	2	1914			
4,175	6	133	..	..	..	50	..	26	1	7	1	80	..	1915			
5,151	9	143	..	1	1	41	..	26	2	2	..	85	2	1916			
8,084	18	174	..	7	..	70	..	23	5	7	..	103	2	1917			
58	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	1913	Ajmer-Merwara		
146	..	18	1	..	..	18	..	1	1	..	..	9	..	1914			
37	..	13	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	1	1	8	..	1915			
62	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1916			
164	1	1	..	1	..	11	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	1917			
744	1	54	..	1	1	29	..	11	5	5	..	24	2	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)		
983	4	46	..	2	..	22	..	6	..	9	1	19	2	1914			
1,129	1	49	..	1	..	57	1	14	1	6	..	49	1	1915			
648	2	37	..	..	..	30	..	6	1	8	..	26	..	1916			
665	1	29	..	5	1	36	..	8	4	4	..	19	1	1917			
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Coorg		
17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1914			
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1915			
25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1916			
10	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917			
35,946	199	2,971	4	260	11	1,501	5	684	72	90	5	2,021	40	1913	TOTAL		
39,155	164	3,127	5	366	40	1,659	6	671	55	117	5	2,247	27	1914			
38,714	154	3,387	2	266	25	1,930	7	635	61	111	8	2,300	43	1915			
37,716	123	2,880	3	205	22	2,252	4	584	58	86	5	2,340	51	1916			
49,765	153	3,170	4	165	10	2,199	4	520	68	88	4	2,442	47	1917			

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1913	308	..	23	..	538	7	257	1	484	15	12	1	65	3
	1914	262	..	48	..	580	6	251	..	583	15	14	1	67	6
	1915	217	..	47	..	400	2	279	..	412	12	7	..	78	..
	1916	291	..	45	..	473	10	301	..	309	14	8	3	79	..
	1917	269	..	50	..	535	6	297	..	430	13	20	5	87	6
Calcutta	1913	51	..	30	..	134	1	99	..	56	..	..	..	15	..
	1914	44	..	26	..	110	..	91	..	28	..	1	..	9	1
	1915	42	..	22	..	112	3	104	..	20	..	1	1	11	..
	1916	62	..	31	..	104	..	125	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	30	..	11	..	78	3	91	..	147	1	..	..	8	..
Madras	1913	229	..	50	..	489	..	128	..	212	..	2	1	46	..
	1914	249	..	53	..	622	..	118	..	268	..	3	1	67	2
	1915	255	..	60	..	576	..	133	..	173	2	..	..	128	..
	1916	236	..	54	..	700	2	136	..	198	..	2	..	94	..
	1917	254	..	52	..	653	3	97	..	155	..	3	2	54	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1913	62	..	18	..	271	4	91	..	122	3	3	..	18	1
	1914	76	..	21	..	290	2	79	..	119	6	1	..	11	..
	1915	195	..	140	..	324	1	109	..	165	1	2	2	16	1
	1916	84	..	31	..	261	3	26	..	166	4	4	1	14	2
	1917	790	..	469	..	1,040	2	423	..	397	4	3	..	61	1
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1913	676	..	151	..	1,222	6	235	..	411	4	5	1	99	3
	1914	709	..	152	..	1,213	8	258	1	441	7	11	..	78	2
	1915	652	..	149	1	1,193	3	216	..	427	7	8	..	72	4
	1916	673	..	130	..	953	1	206	..	405	5	7	..	87	2
	1917	616	..	101	..	905	9	184	..	351	1	10	..	177	2
Bihar and Orissa	1913	85	..	18	..	182	3	90	..	134	12	3	2	20	1
	1914	121	..	17	..	229	7	93	..	161	13	6	1	41	4
	1915	103	..	26	..	216	4	124	..	211	5	3	..	41	3
	1916	110	..	19	..	226	3	98	..	187	11	3	1	24	..
	1917	92	..	13	..	231	3	88	..	139	13	1	1	29	1
Punjab	1913	208	..	41	..	273	4	26	..	104	2	7	1	44	..
	1914	237	..	52	..	284	3	43	..	102	1	8	1	56	..
	1915	269	..	41	..	314	2	47	..	78	1	5	..	35	1
	1916	288	..	41	..	258	1	38	..	120	..	3	..	47	1
	1917	255	..	44	..	306	2	38	..	89	1	1	..	47	..
Delhi	1913	33	..	2	..	26	..	16	..	11	1	..	..	5	1
	1914	51	..	3	..	26	1	11	..	13	2	..	..	5	..
	1915	24	..	7	..	70	..	4	..	10	1	..	..	9	..
	1916	28	..	15	..	66	1	4	..	13	1	5	..	11	..
	1917	23	..	7	..	60	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	6	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
338	4	279	..	226	..	967	53	123	..	23	..	14,651	352	873	13	1913	Bengal
317	2	252	1	189	..	969	51	106	1	18	1	16,526	297	882	24	1914	
385	5	261	1	244	..	908	43	121	2	18	3	16,203	294	806	16	1915	
323	5	322	..	222	..	1,178	33	195	2	47	3	15,198	275	781	26	1916	
396	10	360	1	248	..	1,167	27	79	..	35	5	17,768	316	1,157	20	1917	
152	1	70	..	171	..	113	..	..	..	..	..	3,166	19	221	..	1913	Calcutta
179	1	50	..	166	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	24	238	..	1914	
162	1	55	..	80	..	113	1	..	..	..	..	2,897	23	143	1	1915	
238	1	117	..	70	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	2,661	22	183	1	1916	
208	..	77	..	72	..	89	..	..	..	..	..	2,350	25	182	..	1917	
922	3	288	..	531	..	449	3	48	1	15	..	9,862	53	626	1	1913	Madras
1,075	1	454	..	725	1	538	2	56	..	16	1	11,552	51	523	..	1914	
1,068	3	468	..	681	..	527	1	120	2	16	..	11,295	40	475	..	1915	
1,088	2	356	..	726	..	479	5	61	..	5	..	11,026	47	522	3	1916	
2,000	2	369	..	1,007	..	574	1	83	..	5	..	11,045	41	612	..	1917	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
217	1	27	..	118	..	436	28	147	..	13	3	5,175	77	236	18	1913	Bombay
277	..	41	..	122	..	477	34	51	..	17	2	5,170	89	301	21	1914	
473	2	47	..	202	..	507	9	31	..	7	..	6,347	52	303	17	1915	
392	2	16	..	126	..	472	22	19	..	12	..	6,371	38	272	12	1916	
2,026	1	25	1	1,189	..	1,586	25	22	..	20	..	20,571	98	544	33	1917	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
856	3	1,010	..	1,044	..	1,634	23	24	..	13	..	18,201	189	950	5	1913	United Provinces
904	8	985	..	1,066	..	1,511	26	29	..	4	..	18,848	224	967	8	1914	
755	3	1,074	1	946	..	1,372	23	22	..	5	..	17,207	180	1,013	8	1915	
614	2	1,040	..	889	..	1,096	6	14	..	2	..	16,118	96	1,027	1	1916	
632	3	1,095	..	857	..	1,069	25	9	..	3	..	16,681	162	814	15	1917	
195	6	242	..	99	..	405	41	67	..	2	1	5,295	200	444	20	1913	Bihar and Orissa
188	5	250	1	172	2	444	31	92	..	13	..	6,402	197	471	14	1914	
189	2	226	..	131	1	457	34	113	..	30	1	6,950	192	482	10	1915	
210	4	167	1	165	..	448	53	67	1	14	1	6,571	227	612	11	1916	
147	5	166	1	108	..	350	32	96	..	16	1	6,376	223	615	18	1917	
366	3	262	..	184	..	498	27	31	..	4	..	7,280	91	392	9	1913	Punjab
370	3	511	1	280	6	556	21	27	..	2	..	7,988	97	622	9	1914	
306	2	336	..	409	..	543	17	47	..	3	..	6,626	94	582	8	1915	
300	3	296	..	349	..	433	12	26	..	6	..	7,034	77	527	9	1916	
317	3	334	..	332	1	425	9	33	..	9	..	7,831	94	419	6	1917	
24	..	60	..	92	..	58	1	..	..	..	..	1,412	23	70	..	1913	Delhi
47	1	85	..	57	..	143	4	3	..	1	..	1,497	43	116	..	1914	
50	..	117	4	62	1	156	4	2	..	..	..	1,258	42	148	..	1915	
89	..	42	..	101	1	143	1	2	..	..	..	1,478	28	112	..	1916	
70	1	72	1	22	..	84	2	2	..	1	..	1,081	25	65	1	1917	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1913	285	..	44	..	725	3	200	..	430	30	8	1	57	..
	1914	300	..	63	..	829	6	213	..	465	11	9	3	68	3
	1915	301	..	68	..	782	..	246	..	458	7	18	..	46	..
	1916	246	..	46	..	707	..	244	..	274	6	6	..	60	2
	1917	253	..	47	..	775	3	161	1	255	4	1	..	54	4
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	142	..	19	..	136	..	26	..	49	..	3	1	8	..
	1914	157	..	30	..	193	2	37	..	43	2	2	..	16	..
	1915	115	..	20	..	145	2	43	..	44	2	2	..	18	..
	1916	108	..	19	1	150	1	31	..	26	3	..	..	15	..
	1917	118	..	28	..	168	1	21	..	27	..	..	..	22	1
Assam	1913	75	1	10	..	133	2	36	..	103	3	1	..	17	1
	1914	76	..	5	..	125	..	31	..	59	1	..	..	10	2
	1915	65	..	13	..	154	..	46	..	93	6	1	..	6	..
	1916	101	..	8	..	189	9	36	..	127	2	3	..	13	1
	1917	59	..	15	..	103	1	39	..	106	1	..	..	16	1
North-West Frontier Province	1913	209	..	35	..	445	..	38	..	119	1	8	..	40	1
	1914	140	..	45	..	438	1	70	..	154	..	9	..	43	1
	1915	132	..	39	..	473	..	26	..	153	..	1	..	41	..
	1916	166	..	38	..	326	..	32	..	181	1	..	..	51	..
	1917	187	1	68	..	533	1	37	..	210	3	..	..	50	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	21	..	1	..	13	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	17	..	9	..	13	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	10	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	10	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	42	..	9	..	79	1	6	..	12	..	2	1	13	..
	1914	54	..	7	..	69	1	17	..	12	..	1	1	8	..
	1915	69	..	17	..	97	1	25	..	26	2	2	..	8	..
	1916	53	..	14	..	85	2	73	..	20	..	4	..	7	..
	1917	38	..	6	..	71	5	29	..	19	1	..	..	3	..
Coorg	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	2,426	1	451	..	4,667	32	1,248	1	2,259	71	54	9	449	11
	1914	2,493	..	531	..	5,002	37	1,313	1	2,455	58	65	8	480	22
	1915	2,451	..	649	1	4,870	19	1,403	..	2,274	46	50	3	509	8
	1916	2,456	..	491	1	4,528	33	1,351	..	2,152	47	45	5	504	8
	1917	2,990	1	911	..	5,472	39	1,522	1	2,346	42	40	8	624	17

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
518	3	758	4	405	..	1,220	13	2	..	8	..	15,512	282	523	3	1913	Burma
525	8	751	2	562	..	1,282	13	37	..	19	2	17,151	228	267	7	1914	
563	5	708	..	603	..	1,244	7	92	..	21	..	18,443	194	571	..	1915	
516	3	699	..	414	1	1,166	10	109	..	23	..	16,061	141	567	6	1916	
534	11	720	..	498	..	1,229	6	120	1	47	..	17,166	177	759	1	1917	
148	..	193	..	77	..	212	9	9	1	6	..	3,259	58	167	4	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
171	3	226	..	111	..	229	4	17	..	2	..	3,896	62	173	2	1914	
159	2	138	..	87	..	207	8	25	..	5	..	3,734	57	138	..	1915	
150	2	98	..	63	..	186	6	23	..	7	1	3,544	68	143	3	1916	
97	..	155	..	114	..	150	6	19	..	6	2	3,275	83	145	3	1917	
87	..	196	..	70	..	194	2	3	..	..	..	3,785	82	163	..	913	Assam
75	2	184	..	98	..	212	3	..	..	1	1	3,277	69	164	2	1914	
115	3	149	..	97	..	269	4	3	..	..	..	3,695	70	175	..	1915	
104	2	289	6	88	..	284	6	2	..	1	..	5,055	87	165	1	1916	
82	..	143	..	142	..	336	1	1	..	3	..	4,441	55	216	..	1917	
282	4	718	..	129	..	569	9	..	..	1	..	8,777	60	519	8	1913	North-West Frontier Province
309	1	931	..	188	..	567	7	..	..	..	..	9,649	79	683	1	1914	
242	7	798	..	163	..	484	1	1	..	..	..	8,916	68	408	1	1915	
267	3	951	..	190	..	365	2	..	..	..	..	9,961	72	390	5	1916	
384	3	1,122	..	263	..	585	7	..	..	..	..	14,292	147	483	4	1917	
7	..	9	..	20	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	262	2	..	..	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
13	..	14	..	26	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	400	2	..	..	1914	
7	..	3	..	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	181	4	..	..	1915	
11	..	3	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	202	6	..	..	1916	
11	1	6	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	345	6	..	..	1917	
140	..	62	..	13	..	166	3	3	..	..	..	1,796	35	144	2	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
185	1	76	..	26	..	162	4	9	..	2	..	1,084	35	186	1	1914	
110	..	78	..	40	..	172	5	..	..	..	..	2,250	21	175	..	1915	
191	..	103	..	50	..	185	2	5	..	..	..	1,954	26	94	1	1916	
77	..	53	..	20	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	1,576	35	75	..	1917	
1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	1	1	1913	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1915	
2	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	1	..	1916	
8	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	1917	
4,253	28	4,174	4	3,183	..	6,933	212	457	2	90	4	98,460	1,524	5,329	79	1913	Total
4,635	36	4,810	5	3,788	9	7,278	200	427	1	95	7	107,708	1,497	5,593	89	1914	
4,584	35	4,453	6	3,761	2	6,975	157	577	4	105	4	106,045	1,331	5,419	61	1915	
4,445	29	4,500	7	3,465	2	6,601	158	523	3	117	5	103,293	1,260	5,396	79	1916	
6,969	40	4,697	4	4,885	1	7,794	141	464	1	145	8	124,847	1,487	6,086	101	1917	

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1913	249	10,248	1,561	81,975	7,900	37	1,034	343	127	4,937	7,942
	1914	236	11,153	1,686	106,662	9,551	137	1,120	310	108	5,201	8,310
	1915	282	11,139	1,564	110,390	9,137	161	1,092	256	101	5,485	7,589
	1916	288	10,491	1,548	100,445	8,209	81	1,070	237	99	5,901	7,735
	1917	260	10,972	1,670	106,668	9,024	16	1,221	208	89	6,528	8,615
Calcutta	1913	..	31	17	558	135	..	69	3	..	12	291
	1914	4	31	19	640	129	..	86	..	..	12	280
	1915	3	43	10	635	126	2	43	3	1	17	231
	1916	4	31	13	489	107	..	16	8	..	46	105
	1917	1	30	25	334	141	..	31	11	..	73	125
Madras	1913	127	5,697	1,111	23,089	8,129	86	819	131	59	7,698	10,707
	1914	279	7,389	1,067	31,747	10,005	213	1,508	178	54	8,099	13,081
	1915	140	6,934	1,223	28,486	9,090	235	1,460	308	110	7,710	12,237
	1916	58	5,707	1,109	31,423	8,625	206	938	260	89	7,810	14,489
	1917	258	6,490	782	28,515	7,844	204	723	130	44	6,543	9,763
City of Madras (*None*)												
Bombay	1913	51	4,669	1,065	59,164	6,473	442	1,420	288	167	5,917	14,311
	1914	140	5,564	856	56,132	5,655	220	1,244	323	118	5,787	14,128
	1915	7	5,525	822	57,557	5,234	160	1,026	243	174	6,139	15,806
	1916	155	5,838	914	70,488	6,258	220	943	199	88	6,266	16,737
	1917	61	5,280	1,064	73,720	5,941	206	1,092	216	119	5,795	15,681
City of Bombay (*None*)												
United Provinces	1913	201	6,772	1,101	58,256	8,669	439	1,080	227	131	7,413	16,148
	1914	145	8,705	1,138	65,708	9,007	257	1,110	237	110	8,249	18,432
	1915	171	8,389	1,279	66,675	9,604	56	1,032	191	93	8,696	17,829
	1916	72	6,613	1,272	62,366	7,933	66	1,075	156	112	6,904	17,814
	1917	71	9,075	1,281	66,800	8,713	110	1,055	178	110	7,587	18,776
Bihar and Orissa	1913	318	4,879	1,233	44,490	6,053	51	1,480	213	137	3,599	6,706
	1914	141	5,509	1,253	42,618	6,990	89	1,469	341	132	3,638	8,141
	1915	315	6,675	1,433	46,984	7,681	122	1,304	263	110	4,532	6,881
	1916	312	6,454	1,294	56,943	7,374	99	1,129	197	104	4,720	8,736
	1917	328	6,917	1,550	69,007	5,873	80	1,350	239	79	5,015	7,271
Punjab	1913	55	9,140	996	116,462	10,297	337	928	695	382	10,845	52,120
	1914	89	9,946	955	132,628	10,249	52	907	551	478	11,701	55,213
	1915	240	10,555	863	101,278	12,341	27	823	297	253	12,372	66,688
	1916	43	12,529	898	136,215	11,346	70	870	300	273	12,485	74,990
	1917	47	13,637	782	194,488	11,803	50	965	341	228	13,073	79,450
Delhi	1913	..	312	40	5,306	230	6	62	11	7	338	866
	1914	..	520	111	8,003	636	2	134	16	5	668	1,717
	1915	12	478	134	6,627	900	2	231	27	5	735	2,177
	1916	2	687	156	6,696	1,059	5	166	35	13	680	2,216
	1917	..	593	100	7,657	580	15	159	28	6	397	2,527

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
6,099	21,617	10,765	10,624	15	1,132	28,537	13,336	20,909	17,637	284,230	5,304	1913
6,863	23,453	12,648	12,908	15	1,196	33,466	16,724	24,508	19,658	334,271	6,799	1914
7,026	21,436	13,740	12,032	22	1,200	32,092	15,577	24,405	20,641	330,212	6,293	1915 Bengal
6,889	22,848	13,402	11,999	18	1,085	34,301	14,805	24,157	21,194	318,007	6,519	1916
7,305	27,064	14,268	12,188	14	1,397	35,964	15,338	22,945	20,956	336,815	7,798	1917
96	168	212	237	..	4	493	301	368	1,442	4,814	..	1913
89	197	327	283	..	6	832	262	487	1,991	6,191	..	1914
75	174	250	221	..	4	778	185	391	2,179	5,998	208	1915 Calcutta
88	170	116	162	..	2	484	269	238	2,216	5,345	179	1916
100	153	127	128	..	8	470	394	283	2,318	5,547	192	1917
6,675	22,112	5,283	6,243	39	1,260	39,458	16,009	13,889	15,383	227,261	4,550	1913
7,997	25,597	5,914	8,367	7	1,368	43,364	19,823	15,218	18,944	269,143	5,447	1914
8,297	25,027	5,296	7,187	43	1,289	43,453	20,155	16,261	17,882	259,597	7,037	1915 Madras
8,054	24,826	5,004	6,901	9	1,012	44,739	21,152	18,007	19,131	265,876	5,650	1916
6,948	23,590	4,915	6,318	11	991	39,343	18,466	18,291	17,839	242,757	4,756	1917
												City of Madras (*None*)
5,638	17,441	6,164	7,074	10	2,835	34,322	6,178	14,477	21,238	250,522	6,346	1913
5,900	18,503	6,376	6,487	20	1,567	36,493	5,580	17,170	22,076	244,896	6,135	1914
5,904	20,272	6,514	6,326	17	1,473	40,466	6,538	16,828	23,530	260,475	6,711	1915 Bombay
6,528	21,151	8,316	7,853	23	1,444	35,673	6,837	17,215	22,927	278,522	6,671	1916
6,153	20,660	7,589	7,381	32	1,948	34,704	8,480	18,132	22,840	279,998	6,738	1917
												City of Bombay (*None*)
7,258	29,808	11,828	7,293	50	1,112	27,438	26,512	24,006	11,953	278,826	5,051	1913
8,720	28,518	12,234	8,193	89	1,201	30,133	30,305	28,148	14,113	310,903	6,509	1914
8,879	31,098	12,541	8,693	60	1,350	32,578	30,003	29,165	15,870	321,869	6,170	1915 United Provinces
8,331	28,317	11,813	7,401	46	1,037	29,693	26,388	26,283	15,676	292,596	5,351	1916
9,322	30,579	13,485	8,337	34	1,732	30,952	27,611	27,212	17,572	316,085	6,369	1917
4,591	12,201	7,398	6,006	13	1,260	17,551	13,233	15,248	8,099	181,328	4,966	1913
5,516	13,107	8,450	6,791	25	1,102	19,013	14,567	16,052	11,228	194,909	5,333	1914
7,016	13,020	8,125	7,339	40	1,304	19,997	15,086	18,902	12,548	209,829	6,081	1915 Bihar and Orissa
5,808	14,096	8,615	9,741	9	1,464	21,019	13,200	16,162	9,338	217,728	7,079	1916
5,518	13,277	7,666	7,621	234	1,261	20,911	12,325	12,164	9,779	213,945	5,873	1917
17,233	40,928	28,461	7,804	38	1,421	61,288	47,100	24,226	24,843	492,877	17,105	1913
19,433	45,702	32,032	8,148	60	1,497	64,165	54,646	32,125	32,226	553,399	18,198	1914
22,985	49,802	36,482	8,098	82	1,193	72,985	61,872	43,309	30,159	580,624	16,533	1915 Punjab
25,598	47,412	34,304	9,119	46	1,285	75,334	55,567	40,063	30,210	611,583	15,441	1916
30,968	54,728	37,120	8,324	85	1,296	80,099	57,709	48,591	30,056	708,490	16,723	1917
417	1,011	666	183	4	101	1,527	1,357	1,064	657	16,304	374	1913
929	1,829	916	348	4	31	2,479	3,029	1,774	1,311	26,926	638	1914
1,142	2,614	1,081	394	1	78	3,224	6,035	2,190	2,005	32,820	776	1915 Delhi
1,237	2,092	647	493	3	102	3,899	3,991	1,822	4,381	32,338	696	1916
1,303	2,455	509	338	1	87	4,181	4,875	2,109	2,295	32,356	602	1917

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1913	93	4,416	1,443	45,328	6,240	22	1,605	41	35	4,732	5,988
	1914	4	4,920	1,317	43,831	6,666	12	1,462	86	24	5,984	6,822
	1915	129	3,671	1,354	34,957	6,967	13	1,510	62	182	5,608	6,404
	1916	9	3,661	1,724	39,838	7,191	21	1,600	74	42	6,303	7,670
	1917	16	3,471	1,718	37,568	6,648	5	1,817	82	29	5,387	6,970
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	85	2,948	818	28,908	4,456	180	796	180	37	4,075	10,324
	1914	183	4,074	980	29,015	4,872	94	765	134	62	4,209	11,448
	1915	64	4,593	932	40,898	5,592	19	836	117	33	4,474	9,005
	1916	70	2,959	828	45,163	4,881	9	717	107	31	4,038	9,751
	1917	13	2,887	792	39,804	5,244	20	654	112	22	4,232	9,120
Assam	1913	99	2,022	289	22,440	1,823	9	175	15	19	1,592	2,090
	1914	84	1,630	205	20,483	1,492	2	102	16	38	1,235	1,064
	1915	91	1,592	225	20,167	1,677	13	90	13	18	1,097	1,197
	1916	62	2,080	304	26,524	1,712	8	130	28	14	1,348	1,613
	1917	13	1,618	274	22,903	1,341	20	149	24	6	1,347	1,086
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	1,930	116	29,426	2,026	..	149	43	13	1,625	7,155
	1914	5	1,861	122	34,512	2,290	3	103	23	19	1,452	6,195
	1915	14	1,593	127	27,935	2,096	1	90	38	27	1,573	6,678
	1916	..	1,787	113	36,929	1,501	..	93	37	35	1,268	7,547
	1917	..	2,979	102	48,506	1,603	..	96	31	33	1,568	7,046
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913	..	1,398	103	14,926	1,393	10	268	35	18	868	3,065
	1914	..	985	54	13,021	1,913	42	288	33	12	691	2,576
	1915	..	857	62	16,729	895	..	392	29	11	749	2,525
	1916	..	1,113	142	13,851	1,046	..	351	75	31	1,052	3,527
	1917	..	1,123	82	14,481	884	4	287	24	33	729	3,436
Coorg	1913	..	6	..	36	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
	1915	..	4	1	44	7	..	..	..	..	5	2
	1916	..	..	..	32	4	..	..	..	..	4	2
	1917	..	1	..	30	11	..	..	..	..	4	4
TOTAL	1913	1,278	54,468	9,893	530,364	63,826	1,619	9,885	2,225	1,132	53,653	137,713
	1914	1,310	62,288	9,763	585,040	69,155	1,123	10,298	2,248	1,160	56,928	147,410
	1915	1,468	62,048	10,029	559,362	71,347	811	9,929	1,847	1,123	59,192	155,249
	1916	1,075	59,950	10,315	627,402	67,246	783	9,098	1,743	936	58,825	172,932
	1917	1,068	64,173	10,222	710,481	65,650	724	9,599	1,624	798	58,278	169,864

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
3,340	20,299	11,296	5,430	50	303	30,051	20,097	13,025	14,743	214,081	857	1913
3,540	25,452	12,339	4,747	5	305	36,675	22,360	16,902	16,054	233,690	2,339	1914
3,871	23,036	11,462	5,685	205	328	37,781	18,401	17,377	15,720	221,600	2,684	1915 Burma
4,094	27,189	11,567	5,157	32	322	40,201	18,231	15,543	17,700	236,002	4,992	1916
3,937	25,457	10,898	4,591	14	444	39,172	17,743	14,163	15,486	219,372	5,135	1917
3,226	12,897	5,261	3,963	8	539	18,356	11,547	9,568	7,347	143,162	2,297	1913
3,967	14,531	6,354	4,367	9	775	20,273	15,770	11,479	7,163	161,234	2,479	1914
3,750	14,277	6,675	4,572	15	734	19,798	13,533	12,417	6,531	169,511	2,479	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
3,815	13,317	5,713	3,687	18	729	19,804	9,806	10,862	6,913	161,272	2,426	1916
3,632	13,796	5,526	3,115	15	865	21,629	11,820	12,754	7,481	161,397	3,072	1917
685	6,982	2,779	2,251	50	453	8,244	4,268	3,426	3,281	75,235	87	1913
625	6,013	2,002	1,973	6	291	5,499	3,793	3,291	3,253	64,744	757	1914
621	5,665	2,782	2,013	1	258	5,508	3,290	2,829	4,125	70,832	591	1915 Assam
677	7,072	3,057	2,404	1	181	6,373	6,073	2,739	4,582	88,418	810	1916
753	5,918	2,769	2,040	..	166	5,823	3,694	2,545	4,532	79,579	737	1917
1,895	8,156	6,738	2,157	19	135	10,712	20,543	4,650	6,532	111,030	2,794	1913
1,949	9,271	8,586	2,152	2	132	9,852	22,521	4,364	7,625	120,005	2,632	1914
2,141	11,409	8,915	2,679	6	85	9,576	22,688	4,433	5,026	113,457	2,783	1915 North-West Frontier Province
2,362	8,344	9,375	2,533	70	65	8,879	22,721	4,460	4,326	118,408	2,422	1916
2,310	9,323	8,794	2,799	28	155	9,653	24,360	4,442	5,148	134,762	2,573	1917
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
679	4,434	3,292	531	5	146	5,475	6,912	1,441	3,270	52,299	988	1913
596	3,181	2,926	412	..	72	4,840	6,580	1,438	2,795	44,852	767	1914
669	3,264	2,823	416	20	74	5,673	5,872	1,608	2,395	47,986	965	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
856	4,191	3,458	579	51	126	6,086	5,855	1,594	2,834	50,009	598	1916
844	4,294	4,251	453	23	81	6,300	6,618	1,928	3,464	52,679	594	1917
1	6	3	..	..	2	21	3	22	20	133	..	1913
2	10	6	..	..	1	16	7	10	8	118	..	1914
..	9	4	..	..	1	17	2	14	17	131	2	1915 Coorg
2	17	2	2	..	1	14	1	7	9	97	..	1916
..	20	1	2	3	..	16	2	17	18	142	2	1917
57,833	198,060	100,146	59,796	301	19,703	283,473	187,336	146,319	136,445	2,332,102	50,719	1913
66,126	215,364	111,110	65,176	242	9,544	307,100	215,967	172,966	158,445	2,565,281	58,033	1914
72,376	221,103	116,690	65,655	512	9,371	323,922	219,237	190,129	158,628	2,624,941	59,313	1915 Total
74,339	221,042	115,389	68,031	326	8,855	326,499	204,896	179,152	161,437	2,676,201	58,834	1916
79,093	231,314	117,918	63,635	494	10,431	329,217	209,435	185,576	159,784	2,783,924	61,164	1917

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Bengal	1913	132	360	127	4,266	1,354	750,019	271,783	1,886	63	25,680	180	6,876	1	268,407	170
	1914	(a) 139	348	163	4,273	1,760	829,815	325,998	1,491	31	24,460	97	6,609	..	351,347	83
	1915	142	368	162	4,771	1,480	829,041	339,982	3,377	73	26,200	130	6,388	1	384,767	174
	1916	148	359	183	4,867	1,635	782,158	313,976	1,859	29	28,483	89	7,111	1	302,847	68
	1917	152	348	152	3,903	1,779	827,723	364,377	1,573	24	20,612	104	7,096	..	377,487	46
Calcutta	1913	2	..	..	..	..	2,600	1,970	17	..	168	..	17	..	342	..
	1914	3	25	10	460	123	20,580	9,834	45	..	531	3	369	..	3,367	..
	1915	2	25	10	504	126	20,075	8,345	18	..	488	..	407	..	2,898	..
	1916	2	30	10	532	134	20,504	9,111	21	..	603	2	962	..	2,596	..
	1917	2	30	10	546	138	23,187	7,893	6	..	533	..	555	..	2,798	..
Madras	1913	54	294	559	3,685	7,098	167,258	165,116	322	87	6,975	42	4,474	..	21,275	97
	1914	55	312	572	4,157	8,115	162,653	158,526	416	37	7,150	28	3,408	4	20,646	14
	1915	53	328	645	4,030	7,870	153,258	170,042	197	12	6,497	34	4,032	..	23,344	18
	1916	54	366	741	4,729	10,446	168,594	186,956	122	11	7,380	41	4,042	2	25,545	20
	1917	53	315	710	4,719	11,029	183,622	197,179	409	36	7,250	41	3,396	..	29,009	31
City of Madras (*None*)																
Bombay	1913	311	1,021	678	10,196	6,273	1,153,408	742,434	483	26	29,068	39	9,265	1	312,351	96
	1914	321	983	669	13,880	15,550	1,158,526	742,721	1,631	147	30,363	67	7,217	7	183,121	142
	1915	324	1,074	737	15,772	9,819	1,143,011	742,307	216	..	27,086	23	7,572	1	243,240	125
	1916	320	1,005	697	12,424	9,194	1,103,888	720,569	1,498	249	19,481	45	6,148	1	233,090	112
	1917	302	1,118	705	11,653	6,845	1,098,619	703,119	875	9	21,483	130	7,104	19	86,683	155
City of Bombay	1913	12	..	..	..	..	80,050	50,451	10	4	4,547	13	2,841	..	16,884	14
	1914	11	..	..	..	..	69,169	46,412	..	..	3,477	..	2,369	..	15,834	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	58,974	40,512	8	2	3,369	34	1,639	..	14,014	13
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	61,822	49,488	11	5	3,666	72	2,045	..	18,772	18
	1917	12	..	..	..	..	44,438	26,914	..	..	2,029	..	1,569	..	15,304	..
United Provinces	1913	49	132	168	4,482	3,314	237,405	115,713	401	51	8,932	24	2,316	..	69,771	12
	1914	49	200	216	4,315	3,071	268,562	118,873	200	15	11,727	21	2,616	..	72,699	5
	1915	47	208	250	3,921	2,612	275,773	122,769	703	53	12,734	36	2,549	1	67,446	15
	1916	48	259	222	4,590	3,380	264,934	160,690	306	31	10,941	36	2,980	..	81,092	18
	1917	52	257	280	4,969	3,622	338,288	165,638	478	3	13,239	28	3,227	..	91,997	24
Bihar and Orissa	1913	65	250	194	4,913	3,379	454,582	268,183	3,398	72	12,333	44	3,289	..	130,447	34
	1914	65	257	218	4,730	3,696	465,881	222,074	1,154	43	11,312	26	2,523	..	115,831	19
	1915	64	255	225	4,819	3,938	437,695	255,232	1,757	11	11,966	17	2,774	1	126,940	22
	1916	63	251	221	5,077	3,866	463,933	209,899	2,933	7	12,284	23	2,623	..	148,653	24
	1917	81	261	276	5,047	4,556	466,538	308,362	1,866	8	20,117	25	2,974	..	161,976	24
Punjab	1913	13	50	62	470	3,975	49,513	29,355	7	..	1,165	..	356	..	9,808	1
	1914	13	60	64	500	4,281	49,712	34,865	32	..	1,384	3	148	..	11,975	1
	1915	12	22	222	418	4,377	31,034	42,226	84	..	1,354	3	99	..	8,593	1
	1916	17	48	211	954	3,887	58,767	69,497	10	..	2,344	3	228	..	15,623	6
	1917	10	20	126	597	2,868	43,751	43,225	47	..	1,889	5	135	..	19,601	4
Delhi (*None*)																

(a) Excludes Kultikri Dispensary in the district of Midnapur, the annual return of which has not been received

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE
Rheumatic fever and rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
26,154	13	22	..	5,560	1	996	35	447	8	15,236	29	31,410	..	1913 Bengal
27,100	2	64	..	5,761	1	1,070	24	548	3	15,968	11	37,420	..	1914 Bengal
27,010	25	154	5	6,551	..	1,060	37	719	7	14,906	65	36,386	..	1915 Bengal
28,769	1	72	2	5,842	1	964	8	487	1	16,575	9	44,916	..	1916 Bengal
29,433	1	49	..	6,092	2	972	9	446	1	19,515	7	50,824	..	1917 Bengal
122	..	1	..	18	..	23	..	3	..	52	..	64	..	1913 Calcutta
123	..	596	..	775	..	94	1	48	..	531	..	3,273	..	1914 Calcutta
578	..	4	..	744	..	96	..	49	1	587	..	3,009	1	1915 Calcutta
641	..	4	..	709	..	52	..	94	..	866	..	3,102	..	1916 Calcutta
580	..	1	..	916	..	37	1	23	..	776	..	2,594	..	1917 Calcutta
17,265	2	37	..	6,247	2	2,282	47	816	3	8,592	14	23,912	..	1913 Madras
15,425	1	86	1	5,443	9	1,853	23	900	11	8,332	24	23,799	1	1914 Madras
15,877	1	112	1	6,118	1	1,718	30	854	6	8,150	10	27,570	..	1915 Madras
15,104	1	120	3	6,843	7	2,247	44	1,003	3	8,683	20	30,932	..	1916 Madras
19,706	..	193	2	5,807	12	2,325	37	1,307	3	8,248	14	27,558	..	1917 Madras
														City of Madras (*None*)
49,001	7	545	5	18,539	21	3,644	63	3,309	31	51,788	38	201,836	1	1913 Bombay
48,048	11	210	..	17,814	18	3,813	74	3,189	33	52,055	44	217,754	5	1914 Bombay
49,677	7	86	..	16,755	8	4,303	62	2,614	19	53,782	42	228,048	4	1915 Bombay
39,125	4	423	2	13,611	4	2,952	50	2,983	18	55,571	43	248,277	3	1916 Bombay
37,220	126	418	8	49,311	9	3,039	66	2,883	18	48,174	48	239,994	2	1917 Bombay
7,774	11	2	1	4,135	7	105	3	2,594	..	1,925	3	8,471	..	1913 City of Bombay
5,921	..	2	..	2,537	..	129	..	2,648	..	1,516	..	7,378	..	1914 City of Bombay
4,931	9	13	2	1,876	11	198	1	2,382	..	1,243	2	6,845	..	1915 City of Bombay
5,823	14	22	4	2,031	14	458	1	2,302	..	1,594	4	7,476	..	1916 City of Bombay
4,137	..	..	..	1,861	..	148	..	216	..	859	..	2,239	..	1917 City of Bombay
11,979	1	85	..	4,189	2	800	4	869	1	8,270	7	29,720	..	1913 United Provinces
13,279	3	93	2	4,179	3	1,024	8	270	1	9,228	10	32,392	..	1914 United Provinces
12,227	..	33	2	4,336	4	413	8	348	..	9,016	8	33,576	1	1915 United Provinces
12,367	2	36	1	4,920	..	668	9	505	3	8,530	3	37,543	..	1916 United Provinces
13,652	1	582	..	6,993	3	1,488	6	1,335	4	11,088	9	45,443	..	1917 United Provinces
20,395	4	30	..	7,166	2	704	8	376	1	11,416	1	33,225	1	1913 Bihar and Orissa
21,182	1	67	4	6,017	2	859	11	509	4	9,529	3	34,148	..	1914 Bihar and Orissa
20,667	..	156	3	5,999	2	604	11	544	1	9,515	8	26,279	1	1915 Bihar and Orissa
20,375	3	10	..	5,674	3	610	7	304	2	9,234	8	35,776	2	1916 Bihar and Orissa
24,971	1	147	..	6,104	5	1,316	8	954	5	10,915	3	38,596	2	1917 Bihar and Orissa
2,267	..	7	1	397	..	74	..	75	1	1,464	2	14,393	..	1913 Punjab
2,609	..	1	..	467	..	128	..	251	1	2,055	..	14,609	..	1914 Punjab
1,499	..	7	..	456	..	180	2	398	1	1,779	..	12,993	..	1915 Punjab
2,781	..	21	..	1,204	1	366	4	94	5	3,137	1	25,952	..	1916 Punjab
1,306	..	..	..	290	..	100	3	512	2	2,098	1	14,388	..	1917 Punjab
														Delhi (*None*)

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Number of Hospitals	Number of Beds		Number of In-door patients treated		Number of out-door patients treated		Infective							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	1913	1	5	..	120	31	257	303	3	..	25	2	..	..	125	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	36	72	98	522	796	90,500	49,143	37	1	2,202	17	1,288	..	22,785	29
	1914	38	65	112	854	1,025	94,463	51,100	179	21	3,256	33	1,175	2	23,335	46
	1915	39	64	119	642	1,433	100,216	64,786	133	17	3,422	38	1,801	..	34,696	55
	1916	39	55	107	724	1,027	110,553	60,828	306	31	2,596	16	1,077	2	36,612	29
	1917	40	57	169	528	1,220	108,543	53,582	16	..	2,722	8	1,498	..	31,808	30
Assam	1913	13	12	7	64	9	36,481	13,002	23	..	999	..	204	..	7,682	3
	1914	6	12	7	70	5	19,589	4,635	4	..	485	..	74	..	4,119	..
	1915	6	2	2	68	5	20,669	4,041	26	1	667	..	161	..	7,260	..
	1916	5	3	6	46	117	18,261	8,641	18	..	574	2	77	..	4,601	2
	1917	4	13	7	32	4	16,786	4,469	1	..	368	1	25	..	4,344	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	7	126	58	2,279	840	131,496	41,191	2	..	2,031	4	543	..	19,932	..
	1914	7	126	63	1,939	776	120,857	38,467	26	..	2,333	5	588	..	17,005	2
	1915	7	127	67	1,521	871	75,946	40,411	12	..	2,461	6	497	..	13,048	3
	1916	7	80	20	1,132	350	63,096	24,740	3	..	1,594	1	454	..	15,023	1
	1917	5	84	22	1,089	338	54,153	22,549	..	..	976	..	424	..	12,326	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)																
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1913*	2	36	..	98	6	20,830	5,817	..	..	605	1	156	..	5,253	..
	1914	2	36	..	69	10	17,767	4,804	..	..	866	..	102	..	4,943	..
	1915	2	36	..	99	3	14,178	4,325	..	..	325	..	72	..	4,624	..
	1916	2	36	..	52	8	14,426	4,302	..	..	95	..	112	..	4,097	..
	1917	2	4	..	123	6	18,427	5,637	..	..	409	1	89	..	5,478	..
Coorg	1913	3	..	..	..	..	5,795	2,440	5	3	168	1	50	..	1,926	5
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1	53	..	3,296	9
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	29	..	2,389	9
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1	19	..	2,064	4
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	112	..	60	..	1,900	2
TOTAL	1913	700	2,358	1,951	31,095	27,075	3,180,144	1,756,906	6,594	307	94,898	367	31,675	2	886,988	461
	1914	712	2,424	2,094	35,047	38,412	3,277,514	1,758,301	5,178	294	97,432	283	27,257	13	827,518	321
	1915	714	2,509	2,439	36,565	32,534	3,159,870	1,834,978	6,531	169	96,679	321	28,020	4	933,259	435
	1916	721	2,492	2,418	35,127	34,044	3,130,936	1,818,697	7,087	363	90,555	331	27,878	6	890,615	302
	1917	718	2,507	2,457	33,206	32,405	3,224,075	1,902,947	5,271	82	100,799	343	28,143	19	840,711	316

*Includes statistics for Ganduwa and Bhag dispensaries, which were closed on the 30th April, 1913

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	84	..	1913	Burma
6,162	..	41	3	2,122	3	258	23	113	4	2,544	2	15,624	..	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
6,938	1	185	25	1,697	..	250	13	169	2	2,838	6	16,101	3	1914	
6,446	5	23	..	1,843	2	317	17	141	7	4,159	2	13,907	..	1915	
6,230	..	7	1	1,561	..	291	15	205	4	5,558	3	16,271	..	1916	
6,007	..	15	2	1,477	..	277	11	159	1	4,017	2	17,631	..	1917	
2,545	..	..	..	181	..	93	..	2	..	445	..	2,442	..	1913	Assam
646	..	2	..	40	..	13	2	2	..	266	..	1,387	..	1914	
521	..	..	..	76	..	6	..	2	..	258	..	488	..	1915	
960	..	..	..	61	..	13	..	12	..	389	..	715	..	1916	
541	..	..	..	25	..	2	..	2	..	300	..	932	..	1917	
3,495	..	22	..	761	..	722	2	634	4	1,937	..	17,664	1	1913	North-West Frontier Province
2,722	..	8	..	782	..	597	1	1,383	6	1,402	..	13,603	..	1914	
2,064	1	24	..	1,035	..	750	1	1,704	1	1,365	..	15,569	..	1915	
1,336	..	1	..	806	1	504	2	630	1	860	2	14,751	..	1916	
1,057	1	..	..	861	..	470	..	462	2	650	1	11,167	..	1917	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
926	..	10	..	148	..	19	..	13	..	420	..	2,249	..	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1,175	..	..	..	142	..	5	..	4	..	280	..	1,649	..	1914	
637	..	..	..	68	..	2	..	3	..	258	..	1,858	..	1915	
761	..	..	..	70	..	2	..	5	..	245	..	2,592	..	1916	
491	..	4	..	66	..	9	1	9	..	310	..	2,582	..	1917	
436	..	..	..	75	..	7	..	7	..	153	1	83	..	1913	Coorg
432	..	3	..	53	..	22	2	2	..	105	..	130	..	1914	
316	..	4	1	84	..	19	..	2	..	87	..	112	..	1915	
215	..	32	2	35	..	13	..	9	..	89	1	92	..	1916	
419	..	100	30	26	..	..	..	2	..	173	2	65	..	1917	
148,525	38	802	10	49,538	38	9,727	185	9,258	53	104,243	97	381,177	3	1913	TOTAL
145,600	19	1,317	32	45,707	33	9,857	159	9,923	61	104,105	98	403,643	9	1914	
142,450	48	621	14	45,941	28	9,666	169	9,760	43	105,105	138	406,640	7	1915	
134,487	25	748	15	43,367	31	9,140	140	9,485	37	111,381	4	465,395	5	1916	
139,570	130	1,509	42	79,829	31	10,183	142	8,310	36	107,123	87	454,013	4	1917	

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Systemic Diseases													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1913	27,708	1	46,590	29	43,229	..	27,272	51	77	7	6,467	8	71,004	13
	1914	32,152	..	55,213	14	49,861	..	28,640	21	115	6	7,594	10	68,704	6
	1915	30,587	2	57,245	48	51,166	6	31,005	56	473	7	7,223	31	63,377	15
	1916	34,672	3	59,812	11	52,600	15	29,028	26	130	1	8,391	7	73,408	14
	1917	37,270	..	65,791	22	54,848	..	30,567	8	71	5	11,261	5	83,790	3
Calcutta	1913	145	..	441	..	593	..	183	..	3	..	54	..	74	..
	1914	1,715	..	1,723	1	1,501	..	579	1	5	..	161	..	1,397	..
	1915	1,870	..	1,490	..	1,178	..	416	..	3	1	253	..	1,480	..
	1916	1,604	.	1,460	3	903	..	546	..	18	..	136	..	1,159	..
	1917	1,579	.	1,830	..	1,125	1	545	1	6	1	114	..	1,563	..
Madras	1913	16,056	2	23,911	30	10,690	..	8,397	71	226	8	1,396	5	41,169	30
	1914	15,200	..	23,889	11	10,933	5	7,802	29	16	2	1,509	3	37,322	19
	1915	15,811	..	22,635	10	8,280	1	6,600	19	14	1	1,686	8	37,844	30
	1916	17,346	..	26,297	20	8,354	..	7,617	18	46	1	1,762	5	41,745	33
	1917	19,482	1	32,990	12	7,647	2	7,976	18	21	..	2,076	7	47,337	31
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1913	86,179	2	119,378	57	65,595	5	52,640	72	137	4	12,735	47	172,801	76
	1914	92,897	..	125,012	72	65,086	3	52,750	76	1,174	6	10,244	33	173,846	61
	1915	88,129	2	122,129	50	67,221	5	47,423	37	313	5	9,483	33	186,633	69
	1916	96,712	2	119,660	83	67,078	13	56,472	77	165	6	9,324	16	175,924	61
	1917	94,423	1	118,121	80	63,412	6	52,787	99	111	2	8,908	40	168,865	61
City of Bombay	1913	4,674	..	12,121	41	4,787	6	6,409	24	80	1	1,370	..	14,186	..
	1914	4,102	..	12,397	..	3,767	..	5,525	..	1	..	784	..	13,681	..
	1915	3,041	..	9,762	..	3,463	..	3,302	13	4	..	426	..	11,311	..
	1916	3,495	..	12,761	..	3,395	..	4,115	11	..	..	504	..	11,376	..
	1917	2,598	..	10,150	..	1,786	..	2,812	..	2	..	367	..	6,968	..
United Provinces	1913	16,738	..	35,469	4	16,652	2	6,720	17	62	1	1,325	2	27,942	3
	1914	19,091	..	31,002	11	18,383	2	8,719	12	70	..	2,175	3	28,306	8
	1915	19,205	..	32,218	2	20,650	..	8,831	35	435	..	1,310	3	30,104	5
	1916	21,253	..	38,070	4	20,617	..	9,764	28	535	..	1,507	3	30,724	7
	1917	22,803	..	40,491	2	22,871	2	9,380	17	766	..	2,375	2	35,383	14
Bihar and Orissa	1913	34,734	..	25,635	2	31,872	2	12,173	43	40	..	3,021	6	146,781	14
	1914	37,458	..	25,297	10	31,900	1	10,873	23	119	1	2,657	5	132,666	12
	1915	38,372	..	22,558	4	37,666	1	12,555	12	34	..	2,991	6	145,050	25
	1916	39,415	..	23,749	3	29,539	2	11,808	17	30	2	3,360	6	133,329	11
	1917	47,219	..	28,890	5	33,151	2	18,736	16	22	2	5,300	..	139,921	20
Punjab	1913	5,656	..	4,749	5	3,190	..	871	..	6	1	310	..	7,536	4
	1914	6,373	..	4,890	..	2,955	..	1,324	..	13	..	223	2	7,621	1
	1915	4,945	..	5,139	1	2,599	..	1,901	..	27	..	576	..	6,563	6
	1916	10,422	..	7,818	5	3,914	..	1,806	4	383	5	466	1	12,839	4
	1917	5,974	1	4,890	3	2,257	..	1,435	8	7	..	528	1	8,808	3
Delhi (*None*)															

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor and Outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
41,897	4	103,532	..	17,460	35	138	1	95	9	1,027,422	890	23,614	12	1913	Bengal
41,870	2	113,159	..	17,900	27	196	1	86	5	1,161,838	457	24,973	22	1914	
41,212	7	110,505	..	17,092	25	160	1	65	7	(b)1,264,797	1,104	24,374	10	1915	
46,059	4	94,258	..	20,119	14	237	1	89	6	1,102,636	450	26,513	32	1916	
44,231	3	110,807	..	21,982	5	252	..	79	1	1,197,782	304	24,983	16	1917	
85	..	123	..	63	..	1	..	..	..	4,570	..	224	..	1913	Calcutta
962	..	6,320	..	988	2	7	..	..	..	30,997	13	2,238	2	1914	
1,056	..	5,458	..	1,105	1	..	..	..	..	29,050	9	2,020	..	1915	
1,504	..	4,307	..	1,261	2	1	..	1	..	30,281	16	3,837	..	1916	
1,342	..	6,823	..	2,087	3	..	..	..	..	31,767	14	2,636	..	1917	
16,582	1	31,829	..	13,392	34	814	2	565	29	348,157	935	15,145	27	1913	Madras
15,084	3	31,421	1	13,788	31	943	4	570	53	333,451	641	14,261	34	1914	
13,468	2	31,323	..	12,989	16	867	..	627	81	335,200	583	16,225	31	1915	
15,080	3	36,707	..	15,076	28	1,023	..	855	77	370,725	685	19,824	23	1916	
15,409	6	34,680	1	15,467	29	1,467	12	826	68	396,549	686	19,149	25	1917	
															City of Madras (*None*)
77,186	9	175,993	5	67,883	60	1,313	2	456	23	1,912,311	1,102	59,793	100	1913	Bombay
81,684	17	184,723	5	71,470	65	1,315	2	446	28	1,930,677	1,510	59,126	87	1914	
79,016	10	190,501	8	71,768	60	1,353	13	566	20	1,910,909	1,456	63,973	94	1915	
76,144	10	171,952	4	68,029	54	1,237	..	549	32	1,846,075	1,707	60,547	156	1916	
72,284	10	170,764	3	62,220	46	5,286	4	409	13	1,820,236	2,456	60,215	97	1917	
6,007	..	14,553	..	1,550	2	..	..	..	..	130,501	134	4,007	..	1913	City of Bombay
4,574	..	14,338	..	1,259	..	..	..	..	..	125,621	..	3,655	..	1914	
3,270	..	9,817	..	1,533	2	611	..	31	..	99,486	118	3,101	..	1915	
3,446	..	10,325	..	1,812	4	..	..	..	..	111,310	201	3,426	..	1916	
3,001	..	5,717	..	918	..	593	..	32	..	71,352	..	472	..	1917	
18,947	2	49,656	1	5,971	8	52	..	30	6	(a)365,931	193	9,285	12	1913	United Provinces
22,839	..	61,461	1	7,722	6	72	1	21	2	394,821	157	9,937	6	1914	
23,640	2	63,370	..	6,956	5	65	..	43	3	405,075	235	10,323	12	1915	
24,685	2	60,447	..	7,389	6	120	..	53	3	433,594	217	11,063	9	1916	
32,412	1	64,009	..	8,390	7	133	..	53	..	512,517	251	13,128	14	1917	
35,237	9	102,714	1	12,442	17	72	1	53	7	731,057	435	21,064	21	1913	Bihar and Orissa
37,922	7	104,481	1	11,804	22	95	..	71	9	696,381	303	22,954	28	1914	
35,798	7	105,265	1	11,228	16	73	..	54	10	701,684	259	21,508	19	1915	
34,579	2	86,511	..	11,119	20	65	..	44	5	632,775	241	21,894	27	1916	
40,225	4	99,624	3	12,016	23	125	..	117	10	784,503	254	22,014	15	1917	
4,631	..	9,082	..	2,928	3	2,716	9	376	8	83,313	56	3,346	12	1913	Punjab
4,655	2	9,283	..	2,877	4	2,738	5	330	4	89,358	44	3,550	2	1914	
3,291	..	9,972	..	1,243	3	1,110	1	247	8	78,055	37	3,230	1	1915	
5,140	..	16,723	..	2,953	4	85	1	226	13	133,105	89	7,264	23	1916	
3,848	..	8,726	..	2,233	5	19	..	202	12	90,441	76	3,740	28	1917	
															Delhi (*None*)

(*a*) Details of 5,017 patients in 1913 are not available
(*b*) Includes 89,523 patients, the details of whom are not available

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—*contd.*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1913	7	..	..	..	3	..	32	1	..	..	5	..	15	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	7,417	..	13,404	19	4,949	..	2,899	6	34	..	726	..	12,020	8
	1914	8,069	..	14,185	31	3,681	1	3,894	27	21	2	663	..	9,854	1
	1915	7,186	..	15,599	8	3,884	..	4,123	11	59	2	988	..	12,536	6
	1916	7,902	..	14,471	10	4,559	..	3,917	10	52	2	801	6	12,844	8
	1917	7,246	..	15,032	8	4,850	..	3,534	..	15	..	426	4	11,885	3
Assam	1913	1,037	..	2,610	..	1,562	..	1,017	1	..	..	290	..	2,828	..
	1914	581	..	1,533	..	632	..	384	2	..	..	41	..	1,797	..
	1915	473	..	1,336	1	516	..	507	..	..	..	129	..	1,792	1
	1916	726	..	1,424	..	394	..	463	1	22	..	44	..	2,356	..
	1917	573	..	1,328	..	362	..	380	..	..	..	12	..	1,825	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	4,353	..	11,752	3	4,489	..	2,203	4	20	2	477	..	13,408	2
	1914	4,070	..	11,233	1	3,707	..	2,934	10	36	1	838	..	11,690	3
	1915	4,527	3	10,939	2	3,489	..	2,573	3	13	1	755	1	12,843	..
	1916	3,508	..	7,066	1	2,620	..	1,564	4	8	..	500	..	12,090	..
	1917	3,090	..	4,911	..	1,657	..	1,152	1	..	..	457	2	11,913	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1913	880	..	1,726	..	1,115	..	366	..	1	..	69	1	4,135	1
	1914	815	..	2,265	..	879	..	272	..	3	..	66	..	2,248	..
	1915	745	..	1,395	..	1,156	..	252	..	2	..	23	..	2,137	..
	1916	1,031	..	1,357	..	1,027	..	564	..	..	..	8	..	1,483	..
	1917	778	..	2,022	2	1,112	..	304	..	..	..	38	..	3,325	..
Coorg	1913	80	..	1,063	1	349	..	226	4	..	..	93	..	204	..
	1914	86	..	1,104	..	266	..	219	3	..	..	73	..	277	..
	1915	79	..	887	1	204	..	158	..	..	..	75	..	184	..
	1916	58	..	785	1	266	..	135	1	..	..	57	..	138	..
	1917	48	..	634	..	229	..	156	8	..	..	50	..	214	..
Total	1913	205,664	5	298,849	161	189,075	15	121,408	294	686	24	28,838	69	514,103	151
	1914	222,609	..	309,743	151	193,551	12	123,965	204	1,573	18	27,028	56	489,409	111
	1915	214,970	7	303,323	127	201,472	13	119,646	186	1,377	17	25,918	82	511,854	157
	1916	238,144	5	314,730	141	195,266	30	127,799	197	1,389	17	26,860	44	509,915	138
	1917	243,083	3	327,080	134	195,307	13	129,764	176	1,021	10	31,912	61	521,797	135

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and out-door patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
266	..	13	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	711	4	..	..	1913	Burma
11,042	3	15,901	..	3,828	4	172	..	59	1	140,966	170	2,522	1	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
12,743	12	15,031	1	4,041	1	193	..	54	5	147,242	290	2,560	11	1914	
11,810	1	17,041	..	3,979	2	255	1	80	9	167,077	271	2,657	4	1915	
12,726	..	18,171	..	3,983	4	161	..	114	6	173,132	266	2,974	10	1916	
13,065	..	18,319	..	4,024	3	232	..	98	8	163,873	178	2,893	9	1917	
2,792	..	3,112	..	1,784	..	9	..	..	..	(a)54,779	6	610	..	1913	Assam
1,736	..	1,213	..	567	..	2	..	..	..	24,299	7	381	..	1914	
951	..	716	..	458	..	2	..	..	..	24,783	6	371	..	1915	
1,344	..	1,168	..	498	..	1	..	15	..	27,065	5	258	..	1916	
1,202	..	798	..	766	..	12	..	..	..	21,327	3	227	1	1917	
8,877	3	9,348	..	4,009	4	9	..	9	1	175,806	61	10,593	24	1913	North-West Frontier Province
9,112	5	9,396	3	3,259	5	10	..	5	..	162,039	76	9,822	25	1914	
9,924	..	9,298	..	4,342	6	1	..	..	..	118,749	55	10,098	17	1915	
8,770	..	5,034	..	2,338	1	..	..	..	..	89,318	40	7,146	12	1916	
7,949	..	5,142	..	2,220	2	..	..	1	..	78,129	32	7,336	13	1917	
															Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
3,077	..	1,765	..	1,528	1	14	..	7	..	26,751	7	436	..	1913	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
2,528	..	1,813	..	843	1	8	..	..	..	22,650	3	277	..	1914	
2,794	..	774	..	511	..	1	..	..	..	18,605	1	252	..	1915	
2,237	..	779	..	245	..	..	..	1	..	18,788	3	284	..	1916	
3,084	..	1,352	..	678	..	3	..	2	..	24,193	4	385	..	1917	
390	..	442	..	226	1	10	..	12	1	8,235	30	25	..	1913	Coorg
329	..	465	..	181	..	16	1	10	2	8,653	56	92	..	1914	
535	..	389	..	149	..	11	..	17	..	6,903	32	46	..	1915	
285	..	319	..	124	..	12	..	13	2	5,773	25	32	..	1916	
252	..	215	..	149	1	17	..	6	..	5,809	58	17	..	1917	
227,116	31	518,063	7	132,604	139	5,320	15	1,662	82	5,005,510	4,023	150,664	209	1913	Total
236,038	48	553,104	12	136,699	164	5,595	14	1,593	108	5,117,927	3,557	153,826	217	1914	
226,765	29	554,429	9	133,353	136	4,509	16	1,730	138	5,160,373	4,166	158,178	188	1915	
231,999	21	506,701	4	134,946	137	2,942	2	1,960	144	5,024,577	4,035	165,062	292	1916	
238,304	24	526,976	7	133,250	124	8,139	16	1,825	112	5,198,478	4,316	157,195	218	1917	

(a) Details of 5,273 patients in 1913 are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS*

No. 23.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS of INSANITY treated.

	1908	Average of five years, 1904-08	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average of five years, 1909-13	1914	1915	1916	1917
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED—												
Males	1,419	1,382	1,393	1,328	1,463	1,643	1,857	1,537	1,699	1,958	2,094	2,252
Females	294	311	315	320	334	355	470	359	384	381	435	365
TOTAL	1,713	1,693	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,896	2,083	2,339	2,529	2,617
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	462	470	465	464	495	584	596	521	529	623	590	651
Mendicants and paupers	138	138	133	112	139	184	174	148	191	135	163	126
Domestic servants	113	113	143	113	150	120	139	133	140	170	136	137
Soldiers	34	62	19	18	14	15	19	17	25	58	157	204
Teachers, students, and writers	116	97	99	116	166	107	193	136	149	149	141	91
Traders and shopkeepers	115	107	111	135	119	168	171	141	141	166	169	154
Others	735	706	738	690	714	820	1,035	799	901	939	1,031	1,089
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,763	3,785	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601	3,371	3,416	3,679	3,725
Melancholia	1,206	1,144	1,208	1,249	1,328	1,306	1,364	1,291	1,353	1,372	1,496	1,569
Dementia	1,000	919	1,090	1,125	1,174	1,266	1,223	1,162	1,374	1,270	1,218	1,208
Others	1,276	1,146	1,334	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,750	2,904	2,923	3,156	3,274
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	..	..	..	184	174	(a)179	183	171	180	146
Mental instability and stress	..	..	..	..	..	331	539	(a)435	449	543	602	613
Toxic	..	..	..	..	..	500	527	(a)513	539	610	581	503
Others	..	..	..	..	..	1,139	1,488	(a)1,288	1,264	1,239	1,300	1,433
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christians—												
(*i*) Europeans and Eurasians	135	145	89	96	94	94	183	111	129	89	117	165
(*ii*) Others	67	59	78	79	74	79	102	82	63	91	93	91
Hindus	924	929	938	915	1,030	1,143	1,238	1,053	1,230	1,321	1,345	1,394
Muhammadans	371	362	417	383	410	487	512	442	478	521	613	613
Others	216	198	186	175	182	190	285	204	176	218	219	189

*Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Statistics in these tables refer to the calendar year.
(a) Average of two years only

No. 24

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	878	186	1,064	156	30	186	23	4	27	1,057	220	1,277
	1914	875	192	1,067	(c)150	30	180	14	3	17	1,039	225	1,264
	1915	885	187	1,072	(e)178	23	201	9	4	13	1,072	214	1,286
	1916	918	184	1,102	(f) 186	43	229	12	2	14	1,116	229	1,345
	1917	869	182	1,051	233	37	(i)270	15	6	21	1,117	235	1,342
Madras	1913	585	200	755	214	55	269	20	4	24	819	259	1,078
	1914	587	208	795	184	53	237	30	3	33	801	264	1,065
	1915	581	211	792	200	45	245	21	2	23	802	258	1,060
	1916	615	209	824	199	53	252	23	1	24	837	263	1,100
	1917	614	211	825	240	30	270	28	2	30	882	243	1,125
Bombay	1913	833	209	1,042	532	152	(a) 684	11	..	11	1,376	361	(b)1,737
	1914	854	235	1,089	387	79	466	17	3	20	1,258	317	1,575
	1915	905	248	1,153	403	78	481	17	1	18	1,325	327	1,652
	1916	966	266	1,232	549	95	644	20	4	24	1,535	365	1,900
	1917	1,021	293	1,314	517	87	604	24	5	29	1,562	385	1,947
United Provinces	1913	952	293	1,245	295	63	358	9	1	10	1,256	357	1,613
	1914	983	295	1,278	327	61	388	6	2	8	1,316	358	1,674
	1915	1,025	301	1,326	358	62	420	10	1	11	1,393	364	1,757
	1916	1,106	296	1,402	357	57	414	15	2	17	1,478	355	1,833
	1917	1,136	315	1,451	377	54	431	15	3	18	1,528	372	1,900
Bihar and Orissa	1913	215	39	254	73	12	85	3	2	5	291	53	344
	1914	240	41	281	79	15	94	1	1	2	320	57	377
	1915	258	44	302	88	6	94	5	..	5	351	50	401
	1916	268	41	309	59	13	72	12	4	16	339	58	397
	1917	256	46	302	73	3	76	12	1	13	341	50	391
Punjab	1913	540	143	683	193	56	249	19	8	27	752	207	959
	1914	571	156	727	185	54	239	19	6	25	775	216	991
	1915	581	161	742	220	69	289	17	5	22	818	235	1,053
	1916	618	172	790	244	50	294	25	10	35	887	232	1,119
	1917	651	161	812	316	59	375	32	8	40	999	228	1,227
Burma	1913	466	97	563	166	47	213	11	3	14	643	147	790
	1914	452	110	562	119	28	147	4	3	7	575	141	716
	1915	479	108	587	190	49	239	11	1	12	680	158	838
	1916	529	112	641	182	52	234	20	4	24	731	168	899
	1917	579	127	706	173	29	202	18	7	25	770	163	933
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	219	61	280	72	17	89	1	1	2	292	79	371
	1914	244	66	310	93	25	118	2	..	2	339	91	430
	1915	290	84	374	122	11	133	4	..	4	416	95	511
	1916	288	78	366	81	29	110	1	..	1	370	107	477
	1917	278	84	362	79	14	93	4	..	4	361	98	459
Assam	1913	186	43	229	53	14	67	6	1	7	245	58	303
	1914	212	48	260	(d)79	18	97	3	..	3	294	66	360
	1915	235	56	291	100	23	(g) 123	5	1	6	340	80	420
	1916	283	69	352	101	13	(h) 114	8	3	11	392	85	477
	1917	273	70	343	84	17	(i) 101	12	3	15	369	90	459
TOTAL	1913	4,874	1,271	6,145	1,754	446	2,200	103	24	127	6,731	1,741	8,472
	1914	5,018	1,351	6,369	1,603	363	1,966	96	21	117	6,717	1,735	8,452
	1915	5,239	1,400	6,639	1,859	366	2,225	99	15	114	7,197	1,781	8,978
	1916	5,591	1,427	7,018	1,958	405	2,363	136	30	166	7,685	1,862	9,547
	1917	5,677	1,489	7,166	2,092	330	2,422	160	35	195	7,929	1,854	9,783

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics, table No. 25

(a) Including 287 patients (males 206 and females 81) transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda

(b) The actual figure representing the total population of the Asylum is 1,459 (males 1,179 and females 280). The difference between this figure and 1,737 shown in the table is due to 287 patients transferred from Colaba and Poona Asylums to the Central Lunatic Asylum, Yeravda, having been taken into account in the Provincial report both under Colaba, Poona and Central Lunatic Asylums, Yeravda

(c) Inclusive of two patients received by transfer from one Asylum to another

(d) Inclusive of five observation cases found sane

(e) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from Berhampur Lunatic Asylum

(f) Inclusive of two male patients received by transfer from the Dacca and one from the Lahore Lunatic Asylums

(g) Inclusive of two observation cases found sane

(h) Includes three cases of observation found sane, and discharged and also one observation case who committed suicide by hanging

(i) Inclusive of seven lunatics (5 males and 2 females) received by transfer from one Asylum to another

(j) Includes one transfer from criminal to non-criminal and one from non-criminal to criminal; 6 cases of alleged Lunacy discharged sane from observation

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
75	11	86	16	3	19	4	2	6	6	..	6	101	16	117	1913
60	14	74	19	2	21	..	..	..	6	..	6	85	16	101	1914
63	16	79	6	4	10	1	..	1	9	..	9	79	20	99	1915 Bengal
114	15	129	5	4	9	1	1	2	30	7	37	150	27	177	1916
94	11	105	12	7	19	8	2	10	21	6	27	135	26	161	1917
81	15	96	33	16	49	3	1	4	20	1	21	137	33	170	1913
66	18	84	32	8	40	10	3	13	23	2	25	131	31	162	1914
80	14	94	32	7	39	1	2	3	16	1	17	129	24	153	1915 Madras
94	20	114	40	10	50	5	1	6	19	1	20	158	32	190	1916
112	20	132	31	3	34	6	..	6	31	..	31	180	23	203	1917
121	16	137	65	10	75	25	4	29	220	81	301	431	111	542	1913
197	23	220	50	19	69	22	2	24	14	3	17	283	47	330	1914
205	26	231	50	12	62	23	5	28	13	1	14	291	44	335	1915 Bombay
303	27	330	76	14	90	42	8	50	9	1	10	430	50	480	1916
263	30	293	113	11	124	13	4	17	35	1	36	424	46	470	1917
140	20	160	49	7	56	4	2	6	8	1	9	201	30	231	1913
134	19	153	35	3	38	5	3	8	9	1	10	183	26	209	1914
125	19	144	44	8	52	7	1	8	8	3	11	184	31	215	1915 United Provinces
158	15	173	49	7	56	4	2	6	53	2	55	264	26	290	1916
149	17	166	57	5	62	3	..	3	12	3	15	221	25	246	1917
17	2	19	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	2	22	1913
17	8	25	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	1	6	26	9	35	1914
33	4	37	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	47	4	51	1915 Bihar and Orissa
25	3	28	8	2	10	4	..	4	14	4	18	51	9	60	1916
35	3	38	7	..	7	..	..	..	15	1	16	57	4	61	1917
98	26	124	8	2	10	..	1	1	11	5	16	117	34	151	1913
107	26	133	17	2	19	..	..	..	11	7	18	135	35	170	1914
89	27	116	40	12	52	5	..	5	12	5	17	146	44	190	1915 Punjab
106	36	142	43	11	54	10	1	11	8	3	11	167	51	218	1916
91	14	105	76	15	91	7	1	8	37	5	42	214	35	249	1917
69	18	87	24	12	36	..	..	..	13	..	13	106	30	136	1913
46	18	64	12	9	21	..	..	..	8	1	9	66	28	94	1914
50	22	72	22	11	33	..	..	..	39	..	39	111	33	144	1915 Burma
57	18	75	29	9	38	..	..	..	36	..	36	122	27	149	1916
38	8	46	25	6	31	..	..	..	16	3	19	79	17	96	1917
28	3	31	7	1	8	..	..	..	1	1	2	36	5	41	1913
23	2	25	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	33	2	35	1914
50	6	56	4	..	4	..	..	..	36	3	39	90	9	99	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
37	3	40	5	..	5	..	..	..	24	6	30	66	9	75	1916
16	4	20	5	..	5	..	..	..	20	6	26	41	10	51	1917
11	3	14	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	4	20	1913
34	5	39	5	1	6	..	..	..	7	..	7	46	6	52	1914
25	7	32	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	32	7	39	1915 Assam
50	8	58	13	1	14	..	..	..	10	..	10	73	9	82	1916
56	8	64	4	2	6	..	..	..	13	..	13	73	10	83	1917
640	114	754	204	52	256	37	10	47	284	89	373	1,165	265	1,430	1913
684	133	817	182	44	226	37	8	45	85	15	100	988	200	1,188	1914
720	141	861	209	54	263	37	8	45	143	13	156	1,109	216	1,325	1915 TOTAL
944	145	1,089	268	58	326	66	13	79	203	24	227	1,481	240	1,721	1916
857	115	972	330	49	379	37	7	44	200	25	225	1,424	106	1,620	1917

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	81	12	93	875	192	1,067	892·1	192·4	1,084·5	89·1	20·0	109·1
	1914	69	22	91	885	187	1,072	876·5	192·3	1,068·8	89·4	17·7	107·1
	1915	75	10	85	918	184	1,102	903·4	184·7	1,088·1	64·8	19·6	84·4
	1916	100	20	120	866	182	1,048	893·5	183·4	1,076·9	70·0	20·3	90·3
	1917	65	20	85	917	179	1,096	895·3	179·1	1,074·4	70·4	18·7	89·1
Madras	1913	95	18	113	587	208	795	582·1	205·5	787·6	83·8	31·6	115·4
	1914	89	22	111	581	211	792	600·7	210·9	811·6	61·5	28·4	89·9
	1915	58	25	83	615	209	824	589·7	209·8	799·5	66·8	36·3	103·1
	1916	65	20	85	614	211	825	624·8	207·9	832·7	53·0	26·5	79·5
	1917	66	11	77	636	209	845	640·4	211·5	851·9	52·0	30·4	82·4
Bombay	1913	91	15	106	854	235	1,089	1,069·7	311·5	1,381·2	45·1	7·0	52·1
	1914	70	22	92	905	248	1,153	876·1	236·2	1,112·3	25·8	4·6	30·4
	1915	68	17	85	966	266	1,232	936·9	257·1	1,194·0	33·6	5·9	39·5
	1916	84	22	106	1,021	293	1,314	1,014·8	279·8	1,294·6	30·8	4·5	35·3
	1917	112	23	135	1,026	316	1,342	1,023·1	312·1	1,335·2	39·8	5·7	45·5
United Provinces	1913	72	32	104	983	295	1,278	979·9	295·1	1,275·0	115·9	40·4	156·3
	1914	108	31	139	1,025	301	1,326	1,007·9	303·8	1,311·7	116·1	50·0	166·1
	1915	103	37	140	1,106	296	1,402	1,068·0	301·4	1,369·4	143·1	56·5	199·6
	1916	78	14	92	1,136	315	1,451	1,112·2	307·3	1,419·6	128·8	47·1	175·9
	1917	107	31	138	1,200	316	1,516	1,175·2	312·5	1,487·7	117·2	47·9	165·1
Bihar and Orissa	1913	31	10	41	240	41	281	234·3	40·8	275·1	12·7	5·0	17·7
	1914	36	4	40	258	44	302	243·2	45·4	288·6	20·9	3·0	23·9
	1915	36	5	41	268	41	309	272·1	43·1	315·2	19·6	3·0	22·6
	1916	32	3	35	256	46	302	265·6	44·4	310·0	19·7	3·4	23·1
	1917	32	3	35	252	43	295	255·3	44·4	299·7	24·1	3·1	27·2
Punjab	1913	64	17	81	571	156	727	563·2	146·0	709·2	68·4	10·0	78·4
	1914	59	20	79	581	161	742	576·4	159·5	735·9	58·3	10·9	69·2
	1915	54	19	73	618	172	790	594·8	168·7	763·5	58·5	10·0	68·5
	1916	69	20	89	651	161	812	657·8	173·5	831·3	52·3	7·8	60·1
	1917	82	21	103	703	172	875	668·6	168·4	837·0	57·0	9·7	66·7
Burma	1913	85	7	92	452	119	562	455·2	102·2	557·4	41·1	3·9	45·0
	1914	30	5	35	479	108	587	468·3	107·4	575·7	89·6	22·7	112·3
	1915	40	13	53	529	112	641	508·6	114·6	623·2	140·3	44·5	184·8
	1916	30	14	44	579	127	706	576·4	126·1	702·5	175·1	62·0	237·1
	1917	40	11	51	652	135	786	622·3	130·1	752·4	127·7	42·9	170·6
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	12	8	20	244	66	310	235·8	64·1	299·9	5·1	2·0	7·1
	1914	16	5	21	290	84	374	268·6	73·8	342·4	6·0	1·6	7·6
	1915	38	8	46	288	78	366	293·8	80·1	373·9	12·3	3·0	15·3
	1916	26	14	40	278	84	362	284·0	80·1	364·1	11·2	7·3	18·5
	1917	23	14	37	297	74	371	285·5	81·6	367·1	4·8	3·7	8·5
Assam	1913	17	6	23	212	48	260	196·4	46·3	242·7	29·8	9·3	39·1
	1914	13	4	17	235	56	291	227·7	53·4	281·1	41·2	10·3	51·5
	1915	25	4	29	283	69	352	261·4	63·5	324·9	47·8	12·6	60·4
	1916	46	6	52	273	70	343	291·6	68·5	360·1	72·5	13·0	85·5
	1917	14	5	19	282	75	357	271·4	70·0	341·4	65·3	13·1	78·4
TOTAL	1913	548	125	673	5,018	1,351	6,369	5,208·7	1,403·9	6,612·6	491·0	129·2	620·2
	1914	490	135	625	5,239	1,400	6,639	5,145·4	1,382·7	6,528·1	508·8	149·2	658·0
	1915	497	138	635	5,591	1,427	7,018	5,428·7	1,423·0	6,851·7	586·8	191·4	778·2
	1916	530	133	663	5,674	1,489	7,163	5,720·7	1,471·0	7,191·7	613·4	191·9	805·3
	1917	541	139	680	5,964	1,519	7,483	5,837·1	1,509·7	7,346·8	558·3	175·2	733·5

No. 25—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSEES)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	6	6	12	103	14	117	67	12	79	3	2	5	179	34	213
	1914	15	9	24	89	17	106	55	7	62	3	..	3	162	33	195
	1915	6	7	13	98	18	116	73	..	73	5	2	7	182	27	209
	1916	15	9	24	89	19	108	61	5	66	2	3	5	167	36	203
	1917	12	14	26	117	12	129	78	10	88	11	1	12	218	37	255
Madras	1913	46	29	75	128	24	152	38	6	44	22	..	22	234	59	293
	1914	30	23	53	147	21	168	28	8	36	9	4	13	214	56	270
	1915	31	22	53	144	18	162	31	5	36	13	2	15	219	47	266
	1916	21	17	38	137	28	165	44	6	50	16	2	18	218	53	271
	1917	43	12	55	153	17	170	42	3	45	20	..	20	258	32	290
Bombay	1913	84	42	126	262	60	322	126	12	138	71	38	109	543	152	695
	1914	53	17	70	204	52	256	130	10	140	17	3	20	404	82	486
	1915	47	12	59	219	44	263	131	14	145	15	8	23	412	78	490
	1916	78	13	91	282	51	333	188	27	215	19	8	27	567	99	666
	1917	105	19	124	278	51	329	141	19	160	15	3	18	539	92	631
United Provinces	1913	8	11	19	218	42	260	72	8	80	6	3	9	304	64	368
	1914	7	7	14	253	40	293	65	11	76	8	5	13	333	63	396
	1915	8	7	15	283	44	327	60	10	70	1	..	1	352	61	413
	1916	9	8	17	289	37	326	67	14	81	..	..	..	365	59	424
	1917	3	6	9	289	36	325	84	13	97	2	..	2	378	55	433
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	56	11	67	12	..	12	4	1	5	76	14	90(b)
	1914	3	1	4	63	9	72	7	3	10	7	3	10	80	16	96
	1915	2	..	2	65	6	71	13	..	13	7	..	7	87	6	93
	1916	..	1	1	48	11	59	4	..	4	4	1	5	56	13	69
	1917	1	..	1	60	3	63	4	..	4	9	..	9	74	3	77
Punjab	1913	7	7	14	115	28	143	83	28	111	7	1	8	212	64	276
	1914	5	6	11	105	27	132	95	23	118	9	4	13	204	60	264
	1915	6	2	8	121	39	160	105	19	124	5	14	19	237	74	311
	1916	5	10	15	134	24	158	117	19	136	9	6	15	265	59	324
	1917	10	7	17	162	29	191	133	22	155	4	2	6	309	60	369
Burma	1913	18	13	31	35	14	49	19	2	21	105	21	126	177	50	227
	1914	7	6	13	22	6	28	13	3	16	81	16	97	123	31	154
	1915	15	11	26	24	10	34	21	9	30	120	17	137	180	47	227
	1916	9	13	22	31	5	36	21	7	28	114	25	139	175	50	225
	1917	14	7	21	41	6	47	32	3	35	94	16	110	181	32	213
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	5	3	8	56	12	68	12	3	15	..	..	..	73	18	91
	1914	2	..	2	74	23	97	17	2	19	2	..	2	95	25	120
	1915	3	..	3	78	8	86	14	..	14	1	..	1	96	8	104
	1916	1	1	2	52	19	71	8	3	11	..	..	..	61	23	84
	1917	2	1	3	55	5	60	11	2	13	..	..	..	68	8	76
Assam	1913	..	..	..	47	13	60	10	2	12	2	..	2	59	15	74
	1914	1	..	1	63	15	78	9	2	11	4	1	5	77	18	95
	1915	1	..	1	80	22	102	14	2	16	8	..	8	103	24	127
	1916	..	..	..	75	14	89	21	1	22	9	1	10	105	16	121
	1917	..	..	..	64	16	80	14	2	16	10	2	12	88	20	108
TOTAL	1913	174	111	285(a)	1,020	218	1,238	489	73	562	220	66	286	1,857	470	2,327(b)
	1914	123	69	192(a)	1,020	210	1,230	409	69	478	140	36	176	1,692	384	2,076(c)
	1915	119	61	180(a)	1,112	209	1,321	462	59	521	175	43	218	1,868	372	2,240(c)
	1916	138	72	210(a)	1,137	208	1,345	551	62	613	178	46	219	1,979	408	2,387(c)
	1917	190	66	256(a)	1,219	175	1,394	539	74	613	165	24	189	2,113	339	2,452(c)

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Males	112	80	61	81	124
Females	71	49	28	36	41
Total	183	129	89	117	165

(b) Includes 4 male and 2 female patients whose religion is not known
(c) Excludes observation cases

No. 26.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	455	47	502	70	9	79	14	1	15	539	57	596
	1914	466	50	516	(b)73	8	81	9	1	10	548	59	607
	1915	456	45	501	(c)89	4	93	5	3	8	550	52	602
	1916	471	41	512	(d)68	10	78	7	..	7	546	51	597
	1917	434	39	473	(e)78	3	81	13	1	14	525	43	568
Madras	1913	172	11	183	46	2	48	..	..	..	218	13	231
	1914	178	12	190	44	2	46	..	..	..	222	14	236
	1915	165	11	176	40	2	42	..	..	..	205	13	218
	1916	174	10	184	44	11	55	..	..	..	218	21	239
	1917	176	18	194	36	3	39	..	..	..	212	21	233
Bombay	1913	145	13	158	85	2	87	1	..	1	231	15	(a)246
	1914	163	13	176	46	2	48	5	..	5	214	15	229
	1915	162	12	174	43	5	48	2	..	2	207	17	224
	1916	173	14	187	46	3	49	4	..	4	223	17	240
	1917	179	12	191	45	1	46	6	..	6	230	13	243
United Provinces	1913	203	28	231	60	6	66	1	..	1	264	34	298
	1914	220	30	250	61	7	68	2	..	2	283	37	320
	1915	231	34	265	75	6	81	5	..	5	311	40	351
	1916	239	30	269	66	14	80	5	..	5	310	44	354
	1917	243	39	282	75	14	89	7	..	7	325	53	378
Bihar and Orissa	1913	93	6	99	32	4	36	2	..	2	127	10	137
	1914	103	6	109	45	6	51	..	..	..	148	12	160
	1915	127	10	137	39	3	42	4	..	4	170	13	183
	1916	138	9	147	31	5	36	5	1	6	174	15	189
	1917	131	14	145	34	..	34	5	..	5	170	14	184
Punjab	1913	136	11	147	38	1	39	2	..	2	176	12	188
	1914	144	11	155	32	2	34	3	..	3	179	13	192
	1915	139	8	147	31	..	31	2	..	2	172	8	180
	1916	146	5	151	54	..	54	4	..	4	204	5	209
	1917	153	3	156	44	1	45	9	..	9	206	4	210
Burma	1913	266	16	282	34	1	35	7	..	7	307	17	324
	1914	245	17	262	34	2	36	4	1	5	283	20	303
	1915	252	19	271	73	7	80	6	..	6	331	26	357
	1916	270	23	293	62	3	65	8	2	10	340	28	368
	1917	288	24	312	43	3	46	6	..	6	337	27	364
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	64	12	76	13	1	14	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1914	70	10	80	10	2	12	..	..	..	80	12	92
	1915	68	12	80	25	1	26	1	..	1	94	13	107
	1916	81	13	94	17	5	22	..	..	..	98	18	116
	1917	82	15	97	18	1	19	..	..	..	100	16	116
Assam	1913	74	6	80	16	2	18	2	..	2	92	8	100
	1914	77	7	84	16	1	17	3	..	3	96	8	104
	1915	79	8	87	31	3	34	2	..	2	112	11	123
	1916	105	10	115	22	1	23	1	..	1	128	11	139
	1917	101	9	110	29	2	31	4	..	4	134	11	145
TOTAL	1913	1,608	159	1,758	394	28	422	29	1	30	2,031	179	2,210
	1914	1,666	156	1,822	361	32	393	26	2	28	2,053	190	2,243
	1915	1,679	159	1,838	446	31	477	27	3	30	2,152	193	2,345
	1916	1,797	155	1,952	410	52	462	34	3	37	2,241	210	2,451
	1917	1,787	173	1,960	402	28	430	50	1	51	2,239	202	2,441

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 23

(*a*) Includes 19 male patients transferred from Colaba and Poona asylums to the Central Asylum, Yeravda
(*b*) Includes 1 male patient transferred from the Berhampur Lunatic Asylum
(*c*) Includes 2 male patients, one received by transfer from the Patna and the other from the Berhampur Lunatic Asylum
(*d*) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from the Dacca Lunatic Asylum
(*e*) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
39	3	42	34	4	38	466	50	516	461·6	50·5	512·1	1913	Bengal
58	9	67	34	5	39	456	45	501	464·2	46·7	510·9	1914	
45	8	53	34	3	37	471	41	512	466·9	42·7	509·6	1915	
63	6	69	49	6	55	434	39	473	453·5	40·1	493·6	1916	
54	8	62	24	2	26	447	33	480	436·9	36·7	473·6	1917	
15	..	15	25	1	26	178	12	190	164·8	11·7	176·5	1913	Madras
34	1	35	23	2	25	165	11	176	177·2	10·9	188·1	1914	
24	1	25	7	2	9	174	10	184	165·4	9·5	174·9	1915	
25	3	28	17	..	17	176	18	194	180·3	12·7	193·0	1916	
31	2	33	16	..	16	165	19	184	175·6	17·9	193·5	1917	
55	2	57	13	..	13	163	13	176	175·3	13·7	189·0	1913	Bombay
45	3	48	7	..	7	162	12	174	158·1	12·2	170·3	1914	
27	1	28	7	2	9	173	14	187	159·9	12·4	172·3	1915	
35	1	36	9	4	13	179	12	191	174·0	12·6	186·6	1916	
41	3	44	11	..	11	178	10	188	171·1	11·1	182·2	1917	
29	2	31	15	2	17	220	30	250	214·5	29·8	244·3	1913	United Provinces
36	3	39	16	..	16	231	34	265	225·0	29·1	254·1	1914	
50	5	55	22	5	27	239	30	269	231·4	34·6	266·0	1915	
57	5	62	10	..	10	243	39	282	232·1	34·9	267·0	1916	
43	7	50	21	9	30	261	37	298	250·4	36·8	287·2	1917	
15	1	16	9	3	12	103	6	109	100·4	7·1	107·5	1913	Bihar and Orissa
9	2	11	12	..	12	127	10	137	113·4	8·2	121·6	1914	
20	2	22	12	2	14	138	9	147	135·7	9·6	145·3	1915	
26	1	27	17	..	17	131	14	145	133·8	11·4	145·2	1916	
26	2	28	13	..	13	131	12	143	131·8	12·6	144·4	1917	
20	1	21	12	..	12	144	11	155	141·8	10·1	151·9	1913	Punjab
26	1	27	14	4	18	139	8	147	141·5	10·4	151·9	1914	
20	2	22	6	1	7	146	5	151	136·2	6·1	142·3	1915	
37	1	38	14	1	15	153	3	156	154·7	3·5	158·2	1916	
34	1	35	11	..	11	161	3	164	158·9	3·6	162·5	1917	
37	..	37	25	..	25	245	17	262	218·8	12·1	230·9	1913	Burma
19	1	20	12	..	12	252	19	271	249·0	17·2	266·2	1914	
50	3	53	11	..	11	270	23	293	266·4	17·5	283·9	1915	
42	3	45	10	1	11	288	24	312	282·6	24·0	306·6	1916	
17	1	18	6	2	8	314	24	338	304·2	23·3	327·5	1917	
3	1	4	4	2	6	70	10	80	66·1	11·4	77·5	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
8	..	8	4	..	4	68	12	80	69·3	10·3	79·6	1914	
6	..	6	7	..	7	81	13	94	67·6	12·5	80·1	1915	
7	1	8	9	2	11	82	15	97	79·2	13·1	92·3	1916	
8	..	8	3	3	6	89	13	102	83·0	14·6	97·6	1917	
7	1	8	8	..	8	77	7	84	75·7	6·1	81·8	1913	Assam
14	..	14	3	..	3	79	8	87	76·9	7·3	84·2	1914	
4	..	4	3	1	4	105	10	115	89·9	9·0	98·9	1915	
9	1	10	18	1	19	101	9	110	105·8	8·8	114·6	1916	
18	..	18	5	1	6	111	10	121	104·6	9·0	113·6	1917	
220	11	231	145	12	157	1,666	156	1,822	1,619·0	152·5	1,771·5	1913	Total
249	20	269	125	11	136	1,679	159	1,838	1,674·6	152·3	1,826·9	1914	
246	22	268	109	16	125	1,797	155	1,952	1,719·4	153·9	1,873·3	1915	
301	22	323	153	15	168	1,787	173	1,960	1,796·0	161·1	1,957·1	1916	
272	24	296	110	17	127	1,857	161	2,018	1,816·5	165·6	1,982·1	1917	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 27.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	8	..	8	71	2	73	12	3	15	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	1	4
	1914	14	..	14	57	1	58	7	1	8	9	3	12	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1915	3	..	3	64	3	67	13	..	13	7	1	8	2	..	2	13	..	13
	1916	8	1	9	51	3	54	12	2	14	8	2	10	2	..	2	18	2	20
	1917	13	..	13	72	2	74	15	2	17	3	1	4	3	..	3	15	..	15
Madras	1913	14	..	14	66	13	79	14	7	21	5	2	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
	1914	10	..	10	73	11	84	13	2	15	2	1	3	..	..	..	15	7	22
	1915	11	1	12	85	4	89	8	9	17	1	1	2	1	..	1	17	..	17
	1916	14	2	16	80	5	85	12	4	16	11	4	15	1	..	1	9	1	10
	1917	24	..	24	73	8	81	9	3	12	7	1	8	45	..	45	15	..	15
Bombay	1913	40	4	44	105	4	109	23	16	39	33	5	38	9	..	9	96	7	103
	1914	34	4	38	63	3	66	39	15	54	22	2	24	24	..	24	41	3	44
	1915	29	2	31	68	3	71	36	14	50	22	2	24	46	..	46	47	1	48
	1916	36	..	36	89	7	96	35	14	49	19	6	25	147	..	147	55	4	59
	1917	26	1	27	79	7	86	41	9	50	13	7	20	146	..	146	31	1	32
United Provinces	1913	17	3	20	90	5	95	17	12	29	47	11	58	..	..	..	10	1	11
	1914	21	..	21	99	9	108	14	16	30	56	12	68	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1915	22	..	22	105	13	118	27	4	31	39	7	46	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1916	14	..	14	107	11	118	17	..	17	34	7	41	..	..	..	13	1	14
	1917	13	..	13	115	14	129	22	2	24	48	11	59	..	..	..	9	..	9
Bihar and Orissa	1913	3	..	3	27	4	31	4	..	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1914	5	..	5	31	8	39	3	1	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1915	4	..	4	37	1	38	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1	5	..	5
	1916	5	..	5	23	4	27	3	1	4	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1917	4	..	4	37	1	38	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Punjab	1913	16	..	16	67	1	68	8	2	10	19	2	21	3	..	3	25	..	25
	1914	15	..	15	45	1	46	7	3	10	23	5	28	..	..	..	21	2	23
	1915	14	..	14	68	1	69	8	5	13	12	2	14	4	..	4	27	..	27
	1916	3	..	3	67	3	70	6	..	6	30	1	31	..	..	..	8	1	9
	1917	7	..	7	100	2	102	..	..	..	13	3	16	..	..	..	5	..	5
Burma	1913	12	1	13	72	8	80	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	..	1	20	1	21
	1914	5	1	6	37	6	43	6	..	6	4	2	6	..	..	..	17	1	18
	1915	15	..	15	62	6	68	14	4	18	2	1	3	4	..	4	22	..	22
	1916	9	2	11	45	6	51	9	3	12	3	3	6	5	..	5	18	1	19
	1917	14	..	14	52	3	55	16	1	17	4	1	5	7	..	7	12	..	12
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	3	..	3	21	..	21	7	..	7	22	7	29	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1914	5	..	5	20	7	27	10	1	11	28	11	39	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1915	9	1	10	19	1	20	14	1	15	21	3	24	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1916	3	1	4	23	9	32	8	..	8	14	8	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	7	..	7	21	..	21	9	1	10	9	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1913	2	..	2	33	7	40	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	..	4	6	..	6
	1914	2	..	2	51	7	58	..	2	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1915	2	..	2	71	12	83	1	5	6	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1916	3	..	3	52	5	57	6	4	10	5	2	7	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1917	2	..	2	56	9	65	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	..	3
Total	1913	115	8	123	552	44	596	95	44	139	139	35	174	19	..	19	183	10	193
	1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	..	25	135	14	149
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	..	58	148	1	149
	1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	..	157	131	10	141
	1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	..	204	90	1	91

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
10	..	10	14	13	27	40	11	51	16	3	19	179	34	213	1913	Bengal
11	..	11	7	13	20	25	5	30	18	3	27	162	33	195	1914	
15	..	15	5	11	16	36	8	44	24	4	28	182	27	209	1915	
9	..	9	4	10	14	32	13	45	23	3	26	167	36	203	1916	
16	..	16	18	16	34	23	9	32	40	7	47	218	37	255	1917	
31	..	31	41	35	76	..	..	..	44	2	46	234	59	293	1913	Madras
24	2	26	36	33	69	..	..	..	41	..	41	214	56	270	1914	
22	..	22	50	31	81	..	..	..	24	1	25	219	47	266	1915	
35	2	37	27	35	62	..	..	..	29	..	29	218	53	271	1916	
22	1	23	29	18	47	..	..	..	34	1	35	258	32	290	1917	
35	2	37	121	88	209	44	24	68	37	2	39	543	152	695	1913	Bombay
41	1	45	40	26	66	78	26	104	19	2	21	404	82	486	1914	
37	..	37	41	28	69	63	23	86	23	5	28	412	78	490	1915	
31	..	31	50	25	75	92	40	132	13	3	16	567	99	666	1916	
34	3	37	27	22	49	99	35	134	43	7	50	539	92	631	1917	
27	..	27	..	..	..	59	29	88	37	3	40	304	64	368	1913	United Provinces
16	..	16	..	..	..	61	21	82	52	5	57	333	63	396	1914	
28	2	30	..	..	..	80	34	114	44	1	45	352	61	413	1915	
23	2	25	..	..	..	100	34	134	57	4	61	365	59	424	1916	
19	1	20	..	..	..	44	19	63	108	8	116	373	55	433	1917	
5	..	5	..	1	1	12	7	19	16	1	17	76	14	90	1913	Bihar and Orissa
2	..	2	..	..	..	25	3	28	6	3	9	80	16	96	1914	
3	..	3	2	..	2	18	2	20	6	1	7	87	6	93	1915	
3	..	3	1	..	1	10	1	11	5	4	9	56	13	69	1916	
3	..	3	..	..	..	19	2	21	8	..	8	74	3	77	1917	
20	..	20	..	..	..	28	17	45	26	42	68	212	64	276	1913	Punjab
19	..	19	..	..	..	32	10	42	42	39	81	204	60	264	1914	
24	..	24	..	..	..	44	22	66	36	44	80	237	74	311	1915	
33	..	33	30	9	39	28	10	38	60	35	95	265	59	324	1916	
30	1	31	11	13	24	17	..	17	126	41	167	309	60	369	1917	
21	14	35	10	10	20	11	8	19	21	4	25	177	50	227	1913	Burma
9	4	13	3	12	15	31	3	34	11	2	13	123	31	154	1914	
15	6	21	1	..	1	32	28	60	13	2	15	180	47	227	1915	
16	5	21	..	..	..	57	30	87	13	..	13	175	50	225	1916	
10	4	14	..	..	..	36	22	58	30	1	31	181	32	213	1917	
5	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	13	10	23	73	18	91	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
9	..	9	6	..	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	95	25	120	1914	
12	..	12	2	..	2	5	..	5	12	2	14	96	8	104	1915	
5	1	6	1	1	2	2	..	2	5	3	8	61	23	84	1916	
6	..	6	1	1	2	7	..	7	8	3	11	68	8	76	1917	
1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	4	1	5	59	15	74	1913	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15	6	..	6	77	18	95	1914	
2	..	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	8	..	8	103	24	127	1915	
4	..	4	4	3	7	15	2	17	7	..	7	105	16	121	1916	
3	1	4	1	1	2	5	2	7	12	4	16	88	20	108	1917	
135	16	171	186	148	334	199	97	296	214	68	282	1,857	470	2,327	1913	Total
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076(a)	1914	
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240(a)	1915	
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387(a)	1916	
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452(a)	1917	

(a) Excludes observation cases.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 28.—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1913	301	87	388	167	35	202	117	42	159
	1914	287	92	379	165	36	201	111	39	150
	1915	284	90	374	185	32	217	100	36	136
	1916	309	92	401	198	34	232	96	35	131
	1917	313	97	410	214	31	245	98	37	130
Madras	1913	296	104	400	78	24	102	227	83	310
	1914	478	149	627	135	38	173	289	95	384
	1915	281	96	377	93	30	123	168	74	242
	1916	290	110	400	97	27	124	161	65	226
	1917	315	102	417	123	25	148	150	59	209
Bombay	1913	647	163	810	308	92	400	112	32	144
	1914	572	170	742	235	48	283	153	66	219
	1915	587	184	771	256	49	305	182	52	234
	1916	700	207	907	279	54	333	177	53	230
	1917	682	225	907	284	49	333	185	56	241
United Provinces	1913	364	169	533	108	20	128	251	79	330
	1914	371	172	543	117	21	138	232	76	308
	1915	401	172	573	98	22	120	233	73	306
	1916	470	165	635	99	25	124	221	65	286
	1917	509	183	692	98	22	120	219	63	282
Bihar and Orissa	1913	147	41	188	79	5	84	10	..	10
	1914	146	40	186	83	10	93	17	..	17
	1915	132	32	164	77	10	87	31	1	32
	1916	118	38	156	67	6	73	34	1	35
	1917	119	32	151	62	5	67	29	3	32
Punjab	1913	226	95	321	130	34	164	115	21	136
	1914	226	105	331	134	36	170	115	24	139
	1915	243	107	350	133	44	177	120	25	145
	1916	264	97	361	150	43	193	132	22	154
	1917	267	96	363	170	37	207	140	22	162
Burma	1913	292	99	391	105	15	120	87	18	105
	1914	232	87	319	95	14	109	98	20	118
	1915	246	86	332	135	14	149	105	24	129
	1916	253	84	337	174	24	198	95	22	117
	1917	256	82	338	190	23	213	96	22	118
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	166	47	213	46	9	55	22	6	28
	1914	189	54	243	61	12	73	30	9	39
	1915	220	57	277	67	9	76	36	9	45
	1916	203	63	266	58	11	69	28	9	37
	1917	200	60	260	63	10	73	26	7	33
Assam	1913	108	42	150	97	12	109	1	..	1
	1914	..	1	1	103	10	113	..	..	..
	1915	136	62	198	107	11	118	1	..	1
	1916	152	64	216	137	13	150	2	..	2
	1917	125	62	187	143	20	163	1	..	1
TOTAL	1913	2,547	847	3,394	1,118	246	1,364	942	281	1,223
	1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
	1915	2,580	836	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
	1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
	1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
54	17	71	47	3	50	371	36	407	1913	Bengal
52	17	69	45	3	48	377	38	415	1914	
55	19	74	42	2	44	405	35	440	1915	
52	20	72	36	2	38	423	46	469	1916	
52	18	70	30	2	32	410	38	448	1917	
42	14	56	53	18	71	123	16	139	1913	Madras
56	15	71	91	23	114	209	39	248	1914	
40	13	53	57	16	73	163	29	192	1915	
43	12	55	54	17	71	192	32	224	1916	
39	8	47	52	18	70	203	31	234	1917	
84	15	99	50	15	65	175	44	219	1913	Bombay
58	11	69	55	12	67	185	10	195	1914	
67	16	83	42	9	51	191	17	208	1915	
76	20	96	43	13	56	260	18	278	1916	
80	18	98	48	12	60	283	25	308	1917	
74	28	102	97	28	125	362	33	395	1913	United Provinces
87	32	119	107	23	130	402	34	436	1914	
89	33	122	119	21	140	453	43	496	1915	
99	34	133	124	28	152	465	38	503	1916	
107	36	143	131	28	159	464	40	504	1917	
11	2	13	12	3	15	32	2	34	1913	Bihar and Orissa
12	1	13	12	4	16	50	2	52	1914	
11	1	12	16	4	20	84	2	86	1915	
8	1	9	14	4	18	93	8	106	1916	
8	1	9	14	4	18	109	5	114	1917	
27	20	47	89	19	108	165	18	183	1913	Punjab
20	18	38	90	17	107	190	16	206	1914	
36	21	57	86	19	105	200	19	219	1915	
42	23	65	89	20	109	210	27	237	1916	
57	26	83	93	23	116	272	24	296	1917	
20	4	24	20	4	24	119	7	126	1913	Burma
12	5	17	16	4	20	122	11	133	1914	
22	8	30	10	5	15	162	21	183	1915	
44	12	56	15	6	21	150	20	170	1916	
52	10	62	20	6	26	158	18	176	1917	
15	9	24	15	6	21	28	2	30	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
14	8	22	24	7	31	21	1	22	1914	
19	3	27	23	7	30	51	5	56	1915	
18	9	27	24	7	31	39	8	47	1916	
19	8	27	22	5	27	31	8	39	1917	
4	2	6	17	2	19	18	..	18	1913	Assam
3	1	4	19	2	21	169	52	221	1914	
4	1	5	30	4	34	66	2	68	1915	
7	1	8	25	5	30	72	3	75	1916	
5	1	6	17	5	22	78	2	80	1917	
531	111	642	400	98	498	1,393	158	1,551	1913	Total
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914	
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915	
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916	
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917	

No. 29.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	127	16	143	123	28	151	132	27	159	139	23	162	111	13	124
2. Epileptic	3	2	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	6	12	3	15
3. Neurotic	15	3	18	16	5	21	6	..	6	2	4	6	1	1	2
4. Marked eccentricity	1	2	3	9	..	9	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	2
5. Alcoholism	3	2	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	2	6	3	..	3
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	33	2	35	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27
2. Congenital mental defect	50	15	65	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58
3. Eccentricity	13	2	15	10	1	11	12	..	12	3	1	4	7	3	10
4. Previous attack	117	30	147	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	..	2	2	1	3
3. Sight	2	..	2	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	4	..	4
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	25	12	37	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60
2. Climacteric	..	11	11	1	16	17	..	12	12	..	9	9	..	9	9
3. Senility	22	5	27	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32
F.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	..	9	9	..	7	7	..	6	6	..	2	2	..	2	2
2. Puerperal	..	27	27	..	16	16	..	14	14	..	22	22	..	14	14
3. Lactation	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	58	35	93	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102
2. Prolonged	150	34	184	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
2. Privation and starvation	88	19	107	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	26	106	62	16	78
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	1	16	8	..	8	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58
4. Sexual excess	12	2	14	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21	8	2	10
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	92	5	97	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76
2. Opium and morphia	11	..	11	8	1	9	19	..	19	10	3	13	13	1	14
3. Cocaine	1	..	1	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	..	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	271	2	273	292	1	293	349	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309
5. Fever	66	15	81	53	10	63	69	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70
6. Tuberculosis	5	4	9	12	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6
7. Syphilis acquired	28	4	32	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	..	13
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
9. Plague	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1
10. Other toxins	17	1	18	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12
I.—Tranmatic—															
1. Injuries	8	1	9	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	..	9	17	..	17
2. Operations	..	4	4	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	..	1	1
3. Sunstroke	4	..	4	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	..	6	9	1	10
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	5	..	5	4	2	6	7	..	7	3	2	5	9	2	11
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	1	4	2	..	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	..	1
3. Epilepsy	90	17	107	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	28	114	74	11	85
4. Other defined neuroses	1	7	8	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6
3. Valvular heart disease	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..
4. Gastro-intestinal system	9	1	10	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4	..	..	..
5. Renal and vesical system	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	3	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	3	2	5	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5
L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	782	232	1,014	639	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884	864	148	1,012
TOTAL	2,142	536	2,678	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695

NOTE.—Figures exhibited in this table exclude observation cases and include cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

No. 30

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 30.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal	1913	34,059	24,569	86,636	7,441	20,166	18,879
	1914	34,021	23,907	98,684	7,994	19,590	11,213
	1915	33,275	27,260	1,01,974	11,050	21,470	16,043
	1916	34,668	25,902	1,01,665	9,662	21,985	20,904
	1917	36,853	24,345	97,863	11,106	23,970	24,831
Madras	1913	34,490	11,967	84,344	10,750	20,627	34,924
	1914	37,599	11,981	80,977	9,807	20,478	45,397
	1915	40,896	14,345	76,471	9,229	22,314	48,517
	1916	38,534	15,448	67,932	9,377	22,714	42,312
	1917	39,560	15,368	69,813	11,776	22,246	40,704
Bombay	1913	64,019	23,636	1,01,944	15,168	34,540	10,61,272
	1914	66,674	19,543	1,16,220	15,223	30,276	51,905
	1915	69,354	23,361	1,30,278	9,661	29,082	34,848
	1916	71,949	28,389	1,39,474	14,005	27,402	34,116
	1917	74,678	27,585	1,48,235	17,545	31,513	29,290
United Provinces	1913	29,732	23,068	77,287	8,773	16,868	11,654
	1914	29,408	24,065	71,696	8,179	16,094	15,547
	1915	29,828	13,527	89,537	10,246	19,308	10,555
	1916	28,888	8,192	84,134	17,663	17,914	18,466
	1917	28,450	8,815	85,731	22,867	21,410	12,248
Bihar and Orissa	1913	5,424	4,500	15,457	712	3,382	9,047
	1914	7,610	4,500	13,113	3	4,097	13,479
	1915	7,774	4,500	26,027	2,917	5,764	15,311
	1916	8,161	4,473	13,722	2,434	2,860	3,201
	1917	9,244	5,868	15,217	3,175	3,327	3,057
Punjab	1913	17,926	19,999	52,537	8,454	10,365	53,977
	1914	20,454	21,586	55,847	12,027	10,116	47,860
	1915	26,658	9,641	63,213	10,803	9,304	35,612
	1916	26,810	8,452	65,103	11,346	9,200	30,782
	1917	27,279	8,950	68,791	15,178	9,883	37,921
Burma	1913	43,983	17,664	45,595	1,385	19,549	3,688
	1914	49,778	15,824	43,624	4,416	16,240	10,399
	1915	49,794	19,463	48,972	3,987	15,617	15,092
	1916	47,110	19,152	45,759	1,178	15,206	7,213
	1917	47,504	9,843	48,042	3,587	21,908	42,417
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	8,705	1,800	16,573	1,920	16,206	35,338
	1914	8,705	1,800	19,658	2,339	17,621	16,700
	1915	9,307	1,800	20,045	2,273	17,825	8,261
	1916	9,580	1,800	24,902	1,971	16,893	7,603
	1917	9,828	1,800	19,157	2,176	17,658	45,858
Assam	1913	7,005	4,007	13,541	1,548	3,275	7,086
	1914	9,129	4,602	18,733	1,598	4,278	37,030
	1915	9,676	4,923	21,507	1,761	3,070	15,568
	1916	12,627	3,000	28,551	1,801	4,492	20,507
	1917	13,046	3,000	30,015	2,986	5,076	18,562
TOTAL	1913	2,45,343	1,31,210	4,93,914	56,151	1,44,978	12,36,765
	1914	2,63,378	1,27,808	5,18,552	61,586	1,38,790	2,49,030
	1915	2,76,557	1,18,820	5,78,054	61,927	1,43,754	1,94,807
	1916	2,78,327	1,14,808	5,71,242	69,437	1,38,166	1,94,104
	1917	2,86,442	1,05,574	5,82,864	90,396	1,56,941	2,54,888

ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Departments: Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Receipts: Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province
2,701	1,94,451	21,124	14,096	..	35,220	1,59,231	1913
2,420	1,97,829	16,682	13,016	..	29,698	1,68,131	1914
3,047	2,14,119	15,520	13,565	5	29,090	1,85,029	1915 Bengal
3,998	2,27,784	19,018	13,266	..	32,284	1,95,500	1916
2,913	2,21,881	17,594	13,173	..	30,767	1,91,114	1917
2,581	1,99,683	18,565	10,493	337	29,395	1,70,288	1913
2,923	2,09,162	17,251	8,538	287	26,076	1,83,086	1914
4,354	2,16,126	17,624	9,176	330	27,130	1,88,996	1915 Madras
2,549	1,98,866	18,959	8,817	293	28,069	1,70,797	1916
1,279	2,00,746	19,403	11,239	335	30,977	1,69,769	1917
3,241	13,03,820	27,931	4,145	4,632	36,708	12,67,112	1913
6,185	3,06,026	33,324	5,558	5,174	44,056	2,61,970	1914
2,313	2,98,897	30,762	5,410	6,724	48,896	2,50,001	1915 Bombay
4,416	3,19,751	66,310	6,750	5,139	78,199	2,41,552	1916
2,787	3,31,633	70,338	6,932	5,031	82,301	2,49,332	1917
992	1,68,274	5,419	6,839	5,999	18,257	1,50,117	1913
925	1,65,914	3,646	7,287	4,904	15,837	1,50,077	1914
819	1,73,845	5,528	7,131	7,436	20,094	1,53,751	1915 United Provinces
1,438	1,76,695	5,832	7,552	13,321	26,705	1,49,990	1916
955	1,80,476	6,756	8,054	18,199	33,009	1,47,467	1917
395	38,917	448	1,605	..	2,053	36,864	1913
464	43,266	300	2,266	..	2,566	40,700	1914
630	62,923	531	2,751	24	3,306	59,617	1915 Bihar and Orissa
746	35,097	300	1,292	..	1,592	33,505	1916
1,252	41,140	335	1,600	..	1,935	39,205	1917
929	1,64,187	10,094	3,884	2,362	16,340	1,47,847	1913
250	1,67,640	10,176	5,494	1,413	17,083	1,50,557	1914
1,353	1,56,584	13,109	6,485	1,096	20,690	1,35,894	1915 Punjab
1,199	1,52,892	10,686	7,416	1,866	19,968	1,32,924	1916
2,023	1,69,975	8,988	7,221	1,650	17,859	1,52,116	1917
18,049	1,49,913	28,001	14,945	3,121	46,067	1,03,846	1913
20,624	1,60,905	28,383	16,003	3,950	48,336	1,12,569	1914
16,269	1,69,194	32,894	17,958	3,020	53,872	1,15,322	1915 Burma
12,320	1,47,938	29,941	13,482	2,495	45,918	1,02,020	1916
26,439	1,99,740	34,988	27,286	4,208	66,482	1,33,258	1917
673	81,215	3,760	5,344	4,099	13,194	68,021	1913
629	67,452	4,609	7,023	3,128	15,051	51,801	1914
631	55,142	5,234	7,615	4,091	16,940	38,202	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
779	63,528	4,340	6,843	2,113	13,296	50,232	1916
938	97,415	3,984	5,788	2,343	12,115	85,300	1917
200	37,562	536	2,796	..	3,332	34,180	1913
750	76,120	314	3,716	..	4,030	72,090	1914
298	56,803	473	6,826	..	7,299	49,504	1915 Assam
50	71,028	530	6,848	4	7,382	63,646	1916
436	73,121	334	5,173	5	5,512	67,609	1917
29,761	23,38,122	1,15,928	64,147	20,541	2,00,616	21,37,506	1913
35,170	13,94,314	1,14,676	69,801	18,856	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914
29,714	14,03,633	1,27,675	76,916	22,726	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915 TOTAL
27,495	13,93,579	1,55,916	72,266	25,231	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
39,022	15,16,127	1,62,720	86,466	31,771	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917

VACCINATION*

No. 31.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 38)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										₹	₹
1908-09 . .	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4·0	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10 . .	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·18
1910-11 . .	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12 . . .	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13 . . .	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14 . . .	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19
1914-15 . . .	245,643,408	9,251,916	135,162	9,387,078	3·8	90·2	76,590	·32	44·9	17,40,407	·21
1915-16 . . .	245,709,805	9,341,857	131,726	9,473,583	3·9	89·7	83,282	·35	44·2	17,89,389	·21
1916-17 . .	245,591,937	9,190,318	120,163	9,310,481	3·8	89·0	60,642	·25	42·2	18,05,262	·22
1917-18 . . .	245,509,677	9,114,571	124,000	9,238,571	3·8	89·4	62,277	·26	42·1	18,28,984	·22

* Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 32.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal	1913-14	(a) 43,471,942	(c) 1,574,190	(c) 281,237	1,548,438	172,553	580,643	816,957
	1914-15	(a) 43,471,942	1,137,879	460,749	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844
	1915-16	(a) 43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
	1916-17	(a) 43,471,942	1,328,493	290,917	1,240,636	165,372	370,659	734,856
	1917-18	(a) 43,471,942	1,357,340	257,261	1,311,446	170,475	356,721	814,215
Madras	1913-14	(b) 41,390,849	1,527,112	150,584	1,351,748	111,138	613,152	629,984
	1914-15	(b) 41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,126	636,268	582,760
	1915-16	(b) 41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
	1916-17	(b) 41,473,139	1,481,485	218,622	1,214,563	144,824	589,043	547,503
	1917-18	(b) 41,390,849	1,432,577	274,998	1,121,655	175,973	550,537	498,831
Bombay	1913-14	22,641,910	711,115	73,385	645,671	24,926	517,594	116,937
	1914-15	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944
	1915-16	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
	1916-17	22,643,744	709,218	67,497	645,605	19,246	513,988	121,222
	1917-18	22,643,744	705,740	114,175	654,450	25,227	520,804	125,806
United Provinces	1913-14	46,835,108	1,532,218	128,602	1,451,230	84,681	1,013,150	394,371
	1914-15	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079
	1915-16	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
	1916-17	46,820,556	1,543,907	108,922	1,492,454	73,286	1,016,386	430,236
	1917-18	46,820,556	1,572,818	112,335	1,516,633	73,367	1,050,499	411,253
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	34,635,017	1,283,557	40,391	1,274,483	24,136	650,788	589,330
	1914-15	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,436	630,734	573,756
	1915-16	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
	1916-17	34,489,846	1,046,154	44,280	1,027,236	25,779	494,130	510,401
	1917-18	34,489,846	1,059,072	38,604	1,046,526	24,258	501,296	529,715
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	671,183	216,286	628,010	125,781	527,653	88,870
	1914-15	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,770
	1915-16	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320
	1916-17	19,566,432	705,338	203,300	634,005	118,191	525,324	102,914
	1917-18	19,566,432	621,650	182,579	580,865	115,551	475,353	96,707
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	11,450	4,472	10,891	2,068	9,902	988
	1914-15	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781
	1915-16	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
	1916-17	416,656	14,034	3,370	12,550	1,796	11,694	856
	1917-18	416,656	15,862	7,093	14,753	4,360	13,545	1,157
Burma	1913-14	12,115,217	426,177	92,291	391,823	53,214	102,311	197,994
	1914-15	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852
	1915-16	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
	1916-17	12,146,217	423,257	129,970	392,937	50,704	116,790	211,734
	1917-18	12,146,217	430,941	63,854	395,415	26,185	123,830	215,757
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	13,916,308	522,718	99,658	501,680	55,641	407,151	86,269
	1914-15	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658
	1915-16	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
	1916-17	13,916,308	484,709	67,441	463,393	38,251	366,045	91,543
	1917-18	13,916,308	518,939	85,867	498,046	45,228	406,130	86,691
Assam	1913-14	7,059,857	301,241	35,408	294,734	27,135	77,051	178,301
	1914-15	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723
	1915-16	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
	1916-17	7,059,857	308,042	63,620	298,485	42,833	53,725	186,030
	1917-18	7,059,857	291,281	63,042	269,095	39,724	57,141	174,103
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	2,910,899	145,840	19,013	140,132	16,234	88,899	36,777
	1914-15	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	38,682
	1915-16	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
	1916-17	2,910,899	135,179	23,043	128,376	19,654	78,668	39,555
	1917-18	2,910,899	114,588	15,473	110,124	13,501	67,806	34,396
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	501,395	15,260	32	14,401	15	12,215	1,996
	1914-15	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539
	1915-16	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
	1916-17	501,395	17,823	2,011	16,112	1,507	11,924	3,364
	1917-18	501,395	13,257	437	12,021	362	9,467	2,150
Coorg	1913-14	174,976	8,923	4,743	8,151	3,835	777	3,977
	1914-15	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437
	1915-16	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
	1916-17	174,976	8,961	8,298	8,215	6,266	801	3,952
	1917-18	174,976	8,624	6,297	7,667	3,513	686	3,715
Total	1913-14	245,613,266	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,668
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496

(a) Excludes the population (2,011,184) of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes the population of the Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad
(c) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

NO. 33.—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal	1913-14	43,471,942	608	1,382	959,642	797,495	1,757,137	1,271
	1914-15	43,471,942	608	1,355	831,273	641,820	1,473,093	1,087
	1915-16	43,471,942	608	1,404	833,831	680,213	1,514,044	1,078
	1916-17	43,471,942	608	1,416	817,236	672,271	1,489,507	1,009
	1917-18	43,471,942	608	1,472	823,013	674,654	1,497,667	983
Madras	1913-14	41,390,849	311	816	853,898	764,155	1,618,053	1,983
	1914-15	41,411,849	311	803	869,335	778,251	1,647,586	2,042
	1915-16	41,473,139	311	826	922,546	812,429	1,734,975	2,083
	1916-17	41,473,139	311	819	863,924	764,707	1,628,631	1,987
	1917-18	41,390,849	311	837	867,548	744,953	1,612,501	1,913
Bombay	1913-14	22,641,910	149	449	421,138	353,911	775,049	1,726
	1914-15	22,643,744	149	452	409,363	357,790	767,153	1,697
	1915-16	22,643,744	149	460	419,670	362,620	782,290	1,701
	1916-17	22,643,744	149	461	410,070	357,008	767,078	1,664
	1917-18	22,643,744	149	461	449,646	363,489	813,135	1,764
United Provinces	1913-14	46,835,108	440	910	854,176	785,200	1,639,376	1,802
	1914-15	46,835,108	440	921	853,818	789,383	1,643,201	1,784
	1915-16	46,820,556	440	883	842,143	773,231	1,615,374	1,829
	1916-17	46,820,556	440	912	857,146	785,676	1,642,822	1,801
	1917-18	46,820,556	440	911	878,225	792,078	1,670,303	1,833
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	34,635,017	304	1,101	603,133	563,909	(a)1,252,442	1,179
	1914-15	34,638,684	413	1,141	690,591	623,269	1,313,860	1,150
	1915-16	34,638,684	413	1,173	682,352	605,606	1,287,958	1,097
	1916-17	34,489,846	414	1,292	574,481	515,751	1,090,232	843
	1917-18	34,489,846	414	1,250	576,436	521,059	1,097,495	877
Punjab	1913-14	19,566,432	200	268	497,643	383,516	881,159	3,288
	1914-15	19,566,432	200	270	457,992	373,150	831,142	3,078
	1915-16	19,566,432	200	274	472,995	374,605	847,600	3,093
	1916-17	19,566,432	200	275	502,184	397,468	899,652	3,271
	1917-18	19,566,432	200	283	445,939	355,679	801,618	2,833
Delhi	1913-14	393,356	751	7	9,139	6,783	15,922	2,274
	1914-15	396,997	762	7	8,583	6,996	15,579	2,225
	1915-16	416,656	726	8	8,657	7,087	15,744	1,968
	1916-17	416,656	726	7	9,655	7,749	17,404	2,486
	1917-18	416,656	726	7	13,711	9,244	22,955	3,279
Burma	1913-14	12,115,217	52	278	267,691	244,439	512,130	1,820
	1914-15	12,115,217	52	280	243,211	224,806	468,017	1,640
	1915-16	12,115,217	52	297	254,780	213,996	468,776	1,546
	1916-17	12,146,217	51	299	303,167	245,304	548,471	1,825
	1917-18	12,146,217	51	305	252,902	238,372	491,274	1,607
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	13,916,308	139	298	315,785	294,903	(b)611,048	2,049
	1914-15	13,916,308	139	287	303,311	287,928	(b)593,901	2,060
	1915-16	13,916,308	139	289	309,327	282,807	(b)593,110	2,049
	1916-17	13,916,308	139	289	290,912	254,242	(b)546,377	1,886
	1917-18	13,916,308	172	308	319,495	279,244	(b)599,085	1,944
Assam	1913-14	7,059,857	115	333	177,524	157,801	335,325	914
	1914-15	7,059,857	115	328	169,147	148,660	317,807	907
	1915-16	7,059,857	115	303	166,151	144,564	310,715	961
	1916-17	7,059,857	115	306	197,336	170,614	367,950	1,080
	1917-18	7,059,857	115	305	190,326	160,727	351,053	1,047
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	2,910,899	153	38	93,725	68,477	162,202	4,268
	1914-15	2,910,899	153	38	86,886	63,797	150,683	3,965
	1915-16	2,910,899	153	38	81,354	59,764	141,118	3,714
	1916-17	2,910,899	153	37	89,904	66,161	156,065	4,218
	1917-18	2,910,899	153	38	70,691	58,729	129,420	3,406
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	501,395	185	15	8,213	7,079	15,292	1,019
	1914-15	501,395	185	15	8,521	7,385	15,906	1,060
	1915-16	501,395	185	15	9,823	7,832	17,655	1,177
	1916-17	501,395	185	15	11,442	7,987	19,429	1,295
	1917-18	501,395	185	15	7,903	5,791	13,694	913
Coorg	1913-14	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461
	1914-15	174,976	111	9	8,568	5,420	13,988	1,554
	1915-16	174,976	111	9	8,060	4,438	12,498	1,388
	1916-17	174,976	111	9	11,311	5,389	16,700	1,855
	1917-18	174,976	111	9	9,569	4,802	(c) 14,441	1,597
TOTAL	1913-14	245,613,266	271	5,924	5,069,382	4,433,144	9,588,286	1,623
	1914-15	245,643,408	279	5,906	4,940,599	4,308,655	9,251,916	1,558
	1915-16	245,709,805	277	5,979	5,011,689	4,329,192	9,341,857	1,554
	1916-17	245,591,967	277	6,137	4,938,768	4,250,327	9,190,318	1,498
	1917-18	245,509,677	280	6,201	4,905,404	4,208,821	9,114,641	1,469

(a) Includes 85,400 persons in 1913-14 whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

(b) Includes, 360, 2,662, 976, 1,223 and 346 persons in 1913-14, 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 and 1917-18, respectively whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

(c) Includes 70 persons whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

No. 34.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Bengal	1913-14	4	25,348	134	59,784	214	31,034	6	2,262	46	4,814
	1914-15	4	23,750	135	58,256	213	32,913	6	2,714	49	5,246
	1915-16	2	14,280	139	60,215	329	42,122	8	2,807	47	5,141
	1916-17	4	19,135	138	71,470	329	31,501	6	2,860	47	5,232
	1917-18	4	23,580	149	66,782	348	45,590	7	2,696	50	4,921
Madras	1913-14	2	10,539	85	55,141	838	1,46,074	..	..	104	9,526
	1914-15	2	12,601	81	55,551	860	1,51,965	..	..	103	10,912
	1915-16	1	8,496	81	54,337	886	1,50,007	..	..	115	10,874
	1916-17	1	7,924	83	54,684	862	1,47,993	..	..	103	10,110
	1917-18	2	9,600	82	56,044	861	1,49,660	..	..	104	10,170
Bombay	1913-14	7	55,244	47	37,150	494	1,08,357	23	11,302	549	53,421
	1914-15	7	58,198	47	37,026	502	1,03,312	24	11,285	551	56,906
	1915-16	7	59,154	47	37,677	512	1,06,408	22	11,583	572	58,265
	1916-17	7	64,783	48	38,215	510	1,04,376	22	12,906	576	58,292
	1917-18	7	69,729	48	37,600	511	1,09,311	22	14,115	573	61,255
United Provinces	1913-14	..	..	49	22,100	921	1,28,604	21	4,467	67	3,209
	1914-15	..	..	49	21,540	925	1,29,669	27	5,236	56	2,522
	1915-16	..	..	49	21,269	887	1,29,573	27	5,141	61	3,129
	1916-17	..	..	49	20,903	916	1,32,326	16	5,408	57	3,047
	1917-18	..	..	49	20,929	915	1,33,753	24	5,859	59	2,793
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	1	9,216	85	42,005	132	10,445	6	2,594	11	789
	1914-15	..	..	87	51,328	144	14,731	6	2,610	12	850
	1915-16	..	..	88	51,892	184	16,932	7	2,750	12	869
	1916-17	..	..	88	50,683	207	18,657	7	2,855	12	849
	1917-18	..	..	89	51,482	202	20,677	7	2,859	14	958
Punjab	1913-14	3	16,169	35	20,425	268	41,608	31	16,669	48	3,141
	1914-15	3	16,178	35	20,841	270	48,251	31	17,453	48	3,455
	1915-16	3	8,373	35	21,068	276	50,534	31	17,428	48	3,667
	1916-17	3	9,401	35	20,902	277	48,776	31	18,128	52	3,478
	1917-18	3	9,524	35	21,135	285	51,022	..	..	56	3,893
Delhi	1913-14	..	..	1	706	7	796	2	420	6	27
	1914-15	2	..	3	369	7	1,107	2	420	10	42
	1915-16	2	..	1	..	8	1,304	1	420	10	54
	1916-17	2	..	1	..	7	1,227	2	420	10	54
	1917-18	1	..	1	..	7	1,258	2	220	10	54
Burma	1913-14	1	1,800	50	29,931	278	89,690	3	1,852	25	4,640
	1914-15	1	1,795	50	31,634	280	94,110	3	2,036	24	4,970
	1915-16	1	1,906	66	36,638	297	97,383	2	1,783	26	5,105
	1916-17	1	1,795	68	37,721	299	1,02,676	3	2,180	23	5,281
	1917-18	1	1,800	70	37,293	308	99,444	2	1,914	23	4,393
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	..	..	35	16,611	298	44,768	..	..	84	3,548
	1914-15	24	2,621	38	17,411	291	53,696	1	192	74	3,663
	1915-16	24	3,053	40	20,749	306	65,494	1	350	75	5,267
	1916-17	24	2,081	40	21,380	304	66,282	1	364	78	5,863
	1917-18	24	2,274	37	21,150	311	65,940	1	360	72	5,406
Assam	1913-14	1	600	28	12,316	278	24,632	..	..	1	96
	1914-15	1	600	30	12,431	268	23,728	..	..	1	96
	1915-16	1	600	29	12,159	267	24,850	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	600	30	11,519	291	26,209	..	..	..	..
	1917-18	1	600	29	11,366	290	28,633	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	2	1,740	6	2,640	37	5,425	5	2,305	5	343
	1914-15	2	1,740	6	2,623	38	5,641	5	2,440	4	366
	1915-16	2	1,672	6	2,644	38	5,868	5	2,597	4	392
	1916-17	2	1,575	6	2,644	37	5,774	5	2,519	4	360
	1917-18	2	1,740	6	2,653	38	5,933	5	2,539	4	320
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	1	..	1	540	15	1,865	2	248	5	300
	1914-15	1	..	1	540	15	1,926	2	249	5	310
	1915-16	1	..	1	540	15	1,941	1	161	5	315
	1916-17	1	..	1	426	15	1,912	1	173	5	313
	1917-18	..	..	1	357	15	1,854	1	179	5	317
Coorg	1913-14	..	..	1	491	8	1,431	..	..	..	..
	1914-15	..	..	1	502	8	1,548	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	1	514	8	1,644	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1	491	8	1,712	..	..	1	24
	1917-18	..	..	1	480	8	1,683	..	..	1	96
Total	1913-14	22	1,20,656	557	2,99,840	3,788	6,34,729	99	42,119	951	83,944
	1914-15	47	1,17,483	563	3,10,052	3,821	6,62,507	107	44,635	937	88,438
	1915-16	44	97,534	583	3,19,702	4,013	6,94,060	95	45,020	975	93,078
	1916-17	46	1,04,294	588	3,31,038	4,062	6,89,429	94	47,813	968	92,903
	1917-18	45	1,18,847	597	3,27,280	4,099	7,15,358	71	30,741	971	94,576

No. 35.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal	1913–14	(a)1,512,774	557,569	786,168	1,488,999	5,485	251,668	159,989	9,282	98·8	66·0	0·4	3·7
	1914–15	1,077,196	340,157	599,102	1,041,913	10,326	400,935	238,587	35,164	97·7	65·2	0·9	8·7
	1915–16	1,202,335	356,400	671,959	1,166,826	13,093	315,216	204,317	17,511	98·1	68·6	1·1	5·5
	1916–17	1,266,805	350,605	703,686	1,185,274	14,926	250,021	147,820	13,763	94·7	62·6	1·2	5·5
	1917–18	1,288,734	334,139	776,883	1,246,905	14,048	216,140	149,768	12,542	97·8	73·5	1·1	5·8
Madras	1913–14	1,527,106	613,152	629,984	1,351,742	55,201	150,545	111,128	12,551	91·8	80·5	3·6	8·3
	1914–15	1,512,514	636,268	582,760	1,317,276	61,968	176,375	129,111	13,250	90·8	79·1	4·1	7·5
	1915–16	1,532,086	608,342	589,263	1,282,580	70,199	268,943	184,289	25,360	87·8	75·7	4·6	13·8
	1916–17	1,481,337	588,937	547,481	1,214,418	80,137	218,589	144,794	21,355	86·7	73·4	5·4	9·8
	1917–18	1,432,386	550,393	498,806	1,121,466	87,826	274,892	175,881	26,536	83·4	70·8	6·1	9·6
Bombay	1913–14	708,994	517,095	116,134	643,618	57,130	66,660	23,841	27,789	98·7	61·3	8·1	41·7
	1914–15	710,427	543,175	105,797	655,900	48,571	57,142	18,389	27,217	99·1	61·4	6·8	47·6
	1915–16	718,621	530,511	116,074	654,732	56,786	64,216	17,167	35,447	98·9	59·7	7·9	55·2
	1916–17	707,688	513,791	121,055	644,439	56,228	60,062	17,625	30,109	98·9	58·8	7·9	50·1
	1917–18	704,089	520,469	125,284	652,941	49,130	109,285	24,149	67,967	99·7	58·4	6·9	62·2
United Provinces	1913–14	1,531,843	1,013,004	394,286	1,450,917	21,766	128,348	84,533	11,702	96·1	72·5	1·4	9·1
	1914–15	1,543,347	1,020,171	420,023	1,482,587	20,501	110,689	73,205	8,679	97·4	71·7	1·3	7·8
	1915–16	1,523,517	1,018,166	406,638	1,464,772	18,659	104,666	71,516	8,632	97·3	74·5	1·2	8·2
	1916–17	1,543,773	1,016,318	430,180	1,492,323	17,093	108,759	73,236	9,974	97·7	74·1	1·1	9·2
	1917–18	1,572,685	1,050,427	411,263	1,516,503	15,725	112,325	73,357	11,135	97·4	72·5	1·0	9·9
Bihar and Orissa	1913–14	1,239,186	627,113	571,212	1,231,349	4,080	14,796	9,887	2,103	99·7	77·9	0·3	14·2
	1914–15	1,245,646	630,606	573,708	1,237,385	4,341	68,214	42,436	9,746	99·7	72·6	0·3	14·3
	1915–16	1,217,306	626,192	545,727	1,200,452	10,345	70,652	35,090	16,496	99·5	64·8	0·8	23·3
	1916–17	1,045,952	493,942	510,387	1,027,034	8,443	44,280	25,779	7,653	98·9	70·4	·8	17·0
	1917–18	1,958,891	501,125	529,709	1,046,349	6,663	38,604	24,258	4,601	99·4	71·3	·6	11·9
Punjab	1913–14	668,779	525,825	88,570	625,786	26,285	215,572	125,326	39,142	97·4	71·0	3·9	18·2
	1914 15	669,881	522,438	94,527	622,393	29,094	165,266	96,103	29,301	97·1	70·7	4·3	17·7
	1915–16	667,719	510,941	96,035	612,907	32,588	184,758	111,874	31,973	96·5	73·2	4·9	17·3
	1916–17	703,873	524,152	102,740	632,615	38,654	203,163	118,087	38,886	95·1	71·8	5·5	19·1
	1917–18	620,370	474,329	96,681	579,635	30,079	182,406	115,436	32,404	98·2	76·9	4·8	17·8
Delhi	1913–14	11,450	9,902	989	10,891	363	4,472	2,068	1,087	95·1	46·2	3·2	24·3
	1914–15	12,220	8,490	781	9,271	2,847	3,359	1,934	678	98·9	72·1	23·3	20·2
	1915–16	12,968	9,395	1,013	10,408	2,467	2,776	1,603	506	99·1	70·6	19·0	18·2
	1916–17	14,034	11,694	856	12,550	1,314	3,370	1,790	736	94·4	68·1	9·6	21·8
	1917–18	15,862	13,545	1,157	14,753	955	7,093	4,360	1,104	98·9	73·5	6·0	16·4
Burma	1913–14	422,604	101,667	196,417	388,746	20,133	90,197	52,094	10,542	96·6	65·4	4·8	11·7
	1914–15	404,008	107,812	184,170	365,471	19,026	65,463	34,584	8,262	94·9	60·5	4·7	12·6
	1915–16	392,740	117,458	186,958	362,492	19,579	76,834	34,466	16,556	97·1	57·2	5 0	21·5
	1916–17	420,357	116,525	210,640	390,617	20,310	128,792	50,071	44,379	97·6	59·3	4·8	34·5
	1917–18	429,417	123,508	215,037	394,108	17,628	62,591	25,686	10,951	95·9	49·7	4·1	17·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1913–14	521,319	406,545	85,956	500,510	9,822	97,026	54,295	13,575	97·8	65·1	1·9	14·0
	1914–15	526,214	414,369	80,658	500,311	11,559	76,429	41,456	10,910	97·2	63·3	2·2	14·3
	1915–16	518,038	402,140	84,159	493,384	12,427	81,871	45,312	10,750	97·6	63·7	2·4	13·1
	1916–17	484,709	366,045	91,543	463,393	10,445	67,441	38,251	9,964	97·7	66·5	2·1	14·7
	1917–18	518,939	406,130	86,691	498,046	10,978	85,867	45,228	13,081	98·0	62·1	2·1	15·2
Assam	1913–14	300,236	76,821	177,688	293,834	1,708	35,089	26,874	664	98·4	78·1	0·6	1·9
	1914–15	278,712	69,903	156,926	265,769	2,570	39,095	26,365	807	96·2	68·9	0·9	2·1
	1915–16	272,478	59,887	165,239	260,944	2,470	38,237	22,710	1,718	96·6	62·2	0·9	4·5
	1916–17	305,489	53,467	184,851	296,336	2,360	62,461	42,228	1,711	97·8	69·5	0·8	2·7
	1917–18	289,352	57,038	172,686	267,391	4,688	61,701	38,767	3,693	93·9	66·8	1·6	6·0
North-West Frontier Province	1913–14	145,732	88,882	36,762	140,038	4,297	18,977	16,198	1,216	99·0	91·2	2·9	6·4
	1914–15	141,538	83,052	38,678	135.164	4,532	12,560	10,471	745	98·7	88·6	3·2	5·9
	1915–16	125,177	73,456	36,410	119,939	3,556	18,527	16,010	994	98·6	91·3	2·8	5·4
	1916–17	135,179	78,668	39,555	128,376	4,230	23,043	19,654	1,526	98·0	91·3	3·1	6·6
	1917–18	114,588	67,806	34,396	110,124	3,277	15,473	13,501	895	98·9	92·6	2·8	5·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1913–14	15,260	12,215	1,996	14,401	572	32	15	1	98·05	48·39	3·75	3·1
	1914–15	15,805	12,093	2,539	14,862	519	101	85	1	97·23	85·00	3·3	1·0
	1915–16	17,393	12,782	3,475	16,523	473	262	243	..	97·65	92·70	2·7	..
	1916–17	17,823	11,924	3,364	16,112	730	2,011	1,507	145	94·26	80·80	4·1	7·2
	1917–18	13,257	9,467	2,150	12,021	661	437	362	..	95·4	82·8	4·9	..
Coorg	1913–14	8,845	775	3,972	8,078	217	4,597	3,729	150	93·6	83·9	2·5	3·4
	1914–15	8,728	673	4,437	8,233	131	5,552	4,454	204	95·8	83·3	1·5	3·7
	1915–16	8,251	701	3,910	7,788	140	4,456	3,760	157	96·0	87·5	1·7	3·5
	1916–17	8,866	801	3,948	8,129	212	8,048	6,080	262	93·9	78·1	2·4	3·3
	1917–18	8,528	684	3,715	7,586	353	6,086	3,353	545	92·8	58·4	4·1	8·9
Total	1913–14	8,614,128	4,550,565	3,090,134	8,148,909	207,059	1,077,979	669,947	129,804	96·9	70·7	2·4	12·0
	1914–15	8,146,236	4,389,207	2,844,106	7,656,535	215,985	1,181,180	717,180	144,964	96·5	69 2	2·7	12·3
	1915–16	8,208,679	4,326,371	2,906,851	7,653,747	242,782	1,231,414	748,357	166,100	96 1	70 2	3·0	13·5
	1916–17	8,135,885	4,126,869	2,950,286	7,511,616	255,112	1,180,040	686,928	180,463	95·3	68·7	3·1	15·3
	1917–18	8,067,098	4,109,060	2,954,398	7,467,828	241,011	1,172,900	694,106	185,454	95·4	70·3	3·0	15·8

NOTE.—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 32 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) Excludes 1,867 operations performed in Tea Gardens in Jalpaiguri, the details being not available

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal	1913-14	(a)1,26,747	40,895	30,521	1,98,163	..	1,45,411
	1914-15	(a)1,26,501	38,449	30,261	1,95,211	..	1,42,264
	1915-16	(a)1,27,865	39,083	28,994	1,95,942	..	1,37,744
	1916-17	(a)1,32,188	44,121	28,186	2,04,495	..	1,40,593
	1917-18	(a)1,44,429	44,686	26,723	2,15,838	..	1,42,591
Madras	1913-14	2,21,280	59,337	70,545	3,51,162	576	1,16,042
	1914-15	2,30,129	61,868	72,219	3,64,216	576	1,24,683
	1915-16	2,23,714	62,184	70,637	3,56,535	576	1,19,978
	1916-17	2,20,716	63,477	69,154	3,53,347	576	1,21,118
	1917-18	2,25,474	63,597	70,104	3,59,175	580	1,23,414
Bombay	1913-14	2,65,474	48,412	50,024	3,63,910	..	1,37,372
	1914-15	2,66,727	55,659	33,373	3,55,759	..	1,34,711
	1915-16	2,73,087	59,643	52,484	(c)3,62,735	..	1,41,603
	1916-17	2,75,575	61,839	49,925	(c)3,63,682	..	1,39,613
	1917-18	2,92,610	59,552	48,732	(c)3,81,828	..	1,47,279
United Provinces	1913-14	1,58,470	368	42,721	2,01,559	..	1,13,107
	1914-15	1,58,967	372	48,010	2,07,349	..	1,11,957
	1915-16	1,59,112	2,717	52,598	2,14,427	..	1,14,000
	1916-17	1,61,684	4,555	51,080	2,17,319	..	1,13,386
	1917-18	1,63,334	5,013	51,069	2,19,416	..	1,09,975
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	(b)65,429	23,409	4,535	93,373	..	82,241
	1914-15	(b)71,307	22,582	4,532	98,421	..	81,946
	1915-16	(b)74,006	32,857	5,473	1,12,336	..	93,831
	1916-17	(b)73,831	31,679	4,155	1,09,665	..	89,207
	1917-18	(b)76,392	31,903	3,921	1,12,216	..	91,894
Punjab	1913-14	98,012	8,738	26,981	1,33,731	..	41,549
	1914-15	1,06,178	13,849	26,920	1,46,947	55	50,731
	1915-16	1,01,070	12,039	27,855	1,40,964	..	39,768
	1916-17	1,00,685	13,573	28,916	1,43,174	..	55,122
	1917-18	(d)88,333	14,033	28,225	1,30,591	..	40,657
Delhi	1913-14	1,949	7	1,017	2,973	..	..
	1914-15	1,938	10	1,035	2,983	..	..
	1915-16	1,778	139	1,074	2,991	..	..
	1916-17	1,701	19	1,113	2,833	..	..
	1917-18	1,532	13	1,046	2,591	..	9
Burma	1913-14	1,27,913	63,236	13,724	2,04,873	..	87,975
	1914-15	1,34,545	62,932	8,792	2,06,269	..	85,396
	1915-16	1,42,815	63,816	13,844	2,20,475	..	97,144
	1916-17	1,49,653	63,250	14,769	2,27,672	554	93,077
	1917-18	1,44,844	62,368	14,002	2,21,214	..	88,628
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	64,927	4,634	14,680	84,241	..	11,066
	1914-15	77,493	3,066	15,045	95,604	..	11,450
	1915-16	94,913	6,802	20,143	1,21,858	..	11,404
	1916-17	95,970	7,396	15,730	1,19,096	..	11,550
	1917-18	95,130	7,599	19,267	1,21,996	..	19,706
Assam	1913-14	37,644	9,101	17,681	64,426	..	43,203
	1914-15	36,855	11,296	14,019	62,170	..	39,282
	1915-16	37,609	8,631	5,202	51,442	..	28,320
	1916-17	38,328	9,316	4,993	52,637	..	29,677
	1917-18	40,599	8,527	5,875	55,001	..	29,147
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	12,453	40	2,748	15,241	..	1,590
	1914-15	12,810	186	2,175	15,171	..	1,676
	1915-16	13,173	190	1,989	15,352	..	1,665
	1916-17	12,872	178	2,400	15,450	..	1,615
	1917-18	13,185	116	2,459	15,760	..	1,854
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	2,953	91	308	3,352	1,151	..
	1914-15	3,025	82	323	3,430	1,164	..
	1915-16	2,957	102	258	3,317	1,174	..
	1916-17	2,824	50	273	3,147	1,016	..
	1917-18	2,707	98	377	3,182	1,001	..
Coorg	1913-14	1,922	358	618	2,898	..	2,310
	1914-15	2,050	353	624	3,027	..	2,146
	1915-16	2,158	360	625	3,143	..	1,565
	1916-17	2,227	371	694	3,292	..	1,410
	1917-18	2,268	502	691½	3,461½	..	1,432
Total	1913-14	11,85,173	2,58,626	2,76,103	17,19,902	1,727	7,81,866
	1914-15	12,28,525	2,70,704	2,57,328	17,56,557	1,795	7,86,236
	1915-16	12,54,257	2,88,563	2,81,176	18,01,517	1,750	7,87,022
	1916-17	12,68,254	2,99,824	2,71,388	18,15,809	2,146	7,96,368
	1917-18	12,90,837	2,98,007	2,72,491	18,42,269	1,581	7,96,586

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R3,505, R3,622, R3,300, R1,990, and R860 paid to 1,298, 1,285, 1,238, 1,247 and 1,261, licensed vaccinators in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17 and 1917-18, respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R380, R1,788, R1,563, R787 and R416, paid to 980, 665, 990, 1,086 and 1,049, licensed vaccinators in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively

(c) Excludes Sale-proceeds R22,479, R23,657 and R19,066 in 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively

(d) Includes Rs. 2,759 on account of pay of 4 clerks.

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from: Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total	Average cost of each successful case
Bengal	1913-14	4,724	48,028	..	..	1,98,163	·11
	1914-15	5,652	47,295	..	..	1,95,211	·14
	1915-16	11,407	46,791	..	..	1,95,942	·1
	1916-17	15,685	48,217	..	..	2,04,495	·14
	1917-18	16,308	56,939	..	..	2,15,838	·14
Madras	1913-14	1,95,475	39,069	..	..	(a)3,37,686	·23
	1914-15	1,98,383	40,574	..	..	(a)3,48,666	·24
	1915-16	1,93,067	42,914	..	..	(a) 3,44,407	·23
	1916-17	1,89,141	42,512	..	..	(c) 3,42,800	·25
	1917-18	1,92,574	42,607	..	..	(c)3,45,896	·27
Bombay	1913-14	1,41,584	57,491	27,463	..	3,63,910	·55
	1914-15	1,41,250	51,325	28,473	..	3,55,759	·53
	1915-16	1,44,143	48,492	28,497	..	3,62,735	·54
	1916-17	1,43,379	51,049	29,641	..	3,63,682	·55
	1917-18	1,49,659	55,455	29,435	..	3,81,828	·56
United Provinces	1913-14	52,758	29,989	5,705	..	(b) 2,01,559	·12
	1914-15	60,100	29,881	5,411	..	(b)2,07,349	·12
	1915-16	65,645	29,786	4,996	..	(b)2,14,427	·12
	1916-17	69,768	29,686	4,479	..	(b)2,17,319	·12
	1917-18	75,919	28,887	4,635	..	(b)2,19,416	·12
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	6,383	4,557	792	..	93,373	·07
	1914-15	6,984	9,315	176	..	98,421	·07
	1915-16	8,285	10,049	171	..	1,12,336	·09
	1916-17	10,775	9,683	..	..	1,09,665	·10
	1917-18	10,632	9,690	..	..	1,12,216	·10
Punjab	1913-14	74,358	15,722	..	2,402	1,33,731	·18
	1914-15	79,070	14,884	..	2,207	1,46,947	·20
	1915-16	83,335	15,502	..	2,359	1,40,964	·19
	1916-17	71,078	14,351	..	2,623	1,43,174	·19
	1917-18	72,914	14,619	..	2,401	1,30,591	·19
Delhi	1913-14	1,139	1,834	..	..	2,973	·23
	1914-15	1,302	1,681	..	..	2,983	·27
	1915-16	1,071	1,920	..	..	2,991	·24
	1916-17	933	1,900	..	..	2,833	·20
	1917-18	941	1,941	..	..	2,591	·14
Burma	1913-14	87,555	26,258	3,085	..	2,04,873	·47
	1914-15	88,926	28,489	3,464	..	2,06,269	·53
	1915-16	89,021	30,174	4,136	..	2,20,475	·57
	1916-17	93,152	35,430	5,459	..	2,27,672	·52
	1917-18	95,342	31,566	5,678	..	2,21,214	·53
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	64,570	8,605	..	..	84,241	·14
	1914-15	75,354	8,800	..	..	95,604	·16
	1915-16	98,655	10,969	..	830	1,21,858	·20
	1916-17	95,776	10,927	..	843	1,19,096	·24
	1917-18	90,149	11,349	..	822	1,21,996	·22
Assam	1913-14	19,274	1,090	859	..	64,426	·21
	1914-15	20,456	1,255	1,177	..	62,170	·22
	1915-16	20,458	1,502	1,162	..	51,442	·19
	1916-17	20,076	2,061	823	..	52,637	·17
	1917-18	22,230	2,137	1,487	..	55,001	·20
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	9,860	3,489	..	302	15,241	·1
	1914-15	9,530	3,516	..	449	15,171	·1
	1915-16	9,584	3,721	..	382	15,352	·11
	1916-17	9,890	3,696	..	249	15,450	·1
	1917-18	10,052	3,632	..	222	15,760	·12
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	791	1,410	..	..	3,352	·23
	1914-15	823	1,443	..	..	3,430	·23
	1915-16	812	1,331	..	..	3,317	·20
	1916-17	797	1,334	..	..	3,147	·18
	1917-18	793	1,388	..	..	3,182	·25
Coorg	1913-14	..	588	..	..	2,898	·22
	1914-15	255	626	..	..	3,027	·24
	1915-16	985	593	..	..	3,143	·28
	1916-17	1,204	678	..	..	3,292	·23
	1917-18	1,333	696	..	..	3,461	·32
TOTAL	1913-14	6,58,471	2,38,130	37,304	2,404	17,06,426	·19
	1914-15	6,88,085	2,39,084	38,701	2,656	17,40,407	·21
	1915-16	7,26,468	2,43,744	38,962	3,571	17,89,389	·21
	1916-17	7,21,654	2,51,524	40,402	3,715	18,05,262	·22
	1917-18	7,38,816	2,60,606	41,235	3,445	18,28,984	·22

(a) Exclusive of R13,476, R16,150, and R12,128 being the cost of Madras town in 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16, respectively

(b) Exclusive of R50,060, R40,454, R26,943, R26,524, and R11,779, representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments in 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, respectively

(c) Exclusive of R10,547 and R13,285 being the cost of Madras Presidency Circle in 1916-17 and 1917-18, respectively

No. 37.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages.								
Bengal(a)	1913-14	90,500	61,416	23,074	30,789	59,439	952	29,569	12,564	3,115	98·3	47·5	1·5	10·5
	1914-15	120,186	60,683	18,860	31,742	57,459	1,900	59,814	28,691	8,033	97·7	55·4	3·1	13·4
	1915-16	113,812	59,586	19,548	31,152	56,497	1,776	54,481	27,780	6,610	97·7	58·0	3·0	12·1
	1916-17	100,782	61,088	20,054	31,170	55,362	1,866	40,896	17,552	6,367	92·5	50·8	3·8	15·6
	1917-18	108,952	68,606	22,582	37,362	64,541	1,471	41,121	20,707	5,603	96·1	58·3	2·1	13·6
Madras	1913-14	45	6	..	..	6	..	39	10	28	100·0	90·9	..	71·8
	1914-15	33	1	..	..	1	..	32	15	12	100·0	75·0	..	37·5
	1915-16	140	99	59	35	96	1	42	33	3	97·9	84·6	1·0	7·1
	1916-17	184	148	106	22	145	..	33	30	3	98·0	100·0	..	9·1
	1917-18	297	191	144	25	189	..	106	92	1	99·0	87·6	..	1·0
Bombay	1913-14	8,846	2,121	499	803	2,053	38	6,725	1,115	970	98·6	19·4	1·8	14·4
	1914-15	7,206	752	218	147	730	12	6,454	1,654	1,237	98·6	31·7	1·6	19·2
	1915-16	8,088	1,339	260	222	1,131	84	6,749	1,247	2,537	90·1	29·6	6·3	37·6
	1916-17	8,960	1,530	197	167	1,166	66	7,435	1,621	2,633	79·6	33·8	4·3	35·4
	1917-18	6,541	1,651	335	522	1,509	13	4,890	1,078	1,392	92·1	30·8	·8	28·4
United Provinces	1913-14	629	375	146	85	313	6	254	148	8	84·8	60·2	1·6	3·1
	1914-15	348	220	124	56	191	7	128	90	7	89·7	74·3	3·2	5·5
	1915-16	184	139	88	35	131	4	45	24	7	97·0	63·2	2·9	15·5
	1916-17	297	134	68	56	131	..	163	50	12	97·8	33·1	..	7·4
	1917-18	143	133	72	50	130	..	10	10	..	97·7	100·0	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	69,947	44,371	23,675	18,118	43,134	752	25,595	14,249	4,344	98·9	67·0	1·7	17·0
	1914-15	182	178	128	48	176	1	4	..	..	99·4	..	·5	..
	1915-16	461	285	131	80	215	70	176	25	151	100·0	100·0	24·6	85·8
	1916-17	202	202	188	14	202	..	..	..	..	100·0	..	..	..
	1917-18	181	181	171	6	177	2	..	..	..	98·8	..	1·1	..
Punjab	1913-14	3,118	2,404	1,828	300	2,224	93	714	455	150	96·2	80·7	3·9	21·0
	1914-15	1,492	1,380	1,027	243	1,290	51	112	89	6	97·1	83·9	3·7	5·4
	1915-16	2,571	1,517	1,157	285	1,469	44	1,054	765	10	99·7	73·3	2·9	0·9
	1916-17	1,602	1,465	1,172	174	1,390	33	137	104	18	97·1	87·4	2·2	13·1
	1917-18	1,453	1,280	1,024	180	1,230	43	173	115	22	99·4	76·1	3·3	12·7
Burma	1913-14	5,667	3,573	644	1,577	3,077	238	2,094	1,120	264	92·3	61·2	6·7	12·6
	1914-15	3,084	1,716	421	682	1,509	93	1,380	729	248	92·9	64·4	5·4	17·9
	1915-16	4,477	2,857	570	1,298	2,535	257	1,628	1,159	107	97·5	76·2	9·0	6·6
	1916-17	4,077	2,900	265	1,094	2,320	449	1,178	633	224	94·7	66·3	15·5	19·0
	1917-18	2,786	1,524	322	720	1,307	153	1,263	499	560	95·4	70·9	10·0	44·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	4,031	1,399	606	313	1,170	200	2,632	1,346	626	97·6	67·1	14·3	23·8
Assam	1913-14	1,324	1,005	230	613	900	40	319	261	24	93·3	88·5	4·0	7·5
	1914-15	2,209	1,580	304	797	1,430	28	629	362	13	92·1	58·8	1·8	2·1
	1915-16	1,683	1,095	260	638	945	93	588	364	69	94·3	70·1	8·5	11·7
	1916-17	3,712	2,553	258	1,179	2,149	272	1,159	605	197	94·2	62·9	10·6	17·0
	1917-18	3,270	1,929	103	1,417	1,704	45	1,341	957	104	90·4	77·4	2·3	7·7
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	144	108	17	15	94	14	36	36	..	100	100	13·0	..
	1914-15	81	8	..	4	7	1	73	36	1	100	50	12·5	1·4
Coorg	1913-14	224	78	2	5	73	2	146	106	11	96·0	78·5	2·6	7·5
	1914-15	341	97	1	..	81	16	244	194	19	100·0	86·2	16·5	7·8
	1915-16	310	97	6	12	84	6	213	170	20	92·3	88·1	6·2	9·4
	1916-17	345	95	..	4	86	2	250	186	15	92·5	79·1	2·1	6·0
	1917-18	307	96	2	..	81	8	211	169	20	92·0	83·7	8·3	9·5
TOTAL	1913-14	184,475	116,856	50,721	52,618	112,483	2,335	68,123	31,410	9,540	98·2	53·6	2·0	14·0
	1914-15	135,162	66,615	21,083	33,719	62,874	2,109	68,870	31,860	9,576	97·5	53·7	3·2	13·9
	1915-16	131,726	67,014	22,079	33,757	63,103	2,335	64,976	31,567	9,514	97·6	56·9	3·5	14·6
	1916-17	120,163	70,715	22,308	33,880	62,951	2,688	51,251	20,781	9,469	92·5	49·7	3·8	18·5
	1917-18	123,930	75,591	24,755	40,252	70,868	1,735	49,115	23,618	7,702	95·9	57·0	2·3	15·7

NOTE (1)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(2)—No vaccination is performed by the Dispensary Establishment in Delhi and Ajmer-Merwara

(*a*) In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments, and Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 were, 129, 143, 163, 159 and 161, respectively. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 701, 840, 698, 634 and 676, respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

No. 38.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (b)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal	1913-14	1,648,988	72,003	1,720,991	38	1,730,966	39·8	14,431	·3
	1914-15	1,280,500	86,150	1,366,650	30	1,712,180	39·3	12,363	·3
	1915-16	1,371,143	84,277	1,455,420	32	1,621,003	37·3	10,597	·2
	1916-17	1,333,094	72,914	1,406,008	30·9	1,564,731	36·0	13,160	·3
	1917-18	1,396,673	85,248	1,481,921	32·6	1,485,358	34·2	13,744	3
Madras	1913-14	1,462,870	16	1,462,886	35·3	1,366,385	33	20,878	·5
	1914-15	1,446,387	16	1,446,403	34·8	1,359,177	32·7	19,115	·5
	1915-16	1,466,869	129	1,466,998	35·4	1,371,648	32·9	22,355	·5
	1916-17	1,359,212	175	1,359,387	32·8	1,405,682	33·9	21,911	·5
	1917-18	1,297,347	281	1,297,628	31·2	1,406,689	33·8	21,283	·5
Bombay	1913-14	667,429	3,168	670,597	29·6	630,759	27·9	5,736	·2
	1914-15	674,289	2,384	676,673	29·9	648,612	28·6	5,902	·2
	1915-16	671,899	2,378	674,277	29·8	657,018	29	5,763	·2
	1916-17	662,064	2,787	664,851	29·4	663,890	29·3	5,223	·2
	1917-18	677,090	2,587	679,677	30·0	667,478	29·5	4,785	·2
United Provinces	1913-14	1,535,450	461	1,535,911	34·9	1,375,629	29·1	14,271	·3
	1914-15	1,555,792	281	1,556,073	33·2	1,416,196	30	3,903	·1
	1915-16	1,536,288	155	1,536,443	32·8	1,468,748	31·2	6,312	·1
	1916-17	1,565,559	181	1,565,740	33·4	1,506,987	32·2	6,597	·1
	1917-18	1,589,860	140	1,590,000	33·9	1,536,707	32·8	6,606	·1
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	1,241,236	57,383	1,298,619	35·9	1,220,308	35·2	9,290	·3
	1914-15	1,279,821	176	1,279,997	36·7	1,284,800	37·1	5,836	·2
	1915-16	1,235,542	240	1,235,782	35·7	1,292,258	37·3	4,593	·1
	1916-17	1,052,813	202	1,053,015	30·2	1,254,223	36·4	6,756	·2
	1917-18	1,070,607	177	1,070,784	31·0	1,201,758	34·8	8,687	·2
Punjab	1913-14	751,112	2,679	753,791	37·6	686,695	35·1	17,400	0·9
	1914-15	718,496	1,379	719,875	36·8	719,613	36·8	15,948	0·8
	1915-16	724,781	2,234	727,015	37·2	747,215	38·2	15,862	0·8
	1916-17	750,702	1,494	752,196	38·4	759,024	38·8	15,608	0·8
	1917-18	695,071	1,345	696,416	35·6	760,945	38·9	14,628	0·7
Delhi	1913-14	12,959	(a)	12,959	32·7	9,299	28	116	0·4
	1914-15	11,265		11,265	28·2	5,541	23·8	171	0·6
	1915-16	12,011		12,011	28·8	5,302	22·4	172	0·7
	1916-17	14,346		14,346	34·4	5,344	22.1	172	0·7
	1917-18	19,113		19,113	45·9	6,125	14·7	152	0·4
Burma	1913-14	440,840	4,197	445,037	36·4	381,326	33·3	3,617	·3
	1914-15	400,055	2,238	402,293	33·2	404,774	34·4	3,921	·4
	1915-16	396,958	3,694	400,652	33·1	416,351	34·4	3,771	·4
	1916-17	440,688	2,953	443,641	36·5	427,591	35·3	8,451	·3
	1917-18	419,794	1,806	421,600	34·7	2,138,470	35·3	2,391	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	554,805	2,516	557,321	40	527,295	37·8	4,414	·3
	1914-15	541,767	..	541,767	38·9	534,648	38·4	4,000	·3
	1915-16	538,696	..	538,696	38·7	542,258	39 0	3,915	·3
	1916-17	501,644	..	501,644	36·0	543,301	39·0	3,605	·3
	1917-18	543,274	..	543,274	39·0	534,156	38·4	3,212	·2
Assam	1913-14	320,708	1,161	321,869	45·4	274,253	38·4	2,928	·4
	1914-15	292,134	1,792	293,926	41·6	281,561	39·9	2,885	·4
	1915-16	283,654	1,309	284,963	41·5	291,467	41·3	2,876	·4
	1916-17	338,564	2,754	341,318	48·3	300,771	42·8	3,285	·5
	1917-18	306,158	2,661	308,819	43·7	309,443	44·0	3,431	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	156,236	130	156,366	53·7	107,561	36·9	1,150	·6
	1914-15	145,635	43	145,678	50	121,936	41·9	1,148	·6
	1915-16	135,949	..	135,949	46·7	131,914	45·3	1,063	·5
	1916-17	148,030	..	148,030	50·8	140,304	48·2	881	·4
	1917-18	123,625	..	123,625	42·5	145,413	49·9	727	·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	14,416	(a)	14,416	28·7	13,086	26·1	915	1·8
	1914-15	14,947		14,947	29·8	13,477	26·9	919	1·8
	1915-16	16,766		16,766	33·4	14,270	28·5	920	1·8
	1916-17	17,619		17,619	35·1	14,948	29·8	905	1·8
	1917-18	12,383		12,383	24·7	15,350	30·5	405	·8
Coorg	1913-14	11,807	179	11,986	67·5	10,904	62·3	88	·5
	1914-15	12,687	275	12,962	74·1	11,475	65·6	100	·6
	1915-16	11,548	254	11,802	67·4	11,982	68·5	108	·6
	1916-17	14,209	272	14,481	82·9	11,674	66·7	91	·5
	1917-18	10,886	294	11,180	63·9	12,236	69·9	89	·5
TOTAL	1913-14	8,818,856	143,893	8,962,749	35·9	8,334,466	33·9	95,232	·4
	1914-15	8,373,715	94,734	8,468,449	34·2	8,513,990	34·7	76,211	·3
	1915-16	8,402,104	94,670	8,496,774	34·2	8,571,434	34·9	78,307	·3
	1916-17	8,198,544	83,732	8,282,276	33·7	8,598,470	35·0	86,645	·4
	1917-18	8,161,881	94,539	8,256,420	33·6	10,220,128	41·6	79,540	·3

(a) No dispensary vaccination
(b) Calculated on the work done by special establishment

No. 39.—VACCINATIONS. SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal	1913-14	1,738,878	557,569	23,074	580,643	33·39	786,168	30,789	816,957
	1914-15	1,738,878	340,157	18,860	359,017	20·6	599,102	31,742	630,844
	1915-16	1,738,878	356,400	19,548	375,948	21·6	671,959	31,152	703,111
	1916-17	1,738,878	350,605	20,054	370,659	21·3	703,686	31,170	734,856
	1917-18	1,738,878	334,139	22,582	356,721	20·6	776,883	37,332	814,215
Madras	1913-14	1,655,634	613,152	..	613,152	37·0	629,984	..	629,984
	1914-15	1,656,474	636,268	..	636,268	38·4	582,760	..	582,760
	1915-16	1,658,926	608,342	59	608,401	36·7	589,263	35	589,298
	1916-17	1,658,926	588,937	106	589,043	35·5	547,481	22	547,503
	1917-18	1,655,634	550,393	144	550,537	33·2	498,806	25	498,831
Bombay	1913-14	905,676	517,095	499	517,594	57·1	116,134	803	116,937
	1914-15	905,750	543,175	218	543,393	60·0	105,797	147	105,944
	1915-16	905,750	530,511	260	530,771	58·6	116,074	222	116,296
	1916-17	905,750	513,791	197	513,988	56·7	121,055	167	121,222
	1917-18	905,750	520,469	335	520,804	57·5	125,284	522	125,806
United Provinces	1913-14	1,873,404	1,013,004	146	1,013,150	54·1	394,286	85	394,371
	1914-15	1,873,404	1,020,171	124	1,020,295	54·5	420,023	56	420,079
	1915-16	1,872,822	1,018,166	88	1,018,254	54·4	406,638	35	406,673
	1916-17	1,872,822	1,016,318	68	1,016,386	54·3	430,180	56	430,236
	1917-18	1,872,822	1,050,427	72	1,050,499	56·1	411,203	50	411,253
Bihar and Orissa	1913-14	1,385,401	627,113	23,675	650,788	46·9	571,212	18,118	589,330
	1914-15	1,385,547	630,606	128	630,734	45·5	573,708	48	573,756
	1915-16	1,385,547	626,192	131	626,323	45·2	545,727	80	545,807
	1916-17	1,379,594	493,942	188	494,130	35·8	510,387	14	510,401
	1917-18	1,379,594	501,125	171	501,296	36·3	529,709	6	529,715
Punjab	1913-14	782,657	525,825	1,828	527,653	67·4	88,570	300	88,870
	1914-15	782,657	522,438	1,027	523,465	66·9	94,527	243	94,770
	1915-16	782,657	510,941	1,157	512,098	65·4	96,035	285	96,320
	1916-17	782,657	524,152	1,172	525,324	67·1	102,740	174	102,914
	1917-18	782,657	474,329	1,024	475,353	60·7	96,681	180	96,861
Delhi	1913-14	15,880	9,902		9,902	62·9	989		989
	1914-15	15,880	8,490		8,490	53·5	781	(a)	781
	1915-16	16,666	9,395	(a)	9,395	56·4	1,013		1,013
	1916-17	16,666	11,694		11,694	70·2	856		856
	1917-18	16,666	13,545		13,545	81·3	1,157		1,157
Burma	1913-14	484,609	101,667	644	102,311	21·1	196,417	1,577	197,994
	1914-15	484,609	107,812	421	108,233	22·3	184,170	682	184,852
	1915-16	484,609	117,458	570	118,028	24·4	186,958	1,298	188,256
	1916-17	485,849	116,525	265	116,790	24·0	210,640	1,094	211,734
	1917-18	485,849	123,508	322	123,830	25·5	215,037	720	215,757
Central Provinces and Berar	1913-14	556,652	406,545	606	407,151	73·1	85,956	313	86,269
	1914-15	556,652	414,369	..	414,369	74·4	80,658	..	80,655
	1915-16	556,652	402,140	..	402,140	72·2	84,150	..	84,150
	1916-17	556,652	366,045	..	366,045	65·8	91,543	..	91,543
	1917-18	556,652	406,130	...	406,130	72·9	86,691	...	86,691
Assam	1913-14	282,394	76,821	230	77,051	27·3	177,688	613	178,301
	1914-15	282,394	69,903	304	70,207	24·9	156,926	797	157,723
	1915-16	282,394	59,887	260	60,147	21·3	165,239	638	165,877
	1916-17	282,394	53,467	258	53,725	19·0	184,851	1,179	186,030
	1917-18	282,394	57,038	103	57,141	20·2	172,686	1,417	174,103
North-West Frontier Province	1913-14	116,436	88,882	17	88,899	76·3	36,762	15	36,777
	1914-15	116,436	83,052	..	83,052	71·3	38,678	4	38,682
	1915-16	116,436	73,456	..	73,456	63·1	36,410	..	36,410
	1916-17	116,436	78,668	..	78,668	67·6	39,555	..	39,555
	1917-18	116,436	67,806	...	67,806	58·2	34,396	...	34,396
Ajmer-Merwara	1913-14	20,056	12,215		12,215	60·9	1,996		1,996
	1914-15	20,056	12,093		12,093	60·3	2,539		2,539
	1915-16	20,056	12,782	(a)	12,782	63·7	3,475	(a)	3,475
	1916-17	20,056	11,924		11,924	59·4	3,364		3,364
	1917-18	20,056	9,467		9,467	47·2	2,150		2,150
Coorg	1913-14	6,999	775	2	777	11·1	3,972	5	3,977
	1914-15	6,999	673	1	674	9·6	4,437	..	4,437
	1915-16	6,999	701	6	707	10·1	3,910	12	3,922
	1916-17	6,999	801	..	801	11·4	3,948	4	3,952
	1917-18	6,999	684	2	686	9·8	3,708	7	3,715
Total	1913-14	9,824,676	4,550,565	50,721	4,601,286	46·8	3,090,134	52,618	3,142,752
	1914-15	9,825,736	4,389,207	21,083	4,410,290	44·9	2,844,106	33,719	2,877,825
	1915-16	9,828,392	4,326,371	22,079	4,348,450	44·2	2,906,851	33,757	2,940,608
	1916-17	9,823,679	4,126,869	22,308	4,149,177	42·2	2,950,286	33,880	2,984,166
	1917-18	9,820,387	4,109,060	24,755	4,133,815	42·1	2,954,391	40,259	2,994,650

(a) No Dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS*

No. 40.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	TOTAL
Bengal (a)	Wild animals	1,034	1,004	1,130	905	408	293	332	423	367	341	6,237
	Snakes	7,402	7,202	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	4,356	4,709	4,114	4,393	58,249
	TOTAL	8,436	8,206	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	4,688	5,132	4,481	4,734	64,486
Madras	Wild animals	236	369	396	285	322	308	306	551	452	568	3,793
	Snakes	1,586	1,684	1,543	1,608	1,580	1,695	1,520	1,519	1,505	1,452	15,642
	TOTAL	1,822	2,053	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	1,826	2,070	1,957	2,020	19,435
Bombay	Wild animals	32	36	22	26	29	20	18	46	41	34	304
	Snakes	1,248	1,345	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	1,608	1,789	1,445	1,527	14,150
	TOTAL	1,280	1,381	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	1,626	1,835	1,486	1,561	14,454
United Provinces	Wild animals	194	237	183	142	160	137	122	177	129	166	1,647
	Snakes	4,816	4,814	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	5,513	6,629	6,712	6,481	56,542
	TOTAL	5,010	5,051	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	5,635	6,806	6,841	6,647	58,189
Bihar and Orissa (b)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	807	546	547	684	847	655	4,086
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	5,816	5,640	5,968	6,795	5,970	5,885	36,674
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	6,623	6,186	6,515	7,479	6,817	6,540	40,160
Punjab (c)	Wild animals	8	11	10	6	8	10	16	5	27	24	125
	Snakes	925	1,149	964	905	793	899	1,169	1,590	956	957	10,307
	TOTAL	933	1,160	974	911	801	909	1,185	1,595	983	981	10,432
Delhi (d)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	2	11
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	13	22	36	32	18	121
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	14	22	37	39	20	132
Burma	Wild animals	79	73	80	63	95	59	67	66	75	81	738
	Snakes	1,085	1,251	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	1,312	1,558	1,476	1,473	13,180
	TOTAL	1,164	1,324	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	1,379	1,624	1,551	1,554	13,918
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	238	220	179	129	123	125	163	161	158	158	1,654
	Snakes	989	1,383	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	1,198	1,439	1,212	1,524	12,460
	TOTAL	1,227	1,603	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	1,361	1,600	1,370	1,682	14,114
Assam (e)	Wild animals	331	546	379	338	112	102	126	147	170	138	2,389
	Snakes	1,643	2,436	2,915	2,563	150	167	150	256	170	151	10,601
	TOTAL	1,974	2,982	3,294	2,901	262	269	276	403	340	289	12,990
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	12	..	2	..	..	2	1	14	2	6	39
	Snakes	30	31	38	30	32	29	40	30	22	25	307
	TOTAL	42	31	40	30	32	31	41	44	24	31	346
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	1	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	2	1	12
	Snakes	14	69	42	25	20	24	44	53	26	32	349
	TOTAL	15	69	43	28	21	24	47	53	28	33	361
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	8
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	5
	TOTAL	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	13
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,166	2,496	2,382	1,898	2,066	1,603	1,702	2,276	2,278	2,176	21,043
	Snakes	19,738	21,364	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	22,900	26,406	23,640	23,918	227,987
	GRAND TOTAL	21,904	23,860	24,860	26,210	23,527	23,373	24,602	28,682	25,918	26,094	249,030

* Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of Wild animals and Snakes supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911
(b) Included in Bengal up to 1911
(c) Includes Delhi up to 1912
(d) Included in the Punjab up to 1912
(e) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

No. 41.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kinds)

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes.	Snakes	
Bengal	1913	16	84	38	4	3	..	148	293	4,491	4,784
	1914	16	60	46	6	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	28	87	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	7	1	14	189	367	4,114	4,481
	1917	15	81	58	7	3	7	170	341	4,393	4,734
Madras	1913	5	173	74	14	4	..	38	308	1,695	2,003
	1914	1	156	89	18	5	..	37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	332	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
	1917	2	347	142	13	4	2	58	568	1,452	2,020
Bombay	1913	..	3	8	..	..	1	8	20	1,406	1,426
	1914	..	3	7	..	..	..	8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	..	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	..	23	41	1,445	1,486
	1917	1	8	5	..	1	..	19	34	1,527	1,561
United Provinces	1913	5	30	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
	1914	..	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	..	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
	1917	..	31	10	5	85	2	33	166	6,481	6,647
Bihar and Orissa	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	546	5,640	6,186
	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	684	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	28	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
	1917	6	378	69	31	77	11	83	655	5,885	6,540
Punjab	1913	..	..	2	..	3	2	3	10	899	909
	1914	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	5	1,590	1,595
	1916	..	..	..	1	3	..	23	27	956	983
	1917	..	..	2	1	2	..	19	24	957	981
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	13	14
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	37
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	32	39
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	20
Burma	1913	9	31	8	5	..	..	6	59	1,084	1,143
	1914	11	30	9	8	..	..	9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	..	..	5	66	1,558	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	..	..	10	75	1,476	1,551
	1917	18	43	6	9	..	..	5	81	1,473	1,554
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	36	29	27	4	..	29	125	1,155	1,280
	1914	..	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,198	1,361
	1915	..	41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	..	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
	1917	..	46	39	23	3	1	46	158	1,524	1,682
Assam	1913	20	33	4	13	..	..	32	102	167	269
	1914	24	49	4	11	..	..	38	126	150	276
	1915	29	62	2	16	1	..	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	..	35	170	170	340
	1917	22	75	5	16	..	..	20	138	151	289
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	29	31
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	40	41
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	30	44
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	22	24
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	6	25	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24
	1914	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	44	47
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	26	28
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	23
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
	1916	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total	1913	62	641	236	105	152	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373
	1914	57	646	255	95	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24,602
	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,276	23,406	28,682
	1916	83	1,118	307	99	124	38	509	2,278	23,640	25,918
	1917	66	1,009	339	105	175	23	459	2,176	23,918	26,094

No. 42.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal	1913	6	180	466	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,134
	1914	1	205	439	48	15	18	2,098	2,824	10,215
	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,893
	1916	..	110	202	2	1	..	483	798	1,171
	1917	..	123	171	7	3	23	85	412	1,205
Madras	1913	..	83	714	54	..	..	1,387	2,238	..
	1914	..	79	711	43	..	..	1,074	1,907	..
	1915	..	75	635	85	..	..	973	1,768	..
	1916	..	65	677	84	..	..	808	1,634	..
	1917	..	69	621	82	..	..	1,126	1,898	..
Bombay	1913	..	36	242	6	186	47	2,954	3,471	27,336
	1914	..	47	231	10	126	43	3,540	3,997	27,751
	1915	..	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
	1916	..	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,982
	1917	..	55	172	48	41	108	3,523	3,947	25,035
United Provinces	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	138	2,659	5,310
	1914	..	76	714	278	1,227	296	871	3,462	5,782
	1915	..	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
	1916	..	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041	6,352
	1917	..	59	437	224	1,516	189	215	2,640	4,999
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	96	345	157	206	234	512	1,550	16,784
	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760	17,204
	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
	1916	..	71	334	157	139	157	140	998	5,740
	1917	..	76	258	119	213	99	281	1,046	9,171
Punjab	1913	..	..	149	197	2,033	1	..	2,380	3,080
	1914	..	..	167	158	845	..	..	1,170	8,854
	1915	..	2	135	74	336	1	..	548	14,648
	1916	..	..	115	86	407	..	137	745	27,157
	1917	..	..	134	106	93	..	159	492	15,026
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..
Burma	1913	39	455	2,588	1,562	..	..	667	5,311	16,222
	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	..	..	319	5,017	44,299
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	..	..	1,259	6,352	34,757
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	..	..	985	5,825	11,905
	1917	58	484	2,974	1,520	..	..	837	5,873	16,398
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	192	870	344	77	..	419	1,902	1,265
	1914	..	164	852	275	122	..	419	1,832	1,350
	1915	..	131	791	251	92	..	466	1,731	1,508
	1916	..	139	691	182	61	..	344	1,417	849
	1917	..	158	651	180	240	..	335	1,564	728
Assam	1913	4	256	523	295	3	10	897	1,988	1,981
	1914	9	285	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611	2,168
	1915	9	327	533	253	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
	1916	5	373	555	460	4	1	164	1,562	1,409
	1917	5	248	580	498	..	1	158	1,490	332
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	14	..	76	..	..	90	595
	1914	..	..	25	..	62	5	..	92	540
	1915	..	..	9	..	49	..	..	58	478
	1916	..	..	11	..	57	..	..	68	436
	1917	..	..	5	..	39	..	..	44	396
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	4	..	4	6	..	14	16
	1914	..	..	6	..	1	4	11	22	26
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	7	28	37	59
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	4	8	14	25
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	4	..	8	20
Bangalore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	627
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	754
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	739
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	647
Coorg	1913	4	14	42	..	..	..	106	166	5
	1914	6	19	40	..	..	..	142	207	..
	1915	2	7	35	..	..	..	107	151	4
	1916	3	14	37	..	..	..	47	101	..
	1917	1	23	28	..	..	..	6	58	1
Total	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,922	3,859	559	9,224	24,630	90,186
	1914	53	1,481	6,557	3,076	3,064	617	11,055	25,903	118,816
	1915	35	1,586	6,660	2,776	2,191	569	11,295	25,112	184,663
	1916	38	1,399	6,019	2,715	2,579	386	7,438	20,574	65,765
	1917	64	1,295	6,037	2,784	2,147	424	6,725	19,476	73,968

No. 43.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes	Snakes	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Bengal	1913	250	15,660	2,109	25	..	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
	1914	100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	17,634
	1915	..	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
	1916	..	4,887	978	5	3	..	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
	1917	..	13,683	893	15	8	41	825	15,465	207	15,672
Madras	1913	..	4,956	14,076	241	..	..	2,558	21,831	..	21,831
	1914	..	4,003	15,247	284	..	..	1,943	21,477	..	21,477
	1915	..	4,262	13,169	811	..	..	1,722	19,964	..	19,964
	1916	..	3,989	12,218	638	..	..	1,263	18,108	..	18,108
	1917	..	3,527	11,091	890	..	..	1,706	17,214	..	17,214
Bombay	1913	..	509	2,352	12	286	..	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
	1914	..	798	2,196	102	284	..	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
	1915	..	801	2,064	45	335	..	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
	1916	..	714	1,920	30	267	..	2,793	5,724	102	5,826
	1917	..	333	1,278	40	60	25	868	2,604	121	2,725
United Provinces	1913	..	800	5,681	689	8,250	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
	1914	..	..	5,662	693	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
	1915	..	..	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
	1916	..	..	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,636	5	17,641
	1917	..	..	3,461	612	8,354	269	895	13,591	36	13,627
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	5,572	1,874	361	3,477	460	92	11,836	56	11,892
	1914	..	2,963	1,760	341	9,715	372	250	15,401	92	15,493
	1915	..	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
	1916	..	2,447	1,530	384	575	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
	1917	..	3,487	1,145	245	820	158	66	5,921	278	6,199
Punjab	1913	..	..	1,062	1,441	5,880	..	..	8,383	387	8,770
	1914	..	..	1,162	959	2,601	..	..	4,722	1,363	6,085
	1915	..	30	982	502	1,272	..	..	2,786	2,183	4,969
	1916	..	..	751	591	1,310	..	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
	1917	..	..	917	735	433	..	21	2,106	1,855	3,961
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1914	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	10
	1915	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1916	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	11
	1917	..	..	24	..	5	..	..	29	..	29
Burma	1913	100	16,810	39,951	13,495	..	..	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
	1914	200	18,850	36,975	15,132	..	..	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
	1915	..	19,540	44,084	15,173	..	..	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
	1916	530	19,250	43,545	13,392	..	..	1,110	77,827	..	77,827
	1917	356	17,390	45,990	12,933	..	..	870	76,339	..	76,339
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	2,802	12,220	2,083	487	..	5,538	23,130	403	23,533
	1914	..	2,345	12,477	1,659	645	..	5,823	22,949	531	23,480
	1915	..	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	..	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
	1916	..	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	..	6,224	19,703	289	19,992
	1917	..	2,555	9,535	1,025	894	..	4,309	18,318	301	18,619
Assam	1913	69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
	1914	100	5,385	4,703	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
	1915	275	6,788	4,520	1,078	..	..	959	13,620	212	13,832
	1916	275	8,012	4,805	2,068	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
	1917	350	5,463	4,740	2,005	..	2	728	13,288	131	13,419
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	92	..	352	..	15	444	91	535
	1914	..	..	38	..	249	..	..	287	106	393
	1915	..	..	62	..	242	..	..	304	92	396
	1916	..	..	68	..	275	..	..	343	91	434
	1917	..	..	40	..	198	..	..	238	125	358
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	15	..	12	18	..	45	2	47
	1914	..	..	30	..	3	12	55	100	3	103
	1915	..	..	5	..	3	21	140	169	8	177
	1916	..	..	5	..	3	12	40	60	3	63
	1917	..	..	15	..	3	12	..	30	5	35
Bangalore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	96
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	152
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	164
Coorg	1913	..	640	985	..	..	..	210	1,835	1	1,836
	1914	..	950	890	..	..	..	20	1,860	..	1,860
	1915	..	350	780	..	..	..	90	1,220	..	1,220
	1916	..	605	708	..	..	..	110	1,423	..	1,423
	1917	100	1,115	540	..	..	..	52	1,807	..	1,807
Total	1913	419	52,277	84,697	19,482	18,769	947	13,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
	1914	400	49,312	82,790	20,238	22,028	902	15,511	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
	1915	275	52,918	84,913	20,007	15,876	883	15,226	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
	1916	805	41,899	80,619	18,914	13,685	572	15,480	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1917	806	47,353	78,669	18,500	10,770	507	10,340	1,66,945	3,223	1,70,168

WILD ANIMALS

No. 44.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal	1913	3,230	23,731	26,961
	1914	2,993	23,016	26,009
	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
	1916	605	8,208	8,813
	1917	392	7,650	8,042
Madras	1913	3,096	44,415	47,511
	1914	2,732	40,730	43,462
	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
	1916	4,905	40,057	44,962
	1917	4,302	41,207	45,509
Bombay	1913	2,727	12,504	15,231
	1914	1,939	12,803	14,742
	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
	1916	1,932	11,994	13,926
	1917	1,888	11,675	13,563
United Provinces	1913	3,162	19,790	22,952
	1914	2,457	20,132	22,589
	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
	1916	619	5,373	5,992
	1917	594	5,763	6,357
Bihar and Orissa	1913	753	12,046	12,799
	1914	759	11,815	12,574
	1915	709	11,355	12,064
	1916	907	10,938	11,845
	1917	531	10,716	11,247
Punjab	1913	1,636	12,240	13,876
	1914	1,665	12,317	13,982
	1915	745	6,530	7,275
	1916	626	6,461	7,087
	1917	1,279	4,940	6,219
Delhi	1913	9	27	36
	1914	7	31	38
	1915	9	27	36
	1916	47		47
	1917	51	..	51
Burma	1913	1,330	6,060	7,390
	1914	1,122	6,539	7,661
	1915	1,114	6,416	7,550
	1916	959	6,716	7,675
	1917	1,201	6,850	8,051
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	7,613	8,457	16,070
	1914	7,311	8,688	15,999
	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
	1916	5,822	9,884	15,706
	1917	4,903	10,608	15,511
Assam	1913	216	12,830	13,046
	1914	240	12,684	12,924
	1915	392	12,833	13,225
	1916	350	12,768	13,118
	1917	305	12,809	13,114
North-West Frontier Province	1913	1,805	3,712	5,517
	1914	1,623	4,145	5,768
	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
	1916	3,634	3,216	6,850
	1917	3,625	4,092	7,717
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1913	30	91	121
	1914	113	..	113
	1915	9	101	110
	1916	41	93	134
	1917	49	99	148
Coorg	1913	20	882	902
	1914	55	863	918
	1915	27	891	918
	1916	128	900	1,028
	1917	196	982	1,178
TOTAL	1913	25,627	156,785	182,412
	1914	23,016	153,763	176,779
	1915	19,975	147,267	167,242
	1916	20,575	116,608	137,183
	1917	19,316	117,391	136,707

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological factors and associated conditions in Lunatics 84, 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . . .12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . .16—19

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78

Births—
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . . 4—5
- Number of — in different provinces . . . 4—5
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered . . . . 4—9
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4—5

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of—per thousand of population 3, 22—23

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 101, 104, 107, 109

Cholera—
- Mortality from— . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — 3, 26—27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — 3, 22—23

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of hospitals and dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . 76—83
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .35—57
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . . .42—45
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .64—75

Cost of vaccination by Special Department . 100, 105—106

Criminal Lunatics . . . . . .90—91

Deaths—
- Excess of births over— . . . . . 4—5
- Influenza 34
- Number of — according to age . . . .12—15
- Number of — according to causes . . . .24—25
- Number of — according to class . . . .20—21
- Number of — according to months . . .28—31
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles 8, 9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . .10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . .16—19
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class . . . . . 3, 22—23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes . . . . . 3, 26—27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month . . . . . 3, 32—33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns 3, 8—9

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . .3, 8—9

Destruction of wild animals and snakes . . . 112

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . 46—57
- State Special, Railway, and Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by . . . . . .100, 107—108

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . 3, 26—27

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103

Expenditure—
- on Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 98—99
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards paid for destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . .42—45
- Number of deaths of— . . . . . 3, 6, 7.
- Proportion of deaths of males to— . . . 3

Fevers—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . .58—59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3. 22—23

Hospitals and dispensaries—
- Beds available in — . . 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
- Diseases treated in — . . . . 46—57, 64—83
- Expenditure of — . . . . . 35, 60—63
- Female — . . . . . .42—45
- Income of— . . . . . 35, 58—59
- Indoor and outdoor patients treated in— 35—57, 64—83
- Operations performed in . . . 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 83
- Private non-aided . . . . . .76—83
- State Public, Local Fund and Private aided . .35—57
- State Special and Railway . . . . .64—75

Income—
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 58—59

Infant mortality 12, 14

Influenza—
- Deaths—Estimated 34

Injuries—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27
- Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of wild animals 114

INDEX

PAGE

Lunatics—
- Aetiological factors and associated conditions in . 84, 96
- Number of, ...84—88
- „ „ Criminal . . . . . .90—91
- Previous occupations of . . . . . 84, 92—93
- Religion of 84, 89
- Types of Insanity of . . . . . 84, 94—95

Medical Expenditure . . . . . .60—63
„ Receipts . . . . . .58—59

Muhammadans—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3, 22—23

Number of—
- beds 37, 40, 43. 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
- births . . . . . 3—5
- children vaccinated 101, 104, 107, 109
- deaths . . . 6—9, 12—15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28—31
- hospitals and dispensaries 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 64, 66, 76, 78
- indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries . . . . 35—57, 64—83
- Licensed vaccinators 105
- Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc. . . .84—86
- persons killed by wild animals and snakes . 110—111
- persons vaccinated 100, 102, 107
- Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . .76—78
- State Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . 35, 36, 39, 42, 44
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries 64, 66
- Vaccinators 103

Plague—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Population—
- Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000 . . . 109
- Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on 102
- in which births and deaths are registered . 3—9
- in which vaccination is carried on . . . 102
- of Lunatic Asylums . . . . . .86—88
- Rural and town—. 9

Primary vaccination 101, 104, 107

PAGE

Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—
- Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in— 76—83
- Receipts of Lunatic Asylums 99
- Religion of Lunatics 84, 89

Respiratory Diseases—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Revaccination 101, 104, 107

Rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Small-pox—
- Number of deaths from— . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Snakes—
- Destruction of — 112
- Number of persons killed by — . . . . 110—111
- Rewards paid for the destruction of — . . . 113

Special Vaccination Establishment— .
- Cost of — 100, 105, 106

State Public hospitals, etc., indoor and outdoor patients treated in . . . . . .35—57
- Diseases treated in— . . . . . .46—57
- Income and expenditure of . . . . 35, 58—63

State Special hospitals, etc. 64, 66
- Diseases treated in— . . . . . .64—75

Subscriptions in State Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—
- Europeans . . . . . .58—59
- Indians . . . . . .58—59

Types of Insanity . . . . . 84, 94—95

Vaccination—
- Number of cases of . . . . 101, 104, 107—109
- „ „ persons vaccinated . . .100, 102, 107

Wild animals—
- Destruction of — 112
- Number of persons killed by — . . . 110—111
- Rewards paid for the destruction of— . . . 113

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

ELEVENTH ISSUE]

2351
47

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume III

Public Health

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1920

Price : One Rupee

[No. 1166]

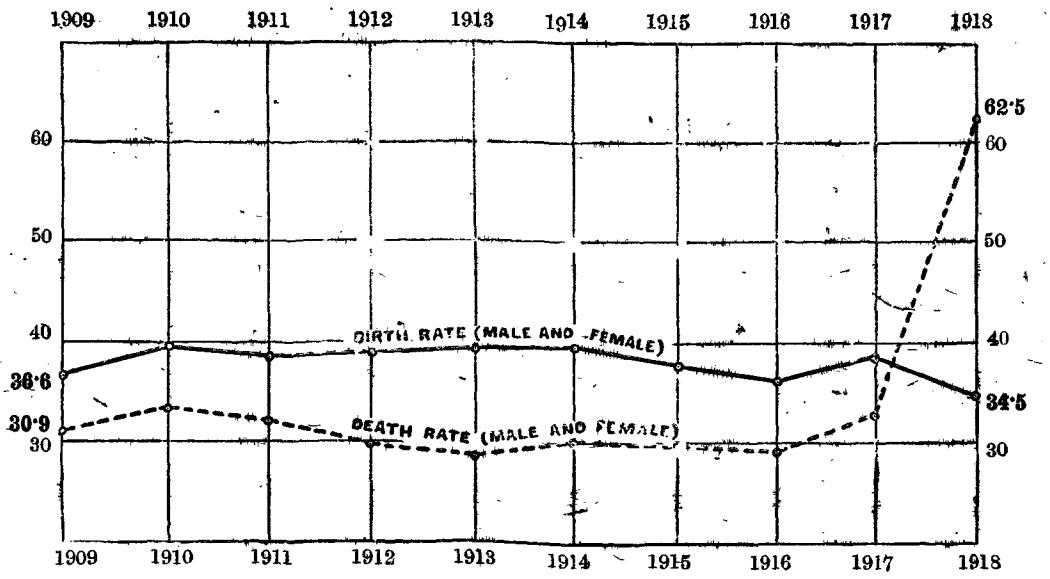
(1) Births and Deaths

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

(Based on Table Nos. 2, 3 and 4, pages 3—7)

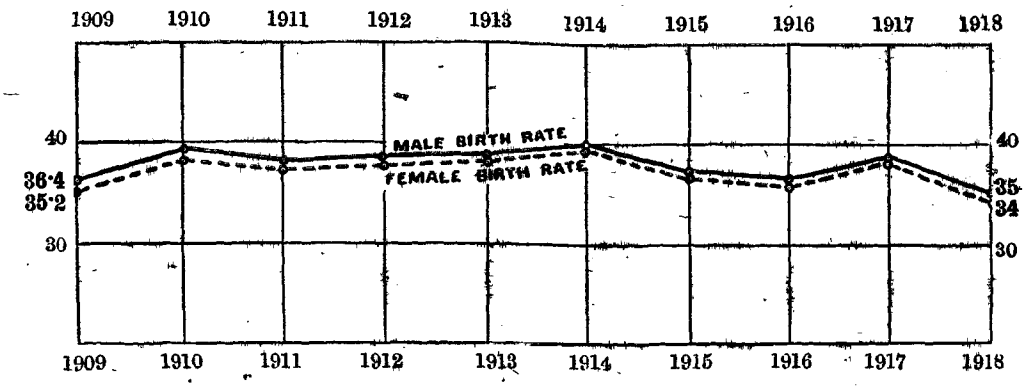
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



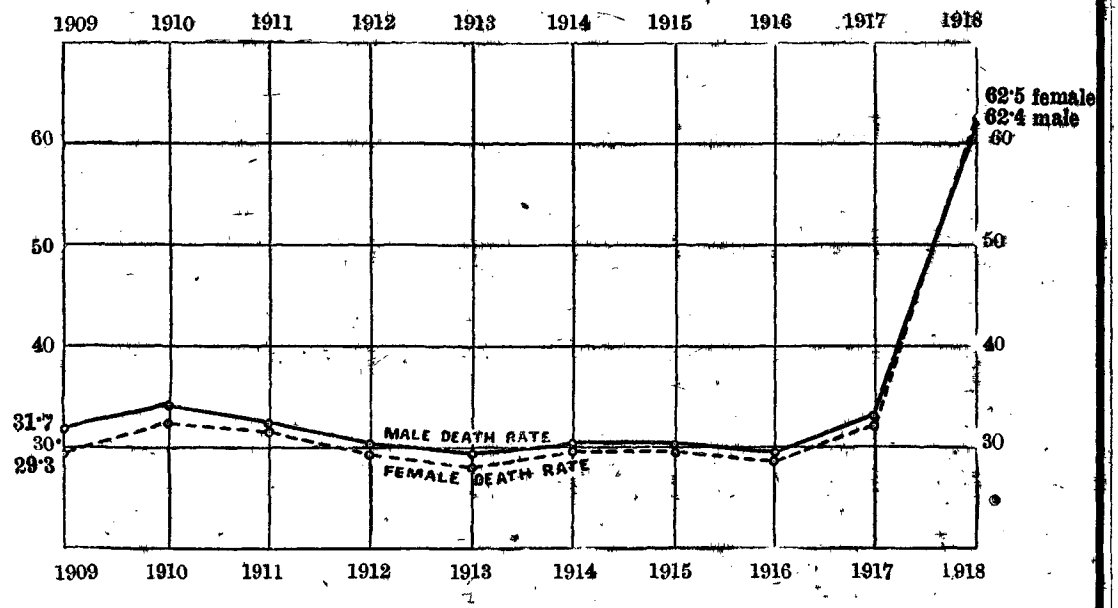
II

BIRTHS



III

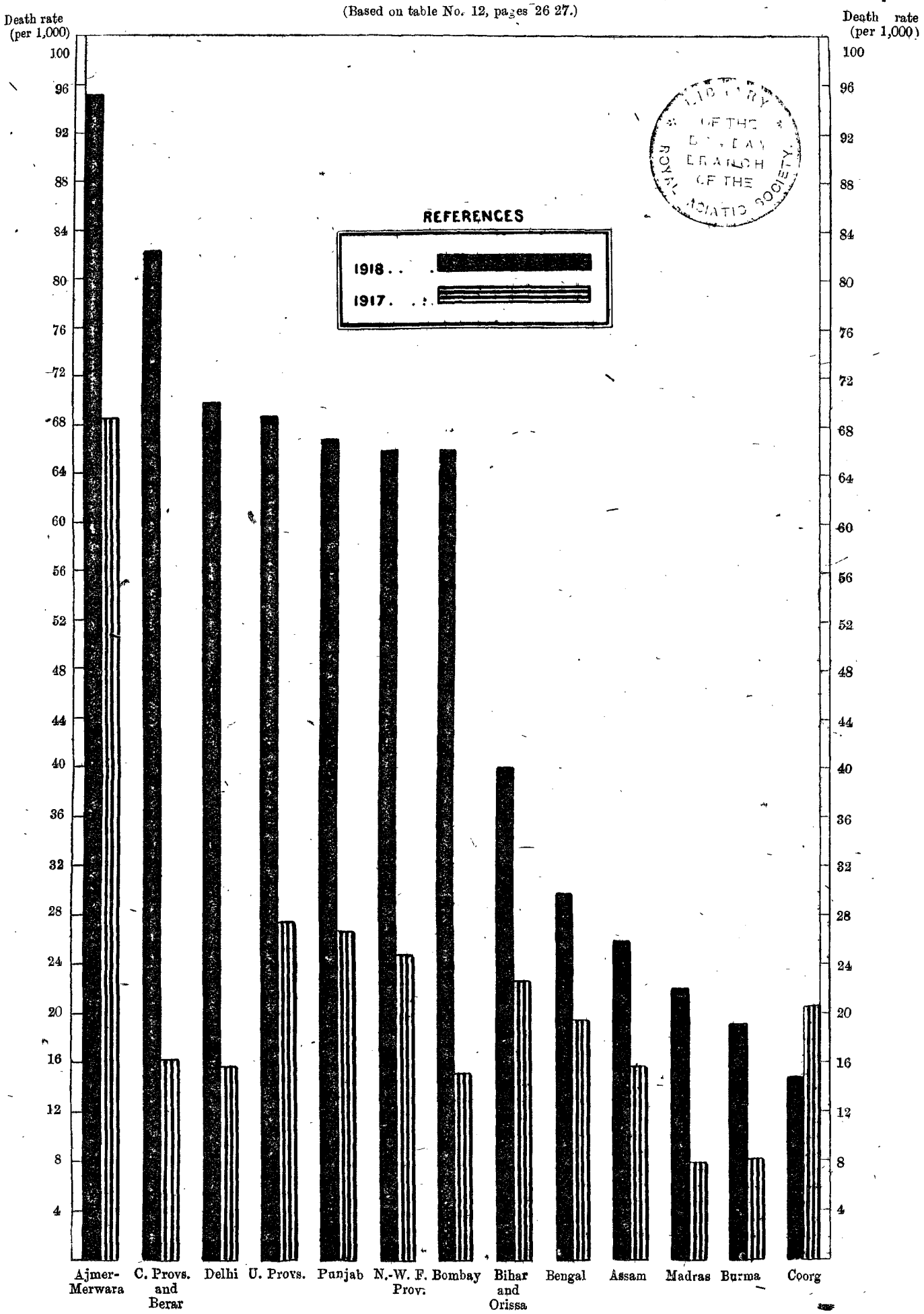
DEATHS



(2) Mortality from "fevers"

Ratio of deaths from "fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1918, as compared with the previous year.

(Based on table No. 12, pages 26 27.)



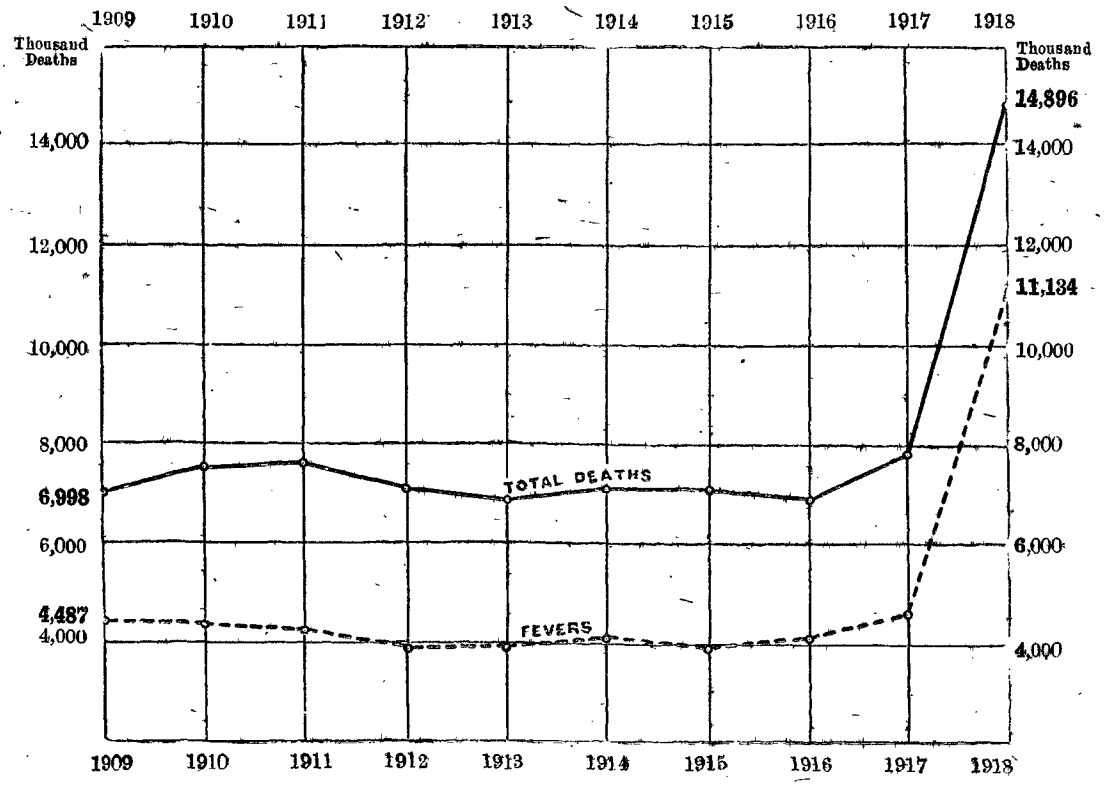
LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

(3) Mortality from principal diseases

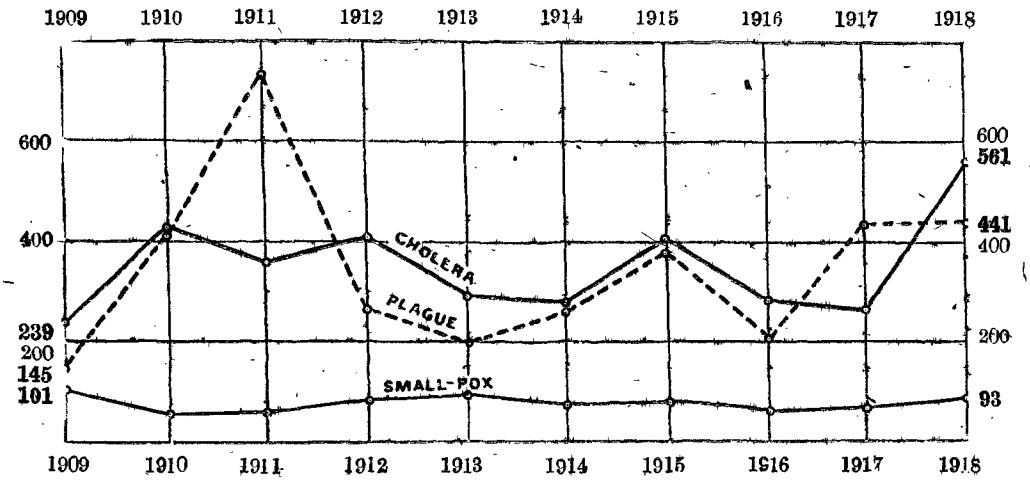
Deaths from principal diseases in British India

(Based on Table No. 11, page 25)

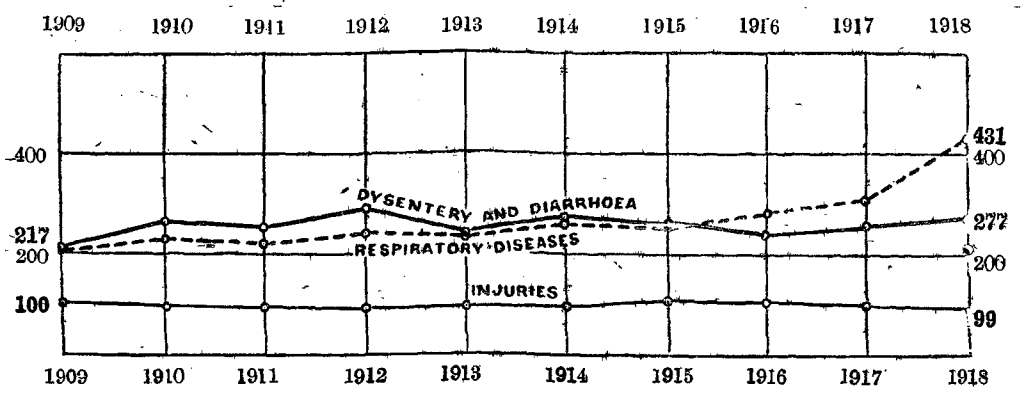
I



II



III



NOTE.—Each division in chart (I) represent 2,000,000, as against 200,000 in charts (II) and (III)

(4) Ratio of births, deaths and infantile mortality in the major provinces of British India in 1918, as compared with those in the United Kingdom.

(a) BIRTHS

Actual number of births	Birth rate per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
1,156,204	29	Madras
619,224	32	Bombay
1,489,135	33	Bengal
324,308	33	Burma
211,717	35	Assam
1,294,041	37	Bihar and Orissa
765,468	40	Punjab
1,867,844	40	United Provinces
601,824	43	Central Provinces and Berar
8,430,560	35	Total British India
		UNITED KINGDOM
662,773	19·8	England and Wales
87,563	20·2	Ireland
98,550	20·2	Scotland
848,886	20·1	Total United Kingdom

(b) DEATHS

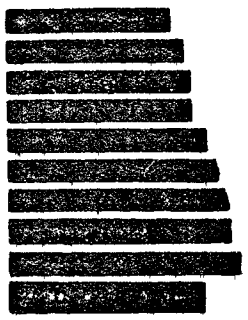
Actual number of deaths	Death rate per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
1,727,331	38	Bengal
388,906	40	Burma
1,722,093	43	Madras
279,034	46	Assam
1,956,213	57	Bihar and Orissa
1 565,560	81	Punjab
3,850,762	82	United Provinces
1,724,674	88	Bombay
1,427,850	103	Central Provinces and Berar
14,895,801	62	Total British India
		UNITED KINGDOM
78,359	16	Scotland
78,685	18·1	Ireland
611,991	18·3	England and Wales
769,035	17·5	Total United Kingdom

(c) INFANTILE MORTALITY

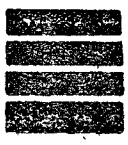
Actual number of Infant deaths	Infantile mortality per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
45,933	217	Assam
339,640	228	Bengal
266,125	230	Madras
299,242	231	Bihar and Orissa
201,078	263	Punjab
87,966	271	Burma
177,677	287	Bombay
566,833	303	United Provinces
240,292	399	Central Provinces and Berar
2,252,034	267	Total British India

(a) Birth rate per 1,000 of population

British India



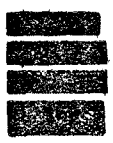
United Kingdom



(b) Death rate per 1,000 of population

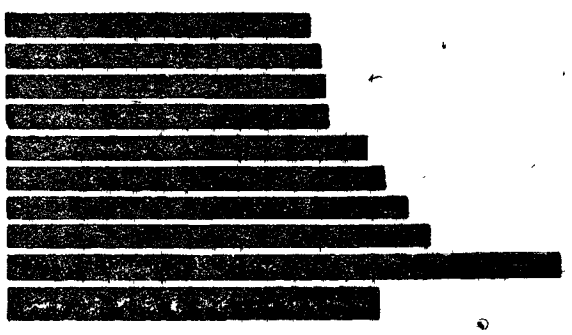
British India

United Kingdom



(c) Infantile mortality per 1,000 of population

British India



PREFATORY NOTE.

Public Health Statistics.

This volume of the Statistics of British India deals with statistics relating to Births and Deaths, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, Vaccination, and Deaths from wild animals and snakes. Four charts showing (i) the Indian birth and death rates for a series of years, (ii) mortality from "fevers" in each province, (iii) mortality from principal diseases in British India, and (iv) birth rate, death rate, and infantile mortality in each province, have been added, with a full index for ready reference.

For a descriptive account of these statistics, a reference is invited to the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1918, and to the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department on the destruction of wild animals and snakes, No. 1312, dated the 30th July 1919.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. *Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.
No. 1, Council House Street,
Calcutta, March 25, 1920.

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
Charts—	
(1) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontis-piece.
(2) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	"
(3) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	"
(4) Birth rate, Death rate, and Infantile mortality in each province	"
Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	3—34
Hospitals	35—83
Lunatic Asylums	84—99
Vaccination	100—109
Deaths from and Destruction of Wild Animals	110—114
Index	115—116

	Table No.	Pages
Summary table	1 Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	2 Births and Deaths in British India, from 1909 to 1918	3
	3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1909 to 1918	4—5
	4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1909 to 1918	6—7
	5 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1909 to 1918	8—9
	6 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1909 to 1918	10—11
	7 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1909 to 1918	12—15
	8 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1909 to 1918	16—19
	9 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1909 to 1918	20—21
	10 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1909 to 1918	22—23
	11 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1909 to 1918	24—25
	12 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1909 to 1918	26—27
	13 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1909 to 1918	28—31
	14 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1909 to 1918	32—33
	15 Total Estimated Influenza Deaths and Death Rate per mille of Population	34
Hospitals	16 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1909 to 1918	35
	16-A. Number of all classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India; Number of Beds Available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	35
	17 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1914 to 1918	36—41
	17(i) Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1914 to 1918	42—45
	18 Number of Indoor Patients under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1914 to 1918	46—53
	18(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1914 to 1918	54—57
	19 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1914 to 1918	58—59
	20 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1914 to 1918	60—63
	21 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor Patients treated in them, from 1914 to 1918; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	21(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1914 to 1918	72—75
	22 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1914 to 1918; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	23 Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1909 to 1918; also the Types and Ætiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	24 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1914 to 1918	85—88
	25 Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1914 to 1918	89
	26 Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1914 to 1918	90—91
	27 Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1914 to 1918	92—93
	28 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1914 to 1918	94—95
	29 Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1914 to 1918	96
	30 Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1914 to 1918	97—99
Vaccination	31 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1909-10 to 1918-19	100
	32 Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1914-15 to 1918-19	101

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	33 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1914-15 to 1918-19	102
	34 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1914-15 to 1918-19	103
	35 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and Re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1914-15 to 1918-19	104
	36 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1914-15 to 1918-19	105—106
	37 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1914-15 to 1918-19	107
	38 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1914-15 to 1918-19	108
	39 Vaccinations Successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1914-15 to 1918-19	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	40 Number of Persons Killed by Wild Animals from 1909 to 1918	110
	41 Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1914 to 1918	111
	42 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1914 to 1918	112
	43 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1914 to 1918	113
	44 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1914 to 1918	114
	Index	115—116

Statistics of British India

Vol. III.—Public Health

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)									
Number of births—									
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,664,460	4,848,286	4,374,052
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,357,365	4,531,063	4,060,508
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,021,825	9,379,349	8,430,560
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	37·82	38·41	34·52
Number of deaths—									
Male . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,695,637	4,045,172	7,605,658
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,446,775	3,758,660	7,290,143
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,142,412	7,803,832	14,895,801
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	29·94	32·72	62·46
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)									
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,995	3,101	3,127
Number of patients treated—									
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,633	389,603	456,755	541,549	580,186	605,788
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	33,032,052	35,180,432	34,996,215
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	33,573,601	35,830,499 (a)	35,602,003
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,65,13,551	1,75,03,196	1,87,38,305
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,66,14,609	1,75,71,553	1,87,45,212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For calendar year)									
Admissions Number	1,219	1,195	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	2,225	2,422	2,921
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	114	195	172
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,272	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	2,339	2,617	3,093
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,325	1,620	1,944
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	635	680	978
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	2,27,317	2,80,957	3,01,643
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	14,03,633	15,16,127	16,70,356
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	11,76,316	12,35,170	13,68,713
VACCINATION—									
Persons vaccinated by—									
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,341,857	9,114,571	8,712,826
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	131,726	124,000	199,297
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,473,583	9,238,571	8,912,123

(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	3·9	3·8	3·6
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	89·7	89·4	85·4
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,964	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	17,89,389	18,28,984	19,70,831
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)									
Persons killed by —									
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	2,276	2,139	2,164
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	26,406	23,930	22,600
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	28,682	26,069	24,764
Cattle killed by —									
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070			
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	(a)	(a)	(a)
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,060			
Wild animals destroyed . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	25,112	19,477	16,045
Snakes destroyed. „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	184,663	73,968	59,495
Rewards paid for the destruction of — .									
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,239	1,90,098	1,67,000	1,49,610
Snakes . . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	18,214	3,223	2,568
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,08,312	1,70,223	1,52,178

(a) These statistics have been discontinued under orders of the Government of India, Home Department

VITAL STATISTICS *

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052
Female	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508
TOTAL	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	36·4	39·3	38·1	38·5	38·8	40·02	37·37	36 7	38·8	35·01
Female (*a*)	35·2	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0	39·17	36·50	35·8	38·0	34·02
TOTAL	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41	34·52
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2	107·0	107·6
NUMBER OF DATHS—										
Male	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658
Female	3,352,654	3,609,491	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143
TOTAL	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	31·72	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31	30·38	30·32	29·63	33·20	62·42
Female	29·29	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10	29·60	29·55	28·54	32·22	62·50
TOTAL	30·91	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	108·7	108·3	107·2	108·5	109	107·2	107·2	108·5	107·6	104·3
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	30·07	33·72	36·2	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76
(*b*) „ *rural districts*	30·8	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55
Hindus	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61
Muhammadans	31·55	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12
Buddhists	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00
Others	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35
Small-pox	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39
Plague	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85
Fevers	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·69
Dysentery and diarrhœa	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16
Respiratory diseases	·9	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81
Injuries	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·2	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86
March	2·56	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85
April	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34
May	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40
June	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99
July	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85
Autumn and winter										
August	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54
September	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03
October	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94
November	3·2	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92
December	3·12	3·2	2·7	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32
January	2·66	2·81	2 77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42

*Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	50,528,446	980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,585	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913		790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
	1914		795,357	739,924	41·04	19·40	33·86	107	2·29	..
	1915	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	43·06	18·50	31·80	107	..	1·03
	1916	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	39·80	20·91	31·89	107	4·52	..
	1917	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	43·44	20·98	35·91	107	9·72	..
	1918	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	37·6	20·3	32·9	107	..	5·2
Madras	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
	1914	40,005,735	685,449	656,719	40·0	23·1	33·5	104·1	8·5	..
	1915	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	37·6	21·9	31·2	104·5	9·2	..
	1916	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	42·1	24·0	32·5	104·4	10·97	..
	1917	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	45·4	22·9	32·4	104·4	6·2	..
	1918	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	38·5	18·4	28·9	104·6	..	14·1
Bombay	1909	18,481,362	341,454	316,231	54·36	16·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·90	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912		355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913	19,587,383	355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
	1914		379,420	353,656	54·58	18·31	37·43	107·29	7·95	..
	1915	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	50·78	17·54	37·10	107·74	10·98	..
	1916	19,587,383	365,057	332,615	48·82	16·56	35·98	107·49	2·66	..
	1917	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	50·99	14·48	35·73	108·05	..	5·03
	1918	19,587,383	322,516	293,678	44·69	13·41	31·61	108·72	..	56·44
United Provinces	1909	47,691,782	827,732	761,461	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·70	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
	1911		1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,160,280	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
	1914		1,094,842	1,003,712	57·22	25·56	44·93	108·43	11·47	..
	1915	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	49·25	25·44	43·48	108·76	13·44	..
	1916	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	58·20	24·53	43·09	108·61	13·59	..
	1917	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	56·35	25·67	46·08	108·36	8·17	..
	1918	46,820,556	977,044	890,860	51·91	25·01	39·89	109·68	..	42·48
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,893	704,896	48·16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
	1914	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	51·6	35·3	42·3	104	14·0	..
	1915	34,490,038	716,243	680,552	48·1	31·7	40·4	105	8·2	..
	1916	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	45·4	27·4	36·6	106	3·8	..
	1917	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	53·2	28·7	40·4	105	5·2	..
	1918	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	50·3	29·0	37·5	105	..	19·2
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	20,108,690	369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110·0	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	53·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
	1914	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	53·0	19·7	46·3	109·7	14·3	..
	1915	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	51·3	21·3	43·6	109·7	7·3	..
	1916	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	52·7	21·4	45·6	109·9	14·9	..
	1917	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	55·4	22·2	45·3	110·0	7·4	..
	1918	19,337,146	404,565	360,903	51·3	19·3	39·6	112·1	..	41·4
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106	4·85	..
	1914	396,997	9,880	9,507	49·10	29·13	48·86	104	10·88	..
	1915	416,656	10,245	9,724	49·63	33·75	47·91	105	18·95	..
	1916	416,656	10,648	9,931	50·38	39·74	49·39	107	16·46	..
	1917	416,656	11,393	10,589	53·28	48·73	52·75	107	20·07	..
	1918	416·656	10,420	9,548	50·93	44·35	47·92	109	..	45·55
Burma	1909	8,543,753	158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910		158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	..
	1912	9,855,853	163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913		165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
	1914	9,855,853	179,837	169,046	43·78	19·41	35·40	106	11	..
	1915	9,855,853	177,575	163,675	44·70	19·74	35·13	105	7	..
	1916	9,855,853	171,133	161,034	43·00	20·61	33·71	106	10	..
	1917	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	46·16	21·72	36·25	106	11	..
	1918	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	41·61	21·21	33·01	105	...	7

No. 3—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350.797	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	..
	1914	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	57·15	40·39	51·37	104·32	14·68	..
	1915	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	53·19	42·97	47·95	104·59	12·04	..
	1916	13.916,308	311,814	298,423	48·77	36·84	43·85	104·49	3·90	..
	1917	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	53·43	39·35	48·13	104·95	12·07	..
	1918	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	47·27	35·95	43·24	104·65	..	59·36
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	29,812,735	622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1910		585,786	546.138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	..
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
	1914	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	39·90	28·45	32·94	107	8·28	..
	1915	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	39·71	30·17	33·6	106	2·74	..
	1916	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	36·40	26·37	30·52	107	1·93	..
	1917	6,051,507	97,6:8	92.073	41·35	28·49	31·35	106	4·26	..
	1918	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	44·04	31·34	34·98	105	..	11·12
North-West Frontier Province	1909	(a)1,908,184	36,247	29,864	42	23·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	..
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	42·5	31·5	37·1	123	9·2	..
	1913		41,250	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	..
	1914	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	37·3	28·8	32·7	121·2	6·9	..
	1915	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	38·3	26·6	31·7	125·5	8·1	..
	1916	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	38·2	31·8	33·8	123·4	3·7	..
	1917	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	38·4	27·9	32·1	123·5	2·2	..
	1918	2,041,077	54,328	28,093	36·6	25·5	30·6	122·2	..	39·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910	476,912	10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·1	8·84	..
	1913		11,368	10,288	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·5	17·34	..
	1914	501,395	12,393	11,122	55·82	44·06	46·9	111·43	16·57	..
	1915	501,395	11,672	10,261	48·8	42·19	43·78	113·53	17·75	..
	1916	501,395	10,115	9,283	38·58	30·04	38·68	108·96	..	1·79
	1917	501,395	9,835	8,620	42·66	34·94	36·81	114·10	..	66·15
	1918	501,395	7,185	6,029	31·12	24·84	26·35	119·17	..	88·43
Coorg	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910	180,607	2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·69
	1911		2,424	2,344	39	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	..	7·60
	1914	174,976	2,347	2,243	35·95	19·7	26·23	104·64	..	7·82
	1915	174,976	2,234	2,199	36·74	18·07	25·33	101·59	..	5·74
	1916	174,976	2,588	2,441	47·16	22·80	28·74	106·02	1·51	..
	1917	174,976	2,786	2,552	52·30	24·88	30·51	109·17	1·64	..
	1918	174,976	2,705	2,487	48·98	21·35	29·67	108·77	..	12·97
TOTAL	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226.438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457 531	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	..
	1912	238,661.346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238.323,365	4,846,998	4,536.220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..
	1914	238.522.770	4,878.478	4 568.822	57·22	18·31	39·61	106·78	9·6	..
	1915	238.527.877	4.664.460	4,357,365	53·19	17·54	37·82	107·05	7·88	..
	1916	238.527,685	4,581,276	4,274 307	58·20	16·56	37·13	107·2	8·03	..
	1917	238.496,222	4,848.286	4.531,063	56·35	14·48	39·33	107·0	6·61	..
	1918	238,496,222	4,770,052	4.060,508	51·91	13·41	35·35	107·6	..	27·10

(a) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1909	50,528,446	110,469	457	802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49 34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	70,873	639	706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913				693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914				742,218	689,071	51·17	21·56	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	45,329,247	70,873	639	776,244	712,323	45·21	22·77	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	45,329,247	70,873	639	656,177	584,844	39·77	20·35	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	45,329,247	70,873	639	622,509	565,000	38·57	19·66	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	45,329,247	70,873	639	912,838	814,493	58·3	28·3	38·	39·2	36·9
Madras	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903			462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	40,005,735	126,585	316	505,794	492,073	47·1	17·2	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	40,005,735	126,585	316	445,466	434,484	36·4	16·5	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	40,005,735	126,585	316	444,629	430,384	34·9	15·4	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	40,005,735	126,585	316	532,512	517,033	45·8	16·0	26·2	27 1	25·4
	1918	40,005,735	126,585	316	850,723	871,280	93·3	30·1	43·0	43·2	42·9
Bombay	1909	18,481,362	122,984	150	264.378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·28	27·74	26·18
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911	19,587,383	122,978	159	287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912				351.264	331,946	49·79	12·04	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913				269 625	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·6.	26·46	26·80
	1914				298.988	278,516	40·21	13·54	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	19,587,383	122,978	159	263,072	247,941	39·16	13·66	26·12	26·88	26·28
	1916	19,587,383	122,978	159	335,545	317.040	53·39	17·69	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	19,587,383	122,978	159	405.949	392,457	59·17	24·19	40·76	39 84	41·76
	1918	19,58.,383	122,978	159	847.472	877,202	128·05	56·80	88·05	83·18	95·33
United Provinces	1909	47,691,782	107,164	445	922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911				1,082;162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912				733.254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913	46,835,108	106,402	440	857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914				816,149	751,117	54·83	23·47	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	46,820,556	106,357	440	732 610	674,133	52·97	19·05	30·04	29·95	30 15
	1916	46,820,556	106,357	440	720,097	661,202	50·73	22·38	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	46,820,556	106,357	440	933.723	841,173	79·22	23·76	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	46,820,556	106,357	440	2,606,883	1,849,879	143·81	43·83	82·37	82·04	82·73
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	34,490,038	81,181	414	501.265	475,578	38·8	21·6	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	34,490,038	83,181	414	574,100	537,825	44·2	21·0	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	34,489,846	83,180	414	585,277	546,098	46·2	22·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	34,489,846	83,180	414	622,851	591,700	43·4	19·8	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	34,489,846	83,180	414	1,001,462	954,751	80·9	35·3	56·7	59·3	54·1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	20,108,690	97,209	207	326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345.073	324.166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345.899	326.020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
	1912	19,730,502	96,660	204	277.532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304.226	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1914	19,337,146	96,655	200	318,325	299,748	46·3	20·8	32·0	30·0	34·3
	1915	19,337,146	96,654	200	359.821	342,759	57·4	19·0	36·3	33·9	39·3
	1916	19,337,146	96,654	200	309.973	283,697	40·3	23·1	30·7	29·2	32·5
	1917	19,337,146	96,654	200	378.785	354,324	52·0	26·3	37·9	35·7	40·6
	1918	19,337,146	96,654	200	797,343	768,217	155·4	45·4	80·96	75·2	88·0
Delhi	1913	396.997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	396,997	528	752	7,661	7,418	42·14	28·04	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,239	5.832	34·16	22·81	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,951	6,769	38·88	25·69	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,860	6,760	36·46	28·12	32·68	29·74	36·65
	1918	416,656	(a)	(a)	18,629	20,318	117·41	61·80	93·47	80·22	110·16
Burma	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137.769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115 396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,856,853	111,658	88	141.975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130.731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	9,855,853	111,658	88	125,655	112,173	40·97	19·17	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	9,855,853	111,658	88	144,674	131,175	51·41	18·27	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	9,855,853	111,658	88	124.853	111,381	40·38	17·85	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	9,824,390	110,148	89	131,117	117,484	40·58	18·07	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	9,824,390	110,148	89	197,273	191,633	61·74	21·46	39·59	39·25	39·94

(a) Information not available

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99,823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	13,916,308	99,823	139	268,655	241,997	44·97	28·16	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	13,916,308	99,823	139	259,180	240,502	44·51	25·97	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	13,916,308	99,823	139	290,085	265,914	55·23	25·07	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	13,916,308	99,823	139	262,788	239,046	50·56	25·09	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	13,916,308	99,823	139	721,221	706,629	159·10	65·24	102·60	104·07	101·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	29,812,735	71,555	416	529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·89
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	402,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912	6,051,507	33,551	180	79,657	71,909	38·54	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913				88,106	79,273	33·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	6,051,507	31,845	190	78,973	70,271	33·58	19·47	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	6,051,507	31,845	190	98,147	88,631	40·91	25·41	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	6,051,507	31,845	190	91,927	81,111	42·02	24·63	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	6,051,507	31,845	190	86,986	76,939	34·88	23·96	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	6,051,507	31,845	190	145,993	133,041	56·71	39·79	46·10	46·49	45·69
North-West Frontier Province	1909	1,908,184	13,688	149	26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,081	25·9	21·8	23·3	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,942	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
	1914	2,041,077	13,399	152	27,768	24,792	34·3	22·0	25·8	25·7	25·8
	1915	2,041,077	13,399	152	25,707	22,487	29·8	19·2	23·6	23·8	23·4
	1916	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,461	28,961	36·7	26·4	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,590	28,572	40·5	24·7	29·9	30·2	29·7
	1918	2,041,077	13,399	152	73,314	70,192	130·0	43·3	70·3	67·9	73·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	476,912	2,711	176	12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	176	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913			185	6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	501,395	2,711	185	7,598	7,310	31·05	28·07	30·33	29·67	31·08
	1915	501,395	2,711	185	6,850	6,202	26·66	25·83	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	501,395	2,711	185	10,465	9,831	40·85	39·31	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	501,395	2,711	185	25,782	25,841	108·72	84·84	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	501,395	2,711	185	28,549	29,004	125·71	111·31	114·78	107·25	123·32
Coorg	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910	180,607	1,583	114	3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911		1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	174,976	1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	174,976	1,582	111	3,160	2,798	37·05	29·30	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	174,976	1,582	111	2,927	2,511	38·51	24·84	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	174,976	1,582	111	2,538	2,226	35·25	22·03	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	174,976	1,582	111	2,720	2,331	33·31	23·75	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	174,976	1,582	111	3,958	3,504	48·73	31·34	42·65	40·69	45·10
Total	1909	226,394,326	865,375	262	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1914	238,522,770	868,220	275	3,702,509	3,453,262	54·83	13·54	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	238,527,877	867,646	275	3,695,637	3,446,775	57·4	13·66	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	238,527,685	867,645	275	3,610,978	3,329,458	55·23	15·4	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	238,496,222	866,135	275	4,045,172	3,758,660	108·72	16·0	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	238,496,222	866,135	275	7,605,658	7,290,143	159·10	21·46	62·46	62·42	62·50

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
	1914							1,359,414	71,875	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57
	1915	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,416,731	71,836	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83
	1916	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,179,743	61,278	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37
	1917	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,125,680	61,829	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19
	1918	374	116	490	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,637,698	89,633	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1
Madras	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,503	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
	1914	231	269	500	35,169,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	851,470	146,797	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0
	1915	231	269	500	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	753,081	126,869	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0
	1916	231	269	500	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	749,191	125,822	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9
	1917	231	269	500	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	897,071	152,474	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2
	1918	226	269	495	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	1,513,708	208,295	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0
Bombay	1909	224	65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)	18,481,362	413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910							465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
	1914	248	113	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	470,091	107,413	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48
	1915	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	415,352	96,261	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12
	1916	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	527,610	124,975	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32
	1917	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	656,274	142,132	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76
	1918	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	1,512,732	211,942	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05
United Provinces	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246	47,691,782	1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565		1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466	46,835,108	1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
	1914	1,068	93	1,161	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,441,206	126,060	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46
	1915	1,066	93	1,159	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,279,208	127,535	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04
	1916	1,070	93	1,163	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,269,820	111,479	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50
	1917	1,072	93	1,165	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,631,854	143,042	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91
	1918	1,078	93	1,171	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	3,609,810	246,952	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
	1914	230	55	285	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	942,332	34,511	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3
	1915	230	55	285	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	1,075,851	36,074	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2
	1916	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,096,423	34,952	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8
	1917	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,173,811	40,740	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2
	1918	242	56	298	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	1,902,636	53,577	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386	20,108,690	552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
	1914	408	130	538	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	554,804	63,269	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96
	1915	413	139	552	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	639,376	63,174	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33
	1916	410	139	549	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	532,562	61,108	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70
	1917	412	142	554	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	657,807	75,302	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91
	1918	412	144	556	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	1,441,271	124,289	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·96
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
	1914	8	1	9	171,526	225,471	396,997	5,578	9,501	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98
	1915	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,368	7,703	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97
	1916	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,953	8,767	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92
	1917	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	5,274	8,346	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68
	1918	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	22,244	16,703	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47
Burma	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	59	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	208,338	37,990	246 228	23·79	34·60	24·99
	1914	351	59	410	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	198,702	39,126	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13
	1915	355	59	414	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	234,365	41,484	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99
	1916	355	60	415	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	196,508	39,726	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97
	1917	350	60	410	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	207,988	40,613	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30
	1918	340	62	402	8,705,63	1,118,727	9,824,390	329,215	59,691	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 1906

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	306,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688 123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·28
	1914	403	104	507	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	461,894	48,758	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69
	1915	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	443,079	56,603	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91
	1916	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	497,636	58,363	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95
	1917	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	448,525	53,309	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06
	1918	412	110	522	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	1,328,697	99,153	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
	1914	77	20	97	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	146,518	2,726	149 244	24·71	22·19	24·66
	1915	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	183,192	3,586	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86
	1916	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	170,120	2,918	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59
	1917	80	20	100	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	161,303	2,622	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09
	1918	97	20	117	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	275,085	3,949	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10
North-West Frontier Province	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	1,908,184(*b*)	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·60	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
	1914	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	47,021	5,539	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75
	1915	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,799	5,395	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61
	1916	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,535	6,887	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1
	1917	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,917	6,245	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95
	1918	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	133,023	10,483	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30
Ajmer-Merwara	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5,154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	601,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
	1914	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,997	5,211	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33
	1915	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,216	4,836	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03
	1916	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	14,228	6,068	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48
	1917	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	37,074	14,549	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96
	1918	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	45,948	11,605	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78
Coorg	1909	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910							6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
	1914	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,418	540	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05
	1915	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,993	445	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08
	1916	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,423	341	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23
	1917	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,722	329	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87
	1918	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	7,041	421	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65
Total	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	(*a*)18,703,327	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	(*a*)18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,085	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72
	1914	3,490	977	4,467	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	6,494,445	661,326	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·00
	1915	3,497	991	4,488	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	6,500,611	641,801	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94
	1916	3,508	994	4,502	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	6,297,752	642,684	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10
	1917	3,508	997	4,505	218,501,221	19,995,004	238,496,222	7,062,300	741,532	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72
	1918	3,532	1,004	4,536	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	13,759,108	1,136,693	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46

(*a*) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

(*b*) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	34·14	27·98	27·22	28·13	28·22	28·38	28·55	24·66	23·83	35·0
Dacca	108,551	35·33	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4
Howrah	179,389	37·41	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5
Darjeeling	19,005	20·14	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·68	27·1
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	38·3	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9	38·9	61·2
Trichinopoly	123,512	29·7	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	20·8	28·3	32·6	41·7
Madura	134,130	30·7	34·1	37·8	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7
Salem	59,153	34·6	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5
Calicut	78,417	30·9	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8
Bellary	34,956	24·4	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2
Negapatam	60,168	30·4	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4	37·1
Tanjore	60,341	34·1	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6	50·5
Kumbakonam	64,647	29·7	31	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4
Ootacamund	18,829	35·8	28·4	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	35·95	35·97	35·88	40·02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83	59·44
Poona — City	126,201	33·70	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50
Poona — Cantonment	30,958	22·86	37·18	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·09
Ahmedabad — City	214,000	56·19	47 29	42·69	64·92	39·61	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	2,305	8·5	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95	39·05	76·35
Surat	114,733	19·24	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18
Karáchi — City	140,511	45·96	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83
Karáchi — Cantonment	6,004					18·50	22·14	14·32	17·99	24·81	51·80
Sholapur	61,032	34·78	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	89·92	80·48	146·23
Hyderabad — City	69,140	32·79	38·34	29·34	39·28	30·62	34·87	34·70	37·92	55·64	65·10
Hyderabad — Cantonment	5,883					10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59
Hubli	61,440	38·45	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00
Ahmednagar — City	33,878	18·3	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·98	65·88	59·39	71·85
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	7,748	11·73	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow — City	240,016	49·39	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78	46 51	73·90
Lucknow — Cantonment	19,782	16·2	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52
Benares — City	199,868	50·77	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·34	81·31
Benares — Cantonment	3,936	11·09	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·99
Cawnpore — City	173,973	54·8	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·91
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,517	30·86	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74	30·39	30·07	56·09
Allahabad — City	159,701	17·12	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,996	8·57	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59
Agra — City	163,935	26·3	30	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·95
Agra — Cantonment	21,514	22·46	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57	19·47	18·17	79·39
Bareilly — City	117,521	30·09	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·49	48·92
Bareilly — Cantonment	11,941	14·17	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52	17·59	22·19	30·82
Meerut — City	76,755	34·76	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·75	37·79	61·28
Meerut — Cantonment	39,876	25·97	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78
Mirzapur	55,304	19·78	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63
Fyzabad — City	58,924	31·18	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37	36·45	60·23
Fyzabad — Cantonment	7,136	18·7	22·8	24·19	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75	9·11	10·09	30·69
Shahjahanpur — City	69,525	48·64	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39·67	51·17	61·06
Shahjahanpur — Cantonment	3,041	42·9	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29	21·04	59·19	79·58

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

	Population (census of 1911)	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Farrukhabad { City	56,573	42·3	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91	52·99	86·42
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,074	31·77	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83	38·06	56·28	101·50
Moradabad	80,684	40·92	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49	69·32
Gorakhpur	48,358	43·43	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78
Saharanpur	62,850	32·99	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56
Aligarh	64,825	35·86	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95	42·24	59·69	114·95
Muttra { City	54,332	37·73	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13
Muttra { Cantonment	3,851	32·79	28	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62	10·91	24·93	58·69
Jhansi { City	58,236	41·33	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89	42·69	39·05	35·48	39·75	68·98
Jhansi { Cantonment	11,972	27·79	37·36	24·81	27·56	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·97
Mussoorie	6,552	(a) 7·1	(a) 8·19	(a) 6·09	(a) 6·84	(a) 11·01	(a) 10·18	(a) 8·18	(a) 7·84	(a) 8·34	(a) 12·93
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	36·11	32·1	30·59	42·09	29·33	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·8	32·3
Gaya	49,921	43·95	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94	66·1	53·5	37·0	53·7	69·0
Darbhanga	62,628	34·72	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44·0	29·5	42·6	59·3
Bhagalpur	74,352	18·16	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1
Chapra	42,372	27·69	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5
Monghyr	46,913	50·64	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5	31·3	37·0	45·0
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City / Cantonment	210,271	34·68	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41
Amritsar { City / Cantonment	151,339	39·05	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50	39·04	66·58	71·90
Ambála { City / Cantonment	24,493	24·79	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23	30·25	49·36	61·41
Multan { City / Cantonment	85,747	56·88	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·67	75·77
Ráwalpindi { City / Cantonment	46,642	26·32	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·96	36·90	43·67	44·23	51·56
Jalandhar { City / Cantonment	55,354	26·66	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42	29·21	58·89
Siálkot { City / Cantonment	48,595	31·35	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61	37·74	44·39	51·71
Ferozpur { City / Cantonment	24,678	25·35	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·90	25·49	27·80	52·68
Simla { City / Cantonment	18,934	34·54	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97	19·86	17·59	22·34	25·62	47·69
Murree { City / Cantonment	1,361	21·75	29	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31	18·37	33·80
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	42·25	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16	38·88	36·46	74·08
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,666	51·75	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54
Rangoon	293,316	39·63	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	36·13	33·70	52·55
Moulmein	58,754	33·93	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52	31·45	35·59	42·18
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	89·78	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·96	33·82	74·82
Jubbulpore { City	79,009	34·75	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,642	27·21	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27	13·90	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City / Cantonment	74,037	25·97	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·91	36·21	55·65

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	37,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
	1914	180,769	159,243	109,285	104,843	60,657	49,715	31,105	23,266	29,555	38,449
	1915	167,687	148,013	109,423	104,533	66,713	53,086	35,136	25,992	34,865	44,297
	1916	152,504	129,903	80,003	73,955	49,760	38,905	27,946	20,234	28,813	36,460
	1917	162,215	138,299	82,482	79,301	48,767	36,352	26,474	19,397	26,055	33,800
	1918	181,547	158,102	116,550	110,867	72,669	60,077	45,027	34,454	51,015	61,973
Madras	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,666	17,930
	1914	141,033	122,328	77,589	78,074	28,192	26,921	17,058	15,656	16,889	21,556
	1915	124,112	109,001	61,211	61,431	21,761	21,243	13,868	12,933	14,122	18,813
	1916	128,038	109,855	63,006	62,988	21,176	20,506	12,787	12,074	12,867	16,944
	1917	133,835	117,359	77,026	77,462	30,314	29,047	18,979	17,616	17,820	21,935
	1918	140,048	126,077	110,461	110,836	56,245	58,296	40,606	42,047	48,321	60,371
Bombay	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,970	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,033	8,198	9,145
	1914	76,589	65,481	61,335	60,897	15,150	15,447	8,200	8,159	8,490	10,089
	1915	67,440	57,569	43,397	43,119	13,009	13,653	8,497	8,895	8,185	9,736
	1916	75,328	65,304	60,892	61,138	19,685	20,589	12,715	13,171	10,916	12,563
	1917	79,984	71,649	67,029	67,589	27,036	28,751	19,484	20,739	15,635	17,360
	1918	94,553	83,124	120,692	119,743	56,187	62,212	42,066	48,589	43,233	53,587
United Provinces	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,730	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
	1914	260,739	230,608	155,929	152,438	38,301	35,231	27,205	24,813	21,879	22,858
	1915	222,603	195,095	123,512	122,080	34,620	30,470	24,405	21,205	19,054	20,969
	1916	224,735	198,395	134,976	134,253	35,428	31,166	21,813	18,835	17,381	18,503
	1917	247,104	218,363	182,300	179,486	52,005	47,543	31,041	27,937	26,828	25,014
	1918	301,236	265,597	274,539	264,865	125094	114,021	96,817	82,249	105,273	96,745
Bihar and Orissa	1912	140,549	121,721	86,347	82,148	44,068	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
	1914	132,893	117,411	81,646	79,153	36,972	32,542	24,906	20,285	16,807	15,658
	1915	136,633	123,085	95,018	94,463	43,007	35,768	26,526	20,097	19,410	17,079
	1916	128,174	112,940	100,319	97,216	47,438	39,172	27,616	20,581	19,283	16,870
	1917	133,119	118,620	106,633	105,321	54,962	46,420	32,025	24,005	20,709	18,324
	1918	158,166	141,076	152,281	147,935	88,183	76,009	56,708	44,427	45,479	41,773
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
	1914	97,853	90,208	59,722	59,137	16,875	17,166	11,913	12,475	9,800	9,866
	1915	82,908	76,058	48,357	47,329	24,132	26,525	21,350	23,581	17,460	17,218
	1916	93,136	83,360	69,564	67,646	17,316	16,191	9,454	9,100	7,935	7,690
	1917	113,603	103,782	85,270	86,370	22,903	22,318	11,688	11,488	9,449	9,562
	1918	105,668	95,410	93,490	89,477	55,032	54,910	50,133	51,028	53,483	53,470
Delhi	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
	1914	2,885	2,679	1,036	1,054	266	232	193	181	189	285
	1915	2,346	2,065	820	843	177	173	112	165	143	246
	1916	2,419	2,174	1,437	1,502	244	265	148	162	174	222
	1917	2,607	2,336	1,271	1,415	289	259	134	190	140	239
	1918	3,410	2,940	3,241	2,918	1,379	1,279	1,031	1,141	1,386	2,032
Burma	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,429	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,814	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722
	1914	41,278	34,207	14,267	13,908	6,169	5,866	4,150	3,477	4,837	4,268
	1915	41,371	34,080	16,591	16,471	8,155	7,851	5,242	4,559	5,764	5,552
	1916	37,446	31,106	13,386	13,070	6,201	5,858	4,327	3,669	5,042	4,557
	1917	41,335	34,572	14,699	14,419	6,460	6,191	4,388	3,698	4,977	4,622
	1918	47,084	40,882	23,928	23,978	11,813	12,493	7,824	8,478	9,938	11,548

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	Bengal
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	
63,714	80,956	67,729	59,566	59,544	46,080	54,430	48,339	85,430	78,614	1914	
75,294	91,578	78,229	66,662	65,690	50,365	56,821	49,560	86,386	78,237	1915	
63,934	77,020	68,369	57,143	58,773	43,103	49,108	41,615	76,967	66,506	1916	
55,596	70,468	59,220	50,355	49,744	37,383	42,977	36,459	68,979	60,186	1917	
110,485	128,032	105,973	83,447	80,104	54,986	61,415	48,876	88,053	73,679	1918	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	Madras
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
34,949	44,607	35,394	34,776	36,700	29,476	38,035	32,235	79,955	86,904	1914	
30,062	38,486	31,058	30,021	33,682	26,623	35,711	30,159	79,879	85,774	1915	
27,989	37,018	29,492	28,971	33,316	26,043	35,238	29,737	80,720	86,248	1916	
36,703	46,957	38,086	36,755	41,482	33,195	43,827	36,697	94,440	100,010	1917	
106,295	136,948	93,837	93,159	77,304	64,518	66,154	59,014	111,452	120,014	1918	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	Bombay
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,084	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
22,803	25,407	23,282	20,801	22,854	15,891	22,076	16,499	38,209	39,845	1914	
21,399	24,600	22,089	20,246	21,972	15,588	21,426	16,411	36,258	38,124	1915	
28,865	31,898	29,111	26,408	28,039	20,576	26,653	20,721	43,341	44,672	1916	
39,094	42,751	38,324	35,419	34,931	27,536	32,521	26,281	51,911	54,382	1917	
142,369	173,897	124,980	129,670	85,156	71,585	61,936	52,559	76,300	82,236	1918	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	United Provinces
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,606	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,371	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
58,721	62,850	56,370	52,286	58,502	46,892	57,230	47,428	81,273	75,713	1914	
54,171	59,221	53,358	49,932	56,827	45,869	57,609	47,886	86,451	81,406	1915	
47,548	50,510	48,623	43,965	53,506	42,732	54,585	46,115	81,502	76,728	1916	
71,559	68,980	71,441	61,248	76,550	58,534	73,766	59,888	101,129	94,180	1917	
287,578	295,480	247,852	236,562	214,560	177,890	170,999	145,573	182,935	170,897	1918	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	33,827	37,129	35,804	60,831	69,719	1912	Bihar and Orissa
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
39,873	41,570	41,624	39,694	36,426	30,827	32,843	32,463	57,275	65,975	1914	
46,891	46,659	51,191	45,547	43,924	34,915	40,897	39,457	70,603	80,755	1915	
47,249	46,339	52,902	46,906	46,034	36,938	43,873	42,989	72,389	86,147	1916	
49,755	51,542	54,372	51,170	48,098	39,806	46,140	45,391	77,038	90,101	1917	
113,318	119,511	117,700	112,628	89,684	77,871	74,165	70,782	105,778	122,739	1918	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	Punjab (including Delhi
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,998	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,365	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,150	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	Punjab
19,866	21,538	19,028	19,912	19,542	16,801	18,989	15,237	44,737	37,408	1914	
30,294	30,836	29,537	29,908	28,177	25,914	25,914	22,249	51,692	43,111	1915	
15,241	17,556	15,744	16,439	16,914	14,223	18,164	13,976	46,505	37,516	1916	
17,786	20,915	18,635	20,085	20,817	17,797	22,503	17,213	56,131	44,794	1917	
109,435	114,940	91,873	95,268	75,761	70,734	66,650	58,908	95,818	84,072	1918	
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	Delhi
529	755	549	512	544	452	504	402	966	866	1914	
403	557	405	379	478	405	456	321	899	678	1915	
414	551	367	402	463	350	418	353	867	788	1916	
371	562	362	419	399	329	410	293	877	718	1917	
2,597	3,637	1,721	2,196	1,364	1,404	1,237	1,283	1,263	1,488	1918	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	Burma
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,749	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,182	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	
9,773	9,715	10,479	9,070	9,089	7,002	7,677	6,361	17,926	18,299	1914	
12,136	12,448	13,169	11,500	11,409	8,832	9,364	7,707	20,973	22,175	1915	
10,523	9,856	11,175	9,127	9,695	7,395	8,095	6,935	18,963	19,808	1916	
10,533	10,219	10,996	9,547	9,928	7,601	8,532	7,152	19,269	19,463	1917	
22,192	24,446	21,755	19,919	17,034	14,250	12,336	11,383	23,369	24,256	1918	

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	68,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
	1914	102,896	85,763	62,279	56,295	11,931	10,541	5,273	4,374	4,432	5,123
	1915	93,573	79,746	54,789	51,701	12,684	11,711	6,022	5,430	4,900	5,572
	1916	87,628	74,288	59,364	55,651	17,945	16,342	8,510	7,574	6,574	6,868
	1917	82,385	69,571	45,453	43,073	14,298	13,988	8,117	7,711	6,207	6,497
	1918	128,901	111,391	116,677	107,788	46,750	47,000	32,399	31,956	32,843	38,190
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,100
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,781	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
	1914	20,697	17,077	10,979	10,379	5,452	4,501	3,183	2,334	2,854	3,670
	1915	22,137	18,916	13,342	12,715	7,949	6,509	4,399	3,003	3,514	4,863
	1916	20,277	17,041	13,646	13,046	7,334	6,066	3,733	2,666	3,108	4,205
	1917	19,430	16,484	12,418	11,902	7,122	6,020	3,768	2,662	2,919	3,758
	1918	24,597	21,336	20,712	20,449	12,722	11,352	7,712	6,127	6,689	8,647
North-West Frontier Province	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
	1914	7,003	5,447	4,833	4,646	1,890	1,720	1,112	996	963	880
	1915	6,098	4,669	4,390	3,806	1,655	1,506	1,122	1,118	996	984
	1916	7,045	5,761	7,079	6,447	2,612	2,344	1,353	1,247	1,244	1,167
	1917	7,071	5,663	5,395	5,224	2,319	2,142	1,270	1,222	1,203	1,076
	1918	8,340	6,282	7,619	7,331	5,194	5,024	4,464	4,195	5,311	5,089
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	585	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
	1914	2,920	2,634	1,849	1,788	240	171	98	130	126	238
	1915	2,517	2,228	1,305	1,191	193	135	109	115	138	202
	1916	3,016	2,682	2,880	3,080	552	484	242	209	206	249
	1917	4,398	4,396	5,987	6,400	2,114	2,141	1,156	1,110	856	995
	1918	2,511	2,376	3,015	2,787	1,801	1,763	1,433	1,451	1,556	2,034
Coorg	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
	1914	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
	1915	657	625	301	257	108	85	93	80	130	108
	1916	605	574	224	204	94	88	58	67	106	120
	1917	699	612	277	261	126	104	100	67	109	112
	1918	698	682	429	371	146	145	134	159	253	232
Total	1909	896,266	780,815	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,903	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	283,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,694	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	641,074	622,932	222,224	200,179	134,490	116,243	116,965	133,076
	1915	970,582	851,150	572,456	559,939	234,163	208,715	146,881	127,173	128,681	145,639
	1916	960,351	833,383	606,776	590,196	225,785	197,976	130,702	109,589	113,649	126,418
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	686,240	679,223	268,715	244,276	158,624	137,842	132,907	143,294
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	1,043,634	1,009,345	533,215	504,581	386,354	356,301	404,780	435,691

INDIA—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,408	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
12,691	15,880	14,314	13,317	14,106	10,074	14,028	11,687	26,705	28,943	1914	
13,717	16,650	15,275	13,935	14,766	10,831	14,544	12,691	28,910	32,235	1915	
18,141	20,548	20,436	18,211	19,208	14,190	18,687	15,845	33,592	36,397	1916	
16,891	18,585	19,919	17,624	19,214	13,667	18,261	14,389	32,043	33,941	1917	
97,505	123,113	95,612	95,364	65,848	51,225	45,350	37,788	59,336	62,814	1918	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	Eastern Bengal and Assam
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,762	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
6,724	9,460	8,173	7,509	6,941	4,901	6,355	4,652	7,615	5,788	1914	
9,446	13,513	11,079	10,369	8,901	6,062	7,525	5,283	9,855	7,398	1915	
8,072	11,006	10,324	8,885	8,757	5,701	7,144	5,058	9,532	7,437	1916	
7,523	10,239	9,636	8,848	8,346	5,365	6,921	4,835	8,903	6,826	1917	
16,764	22,501	19,902	17,817	14,552	9,343	10,442	6,768	11,901	8,701	1918	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	North-West Frontier Province
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,718	1,788	2,161	2,264	1,998	1,887	1,844	1,582	4,246	3,582	1914	
1,688	1,822	2,030	1,954	2,024	1,812	1,897	1,591	3,807	3,225	1915	
2,028	2,113	2,391	2,434	2,328	2,098	2,269	1,884	4,112	3,466	1916	
2,230	2,271	2,789	2,733	2,791	2,436	2,739	2,143	4,783	3,662	1917	
10,239	11,538	10,391	11,240	7,876	7,833	6,149	5,349	7,731	6,311	1918	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	Ajmer-Merwara
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
449	567	418	368	482	359	685	506	631	549	1914	
398	507	435	383	496	319	663	503	596	619	1915	
554	645	611	502	647	393	758	566	999	1,021	1916	
2,324	2,435	2,372	2,226	2,055	1,751	2,073	1,716	2,447	2,671	1917	
5,366	6,335	4,875	5,022	3,386	2,714	2,405	2,162	2,201	2,360	1918	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	Coorg
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	1914	
386	432	444	315	362	207	223	177	223	225	1915	
374	382	398	284	291	181	188	129	200	197	1916	
387	426	387	276	284	156	168	136	183	181	1917	
812	848	676	486	390	232	210	149	210	200	1918	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	TOTAL
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,728	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	
272,282	315,588	279,980	260,330	267,094	210,901	254,920	217,582	445,210	442,713	1914	
296,285	337,309	308,299	281,151	288,708	227,742	273,050	233,995	476,532	473,962	1915	
270,932	305,442	289,943	259,677	277,971	213,923	265,180	225,923	469,689	466,931	1916	
310,752	346,350	326,539	296,705	314,639	245,556	300,838	252,593	518,133	511,115	1917	
1,024,955	1,161,226	937,147	902,778	733,019	604,585	579,448	500,594	766,347	759,767	1918	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year*		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
	1914	227·28	215·22	45·12	40·47	16·96	14·36	11·26	10·75	14·63	17·23
	1915	224·43	213·13	45·18	40·35	18·66	15·33	12·72	12·01	17·25	19·85
	1916	203·54	186·55	33·03	28·55	13·92	11·23	10·12	9·35	14·26	16·34
	1917	192·65	175·99	34·05	30·61	13·64	11·36	9·58	8·96	12·89	15·15
	1918	235·37	220·25	48·1	42·8	20·3	17·4	16·3	15·9	25·3	27·8
Madras	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	180·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·30	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
	1914	206·35	186·27	37·2	36·0	10·7	10·0	7·0	7·0	9·7	12·4
	1915	194·40	178·40	29·4	28·3	8·2	7·9	5·7	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1916	192·59	172·52	30·2	29·0	8·0	7·6	5·3	5·4	7·4	9·8
	1917	202·30	185·26	37·0	35·7	11·5	10·8	7·8	7·9	10·2	12·6
	1918	236·88	223·15	53·0	51·1	21·3	21·7	16·7	18·7	27·6	34·7
Bombay	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
	1914	201·86	185·15	59·35	57·12	11·77	12·83	7·26	9·13	9·95	13·40
	1915	178·92	164·55	42·00	40·44	10·11	11·34	7·52	9·96	9·60	12·93
	1916	206·35	192·29	58·93	57·34	15·30	17·10	11·26	14·75	12·80	16·69
	1917	220·06	213·01	64·86	63·40	21·01	23·88	17·25	23·22	18·33	23·06
	1918	293·15	280·18	116·80	112·32	43·66	51·67	37·25	54·40	50·69	71·18
United Provinces	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
	1914	238·15	228·39	75·96	73·30	11·70	11·88	9·07	10·79	10·40	13·50
	1915	209·85	200·03	60·19	58·72	10·57	10·28	8·14	9·23	9·06	12·39
	1916	213·92	205·12	65·77	64·58	10·82	10·51	7·27	8·20	8·26	10·93
	1917	220·22	210.87	88·84	86·33	15·89	16·04	10·35	12·16	12·75	14·78
	1918	308·31	298·16	133·78	127·40	38·21	38·47	32·29	35·79	50·05	57·18
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
	1914	177·71	164·43	48·8	43·5	13·8	12·4	11·9	11·5	12·3	11·9
	1915	190·76	180·86	56·8	52·0	16·0	13·6	12·7	11·3	14·3	13·0
	1916	197·00	184·18	60·0	53·5	17·7	14·9	13·2	11·6	14·2	12·8
	1917	186·00	174·58	63·7	58·5	20·5	17·7	15·3	13·6	15·2	13·9
	1918	237·55	224·57	91·0	81·4	32·9	29·0	27·1	25·1	33·5	31·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·87	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
	1914	208·98	211·38	59·87	63·46	11·38	13·63	9·02	13·39	9·86	13·57
	1915	188·02	189·17	48·48	50·79	16·28	21·06	16·16	25·31	17·56	23·69
	1916	201·79	198·47	69·74	72·59	11·68	12·85	7·16	9·77	7·98	10·58
	1917	247·35	248·60	85·48	92·68	15·45	17·72	8·85	12·33	9·51	13·16
	1918	261·2	264·4	93·72	96·02	37·13	43·59	37·94	54·77	53·80	73·56
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12	Not available							
	1914	292·00	281·79								
	1915	228·99	212·36								
	1916	227·18	218·81								
	1917	228·82	220·61								
	1918	327·26	307·92								

*Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912	Bengal
14·91	18·31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913	
15·91	19·47	19·96	21·88	27·23	25·59	44·80	42·22	85·30	74·04	1914	
18·81	22·03	23·06	24·49	30·04	28·02	46·77	43·28	86·26	73·68	1915	
15·97	18·53	20·15	20·99	26·87	23·98	40·42	36·34	76·85	62·63	1916	
13·88	16·95	17·45	18·50	22·75	20·80	35·37	31·84	68·87	56·68	1917	
27·6	30·8	31·2	30·7	36·6	30·6	50·6	42·7	87·9	69·4	1918	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	Madras
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912	
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913	
10·9	12·2	13·4	12·6	17·6	14·2	28·3	23·8	70·1	68·7	1914	
9·4	10·5	11·8	10·9	16·1	12·8	26·6	22·2	70·0	67·8	1915	
8·8	10·1	11·2	10·5	16·0	12·5	26·2	21·9	70·7	68·2	1916	
11·5	12·9	14·4	13·3	19·9	16·0	32·6	27·1	82·8	79·1	1917	
33·3	37·5	35·6	33·8	37·0	31·1	49·2	43·5	97·7	94·9	1918	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	Bombay
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912	
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913	
11·98	14·11	14·90	15·18	21·47	16·74	36·09	29·22	87·47	83·58	1914	
11·24	13·66	14·14	14·78	20·64	16·42	35·03	29·07	83·01	79·97	1915	
15·17	17·71	18·63	19·27	26·34	21·68	43·57	36·70	99·22	93·71	1916	
20·54	23·73	24·53	25·85	32·82	29·01	53·17	46·55	118·84	114·08	1917	
74·80	96·54	80·00	94·63	80·00	77·52	101·26	93·09	174·67	172·50	1918	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	United Provinces
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
13·72	15·20	16·24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912	
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913	
13·59	15·26	15·93	15·88	22·24	19·53	36·18	31·95	68·71	59·00	1914	
12·54	14·39	15·08	15·17	21·61	19·11	36·43	32·27	73·11	63·45	1915	
11·01	12·27	13·75	13·36	20·34	17·81	34·52	31·07	68·92	59·80	1916	
16·57	16·76	20·20	18·61	29·11	24·39	46·65	40·35	85·52	73·41	1917	
66·58	71·78	70·07	71·89	81·59	74·13	108·14	98·09	154·71	133·20	1918	
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912	Bihar and Orissa
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	72·21	61·38	1913	
14·8	13·3	16·8	15·3	22·6	18·2	34·5	30·6	73·9	60·3	1914	
17·4	14·9	20·6	17 6	27·3	20·6	43·0	37·1	91·1	73·9	1915	
17·5	14·8	21·3	18·1	28·6	21·8	46·1	40·5	93·4	78·8	1916	
18·4	16·5	21·9	19·8	29·9	23·5	48·5	42·7	99·4	82·4	1917	
42·0	38·2	47·5	43·6	55·7	46·1	78·0	66·1	136·6	112·3	1918	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912	
9·36	12·06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913	Punjab
10·53	13·62	13·15	16·63	18·34	18·79	26·70	27·97	67·53	73·30	1914	
16·06	19·49	20·41	24·98	26·44	28·98	36·43	40·84	78·03	84·47	1915	
8·08	11·10	10·88	13·73	15·87	15·91	25·54	25·66	70·20	73·51	1916	
9·43	13·22	12·88	16·77	19·53	19·90	31·64	31·60	84·73	87·77	1917	
58·03	72·66	63·50	79·57	71·09	79·11	93·71	108·14	144·64	164·73	1918	
				Not available						1913	Delhi
										1914	
										1915	
										1916	
										1917	
										1918	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year*		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911(a)	246·23	204·32	..	..	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	..	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	238·43	203·29	..	..	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
	1914	229·53	202·35	..	..	9·69	9·06	6·96	6·29	10·66	9·10
	1915	235·79	202·05	..	..	12·80	12·13	8·79	8·25	12·70	11·84
	1916	218·81	193·09	..	..	9·74	9·05	7·26	6·64	11·11	9·71
	1917	225·61	199·93	..	..	10·18	9·59	7·38	6·71	11·00	9·89
	1918	282·9	258·9	..	..	18·61	19·36	13·17	15·39	21·96	24·70
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	581·55	485·16	66·89	57·09	12·85	11·19	6·76	6·86	10·87	12·03
	1910	764·81	659·39	103·08	90·00	17·64	15·61	8·80	8·47	14·16	14·70
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
	1914	281·89	245·11	76·60	65·20	12·75	11·32	7·67	7·57	9·42	11·09
	1915	274·28	244·49	67·39	59·88	13·55	12·58	8·76	9·40	10·41	12·06
	1916	281·03	248·94	73·01	64·46	19·17	17·55	12·38	13·11	13·97	14·87
	1917	240·18	212·87	55·90	49·89	15·27	15·02	11·81	13·35	13·19	14·06
	1918	418·85	378·79	143·50	124·85	49·94	50·48	47·13	55·32	69·80	82·67
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
	1914	200·32	177·84	30·78	27·68	11·09	9·23	9·54	8·82	12·30	14·97
	1915	210·78	192·41	37·40	33·92	16·17	13·50	13·18	11·34	15·15	19·84
	1916	211·90	191·37	38·26	34·80	14·92	12·58	11·19	10·07	13·40	17·16
	1917	198·94	179·03	34·81	31·75	14·49	12·48	11·29	10·06	12·59	15·33
	1918	226·22	207·17	58·06	54·55	25·88	23·54	23·12	23·15	28·84	35·28
North-West Frontier Province	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	10·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
	1914	191·62	180·63	41·1	39·3	10·8	11·2	8·5	10·6	11·9	12·9
	1915	169·21	162·54	37·3	32·2	9·4	9·8	8·6	11·9	12·3	14·4
	1916	184·66	186·30	60·2	54·5	14·9	15·3	10·3	13·3	15·3	17·1
	1917	195·25	193·06	45·8	44·1	13·2	13·9	9·7	13·0	14·8	15·8
	1918	242·95	223·61	64·7	61·9	29·6	32·7	34·1	44·6	65·4	74·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	102·26	102·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11.93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·52	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
	1914	235·62	236·83	69·26	67·95	8·03	6·40	4·50	8·17	5·49	12·94
	1915	215·64	216·71	48·89	45·26	6·46	5·06	5·01	7·22	6·01	10·98
	1916	298·17	288·92	107·89	117·05	18·48	18·13	11·12	13·13	8·97	13·53
	1917	262·15	299·78	224·28	243·23	70·77	80·18	53·10	69·73	37·27	54·08
	1918	349·5	394·1	112;95	105·92	60·29	66·03	65·82	91·15	67·76	110·01
Coorg	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·24	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79
	1914	304·64	281·77	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65
	1915	294·09	284·22	39·22	32·51	11·36	8·93	9·09	8·87	12·84	13·22
	1916	233·77	235·15	29·19	25·81	9·89	9·24	5·67	7·43	10·47	14·69
	1917	250·90	239·81	36·09	33·02	13·26	10·92	9·78	7·43	10·77	13·71
	1918	258·04	274·23	55·90	46·93	15·36	15·23	13·10	17·62	24·99	28·40
Total	1909	260·72	226·57	45·28	43·00	14·29	12·93	9·53	9·39	12·72	14·66
	1910	217·21	201·17	47·70	45·34	16·45	15·15	11·42	11·41	14·46	16·53
	1911	213·97	196·00	50·36	44·55	15·94	15·36	12·43	13·60	14·74	17·03
	1912	216·01	198·71	50·87	44·48	13·56	12·49	9·87	10·15	11·98	14·05
	1913	192·50	196·87	50·43	44·41	12·49	11·44	9·02	9·19	11·01	12·86
	1914	218·93	204·29	55·27	48·93	12·91	12·18	9·27	9·84	11·31	13·67
	1915	208·06	195·29	49·14	44·02	13·62	12·71	10·13	10·77	12·45	14·97
	1916	209·40	194·77	52·18	46·21	13·10	12·03	9·00	9·27	10·98	12·99
	1917	211·51	198·41	58·81	52·98	15·51	14·75	10·87	11·59	12·79	14·65
	1918	273·73	259·69	89·84	79·19	30·87	30·59	26·52	30·02	38·96	44·50

* Ratios calculated on the number of birth during the year

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45			13·65	22·20			18·78	63·71	62·85	1911	(a)
14·49			14·71	24·62			20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21			13·62	22·85			19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	Burma
12·29			13·03	21·51			18·30	62·85	60·06	1914	
15·35			16·61	26·65			22·65	73·50	72·78	1915	
13·17			13·17	22·82			19·63	66·45	65·01	1916	
13·10			13·76	23·76			20·27	67·72	64·04	1917	
26·75			30·88	37·80			35·22	82·13	79·81	1918	
12·67	12·90	14·94	13·29	21·57	15·79	36·83	28·47	94·83	74·00	1909	
16·43	16·69	18·99	17·60	26·66	20·63	45·51	37·08	119·86	96·16	1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·40	20·17	40·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	Central Provinces and Berar
10·57	11·84	13·10	12·97	19·76	14·92	33·28	27·49	81·17	69·02	1914	
11·42	12·41	13·98	13·58	20·69	16·04	34·50	29·85	87·87	76·88	1915	
15·11	15·32	18·70	17·74	26·91	21·02	44·33	37·27	102·10	86·80	1916	
14·07	13·86	18·22	17·17	26·92	20·24	43·32	33·84	97·39	80·94	1917	
81·21	91·80	87·48	92·91	92·26	75·87	107·58	88·87	180·34	149·80	1918	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
12·77	17·12	16·28	18·79	22·86	21·86	37·89	34·02	63·19	50·49	1914	
17·94	24·00	22·07	25·95	29·32	27·03	44·86	38·64	81·78	64·53	1915	Assam
15·33	19·54	20·57	22·24	28·84	25·43	42·59	36·99	79·10	64·87	1916	
14·29	18·18	19·20	22·15	27·49	23·93	41·26	35·36	73·88	59·54	1917	
31·84	39·96	39·65	44·60	47·93	41·67	62·26	49·50	98·76	75·90	1918	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58·5	63·5	1913	North-West Frontier Province
11·0	11·1	14·5	16·8	19·8	20·9	28·2	30·0	67·2	73·3	1914	
10·8	11·3	13·6	14·5	20·1	20·0	29·0	30·2	60·3	65·10	1915	
13·0	13·1	16·1	18·1	23·1	23·2	34·7	35·7	65·1	70·9	1916	
14·3	14·1	18·7	20·3	27·7	26·9	41·9	40·6	75·7	74·9	1917	
65·8	71·8	69·8	83·5	78·2	86·6	94·1	101·5	122·4	129·1	1918	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·93	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·59	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14·19	35·39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	Ajmer-Merwara
7·96	11·45	9·65	10·24	17·80	14·43	38·00	31·58	64·84	49·32	1914	
7·06	10·24	10·05	10·65	18·32	12·82	36·78	31·39	61·24	55·61	1915	
9·83	13·03	14·11	13·96	23·90	15·79	42·05	35·32	102·65	91·73	1916	
41·22	49·19	54·79	61·92	75 90	70·36	115·01	107·10	251·44	239·96	1917	
95·17	127·97	112·60	139·70	125·06	109·06	133·43	134·93	226·16	212·02	1918	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·35	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	Coorg
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·83	85·51	76·82	1914	
16·98	25·96	25·77	29·40	35·32	30·92	47·23	44·33	82·20	76·14	1915	
16·45	22·95	23·10	26·50	28·39	27·04	39·81	32·31	73·72	66·67	1916	
17·02	25·60	22·46	25·76	27·71	23·30	35·58	34·06	67·45	61·25	1917	
35·72	50·96	39·23	45·35	38·05	34·66	44·47	37·32	77·41	67·68	1918	
15·91	16·96	19·36	18·48	27·44	23·15	43·51	38·19	88·07	75·97	1909	
17·30	18·44	20·24	19·84	27·24	23·41	42·07	36·70	83·32	71·50	1910	
15·70	18·56	19·97	18·52	25·13	23·90	41·45	33·61	76·42	70·31	1911	
13·34	16·00	17·47	15·88	22·01	20·12	36·76	29·46	72·69	66·57	1912	
12·51	14·93	16·36	14·84	20·96	18·86	35·30	27·83	71·73	63·94	1913	
12·60	15·34	16·61	15·34	21·21	19·46	35·90	28·90	73·97	67·11	1914	Total.
13·72	16·41	18·30	16·58	22·94	21·03	38·47	31·10	79·21	71·88	1915	
12·53	14·85	17·20	15·30	22·07	19·75	37·35	30·01	78·01	70·74	1916	
14·30	16·76	19·28	17·38	24·89	22·56	42·21	38·76	85·85	77·21	1917	
47·22	56·19	55·40	52·94	58·07	55·63	81·46	66·31	127·21	114·96	1918	

(a) The figures from 1911 against Burma for males and females under age periods "20 to 30 and 30 to 40" represent the ratios for the combined period "20 to 40," and the figures under 40 to 50 and 50 to 60 for the period 40 to 60

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,064	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,420	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
	1914	3,184	647,342	752,427	3,690	24,646	1,431,289
	1915	2,566	655,123	801,006	3,386	26,486	1,488,567
	1916	2,460	565,847	644,747	3,243	24,724	1,241,021
	1917	2,388	538,879	620,379	3,040	22,823	1,187,509
	1918	3,389	772,895	913,752	3,622	33,673	1,727,331
Madras	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694	(a)	2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		3,053	982,308
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		2,664	856,651
	1914	23,660	897,942	73,158		3,507	998,267
	1915	21,062	796,937	58,865		3,086	879,950
	1916	20,319	791,098	60,137		3,459	875,013
	1917	23,073	945,615	76,541		4,316	1,049,545
	1918	40,057	1,559,611	113,924		8,411	1,722,003
Bombay	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332	(a)	10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		14,533	683,210
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		10,988	521,539
	1914	3,748	478,533	81,281		13,942	577,504
	1915	3,423	419,061	77,887		11,242	511,613
	1916	3,914	532,760	103,483		12,428	652,585
	1917	4,113	648,100	132,782		13,411	798,406
	1918	7,301	1,378,808	308,771		29,794	1,724,674
United Provinces	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355	(a)	1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,057	1,400,807
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,496	1,631,693
	1914	1,214	1,328,713	235,675		1,664	1,567,266
	1915	1,080	1,199,625	204,321		1,717	1,406,743
	1916	941	1,182,962	196,084		1,312	1,381,299
	1917	977	1,507,410	263,987		2,522	1,774,896
	1918	1,709	3,356,252	493,994		4,807	3,856,762
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	..	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
	1914	3,730	819,265	99,669	..	54,179	976,843
	1915	4,433	932,687	111,823	..	62,982	1,111,925
	1916	4,473	944,035	110,919	..	71,948	1,131,375
	1917	3,924	1,026,989	119,418	..	64,220	1,214,551
	1918	9,786	1,643,820	174,192	..	128,415	1,956,213
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773	(a)	578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583,784
	1914	5,139	269,430	342,776	..	728	618,073
	1915	6,356	279,961	415,489	..	744	702,550
	1916	5,220	249,815	338,223	..	412	593,670
	1917	6,666	283,828	442,044	..	571	733,109
	1918	15,935	675,522	872,550	..	1,553	1,565,560
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632	(a)	73	15,877
	1914		10,056	4,945		78	15,079
	1915		8,276	3,713		82	12,071
	1916		9,418	4,202		100	13,720
	1917		9,384	4,141		95	13,620
	1918		29,159	9,438		350	38,947
Burma	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,003	221,787	5,513	246,328
	1914	3,434	7,652	9,177	212,051	5,514	237,828
	1915	3,767	7,210	9,658	249,841	5,373	275,849
	1916	3,218	8,412	9,220	210,154	5,230	236,234
	1917	3,083	7,720	9,190	223,332	5,276	248,601
	1918	4,188	12,794	14,362	350,490	7,072	388,906

(a) Not stated

No. 9—DEATHS NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	(a)	290,531	18,550	(a)	87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593		137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395
	1914		363,651	20,374		126,627	510,652
	1915		355,204	21,886		122,592	499,682
	1916		385,630	24,639		145,730	555,999
	1917		353,179	23,085		125,570	501,834
	1918		966,891	49,932		411,027	1,427,850
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	464	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
	1914	455	88,974	43,384	74	16,357	149,244
	1915	707	102,234	64,920	137	18,780	186,778
	1916	719	97,790	53,921	209	20,399	173,038
	1917	510	90,723	51,567	155	20,970	163,925
	1918	1,023	152,653	86,587	433	38,338	279,034
North-West Frontier Province	1909	3	2,438	47,941	(a)	309	50,691
	1910	..	2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
	1914	2	3,595	48,759		204	52,560
	1915	2	2,745	45,249		198	48,194
	1916	1	3,316	57,971		134	61,422
	1917	8	3,316	57,647		191	61,162
	1918	5	6,045	137,203		253	143,506
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	(a)	19,684	4,531	(a)	77	24,292
	1910		20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019		95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		11	12,690
	1914	70	12,684	2,435		19	15,208
	1915	93	10,870	2,067		22	13,052
	1916	105	16,598	3,087		506	20,296
	1917	115	42,598	7,483		1,427	51,623
	1918	191	47,017	8,469		1,876	57,553
Coorg	1909	(a)	4,130	346	(a)	608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913		5,178	385		296	5,859
	1914		5,283	388		287	5,958
	1915		4,816	333		289	5,438
	1916		4,117	359		288	4,764
	1917		4,290	374		387	5,051
	1918		6,173	442		847	7,462
Total	1909	33,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,090,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018
	1914	44,636	4,933,120	1,714,448	215,815	247,752	7,155,771
	1915	43,489	4,774,749	1,817,217	253,364	253,593	7,142,412
	1916	41,370	4,791,798	1,606,992	213,606	286,670	6,940,436
	1917	44,857	5,462,031	1,898,638	226,527	261,779	7,803,832
	1918	83,584	10,607,640	3,183,616	354,545	666,416	14,895,801

(a) Not stated

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909(b)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(b)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·86	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
	1914	24·61	31·78	31·37	26·41	34·60	31·57
	1915	19·83	32·17	33·39	24·24	37·19	32·83
	1916	19·01	27·78	26·88	23·21	34·71	27·37
	1917	18·46	26·46	25·86	21·76	32·04	26·19
	1918	26·2	38·0	38·1	25·9	47·3	38·1
Madras	1909	18	21·9	23·1	(a)	13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24·7
	1911	20·3	23·3	24·3		6·2	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
	1914	20·8	25·0	26·8		16·9	25·0
	1915	18·5	22·2	21·6		14·9	22·0
	1916	17·8	22·0	22·0		16·7	21·9
	1917	20·3	26·3	28·0		20·9	26·2
	1918	35·2	43·4	41·7		40·6	42·0
Bombay	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09	(a)	27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20		24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·36	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
	1914	19·58	32·07	20·38		28·60	29·48
	1915	17·88	28·09	19·53		23·06	26·12
	1916	20·44	35·71	25·95		25·49	33·32
	1917	21·48	43·44	33·30		27·51	40·76
	1918	38·14	92·41	77·44		61·11	88·05
United Provinces	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37	(a)	10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
	1912	4·67	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·47		6·69	34·84
	1914	6·82	33·38	35·54		7·45	33·46
	1915	6·08	30·14	30·82		7·69	30·04
	1916	5·31	29·73	29·58		5·87	29·50
	1917	5·51	37·88	39·82		11·29	37·91
	1918	9·64	84·3	74·52		21·53	82·37
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·37	29·94	26·96	..	23·76	29·14
	1914	16·2	28·8	27·1	..	24·2	28·3
	1915	19·2	32·8	30·4	..	28·2	32·2
	1916	19·4	33·2	30·2	..	32·2	32·8
	1917	17·0	36·2	32·5	..	28·7	35·2
	1918	42·5	57·9	47·5	..	57·5	56·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75	(a)	41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75	(a)	83·30	30·19
	1914	32·51	31·94	31·95		50·16	31·96
	1915	40·21	33·19	38·72		51·26	36·33
	1916	33·02	29·62	31·52		28·39	30·70
	1917	42·17	33·65	41·20		(c) 39·34	37·91
	1918	100·80	80·09	81·32		(c) 107·01	80·96
Delhi	1913	(a)	42·96	36·86	(a)	6·45	39·99
	1914		38·67	39·35		6·90	37·98
	1915		30·13	28·66		6·56	28·97
	1916		34·29	32·44		8·00	32·92
	1917		34·16	31·97		7·60	32·68
	1918		106·17	72·87		28·01	93·47
Burma	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·34	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
	1914	17·57	20·80	22·44	24·33	33·00	24·13
	1915	19·28	19·60	23·62	28·66	32·15	27·99
	1916	16·47	22·37	22·55	24·11	31·30	23·97
	1917	18·01	20·98	22·48	25·63	32·33	25·30
	1918	24·47	34·73	35·12	40·22	43·34	39·59

(a) Not stated
(b) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur District
(c) Figures incorrect due to misclassification

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	(a)	29·03	36·76	(a)	59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·40	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28
	1914		31·63	36·07		68·30	36·69
	1915		30·89	38·74		66·13	35·91
	1916		33·54	43·62		78·61	39·95
	1917		30·72	40·86		67·73	36·06
	1918		84·10	88·39		221·70	102·60
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·88	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
	1914	19·03	24·82	23·12	7·52	29·32	24·66
	1915	29·58	28·52	34·61	13·93	33·67	30·86
	1916	30·08	27·28	28·74	21·25	36·57	28·59
	1917	21·34	25·31	27·42	15·76	37·59	27·09
	1918	42·80	42·58	46·16	44·02	68·73	46·10
North-West Frontier Province	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3	(a)	12·3	26·6
	1910	...	18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
	1914	6·2	38·0	25·3		9·0	25·8
	1915	6·2	29·1	23·5		8·8	23·6
	1916	3·1	35·2	30·1		5·9	30·1
	1917	24·8	35·2	30·0		8·4	29·9
	1918	15·5	64·1	71·3		11·2	70·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	(a)	51·74	62·9	(a)	3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
	1914	12·89	30·89	30·05		4·45	30·33
	1915	17·12	26·47	25·51		5·15	26·03
	1916	19·33	40·42	37·97		118·56	40·48
	1917	21·17	103·73	92·34		334·35	102·96
	1918	35·16	114·49	104·51		439·55	114·78
Coorg	1909	(a)	25·84	25·34	(a)	85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		147·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
	1914		38·03	29·53		12·53	34·05
	1915		34·67	25·34		12·61	31·08
	1916		29·64	27·31		12·57	27·23
	1917		30·88	28·46		16·89	28·87
	1918		44·44	33·63		36·97	42·65
TOTAL	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·61
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72
	1914	19·99	30·05	30·22	24·36	38·05	30·00
	1915	19·33	29·08	32·04	28·58	38·91	29·94
	1916	18·39	29·19	28·33	24·09	43·98	29·10
	1917	20·15	33·27	31·88	25·56	40·19	32·72
	1918	37·55	64·61	56·12	40·00	102·31	62·46

(a) Not stated

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	984	965,546	35,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916	70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917	45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918	82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
Madras	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	30,093	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917	58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918	122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
Bombay	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917	17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918	8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
United Provinces	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,093
	1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918	119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918	205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	38,687	17,877	301,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,030	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918	257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,138	15,877
	1914	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	92	14	8	6,716	286	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916	69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
Burma	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,000	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916	1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916	39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917	691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,696	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	...	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	...	87,359	15,869	4,390	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	26,979	4,076	..	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916	13,099	3,321	...	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917	10,953	4,116	...	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918	14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
North-West Frontier Province	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916	194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917	...	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918	31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	9	23	..	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	3	3	..	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917	12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918	7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
Coorg	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	..	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	..	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916	1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917	32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918	1	47	...	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
Total	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,067	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801

NOTE.—(1) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

„ (2) 1 Death registered in Baluchistan during 1909
21 deaths „ „ „ „ 1910
3 „ „ „ „ 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA**

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·90	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·30	·50	6·67	33·10
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
	1914	1·96	·21	·01	23·40	·66	·27	·38	4·64	31·57
	1915	2·88	·72	·004	23·47	·63	·25	·43	4·42	32·83
	1916	1·56	·31	·002	20·07	·57	·26	·43	4·17	27·37
	1917	·99	·15	·003	19·47	·55	·25	·41	4·35	26·19
	1918	1·8	·2	·01	30·0	·6	·5	·4	4·6	38·1
Madras	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·4	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	·2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
	1914	1·7	·7	·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	·2	11·5	25·0
	1915	·8	·6	·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	·2	10·5	22·0
	1916	·4	·5	·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	·3	10·5	21·9
	1917	1·5	·9	·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	·2	11·9	26·2
	1918	3·0	1·5	·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	·2	12·0	43·0
Bombay	1909	·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·30
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	·39	6·83	26·63
	1914	·91	·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	·39	8·15	29·48
	1915	·02	·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	·41	7·05	26·12
	1916	1·01	·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	·41	8·44	33·32
	1917	·87	·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	·39	9·29	40·76
	1918	·45	·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	·40	9·43	88·05
United Provinces.	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
	1914	·69	·38	2·22	22·43	·39	·50	·55	6·29	33·46
	1915	1·93	·05	1·24	20·44	·41	·52	·60	4·84	30·04
	1916	·72	·03	1·05	21·30	·38	·55	·58	4·89	29·50
	1917	·46	·04	2·76	27·05	·48	·62	·57	5·93	37·91
	1918	2·56	·06	3·73	68·72	·45	·68	·57	5·58	82·37
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
	1914	·9	·2	1·8	17·7	·7	·1	·5	6·2	28·3
	1915	2·5	·4	·7	20·2	·9	·2	·5	6·5	32·2
	1916	2·6	·4	·7	21·5	·8	·3	·6	5·9	32·8
	1917	3·1	·1	1·3	22·5	·8	·2	·5	6·3	35·2
	1918	5·9	·1	1·5	40·0	1·0	·2	·4	7·1	56·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
	1914	·34	·15	3·31	17·87	·69	2·42	·38	6·81	31·96
	1915	·68	·09	11·48	14·73	·65	2·44	·36	5·91	36·33
	1916	·09	·15	·17	19·44	·80	2·59	·37	7·09	30·70
	1917	·07	·07	·45	26·42	·80	2·81	·37	6·91	37·91
	1918	·01	·16	4·94	66·56	·54	2·73	·32	5·70	80·96
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
	1914	·03	·10	·03	21·33	·80	10·75	·28	4·63	37·98
	1915	·22	·03	·01	16·11	·63	8·74	·24	2·94	28·97
	1916	·16	·07	·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	·39	4·26	32·92
	1917	·02	·21	·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	·28	3·41	32·68
	1918	·007	.27	·44	69·95	·95	17·51	·32	3·99	93·47
Burma	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24·99
	1914	·21	·03	·76	7·72	·82	·81	·36	13·42	24·13
	1915	1·79	·02	·47	8·55	1·18	·87	·41	14·71	27·99
	1916	·17	·07	·78	7·88	·81	·85	·42	12·99	23·97
	1917	·19	·06	·66	8·28	·86	·94	·41	13·90	25·30
	1918	·43	·08	·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	·40	15·93	39·59

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28
	1914	1·46	·33	·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	·55	10·78	36·69
	1915	·41	·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	·58	9·81	35·91
	1916	2·82	·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	·52	9·90	39·95
	1917	·05	·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	·52	9·68	36·03
	1918	·24	·16	·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	·55	11·09	102·60
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·40	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·66
	1914	1·53	·42	·0001	13·75	2·23	·66	·30	5·75	24·66
	1915	4·46	·67	..	15·16	2·66	·78	·36	6·76	30·86
	1916	2·17	·55	..	16·03	2·58	·84	·38	6·04	28·59
	1917	1·81	·68	..	15·78	1·99	·89	·32	5·60	27·09
	1918	2·32	·40	·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	·33	6·64	46·10
North-West Frontier Province	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
	1914	1·13	·16	·03	19·04	·22	·78	·40	3·99	25·75
	1915	·45	·01	·17	17·89	·24	·78	·38	3·69	23·61
	1916	·09	·06	·004	24·02	·22	·91	·34	4·45	30·09
	1917	...	·04	·004	24·77	·25	·94	·31	3·63	29·95
	1918	·01	·04	·16	65·74	·14	·67	·28	3·25	70·30
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	..	·03	16·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·50	4·80	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·80	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·63	·39	1·84	25·85
	1914	·02	·05	..	25·38	·86	·66	·42	2·94	30·33
	1915	·01	·01	..	21·11	·91	·80	·51	2·68	26·03
	1916	1·72	1·41	·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	·44	3·09	40·48
	1917	·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	·48	4·46	102·96
	1918	·01	·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	·56	9·03	114·78
Coorg	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·04	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·37
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	33·48
	1914	..	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	34·05
	1915	..	·13	·01	26·00	·60	·25	·09	4·00	31·08
	1916	·01	·34	·02	22·62	·45	·22	·08	3·49	27·23
	1917	·18	3·23	·05	20·65	·43	·20	·09	4·02	28·87
	1918	·01	·27	..	14·82	·45	·17	·09	26·85	42·65
Total	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·90	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·01
	1912	1·71	·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	·40	7·37	29·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	·41	7·09	28·72
	1914	1·18	·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	·42	7·55	30·00
	1915	1·69	·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	·45	6·95	29·94
	1916	1·21	·25	·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	·44	6·97	29·10
	1917	1·12	·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	·42	7·56	32·72
	1918	2·35	·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	·41	7·80	62·46

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,639	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,864	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
Madras	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,999	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
Bombay	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
United Provinces	1909	189,567	153,301	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,435	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,099
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	87,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,162	56,350	79,222	83,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	41,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49 555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,644	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,356	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
Burma	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,062	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16.857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974	33,842

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,308	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	151,044	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102,128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
76,272	82,324	76,864	98,287	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,993	1,187,509	1917	
103,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	Madras
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73 051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,250	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,758	76,576	90,740	875,913	1916	
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	Bombay
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,106	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916	
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	United Provinces
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,935	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,856,762	1918	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	84,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,598	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
103,318	105,032	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
139,985	106,052	114,735	174,192	328,887	547,438	1,956,213	1918	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,234	64,176	624,083	1909	Punjab (including Delhi)
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	
40,840	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,221	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,308	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	Burma
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,339	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	26,603	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,527	388,906	1918	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,036	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,886	45,733	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,629	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
North-West Frontier Province	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,441	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
Coorg	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
Total	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
Average of the last five years		656,792	552,178	606,424	631,924	631,710	562,725

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July]	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911
							Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914
14,077	15,257	17,834	21,474	24,453	21,254	186,778	1915
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918
							Assam
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918
							North-West Frontier Province
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
							Ajmer Merwara
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914
604	512	440	421	371	457	5,438	1915
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,462	1918
							Coorg
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,066	704,961	6,998,044	1909
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915
499,417	626,397	585,564	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917
679,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
							TOTAL
547,304	586,767	621,276	1,006,324	1,333,884	1,050,342	8,787,650	Average of the last five years

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·90	2·80	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	3·05	2·07	2·30	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·00	4·12	29·38
	1914	2·76	2·15	2·88	2·41	2·00	2·22	1·82	2·09	2·19	2·90	3·92	4·19	31·57
	1915	3·05	2·51	3·22	2·75	2·35	2·03	1·83	2·17	2·25	2·56	3·96	4·11	32·83
	1916	3·33	2·57	2·48	2·38	2·43	1·60	1·73	1·82	1·69	2·16	2·29	2·89	27·37
	1917	2·75	1·88	1·92	2·27	1·96	1·54	1·81	1·66	1·79	2·31	2·69	3·56	26·19
	1918	3·0	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·2	1·8	2·3	1·9	2·4	3·8	5·8	7·3	38·1
Madras	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
	1914	2·4	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·8	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	25·0
	1915	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·8	2·3	22·0
	1916	2·1	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·3	21·9
	1917	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·7	3·0	26·2
	1918	3·1	2·5	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·6	8·2	8·5	4·8	43·0
Bombay	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·10	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2·35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
	1914	2·62	2·22	2·40	2·46	2·57	2·26	2·41	2·76	2·62	2·46	2·31	2·39	29·48
	1915	2·23	1·95	2·22	1·98	1·80	1·66	1·74	2·18	2·32	2·49	2·58	2·97	26·12
	1916	2·89	2·58	2·61	2·24	2·22	1·92	2·52	3·15	2·88	3·11	3·43	3·77	33·32
	1917	3·73	3·41	3·42	2·65	2·33	2·11	2·54	2·91	3·40	4·36	5·15	4·74	40·76
	1918	4·72	3·72	3·28	2·83	2·29	2·10	2·40	2·61	6·08	37·49	15·86	4·67	88·05
United Provinces	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·03	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
	1914	2·95	2·82	3·27	3·45	3.31	2·92	2·24	2·25	2·68	2·67	2·43	2·47	33·46
	1915	2·11	1·83	2·21	2·49	2·49	2·30	1·97	2·28	2·57	3·28	3·23	3·28	30·04
	1916	2·58	2·18	2·26	2·49	2·46	2·19	2·09	2·62	2·67	2·61	2·61	2·74	29·50
	1917	2·54	2·35	3·19	3·95	3·87	3·28	2·85	2·88	2·66	3·02	3·38	3·94	37·91
	1918	4·02	3·75	3·98	4·94	5·55	4·79	3·68	3·01	2·74	6·16	22·29	17·44	82·37
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3.15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2.33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
	1914	2·2	2·1	3·1	2·6	2·2	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	28·3
	1915	2·0	1·9	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·6	3·2	32·2
	1916	2·6	2·2	2·4	2·5	3·3	2·4	2·4	3·4	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·0	32·8
	1917	2·7	1·9	2·5	2·8	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·0	2·7	3·3	3·4	3·6	35·2
	1918	3·1	2·7	2·7	4·0	4·6	4·2	4·0	3·0	3·3	4·9	9·5	10·0	56·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
	1914	2·56	2·14	2·47	2·84	3·21	2·57	2·11	2·39	2·95	2·90	2·80	3·02	31·96
	1915	2·98	3·20	4·53	6·04	4·81	2·42	2·06	1·87	1·75	1·84	2·12	2·71	36·33
	1916	2·60	2·23	2·09	2·12	2·44	2·24	2·09	2·27	2·81	3·34	3·45	3·02	30·70
	1917	2·45	1·91	2·21	2·21	2·35	2·20	2·06	2·04	2·94	5·86	6·75	4·92	37·91
	1918	3·48	2·88	3·45	3·83	3·90	2·61	2·07	1·74	1·93	13·92	34·18	6·97	80·96
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
	1914	3·26	2·70	2·90	3·20	3·86	3·89	2·68	3·15	3·41	3·23	2·97	2·58	37·98
	1915	2·04	1·43	1·87	2·38	3·26	2·47	2·08	2·42	1·98	2·45	3·22	3·36	28·97
	1916	2·67	1·97	2·19	2·72	3·73	2·97	2·56	3·28	3·18	2·82	2·65	2·18	32·92
	1917	2·06	1·76	2·56	2·56	2·56	2·99	2·79	2 71	2·52	3·30	3·71	3·12	32·68
	1918	2·98	2·50	3·00	4·62	6·11	3·82	3·34	2·44	2·71	23·84	32·80	5·20	93·47
Burma	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·21	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
	1914	2·20	1·83	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·75	2·17	2·34	2·24	2·26	2·18	2·25	24·13
	1915	2·05	1·81	1·71	1·67	1·63	2·16	2·78	2·87	2·96	2·75	2·70	2·89	27·99
	1916	2·45	1·90	1·87	1·77	1·57	1·74	2·18	2·17	2·06	2·05	2·01	2·20	23·97
	1917	2·03	1·77	1·84	1·75	1·72	1·88	2·37	2·50	2·30	2·26	2·27	2·62	25·30
	1918	2·29	1·96	1·81	1·82	1·72	2·09	2·52	2·81	3·51	5·66	7·43	5·96	39·59
Central Provinces and Berar	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5·0	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·08	2·64	3·08	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28
	1914	2·46	2·29	2·56	2·63	3·40	3·07	2·63	3·52	4·35	3·92	3·06	2·80	36·69
	1915	2·40	2·25	2·29	2·20	2·52	2·81	2·15	3·11	3·82	4·28	4·02	4·06	35·91
	1916	3·14	2·60	2·77	2·69	3·20	2·21	2·66	5·31	4·39	3·87	3·51	3·69	39·95
	1917	3·09	2·79	3·06	2·62	2·37	2·11	2·25	2·81	3·24	3 75	4·04	3·93	36·06
	1918	3·44	2·80	2·89	3·00	3·37	2·43	2·65	3·29	3·55	19·68	43·36	12·14	102·60

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·04
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
	1914	2·08	1·81	1·53	1·66	1·94	2·37	2·13	1·79	2·02	2·39	2·36	2·56	24·66
	1915	2·11	1·68	1·77	1·90	2·10	2·36	2·32	2·54	2·95	3·54	4·04	3·51	30·86
	1916	2·42	1·75	1·79	2·00	2·65	2·86	2·53	2·61	2·39	2·43	2·44	2·72	28·59
	1917	2·33	1·82	1·91	2·18	2·57	2·52	2·49	2·19	2·02	2·03	2·32	2·66	27·09
	1918	2·29	1·96	1·78	1·96	2·27	2·29	2·37	2·77	3·06	5·01	10·57	9·74	46·10
North-West Frontier Province	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
	1914	2·60	1·96	1·81	1·58	1·74	1·81	1·67	2·26	2·66	2·56	2·75	2·35	25·75
	1915	2·17	1·58	1·60	1·34	2·10	1·85	1·61	1·70	2·08	2·29	2·40	2·89	23·61
	1916	3·28	2·65	2·30	1·92	1·95	1·81	1·74	1·74	2·08	2·83	4·15	3·64	30·09
	1917	3·13	2·65	2·41	2·04	1·94	1·80	1·66	1·64	1·87	3·35	3·99	3·47	29·95
	1918	2·97	2·47	2·0	1·80	1·99	1·88	1·63	1·87	1·94	10·38	34·53	6·84	70·30
Ajmer-Merwara	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·68
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
	1914	2·41	2·41	2·49	2·95	4·06	1·88	2·10	3·15	2·95	2·15	1·80	1·97	30·33
	1915	2·30	1·88	2·12	2·46	2·27	1·73	1·68	1·84	2·09	1·83	2·47	3·37	26·03
	1916	3·15	2·33	2·29	2·89	3·57	3·82	3·38	3·49	3·96	4·13	3·72	3·75	40.48
	1917	3·55	3·75	5·71	6·16	4·96	4·62	4·75	7·04	10·74	18·08	17·38	16·23	102.96
	1918	12·23	8·07	6·05	3·64	2·99	1·78	1·58	2·10	3·65	22·83	42·80	7·06	114.78
Coorg	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28.15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
	1914	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98	3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05
	1915	2·46	1·78	2·22	2·40	2·93	3·25	3·45	2·93	2·51	2·41	2·12	2·61	31·08
	1916	2·19	2·06	2·03	2·02	2·63	3·06	2·69	2·54	2·11	2·05	1·56	2·29	27·23
	1917	2·78	2·29	2·46	2·81	3·55	3·35	2·58	2·09	1·89	1·70	1·50	1·87	28·87
	1918	1·78	1·70	1·83	1·99	2·06	2·55	2·07	1·97	2·09	4·38	15·11	5·10	42·65
Total	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·2	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2 16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2·34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29·71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
	1914	2·57	2·21	2·60	2·51	2·47	2·40	2·13	2·34	2·57	2·63	2·73	2·84	30·00
	1915	2·41	2·12	2·55	2·57	2·40	2·10	1·99	2·35	2·45	2·71	3·08	3·22	29·94
	1916	2·71	2·21	2·23	2·20	2·41	1·98	2·09	2·63	2·46	2·61	2·68	2·89	29·10
	1917	2·66	2·17	2·48	2·63	2·55	2·33	2·41	2·45	2·53	3·21	3·56	3·74	32·72
	1918	3·42	2·86	2·85	3·34	3·40	2·99	2·85	2·54	3·03	9·94	15·92	9·32	62·46
Average of the last five years		2·75	2·31	2·55	2·65	2·65	2·36	2·29	2·46	2·61	4·22	5·59	4·40	36·84

No. 15—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DEATHS from INFLUENZA in 1918 and DEATH RATE per mille of POPULATION in each PROVINCE of **BRITISH INDIA**

Province	Population (Census 1911)	Total number of estimated deaths from influenza	Influenza death rate per thousand of population
Bengal	45,329,247	386,572	8·5
Madras	40,005,735	682,169	16·7
Bombay	19,587,383	1,059,497	54·9
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,034,257	43·4
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	709,976	20·5
Punjab	19,337,146	898,947	45·4
Delhi	416,656	23,612	56·6
Burma	9,824,390	137,491	13·9
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	924,949	66·4
Assam	6,051,507	111,340	18·6
North-West Frontier Province	2,041,077	89,035	43·6
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	29,835	59·5
Coorg	174,976	2,014	11·5
TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA	238,496,222	7,089,694	29·7

NOTE—(1) This table gives an estimate by the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India of the mortality directly and indirectly due to Influenza. These estimated figures differ slightly from those given in the Provincial Sanitary reports.

(2) The death rates roughly divide India into two areas: South-east and North-east with a death rate under 20, and the other West, Central and North-West with a death rate of 40 or over. In the first group are included Madras, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, and Burma; and in the second group Bombay, the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Delhi, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, and Ajmer-Merwara.

HOSPITALS.*

No. 16.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,930,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,33,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,689	448,329	30,035	1,13,43,418	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	489,817	29,678	1,34,47,626	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	493,545	30,049	1,33,70,117	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609
1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	520,496	30,241	1,35,96,146	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029
1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,880,499	535,000	29,488	1,43,92,259	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533
1918	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	544,426	43,810	1,54,06,441	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212

*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year
(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report
(b) Excludes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

No. 16-A.—NUMBER of all classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES IN BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BEDS AVAILABLE and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

	Number and classification of Hospitals and dispensaries							Number of beds available			Number of patients treated		
	Class I State Public	Class II State Special	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private aided	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VI Railway	Total	For males	For females	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1909	253	451	2,157	242	695	345	4,143	30,376	13,373	43 749	602,285	34,472,729	35,075,014
1910	256	455	2,182	247	670	360	4,170	30,724	13,369	44,093	594,164	34,664,034	35,258,198
1911	258	455	2,207	257	709	376	4,262	31,620	14,019	45,639	602,130	34,454,546	35.056,676
1912	261	471	2,230	259	672	357	4,250	31,818	14,571	46,389	648,539	36,154,628	36,803,167
1913	284	490	2,273	257	700	363	4,367	32,481	15,017	47,498	675,454	37,432,031	38,107,485
1914	282	493	2,316	258	712	358	4,419	33,107	15,328	48,435	717,222	38,988,339	39,705,561
1915	336	502	2,395	264	714	354	4,565	33,999	16,097	50,096	716,693	40,651,841	41,368,534
1916	339	500	2,460	264	721	369	4,653	34,015	16,071	50,086	740,990	41,680,186	42,421,176
1917	333	495	2,492	276	718	369	4,683	35,431	16,842	52,273	770,644	43,091,378	43,862,022
1918	342	500	2,502	283	693	368	4,688	35,724	17,102	52,826	813,003	42,706,305	43,519,308

NOTE—This supplementary table gives a total of those shown in tables Nos. 17 (State public, local fund, and private aided) [illegible] 21 (State special and railway) and 22 (private non-aided)

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal	1914	414	23	314	77	28,915	7,171	1,213	757	38,056	23,519	6,390
	1915	(a) 439	23	339	77	30,692	7,549	1,279	823	40,343	24,928	6,502
	1916	456	19	355	82	28,977	7,808	1,413	905	39,103	24,327	6,290
	1917	(a) 476	19	372	85	30,257	8,511	1,344	944	41,056	25,860	6,739
	1918	489	19	385	85	33,094	8,726	1,645	1,070	44,535	27,244	6,814
Calcutta	1914	15	7	1	7	17,759	9,086	1,133	1,105	29,083	18,968	3,519
	1915	15	7	1	7	16,881	8,754	1,067	994	27,696	17,812	3,224
	1916	18	8	2	8	16,336	9,420	1,252	1,172	28,180	18,051	3,004
	1917	18	8	2	8	16,220	9,974	1,250	1,094	28,538	17,611	3,779
	1918	18	8	2	8	18,246	10,600	1,498	1,131	31,475	17,558	4,653
Madras	1914	514	8	483	23	41,813	19,834	2,097	1,568	65,312	40,704	12,474
	1915	(b) 525	9	491	25	42,378	20,540	2,254	1,582	66,754	40,975	13,580
	1916	(b) 534	10	505	19	44,383	21,874	2,317	1,706	70,280	44,405	13,619
	1917	(b) 535	10	504	21	48,062	23,315	2,439	1,683	75,499	48,104	14,433
	1918	(b) 556	26	507	23	53,103	25,287	2,835	1,994	83,219	52,713	14,214
City of Madras	1914	16	6	4	6	11,830	12,761	862	800	26,253	14,581	4,837
	1915	16	6	6	4	10,714	11,894	842	663	24,113	12,762	4,850
	1916	18	7	6	5	11,964	14,304	1,002	820	28,090	16,139	4,947
	1917	18	6	6	6	11,963	16,392	998	2,518	31,871	20,006	4,675
	1918	18	6	6	6	14,021	15,262	1,118	1,534	31,935	18,260	5,242
Bombay	1914	326	44	266	16	31,427	9,063	1,883	835	43,208	28,528	5,978
	1915	(c) 331	44	269	18	30,649	9,890	1,856	876	43,271	28,873	6,033
	1916	(c) 338	44	277	17	32,594	11,257	2,229	1,110	47,190	31,133	6,778
	1917	(c) 339	45	278	16	30,932	11,140	2,008	1,160	45,240	30,638	6,895
	1918	(c) 341	45	280	16	33,049	11,739	2,012	1,244	48,044	31,794	5,631
City of Bombay	1914	27	7	19	1	10,943	6,581	562	492	18,578	13,090	982
	1915	28	7	20	1	10,177	6,936	570	436	18,119	12,980	721
	1916	27	7	19	1	12,036	7,528	741	596	20,901	15,201	1,041
	1917	27	7	19	1	10,930	7,895	664	521	20,010	14,508	993
	1918	28	7	20	1	14,081	9,349	924	734	25,088	17,890	1,123
United Provinces	1914	398	4	346	48	46,440	23,007	3,863	2,116	75,426	43,962	17,337
	1915	(d) 461	51	362	48	47,097	23,700	4,106	2,374	77,277	44,841	17,745
	1916	(d) 464	51	367	46	49,079	24,584	4,294	2,271	80,228	47,504	18,622
	1917	(d) 463	53	367	43	49,587	25,037	4,316	2,424	81,364	48,670	18,846
	1918	(d) 467	53	371	43	50,614	24,479	3,879	2,382	81,354	47,536	18,947
Bihar and Orissa	1914	209	14	179	16	22,861	6,690	1,393	649	31,593	19,080	5,244
	1915	(e) 226	19	189	18	25,046	7,414	1,688	764	34,912	22,000	5,672
	1916	(e) 246	20	205	21	24,850	7,778	1,743	801	35,172	21,971	5,295
	1917	(e) 262	21	218	23	26,515	7,916	1,876	826	37,133	23,281	5,933
	1918	(e) 266	23	220	23	28,662	8,031	1,922	908	39,523	24,079	5,901
Punjab	1914	297	1	269	27	52,790	27,343	5,769	2,872	88,774	65,931	13,839
	1915	(f) 304	1	274	29	53,832	27,499	5,850	2,729	89,910	67,042	13,616
	1916	(f) 304	1	275	28	55,212	29,224	6,524	3,325	94,285	69,665	14,941
	1917	(f) 313	1	276	36	55,558	30,760	6,589	3,112	96,019	71,721	14,791
	1918	318	1	279	38	53,412	26,512	5,497	2,965	88,386	66,537	12,436
Delhi	1914	14	..	11	3	1,686	2,592	331	355	4,964	2,968	1,249
	1915	14	..	12	2	2,434	2,591	396	344	5,765	4,106	992
	1916	12	..	10	2	3,730	3,080	459	458	7,727	5,329	1,803
	1917	12	..	10	2	3,277	2,931	521	458	7,187	4,649	1,902
	1918	13	..	11	2	3,343	3,195	478	503	7,519	4,727	1,793

(a) Includes 1 itinerant dispensary
(b) „ 11, 10, 5 and 6 „ dispensaries in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918, respectively
(c) „ 2 „ „ „ „ „ respectively and one dispensary in 1918
(d) „ 47, 46, 46 and 46 „ „ „ „ „ and 1918, respectively
(e) „ 5, 16, 16 and 15 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 5, 4 and 1 „ „ „ „ and 1917 respectively

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number					Province	
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	1	
4,370	3,143	8·25	1,705	635	1,040	294	47	31	1,412	1914	Bengal
4,052	3,606	8·94	1,738	659	1,114	294	52	31	1,491	1915	Bengal
3,995	3,279	8·54	1,778	688	1,103	321	57	39	1,520	1916	Bengal
4,242	2,906	7·08	1,843	704	1,106	329	57	37	1,529	1917	Bengal
4,747	4,215	9·46	1,925	721	1,170	345	72	53	1,640	1918	Bengal
2,036	3,262	11·22	1,148	741	848	448	71	66	1,433	1914	Calcutta
1,968	3,353	12·10	1,149	749	875	449	74	70	1,468	1915	Calcutta
2,705	3,047	10·80	1,212	861	878	513	80	68	1,539	1916	Calcutta
2,620	3,077	10·78	1,216	861	929	550	67	69	1,615	1917	Calcutta
2,899	4,747	15·08	1,250	881	935	573	75	55	1,638	1918	Calcutta
7,062	3,098	4·7	2,532	1,821	1,823	868	90	78	2,859	1914	Madras
7,041	3,022	4·5	2,552	1,890	1,833	906	100	63	2,902	1915	Madras
7,371	2,946	4·2	2,738	1,974	1,901	930	98	68	2,997	1916	Madras
7,461	3,433	4·5	2,812	2,044	1,982	976	106	67	3,131	1917	Madras
8,890	4,840	5·8	2,974	2.146	2,164	1,047	122	93	3,426	1918	Madras
4,321	1,510	5·75	773	775	673	524	37	32	1,266	1914	City of Madras
4,554	1,105	4·58	773	778	654	494	38	29	1,215	1915	City of Madras
4,838	1,094	3·89	805	868	671	524	48	30	1,273	1916	City of Madras
4,966	1,185	3·72	830	904	653	514	42	35	1,244	1917	City of Madras
5,245	1,952	6·11	810	866	729	553	47	40	1,369	1918	City of Madras
3,924	2,423	5·6	3,052	1,556	1,685	617	82	42	2,426	1914	Bombay
3,935	2,240	5·2	3,078	1,602	1,499	658	85	55	2,297	1915	Bombay
4,266	2,957	6·3	2,345	1,090	1,571	638	93	53	2,355	1916	Bombay
4,670	2,519	5·6	3,124	1,680	1,481	576	87	61	2,205	1917	Bombay
4,983	3,742	7·8	3,144	1,705	1,758	612	88	63	2,521	1918	Bombay
917	2,673	14·4	1,150	737	661	412	29	28	1,130	1914	City of Bombay
1,131	2,100	11·6	1,150	753	634	419	33	25	1,111	1915	City of Bombay
1,020	2,741	13·1	1,150	757	689	427	39	33	1,188	1916	City of Bombay
1,065	2,503	12·5	1,150	717	675	439	37	30	1,181	1917	City of Bombay
1,121	4,136	16·5	1,100	731	772	463	45	40	1,320	1918	City of Bombay
8,582	3,165	4·19	3,161	1,860	1,854	862	142	75	2,933	1914	United Provinces
9,053	3,234	4·18	3,316	1,840	1,876	1,053	194	83	3,206	1915	United Provinces
8,851	3,042	3·79	3,462	1,902	1,889	956	158	89	3,092	1916	United Provinces
8,840	3,102	3·81	3,450	1,869	1,783	904	150	79	2,916	1917	United Provinces
8,772	4,346	5·34	3,513	1,801	1,796	943	138	80	2,957	1918	United Provinces
4,129	1,709	5·41	1,444	753	1,004	311	61	27	1,403	1914	Bihar and Orissa
3,732	2,152	6·16	1,592	770	1,089	336	75	32	1,532	1915	Bihar and Orissa
4,358	2,057	5·84	1,688	807	1,033	355	78	36	1,502	1916	Bihar and Orissa
4,379	2,110	5·68	1,892	843	1,098	363	90	44	1,595	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5,224	2,846	7·20	1,879	867	1,135	367	100	45	1,647	1918	Bihar and Orissa
5,535	2,053	2·31	2,640	1,649	1,756	924	170	106	2,956	1914	Punjab
5,432	2,043	2·27	2,835	1,706	1,864	968	171	97	3,100	1915	Punjab
5,625	1,965	2·08	2,852	1,773	1,846	999	204	118	3,167	1916	Punjab
5,771	2,175	2·27	2,959	1,799	1,874	1,051	192	109	3,226	1917	Punjab
4,938	3,136	3·55	3,002	1,847	1,906	914	172	110	3,102	1918	Punjab
474	273	5·51	116	171	70	92	13	14	189	1914	Delhi
281	274	4·75	116	181	84	97	14	15	210	1915	Delhi
296	299	3·86	220	181	120	113	16	21	270	1916	Delhi
380	256	3·56	220	181	111	123	20	19	273	1917	Delhi
435	564	7·5	118	188	117	123	19	22	281	1918	Delhi

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal	1914	2,543,792	593,029	553,241	330,581	4,020,643	12,070·1	3,495·0	3,097·3	1,976·0	20,638·4	4,058,699
	1915	2,838,849	687,531	596,810	358,416	4,481,606	13,639·3	4,098·8	3,396·8	2,192·9	23,327·8	4,521,949
	1916	2,712,644	660,240	559,800	338,449	4,271,133	12,875·4	3,914·3	3,186·7	2,057·2	22,033·6	4,310,236
	1917	2,855,650	725,557	620,834	378,299	4,580,340	14,063·3	4,443·5	3,713·3	2,412·0	24,632·1	4,691,277 (a)
	1918	3,037,230	813,843	701,083	440,393	4,992,549	15,586·1	5,104·9	4,225·1	2,840·1	27,756·2	5,037,084
Calcutta	1914	192,498	59,366	37,508	29,690	319,062	1,247·7	402·3	233·4	189·8	2,073·2	348,145
	1915	195,977	62,491	38,225	31,285	327,978	1,267·2	403·6	233·3	194·3	2,098·4	355,674
	1916	201,409	65,148	41,970	33,933	342,460	1,379·5	456·6	282·0	223·3	2,341·4	370,640
	1917	221,793	69,919	43,796	34,694	370,202	1,435·1	473·0	290·5	229·9	2,428·5	398,740
	1918	216,475	71,237	45,994	35,299	369,005	1,369·6	484·2	287·8	214·8	2,356·4	400,480
Madras	1914	3,239,850	1,381,664	961,398	743,341	6,326,253	19,528·1	9,124·6	5,559·7	4,512·9	38,725·3	6,391,565
	1915	3,440,268	1,465,057	1,012,043	784,809	6,702,177	20,576·5	9,722·8	5,768·6	4,677·0	40,744·9	6,768,931
	1916	3,632,747	1,538,917	1,098,555	850,219	7,120,438	21,733·2	10,421·9	6,350·0	5,179·3	43,684·4	7,190,718
	1917	3,696,368	1,536,514	1,088,992	826,781	7,148,655	22,132·4	10,369·6	6,244·4	4,948·9	43,695·3	7,224,154
	1918	3,684,265	1,527,237	1,048,492	795,228	7,055,222	21,396·6	10,039·2	5,837·1	4,668·6	41,941·5	7,138,441
City of Madras	1914	141,688	93,727	48,477	42,008	325,900	1,044·1	698·6	317·1	288·5	2,348·3	352,153
	1915	151,341	90,471	50,143	45,303	337,258	1,121·3	621·7	317·3	292·9	2,353·2	361,371
	1916	148,347	97,037	51,710	46,988	344,082	1,144·9	676·9	321·4	296·8	2,439·5	372,172
	1917	155,387	101,282	57,065	53,857	367,591	1,226·9	688·9	395·5	422·1	2,733·4	399,462
	1918	161,857	103,353	55,270	52,349	372,829	1,110·7	720·7	407·3	344·9	2,583·6	404,764
Bombay	1914	1,041,275	462,306	433,493	312,671	2,249,745	9,607·1	4,991·9	4,142·5	3,247·6	21,989·1	2,292,953
	1915	1,054,775	480,067	445,276	325,509	2,305,627	9,143·4	4,795·7	4,034·9	3,214·8	21,188·8	2,348,898
	1916	1,086,165	494,123	467,704	351,997	2,399,989	9,515·7	4,847·3	4,272·5	3,342·0	21,977·5	2,447,178
	1917	1,120,502	506,704	480,588	351,168	2,458,962	10,106·3	4,916·5	4,271·7	3,370·3	22,664·8	2,504,202
	1918	1,071,958	504,692	433,732	317,462	2,327,844	10,090·2	4,773·0	4,007·1	3,246·6	22,116·9	2,375,888
City of Bombay	1914	98,663	41,338	19,404	14,837	174,242	556·5	250·8	73·1	59·2	939·6	192,820
	1915	103,764	42,605	21,838	17,243	185,450	578·1	256·7	78·0	64·3	977·1	203,569
	1916	108,763	44,091	23,156	18,587	194,597	581·3	263·3	96·8	79·7	1,021·1	215,498
	1917	103,652	43,420	23,155	18,173	188,400	572·4	253·1	99·4	78·7	1,003·6	208,410
	1918	102,880	40,544	23,582	16,267	183,273	633·7	273·5	113·9	82·2	1,103·3	208,361
United Provinces	1914	2,348,572	873,436	722,668	488,243	4,432,919	13,905·2	5,783·9	5,050·8	3,494·4	28,234·3	4,508 345
	1915	2,708,558	961,674	787,994	521,028	4,979,254	14,190·0	6,152·7	5,359·8	3,532·0	29,234·5	5,056,531
	1916	2,776,605	990,542	833,896	557,355	5,158,398	15,675·7	6,500·0	5,563·9	3,916·0	31,655·6	5,238,626
	1917	2,866,133	998,939	842,012	563,870	5,270,954	16,410·4	6,593·2	5,578·0	3,944·2	32,525·8	5,352,318
	1918	2,870,593	1,028,163	824,952	546,488	5,270,196	15,723·7	6,988·1	5,323·3	3,739·1	31,774·2	5,351,550
Bihar and Orissa	1914	1,233,893	374,949	387,330	234,189	2,230,361	6,991·5	2,436·1	2,290·7	1,438·5	13,156·8	2,261,954
	1915	1,371,635	410,776	408,804	247,553	2,438,768	7,635·4	2,639·7	2,343·5	1,487·9	14,106·5	2,473,680
	1916	1,434,914	436,706	395,802	248,695	2,516,117	7,941·3	2,768·1	2,393·9	1,568·2	14,671·5	2,551,289
	1917	1,589,698	470,190	436,073	266,010	2,761,971	8,933·0	3,052·9	2,652·4	1,678·6	16,316·9	2,799,104
	1918	1,637,159	491,077	455,765	271,043	2,855,044	9,012·3	3,162·8	2,727·1	1,720·3	16,622·5	2,894,567
Punjab	1914	2,236,939	1,018,256	877,536	645,880	4,778,611	12,623·0	6,218·4	5,477·0	4,284·1	28,602·5	4,867,385
	1915	2,188,873	1,000,240	856,871	639,926	4,685,910	12,403·8	6,287·6	5,420·8	4,324·0	28,441·2	4,775,820
	1916	2,259,502	1,060,956	936 177	700,891	4,957,526	12,599·5	6,485·5	5,887·2	4,678·8	29,651·0	5,051,811
	1917	2,462,597	1,144,719	994,298	743,063	5,344,677	13,626·6	7,105·7	6,291·6	4,974·4	31,998·3	5,440,666
	1918	2,281,140	1,079,912	867,758	640,359	4,869,169	12,770·2	6,571·7	5,409·1	4,276·3	29,027·3	4,957 555
Delhi	1914	112,232	80,682	50,814	43,346	287,074	848·9	629·8	366·1	305·6	2,150·4	292,038
	1915	108,841	78,028	50,369	42,609	279,847	839·5	604·0	373·2	311·4	2,128·1	285,612
	1916	117,308	72,960	49,139	42,001	281,408	850·2	621·8	390·8	350·3	2,213·1	289,135
	1917	137,167	71,941	51,040	42,286	302,434	953·5	562·0	364·8	318·1	2,198·4	309,621
	1918	144,628	73,732	52,720	38,645	309,725	961·9	543·2	373·6	290·9	2,169·6	317,244

(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1914	200	85	101	14	52,850	8,950	1,272	848	63,920	47,985	6,463
	1915	(a) 206	88	103	15	54,059	9,507	1,500	991	66,057	49,132	6,480
	1916	(a) 207	88	103	16	55,920	9,698	1,568	1,052	68,238	50,581	6,461
	1917	(a) 200	82	102	16	56,586	10,116	1,652	1,049	69,403	51,240	6,808
	1918	188	76	95	17	62,419	10,605	1,717	1,052	75,793	54,238	7,134
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	179	2	166	11	10,805	3,458	780	375	15,418	9,956	2,189
	1915	(b) 185	2	172	11	10,895	3,146	823	418	15,282	10,131	2,147
	1916	(b) 189	2	176	11	11,539	3,458	813	453	16,263	10,933	2,331
	1917	(b) 193	3	179	11	11,110	3,145	768	428	15,451	10,770	2,015
	1918	(b) 195	4	179	12	12,937	3,835	881	488	18,141	12,462	1,938
Assam	1914	155	33	120	2	9,160	1,710	359	228	11,457	7,792	1,386
	1915	(c) 151	28	121	2	7,496	1,561	325	239	9,621	5,541	1,602
	1916	(c) 157	31	124	2	7,132	1,646	350	231	9,359	5,555	1,545
	1917	(c) 156	31	123	2	6,568	1,499	287	167	8,521	4,834	1,599
	1918	(c) 140	28	110	2	7,071	1,514	294	191	9,070	5,181	1,239
North-West Frontier Province	1914	53	19	30	4	9,381	3,511	739	453	14,084	10,830	2,026
	1915	(d) 53	20	29	4	8,732	3,445	631	403	13,211	9,987	1,910
	1916	(d) 54	21	29	4	8,327	3,453	662	443	12,885	9,849	1,823
	1917	(d) 51	17	30	4	8,305	3,226	685	440	12,650	10,050	1,558
	1918	(d) 50	15	31	4	7,456	3,036	508	314	11,314	8,958	1,296
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	6	6	..	..	857	305	56	18	1,236	785	149
	1915	6	6	..	..	724	278	60	7	1,069	679	104
	1916	6	6	..	..	756	294	90	20	1,160	766	134
	1917	6	6	..	..	791	231	65	23	1,110	699	122
	1918	7	7	..	..	826	256	44	13	1,139	762	120
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	24	21	..	3	4,485	723	266	123	5,597	4,747	456
	1915	26	23	..	3	3,975	725	233	110	5,043	4,142	467
	1916	24	22	..	2	5,186	858	302	143	6,489	5,559	534
	1917	24	22	..	2	4,903	803	292	137	6,135	5,987	590
	1918	25	22	..	3	4,559	753	351	166	5,829	4,866	476
Coorg	1914	9	2	7	..	2,429	522	91	54	3,096	2,111	598
	1915	9	2	7	..	2,424	533	95	54	3,106	2,233	541
	1916	9	2	7	..	2,280	561	86	49	2,976	2,346	341
	1917	8	2	6	..	2,240	587	108	64	2,999	2,196	559
	1918	8	2	6	..	2,496	685	133	110	3,424	2,463	608
Total	1914	2,856	282	2,316	258	356,431	143,307	22,669	13,648	536,055	355,537	85,116
	1915	2,995	336	2,395	264	358,205	145,962	23,575	13,807	541,549	358,164	86,186
	1916	3,063	339	2,460	264	370,301	156,825	25,845	15,555	568,526	379,314	89,509
	1917	3,101	333	2,492	276	373,804	163,472	25,862	17,048	580 186	389,924	92,237
	1918	3,127	342	2,502	283	399,389	163,864	25,736	16,799	605,788	397,268	89,565

(a) Includes 8, 8 and 3 itinerant dispensaries in 1915, 1916, and 1917 respectively
(b) „ 16, 16, 3, and 2 „ „ in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918 „
(c) „ 25, 27, 4, and 2 „ „ in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918 „
(d) „ 4, 6, 2, and 2 „ „ „ „ „ „ 1918 „

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI
in them

PROVINCE		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1914	3,237	3,745	6	3,593	1,094	2,309	422	43	34	2,808
	1915	3,514	4,248	6	3,691	1,139	2,539	493	50	31	3,113
	1916	4,004	4,292	6	3,681	1,166	2,723	492	57	44	3,316
	1917	4,431	4,008	6	3,770	1,177	2,740	538	59	48	3,385
	1918	5,769	5,779	8	3,788	1,209	2,889	551	67	49	3,556
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	2,279	876	5·68	978	463	401	143	26	16	586
	1915	1,976	880	5·76	1,002	506	388	134	28	15	565
	1916	2,002	894	5·50	1,014	516	434	151	31	17	633
	1917	1,779	751	4·86	1,027	532	413	131	28	15	587
	1918	2,358	1,320	7·28	1,013	540	478	171	34	18	701
Assam	1914	1,143	824	7·19	622	238	360	83	14	10	467
	1915	1,290	900	9·35	593	256	303	79	13	8	403
	1916	1,186	799	8·54	620	261	313	79	16	9	417
	1917	1,191	644	7·56	617	260	292	79	13	6	390
	1918	1,360	1,056	11·64	589	270	297	103	28	14	442
North-West Frontier Province	1914	748	327	2·32	530	291	323	102	24	12	461
	1915	790	355	2·69	518	357	286	94	18	10	408
	1916	771	324	2·51	522	359	286	104	22	10	422
	1917	617	335	2·65	536	365	286	116	25	8	435
	1918	527	425	3·75	545	366	268	95	20	11	394
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	156	94	7·6	55	16	32	11	2	1	46
	1915	166	77	11·9	55	16	38	16	2	...	56
	1916	130	83	7·16	55	16	41	16	3	1	61
	1917	148	86	7·75	55	16	24	10	3	1	48
	1918	108	101	8·87	63	33	37	12	3	1	53
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	201	166	2·97	319	99	162	24	9	3	198
	1915	239	169	3·35	300	101	148	24	8	3	183
	1916	224	164	2·53	298	109	197	24	8	5	234
	1917	260	173	2·82	299	114	236	32	9	4	281
	1918	186	283	4·85	301	134	164	24	11	4	203
Coorg	1914	50	337	10·89	86	60	74	23	3	2	102
	1915	41	291	9·37	86	60	69	29	5	3	106
	1916	31	258	8·67	86	60	70	27	4	3	104
	1917	19	225	7·50	84	58	66	25	3	10	104
	1918	31	322	9·40	110	55	70	27	4	4	105
TOTAL	1914	49,164	29,678	5·5	23,904	12,959	15,075	6,160	863	577	22,675
	1915	49,195	30,049	5·5	24,544	13,363	15,293	6,543	960	570	23,366
	1916	51,673	30,241	5·3	24,526	13,388	15,765	6,669	1,012	644	24,090
	1917	52,839	29,488	5·1	25,884	14,124	15,759	6,756	988	642	24,145
	1918	57,593	43,810	7·2	26,124	14,360	16,685	6,923	1,045	702	25,355

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS											
NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total		
		Males	Females				Males	Females			
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1
919,338	307,651	204,905	160,518 (a)	1,602,282	5,113	1,682	962	766	8,523	1,666,202	1914
976,835	343,279	223,849	181,770	1,725,733	5,294	1,858	1,030	843	9,025	1,791,790	1915
990,666	362,727	239,873	196,981	1,790,247	5,423	1,980	1,087	921	9,411	1,858,485	1916
978,413	370,172	248,812	200,729	1,798,126	5,465	2,082	1,143	949	9,639	1,867,529	1917
979,885	363,294	239,340	193,591	1,776,110	5,485	2,046	1,077	920	9,528	1,851,903	1918
869,857	278,180	345,372	237,597	1,731,006	5,038·0	1,799·3	2,626·3	1,437·0	10,300·6	1,746,424	1914
903,865	290,160	351,284	242,187	1,787,496	5,309·5	1,939·5	2,098·5	1,478·9	10,826·4	1,802,778	1915
939,615	306,991	364,619	252,604	1,863,829	5,474·8	1,984·4	2,163·2	1,532·7	11,155·1	1,880,092	1916
946,001	293,872	365,631	252,706	1,858,270	5,495·2	1,950·3	2,155·4	1,529·9	11,130·8	1,873,721	1917
1,014,201	336,043	392,981	275,866	2,019,091	5,877·8	2,275·2	2,329·2	1,740·7	12,222·9	2,037,232	1918
981,590	211,991	267,952	144,726	1,606,259	3,679·2	839·2	937·5	510·2	5,966·1	1,617,716	1914
936,780	204,743	236,725	132,115	1,510,363	3,534·4	829·5	850·1	478·4	5,692·4	1,519,984	1915
920,640	209,466	234,948	132,998	1,498,052	3,515·3	853·7	862·5	491·5	5,723·0	1,507,411	1916
918,275	214,496	226,872	129,362	1,489,005	3,540·4	885·9	841·6	489·6	5,757·5	1,497,526	1917
895,863	215,427	217,886	125,165	1,454,341	3,521·0	920 6	850·9	494·9	5,787·4	1,463,411	1918
517,300	146,424	130,233	85,464	879,421	2,331·0	748·5	683·7	449·4	4,212·6	893,505	1914
517,806	145,806	131,830	84,601	880,043	2,276·4	758·1	610·2	408·8	4,053·5	893,254	1915
525,022	149,098	141,087	91,263	906,470	2,430·8	794·7	687·6	481·0	4,394·1	919,355	1916
484,294	139,508	122,787	84,790	831,379	2,277·6	747·4	615·0	445·6	4,085·6	844,029	1917
422,133	125,113	101,728	68,889	717,863	1,863·3	652·8	508·2	368·0	3,392·3	729,177	1918
36,915	13,424	14,730	10,637	75,706	251·3	95·8	109·4	78·7	535·2	76,942	1914
33,673	14,260	14,762	10,320	73,015	264·2	102·4	109·5	76·6	552·7	74,084	1915
33,159	14,544	15,350	10,734	73,787	234·6	94·8	112·1	75·5	517·0	74,947	1916
38,646	15,784	15,109	9,714	79,253	251·4	99·4	97·3	62·7	510·8	80,363	1917
34,621	15,424	12,573	8,451	71,069	247·6	104·2	88·3	57·6	497·7	72,208	1918
161,329	36,095	33,625	18,662	249,711	787·3	243·0	180·3	122·2	1,332·8	255,308	1914
144,395	33,923	31,554	17,865	227,737	800·0	240·1	186·7	116·2	1,343·0	232,780	1915
156,724	34,939	33,630	20,346	245,639	795·4	218·0	174·5	125·8	1,313·7	252,128	1916
160,877	33,481	29,561	17,470	241,389	805·2	195·8	157·7	111·5	1,270·2	247,524	1917
170,134	34,130	28,213	17,038	249,515	889·9	211·9	156·6	96·1	1,354·5	255,344	1918
57,341	18,509	12,690	9,508	98,048	279·8	99·0	63·6	51·1	493·5	101,144	1914
61,003	19,275	13,391	10,121	103,790	302·5	102·0	67·7	56·5	528·7	106,893	1915
51,674	17,177	12,376	8,953	90,180	256·4	94·9	62·1	51·1	464·5	93,156	1916
50,429	16,384	12,629	9,382	88,824	257·3	95·7	65·5	52·9	471·4	91,823	1917
56,666	19,988	15,202	11,514	103,370	313·8	121·3	89·9	70·3	595 3	106,794	1918
16,733,072	5,991,027	5,101,376	3,551,898(a)	31,387,243	95,901·8	39,538·2	31,570·5	23,211·2	190,221·7	31,923,298	1914
17,737,238	6,330,386	5,271,768	3,692,660	33,032,052	99,180·5	41,412·9	32,278·9	23,749·9	196,622·2	33,573,601	1915
18,095,904	6,555,662	5,499,792	3,902,994	34,054,352	102,427·0	42,976·2	33,894·2	25,369·7	204,667·1	34,622,878	1916
18,785,882	6,752,882	5,659,254	3,982,414	35,180,432	107,552·0	44,514·9	34,977·1	26,018·4	213,062·4	35,830,499	1917
18,781,688	6,843,209	5,517,271	3,854,047	4,996,215	196,853·4	44,993·3	33,811·5	25,171 1	210,829·6	35,602,003	1918

PROVINCE	
1	
1914–1918	Burma
1914–1918	Central Provinces and Berar
1914–1918	Assam
1914–1918	North-West Frontier Province
1914–1918	Ajmer-Merwara
1914–1918	Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
1914–1918	Coorg
1914–1918	TOTAL

(a) Includes 9,870 patients of whom details are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1914	6	..	1	5	495	101	106	702	538	120	22	14
	1915	6	..	1	5	533	96	98	727	511	126	42	17
	1916	6	..	1	5	592	69	99	760	570	138	28	13
	1917	6	..	..	6	728	98	154	980	677	237	53	6
	1918	6	..	1	5	733	145	187	1,065	738	205	91	24
Calcutta	1914	1	..	..	1	1,437	76	128	1,641	1,339	101	52	72
	1915	1	..	..	1	1,476	80	139	1,695	1,195	124	219	65
	1916	1	..	..	1	1,454	117	185	1,756	1,191	248	171	75
	1917	1	..	..	1	1,698	220	250	2,168	1,582	274	154	72
	1918	1	..	..	1	1,644	221	271	2,136	1,543	208	227	85
Madras	1914	21	..	20	1	3,692	149	259	4,100	3,086	583	266	115
	1915	21	..	20	1	3,805	215	236	4,256	3,109	668	313	127
	1916	23	..	22	1	4,402	247	246	4,895	3,590	820	290	139
	1917	22	..	21	1	4,736	185	244	5,165	3,811	804	347	147
	1918	23	..	22	1	4,644	215	279	5,138	3,614	930	336	208
City of Madras	1914	5	2	..	3	8,284	211	275	8,770	6,513	623	1,195	226
	1915	4	2	..	2	8,105	209	245	8,559	5,402	1,148	1,588	220
	1916	5	2	..	3	10,111	210	307	10,628	7,382	1,126	1,734	195
	1917	4	1	..	3	11,850	200	1,271	13,321	10,299	794	1,850	221
	1918	4	1	..	3	9,862	326	458	10,646	7,326	982	1,812	308
Bombay	1914	8	..	2	6	2,999	73	111	3,183	2,606	235	224	47
	1915	10	..	2	8	3,629	132	153	3,914	2,724	526	511	70
	1916	11	..	3	8	4,394	215	175	4,784	3,240	779	574	88
	1917	15	2	6	7	4,848	225	325	5,398	3,695	739	777	104
	1918	10	..	3	7	4,798	294	341	5,433	3,760	747	688	165
City of Bombay	1914	4	4	..	..	3,944	257	241	4,442	3,366	186	468	274
	1915	5	4	1	..	4,248	259	203	4,710	3,489	149	449	218
	1916	5	4	1	..	4,710	261	243	5,214	4,177	197	419	242
	1917	5	4	1	..	5,054	241	230	5,525	4,489	242	417	236
	1918	6	4	2	..	5,687	324	276	6,287	5,083	169	534	308
United Provinces	1914	50	..	23	27	13,846	1,153	1,271	16,270	10,181	3,487	1,627	494
	1915	53	..	26	27	14,049	1,286	1,523	16,858	10,460	3,684	1,743	470
	1916	55	..	28	27	14,805	1,255	1,416	17,476	12,515	3,457	1,572	430
	1917	53	2	27	24	15,045	1,258	1,529	17,832	11,761	3,538	1,959	470
	1918	56	2	30	24	14,571	1,164	1,342	17,077	11,272	3,269	1,568	602
Bihar and Orissa	1914	1	..	..	1	374	62	65	501	270	77	116	4
	1915	1	..	..	1	286	36	38	360	233	56	32	8
	1916	1	..	..	1	366	49	70	485	343	31	72	9
	1917	1	..	..	1	386	45	58	489	295	55	101	9
	1918	1	..	..	1	444	52	54	550	317	79	118	6

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 16. In Assam, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Includes a few male indoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number				Number treated				Average daily attendance				Total number of indoor and outdoor patients	Province
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
1·99	37	18·9	2·7	3·7	25·3	22,319	7,470	8,366	38,155	173·5	49·9	52·9	276·3	38,857	1914
2·34	37	18·3	4·0	3·2	25·5	25,055	7,032	7,151	39,238	233·0	67·8	67·4	368·2	39,965	1915
1·71	47	22·7	1·6	3·8	28·1	22,925	5,682	6,566	35,173	197·2	48·3	52·1	297·6	35,933	1916 Bengal
·61	47	33·0	4·3	6·0	43·3	21,593	5,458	6,480	33,531	171·5	57·2	52·0	280·7	34,511	1917
2·25	53	27·3	4·7	8·7	40·7	25,165	6,884	7,428	39,477	224·1	57·3	57·8	339·2	40,542	1918
4·39	100	71·8	4·5	9·2	85·5	6,945	523	960	8,428	54·2	3·7	6·2	64·1	10,069	1914
3·83	104	63·0	4·5	8·6	76·1	6,040	512	813	7,365	49·7	3·6	5·2	58·5	9,060	1915
4·27	104	57·7	6·5	7·4	71·6	5,697	446	740	6,883	44·5	2·8	4·6	51·9	8,639	1916 Calcutta
3·32	104	60·2	5·4	9·2	74·8	6,021	392	665	7,078	41·7	2·3	4·0	48·0	9,246	1917
3·97	104	59·3	6·8	7·9	74·0	6,322	402	660	7,384	51·0	2·2	3·7	56·9	9,520	1918
2·8	192	131·0	5·2	9·7	145·9	128,014	48,170	53,452	229,636	953·7	296·5	350·5	1,600·7	233,736	1914
3·0	208	139·1	7·5	7·6	154·2	130,979	49,320	54,795	235,094	1,044·7	302·1	346·6	1,693·4	239,350	1915
2·8	219	159·7	7·5	9·6	176·8	140,593	56,163	61,502	258,258	1,208·8	376·0	415·6	2,000·4	263,153	1916 Madras
2·8	243	166·5	6·7	8·6	181·8	152,647	62,806	66,694	282,147	1,282·3	381·7	403·8	2,067·8	287,312	1917
4·0	227	159·3	13·2	19·7	192·2	136,584	53,085	57,762	247,431	1,121·3	337·9	368·3	1,827·5	252,569	1918
2·6	366	271·5	4·5	6·8	282·8	20,447	6,650	7,620	34,717	197·8	37·4	46·4	281·6	43,487	1914
2·6	369	263·5	5·2	6·4	275·1	16,367	5,805	6,858	29,030	115·5	33·4	40·6	189·5	37,589	1915
2·0	433	289·4	6·9	7·2	303·5	20,790	6,290	7,450	34,530	131·4	37·6	41·7	210·7	45,158	1916 City of Madras
1·7	357	266·9	5·7	9·7	282·3	20,395	7,098	7,549	35,042	130·7	43·2	48·0	221·9	48,363	1917
2·9	375	262·3	9·7	10·4	282·4	24,444	7,959	10,048	42,451	154·7	53·7	60·2	268·6	53,097	1918
1·5	132	116·7	2·1	3·1	121·9	35,999	12,658	13,624	62,281	366·2	106·6	114·5	587·3	65,464	1914
1·8	168	164·8	11·3	12·0	188·1	40,466	13,957	14,682	69,105	411·8	130·2	142·0	684·0	73,019	1915
1·8	182	134·7	2·8	3·8	141·3	47,872	17,709	19,159	84,740	379·1	146·6	149·7	675·4	89,524	1916 Bombay
1·9	222	91·7	1·6	2·6	95·9	44,305	16,505	19,048	79,858	322·5	100·7	109·2	532·4	85,256	1917
3·0	243	113·2	3·8	3·8	120·8	40,760	12,992	14,786	68,538	353·9	80·2	85·9	520·0	73,971	1918
6·2	180	146·9	15·1	13·4	175·4	11,308	2,519	2,165	15,992	122·3	16·2	16·0	154·5	20,434	1914
4·6	196	149·9	15·8	13·0	178·7	11,300	2,559	2,611	16,470	131·2	15·3	15·5	162·0	21,180	1915
4·6	196	146·5	17·0	14·2	177·7	11,117	2,612	2,850	16,579	124·4	27·9	24·8	177·1	21,793	1916 City of Bombay
4·2	206	162·6	18·2	17·0	197·8	9,718	2,149	2,155	14,022	120·2	29·3	23·4	172·9	19,547	1917
5·2	220	161·7	16·0	19·5	197·2	9,332	2,124	1,875	13,331	124·3	27·2	25·7	177·2	19,618	1918
3·03	1,066	531·1	33·5	44·1	608·7	229,773	72,638	78,193	380,604	1,579·6	419·5	483·5	2,482·6	396,874	1914
2·78	1,079	643·0	49·9	62·7	755·6	234,718	74,596	78,868	388,182	1,556·1	473·1	536·7	2,565·9	405,040	1915
2·46	1,132	570·0	42·7	53·0	665·7	242,106	78,987	83,561	404,654	1,749·4	483·7	558·4	2,796·5	422,130	1916 United Provinces
2·63	1,072	547·2	38·7	44·6	630·5	240,047	79,746	83,784	403,577	1,695·2	477·4	556·8	2,729·4	421,409	1917
3·52	1,046	570·0	36·2	47·6	653·8	240,717	81,246	84,217	406,180	2,104·8	581·7	651·3	3,337·8	423,257	1918
·79	44	27·3	3·0	3·6	33·9	3,674	976	1,258	5,908	65·1	13·2	18·8	97·1	6,409	1914
2·20	44	25·3	2·2	2·6	30·1	3,444	805	1,106	5,355	58·4	12·4	16·6	87·4	5,715	1915
1·86	44	32·3	2·5	3·6	38·5	3,712	781	1,161	5,654	59·2	11·6	15·2	86·0	6,131	1916 Bihar and Orissa
1·84	44	33·2	2·5	3·4	39·1	3,924	886	1,319	6,129	40·4	10·3	14·9	74·6	6,618	1917
1·09	59	35·2	2·8	3·7	41·7	4,540	992	1,486	7,018	70·9	13·8	19·7	104·4	7,568	1918

(a) Includes a few male outdoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab	1914	22	..	7	15	6,899	833	1,038	8,770	5,546	1,917	950	203
	1915	24	..	8	16	6,704	841	983	8,528	5,478	1,865	837	213
	1916	25	..	9	16	7,561	1,093	1,185	9,754	5,554	2,251	1,005	248
	1917	27	..	10	17	9,053	1,104	1,171	11,328	7,217	2,418	1,257	243
	1918	29	..	10	19	8,160	1,178	1,362	10,700	7,632	1,836	755	337
Delhi	1914	5	..	3	2	2,299	239	339	2,877	1,822	836	163	56
	1915	5	..	3	2	1,903	299	314	2,516	1,941	407	106	62
	1916	5	..	3	2	2,077	294	393	2,764	2,199	345	136	84
	1917	3	..	1	2	2,091	343	407	2,841	2,354	316	109	62
	1918	3	..	1	2	2,448	317	438	3,203	2,474	446	164	119
Burma	1914	8	4	..	1	1,083	..	..	1,083	953	33	42	33
	1915	7	5	..	2	1,117	..	..	1,117	1,068	..	3	45
	1916	7	5	..	2	1,241	..	..	1,241	1,215	..	..	26
	1917	8	6	..	2	1,381	..	..	1,381	1,342	2	2	35
	1918	9	6	..	3	1,578	14	10	1,602	1,486	41	19	49
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	6	..	..	6	1,042	98	102	1,242	870	101	234	37
	1915	7	..	..	7	866	100	126	1,092	775	94	158	43
	1916	7	..	..	7	1,090	141	181	1,412	986	220	146	50
	1917	7	..	..	7	895	102	125	1,122	824	138	160	40
	1918	7	..	..	7	1,105	136	120	1,361	987	186	137	42
North-West Frontier Province	1914	4	..	3	1	1,272	112	142	1,526	1,083	334	82	25
	1915	5	..	4	1	1,234	90	158	1,482	1,042	354	67	19
	1916	5	..	4	1	1,387	99	181	1,667	1,061	453	133	16
	1917	5	..	4	1	1,453	88	189	1,730	1,104	501	106	13
	1918	5	..	4	1	1,274	55	106	1,435	929	360	117	21
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	3	..	..	3	125	34	24	183	125	42	13	3
	1915	3	..	..	3	148	45	43	236	167	51	15	3
	1916	2	..	..	2	232	65	54	352	265	69	10	8
	1917	2	..	..	2	180	56	38	274	186	68	15	1
	1918	3	..	..	3	270	74	64	408	300	77	24	7
TOTAL	1914	141	10	59	72	47,791	3,398	4,101	55,290	38,298	8,675	5,454	1,603
	1915	152	11	65	76	48,103	3,688	4,259	56,050	37,594	9,252	6,083	1,580
	1916	158	11	71	76	54,423	4,030	4,735	63,188	44,288	10,134	6,290	1,623
	1917	159	15	70	74	59,398	4,165	5,991	69,554	49,636	10,126	6,847	1,659
	1918	163	13	73	77	57,218	4,515	5,308	67,041	47,461	9,535	6,590	2,281

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and treated in them—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
2·31	572	239·1	40·5	55·2	384·8	118,124	50,415	50,520	219,059	865·9	349·2	393·6	1,608·7	227,829	1914
2·50	(b)589	277·4	37·6	43·7	358·7	114,010	45,966	47,248	207,224	988·7	377·7	413·3	1,779·7	215,752	1915
2·54	(b)656	296·5	37·1	50·4	384·0	120,660	49,988	53,123	223,771	943·4	389·8	452·7	1,785·9	233,525	1916 Punjab
2·15	660	345·8	30·9	43·4	420·1	127,719	54,691	57,096	239,506	1,039·9	427·4	448·9	1,916·2	250,834	1917
3·15	714	297·6	41·8	52·5	391·9	124,419	54,562	56,186	235,167	931·9	381·9	401·7	1,715·5	245,867	1918
1·94	130	78·1	10·5	12·2	100·8	41,835	15,243	17,154	74,232	317·6	109·1	116·6	543·2	77,109	1914
2·47	140	72·9	11·4	13·0	97·3	42,043	15,830	17,295	75,168	308·2	112·8	115·2	536·2	77,684	1915
3·03	140	81·3	12·3	19·3	112·9	36,826	14,339	16,569	67,734	325·0	111·5	134·2	570·7	70,498	1916 Delhi
2·18	140	90·9	14·7	17·3	122·9	25,352	10,257	12,200	47,809	235·2	81·1	91·2	407·5	50,650	1917
3·71	147	94·5	14·5	19·9	128·9	24,828	10,137	10,240	45,205	210·3	73·2	79·6	363·1	48,408	1918
3	47	3	..	..	3	27,534	7,579	8,585	43,698	185	46	55	286	44,781	1914
4	54	4	..	..	4	31,854	7,933	9,889	49,676	233	54	62	349	50,793	1915
2	54	3	..	..	3	31,609	7,532	9,588	48,729	252	48	59	359	49,970	1916 Burma
3	54	41	..	..	11	38,235	8,456	9,025	55,716	303	53	57	413	57,097	1917
3	77	44	..	..	44	36,686	8,491	8,941	54,118	284	54	58	396	55,720	1918
2·98	88	46·0	4·2	6·5	56·7	20,592	10,124	11,886	42,602	169·4	76·3	90·5	336·3	43,844	1914
3·94	109	38·6	4·7	6·3	49·6	19,183	7,707	8,974	35,864	177·6	66·1	72·2	315·9	36,956	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
3·54	117	44·0	6·8	8·4	59·2	24,097	9,230	10,685	44,012	197·0	63·5	73·9	334·4	45,424	1916
3·57	122	30·1	2·7	5·4	38·2	21,876	10,287	11,408	43,571	199·7	69·2	81·5	350·4	44,693	1917
3·09	128	49·2	4·9	3·8	57·9	21,612	10,049	11,270	42,931	208·4	69·0	78·6	356·0	44,292	1918
1·64	102	19·8	1·2	1·1	22·1	25,243	7,188	8,715	41,146	153·3	43·6	46·5	243·4	42,672	1914
1·28	102	21·4	·7	1·6	23·7	25,687	8,025	9,833	43,545	172·1	56·4	60·7	289·2	45,027	1915 North-West Frontier Province
·96	102	22·8	1·4	1·2	25·4	28,384	9,194	11,577	49,155	191·0	63·9	80·0	334·9	50,822	1916
·75	112	26·3	·8	1·9	29·0	30,158	10,271	11,911	52,340	178·4	59·6	72·0	310·0	54,070	1917
1·46	112	23·8	·8	·7	25·3	27,598	9,515	10,339	47,452	168·4	58·5	64·4	291·3	48,887	1918
1·64	12	3·9	1·1	·4	5·4	5,716	2,562	2,417	10,695	79·6	30·7	30·4	140·7	10,878	1914 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1·27	12	5·0	1·1	1·6	7·7	6,980	3,233	2,833	13,046	86·1	35·8	32·3	154·2	13,282	1915
2·27	16	5·3	1·2	1·2	7·7	7,209	3,338	3,535	14,082	80·4	29·4	32·8	142·6	14,434	1916
·36	16	4·7	1·1	1·0	6·8	4,535	1,870	1,971	8,376	44·5	16·7	19·6	80·8	8,650	1917
1·71	36	6·5	1·6	1·2	9·3	6,635	2,878	2,748	12,261	71·1	25·4	23·2	119·7	12,669	1918
2·9	3,068	1,755·1	128·1	169·0	2,052·2	697,523	244,715	264,915	1,207,153	5,283·2	1,597·9	1,821·4	8,702·5	1,262,443	1914
2·8	3,211	1,886·2	155·9	182·3	2,224·4	708,126	243,280	262,956	1,214,362	5,566·1	1,740·7	1,926·3	9,233·1	1,270,412	1915
2·6	3,442	1,865·9	146·4	183·1	2,195·4	743,597	262,291	288,066	1,293,954	5,882·8	1,845·6	2,094·7	9,823·1	1,357,142	1916 TOTAL
2·4	3,399	1,900·1	133·3	170·1	2,203·5	746,525	270,872	291,305	1,308,702	5,814·2	1,809·1	1,982·3	9,605·6	1,378,256	1917
3·4	3,541	1,903·9	156·8	199·4	2,260·1	729,642	261,316	277,986	1,268,944	6,079·1	1,816·0	1,978·1	9,873·2	1,335,985	1918

(a) Includes a few men treated in the hospitals in the Punjab
(b) Includes 7 and 8 beds for men in 1915 and 1916 respectively

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal.	1914	677	326	1,770	455	231	1	6,227	374	641	20	98	22
	1915	954	467	2,020	553	244	2	7,166	390	632	12	201	47
	1916	732	323	2,007	552	270	1	5,828	328	657	12	166	23
	1917	527	197	1,974	469	362	..	6,745	312	541	10	39	9
	1918	798	307	2,206	571	354	1	7,478	316	601	15	112	19
Calcutta	1914	807	241	1,495	415	524	4	1,599	43	274	2	347	85
	1915	693	165	1,543	519	351	4	1,850	77	250	7	691	251
	1916	583	142	1,362	469	577	1	1,494	60	173	3	37	10
	1917	439	100	1,334	413	602	2	1,383	47	162	4	17	8
	1918	840	207	1,357	466	484	6	1,327	53	140	8	120	52
Madras	1914	365	196	1,951	245	891	6	5,796	155	2,278	19	119	22
	1915	252	140	1,948	230	996	3	5,681	110	2,195	6	71	16
	1916	187	83	1,889	208	888	2	5,924	117	2,233	13	139	33
	1917	440	243	2,039	225	1,023	2	5,705	116	2,217	11	322	75
	1918	835	452	1,910	215	960	1	5,330	98	2,137	14	751	216
City of Madras	1914	579	239	776	89	324	..	1,497	20	310	10	52	14
	1915	26	12	623	64	379	2	690	20	244	2	148	10
	1916	16	7	466	33	372	4	923	10	292	7	509	70
	1917	71	28	565	44	331	1	1,082	22	314	6	336	30
	1918	475	120	655	74	272	2	1,059	30	362	23	385	42
Bombay	1914	147	73	1,073	92	309	..	5,710	52	834	7	94	18
	1915	13	4	946	72	306	1	5,610	68	721	6	93	33
	1916	76	39	1,100	76	331	2	6,233	50	700	10	122	13
	1917	101	52	1,037	111	265	1	7,263	94	627	6	99	16
	1918	57	28	921	88	280	3	5,422	74	455	12	252	29
City of Bombay	1914	143	47	456	107	97	1	1,483	64	118	5	296	73
	1915	17	2	333	66	89	1	1,269	54	121	7	490	102
	1916	126	43	382	64	79	..	1,686	66	67	4	1,226	234
	1917	45	16	432	83	114	5	1,494	61	115	5	455	82
	1918	541	294	382	72	155	2	1,422	44	88	4	1,546	348
United Provinces	1914	169	93	1,510	191	354	4	3,862	137	1,357	21	132	14
	1915	359	170	1,819	253	410	2	4,237	114	1,310	11	30	3
	1916	248	96	1,800	218	404	1	4,472	104	1,269	11	31	1
	1917	167	63	1,699	187	435	4	4,615	100	1,317	9	25	..
	1918	281	91	1,781	214	397	1	4,079	127	1,186	18	76	3
Bihar and Orissa	1914	389	175	1,081	200	169	..	2,901	122	612	6	43	14
	1915	663	294	1,376	302	190	1	3,574	128	907	6	74	4
	1916	582	263	1,345	318	228	2	3,634	116	819	8	39	7
	1917	668	272	1,413	314	209	1	3,985	125	712	5	20	1
	1918	699	273	1,522	293	243	1	4,264	143	725	8	20	3
Punjab	1914	77	44	1,527	105	311	1	5,122	48	1,280	10	12	2
	1915	94	50	1,584	78	329	..	4,235	45	1,288	5	10	..
	1916	43	15	1,923	97	326	3	5,394	50	1,216	4	16	2
	1917	59	36	2,263	109	307	3	8,097	93	1,284	3	13	1
	1918	19	9	1,656	82	335	5	5,828	103	1,130	11	211	33

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
806	14	512	178	89	9	545	68	2,716	5	52	..	1914	Bengal
798	13	557	201	133	21	537	64	2,668	7	51	..	1915	
887	22	521	161	74	16	553	54	2,910	4	49	1	1916	
961	11	528	159	113	10	551	54	3,082	4	96	1	1917	
1,011	17	554	188	145	27	579	65	3,066	10	69	3	1918	
496	9	567	258	237	57	666	95	2,144	7	60	..	1914	Calcutta
438	16	673	344	213	39	768	100	1,878	2	43	..	1915	
1,017	44	744	336	215	41	763	152	2,021	3	60	1	1916	
1,225	24	717	321	188	40	804	130	1,927	1	62	..	1917	
1,142	20	640	355	218	31	874	164	1,782	1	59	1	1918	
3,569	59	876	152	556	32	1,250	87	2,314	1	191	2	1914	Madras
3,211	46	1,084	176	451	36	1,358	88	2,035	2	214	1	1915	
3,039	39	1,097	182	536	48	1,422	91	2,205	3	213	2	1916	
3,235	47	1,079	136	530	49	1,459	108	2,425	3	315	..	1917	
3,099	60	1,263	223	540	47	1,400	110	2,330	4	225	2	1918	
618	12	520	70	205	22	445	20	2,321	..	32	1	1914	City of Madras
416	10	476	53	189	21	291	14	2,440	1	26	..	1915	
432	16	423	53	245	20	336	38	2,743	..	64	..	1916	
370	4	392	54	239	22	318	26	2,989	..	112	..	1917	
463	4	372	63	234	11	434	58	2,898	..	74	..	1918	
1,492	43	780	180	574	50	999	70	1,879	1	136	2	1914	Bombay
1,395	27	729	147	575	54	925	66	2,148	3	127	5	1915	
1,341	29	715	154	557	50	1,127	56	3,223	4	130	2	1916	
1,309	29	613	147	507	43	1,012	61	2,255	3	120	2	1917	
1,200	30	619	166	483	54	957	67	1,838	2	112	..	1918	
424	26	397	160	582	116	353	70	1,332	..	21	..	1914	City of Bombay
466	19	435	181	631	114	477	97	1,372	..	16	1	1915	
492	27	404	156	547	75	422	86	1,105	..	23	..	1916	
398	18	545	260	463	89	395	81	1,175	1	20	1	1917	
352	12	439	167	507	141	414	95	1,047	..	34	1	1918	
1,806	26	1,642	262	1,116	61	1,523	84	14,419	..	406	4	1914	United Provinces
1,862	33	1,630	225	1,137	76	1,554	105	13,571	2	473	..	1915	
1,786	21	1,455	206	1,193	65	1,609	82	13,334	1	516	6	1916	
1,867	27	1,293	210	1,153	46	1,687	118	13,016	6	453	1	1917	
1,597	40	1,173	197	1,143	53	1,582	84	11,060	10	356	2	1918	
1,124	11	360	87	203	13	532	36	4,967	3	77	..	1914	Bihar and Orissa
1,184	17	368	91	247	15	620	27	4,678	..	82	..	1915	
1,153	18	374	81	201	10	676	40	4,847	4	110	1	1916	
1,210	26	348	79	211	13	716	42	4,435	1	112	1	1917	
1,118	20	420	75	212	39	692	53	3,922	3	122	..	1918	
935	15	724	101	1,056	31	1,970	61	28,082	6	639	3	1914	Punjab
838	10	725	118	952	34	2,092	68	28,503	8	606	2	1915	
750	14	702	68	999	37	2,174	61	29,384	5	752	7	1916	
818	20	603	62	898	35	2,069	78	27,599	3	804	3	1917	
707	21	624	83	841	43	1,726	60	22,315	4	653	3	1918	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1914	788	70	469	4	926	265	147	31	525	61	1,402	101
	1915	874	79	527	6	985	292	133	24	610	70	1,568	122
	1916	852	76	533	4	927	233	114	21	460	51	1,588	94
	1917	943	67	608	6	879	228	135	34	480	48	1,685	86
	1918	1,274	123	515	5	907	283	144	23	493	59	1,758	98
Calcutta	1914	838	86	166	1	831	238	181	35	437	64	1,227	97
	1915	822	85	240	..	666	123	170	22	531	68	1,221	92
	1916	946	73	222	1	643	122	178	34	458	72	1,012	84
	1917	769	78	184	2	727	166	148	33	448	72	1,344	113
	1918	998	145	176	8	612	130	142	40	407	68	1,165	116
Madras	1914	1,904	50	998	5	788	173	77	12	835	73	4,859	246
	1915	2,037	70	958	5	768	162	110	14	749	88	5,162	206
	1916	2,176	48	981	4	770	156	58	16	888	85	5,744	211
	1917	2,247	94	849	5	758	164	87	17	951	86	6,513	235
	1918	2,807	93	820	4	1,085	219	90	18	918	81	6,647	240
City of Madras	1914	665	29	144	..	500	127	73	4	273	42	1,874	165
	1915	572	16	90	2	371	111	26	9	239	27	1,734	115
	1916	980	44	120	2	408	132	48	7	195	19	1,410	47
	1917	854	36	378	2	534	113	44	9	242	30	2,422	130
	1918	1,080	67	187	4	460	147	71	14	276	30	2,198	134
Bombay	1914	1,504	92	408	1	826	201	79	18	536	45	2,109	132
	1915	1,445	93	403	2	692	172	86	24	498	34	2,000	114
	1916	1,391	81	416	..	753	158	87	23	507	36	2,379	113
	1917	1,354	86	386	7	738	112	115	25	478	25	1,323	130
	1918	1,882	169	426	5	684	114	109	27	468	37	2,188	141
City of Bombay	1914	804	219	208	..	650	205	116	35	150	20	813	93
	1915	767	157	177	1	497	135	109	21	115	22	745	83
	1916	746	159	177	2	449	119	144	35	126	16	829	94
	1917	618	112	159	2	410	138	158	42	90	19	885	77
	1918	1,217	360	157	1	382	108	133	31	142	36	776	86
United Provinces	1914	1,765	78	773	6	1,201	269	108	10	1,087	89	3,675	185
	1915	2,160	74	826	5	1,261	242	88	12	1,179	92	4,380	233
	1916	1,782	86	921	6	1,028	192	118	21	1,226	76	4,513	223
	1917	2,265	73	970	1	1,117	159	118	15	1,279	87	5,033	235
	1918	2,797	209	795	3	1,336	251	121	19	1,148	92	4,436	230
Bihar and Orissa	1914	588	28	442	6	471	82	49	6	438	34	1,539	100
	1915	581	31	606	4	659	154	71	8	527	52	1,707	94
	1916	586	24	608	9	545	111	100	21	510	44	1,807	106
	1917	705	40	697	3	584	124	85	12	604	41	1,978	126
	1918	1,103	84	612	6	647	144	98	24	583	42	2,104	110
Punjab	1914	1,734	82	662	2	583	68	155	20	845	55	5,085	162
	1915	1,784	70	661	..	634	54	177	31	910	38	5,529	177
	1916	1,761	66	704	2	769	66	151	25	980	47	5,721	163
	1917	2,019	49	645	1	745	67	156	24	1,060	42	5,908	180
	1918	2,293	83	581	2	621	60	171	24	883	38	5,082	171

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,500	39	484	7	7,882	300	186	2	144	16	38,182	3,143	9,010	222	1914	Bengal
1,795	67	417	8	7,700	326	227	2	175	15	40,517	3,606	9,161	241	1915	
1,429	47	376	2	7,939	345	307	2	162	9	39,190	3,251	9,905	193	1916	
1,314	39	387	5	8,147	327	391	6	197	20	41,270	2,906	10,020	189	1917	
1,361	56	387	7	7,143	356	324	6	215	19	44,714	4,215	8,290	230	1918	
620	67	283	11	2,414	271	1,144	23	337	20	29,085	3,262	10,624	327	1914	Calcutta
601	53	259	6	2,064	259	1,120	3	372	21	27,696	3,353	11,108	323	1915	
311	19	190	1	2,322	307	1,259	5	441	34	28,180	3,047	10,977	239	1916	
211	17	173	2	2,385	300	1,311	11	544	35	28,538	3,077	11,175	410	1917	
358	21	153	4	2,438	306	1,461	26	396	33	31,475	4,747	9,662	393	1918	
3,422	33	1,659	9	6,575	300	32,859	8	2,351	104	97,537	3,098	17,484	396	1914	Madras
3,376	27	1,868	5	6,719	324	33,766	3	2,421	116	99,915	3,022	18,324	383	1915	
3,530	41	1,803	4	7,122	312	37,517	7	2,683	117	106,946	2,946	21,167	381	1916	
3,851	41	2,269	21	7,453	334	37,504	13	2,737	167	112,011	3,465	24,410	351	1917	
3,801	48	2,594	12	7,298	364	36,211	9	2,593	202	118,297	4,904	22,478	497	1918	
413	9	305	5	1,104	60	2,644	4	1,347	101	26,253	1,510	9,323	175	1914	City of Madras
320	2	317	11	1,043	54	2,540	2	1,209	79	24,113	1,105	12,590	200	1915	
419	7	802	21	859	39	3,643	4	1,544	83	28,397	1,094	14,285	189	1916	
559	8	788	14	892	67	3,432	3	1,550	82	31,871	1,185	15,311	173	1917	
424	22	538	16	848	59	3,371	2	1,307	98	32,276	1,952	14,924	240	1918	
74	..	887	11	6,970	353	1,500	6	590	26	43,728	2,422	8,596	295	1914	Bombay
48	1	816	1	6,676	335	1,709	4	596	41	43,579	2,241	9,242	290	1915	
86	1	813	17	6,987	318	2,081	2	711	29	47,908	2,957	10,803	306	1916	
178	1	732	12	6,140	264	2,313	16	733	23	46,063	2,524	9,478	300	1917	
104	1	642	15	5,954	269	2,318	26	606	40	43,847	3,818	8,695	354	1918	
69	10	127	2	1,756	227	2,828	11	460	20	19,800	2,673	5,945	188	1914	City of Bombay
55	3	115	1	1,743	239	3,299	6	591	15	19,562	3,000	5,828	128	1915	
35	3	129	3	1,673	223	3,244	17	687	24	22,124	2,741	6,613	309	1916	
84	2	103	1	1,635	194	3,839	13	674	16	21,614	2,509	6,326	229	1917	
24	..	125	5	1,556	161	3,689	20	632	21	25,901	3,943	6,605	244	1918	
2,302	62	1,237	18	10,991	421	1,172	9	735	73	75,703	3,165	32,745	529	1914	United Provinces
2,287	77	1,219	14	11,174	396	1,250	6	875	75	77,544	3,234	30,881	535	1915	
2,469	64	1,113	15	12,611	415	1,528	5	1,013	83	80,775	3,042	31,460	562	1916	
2,702	66	1,226	16	12,001	406	1,604	12	1,154	85	81,861	3,102	31,401	565	1917	
2,577	67	1,165	7	11,879	463	1,609	13	919	101	81,897	4,346	27,667	576	1918	
1,419	26	600	13	4,603	198	111	1	174	26	31,706	1,711	11,213	200	1914	Bihar and Orissa
1,555	27	611	16	4,781	285	120	4	139	26	35,009	2,150	11,930	226	1915	
1,513	28	627	10	4,856	255	112	..	159	24	35,245	2,058	12,346	220	1916	
1,498	18	699	11	5,380	227	138	3	184	26	37,215	2,110	13,144	236	1917	
1,622	35	721	26	5,099	269	130	1	128	23	39,530	2,846	12,073	193	1918	
2,608	36	1,408	12	8,930	247	616	5	537	40	88,774	2,053	48,992	529	1914	Punjab
2,254	14	1,527	7	9,126	266	611	4	494	49	89,910	2,043	54,387	547	1915	
2,225	14	1,548	9	9,297	294	944	2	552	56	94,285	1,965	50,800	524	1916	
2,296	29	1,606	11	9,033	302	1,892	10	649	55	96,019	2,175	50,332	527	1917	
2,312	24	1,895	11	8,188	261	1,566	11	631	52	88,386	3,136	44,938	476	1918	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1914	5	2	132	20	11	..	570	22	120	6	20	1
	1915	33	20	94	8	31	..	334	22	115	1	6	..
	1916	7	3	132	15	23	..	484	28	119	4	3	1
	1917	1	..	139	14	24	..	569	23	151	5	10	2
	1918	1	1	157	24	28	..	533	53	139	5	23	4
Burma	1914	117	56	2,086	247	959	3	11,160	295	1,129	11	179	25
	1915	787	434	2,210	265	1,016	7	11,414	304	1,215	26	338	62
	1916	138	65	2,082	278	1,329	1	11,589	316	1,111	15	863	184
	1917	176	83	2,030	282	1,262	2	11,632	292	1,178	24	295	34
	1918	280	147	2,204	293	1,182	3	11,548	298	1,052	12	308	48
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	89	37	529	84	121	1	1,579	22	285	6	27	2
	1915	37	17	540	66	118	1	2,154	25	277	2	3	..
	1916	63	26	427	51	118	1	2,632	22	277	4	3	..
	1917	9	4	373	39	119	1	2,436	14	274	4	6	1
	1918	49	20	431	47	130	1	2,410	27	286	5	11	3
Assam	1914	110	75	470	106	89	2	3,014	61	215	7	4	1
	1915	146	77	463	131	86	1	2,290	83	194	4	8	3
	1916	63	39	501	127	103	3	2,034	73	142	3	8	5
	1917	48	20	381	78	109	2	1,648	48	130	4	11	2
	1918	64	35	400	94	112	4	1,613	74	113	5	12	5
North West Frontier Province	1914	13	7	421	14	45	1	1,559	11	220	..	5	1
	1915	27	15	374	25	48	..	1,305	17	188	1	1	..
	1916	1	1	449	27	38	..	1,649	14	155	..	2	1
	1917	..	..	418	15	32	..	1,515	10	156	1	3	3
	1918	1	1	301	12	35	..	942	7	124	1	2	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	7	6	46	11	18	2	63	2	12	..	1	1
	1915	..	..	19	7	10	..	27	1	7	..	..	..
	1916	2	2	32	6	15	..	54	1	6	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	35	6	14	..	110	4	10	..	1	..
	1918	..	..	29	6	8	..	46	1	11	1	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	..	..	297	8	21	..	1,485	6	184	2	17	4
	1915	..	..	262	14	33	..	1,120	13	141	2	8	..
	1916	38	14	478	14	35	..	1,670	8	160	1	4	..
	1917	6	2	284	11	80	2	1,178	1	210	8	60	13
	1918	4	3	251	12	31	..	1,190	10	137	1	27	2
Coorg	1914	..	..	234	50	33	2	1,101	30	67	..	4	1
	1915	..	..	160	26	20	..	1,118	44	68	3	3	1
	1916	..	..	146	33	26	..	1,009	28	88	4	10	3
	1917	..	..	135	10	26	1	889	8	76	3	22	13
	1918	..	..	123	16	19	..	760	16	68	2	2	1
TOTAL	1914	3,694	1,617	15,854	2,439	4,507	28	54,728	1,464	9,836	132	1,450	300
	1915	4,101	1,867	16,314	2,679	4,656	25	54,074	1,515	9,873	101	2,175	532
	1916	2,905	1,161	16,521	2,586	5,162	21	56,709	1,391	9,484	103	3,180	587
	1917	2,758	1,117	16,551	2,410	5,314	27	60,346	1,370	9,474	108	1,734	290
	1918	4,944	1,988	16,266	2,579	5,025	30	55,242	1,471	8,754	145	3,858	808

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic diseases												
Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province
8		9		10		11		12		13		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
180	3	62	18	163	7	38	6	420	..	37	..	1914
198	1	69	25	139	10	78	8	1,526	1	38	..	1915
268	3	60	16	127	3	104	7	2,753	..	39	1	1916 Delhi
248	3	58	8	164	7	87	5	1,978	..	35	..	1917
225	6	92	27	187	8	91	9	1,475	..	34	..	1918
3,285	52	776	291	207	35	1,061	97	1,898	..	149	..	1914
3,022	63	792	296	228	44	1,073	125	1,892	1	155	2	1915
3,190	71	994	325	193	40	1,003	118	1,833	5	153	..	1916 Burma
3,535	55	903	311	196	36	1,058	131	1,872	..	163	1	1917
3,343	68	888	343	264	59	1,001	124	1,605	...	138	1	1918
494	15	167	46	193	6	337	32	1,884	1	70	..	1914
362	10	131	38	208	17	345	21	1,546	1	91	1	1915
334	8	142	42	184	17	369	22	1,593	1	99	..	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
420	10	129	27	149	12	290	27	1,562	1	83	2	1917
400	8	133	29	128	17	308	28	1,725	1	71	1	1918
374	7	130	48	34	2	160	21	814	6	44	..	1914
394	11	124	45	44	9	134	17	562	5	27	..	1915
392	14	139	52	55	9	136	19	654	7	24	1	1916 Assam
335	7	137	47	55	7	130	13	620	6	27	2	1917
301	10	124	43	65	5	135	19	495	7	15	..	1918
208	2	93	11	183	7	160	3	1,843	..	92	1	1914
210	1	76	11	195	5	155	5	1,720	..	76	..	1915
156	3	78	5	129	4	161	4	1,576	..	77	1	1916 North-West Frontier Province
183	3	112	22	97	3	171	6	1,672	..	72	..	1917
149	2	73	13	97	6	119	5	1,417	1	57	..	1918
53	2	23	6	22	..	36	7	203	..	2	..	1914
33	1	23	4	30	1	32	2	178	1	6	1	1915
36	..	37	5	25	5	34	3	197	..	9	1	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
32	..	28	3	22	2	16	1	123	..	11	..	1917
25	1	24	8	35	5	17	..	177	..	19	..	1918
99	2	50	12	43	3	71	9	352	..	48	1	1914
68	2	23	5	31	2	75	2	369	..	30	..	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
98	1	25	4	37	2	76	7	451	..	46	..	1916
124	..	19	3	47	3	65	2	396	..	52	..	1917
91	..	24	4	28	2	73	4	449	1	57	..	1918
56	..	20	3	10	..	54	12	20	3	9	..	1914
40	1	37	13	6	2	40	5	26	..	8	..	1915
34	1	24	4	6	..	52	8	25	..	7	..	1916 Coorg
37	2	23	8	5	1	55	8	28	..	2	..	1917
58	..	21	3	7	..	89	6	29	..	6	..	1918
16,019	298	7,699	1,883	5,473	451	10,200	778	67,608	33	2,065	14	1914
14,935	281	7,952	1,973	5,409	500	10,554	814	67,112	34	2,069	13	1915
15,405	331	7,934	1,850	5,323	442	11,017	848	70,854	37	2,371	24	1916 Total
16,307	286	7,527	1,857	5,037	418	10,883	891	67,114	29	2,539	14	1917
15,281	319	7,483	1,987	5,134	548	10,491	951	57,630	44	2,101	14	1918

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1914	166	3	30	..	147	25	10	2	45	1	166	10
	1915	124	5	25	1	76	16	5	1	25	5	140	9
	1916	149	8	53	..	72	9	3	1	65	9	222	9
	1917	203	5	36	..	109	10	5	1	41	6	278	22
	1918	187	6	32	..	100	14	6	1	69	11	284	13
Burma	1914	1,682	87	688	4	1,345	240	73	13	380	58	2,529	191
	1915	1,736	73	719	2	1,481	257	104	21	432	84	2,443	153
	1916	1,788	68	723	2	1,254	203	106	23	444	61	2,545	183
	1917	1,874	66	751	2	1,219	224	104	16	503	60	2,714	184
	1918	2,034	75	681	3	1,274	232	105	31	462	73	2,595	197
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	516	37	145	1	290	79	22	2	164	22	777	40
	1915	523	25	158	1	298	81	20	2	121	16	825	55
	1916	502	18	140	1	274	67	33	9	177	14	862	66
	1917	508	34	122	1	203	59	36	8	127	11	836	52
	1918	559	36	160	1	243	57	30	9	135	10	829	62
Assam	1914	256	15	99	..	332	94	14	2	100	23	414	23
	1915	242	21	107	..	305	83	10	2	104	23	358	22
	1916	273	16	126	1	262	78	19	3	120	24	306	13
	1917	266	24	81	1	214	46	16	3	107	18	303	13
	1918	351	27	73	2	180	41	9	1	108	21	223	19
North-West Frontier Province	1914	479	5	161	..	234	23	15	1	97	5	777	17
	1915	429	9	166	..	233	23	13	3	98	2	682	12
	1916	360	11	156	..	160	17	7	1	61	1	674	15
	1917	400	7	151	..	141	14	13	2	100	4	637	18
	1918	424	20	105	..	118	20	14	1	121	3	498	21
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	37	5	4	..	27	11	2	..	20	3	83	8
	1915	29	5	5	..	19	5	7	2	25	2	94	5
	1916	35	8	1	..	29	11	2	..	23	1	106	10
	1917	40	9	2	..	23	10	3	1	39	3	116	5
	1918	46	3	1	..	19	9	2	..	36	4	80	5
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	236	8	63	1	51	3	9	2	73	2	320	8
	1915	279	11	43	..	89	9	4	3	26	4	309	9
	1916	237	10	83	..	123	4	3	1	35	5	381	6
	1917	234	2	73	1	126	8	6	..	40	..	419	11
	1918	264	8	47	..	93	7	12	2	31	5	362	10
Coorg	1914	156	20	19	..	43	20	5	1	46	4	51	5
	1915	127	9	20	..	44	20	6	..	40	2	68	4
	1916	213	19	31	..	40	13	9	..	34	3	56	5
	1917	167	7	47	..	72	7	9	1	34	5	101	7
	1918	198	11	25	..	35	17	8	..	45	6	153	11
TOTAL	1914	14,118	914	5,479	31	9,245	2,123	1,135	194	6,051	601	27,700	1,583
	1915	14,531	833	5,731	29	9,078	1,939	1,139	199	6,229	629	28,965	1,505
	1916	14,777	815	5,995	34	8,506	1,691	1,180	241	6,309	564	30,155	1,442
	1917	15,466	789	6,139	34	8,599	1,669	1,238	243	6,623	557	32,495	1,624
	1918	19,514	1,519	5,393	44	8,796	1,853	1,265	265	6,325	616	31,378	1,664

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
174	11	110	1	247	21	271	1	120	7	4,964	273	1,721	79	1914	Delhi
189	8	123	..	270	23	275	1	142	5	5,765	274	4,184	53	1915	
209	4	139	3	320	31	242	..	156	10	7,727	299	6,601	55	1916	
178	8	132	1	336	23	171	..	157	..	7,187	256	4,339	64	1917	
138	8	113	..	412	31	276	..	204	6	7,519	564	3,424	46	1918	
2,176	16	923	5	14,009	423	2,040	10	485	28	65,234	3,745	11,467	313	1914	Burma
2,184	12	821	7	13,985	395	2,155	1	419	25	67,275	4,248	10,392	257	1915	
2,330	28	901	1	14,620	477	2,167	2	697	27	69,586	4,292	11,800	249	1916	
2,259	22	986	2	15,137	491	2,683	2	584	33	71,080	4,008	13,471	328	1917	
2,130	26	966	4	14,475	489	2,765	4	626	55	77,519	5,779	12,821	261	1918	
533	15	185	1	2,452	115	1,070	3	343	19	16,596	885	4,118	163	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
486	24	206	2	2,377	123	1,009	1	334	24	16,429	891	3,684	159	1915	
511	15	205	4	2,504	138	953	..	330	23	17,351	899	4,018	139	1916	
613	14	307	..	2,377	118	1,045	1	363	21	16,669	758	3,654	108	1917	
671	22	291	1	2,452	157	1,284	2	350	16	19,494	1,325	3,586	130	1918	
889	20	195	2	1,215	48	103	..	85	3	11,592	824	2,030	60	1914	Assam
483	15	183	..	1,081	58	110	..	47	6	9,734	900	1,354	63	1915	
463	14	131	4	1,118	54	103	..	62	5	9,493	799	1,689	87	1916	
426	8	124	1	1,044	58	124	..	65	6	8,667	664	1,507	54	1917	
305	5	109	..	1,048	61	110	..	42	2	9,188	1,056	1,451	63	1918	
855	6	288	1	2,525	93	171	1	54	3	14,084	327	5,780	95	1914	North-West Frontier Province
676	2	243	1	2,642	107	128	1	110	3	13,211	355	5,628	110	1915	
523	2	174	..	2,642	119	252	..	103	..	12,885	324	4,834	106	1916	
536	5	223	2	2,350	100	265	..	36	2	12,650	335	4,217	107	1917	
474	1	249	4	2,036	94	255	..	70	7	11,314	425	4,553	115	1918	
30	2	9	..	136	5	6	..	11	..	1,236	94	700	8	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
27		20	..	84	8	5	..	9	1	1,069	77	603	17	1915	
39	1	15	..	70	1	1	..	12	..	1,161	83	689	8	1916	
49	1	13	..	82	6	2	..	6	1	1,110	86	480	3	1917	
35	2	13	..	75	5	2	..	3	..	1,140	101	509	7	1918	
193	..	133	1	626	11	35	1	16	1	5,597	166	843	13	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
175	..	125	1	626	20	56	..	12	2	5,043	169	1,040	18	1915	
214	2	195	4	676	10	40	..	12	1	6,489	164	1,310	11	1916	
195	1	183	1	677	18	61	..	13	1	6,135	173	1,055	13	1917	
200	2	92	..	520	9	40	..	10	1	5,829	283	1,151	24	1918	
116	5	147	6	120	6	49	..	7	1	3,096	337	134	14	1914	Coorg
252	2	145	1	128	8	45	1	6	1	3,106	281	142	7	1915	
187	8	144	..	154	4	43	1	4	..	2,976	258	426	3	1916	
143	5	165	6	164	5	64	1	9	2	2,999	225	455	7	1917	
76	2	151	4	141	3	61	..	4	1	3,424	322	164	7	1918	
17,393	357	8,990	105	72,555	3,099	46,805	85	7,793	488	573,167	29,688	180,725	3,606	1914	Total
16,763	334	9,015	81	72,219	3,226	48,425	39	7,951	504	579,477	30,949	190,478	3,557	1915	
16,493	298	9,305	98	75,770	3,342	54,436	47	9,328	525	610,718	30,219	199,723	3,581	1916	
17,092	285	10,116	106	75,233	3,240	56,839	91	9,655	580	622,959	29,558	200,775	3,662	1917	
16,612	342	10,204	116	71,562	3,357	55,472	120	8,736	677	646,800	43,762	182,991	3,856	1918	

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1914	5,656	71,615	19,105	903,489	99,716	120	17,338	2,463	789	52,103	99,493
	1915	8,812	84,544	22,045	1,174,485	108,921	528	17,186	2,517	1,172	58,278	105,174
	1916	4,870	90,109	24,371	1,000,560	112,628	197	17,723	2,779	832	59,752	131,367
	1917	4,100	94,943	24,679	1,119,953	116,695	104	18,678	2,909	886	64,830	153,775
	1918	7,447	102,210	23,994	1,366,908	111,817	92	18,452	3,139	974	63,870	147,177
Calcutta	1914	202	5,615	6,018	26,369	7,634	18	7,471	820	518	5,036	22,406
	1915	133	6,451	5,479	29 816	7,846	75	6,362	1,023	535	4,583	27,035
	1916	136	7,024	6,780	29,982	7,750	32	8,195	1,622	471	3,946	26,858
	1917	128	7,230	6,779	33,452	7,959	23	9,341	1,397	519	4,062	38,670
	1918	213	6,457	6,393	28,103	7,425	20	7,576	1,048	691	5,122	37,568
Madras	1914	6,528	103,315	39,694	402,114	260,385	197	48,706	5,894	4,067	205,693	526,793
	1915	2,931	102,656	40,212	429,931	268,927	125	47,783	6,251	3,591	217,737	564,431
	1916	2,120	96,976	42,068	459,779	270,421	132	49,200	6,552	3,685	227,710	669,890
	1917	7,055	104,131	39,492	443,842	257,505	233	48,517	7,610	4,113	220,933	442,122
	1918	14,086	96,090	35,916	374,796	235,684	784	46,273	6,274	3,968	209,975	379,429
City of Madras	1914	7	8,158	2,678	44,195	11,634	3	2,693	637	177	5,872	15,528
	1915	2	8,483	3,408	41,248	12,227	7	2,314	574	241	5,558	18,388
	1916	..	7,176	2,816	28,010	11,368	41	2,793	1,380	586	6,764	19,076
	1917	..	7,468	2,520	28,087	7,134	26	2,972	2,339	1,174	6,666	18,163
	1918	14	8,390	2,604	20,958	5,723	19	2,813	2,322	1,467	5,804	17,479
Bombay	1914	1,541	35,029	10,797	415,594	39,424	214	21,656	4,309	4,241	46,777	219,990
	1915	98	31,060	11,037	402,501	39,405	102	20,895	3,962	3,528	47,142	243,417
	1916	2,212	36,986	10,576	459,369	38,696	156	19,983	3,860	3,539	46,908	224,844
	1917	728	35,035	9,956	531,886	36,803	235	19,086	3,631	3,455	44,979	213,659
	1918	573	31,592	9,859	390,818	11,382	210	19,608	4,201	3,320	44,737	203,412
City of Bombay	1914	9	5,538	2,448	18,395	4,021	6	4,673	1,143	987	2,276	14,728
	1915	3	4,905	2,631	17,078	3,173	7	4,054	674	868	2,821	15,841
	1916	11	4,756	2,341	17,444	4,870	2	3,818	746	739	3,077	16,106
	1917	4	4,304	1,832	16,162	4,292	..	3,809	597	727	2,489	15,309
	1918	124	4,181	1,561	12,778	3,222	23	3,145	729	680	2,209	14,528
United Provinces	1914	1,751	83,533	22,144	496,850	132,664	846	35,166	9,438	6,721	108,652	501,741
	1915	7,983	99,979	25,636	560,042	152,048	279	38,227	9,834	7,552	125,335	550,081
	1916	3,422	97,437	27,158	651,226	153,796	542	38,780	9,630	6,903	125,064	624,474
	1917	2,037	111,499	26,172	651,862	155,732	294	37,897	9,062	7,145	129,019	692,804
	1918	5,024	105,183	25,524	593,496	149,904	344	35,424	7,518	6,387	120,309	608,956
Bihar and Orissa	1914	2,744	36,410	11,963	342,471	60,066	100	20,377	2,840	1,062	46,590	114,099
	1915	6,906	44,327	14,868	418,261	65,773	337	21,933	2,863	1,789	51,369	96,485
	1916	5,706	46,892	14,574	493,029	68,726	262	21,751	2,794	1,311	53,723	138,158
	1917	9,534	56,665	15,633	561,782	80,406	116	23,314	3,072	1,176	56,864	132,292
	1918	15,803	58,999	13,857	557,576	72,071	116	21,572	2,755	1,227	52,317	123,674
Punjab	1914	914	62,233	6,971	634,038	90,079	192	10,957	4,346	5,164	90,262	957,893
	1915	1,364	60,291	6,543	460,251	87,408	83	10,129	3,933	4,497	89,665	960,933
	1916	515	72,390	6,630	653,067	83,807	125	10,508	3,979	4,378	89,845	1,063,159
	1917	277	76,578	6,440	998,769	86,371	157	10,166	3,979	3,621	90,327	1,003,592
	1918	110	55,260	6,054	605,595	77,872	247	9,602	3,745	5,172	80,993	968,922
Delhi	1914	10	4,117	1,617	70,025	7,163	48	1,990	1,609	480	6,137	26,517
	1915	52	3,321	1,317	53,538	7,147	9	1,839	856	337	6,117	33,972
	1916	45	3,752	1,382	51,596	6,965	6	2,178	526	520	6,515	42,446
	1917	5	3,663	1,451	57,366	6,716	23	2,121	700	224	4,719	46,666
	1918	...	3,245	1,497	43,806	6,295	37	2,087	762	332	5,293	49,779

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
106,166	162,403	174,754	83,201	331	20,026	453,229	153,111	404,263	85,428	4,020,517	107,294	1914
113,935	171,680	196,823	90,137	460	21,978	478,318	156,354	448,511	89,405	4,481,432	110,852	1915
125,158	202,874	195,063	86,473	375	22,635	483,403	160,105	390,448	99,775	4,270,974	114,579	1916 Bengal
134,154	238,360	203,362	88,993	434	24,073	537,425	173,476	641,931	107,680	4,580,126	120,092	1917
136,901	256,154	212,719	93,478	406	24,104	505,348	183,336	686,695	102,374	4,992,370	94,866	1918
10,972	22,470	10,856	8,102	109	2,758	34,037	13,134	37,082	21,891	319,060	25,825	1914
12,885	21,443	11,339	7,498	128	3,204	35,955	21,449	36,266	20,914	327,978	24,617	1915
12,929	24,255	11,447	8,041	151	3,248	34,814	14,075	33,821	22,393	342,460	27,719	1916 Calcutta
12,549	26,638	10,971	8,607	99	3,448	40,000	13,975	37,631	22,051	370,202	25,530	1917
13,237	26,579	10,662	7,963	60	3,409	35,705	16,256	37,592	25,545	369,005	23,267	1918
405,490	351,541	101,796	82,054	285	21,862	898,047	578,621	806,033	378,538	6,294,028	215,305	1914
459,201	370,351	99,607	81,313	245	19,818	72,485	598,497	835,192	387,671	6,679,016	232,254	1915
461,270	389,757	95,594	82,832	256	20,949	1,025,698	637,018	987,518	409,552	7,083,772	241,033	1916 Madras
445,473	396,228	90,426	84,074	1,136	21,360	1,048,524	607,723	1,221,593	409,253	7,112,143	247,107	1917
406,824	408,888	87,478	90,042	266	18,984	1,010,432	602,202	1,271,817	378,518	7,021,144	251,780	1918
17,054	31,675	6,446	4,958	44	1,317	44,419	13,480	15,160	18,235	325,900	17,454	1914
20,900	30,885	6,273	6,011	21	836	47,165	14,935	19,550	21,048	337,258	18,999	1915
21,215	34,641	5,241	6,516	140	944	48,844	16,395	17,384	21,586	343,775	19,257	1916 City of Madras
22,697	32,661	6,084	7,678	464	1,328	50,300	21,024	23,364	24,653	367,591	17,945	1917
19,438	33,305	6,057	8,233	383	1,533	43,851	19,489	21,899	23,906	371,488	19,750	1918
127,339	128,047	67,713	44,028	133	9,170	116,846	16,137	167,808	149,674	2,249,225	79,143	1914
121,475	134,656	66,784	41,230	210	8,773	220,788	13,354	163,488	155,074	2,305,319	79,544	1915
131,157	136,204	70,223	49,214	152	9,045	226,516	13,973	171,894	155,228	2,399,271	82,015	1916 Bombay
122,821	132,564	67,386	44,667	158	9,427	219,014	14,913	173,130	148,815	2,458,139	79,013	1917
119,442	130,134	64,941	40,974	220	9,163	188,675	18,784	161,021	146,715	2,474,507	73,746	1918
5,565	11,334	7,213	5,981	77	1,147	11,165	4,969	18,709	19,334	173,020	7,783	1914
6,040	13,298	8,146	5,986	110	1,226	14,651	5,122	19,821	18,840	184,007	7,208	1915
6,675	14,341	8,171	5,900	86	820	18,205	5,130	23,436	19,418	193,374	8,889	1916 City of Bombay
6,091	15,342	8,944	5,544	59	923	16,448	5,534	20,409	19,078	186,796	6,946	1917
5,971	16,308	8,212	5,482	79	733	16,950	3,977	15,795	19,928	182,460	8,389	1918
334,140	297,215	154,924	74,143	270	13,652	430,563	308,452	690,704	127,672	4,432,642	183,133	1914
356,958	368,514	179,880	88,748	410	14,677	476,400	338,563	806,620	143,679	4,978,987	207,640	1915
385,431	382,654	189,786	89,245	425	16,214	487,105	342,433	759,378	145,053	5,157,851	205,352	1916 United Provinces
390,186	393,840	199,524	89,808	383	17,462	496,064	346,010	811,555	145,977	5,270,457	199,189	1917
335,479	434,220	192,636	96,958	359	15,909	434,284	340,890	751,357	133,265	5,269,653	206,484	1918
144,687	79,159	90,580	33,901	263	6,743	326,625	142,315	426,656	59,049	2,230,219	98,820	1914
153,015	77,278	105,252	40,198	238	7,264	363,69	145,901	465,505	62,280	2,438,650	103,441	1915
171,572	87,978	111,661	40,981	232	7,346	308,840	151,236	439,907	62,238	2,516,018	105,149	1916 Bihar and Orissa
180,050	110,750	124,437	44,325	356	8,199	324,698	157,950	492,630	67,561	2,761,852	109,372	1917
182,858	132,604	122,387	45,763	305	8,361	325,757	160,731	504,299	66,492	2,854,955	110,737	1918
357,530	272,945	200,915	51,121	376	8,621	504,981	458,976	449,149	194,294	4,778,611	211,783	1914
342,630	278,424	192,096	51,809	334	7,859	511,063	465,066	525,426	197,624	4,685,910	221,119	1915
414,354	260,010	201,892	59,090	292	7,660	531,947	419,408	482,063	199,614	4,95 ,526	215,675	1916 Punjab
433,398	319,239	205,593	53,607	274	8,853	546,230	410,823	503,675	200,518	5,344,677	200,359	1917
335,807	295,170	179,898	50,259	289	8,263	513,786	402,256	485,082	181,401	4,869,169	197,987	1918
19,453	19,089	7,627	3,553	21	1,745	23,277	21,329	28,731	5,597	287,074	8,713	1914
21,099	20,668	7,623	3,695	6	1,369	25,463	20,979	25,555	6,313	279,847	9,283	1915
25,663	17,310	7,908	4,250	24	957	24,804	22,500	20,816	6,748	257,464	8,856	1916 Delhi
30,550	21,314	8,771	3,040	11	529	28,523	27,011	23,407	7,386	302,434	10,949	1917
30,120	19,177	7,961	2,476	16	638	26,146	25,530	21,903	6,892	309,725	11,033	1918

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1914	149	16,828	14,572	178,251	37,862	107	19,419	2,924	746	27,600	115,414
	1915	967	18,336	15,201	194,713	39,254	271	17,812	2,803	724	30,283	118,256
	1916	115	16,811	16,840	209,961	38,292	365	19,047	1,622	2,437	31,441	129,839
	1917	171	17,926	17,355	213,465	37,115	140	19,129	3,113	614	29,491	128,100
	1918	472	18,568	16,047	223,914	34,381	61	19,644	3,230	527	27,442	103,567
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	2,455	28,410	8,264	211,338	41,642	138	8,627	1,262	1,064	48,876	198,989
	1915	811	29,410	8,224	259,610	42,406	106	8,354	1,323	854	51,921	193,990
	1916	3,372	23,151	7,904	295,777	40,433	16	8,271	866	752	51,710	200,286
	1917	89	21,635	7,234	271,074	39,819	37	7,533	783	573	46,838	192,981
	1918	246	24,809	7,650	262,944	35,695	125	6,530	823	671	46,104	216,171
Assam	1914	1,356	25,561	5,504	176,430	51,017	20	3,072	390	138	17,027	43,187
	1915	5,551	32,881	5,082	172,675	41,966	58	2,833	612	301	15,358	35,728
	1916	1,212	30,723	5,002	186,868	38,194	266	2,709	636	414	16,315	37,103
	1917	1,471	25,320	5,001	196,895	34,393	117	2,477	549	387	16,806	33,863
	1918	2,865	26,572	4,392	174,116	26,792	41	2,320	595	384	13,805	28,318
North-West Frontier Province	1914	55	14,090	1,187	203,694	17,279	28	3,772	893	1,046	10,293	98,666
	1915	52	14,774	1,081	205,842	14,784	24	3,494	787	1,218	10,549	105,477
	1916	86	15,403	848	252,580	12,711	43	2,510	603	677	9,496	116,448
	1917	..	13,494	980	232,560	12,359	15	2,510	564	602	9,686	105,025
	1918	11	10,807	1,054	153,695	10,824	18	2,811	449	510	8,277	93,810
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	1,043	393	6,203	1,885	..	1,101	142	144	2,098	15,681
	1915	..	801	349	4,626	1,875	1	1,047	211	124	1,889	14,537
	1916	220	1,196	322	7,509	1,549	11	907	185	143	1,779	14,809
	1917	5	1,151	207	22,851	1,349	9	572	154	76	1,781	11,728
	1918	..	832	255	11,618	1,597	..	665	172	95	1,813	12,217
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	..	3,638	452	70,259	6,543	19	903	175	234	3,802	19,687
	1915	2	3,483	425	60,597	5,742	4	864	99	131	3,310	20,471
	1916	1	4,727	503	60,754	5,980	4	1,197	110	174	3,460	24,210
	1917	1	4,849	474	57,896	5,616	60	1,012	125	167	3,716	20,700
	1918	..	4,459	478	60,597	3,917	36	765	136	157	3,350	19,181
Coorg	1914	..	1,939	231	41,392	3,811	20	307	57	44	2,405	1,053
	1915	..	1,578	202	45,405	3,970	..	301	58	16	2,367	1,401
	1916	..	1,333	160	34,193	3,226	30	221	59	21	2,209	998
	1917	25	1,415	170	28,480	3,642	18	272	65	66	2,093	1,123
	1918	..	1,381	210	31,105	3,413	..	227	61	48	2,260	1,333
Total	1914	23,377	507,072	154,038	4,241,107	872,825	2,076	208,228	39,342	27,622	681,499	2,991,835
	1915	35,667	547,280	163,751	4,530,619	902,872	2,916	205,457	38,389	27,478	724,282	3,105,437
	1916	24,043	556,842	170,275	4,891,704	899,412	2,230	209,791	37,949	27,582	739,714	3,480,076
	1917	25,760	587,356	166,475	5,466,328	893,906	1,607	209,406	40,580	25,525	734,699	3,160,572
	1918	46,988	559,035	157,345	4,912,823	797,414	2,173	199,514	37,959	26,610	693,680	3,025,521

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
39,498	122,186	75,882	26,485	124	2,642	330,947	152,092	169,743	107,504	1,600,968	40,074	1914
46,853	129,555	84,221	32,667	466	2,824	373,338	156,739	171,659	113,297	1,724,515	40,074	1915
48,273	140,771	84,833	27,653	83	3,019	406,633	158,895	155,801	119,972	1,788,853	40,986	1916 Burma
48,419	144,361	85,566	28,586	81	2,898	418,639	152,234	143,963	120,964	1,796,449	42,677	1917
47,078	152,525	81,107	28,572	87	2,783	403,453	143,788	138,264	110,675	1,774,384	38,787	1918
91,338	140,314	66,445	41,391	364	3,151	208,470	177,712	183,385	60,940	1,729,828	44,911	1914
93,016	140,781	66,627	42,780	145	2,852	211,651	166,607	196,123	60,663	1,786,349	46,294	1915
101,124	139,681	66,124	42,360	79	2,997	218,626	171,323	216,792	61,672	1,862,741	45,998	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
92,942	139,698	63,187	35,210	92	3,148	214,779	185,666	280,740	59,784	1,857,052	43,959	1917
84,903	141,446	62,384	41,879	76	3,172	215,413	185,983	280,966	57,902	2,017,738	44,436	1918
22,320	62,388	47,513	26,134	68	2,880	82,587	75,979	64,827	39,514	1,606,124	24,486	1914
19,817	60,703	50,978	30,201	40	2,919	84,711	63,759	70,941	39,238	1,510,250	21,393	1915
21,929	63,775	56,292	27,328	13	3,491	91,997	63,436	59,972	41,709	1,497,918	23,357	1916 Assam
22,344	72,009	54,005	24,793	12	3,114	92,846	63,078	56,576	43,468	1,488,859	24,311	1917
21,068	78,126	52,935	24,472	197	2,360	97,330	56,949	47,652	37,920	1,454,223	21,699	1918
34,595	55,647	41,074	12,401	52	1,704	103,586	118,307	63,101	27,181	879,421	33,273	1914
32,886	57,105	40,517	12,840	32	1,470	103,211	117,571	62,715	28,024	880,043	33,639	1915
34,902	49,539	44,276	12,578	34	1,402	97,464	111,481	53,053	26,886	906,470	32,078	1916 North-West Frontier Province
35,294	50,186	38,592	10,077	72	1,614	83,857	99,474	49,342	24,265	831,379	31,651	1917
29,631	54,136	31,564	11,283	356	1,821	75,956	91,275	45,120	22,885	717,863	30,794	1918
5,349	3,436	912	1,474	4	183	8,601	8,059	7,413	2,564	75,706	3,930	1914
4,762	3,714	885	1,478	6	234	9,061	7,434	7,848	2,964	73,015	3,761	1915
5,236	2,941	657	1,710	14	189	9,001	7,580	6,984	2,218	73,786	3,993	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
4,147	4,250	663	1,278	9	362	8,124	5,861	5,751	1,915	79,253	3,248	1917
4,151	4,337	530	1,144	3	251	7,917	5,286	6,290	2,194	71,068	3,242	1918
5,229	15,720	11,764	3,622	72	517	36,306	25,212	11,201	12,539	249,711	4,568	1914
4,955	14,765	10,474	2,827	19	488	35,014	23,916	10,843	11,040	227,737	4,865	1915
5,252	13,586	10,341	3,959	18	472	38,398	24,322	11,080	11,441	245,639	4,702	1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,328	15,249	12,418	3,584	9	488	36,033	24,730	10,590	11,678	241,389	5,085	1917
4,845	19,187	11,783	3,813	6	404	37,194	25,306	9,928	9,814	249,515	5,165	1918
1,634	7,966	1,789	1,362	2	776	11,102	2,909	8,790	2,298	98,048	1,348	1914
1,578	7,689	1,586	1,170	27	804	11,112	4,229	9,725	2,914	103,790	1,373	1915
1,609	7,836	1,519	1,115	10	1,051	10,189	3,596	9,432	3,193	90,180	1,529	1916 Coorg
1,434	8,661	1,586	1,217	17	909	12,143	3,605	10,829	3,446	88,824	1,531	1917
1,517	9,824	1,667	1,438	1	730	12,811	2,813	10,870	4,128	103,370	1,434	1918
1,728,359	1,783,535	1,068,203	506,421	2,595	98,894	3,624,779	2,270,794	3,552,785	1,312,282	31,350,102	1,190,843	1914
1,812,055	1,901,509	1,129,111	540,588	2,897	93,595	3,968,076	2,320,475	3,925,788	1,360,988	32,994,103	1,166,356	1915
1,973,749	1,968,153	1,161,028	549,245	2,384	102,439	4,062,484	2,322,906	3,839,779	1,408,696	33,988,072	1,181,158	1916 Total
1,987,877	2,121,320	1,181,515	534,488	3,666	108,135	4,173,696	2,313,087	4,507,121	1,418,490	35,137,622	1,168,964	1917
1,779,270	2,212,120	1,134,921	554,229	3,109	102,618	3,951,008	2,284,851	4,496,550	1,330,554	35,102,637	1,143,596	1918

No. 19.—INCOME, (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1914	3,63,488	44,275	1,95,373	4,11,585	1,89,734	53,802	30,643	1,65,889	30,810	14,85,599
	1915	4,13,701	37,391	1,45,046	5,03,946	1,97,688	56,128	36,414	2,73,807	61,063	17,25,184
	1916	4,27,060	43,362	1,16,221	5,16,433	2,09,708	51,701	42,322	2,14,719	55,604	16,77,130
	1917	3,95,419	37,827	1,32,223	5,38,183	2,25,287	54,165	49,579	2,18,016	87,119	17,38,118
	1918	3,42,559	39,821	1,15,110	5,77,849	2,10,922	54,872	48,789	2,33,418	91,628	17,14,968
Calcutta	1914	45,915	3,09,313	6,36,838	1,34,710	87,737	31,781	15,971	4,793	1,77,021	14,44,079
	1915	71,279	3,05,220	8,08,301	1,32,115	1,05,691	31,664	23,396	39,934	1,69,257	16,86,857
	1916	68,696	3,32,388	6,25,182	1,29,249	1,02,944	33,041	35,059	20,759	1,77,102	15,24,420
	1917	87,611	4,03,167	6,92,909	1,35,743	1,32,805	36,666	45,981	74,286	2,05,724	18,14,892
	1918	1,37,839	4,26,202	10,95,121	1,56,167	1,41,020	1,09,925	28,275	1,21,962	1,94,323	24,10,834
Madras	1914	10,070	69,625	2,55,370	11,41,748	5,08,703	15,828	36,564	19,319	42,982	21,00,209
	1915	8,617	63,443	3,19,226	12,28,510	5,00,072	16,282	36,305	22,583	42,909	22,37,947
	1916	9,120	66,776	1,70,828	12,95,461	5,77,039	17,142	35,283	24,010	53,337	22,48,996
	1917	17,608	68,164	1,51,133	12,53,860	5,84,564	19,619	29,247	34,120	78,748	22,36,463
	1918	20,787	1,33,327	2,37,459	12,23,555	5,45,255	11,817	2,00,293	19,731	68,813	24,61,037
City of Madras	1914	22,858	2,82,631	5,60,412	14,304	1,30,756	10,508	520	30,614	42,718	10,95,321
	1915	21,657	2,67,262	4,62,289	8,873	1,32,421	15,598	3,514	9,288	42,610	9,63,512
	1916	12,553	2,63,633	3,64,551	18,596	1,31,105	16,572	4,537	13,361	58,896	8,83,804
	1917	15,226	2,37,974	3,95,959	1,42,784	99,771	35,944	4,124	36,937	57,791	10,26,510
	1918	10,599	3,34,005	5,07,395	5,310	1,21,020	34,476	1,736	9,511	81,505	11,05,557
Bombay	1914	2,00,967	2,04,642	4,61,398	2,59,590	2,91,587	33,091	31,620	26,533	2,25,016	17,33,344
	1915	2,17,521	2,01,745	4,60,842	2,55,202	3,29,905	37,003	41,049	21,864	2,12,651	17,77,782
	1916	2,24,814	2,36,509	4,04,774	2,53,257	3,34,259	37,804	36,984	87,884	1,70,542	17,86,827
	1917	2,48,802	2,03,700	4,79,870	2,74,940	3,55,554	44,227	36,102	42,652	2,00,722	18,86,569
	1918	2,60,603	1,67,256	4,25,781	2,76,187	3,54,343	38,608	50,804	29,394	2,32,025	18,35,004
City of Bombay	1914	9,345	2,31,811	3,82,661	27,997	1,55,480	6,585	..	8,062	1,72,941	9,94,882
	1915	2,881	2,13,333	4,01,863	27,285	1,58,405	8,006	..	277	1,82,849	9,94,899
	1916	5,296	2,20,412	3,87,589	37,090	1,88,097	8,511	..	1,368	2,07,392	10,55,755
	1917	1,961	2,20,755	4,35,308	37,930	1,67,744	10,341	..	30,721	2,42,743	11,47,503
	1918	916	2,04,331	6,29,989	41,995	2,74,620	10,945	21,468	..	3,25,587	15,99,851
United Provinces	1914	3,26,325	78,436	1,57,291	7,50,214	1,07,723	61,943	22,917	1,26,759	1,39,471	(a)17,68,079
	1915	2,67,924	1,09,645	1,59,085	8,59,051	1,10,355	68,669	21,049	1,34,069	1,44,180	18,74,027
	1916	2,49,680	1,17,887	1,87,901	9,25,402	1,15,464	70,730	23,426	1,39,692	2,07,871	20,38,053
	1917	2,65,854	1,19,690	1,57,942	9,20,834	1,03,732	62,140	24,423	1,29,541	2,34,153	20,18,309
	1918	2,56,440	1,44,195	1,60,003	8,47,835	1,02,776	69,262	28,657	1,16,284	1,94,356	19,20,308
Bihar and Orissa	1914	3,51,688	33,400	2,82,758	4,28,787	1,07,112	13,560	21,139	1,07,956	24,444	13,70,844
	1915	5,50,890	59,951	2,53,599	4,25,967	1,06,922	8,787	19,464	1,19,946	63,468	16,08,994
	1916	5,71,571	70,735	1,53,920	5,23,821	1,21,308	12,513	18,071	93,967	6,75,581	22,41,487
	1917	3,74,103	83,646	3,84,515	5,83,224	1,27,280	26,811	18,620	1,27,396	43,749	17,69,349
	1918	3,48,454	99,999	2,40,760	6,10,248	1,18,454	50,343	17,234	94,046	34,476	16,14,014
Punjab	1914	1,40,882	51,587	1,62,323	5,00,643	4,79,855	10,776	58,825	33,448	1,10,078	15,48,420
	1915	1,82,199	46,035	1,02,657	5,44,239	4,96,319	7,019	47,337	35,501	1,18,687	15,79,993
	1916	1,55,011	45,591	87,032	5,39,997	5,21,291	12,590	45,626	40,072	1,96,063	16,43,273
	1917	1,39,653	45,474	1,09,250	5,49,428	5,12,189	14,530	64,867	45,755	1,42,542	16,23,678
	1918	1,43,750	41,957	1,06,341	5,95,270	5,72,653	9,641	58,828	49,233	1,52,887	17,30,560
Delhi	1914	12,402	..	13,124	7,926	81,671	2,655	12,228	1,076	11,112	1,42,194
	1915	13,623	..	22,384	7,397	73,684	2,890	13,985	2,590	9,652	1,46,210
	1916	21,992	..	24,220	9,981	82,325	2,865	15,271	718	9,921	1,67,293
	1917	17,039	..	18,570	16,596	93,457	2,907	13,316	1,267	10,291	1,73,473
	1918	18,033	..	19,670	13,655	98,072	3,089	24,748	733	7,975	1,82,975

(a) Includes Rs. 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr District

No. 19.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1914	70,548	5,11,907	4,20,970	3,52,774	6,02,718	2,072	27,264	31,073	36,058	20,55,384
	1915	71,914	4,97,709	6,43,834	2,61,632	5,81,255	2,436	25,779	31,969	37,141	21,53,669
	1916	79,817	4,93,059	4,34,745	3,20,171	5,20,965	2,692	25,533	35,283	45,668	19,57,933
	1917	85,003	4,85,973	4,09,512	2,75,026	7,27,465	2,987	24,397	35,364	39,217	20,84,944
	1918	75,062	4,65,527	4,92,438	2,49,375	6,88,820	3,362	24,323	40,701	52,059	20,91,667
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	5,15,485	1,64,588	2,20,440	1,03,518	94,866	12,463	7,740	1,11,775	1,88,385	14,19,260
	1915	5,36,420	1,84,818	1,28,874	1,45,919	93,857	8,927	7,219	73,559	1,65,109	13,44,702
	1916	4,30,354	1,97,680	1,36,587	1,09,338	1,14,256	13,241	8,030	1,05,132	1,06,428	12,21,046
	1917	3,99,201	2,01,998	1,81,231	1,08,227	1,00,346	15,862	9,330	90,441	1,82,210	12,88,836
	1918	3,70,452	2,04,469	2,31,337	1,21,824	1,13,617	17,529	8,361	82,477	91,404	12,41,470
Assam	1914	1,18,631	1,53,085	1,30,783	1,31,803	12,200	3,911	7,114	21,395	13,329	5,92,251
	1915	1,28,346	1,42,158	80,233	1,37,313	7,384	3,287	6,994	25,346	15,928	5,46,989
	1916	1,37,580	1,50,918	89,342	1,40,329	11,804	3,800	7,848	23,947	10,110	5,75,678
	1917	1,27,396	1,45,524	56,108	1,45,926	8,686	3,639	7,412	25,631	15,015	5,35,337
	1918	1,29,032	1,38,636	56,004	1,37,753	9,622	3,031	5,875	24,849	11,105	5,15,907
North-West Frontier Province	1914	5,879	29,089	54,021	40,462	73,609	..	6,900	1,641	14,216	2,25,817
	1915	10,246	32,891	58,069	31,914	75,876	..	8,629	1,149	13,759	2,32,533
	1916	19,597	34,373	42,734	43,653	56,048	..	10,917	1,782	14,759	2,23,863
	1917	5,699	33,893	47,048	28,185	69,273	..	2,848	3,304	10,107	2,00,357
	1918	2,045	30,804	44,833	33,749	75,086	..	3,932	5,326	14,116	2,09,891
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	5,057	6,683	3,662	..	2,850	846	..	2,421	..	21,519
	1915	1,688	7,873	3,920	..	3,650	846	..	2,595	24	20,590
	1916	1,158	7,985	7,014	..	1,783	742	521	3,865	..	23,068
	1917	345	8,415	6,087	500	4,575	837	480	2,892	25	24,156
	1918	1,779	8,754	7,037	1,540	4,575	2,932	45	3,916	32	30,610
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	5,344	29,730	43,764	2,731	7,149	833	774	83	6,015	96,423
	1915	6,329	24,962	48,134	4,414	3,490	1,179	605	89	6,174	95,376
	1916	4,480	31,593	64,805	2,719	3,960	719	656	..	4,589	1,13,521
	1917	3,957	32,950	37,513	2,681	6,984	268	711	126	2,224	87,454
	1918	7,500	33,948	91,375	4,907	7,619	1,622	584	...	1,984	1,49,539
Coorg	1914	..	13,115	3,976	4,200	5,000	210	1,616	794	432	29,343
	1915	..	13,528	3,976	4,070	5,000	210	1,380	848	509	29,521
	1916	..	14,036	4,876	4,035	5,000	210	1,608	419	516	30,700
	1917	..	14,011	10,876	3,935	5,000	210	1,421	703	404	36,560
	1918	..	14,910	12,923	13,731	5,300	210	1,391	542	959	49,966
Total	1914	22,03,984	22,10,917	39,85,167	43,12,992	29,38,550	2,60,864	2,81,835	6,93,631	12,35,028	1,81,22,968(a)
	1915	25,05,240	22,07,964	41,02,332	45,77,847	29,81,974	2,68,031	2,93,119	7,95,414	12,85,970	1,90,18,791
	1916	24,18,779	23,26,937	33,02,321	48,69,532	30,97,356	2,84,873	3,11,692	8,06,978	12,94,379	1,94,12,847
	1917	21,84,312	23,43,151	37,05,094	50,18,302	33,24,712	3,31,143	3,32,858	8,99,152	15,52,784	1,96,92,503
	1918	21,25,853	25,78,141	44,73,576	49,10,950	34,43,774	4,21,664	5,22,343	8,32,123	15,55,734	2,08,64,158

(a) Includes Rs 700 on account of certain transfers made among the dispensaries of the Bulandshahr district, United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1914	2,56,921	11,381	1,75,678	2,00,420	18,395
	1915	2,57,933	10,263	2,03,992	2,23,629	19,118
	1916	2,80,228	24,102	2,04,687	2,59,872	18,566
	1917	2,92,420	21,732	2,23,250	2,81,980	19,587
	1918	3,01,257	19,561	2,32,260	3,16,857	27,257
Calcutta	1914	1,91,177	2,35,529	1,30,977	1,16,886	10,331
	1915	2,05,297	2,48,164	1,31,923	1,31,009	9,836
	1916	1,99,710	2,60,226	1,40,803	1,44,384	9,486
	1917	2,23,511	2,57,100	1,44,220	1,36,553	8,170
	1918	2,25,466	2,76,191	1,60,860	1,64,931	13,633
Madras	1914	5,60,036	84,510	2,69,916	4,46,682	16,342
	1915	5,63,541	90,013	2,79,292	4 23,884	18,024
	1916	5,70,236	96,884	2,88,060	4,96,746	18,148
	1917	6,00,831	1,08,716	3,02,676	4,57,724	18,268
	1918	6,83,356	1,18,595	3,42,271	4,60,578	21,837
City of Madras	1914	1,46,370	88,612	75,446	1,23,952	5,836
	1915	1,40,966	88,070	77,839	1,09,766	6,496
	1916	1,42,334	91,743	85,867	80,799	4,732
	1917	1,55,176	1,03,624	90,669	1,02,226	5,431
	1918	1,56,284	1,05,447	94,572	98,977	7,414
Bombay	1914	3,47,327	1,05,177	2,15,220	2,06,260	9,062
	1915	3,47,368	98,715	2,29,356	2,47,636	8,897
	1916	3,71,842	91,786	2,30,116	1,88,700	10,237
	1917	3,59,400	1,19,129	2,41,339	2,73,431	10,385
	1918	3,46,973	1,10,835	2,51,357	2,78,123	10,971
City of Bombay	1914	1,59,026	81,169	1,15,642	47,038	1,291
	1915	1,35,094	83,903	1,26,979	47,465	935
	1916	1,43,530	92,998	1,31,196	55,236	390
	1917	1,42,648	97,151	1,29,741	49,897	1,032
	1918	1,70,655	1,63,988	1,78,415	78,934	1,573
United Provinces	1914	4,35,083	52,262	2,09,204	1,87,627	26,209
	1915	4,31,005	62,040	2,31,071	1,93,124	27,336
	1916	4,60,513	65,827	2,35,491	2,33,081	28,560
	1917	4,68,842	72,255	2,34,991	2,45,430	29,882
	1918	4,66,347	76,380	2,42,813	2,51,088	31,481
Bihar and Orissa	1914	1,84,520	9,805	1,16,658	1,45,580	14,069
	1915	2,00,594	13,277	1,37,562	1,76,641	14,138
	1916	3,04,695	14,454	1,53,015	1,92,768	15,007
	1917	2,84,379	16,831	1,62,572	2,25,520	15,739
	1918	2,95,528	23,586	1,69,316	2,16,847	17,558
Punjab	1914	3,40,500	68,828	2,14,215	2,15,360	18,095
	1915	3,52,403	72,341	2,43,965	2,20,279	18,992
	1916	3,41,077	89,671	2,54,250	2,35,325	19,363
	1917	3,54,475	84,876	2,64,041	2,89,991	21,703
	1918	3,65,362	89,472	3,00,084	3,01,534	21,193
Delhi	1914	25,607	14,987	17,091	14,076	1,480
	1915	24,286	15,370	18,626	22,543	1,004
	1916	25,229	15,999	22,520	27,045	1,032
	1917	24,728	13,494	22,767	27,960	1,144
	1918	26,847	17,550	25,766	28,480	2,297

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
82,257	1,03,930	2,17,919	6,181	10,73,082	4,12,517	1914	Bengal
96,638	1,19,448	2,56,223	1,05,963	12,93,207	4,31,977	1915	
1,01,613	1,23,829	2,35,553	34,811	12,83,261	3,93,869	1916	
97,203	1,49,559	2,29,803	77,217	13,92,751	3,45,367	1917	
96,794	1,46,494	1,62,005	80,264	13,82,749	3,32,219	1918	
2,32,308	2,57,339	2,11,936	500	13,86,983	57,096	1914	Calcutta
2,30,232	2,40,334	4,11,958	11,569	16,20,322	66,535	1915	
2,35,943	2,48,462	1,89,498	8,297	14,36,809	87,611	1916	
2,39,223	2,61,819	3,72,399	34,058	16,77,053	1,37,839	1917	
2,62,048	3,32,392	6,78,922	1,85,209	22,99,652	1,11,182	1918	
1,66,460	1,68,345	3,75,814	3,487	20,91,592	8,617	1914	Madras
1,70,111	1,70,555	5,10,643	2,530	22,28,593	9,354	1915	
1,77,032	1,75,925	4,17,386	76	22,40,493	8,503	1916	
1,94,050	2,06,256	3,20,605	402	22,09,528	26,935	1917	
2,29,446	2,46,396	3,31,499	5,060	24,39,038	21,999	1918	
1,93,600	2,21,319	2,18,529	..	10,73,664	21,657	1914	City of Madras
1,89,232	2,45,559	85,322	8,400	9,51,649	11,863	1915	
1,64,016	2,08,896	82,679	7,512	8,68,578	15,226	1916	
1,72,362	2,77,276	82,787	26,360	10,15,911	10,599	1917	
1,77,975	3,35,024	1,19,245	1,643	10,96,581	8,976	1918	
1,51,858	2,56,651	2,00,367	24,660	15,16,582	2,16,762	1914	Bombay
1,62,098	2,48,414	1,91,956	31,500	15,65,940	2,11,842	1915	
1,59,484	2,53,259	1,66,183	2,000	14,73,607	3,13,220	1916	
1,81,336	2,85,634	1,38,501	18,459	16,27,614	2,58,955	1917	
1,98,346	1,80,238	1,44,613	12,700	15,34,156	3,00,848	1918	
1,84,579	3,55,139	47,517	600	9,92,001	2,881	1914	City of Bombay
1,95,430	3,52,885	35,412	11,500	9,89,603	5,296	1915	
2,07,316	3,80,446	41,082	2,600	10,54,794	961	1916	
2,17,951	4,13,335	31,528	63,400	11,46,683	820	1917	
3,83,395	5,20,940	70,759	..	15,68,659	31,192	1918	
84,453	2,25,660	2,49,573	54,603	15,24,674	2,42,705	1914	United Provinces
88,541	2,24,746	3,31,094	59,433	16,48,390	2,25,637	1915	
92,449	2,55,747	4,01,741	32,267	18,05,676	2,32,377	1916	
91,800	2,88,373	2,80,835	67,631	17,80,039	2,38,270	1917	
1,07,945	3,27,242	1,71,725	74,332	17,49,353	1,70,955	1918	
66,105	1,02,829	1,88,704	100	8,28,370	5,42,474	1914	Bihar and Orissa
78,203	1,45,733	2,65,091	6,400	10,37,639	5,71,355	1915	
72,342	1,36,534	2,82,046	7,02,500	18,73,361	3,68,126	1916	
79,707	1,80,492	4,31,190	20,998	14,17,428	3,51,921	1917	
80,776	1,82,975	2,42,023	20,878	12,49,487	3,64,527	1918	
52,254	2,22,340	2,34,286	526	13,66,404	1,82,016	1914	Punjab
53,510	2,28,137	2,10,410	107	14,00,144	1,79,849	1915	
60,494	2,20,375	2,30,124	53,234	15,03,913	1,30,360	1916	
64,033	2,36,156	1,54,217	8,427	14,77,919	1,45,759	1917	
70,845	2,63,615	1,69,761	267	15,82,133	1,48,427	1918	
8,251	15,852	25,941	5,116	1,28,401	13,793	1914	Delhi
11,145	24,843	6,401	..	1,24,218	21,992	1915	
12,721	31,559	14,109	..	1,50,224	17,069	1916	
12,094	31,019	22,234	...	1,55,440	18,033	1917	
14,437	36,003	15,012	..	1,66,392	16,583	1913	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL-FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1914	3,96,240	1,76,573	3,45,535	1,67,974	38,207
	1915	3,92,217	1,84,785	3,56,162	1,76,679	41,725
	1916	3,90,195	1,82,798	3,70,786	1,70,705	40,789
	1917	4,14,897	1,83,993	3,75,049	2,11,715	45,884
	1918	3,93,924	2,17,286	3,58,544	2,44,182	68,453
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	1,80,796	6,587	94,247	1,27,165	4,151
	1915	1,97,310	7,576	1,04,152	1,09,967	4,604
	1916	2,19,331	9,941	1,09,203	1,27,165	4,571
	1917	2,26,404	11,393	1,14,588	95,446	5,689
	1918	2,29,811	13,101	1,29,143	90,567	6,337
Assam	1914	1,51,170	3,474	65,344	70,261	5,332
	1915	1,40,552	5,362	66,674	74,372	5,192
	1916	1,52,967	5,517	69,968	81,586	4,825
	1917	1,45,646	2,841	72,976	74,578	3,466
	1918	1,39,077	3,401	68,553	73,377	3,444
North-West Frontier Province	1914	61,200	5,244	35,894	37,822	3,346
	1915	63,202	5,250	37,997	34,702	3,340
	1916	64,561	5,738	38,359	33,438	3,344
	1917	61,038	3,349	37,907	38,923	4,480
	1918	58,408	3,940	40,448	41,861	2,943
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	6,895	..	2,624	3,530	371
	1915	8,218	..	2,626	4,006	395
	1916	8,252	..	2,739	5,635	962
	1917	8,793	..	2,672	5,300	314
	1918	9,122	..	3,517	7,209	706
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	23,743	2,558	14,402	19,623	1,080
	1915	22,368	2,564	14,845	20,256	924
	1916	27,084	2,795	14,884	24,198	1,210
	1917	25,993	2,335	13,882	4,501	2,008
	1918	29,320	2,352	18,093	26,339	1,087
Coorg	1914	9,537	2,724	5,287	5,020	167
	1915	8,331	2,760	5,207	5,363	372
	1916	9,129	2,683	5,044	6,392	458
	1917	8,310	2,859	4,829	11,892	212
	1918	11,608	3,335	6,481	16,880	82
TOTAL	1914	34,76,148	9,49,390	21,03,380	21,35,276	1,73,764
	1915	34,90,685	9,90,453	22,68,208	22,21,321	1,81,328
	1916	37,10,913	10,53,162	23,56,998	23,63,075	1,81,680
	1917	37,97,491	11,01,678	24,38,169	25,33,067	1,92,794
	1918	39,09,345	12,45,020	26,22,493	26,96,764	2,38,266

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
2,30,018	2,21,159	4,02,063	5,700	19,83,469	71,915	1914	
2,39,749	2,20,239	4,55,949	6,407	20,73,852	79,817	1915	
2,49,292	1,86,703	2,74,439	7,223	18,72,930	85,003	1916	Burma
2,63,287	2,11,531	2,85,325	18,166	20,09,847	75,097	1917	
2,55,363	2,34,362	2,39,517	6,596	20,18,227	73,440	1918	
16,748	94,149	3,06,629	79,713	9,10,185	5,09,975	1914	
12,563	1,24,431	3,07,288	46,544	9,14,435	4,30,267	1915	
12,532	80,538	1,83,021	76,384	8,22,686	3,98,360	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
12,949	1,54,555	2,41,199	56,447	9,18,070	3,70,766	1917	
17,700	78,946	2,43,355	35,732	8,44,692	3,96,778	1918	
27,368	43,470	94,578	..	4,60,997	1,31,254	1914	
26,921	41,454	51,744	1,555	4,13,826	1,33,163	1915	
28,803	35,621	68,233	..	4,47,520	1,28,158	1916	Assam
27,080	37,112	42,292	..	4,05,991	1,29,346	1917	
29,262	34,834	35,369	..	3,87,317	1,28,590	1918	
11,879	25,052	35,164	..	2,15,571	10,246	1914	
10,586	27,482	30,377	..	2,12,936	19,597	1915	
7,507	23,001	21,242	..	1,97,190	26,673	1916	North-West Frontier Province
6,456	22,880	23,335	..	1,98,368	1,989	1917	
6,789	24,311	29,184	..	2,07,884	2,007	1918	
1,488	3,300	1,623	..	19,831	1,688	1914	
1,590	2,544	59	..	19,438	1,158	1915	
1,593	3,007	535	..	22,723	345	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
1,034	2,585	1,679	..	22,377	1,779	1917	
1,857	4,174	1,662	..	28,247	2,363	1918	
5,807	10,878	11,503	500	90,094	6,329	1914	
5,199	10,224	13,516	1,000	90,896	4,480	1915	
4,911	12,415	22,067	..	1,09,564	3,957	1916	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
6,654	14,080	10,501	..	79,954	7,500	1917	
5,450	17,048	40,990	..	1,40,679	8,860	1918	
5,520	1,038	..	..	29,343	..	1914	
6,053	1,435	..	..	29,521	..	1915	
5,642	1,352	..	..	30,700	..	1916	Coorg
7,069	1,389	..	..	36,560	..	1917	
8,814	2,766	..	..	49,966	..	1918	
15,20,953	23,28,500	28,22,146	1,81,686	1,56,91,243	24,31,025	1914	
15,77,801	24,28,462	31,63,443	2,92,903	1,66,14,609	24,04,182	1915	
15,93,690	23,77,669	26,29,938	9,26,904	1,71,94,029	22,18,818	1916	Total
16,74,288	27,74,051	26,68,430	3,91,565	1,75,71,533	21,20,975	1917	
19,47,242	29,67,760	26,95,641	4,22,681	1,87,45,212	21,18,946	1918	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of beds		Infective					
		Total number	Class II—State special				Class VI—Railways	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
			Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal	1914	96	35	2	1	5	53	899	59	95	46	1,231	23	174	..
	1915	93	35	2	1	7	48	985	85	104	28	1,145	25	218	..
	1916	96	35	2	1	7	51	1,023	82	76	28	1,049	18	330	..
	1917	96	35	2	1	7	51	1,076	77	83	35	1,315	27	288	..
	1918	97	35	2	1	8	51	1,157	81	84	40	1,307	26	356	..
Calcutta	1914	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	6	3	356	5	64	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	1	1	265	3	38	..
	1916	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	2	2	239	2	41	..
	1917	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	3	..	132	..	47	..
	1918	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	3	..	214	..	53	..
Madras	1914	103	44	1	4	8	46	564	14	18	8	448	1	160	..
	1915	103	43	1	4	7	48	569	14	11	3	450	2	218	..
	1916	103	43	1	4	7	48	577	2	8	3	405	2	195	..
	1917	101	42	1	4	6	48	576	..	14	6	418	1	160	..
	1918	100	41	1	3	8	47	504	8	27	8	335	3	167	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1914	74	5	1	5	15	48	231	33	7	4	249	..	29	..
	1915	74	5	1	5	15	48	241	31	1	1	207	2	48	..
	1916	76	4	2	5	15	50	211	24	17	4	202	3	51	..
	1917	76	4	1	5	15	51	245	36	8	3	598	2	53	..
	1918	76	4	1	5	15	51	261	57	12	4	357	3	49	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1914	129	47	3	24	1	54	1,070	37	46	25	1,069	10	143	..
	1915	129	47	3	23	1	55	1,021	35	49	30	921	10	128	..
	1916	128	47	3	22	1	55	959	22	33	13	839	1	145	..
	1917	127	47	3	21	1	55	1,005	23	37	11	789	7	107	..
	1918	126	47	3	20	1	55	1,052	25	79	28	959	9	107	..
Bihar and Orissa	1914	75	23	..	5	8	39	524	41	57	28	404	20	102	1
	1915	76	24	..	5	9	38	549	45	66	34	436	15	92	..
	1916	78	24	..	5	7	42	561	44	57	32	459	15	106	..
	1917	77	24	..	4	5	44	525	38	82	36	456	22	110	..
	1918	77	24	..	4	5	44	537	..	68	30	547	21	107	..
Punjab	1914	157	30	..	78	4	45	625	22	37	14	337	3	57	..
	1915	157	30	1	75	6	45	616	28	14	8	251	4	57	..
	1916	157	30	1	74	6	46	634	34	40	8	256	3	59	..
	1917	157	30	1	74	6	46	593	30	4	3	299	2	64	..
	1918	161	30	1	76	8	46	593	31	..	..	213	..	60	..
Delhi	1914	8	1	..	..	6	1	113	8	..	..	53	1	20	..
	1915	7	1	..	..	6	..	200	10	12	4	33	2	13	..
	1916	7	1	..	..	6	..	111	6	1	..	44	..	17	..
	1917	7	1	..	..	6	..	113	6	..	..	53	..	3	..
	1918	8	1	..	..	6	1	115	8	..	..	34	1	8	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
7,558	37	338	1	32	3	276	..	71	11	16	..	208	4	1914	Bengal
7,496	32	338	..	82	10	298	..	74	11	19	..	221	16	1915	
6,483	30	339	2	30	3	387	..	88	13	2	..	217	7	1916	
8,336	36	360	1	11	1	483	..	79	12	7	1	189	12	1917	
8,179	45	369	1	28	2	522	..	106	14	10	1	196	9	1918	
1,169	1	55	..	18	2	112	..	36	..	1	..	92	..	1914	Calcutta
1,162	5	54	..	17	..	63	..	39	1	7	..	42	..	1915	
811	6	15	..	..	..	149	..	21	3	1	..	35	..	1916	
706	6	24	..	3	..	121	..	35	4	3	.	38	1	1917	
742	6	25	..	2	..	183	1	34	2	7	..	37	..	1918	
2,583	4	673	1	22	1	218	..	62	3	20	1	304	2	1914	Madras
2,807	2	669	..	16	..	259	..	69	5	14	2	252	1	1915	
2,591	4	667	..	20	1	311	..	55	2	13	..	300	3	1916	
2,172	3	773	..	21	1	212	..	54	..	20	..	286	1	1917	
1,762	1	527	1	53	..	190	..	48	3	27	..	295	2	1918	
															City of Madras (*None*)
2,123	..	33	..	3	..	73	..	40	1	1	..	272	4	1914	Bombay
2,374	2	69	1	..	..	104	..	44	4	9	..	349	..	1915	
2,992	2	41	..	28	2	103	1	33	3	3	..	399	..	1916	
8,620	2	223	..	7	..	111	1	18	2	8	..	780	4	1917	
5,211	7	144	1	59	2	70	..	17	..	4	1	598	5	1918	
															City of Bombay (*None*)
4,463	8	708	..	169	19	233	3	167	11	20	1	555	5	1914	United Provinces
4,272	13	796	..	45	2	270	1	163	14	13	2	527	5	1915	
3,347	4	625	..	25	..	282	..	164	11	21	1	581	7	1916	
4,708	12	682	1	51	1	242	..	127	12	9	..	393	5	1917	
4,669	25	672	..	62	3	268	..	139	13	32	3	389	10	1918	
2,240	29	240	1	44	..	216	1	75	7	5	1	151	2	1914	Bihar and Orissa
2,521	32	247	..	88	10	207	..	38	3	5	..	146	8	1915	
2,454	27	187	1	41	8	271	..	39	7	3	1	100	9	1916	
2,603	28	185	2	25	4	259	..	33	9	8	..	108	5	1917	
2,694	19	179	..	20	2	213	..	38	6	8	..	89	3	1918	
3,333	6	265	..	4	..	80	..	54	1	15	..	135	2	1914	Punjab
2,190	2	206	1	2	..	91	1	65	2	16	..	156	1	1915	
2,984	1	196	..	6	..	80	..	44	2	14	1	132	3	1916	
3,549	6	191	..	1	1	60	..	46	3	5	1	131	3	1917	
2,059	5	231	1	31	1	73	..	55	3	10	..	131	3	1918	
652	3	13	..	20	9	15	..	13	..	..	..	15	..	1914	Delhi
376	2	43	..	4	..	43	1	10	1	1	1	17	3	1915	
615	1	40	..	11	1	25	..	6	..	2	1	33	2	1916	
369	3	17	..	18	..	9	..	3	1	..	..	13	..	1917	
159	4	23	1	50	6	14	..	11	..	24	2	11	..	1918	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		INFECTIVE					
		Total Number	Class II—State special				Class VI—Railways	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
			Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Burma	1914	72	40	..	4	..	28	1,404	25	3	1	812	23	119	..
	1915	73	40	..	4	1	28	1,369	18	37	26	867	12	197	..
	1916	75	41	..	3	3	28	1,463	24	1	..	723	7	276	..
	1917	74	41	..	2	4	27	1,327	20	8	6	659	7	269	..
	1918	74	41	2	2	3	26	1,210	20	41	13	665	14	232	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	56	17	1	..	9	29	311	20	31	16	265	4	77	..
	1915	57	17	2	..	10	28	303	15	30	6	258	3	40	..
	1916	58	17	2	..	8	31	280	10	22	12	178	3	50	..
	1917	58	17	2	..	9	30	306	15	12	11	185	4	37	..
	1918	59	18	1	..	10	30	307	9	4	1	220	1	44	..
Assam	1914	43	31	2	..	1	9	351	3	18	10	212	7	26	..
	1915	49	32	2	..	6	9	379	2	42	18	203	2	65	..
	1916	53	34	2	..	6	11	454	5	11	6	333	6	65	..
	1917	50	32	2	..	6	10	475	6	5	2	283	5	69	..
	1918	50	32	2	..	6	10	441	6	8	4	186	2	57	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	27	5	..	6	16	..	395	3	31	14	695	5	43	..
	1915	26	5	..	5	16	..	399	2	9	2	589	3	48	..
	1916	26	5	..	5	16	..	409	2	1	..	658	4	41	..
	1917	29	5	..	5	19	..	484	..	1	..	702	6	67	..
	1918	28	5	..	3	20	..	541	..	1	..	824	1	66	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	32	..	8	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	8	..	7	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	19	..	1	1
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	10	..	2	..
	1918	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	15	..	7	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	7	1	..	..	..	6	56	10	..	..	54	3	10	..
	1915	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	61	1	6	..
	1916	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	67	2	8	..
	1917	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	73	..	3	..
	1918	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	98	1	4	..
Coorg	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	851	282	10	127	74	358	6,779	275	349	169	6,220	105	1,032	1
	1915	856	283	12	122	85	354	6,946	295	376	161	5,746	84	1,175	..
	1916	869	285	13	119	83	369	6,997	265	269	108	5,472	66	1,387	1
	1917	864	282	12	116	85	369	7,040	261	257	113	5,912	83	1,379	..
	1918	868	282	13	114	91	368	7,033	255	327	128	5,977	82	1,317	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19			1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
7,099	51	405	..	7	..	250	1	44	10	8	1	259	2	1914	Burma
7,647	45	574	..	5	3	379	3	45	9	4	1	340	7	1915	
6,514	26	435	..	34	2	464	1	60	11	10	..	303	9	1916	
7,357	23	374	..	3	..	477	3	51	10	13	2	279	7	1917	
8,089	39	413	1	23	..	388	2	55	15	226	9	276	11	1918	
904	4	112	..	41	6	66	1	31	3	14	..	99	1	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
1,463	7	101	..	6	..	63	..	24	2	4	..	72	1	1915	
1,517	2	83	..	2	..	64	1	18	1	3	..	76	2	1916	
1,271	3	85	..	7	..	57	..	17	3	1	..	61	2	1917	
1,230	5	80	..	9	1	48	..	15	4	172	7	69	1	1918	
1,332	14	71	1	3	..	30	..	33	7	2	..	44	1	1914	Assam
1,043	5	95	..	..	..	38	..	21	7	5	..	39	..	1915	
1,522	9	69	..	..	4	40	1	20	2	4	1	48	7	1916	
1,101	11	51	..	3	1	51	..	21	2	3	..	40	4	1917	
1,085	12	54	1	..	..	54	..	30	10	4	..	47	3	1918	
4,463	3	150	..	1	..	50	..	38	..	3	..	85	2	1914	North-West Frontier Province
4,175	6	133	..	..	..	50	..	26	1	7	1	80	..	1915	
5,151	9	143	..	1	1	41	..	26	2	2	..	85	2	1916	
8,084	18	174	..	7	..	70	..	23	5	7	..	103	2	1917	
6,032	24	176	..	6	2	57	..	50	2	16	..	60	3	1918	
146	..	18	1	..	..	18	..	1	1	..	..	9	..	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
37	..	13	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	1	1	8	..	1915	
62	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1916	
164	1	1	..	1	..	11	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	1917	
172	1	5	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	9	..	1918	
983	4	46	..	2	..	22	..	6	..	9	1	19	2	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1,129	1	49	..	1	..	57	1	14	1	6	..	49	1	1915	
648	2	37	..	..	..	30	..	6	1	8	..	26	..	1916	
665	1	29	..	5	1	36	..	8	4	4	..	19	1	1917	
1,020	3	50	2	3	1	10	..	1	..	..	..	24	3	1918	
17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1914	Coorg
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1915	
25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1916	
10	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
27	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1918	
39,155	164	3,127	5	366	40	1,659	6	671	55	117	5	2,247	27	1914	TOTAL
38,714	154	3,387	2	266	25	1,930	7	635	61	111	8	2,300	43	1915	
37,716	123	2,880	3	205	22	2,252	4	584	58	86	5	2,340	51	1916	
40,765	153	3,170	4	165	10	2,199	4	520	68	88	4	2,442	47	1917	
43,130	193	2,950	9	346	20	2,099	3	602	72	540	23	2,235	53	1918	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1914	262	..	48	..	580	6	251	..	583	15	14	1	67	6
	1915	217	..	47	..	400	2	279	..	412	12	7	..	78	..
	1916	291	..	45	..	473	10	301	..	399	14	8	3	79	..
	1917	269	..	50	..	535	6	297	..	430	13	20	5	87	6
	1918	292	..	57	1	750	8	316	2	503	15	11	2	75	7
Calcutta	1914	44	..	26	..	110	..	91	..	28	..	1	..	9	1
	1915	42	..	22	..	112	3	104	..	20	..	1	1	11	..
	1916	62	..	31	..	104	..	125	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	30	..	11	..	78	3	91	..	147	1	..	..	8	..
	1918	62	..	21	..	72	..	62	..	90	..	..	..	14	..
Madras	1914	249	..	53	..	622	..	118	..	268	..	3	1	67	2
	1915	255	..	60	..	576	..	133	..	173	2	..	..	128	..
	1916	236	..	54	..	700	2	136	..	198	..	2	..	94	..
	1917	254	..	52	..	653	3	97	..	155	..	3	2	54	..
	1918	185	..	54	..	680	1	102	..	135	1	2	..	40	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1914	76	..	21	..	290	2	79	..	119	0	1	..	11	..
	1915	195	..	140	..	324	1	109	..	165	1	2	2	16	1
	1916	84	..	31	..	261	3	26	..	166	4	4	1	14	2
	1917	790	..	469	..	1,040	2	423	..	397	4	3	..	61	1
	1918	213	..	145	..	706	5	300	..	262	..	1	..	38	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1914	709	..	152	..	1,213	8	258	1	441	7	11	..	78	2
	1915	652	..	149	1	1,193	3	216	..	427	7	8	..	72	4
	1916	673	..	130	..	953	1	206	..	405	5	7	..	87	2
	1917	616	..	101	..	905	9	184	..	351	1	10	..	177	2
	1918	638	..	96	..	2,502	25	178	..	547	5	5	..	113	6
Bihar and Orissa	1914	121	..	17	..	229	7	93	..	161	13	6	1	41	1
	1915	103	..	26	..	216	4	124	..	211	5	3	..	41	3
	1916	110	..	19	..	226	3	98	..	187	11	3	1	24	..
	1917	92	..	18	..	231	3	88	..	139	13	1	1	29	1
	1918	75	..	23	..	353	6	108	1	205	13	3	2	25	1
Punjab	1914	237	..	52	..	264	3	43	..	102	1	8	1	56	..
	1915	269	..	41	..	314	2	47	..	78	1	5	..	35	1
	1916	288	..	41	..	258	1	38	..	120	..	3	..	47	..
	1917	255	..	44	..	306	2	38	..	89	1	1	..	47	1
	1918	219	..	30	..	405	30	47	..	72	1	4	..	43	3
Delhi	1914	51	..	3	..	26	1	11	..	13	2	..	..	5	..
	1915	24	..	7	..	70	..	4	..	10	1	..	..	9	..
	1916	28	..	15	..	66	1	4	..	13	1	5	..	11	..
	1917	23	..	7	..	60	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	6	1
	1918	29	..	4	..	72	..	5	..	9	2	1	..	12	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
317	2	252	1	189	..	969	51	106	1	18	1	16,526	297	882	24	1914	Bengal
385	5	261	1	244	..	908	43	121	2	18	3	16,203	294	806	16	1915	
323	5	322	..	222	..	1,178	33	195	2	47	3	15,198	275	781	26	1916	
396	10	360	1	248	..	1,167	27	79	..	35	5	17,768	316	1,157	20	1917	
395	13	356	..	268	..	1,222	46	74	1	24	3	20,621	573	815	28	1918	
179	1	50	..	166	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	24	238	..	1914	Calcutta
162	1	55	..	80	..	113	1	..	..	..	..	2,897	23	143	1	1915	
238	1	117	..	70	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	2,661	22	183	1	1916	
208	..	77	..	72	..	89	..	..	..	..	..	2,350	25	182	..	1917	
151	..	83	..	75	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	2,552	31	202	..	1918	
1,075	1	454	..	725	1	538	2	56	..	16	1	11,552	51	523	..	1914	Madras
1,063	3	468	..	681	..	527	1	120	2	16	..	11,295	40	475	..	1915	
1,088	2	356	..	726	..	479	5	61	..	5	..	11,026	47	522	3	1916	
2,000	2	369	..	1,007	..	574	1	83	..	5	..	11,045	41	612	..	1917	
960	1	322	..	1,003	..	483	..	56	..	17	1	11,498	67	592	9	1918	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
277	..	41	..	122	..	477	34	51	..	17	2	5,170	89	301	21	1914	Bombay
473	2	47	..	202	..	507	9	31	..	7	..	6,347	52	303	17	1915	
392	2	16	..	126	..	472	22	19	..	12	..	6,371	88	272	12	1916	
2,026	1	25	1	1,183	..	1,586	25	22	..	20	..	20,571	98	544	33	1917	
725	5	23	..	371	..	1,491	20	30	..	26	2	14,839	161	622	8	1918	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
904	8	985	..	1,066	..	1,511	26	29	..	4	..	18,848	224	967	8	1914	United Provinces
755	3	1,074	1	946	..	1,372	23	22	..	5	..	17,207	180	1,013	3	1915	
614	2	1,040	..	889	..	1,096	6	14	..	2	..	16,118	96	1,027	1	1916	
632	3	1,095	..	857	..	1,069	25	9	..	3	..	16,681	162	814	15	1917	
513	1	779	1	899	..	1,039	21	19	..	2	..	21,752	526	843	2	1918	
188	5	250	1	172	2	444	31	92	..	13	..	6,402	197	471	14	1914	Bihar and Orissa
189	2	226	..	131	1	457	34	113	..	30	1	6,950	192	482	10	1915	
210	4	167	1	165	..	443	53	67	1	14	1	6,571	227	612	11	1916	
147	5	166	1	108	..	350	32	96	..	16	1	6,376	223	615	18	1917	
200	5	149	..	157	..	377	42	79	..	18	..	7,911	314	559	23	1918	
370	3	511	1	280	6	556	21	27	..	2	..	7,988	97	622	9	1914	Punjab
306	2	336	..	409	..	543	17	47	..	3	..	6,626	94	582	8	1915	
300	3	296	..	349	..	433	12	26	..	6	..	7,034	77	527	9	1916	
317	3	334	..	332	1	425	9	33	..	9	..	7,831	94	419	6	1917	
315	1	383	..	397	..	432	24	27	..	2	..	8,154	272	350	10	1918	
47	1	85	..	57	..	143	4	3	..	1	..	1,497	43	116	..	1914	Delhi
50	..	117	4	62	1	156	4	2	..	..	..	1,258	42	148	..	1915	
39	..	42	..	101	1	143	1	2	..	..	..	1,478	28	112	..	1916	
70	1	72	1	22	..	84	2	2	..	1	..	1,081	25	65	1	1917	
36	..	75	..	22	..	89	1	..	..	..	..	1,280	73	131	1	1918	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1914	300	..	63	..	829	6	213	..	465	11	9	3	68	3
	1915	301	..	68	..	782	..	246	..	458	7	18	..	46	..
	1916	246	..	46	..	797	..	244	..	274	6	6	..	60	2
	1917	253	..	47	..	775	3	161	1	255	4	1	..	54	4
	1918	235	..	54	..	1,152	42	145	1	279	5	10	..	35	4
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	157	..	30	..	193	2	37	..	43	2	2	..	16	..
	1915	115	..	20	..	145	2	43	..	44	2	2	..	18	..
	1916	108	..	19	1	150	1	31	..	26	3	..	..	15	..
	1917	118	..	28	..	168	1	21	..	27	..	..	..	22	1
	1918	76	..	17	..	190	..	82	4	35	1	3	..	14	1
Assam	1914	76	..	5	..	125	..	31	..	59	1	..	..	10	2
	1915	65	..	13	..	154	..	46	..	93	6	1	..	6	..
	1916	101	..	8	..	189	9	36	..	127	2	3	..	13	1
	1917	59	..	15	..	103	1	39	..	106	1	..	..	16	1
	1918	60	..	11	..	192	2	39	..	55	2	1	..	28	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	140	..	45	..	438	1	70	..	154	..	9	..	43	1
	1915	132	..	39	..	473	..	26	..	153	..	1	..	41	..
	1916	166	..	38	..	326	..	32	..	181	1	..	..	51	..
	1917	187	1	68	..	533	1	37	..	210	3	..	..	50	..
	1918	165	..	59	..	686	6	37	..	190	2	11	1	40	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	17	..	9	..	13	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	10	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	10	..
	1918	7	..	1	..	17	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	54	..	7	..	69	1	17	..	12	..	1	1	8	..
	1915	69	..	17	..	97	1	25	..	26	2	2	..	8	..
	1916	53	..	14	..	85	2	73	..	20	..	4	..	7	..
	1917	38	..	6	..	71	5	29	..	19	1	..	..	3	..
	1918	36	..	3	..	180	7	21	..	10	1	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	1918	2	..	..	..	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1914	2,493	..	531	..	5,002	37	1,313	1	2,455	52	65	8	480	22
	1915	2,451	..	649	1	4,870	19	1,403	..	2,274	46	50	3	509	8
	1916	2,456	..	491	1	4,528	33	1,351	..	2,152	47	45	5	504	8
	1917	2,990	1	911	..	5,472	30	1,522	1	2,346	42	40	8	624	17
	1918	2,294	..	575	1	7,967	133	1,444	8	2,395	48	54	6	481	25

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
525	8	751	2	562	..	1,282	13	37	..	19	2	17,151	228	267	7	1914	Burma
563	5	708	..	603	..	1,244	7	92	..	21	..	18,443	194	571	..	1915	
516	3	699	..	414	1	1,166	10	109	..	23	..	16,061	141	567	6	1916	
534	11	720	..	498	..	1,229	6	120	1	47	..	17,166	177	759	1	1917	
486	5	536	..	390	..	1,325	16	77	..	22	..	22,808	459	601	6	1918	
171	3	226	..	111	..	229	4	17	..	2	..	3,896	62	173	2	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
159	2	133	..	87	..	207	8	25	..	5	..	3,734	57	138	..	1915	
150	2	98	..	63	..	186	6	23	..	7	1	3,544	68	143	3	1916	
97	..	155	..	114	..	150	6	19	..	6	2	3,275	83	145	3	1917	
94	..	111	1	118	..	120	7	12	..	8	2	3,865	110	108	1	1918	
75	2	184	..	98	..	212	3	..	..	1	1	3,277	69	164	2	1914	Assam
115	3	149	..	97	..	269	4	3	..	..	..	3,695	70	175	..	1915	
104	2	289	6	88	..	284	6	2	..	1	..	5,055	87	165	1	1916	
82	..	143	..	142	..	336	1	1	..	3	..	4,441	55	216	..	1917	
72	2	115	..	56	..	244	4	3	..	..	..	4,568	137	154	2	1918	
309	1	931	..	188	..	567	7	..	..	..	..	9,649	79	683	1	1914	North-West Frontier Province
242	7	798	..	163	..	484	1	1	..	..	..	8,916	68	408	1	1915	
267	3	951	..	190	..	365	2	..	..	..	..	9,961	72	390	5	1916	
384	3	1,122	..	263	..	585	7	..	..	..	..	14,292	147	483	4	1917	
286	2	843	..	207	..	415	2	..	..	..	..	15,477	478	552	2	1918	
13	..	14	..	26	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	400	2	..	..	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
7	..	3	..	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	181	4	..	..	1915	
11	..	3	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	202	6	..	..	1916	
11	1	6	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	345	6	..	..	1917	
19	..	17	..	23	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	508	17	..	..	1918	
185	1	76	..	26	..	162	4	9	..	2	..	1,984	35	186	1	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
110	..	78	..	40	..	172	5	..	..	..	..	2,250	21	175	..	1915	
191	..	103	..	50	..	185	2	5	..	..	..	1,954	26	94	1	1916	
77	..	53	..	20	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	1,576	35	75	..	1917	
74	1	38	..	19	..	172	3	..	..	..	..	2,095	56	65	3	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	1914	Coorg
..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1915	
2	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	1	..	1916	
8	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	1917	
1	..	1	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	112	1	..	..	1918	
4,635	36	4,810	5	3,788	9	7,278	200	427	1	95	7	107,708	1,497	5,593	89	1914	Total
4,584	35	4,453	6	3,761	2	6,975	157	577	4	105	4	106,045	1,331	5,419	61	1915	
4,445	29	4,500	7	3,465	2	6,601	158	523	3	117	5	103,293	1,260	5,396	79	1916	
6,969	40	4,697	4	4,885	1	7,794	141	464	1	145	8	124,847	1,487	6,086	101	1917	
4,327	36	3,831	2	4,012	..	7,479	186	377	1	119	8	137,480	3,281	5,586	95	1918	

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases									Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1914	236	11,153	1,686	106,662	9,551	137	1,120	310	108	5,201	8,310
	1915	282	11,139	1,564	110,390	9,137	161	1,092	256	101	5,485	7,589
	1916	288	10,491	1,548	100,445	8,209	81	1,070	237	99	5,901	7,735
	1917	260	10,972	1,670	106,668	9,024	16	1,221	208	89	6,528	8,615
	1918	275	11,199	1,634	102,506	8,155	36	1,012	272	123	6,567	8,318
Calcutta	1914	4	31	19	640	129	..	86	..	..	12	280
	1915	3	43	10	635	126	2	43	3	1	17	231
	1916	4	31	13	489	107	..	16	8	..	46	105
	1917	1	30	25	334	141	..	31	11	..	73	125
	1918	6	53	34	208	109	..	41	8	1	70	164
Madras	1914	279	7,389	1,067	31,747	10,005	213	1,508	178	54	8,099	13,081
	1915	140	6,934	1,223	28,486	9,090	235	1,460	308	110	7,710	12,237
	1916	58	5,707	1,109	31,423	8,625	206	938	260	89	7,810	14,489
	1917	258	6,490	782	28,515	7,844	204	723	130	44	6,543	9,763
	1918	188	6,308	782	27,456	8,516	269	719	75	46	6,587	8,286
City of Madras (*None*)												
Bombay	1914	140	5,564	856	56,132	5,655	220	1,244	323	118	5,787	14,128
	1915	7	5,525	822	57,557	5,234	160	1,026	243	174	6,139	15,806
	1916	155	5,838	914	70,488	6,258	220	943	199	88	6,266	16,737
	1917	61	5,280	1,064	73,720	5,941	200	1,092	216	119	5,795	15,681
	1918	77	4,573	694	69,091	5,155	399	892	167	65	5,495	13,537
City of Bombay (*None*)												
United Provinces	1914	145	8,705	1,138	65,708	9,007	257	1,110	237	110	8,249	18,432
	1915	171	8,389	1,279	66,675	9,604	56	1,032	191	93	8,696	17,829
	1916	72	6,613	1,272	62,366	7,933	66	1,075	156	112	6,904	17,814
	1917	71	9,075	1,281	66,800	8,713	110	1,055	178	110	7,587	18,776
	1918	268	9,254	1,085	68,561	7,831	283	927	163	124	8,173	20,611
Bihar and Orissa	1914	141	5,509	1,253	42,618	6,990	89	1,469	341	132	3,638	8,141
	1915	315	6,675	1,433	46,984	7,681	122	1,304	263	110	4,532	6,881
	1916	312	6,454	1,294	56,943	7,374	99	1,129	197	104	4,720	8,736
	1917	328	6,917	1,550	69,007	5,873	80	1,350	239	79	5,015	7,271
	1918	457	7,036	1,194	55,131	5,665	110	1,069	156	93	5,213	6,927
Punjab	1914	89	9,946	955	132,628	10,849	52	907	551	478	11,701	55,213
	1915	240	10,555	863	101,278	12,341	27	823	297	258	12,372	66,688
	1916	43	12,529	898	136,215	11,346	70	870	300	276	12,485	74,990
	1917	47	13,637	782	194,488	11,803	50	965	341	228	13,073	79,450
	1918	27	10,463	836	129,753	10,624	107	771	396	263	14,341	76,335
Delhi	1914	..	520	111	8,003	636	2	134	16	5	668	1,717
	1915	12	478	134	6,627	900	2	231	27	5	735	2,177
	1916	2	687	156	6,696	1,059	5	166	35	13	680	2,216
	1917	..	593	100	7,657	580	15	159	28	6	397	2,527
	1918	..	436	104	5,499	675	7	163	19	5	419	1,351

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
6,863	23,453	12,648	12,908	15	1,193	33,466	16,724	24,508	19,658	334,271	6,799	1914
7,026	21,436	13,740	12,032	22	1,200	32,092	15,577	24,405	20,641	330,212	6,293	1915
6,889	22,848	13,402	11,999	18	1,085	34,301	14,805	24,157	21,194	318,007	6,519	1916 Bengal
7,305	27,064	14,268	12,188	14	1,397	35,964	15,338	22,945	20,956	336,815	7,798	1917
6,858	29,868	15,442	11,774	23	1,295	40,288	17,018	26,298	20,450	374,499	6,554	1918
89	197	327	283	..	6	832	262	487	1,991	6,191	..	1914
75	174	250	221	..	4	778	185	391	2,179	5,998	268	1915
88	170	116	162	..	2	484	269	238	2,216	5,345	179	1916 Calcutta
100	153	127	128	..	8	470	394	283	2,318	5,547	192	1917
102	155	117	187	2	39	593	471	291	3,056	6,831	300	1918
7,997	25,597	5,914	8,367	7	1,368	43,364	19,823	15,218	18,944	269,143	5,447	1914
8,297	25,027	5,296	7,187	43	1,289	43,453	20,155	16,261	17,882	259,597	7,037	1915
8,054	24,826	5,004	6,901	9	1,012	44,739	21,152	18,007	19,131	265,876	5,650	1916 Madras
6,948	23,590	4,915	6,318	11	991	39,343	18,466	18,291	17,839	242,757	4,756	1917
6,431	28,770	4,721	6,829	8	982	40,745	17,257	22,468	17,883	271,588	4,655	1918
												City of Madras (*None*)
5,900	18,503	6,376	6,487	20	1,567	36,493	5,580	17,170	22,076	244,896	6,135	1914
5,904	20,272	6,514	6,326	17	1,473	40,466	6,538	16,828	23,530	260,475	6,711	1915
6,528	21,151	8,316	7,853	23	1,444	35,673	6,837	17,215	22,927	278,522	6,671	1916 Bombay
6,153	20,660	7,589	7,381	32	1,948	34,704	8,480	18,132	22,840	279,998	6,738	1917
5,129	21,051	6,872	6,112	98	1,354	32,137	5,997	15,279	19,709	274,846	5,012	1918
												City of Bombay (*None*)
8,720	28,518	12,234	8,193	89	1,201	30,133	30,305	28,148	14,113	310,903	6,509	1914
8,879	31,098	12,541	8,693	60	1,350	32,578	30,093	29,165	15,870	321,869	6,170	1915
8,331	28,317	11,813	7,401	46	1,037	29,693	26,388	26,283	15,676	292,596	5,351	1916 United Provinces
9,322	30,579	13,485	8,337	34	1,732	30,952	27,611	27,212	17,572	316,085	6,369	1917
8,517	35,930	11,498	9,401	23	1,434	32,783	26,605	24,317	16,267	344,146	6,962	1918
5,516	13,107	8,450	6,791	25	1,102	19,013	14,567	16,052	11,228	194,909	5,333	1914
7,016	13,020	8,125	7,339	40	1,394	19,997	15,086	18,902	12,548	209,829	6,081	1915
5,808	14,096	8,615	9,741	9	1,464	21,019	13,200	16,162	9,338	217,728	7,079	1916 Bihar and Orissa
5,518	13,277	7,666	7,621	234	1,261	20,911	12,325	12,164	9,779	213,945	5,873	1917
5,656	15,381	7,664	8,031	51	2,752	21,128	12,290	11,567	8,177	227,351	6,814	1918
19,433	45,702	32,032	8,148	60	1,497	64,165	54,646	32,125	32,226	553,399	18,198	1914
22,985	49,802	36,482	8,098	82	1,193	72,985	61,872	43,309	20,159	580,624	16,533	1915
25,598	47,412	34,304	9,119	46	1,285	75,334	55,567	40,063	30,210	611,583	15,441	1916 Punjab
30,968	54,728	37,120	8,324	85	1,236	80,099	57,709	48,591	30,056	708,490	16,723	1917
25,335	56,036	34,009	7,377	46	1,248	73,757	53,816	46,455	28,852	642,712	16,589	1918
929	1,829	916	348	4	31	2,479	3,029	1,774	1,311	23,926	638	1914
1,142	2,614	1,081	394	1	78	3,224	6,035	2,190	2,005	32,820	776	1915
1,237	2,092	647	493	3	102	3,899	3,991	1,822	4,381	32,338	696	1916 Delhi
1,303	2,455	509	338	1	87	4,181	4,875	2,109	2,295	32,356	602	1917
966	2,256	408	333	1	70	4,033	4,324	1,813	2,301	29,481	564	1918

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1914	4	4,920	1,317	43,831	6,666	12	1,462	86	24	5,984	6,822
	1915	129	3,671	1,354	34,957	6,937	13	1,510	62	182	5,608	6,404
	1916	9	3,661	1,724	39,838	7,191	21	1,600	74	42	6,303	7,670
	1917	16	3,471	1,718	37,568	6,648	5	1,817	82	29	5,387	6,970
	1918	52	3,451	1,719	40,213	6,388	28	1,741	80	737	5,835	6,769
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	183	4,074	980	29,015	4,872	94	765	134	62	4,209	11,448
	1915	64	4,593	932	40,898	5,592	19	836	117	33	4,474	9,005
	1916	70	2,959	828	45,163	4,881	9	717	107	31	4,038	9,751
	1917	13	2,887	792	39,804	5,244	20	654	112	22	4,232	9,120
	1918	33	3,939	966	39,292	4,770	29	735	83	59	4,007	9,831
Assam	1914	84	1,630	205	20,483	1,492	2	102	16	38	1,235	1,064
	1915	91	1,592	225	20,167	1,677	13	90	13	18	1,097	1,197
	1916	62	2,080	304	26,524	1,712	8	130	28	14	1,348	1,613
	1917	13	1,618	274	22,903	1,341	20	149	24	6	1,347	1,086
	1918	26	1,661	199	23,952	1,476	6	128	30	9	1,094	948
North-West Frontier Province	1914	5	1,861	122	34,512	2,290	3	103	23	19	1,452	6,195
	1915	14	1,593	127	27,935	2,096	1	90	38	27	1,573	6,678
	1916	..	1,787	113	36,929	1,501	..	93	37	35	1,268	7,547
	1917	..	2,979	102	48,506	1,603	..	96	31	33	1,568	7,046
	1918	..	2,593	94	35,541	1,601	1	99	25	33	1,269	6,370
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	..	985	54	13,021	1,013	42	288	33	12	691	2,576
	1915	..	857	62	16,729	895	..	392	29	11	749	2,525
	1916	..	1,113	142	13,851	1,046	..	351	75	31	1,052	3,527
	1917	..	1,123	82	14,481	884	4	287	24	33	729	3,436
	1918	..	1,224	112	14,952	1,004	..	217	23	17	700	2,124
Coorg	1914	..	1	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
	1915	..	4	1	44	7	..	..	..	..	5	2
	1916	..	..	..	32	4	..	..	..	..	4	2
	1917	..	1	..	30	11	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	4	..	22	8	..	..	..	..	16	4
Total	1914	1,310	62,288	9,763	585,040	69,155	1,123	10,298	2,248	1,160	56,928	147,410
	1915	1,468	62,948	10,029	559,362	71,347	811	9,929	1,847	1,123	59,192	155,249
	1916	1,075	59,950	10,315	627,402	67,246	783	9,098	1,743	936	58,825	172,932
	1917	1,068	64,173	10,222	710,481	65,650	724	9,599	1,624	798	58,278	169,864
	1918	1,409	62,194	9,444	612,177	61,977	1,275	8,514	1,497	1,575	59,786	161,575

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
3,540	25,452	12,339	4,747	5	305	36,675	22,360	16,902	16,054	233,690	2,339	1914
3,871	23,036	11,462	5,685	205	328	37,781	18,401	17,377	15,720	221,600	2,684	1915
4,094	27,189	11,567	5,157	32	322	40,201	18,231	15,543	17,700	236,602	4,992	1916 Burma
3,937	25,457	10,898	4,591	14	444	39,172	17,743	14,163	15,486	219,372	5,135	1917
3,958	30,628	10,528	4,998	84	349	35,877	16,497	13,882	15,480	232,036	4,305	1918
3,967	14,531	6,354	4,337	9	775	20,273	15,770	11,479	7,163	161,234	2,479	1914
3,750	14,277	6,675	4,572	15	734	19,798	13,533	12,417	6,531	169,511	2,479	1915
3,815	13,317	5,713	3,687	18	729	19,804	9,806	10,862	6,913	161,272	2,426	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
3,632	13,796	5,526	3,115	15	865	21,629	11,820	12,754	7,481	161,397	3,072	1917
2,983	14,381	5,568	4,141	46	655	21,320	12,298	13,258	6,512	175,418	2,759	1918
625	6,013	2,002	1,973	6	201	5,499	3,793	3,291	3,253	64,744	757	1914
621	5,665	2,782	2,013	1	258	5,508	3,290	2,829	4,125	70,832	591	1915
677	7,072	3,057	2,404	1	181	6,373	6,073	2,739	4,582	88,418	810	1916 Assam
753	5,918	2,769	2,040	..	166	5,823	3,694	2,545	4,532	79,579	737	1917
615	6,730	2,837	2,105	3	246	5,556	3,539	2,128	3,693	80,594	742	1918
1,949	9,271	8,586	2,152	2	132	9,852	22,521	4,364	7,625	120,005	2,632	1914
2,141	11,409	8,915	2,679	6	85	9,576	22,688	4,433	5,026	113,457	2,783	1915
2,362	8,344	9,378	2,533	70	65	8,879	22,721	4,460	4,326	118,408	2,422	1916 North-West Frontier Province
2,310	9,323	8,794	2,799	28	155	9,653	24,360	4,442	5,148	134,762	2,573	1917
1,886	13,422	9,565	2,655	23	56	9,167	22,955	4,738	4,631	127,062	2,676	1918
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
596	3,181	2,926	412	..	72	4,840	6,580	1,438	2,795	44,852	767	1914
669	3,264	2,823	416	20	74	5,673	5,872	1,608	2,395	47,986	965	1915
856	4,191	3,458	579	51	126	6,086	5,855	1,594	2,834	50,009	598	1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
844	4,294	4,251	453	23	81	6,300	6,618	1,928	3,464	52,679	594	1917
726	5,070	2,972	484	28	91	6,067	4,588	1,412	2,766	48,763	619	1918
2	10	6	..	..	1	16	7	10	8	118	..	1914
..	9	4	..	..	1	17	2	14	17	134	2	1915
2	17	2	2	..	1	14	1	7	9	97	..	1916 Coorg
..	20	1	2	3	..	16	2	17	18	142	2	1917
..	27	3	3	..	..	27	5	16	2	164	..	1918
66,126	215,364	111,110	65,176	242	9,544	307,100	215,967	172,966	158,445	2,565,281	58,033	1914
72,376	221,103	116,690	65,655	512	9,377	323,922	219,237	190,129	158,628	2,624,941	59,313	1915
74,339	221,042	115,389	68,031	326	8,855	326,499	204,896	179,152	161,437	2,676,201	58,834	1916 Total
79,093	231,314	117,918	63,635	494	10,431	329,217	209,435	185,576	159,784	2,783,924	61,164	1917
69,162	259,705	112,204	64,430	436	10,571	323,478	197,660	183,922	149,779	2,835,491	58,551	1918

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Number of Private non-aided Hospitals Class V	Number of Beds		Number of In-door patients treated		Number of Out-door patients treated		Infective							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1914	(a) 139	348	163	4,273	1,760	329,815	325,990	1,491	31	24,460	97	6,609	..	351,347	83
	1915	142	368	162	4,771	1,480	329,041	339,982	3,377	73	26,200	130	6,388	1	384,767	174
	1916	148	359	183	4,867	1,635	782,158	313,976	1,859	29	28,483	89	7,111	1	302,847	68
	1917	152	348	152	3,903	1,779	827,723	364,377	1,573	24	20,612	104	7,096	..	377,487	46
	1918	152	309	151	4,038	1,755	870,824	389,523	1,815	35	32,827	140	7,784	1	392,682	73
Calcutta	1914	3	25	10	466	123	20,580	9,834	45	..	531	3	369	..	3,367	..
	1915	2	25	10	504	126	20,075	8,345	18	..	488	..	407	..	2,898	..
	1916	2	30	10	532	134	20,504	9,111	21	..	603	2	962	..	2,699	..
	1917	2	30	10	546	138	23,187	7,893	6	..	533	..	555	..	2,793	..
	1918	2	35	10	556	120	23,026	6,241	5	..	515	1	460	..	1,967	..
Madras	1914	65	312	572	4,157	8,115	162,653	158,526	416	37	7,150	28	3,408	4	20,646	14
	1915	53	328	645	4,030	7,870	153,258	170,042	197	12	6,497	34	4,032	..	23,344	18
	1916	54	366	741	4,729	10,446	168,594	186,956	122	11	7,380	41	4,042	2	25,545	20
	1917	53	315	710	4,719	11,029	183,622	197,179	409	36	7,250	41	3,396	..	29,009	31
	1918	47	295	746	4,818	11,104	163,660	168,278	759	40	6,225	29	3,345	..	25,222	16
City of Madras	(*None*)															
Bombay	1914	321	983	669	13,880	15,550	1,158,526	742,721	1,631	147	30,363	67	7,217	7	183,121	142
	1915	324	1,074	737	15,772	9,819	1,143,011	742,307	216	..	27,086	23	7,572	1	243,240	125
	1916	320	1,005	697	12,424	9,194	1,103,888	720,569	1,498	249	19,481	45	6,148	1	233,090	112
	1917	302	1,118	705	11,653	6,845	1,098,619	703,119	875	9	21,483	130	7,104	19	86,683	155
	1918	286	1,236	739	17,276	7,527	967,214	707,151	3,258	906	24,908	26	6,272	..	241,523	330
City of Bombay	1914	11	..	..	..	..	69,169	46,412	..	..	3,477	..	2,369	..	15,834	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	58,974	40,512	8	2	3,369	34	1,639	..	14,014	13
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	61,822	49,488	11	5	3,666	72	2,045	..	18,772	18
	1917	12	..	..	..	..	44,433	26,914	..	..	2,029	..	1,560	..	15,304	..
	1918	9	..	..	..	..	42,637	27,258	14	4	1,619	75	1,492	..	11,270	76
United Provinces	1914	49	200	216	4,315	3,071	268,562	118,873	200	15	11,727	21	2,616	..	72,699	5
	1915	47	208	250	3,921	2,612	275,773	122,769	703	53	12,734	36	2,549	1	67,446	15
	1916	48	259	222	4,590	3,380	264,934	160,690	306	31	10,941	36	2,980	..	81,092	18
	1917	52	257	280	4,969	3,622	338,288	165,638	476	3	13,289	28	3,227	..	91,997	24
	1918	52	243	290	4,149	3,232	316,162	160,974	310	14	12,567	22	3,190	..	85,968	246
Bihar and Orissa	1914	65	257	218	4,730	3,696	465,881	222,074	1,154	43	11,312	26	2,523	..	115,831	19
	1915	64	255	225	4,819	3,938	437,695	255,232	1,757	11	11,966	17	2,774	1	126,940	22
	1916	63	251	221	5,077	3,866	463,933	209,899	2,933	7	12,284	28	2,623	..	148,653	24
	1917	81	261	276	5,047	4,556	466,538	308,362	1,866	8	20,117	25	2,974	..	161,976	24
	1918	82	274	295	5,059	4,655	446,591	257,255	5,704	12	15,397	28	2,872	..	143,928	27
Punjab	1914	13	60	64	500	4,281	49,712	34,865	32	..	1,384	3	148	..	11,975	1
	1915	12	22	222	418	4,377	31,034	42,226	84	..	1,354	3	99	..	8,593	1
	1916	17	48	211	954	3,887	58,767	69,497	10	..	2,344	3	228	..	15,623	6
	1917	10	20	126	597	2,868	43,751	43,225	47	..	1,889	5	135	..	19,601	4
	1918	12	23	79	332	1,440	47,286	34,979	3	..	1,247	5	124	..	11,330	2
Delhi (*None*)																

(a) Excludes Kultiari Dispensary in the district of Midnapur, the annual return of which has not been received

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES														PROVINCE
Rheumatic fever and rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		SYSTEMIC DISEASES: Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
27,100	2	64	..	5,761	1	1,070	24	548	3	15,968	11	37,420	..	1914
27,010	25	154	5	6,551	..	1,060	37	719	7	14,906	65	36,386	..	1915
28,769	1	72	2	5,842	1	964	8	487	1	16,575	9	44,916	..	1916 Bengal
29,433	1	49	..	6,092	2	972	9	446	1	19,515	7	50,824	..	1917
28,724	4	54	4	5,938	2	1,068	7	1,063	..	18,993	4	46,228	..	1918
123	..	596	..	775	..	94	1	48	..	531	..	3,273	..	1914
578	..	4	..	744	..	96	..	49	1	587	..	3,009	1	1915
641	..	4	..	709	..	52	..	94	..	866	..	3,102	..	1916 Calcutta
580	..	1	..	916	..	37	1	23	..	776	..	2,594	..	1917
550	..	..	..	789	..	74	2	35	..	714	1	2,432	..	1918
15,425	1	86	1	5,443	9	1,853	23	900	11	8,332	24	23,799	1	1914
15,877	1	112	1	6,118	1	1,718	30	854	6	8,150	10	27,570	..	1915
15,104	1	120	3	6,843	7	2,247	44	1,003	3	8,683	20	30,932	..	1916 Madras
19,706	..	193	2	5,807	12	2,325	37	1,507	3	8,248	14	27,558	..	1917
13,013	2	486	10	5,827	18	2,200	36	1,198	5	7,354	33	18,069	1	1918
														City of Madras (*None*)
48,048	11	210	..	17,814	18	3,813	74	3,189	33	52,055	44	217,754	5	1914
49,677	7	86	..	16,755	8	4,303	62	2,614	19	52,782	42	228,048	4	1915
39,125	4	423	2	13,611	4	2,952	50	2,983	18	55,571	43	248,277	3	1916 Bombay
37,220	126	418	8	49,311	9	3,039	66	2,883	18	48,174	48	239,994	2	1917
32,662	17	551	15	12,384	13	3,705	67	2,981	19	36,981	325	183,678	2	1918
5,921	..	2	..	2,537	..	129	..	2,648	..	1,516	..	7,378	..	1914
4,931	9	13	2	1,876	11	198	1	2,382	..	1,243	2	6,845	..	1915
5,823	14	22	4	2,031	14	458	1	2,302	..	1,594	4	7,476	..	1916 City of Bombay
4,187	..	..	..	1,861	..	148	..	216	..	859	..	2,239	..	1917
1,562	17	..	..	1,224	13	298	..	2,029	..	664	..	5,381	..	1918
13,279	3	93	2	4,179	3	1,024	8	270	1	9,228	10	32,392	..	1914
12,227	..	33	2	4,336	4	413	8	348	..	9,016	8	33,576	1	1915
12,367	2	36	1	4,920	..	668	9	505	3	8,330	3	37,543	..	1916 United Provinces
13,652	1	582	..	6,993	3	1,488	6	1,335	4	11,088	9	45,443	..	1917
12,037	4	111	1	5,533	2	2,055	68	828	..	8,836	18	45,991	..	1918
21,182	1	67	4	6,017	2	859	11	509	4	9,529	3	34,148	..	1914
20,667	..	156	3	5,999	2	604	11	544	1	9,515	8	26,279	1	1915
20,375	3	10	..	5,674	3	610	7	304	2	9,234	8	35,776	2	1916 Bihar and Orissa
24,971	1	147	..	6,104	5	1,316	8	954	5	10,915	3	38,596	2	1917
21,311	..	45	..	5,413	5	1,155	10	610	..	10,150	5	32,812	2	1918
2,609	..	1	..	467	..	128	..	251	1	2,055	..	14,609	..	1914
1,499	..	7	..	456	..	180	2	398	1	1,779	..	12,993	..	1915
2,781	..	21	..	1,204	1	366	4	94	5	3,137	1	25,952	..	1916 Punjab
1,306	..	..	..	290	..	100	3	512	2	2,098	1	14,388	..	1917
1,130	1	18	..	350	..	94	..	335	..	1,838	1	12,852	..	1918
														Delhi (*None*)

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Number of private non-aided Hospitals Class V	Number of beds		Number of in-door patients treated		Number of out-door patients treated		Infective							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	(*None*)															
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	38	65	112	654	1,025	94,463	51,100	179	21	3,256	33	1,175	2	23,335	46
	1915	39	64	119	642	1,433	100,216	64,786	133	17	3,422	38	1,801	..	34,696	55
	1916	39	55	107	724	1,027	110,553	60,828	306	31	2,596	16	1,077	2	36,612	29
	1917	40	57	169	528	1,220	108,543	53,582	16	..	2,722	8	1,498	..	31,808	30
	1918	37	56	150	1,023	1,435	96,260	49,932	70	15	2,445	20	1,406	2	24,758	151
Assam	1914	6	12	7	70	5	19,589	4,635	4	..	485	..	74	..	4,119	..
	1915	6	2	2	68	5	20,669	4,041	26	1	667	..	161	..	7,260	..
	1916	5	3	6	46	117	18,261	8,641	18	..	574	2	77	..	4,601	2
	1917	4	13	7	32	4	16,786	4,469	1	..	368	1	25	..	4,344	..
	1918	4	8	5	39	3	17,098	4,607	11	..	558	..	37	..	4,777	5
North-West Frontier Province	1914	7	126	63	1,939	776	120,857	38,467	26	..	2,333	5	588	..	17,005	2
	1915	7	127	67	1,521	871	75,946	40,411	12	..	2,461	6	497	..	13,048	3
	1916	7	80	20	1,132	350	63,096	24,740	3	..	1,594	1	454	..	15,023	1
	1917	5	84	22	1,089	338	54,153	22,549	..	..	976	..	424	..	12,326	..
	1918	5	84	22	810	235	36,681	18,736	2	..	664	..	247	..	6,495	..
Ajmer-Merwara	(*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1914	2	36	..	69	10	17,767	4,804	..	..	806	..	108	..	4,943	..
	1915	2	36	..	99	3	14,178	4,325	..	..	325	..	72	..	4,624	..
	1916	2	36	..	52	8	14,426	4,302	..	..	95	..	112	..	4,097	..
	1917	2	4	..	123	6	18,427	5,637	..	..	409	1	89	..	5,478	..
	1918	2	4	..	125	4	17,082	5,094	..	..	649	..	84	..	4,353	..
Coorg	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1	53	..	3,296	9
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	29	..	2,389	9
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1	19	..	2,064	4
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	112	..	60	..	1,900	2
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	32	..	1,590	2
Total	1914	712	2,424	2,094	35,047	38,412	3,277,514	1,758,301	5,178	294	97,432	223	27,257	13	827,518	324
	1915	714	2,509	2,439	36,565	32,534	3,159,870	1,834,978	6,531	169	96,679	321	28,020	4	933,259	435
	1916	721	2,492	2,418	35,127	34,044	3,130,936	1,818,697	7,087	363	90,555	331	27,878	6	890,615	302
	1917	718	2,507	2,457	33,206	32,405	3,224,075	1,902,947	5,271	82	100,799	343	28,143	19	840,711	316
	1918	693	2,567	2,497	38,225	31,510	3,044,521	1,830,078	11,951	1,026	99,707	346	27,345	3	955,868	867

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
														Burma (*None*)
6,938	1	185	25	1,697	..	250	13	169	2	2,838	6	16,101	3	1914
6,446	5	23	..	1,843	2	317	17	141	7	4,159	2	13,907	..	1915
6,230	..	7	1	1,561	..	291	15	205	4	5,558	3	16,271	..	1916 — Central Provinces and Berar
6,007	..	15	2	1,477	..	277	11	159	1	4,017	2	17,631	..	1917
4,630	2	105	16	1,851	1	302	17	134	..	2,821	1	12,596	..	1918
646	..	2	..	40	..	13	2	2	..	266	..	1,387	..	1914
521	..	..	..	76	..	6	..	2	..	258	..	488	..	1915
960	..	..	..	61	..	13	..	12	..	389	..	715	..	1916 — Assam
541	..	..	..	25	..	2	..	2	..	300	..	932	..	1917
528	1	..	..	23	..	4	..	3	..	244	..	714	..	1918
2,722	..	8	..	782	..	597	1	1,383	6	1,402	..	13,608	..	1914
2,064	1	24	..	1,035	..	750	1	1,704	1	1,365	..	15,569	..	1915
1,336	..	1	..	806	1	504	2	630	1	860	2	11,751	..	1916 — North-West Frontier Province
1,057	1	..	..	861	..	470	..	462	2	650	1	11,167	..	1917
540	..	5	..	649	..	300	..	316	2	598	1	9,083	1	1918
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
1,175	..	..	..	142	..	5	..	4	..	280	..	1,649	..	1914
637	..	..	..	68	..	2	..	3	..	258	..	1,858	..	1915
761	..	..	..	70	..	2	..	5	..	245	..	2,592	..	1916 — Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
491	..	4	..	66	..	9	1	9	..	310	..	2,582	..	1917
521	..	..	..	43	..	8	..	11	..	224	..	2,164	..	1918
432	..	3	..	53	..	22	2	2	..	105	..	130	..	1914
316	..	4	1	84	..	19	..	2	..	87	..	112	..	1915
215	..	32	2	35	..	13	..	9	..	89	1	92	..	1916 — Coorg
419	..	100	30	26	..	..	..	2	..	173	2	65	..	1917
273	..	2	1	36	..	10	..	3	..	126	..	57	..	1918
145,600	19	1,317	32	45,707	33	9,857	159	9,923	61	104,105	98	403,643	9	1914
142,450	48	621	14	45,941	28	9,666	169	9,760	43	105,105	138	406,640	7	1915
134,487	25	748	15	43,367	31	9,140	140	9,435	37	111,381	94	465,395	5	1916 — TOTAL
139,570	130	1,509	42	79,529	31	10,183	142	8,310	36	107,123	87	454,013	4	1917
117,471	48	1,377	47	40,063	54	11,279	207	9,596	26	89,543	389	372,057	6	1918

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

Province		Systemic Diseases											
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1914	32,152	..	55,213	14	49,861	..	28,640	21	115	6	7,594	10	68,704	6
	1915	30,587	2	57,245	48	51,166	6	31,005	56	473	7	7,223	31	68,377	15
	1916	34,672	3	59,812	11	52,600	15	29,028	26	130	1	8,391	7	73,408	14
	1917	37,270	..	65,791	22	54,848	..	30,567	8	71	5	11,261	5	83,790	3
	1918	35,899	..	68,007	14	53,119	..	32,393	16	107	2	9,139	8	78,214	1
Calcutta	1914	1,715	..	1,723	1	1,501	..	579	1	5	..	161	..	1,397	..
	1915	1,870	..	1,490	..	1,178	..	416	..	3	1	253	..	1,480	..
	1916	1,604	.	1,460	3	908	..	546	..	18	..	136	..	1,159	..
	1917	1,579	.	1,830	..	1,125	1	545	1	6	1	114	..	1,563	..
	1918	1,334	..	1,742	..	903	..	490	2	..	..	106	..	1,304	..
Madras	1914	15,200	..	23,889	11	10,933	5	7,802	29	16	2	1,509	3	37,322	19
	1915	15,811	..	22,635	10	8,280	1	6,600	19	14	1	1,686	8	37,844	30
	1916	17,346	..	26,297	20	8,354	..	7,617	18	46	1	1,762	5	41,745	33
	1917	19,482	1	32,990	12	7,647	2	7,976	18	21	..	2,076	7	47,337	31
	1918	14,696	..	31,737	75	5,481	4	6,649	9	46	2	2,076	6	41,220	33
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1914	92,897	..	125,012	72	65,086	3	52,750	76	1,174	6	10,244	33	173,846	61
	1915	88,129	2	122,129	50	67,221	5	47,423	37	313	5	9,483	33	186,633	69
	1916	96,712	2	119,660	83	67,078	13	56,472	77	165	6	9,324	16	175,924	61
	1917	94,423	1	118,121	80	63,412	6	52,787	99	111	2	8,908	40	168,865	61
	1918	68,857	..	105,966	117	57,623	13	60,055	42	304	5	9,250	28	150,924	70
City of Bombay	1914	4,102	..	12,397	..	3,767	..	5,525	..	1	..	784	..	13,681	..
	1915	3,041	..	9,762	..	3,463	..	3,302	13	4	..	426	..	11,311	..
	1916	3,495	..	12,761	..	3,395	..	4,115	11	..	..	504	..	11,876	..
	1917	2,598	..	10,150	..	1,786	..	2,812	..	2	..	367	..	6,968	..
	1918	2,730	..	7,852	..	1,404	..	2,508	..	1	..	469	..	9,389	..
United Provinces	1914	19,091	..	31,002	11	18,383	2	8,719	12	70	..	2,175	3	28,306	8
	1915	19,205	..	32,218	2	20,650	..	8,831	35	435	..	1,310	3	30,104	5
	1916	21,253	..	38,070	4	20,617	..	9,764	28	535	..	1,507	3	30,724	7
	1917	22,803	..	40,491	2	22,871	2	9,380	17	766	..	2,375	2	35,383	14
	1918	21,429	..	36,369	20	21,588	7	10,014	12	506	..	1,921	3	33,659	21
Bihar and Orissa	1914	37,458	..	25,297	10	31,900	1	10,873	23	119	1	2,657	5	132,666	12
	1915	38,372	..	22,558	4	37,666	1	12,555	12	34	..	2,991	6	145,050	25
	1916	39,415	..	23,749	3	29,539	2	11,808	17	30	2	3,360	6	133,329	11
	1917	47,219	..	28,890	5	33,151	2	18,736	16	22	2	5,300	..	139,921	20
	1918	39,454	..	35,603	6	28,506	7	14,288	22	36	3	3,056	1	119,380	30
Punjab	1914	6,373	..	4,890	..	2,955	..	1,324	..	13	..	223	2	7,621	1
	1915	4,945	..	5,139	1	2,599	..	1,901	..	27	..	576	..	6,563	6
	1916	10,422	..	7,818	5	3,914	..	1,806	4	383	5	466	1	12,339	4
	1917	5,974	1	4,890	3	2,257	..	1,435	8	7	..	528	1	8,808	3
	1918	5,292	..	6,515	3	2,690	..	1,056	4	6	..	385	2	7,623	4
Delhi (*None*)															

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor and Outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
41,870	2	113,159	..	17,900	27	196	1	86	5	1,161,838	457	24,973	22	1914	Bengal
41,212	7	110,505	..	17,092	25	160	1	65	7	(a)1,264,797	1,104	24,374	10	1915	
46,059	4	94,258	..	20,119	14	237	1	89	6	1,102,636	450	26,513	32	1916	
44,231	3	110,807	..	21,982	5	252	..	79	1	1,197,782	304	24,983	16	1917	
46,685	..	122,983	..	21,165	7	265	..	77	4	1,266,140	617	21,546	6	1918	
962	..	6,320	..	988	2	7	..	..	..	30,997	13	2,238	2	1914	Calcutta
1,056	..	5,458	..	1,105	1	..	..	..	..	29,050	9	2,020	..	1915	
1,504	..	4,307	..	1,161	2	1	..	1	..	30,281	16	3,837	..	1916	
1,342	..	6,823	..	2,087	3	..	..	..	..	31,767	14	2,636	..	1917	
1,440	..	6,254	..	2,763	3	..	..	..	..	29,943	33	1,790	11	1918	
15,084	3	31,421	1	13,788	31	943	4	570	53	333,451	641	14,261	34	1914	Madras
13,468	2	31,323	..	12,989	16	867	..	627	81	335,200	583	16,225	31	1915	
15,080	3	36,707	..	15,076	28	1,023	..	855	77	370,725	685	19,824	23	1916	
15,409	6	34,630	1	15,467	29	1,467	12	826	68	396,549	686	19,149	25	1917	
14,545	4	29,029	2	12,648	24	1,404	3	713	73	347,860	1,929	17,218	37	1918	
															City of Madras (*None*)
81,684	17	184,723	5	71,470	65	1,315	2	446	28	1,930,677	1,510	59,126	87	1914	Bombay
79,016	10	190,501	8	71,768	60	1,353	13	566	20	1,910,909	1,456	63,973	94	1915	
76,144	10	171,952	4	68,029	54	1,237	..	549	32	1,846,075	1,797	60,547	156	1916	
72,284	10	170,764	3	62,220	46	5,286	4	409	13	1,820,236	2,456	66,215	97	1917	
66,308	16	173,188	16	57,058	57	2,004	5	547	13	1,699,168	6,721	53,942	104	1918	
4,574	..	14,338	..	1,259	..	..	..	..	..	115,521	..	3,655	..	1914	City of Bombay
3,270	..	9,817	..	1,533	2	611	..	31	..	99,486	118	3,101	..	1915	
3,446	..	10,325	..	1,812	4	..	..	..	..	111,310	201	3,426	..	1916	
3,001	..	5,717	..	918	..	593	..	32	..	71,352	..	472	..	1917	
1,079	..	8,765	..	1,122	..	..	..	..	..	69,895	205	2,875	..	1918	
22,839	..	61,461	1	7,722	6	72	1	21	2	394,821	157	9,937	6	1914	United Provinces
23,640	2	63,370	..	6,956	5	65	..	43	3	405,075	285	10,323	12	1915	
24,685	2	60,447	..	7,389	6	120	..	53	3	433,594	217	11,063	9	1916	
32,412	1	64,009	..	8,390	7	133	..	53	..	512,517	251	13,128	14	1917	
23,702	1	63,525	3	6,632	17	111	..	38	3	434,517	623	12,393	7	1918	
37,922	7	104,481	1	11,804	22	95	..	71	9	696,381	303	22,954	28	1914	Bihar and Orissa
35,798	7	105,265	1	11,228	16	73	..	54	10	701,684	259	21,508	19	1915	
34,579	2	86,511	..	11,119	20	65	..	44	5	682,775	241	21,894	27	1916	
40,225	4	99,624	3	12,016	23	125	..	117	10	784,503	254	22,014	15	1917	
32,885	6	85,858	2	10,608	20	172	..	137	8	713,560	335	28,781	136	1918	
4,655	2	9,283	..	2,877	4	2,738	5	330	4	89,358	44	3,550	2	1914	Punjab
3,291	..	9,972	..	1,243	3	1,110	1	247	8	78,055	37	3,230	1	1915	
5,140	..	16,723	..	2,953	4	85	1	226	13	133,105	89	7,264	23	1916	
3,848	..	8,726	..	2,333	5	19	..	202	12	96,441	76	3,740	28	1917	
4,060	..	9,471	..	1,891	3	66	2	122	3	84,037	191	3,514	22	1918	
															Delhi (*None*)

(a) Includes 89,523 patients, the details of whom are not available

2.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		Systemic Diseases—*contd.*											
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma (*none*)															
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	8,069	..	14,185	31	3,681	1	3,894	27	21	2	663	..	9,854	1
	1915	7,186	..	15,590	8	3,884	..	4,123	11	59	2	988	..	12,536	6
	1916	7,002	..	14,471	10	4,559	..	3,917	10	52	2	801	6	12,844	8
	1917	7,246	..	15,082	8	4,850	..	3,534	..	15	..	426	4	11,885	3
	1918	5,303	..	12,168	31	3,897	..	3,543	22	45	..	386	3	8,900	4
Assam	1914	581	..	1,533	..	632	..	384	2	..	..	41	..	1,797	..
	1915	473	..	1,336	1	516	..	507	..	..	..	129	..	1,792	1
	1916	726	..	1,424	..	394	..	463	1	22	..	44	..	2,356	..
	1917	573	..	1,328	..	362	..	380	..	..	..	12	..	1,825	..
	1918	522	..	1,620	..	611	..	460	..	..	..	21	..	1,561	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	4,070	..	11,233	1	3,707	..	2,984	10	36	1	838	..	11,690	3
	1915	4,527	3	10,939	2	3,489	..	2,573	3	13	1	755	1	12,843	..
	1916	3,508	..	7,066	1	2,620	..	1,564	4	8	..	500	..	12,090	..
	1917	3,090	..	4,911	..	1,657	..	1,152	1	..	..	457	2	11,913	..
	1918	2,143	2	5,336	..	1,098	..	908	4	7	..	308	1	8,349	1
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1914	815	..	2,265	..	879	..	272	..	3	..	66	..	2,248	..
	1915	745	..	1,395	..	1,156	..	252	..	2	..	23	..	2,137	..
	1916	1,031	..	1,857	..	1,027	..	564	..	..	..	8	..	1,483	..
	1917	778	..	2,022	2	1,112	..	304	..	..	..	38	..	3,325	..
	1918	696	..	2,293	..	630	..	296	..	..	..	55	..	3,338	..
Coorg	1914	86	..	1,104	..	266	..	219	3	..	..	73	..	277	..
	1915	79	..	887	1	204	..	158	..	..	..	75	..	184	..
	1916	58	..	785	1	266	..	135	1	..	..	57	..	138	..
	1917	48	..	634	..	229	..	156	8	..	..	50	..	214	..
	1918	45	..	791	..	164	..	181	7	..	..	59	..	328	..
Total	1914	222,609	..	309,743	151	193,551	12	123,965	204	1,573	18	27,028	56	489,409	111
	1915	214,970	7	303,323	127	201,472	13	119,646	186	1,377	17	25,918	82	511,854	157
	1916	238,144	5	314,730	141	195,266	30	127,799	197	1,389	17	26,860	44	509,915	138
	1917	243,083	3	327,080	134	195,307	13	129,764	176	1,021	10	31,912	61	521,797	135
	1918	198,400	2	315,999	266	177,714	31	132,841	140	1,058	12	27,231	52	464,189	164

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and out-door patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
														Burma (*none*)	
12,743	12	15,031	1	4,041	1	193	..	54	5	147,242	290	2,560	11	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
11,810	1	17,041	..	3,979	2	255	1	80	9	167,077	271	2,657	4	1915	
12,726	..	18,171	..	3,983	4	161	..	114	6	173,132	266	2,974	10	1916	
13,065	..	18,319	..	4,024	3	232	..	98	8	163,873	178	2,893	9	1917	
14,008	..	18,399	1	4,392	7	158	1	100	5	148,700	922	2,669	21	1918	
1,736	..	1,213	..	567	..	2	..	..	..	24,299	7	381	..	1914	Assam
951	..	716	..	458	..	2	..	..	..	24,783	6	371	..	1915	
1,344	..	1,168	..	498	..	1	..	15	..	27,065	5	258	..	1916	
1,202	..	798	..	766	..	12	..	..	..	21,327	3	227	1	1917	
1,037	..	917	..	582	1	3	..	..	..	21,747	9	258	..	1918	
9,112	5	9,396	3	3,259	5	10	..	5	..	162,039	76	9,822	25	1914	North-West Frontier Province
9,924	..	9,298	..	4,342	6	1	..	..	..	118,749	55	10,098	17	1915	
8,770	..	5,034	..	2,338	1	..	..	..	..	89,318	40	7,146	12	1916	
7,919	..	5,142	..	2,220	2	..	..	1	..	78,120	32	7,336	13	1917	
5,283	..	3,303	..	1,444	2	5	..	..	..	56,462	41	5,090	25	1918	
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	
2,528	..	1,813	..	843	1	8	..	..	..	22,650	3	277	..	1914	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
2,794	..	774	..	511	..	1	..	..	..	18,605	1	252	..	1915	
2,237	..	779	..	245	..	..	..	1	..	18,788	3	284	..	1916	
3,084	..	1,352	..	678	..	3	..	2	..	24,193	4	385	..	1917	
2,759	..	1,059	..	719	..	1	..	1	..	22,305	3	384	..	1918	
329	..	465	..	181	..	16	1	10	2	8,653	56	92	..	1914	Coorg
535	..	389	..	149	..	11	..	17	..	6,903	32	46	..	1915	
285	..	319	..	124	..	12	..	13	2	5,773	25	32	..	1916	
252	..	215	..	149	1	17	..	6	..	5,809	58	17	..	1917	
150	..	225	..	193	..	14	..	14	..	6,281	52	50	..	1918	
236,038	48	553,104	12	136,699	164	5,595	14	1,593	108	5,117,927	3,557	153,826	217	1914	Total
226,765	29	554,429	9	133,353	136	4,509	16	1,739	138	5,160,373	4,166	158,178	188	1915	
231,999	21	506,701	4	134,946	137	2,942	2	1,960	144	5,024,577	4,035	165,062	292	1916	
238,304	24	523,976	7	133,250	124	8,139	16	1,825	112	5,198,478	4,316	157,195	218	1917	
213,941	27	522,976	24	121,217	141	4,205	11	1,749	109	4,950,615	10,781	150,250	339	1918	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 23.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS of INSANITY treated.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average of five years, 1909-13	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	Average of five years, 1914-18
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED —												
Males	1,393	1,328	1,463	1,643	1,857	1,537	1,699	1,958	2,094	2,252	2,586	2,120
Females	315	320	334	355	470	359	384	381	435	365	507	414
TOTAL	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,896	2,083	2,339	2,529	2,617	3,093	2,534
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	465	464	495	584	596	521	529	623	590	651	689	616
Mendicants and paupers	133	112	139	184	174	148	191	135	163	126	131	149
Domestic servants	143	113	150	120	139	133	140	170	136	137	160	148
Soldiers	19	18	14	15	19	17	25	58	157	204	346	158
Teachers, students, and writers	99	116	166	107	193	136	149	149	141	91	130	133
Traders and shopkeepers	111	135	119	168	171	141	141	166	169	154	168	159
Others	738	690	714	820	1,035	799	901	939	1,031	1,089	1,285	1,051
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601	3,371	3,416	3,679	3,725	3,896	3,617
Melancholia	1,208	1,249	1,328	1,306	1,364	1,291	1,353	1,372	1,496	1,569	1,843	1,527
Dementia	1,090	1,115	1,114	1,268	1,228	1,162	1,374	1,270	1,218	1,208	1,282	1,270
Others	1,334	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,750	2,904	2,923	3,156	3,274	3,502	3,152
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	..	184	174	(a)179	183	171	180	146	210	178
Mental instability and stress	..	..	..	331	539	(a)435	449	543	602	613	693	580
Toxic	..	..	..	500	527	(a)513	539	610	581	503	621	571
Others	..	..	..	1,139	1,438	(a)1,288	1,264	1,239	1,300	1,423	1,611	1,369
RELIGION OF INSANE:												
Christians—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	89	96	94	94	183	111	129	89	117	165	294	159
(ii) Others	78	79	74	79	102	82	63	91	93	91	115	91
Hindus	938	915	1,030	1,143	1,238	1,053	1,230	1,321	1,345	1,394	1,525	1,361
Muhammadans	417	383	410	497	512	442	473	521	613	613	709	587
Others	186	175	182	199	285	204	176	218	219	181	266	214

*Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) Average of two years only

No. 24

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	875	192	1,067	(a)150	30	180	14	3	17	1,039	225	1,264
	1915	885	187	1,072	(c)178	23	201	9	4	13	1,072	214	1,286
	1916	918	184	1,102	(d) 186	43	229	12	2	14	1,116	229	1,345
	1917	869	182	1,051	293	37	(g)270	15	6	21	1,117	225	1,342
	1918	917	179	1,096	258	48	306	22	7	29	1,197	234	1,431
Madras	1914	587	208	795	184	53	237	30	3	33	801	264	1,065
	1915	581	211	792	200	45	245	21	2	23	802	258	1,060
	1916	615	209	824	199	53	252	23	1	24	837	263	1,100
	1917	614	211	825	240	30	270	28	2	30	882	243	1,125
	1918	636	209	845	282	56	338	22	6	28	940	271	1,211
Bombay	1914	854	235	1,089	387	79	466	17	3	20	1,258	317	1,575
	1915	905	248	1,153	403	78	481	17	1	18	1,325	327	1,652
	1916	966	266	1,232	549	95	644	20	4	24	1,535	365	1,900
	1917	1,021	293	1,314	517	87	604	21	5	29	1,562	385	1,947
	1918	1,026	316	1,342	531	102	633	16	1	17	1,573	419	1,992
United Provinces	1914	983	295	1,278	327	61	388	6	2	8	1,316	358	1,674
	1915	1,025	301	1,326	358	62	420	10	1	11	1,393	364	1,757
	1916	1,106	296	1,402	357	57	414	15	2	17	1,478	355	1,833
	1917	1,136	315	1,451	377	54	431	15	3	18	1,528	372	1,900
	1918	1,200	316	1,516	463	44	507	14	..	14	1,677	360	2,037
Bihar and Orissa	1914	240	41	281	79	15	94	1	1	2	320	57	377
	1915	258	44	302	88	6	94	5	..	5	351	50	401
	1916	268	41	309	59	13	72	12	4	16	339	58	397
	1917	256	46	302	73	3	76	12	1	13	341	50	391
	1918	252	43	295	181	91	272	14	4	18	447	138	585
Punjab	1914	571	156	727	185	54	239	19	6	25	775	216	991
	1915	581	161	742	220	69	289	17	5	22	818	235	1,053
	1916	618	172	790	244	50	294	25	10	35	887	232	1,119
	1917	651	161	812	316	59	375	32	8	40	999	228	1,227
	1918	703	172	875	376	73	449	15	7	22	1,094	252	1,346
Burma	1914	452	110	562	119	28	147	4	3	7	575	141	716
	1915	479	108	587	190	49	239	11	1	12	680	158	838
	1916	529	112	641	182	52	234	20	4	24	731	168	899
	1917	579	127	706	173	29	202	18	7	25	770	163	933
	1918	651	135	786	185	27	212	31	3	34	867	165	1,032
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	244	66	310	93	25	118	2	..	2	339	91	430
	1915	290	84	374	122	11	133	4	..	4	416	95	511
	1916	288	78	366	81	29	110	1	..	1	370	107	477
	1917	278	84	362	79	14	93	4	..	4	361	98	459
	1918	297	74	371	76	23	99	4	1	5	377	98	475
Assam	1914	212	48	260	(b)79	18	97	3	..	3	294	66	360
	1915	235	56	291	100	23	(e) 123	5	1	6	340	80	420
	1916	283	69	352	101	13	(f) 114	8	3	11	392	85	477
	1917	273	70	343	84	17	(h) 101	12	3	15	369	90	459
	1918	282	75	357	92	13	105	4	1	5	378	89	467
TOTAL	1914	5,018	1,351	6,369	1,603	363	1,966	96	21	117	6,717	1,735	8,452
	1915	5,239	1,400	6,639	1,859	366	2,225	99	15	114	7,197	1,781	8,978
	1916	5,591	1,427	7,018	1,958	405	2,363	136	30	166	7,685	1,862	9,547
	1917	5,677	1,489	7,166	2,092	330	2,422	160	35	195	7,929	1,854	9,783
	1918	5,964	1,519	7,483	2,444	477	2,921	142	30	172	8,550	2,026	10,576

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics, table No. 25

(a) Inclusive of two patients received by transfer from one Asylum to another
(b) Inclusive of five observation cases found sane
(c) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from Berhampur Lunatic Asylum
(d) Inclusive of two male patients received by transfer from the Dacca and one from the Lahore Lunatic Asylums
(e) Inclusive of two observation cases found sane
(f) Includes three cases of observation found sane, and discharged and also one observation case who committed suicide by hanging
(g) Inclusive of seven lunatics (5 males and 2 females) received by transfer from one Asylum to another
(h) Includes one transfer from criminal to non-criminal and one from non-criminal to criminal; 6 cases of alleged Lunacy discharged same from observation

DISCHARGED																
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
			Improved			Not improved										
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
60	14	74	19	2	21	..	..	..	6	..	6	85	16	101	1914	Bengal
63	16	79	6	4	10	1	..	1	9	..	9	79	20	99	1915	
114	15	129	5	4	9	1	1	2	30	7	37	150	27	177	1916	
94	11	105	12	7	19	8	2	10	21	6	27	135	26	161	1917	
137	14	151	24	4	28	17	5	22	72	47	119	250	70	320	1918	
66	18	84	32	8	40	10	3	13	23	2	25	131	31	162	1914	Madras
80	14	94	32	7	39	1	2	3	16	1	17	129	24	153	1915	
94	20	114	40	10	50	5	1	6	19	1	20	158	32	190	1916	
112	20	132	31	3	34	6	..	6	31	..	31	180	23	203	1917	
107	12	119	42	7	49	7	2	9	13	6	19	169	27	196	1918	
197	23	220	50	19	69	22	2	24	14	3	17	283	47	330	1914	Bombay
205	26	231	50	12	62	23	5	28	13	1	14	291	44	335	1915	
303	27	330	76	14	90	42	8	50	9	1	10	430	50	480	1916	
263	30	293	113	11	124	13	4	17	35	1	36	424	46	470	1917	
242	38	280	55	3	58	23	5	28	15	1	16	335	47	382	1918	
134	19	153	35	3	38	5	3	8	9	1	10	183	26	209	1914	United Provinces
125	19	144	44	8	52	7	1	8	8	3	11	184	31	215	1915	
158	15	173	49	7	56	4	2	6	53	2	55	264	26	290	1916	
149	17	166	57	5	62	3	..	3	12	3	15	221	25	246	1917	
182	16	198	65	7	72	5	3	8	44	21	65	296	47	343	1918	
17	8	25	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	1	6	26	9	35	1914	Bihar and Orissa
33	4	37	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	47	4	51	1915	
25	3	28	8	2	10	4	..	4	14	4	18	51	9	60	1916	
35	3	38	7	..	7	..	..	..	15	1	16	57	4	61	1917	
48	5	53	10	2	12	1	..	1	20	3	23	79	10	89	1918	
107	26	133	17	2	19	..	..	..	11	7	18	135	35	170	1914	Punjab
89	27	116	40	12	52	5	..	5	12	5	17	146	44	190	1915	
106	36	142	43	11	54	10	1	11	8	3	11	167	51	218	1916	
94	14	108	76	15	91	7	1	8	37	5	42	214	35	249	1917	
176	25	201	82	19	101	13	2	15	17	10	27	288	56	344	1918	
46	18	64	12	9	21	..	..	..	8	1	9	66	28	94	1914	Burma
50	22	72	22	11	33	..	..	..	39	..	39	111	33	144	1915	
57	18	75	29	9	38	..	..	..	36	..	36	122	27	149	1916	
38	8	46	25	6	31	..	..	..	16	3	19	79	17	96	1917	
77	9	86	16	5	21	..	..	..	48	3	51	141	17	158	1918	
23	2	25	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	33	2	35	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
50	6	56	4	..	4	..	..	..	36	3	39	90	9	99	1915	
37	3	40	5	..	5	..	..	..	24	6	30	66	9	75	1916	
16	4	20	5	..	5	..	..	..	20	6	26	41	10	51	1917	
21	4	25	1	..	1	..	..	..	25	7	32	47	11	58	1918	
34	5	39	5	1	6	..	..	..	7	..	7	46	6	52	1914	Assam
25	7	32	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	32	7	39	1915	
50	8	58	13	1	14	..	..	..	10	..	10	73	9	82	1916	
56	8	64	4	2	6	..	..	..	13	..	13	73	10	83	1917	
32	5	37	7	2	9	..	..	..	8	..	8	47	7	54	1918	
684	133	817	182	44	226	37	8	45	85	15	100	988	200	1,188	1914	TOTAL
720	141	861	209	54	263	37	8	45	143	13	156	1,109	216	1,325	1915	
944	145	1,089	268	58	326	66	13	79	203	24	227	1,481	240	1,721	1916	
857	115	972	330	49	379	37	7	44	200	25	225	1,424	196	1,620	1917	
1,022	128	1,150	302	49	351	66	17	83	262	98	360	1,652	292	1,944	1918	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	69	22	91	885	187	1,072	876·5	192·3	1,068·8	89·4	17·7	107·1
	1915	75	10	85	918	184	1,102	903·4	184·7	1,088·1	64·8	19·6	84·4
	1916	100	20	120	866	182	1,048	893·5	183·4	1,076·9	70·0	20·3	90·3
	1917	65	20	85	917	179	1,096	895·3	179·1	1,074·4	70·4	18·7	89·1
	1918	83	21	104	864	143	1,007	898·1	180·9	1,079·0	76·5	17 8	94·3
Madras	1914	89	22	111	581	211	792	600·7	210·9	811·6	61·5	28·4	89·9
	1915	58	25	83	615	209	824	589·7	209·8	799·5	66·8	36·3	103·1
	1916	65	20	85	614	211	825	624·8	207·9	832·7	53·0	26·5	79·5
	1917	66	11	77	636	209	845	640·4	211·5	851·9	52·0	30·4	82·4
	1918	96	23	119	675	221	896	658·3	218·6	876·9	70·3	29·0	99·3
Bombay	1914	70	22	92	905	248	1,153	876·1	236·2	1,112·3	25·8	4·6	30·4
	1915	68	17	85	966	266	1,232	936·9	257·1	1,194·0	33·6	5·9	39·5
	1916	84	22	106	1,021	293	1,314	1,014·8	279·8	1,294·6	30·8	4·5	35·3
	1917	112	23	135	1,026	316	1,342	1,023·1	312·1	1,335·2	39·8	5·7	45·5
	1918	166	37	203	1,072	335	1,407	1,069·5	335·9	1,405·4	46·9	3·8	50·7
United Provinces	1914	108	31	139	1,025	301	1,326	1,007·9	303·8	1,311·7	116·1	50·0	166·1
	1915	103	37	140	1,106	296	1,402	1,068·0	301·4	1,369·4	143·1	56·5	199·6
	1916	78	14	92	1,136	315	1,451	1,112·2	307·3	1,419·5	128·8	47·1	175·9
	1917	107	31	138	1,200	316	1,516	1,175·2	312·5	1,487·7	117·2	47·9	165·1
	1918	190	68	258	1,191	245	1,436	1,224·2	308·1	1,532·3	150·2	58·6	208·8
Bihar and Orissa	1914	36	4	40	258	44	302	243·2	45·4	288·6	20·9	3·0	23·9
	1915	36	5	41	268	41	309	272·1	43·1	315·2	19·6	3·0	22·6
	1916	32	3	35	256	46	302	265·6	44·4	310·0	19·7	3·4	23·1
	1917	32	3	35	252	43	295	255·3	44·4	299·7	24·1	3·1	27·2
	1918	36	10	46	332	118	450	324·3	108·4	432·7	29·3	9·3	38·6
Punjab	1914	59	20	79	581	161	742	576·4	159·5	735·9	58·3	10·9	69·2
	1915	54	19	73	618	172	790	594·8	168·7	763·5	58·5	10·0	68·5
	1916	69	20	89	651	161	812	657·8	173·5	831·3	52·3	7·8	60·1
	1917	82	21	103	703	172	875	668·6	168·4	837·0	57·0	9·7	66·7
	1918	102	28	130	704	168	872	697·1	179·3	876·4	70·6	12·1	82·7
Burma	1914	30	5	35	479	108	587	468·3	107·4	575·7	89·6	22·7	112·3
	1915	40	13	53	529	112	641	508·6	114·6	623·2	140·8	44·5	184·8
	1916	30	14	44	579	127	706	576·4	126·1	702·5	175·1	62·0	237·1
	1917	40	11	51	651	135	786	622·3	130·1	752·4	127·7	42·9	170·6
	1918	57	7	64	669	141	810	677·5	138·8	816·3	136·1	38·1	174·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	16	5	21	290	84	374	268·6	73·8	342·4	6·0	1·6	7·6
	1915	38	8	46	288	78	366	293·8	80·1	373·9	12·3	3·0	15·3
	1916	26	14	40	278	84	362	284·0	80·1	364·1	11·2	7·3	18·5
	1917	23	14	37	297	74	371	285·5	81·6	367·1	4·8	3·7	8·5
	1918	25	7	32	305	80	385	298·7	78·1	376·8	7·2	4·4	11·6
Assam	1914	13	4	17	235	56	291	227·7	53·4	281·1	41·2	10·3	51·5
	1915	25	4	29	283	69	352	261·4	63·5	324·9	47·8	12·6	60·4
	1916	46	6	52	273	70	343	291·6	68·5	360·1	72·5	13·0	85·5
	1917	14	5	19	282	75	357	271·4	70·0	341·4	65·3	13·1	78·4
	1918	19	3	22	312	79	391	300·9	75·8	376·7	73·0	16·4	89·4
TOTAL	1914	490	135	625	5,239	1,400	6,639	5,145·4	1,382·7	6,528·1	508·8	149·2	658·0
	1915	497	138	635	5,591	1,427	7,018	5,428·7	1,423·0	6,851·7	586·8	191·4	778·2
	1916	530	133	663	5,674	1,489	7,163	5,720·7	1,471·0	7,191·7	613·4	191·9	805·3
	1917	541	139	680	5,964	1,519	7,483	5,837·1	1,509·7	7,346·8	558·3	175·2	733·5
	1918	774	204	978	6,124	1,530	7,654	6,148·6	1,623·9	7,772·5	660·1	189·5	849·6

No. 25—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsees)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	15	9	24	89	17	106	55	7	62	3	..	3	162	33	195
	1915	6	7	13	98	18	116	73	..	73	5	2	7	182	27	209
	1916	15	9	24	89	19	108	61	5	66	2	3	5	167	36	203
	1917	12	14	26	117	12	129	78	10	88	11	1	12	218	37	255
	1918	19	14	33	122	22	144	88	9	97	21	1	22	250	46	296
Madras	1914	30	23	53	147	21	168	28	8	36	9	4	13	214	56	270
	1915	31	22	53	144	18	162	31	5	36	13	2	15	219	47	266
	1916	21	17	38	137	28	165	44	6	50	16	2	18	218	53	271
	1917	43	12	55	153	17	170	42	3	45	20	..	20	258	32	290
	1918	34	22	56	179	26	205	63	8	71	21	1	22	297	57	354
Bombay	1914	53	17	70	204	52	256	130	10	140	17	3	20	404	82	486
	1915	47	12	59	219	44	263	131	14	145	15	8	23	412	78	490
	1916	78	13	91	282	51	333	188	27	215	19	8	27	567	99	666
	1917	105	19	124	278	51	329	141	19	160	15	3	18	539	92	631
	1918	72	23	95	298	52	350	152	20	172	21	8	29	543	103	646
United Provinces	1914	7	7	14	253	40	293	65	11	76	8	5	13	333	63	396
	1915	8	7	15	283	44	327	60	10	70	1	..	1	352	61	413
	1916	9	8	17	289	37	326	67	14	81	..	..	..	365	59	424
	1917	3	6	9	289	36	325	84	13	97	2	..	2	378	55	433
	1918	7	4	11	362	26	388	77	10	87	3	1	4	449	41	490
Bihar and Orissa	1914	3	1	4	63	9	72	7	3	10	7	3	10	80	16	96
	1915	2	..	2	65	6	71	13	..	13	7	..	7	87	6	93
	1916	..	1	1	48	11	59	4	..	4	4	1	5	56	13	69
	1917	1	..	1	60	3	63	4	..	4	9	..	9	74	3	77
	1918	101	78	179	53	11	64	12	1	13	12	2	14	178	92	270
Punjab	1914	5	6	11	105	27	132	25	23	108	9	4	13	204	60	264
	1915	6	2	8	121	39	160	105	19	124	5	14	19	237	74	311
	1916	5	10	15	134	24	158	117	19	136	9	6	15	265	59	324
	1917	10	7	17	162	29	191	133	22	155	4	2	6	309	60	369
	1918	11	11	22	167	39	206	173	29	202	10	..	10	361	79	440
Burma	1914	7	6	13	22	6	28	13	3	16	81	16	97	123	31	154
	1915	15	11	26	24	10	34	21	9	30	120	17	137	180	47	227
	1916	9	13	22	31	5	36	21	7	28	114	25	139	175	50	225
	1917	14	7	21	41	6	47	32	3	35	94	16	110	181	32	213
	1918	8	2	10	36	5	41	35	2	37	128	19	147	207	28	235
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	2	..	2	74	23	97	17	2	19	2	..	2	95	25	120
	1915	3	..	3	78	8	86	14	..	14	1	..	1	96	8	104
	1916	1	1	2	52	19	71	8	3	11	..	..	..	61	23	84
	1917	2	1	3	55	5	60	11	2	13	..	..	..	68	8	76
	1918	1	2	3	51	12	63	5	1	6	1	1	2	58	16	74
Assam	1914	1	..	1	63	15	78	9	2	11	4	1	5	77	18	95
	1915	1	..	1	80	22	102	14	2	16	8	..	8	103	24	127
	1916	..	..	..	75	14	89	21	1	22	9	1	10	105	16	121
	1917	..	..	..	64	16	80	14	2	16	10	2	12	88	20	108
	1918	..	..	..	54	10	64	23	1	24	15	1	16	92	12	104
TOTAL	1914	123	69	192(a)	1,020	210	1,230	409	69	478	140	36	176	1,692	384	2,076(b)
	1915	119	61	180(a)	1,112	209	1,321	462	59	521	175	43	218	1,868	372	2,240(b)
	1916	138	72	210(a)	1,137	208	1,345	551	82	613	173	46	219	1,979	408	2,387(b)
	1917	190	66	256(a)	1,219	175	1,394	539	74	613	165	24	189	2,113	339	2,452(b)
	1918	253	156	409(a)	1,322	203	1,525	628	81	709	232	34	266	2,435	474	2,909(b)

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Males	80	61	81	124	180
Females	49	28	36	41	114
Total	129	89	117	165	294

(b) Excluding cases under observation and patients transferred to other Lunatic Asylums

No. 26.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	466	50	516	73	8	81	9	1	10	548	59	607
	1915	456	45	501	89	4	93	5	3	8	550	52	602
	1916	471	41	512	68	10	78	7	..	7	546	51	597
	1917	434	39	473	78	3	81	13	1	14	525	43	568
	1918	447	33	480	63	5	68	15	2	17	525	40	565
Madras	1914	178	12	190	44	2	46	..	..	..	222	14	236
	1915	165	11	176	40	2	42	..	..	..	205	13	218
	1916	174	10	184	44	11	55	..	..	..	218	21	239
	1917	176	18	194	36	3	39	..	..	..	212	21	233
	1918	165	19	184	31	5	36	..	..	..	196	24	220
Bombay	1914	163	13	176	46	2	48	5	..	5	214	15	229
	1915	162	12	174	43	5	48	2	..	2	207	17	224
	1916	173	14	187	46	3	49	4	..	4	223	17	240
	1917	179	12	191	45	1	46	6	..	6	230	13	243
	1918	178	10	188	38	4	42	4	..	4	220	14	234
United Provinces	1914	220	30	250	61	7	68	2	..	2	283	37	320
	1915	231	34	265	75	6	81	5	..	5	311	40	351
	1916	239	30	269	66	14	80	5	..	5	310	44	354
	1917	243	39	282	75	14	89	7	..	7	325	53	378
	1918	261	37	298	59	2	61	5	..	5	325	39	364
Bihar and Orissa	1914	103	6	109	45	6	51	..	..	..	148	12	160
	1915	127	10	137	39	3	42	4	..	4	170	13	183
	1916	138	9	147	31	5	36	5	1	6	174	15	189
	1917	131	14	145	34	..	34	5	..	5	170	14	184
	1918	131	12	143	36	5	41	1	..	1	168	17	185
Punjab	1914	144	11	155	32	2	34	3	..	3	179	13	192
	1915	139	8	147	31	..	31	2	..	2	172	8	180
	1916	146	5	151	54	..	54	4	..	4	204	5	209
	1917	153	3	156	44	1	45	9	..	9	206	4	210
	1918	161	3	164	37	2	39	2	1	3	200	6	206
Burma	1914	245	17	262	34	2	36	4	1	5	283	20	303
	1915	252	19	271	73	7	80	6	..	6	331	26	357
	1916	270	23	293	62	3	65	8	2	10	340	28	368
	1917	288	24	312	43	3	46	6	..	6	337	27	364
	1918	314	24	338	57	3	60	14	1	15	385	28	413
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	70	10	80	10	2	12	..	..	..	80	12	92
	1915	68	12	80	25	1	26	1	..	1	94	13	107
	1916	81	13	94	17	5	22	..	..	..	98	18	116
	1917	82	15	97	18	1	19	..	..	..	100	16	116
	1918	89	13	102	15	1	16	1	1	2	105	15	120
Assam	1914	77	7	84	16	1	17	3	..	3	96	8	104
	1915	79	8	87	31	3	34	2	..	2	112	11	123
	1916	105	10	115	22	1	23	1	..	1	128	11	139
	1917	101	9	110	29	2	31	4	..	4	134	11	145
	1918	111	10	121	25	3	28	..	..	..	136	13	149
TOTAL	1914	1,666	156	1,822	361	32	393	26	2	28	2,053	190	2,243
	1915	1,679	159	1,838	446	31	477	27	3	30	2,152	193	2,345
	1916	1,797	155	1,952	410	52	462	34	3	37	2,241	210	2,451
	1917	1,787	173	1,960	402	28	430	50	1	51	2,239	202	2,441
	1918	1,857	161	2,018	361	30	391	42	5	47	2,260	196	2,456

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 23

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
58	9	67	34	5	39	456	45	501	464·2	46·7	510·9	1914	Bengal
45	8	53	34	3	37	471	41	512	466·9	42·7	509·6	1915	
63	6	69	49	6	55	434	39	473	453·5	40·1	493·6	1916	
54	8	62	24	2	26	447	33	480	436·9	36·7	473·6	1917	
66	4	70	23	1	24	436	35	471	441·9	35·4	477·3	1918	
34	1	35	23	2	25	165	11	176	177·2	10·9	188·1	1914	Madras
24	1	25	7	2	9	174	10	184	165·4	9·5	174·9	1915	
25	3	28	17	..	17	176	18	194	180·3	12·7	193·0	1916	
31	2	33	16	..	16	165	19	184	175·6	17·9	193·5	1917	
22	2	24	15	2	17	159	20	179	163·1	19·1	182·2	1918	
45	3	48	7	..	7	162	12	174	158·1	12·2	170·3	1914	Bombay
27	1	28	7	2	9	173	14	187	159·9	12·4	172·3	1915	
35	1	36	9	4	13	179	12	191	174·0	12·6	186·6	1916	
41	3	44	11	..	11	178	10	188	171·1	11·1	182·2	1917	
28	..	28	16	1	17	176	13	189	173·3	12·2	185·5	1918	
36	3	39	16	..	16	231	34	265	225·0	29·1	254·1	1914	United Provinces
50	5	55	22	5	27	239	30	269	231·4	34·6	266·0	1915	
57	5	62	10	..	10	243	39	282	232·1	34·9	267·0	1916	
43	7	50	21	9	30	261	37	298	250·4	36·8	287·2	1917	
45	5	50	37	8	45	243	26	269	262·3	35·7	298·0	1918	
9	2	11	12	..	12	127	10	137	113·4	8·2	121·6	1914	Bihar and Orissa
20	2	22	12	2	14	138	9	147	135·7	9·6	145·3	1915	
26	1	27	17	..	17	131	14	145	133·8	11·4	145·2	1916	
26	2	28	13	..	13	131	12	143	131·8	12·6	144·4	1917	
21	2	23	11	1	12	136	14	150	132·4	14·3	146·7	1918	
26	1	27	14	4	18	139	8	147	141·5	10·4	151·9	1914	Punjab
20	2	22	6	1	7	146	5	151	136·2	6·1	142·3	1915	
37	1	38	14	1	15	153	3	156	154·7	3·5	158·2	1916	
34	1	35	11	..	11	161	3	164	158·9	3·6	162·5	1917	
25	1	26	16	..	16	159	5	164	161·6	4·1	165·7	1918	
19	1	20	12	..	12	252	19	271	249·0	17·2	266·2	1914	Burma
50	3	53	11	..	11	270	23	293	266·4	17·5	283·9	1915	
42	3	45	10	1	11	288	24	312	282·6	24·0	306·6	1916	
17	1	18	6	2	8	314	24	338	304·2	23·3	327·5	1917	
38	1	39	12	..	12	335	27	362	325·0	24·8	349·8	1918	
8	..	8	4	..	4	68	12	80	69·3	10·3	79·6	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
6	..	6	7	..	7	81	13	94	67·6	12·5	80·1	1915	
7	1	8	9	2	11	82	15	97	79·2	13·1	92·3	1916	
8	..	8	3	3	6	89	13	102	83·0	14·6	97·6	1917	
8	1	9	7	..	7	90	14	104	91·8	13·8	105·6	1918	
14	..	14	3	..	3	79	8	87	76·9	7·3	84·2	1914	Assam
4	..	4	3	1	4	105	10	115	89·9	9·0	98·9	1915	
9	1	10	18	1	19	101	9	110	105·8	8·8	114·6	1916	
18	..	18	5	1	6	111	10	121	104·6	9·0	113·6	1917	
4	2	6	5	1	6	127	10	137	119·6	10·2	129·8	1918	
249	20	269	125	11	136	1,679	159	1,838	1,674·6	152·3	1,826·9	1914	Total
246	22	268	109	16	125	1,797	155	1,952	1,719·4	153·9	1,873·3	1915	
301	22	323	153	15	168	1,787	173	1,960	1,796·0	161·1	1,957·1	1916	
272	24	296	110	17	127	1,857	161	2,018	1,816·5	165·6	1,982·1	1917	
257	18	275	142	14	156	1,861	184	2,025	1,871·0	169·6	2,040·6	1918	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 27.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	14	..	14	57	1	58	7	1	8	9	3	12	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1915	3	..	3	64	3	67	13	..	13	7	1	8	2	..	2	13	..	13
	1916	8	1	9	51	3	54	12	2	14	8	2	10	2	..	2	18	2	20
	1917	13	..	13	72	2	74	15	2	17	3	1	4	3	..	3	15	..	15
	1918	22	..	22	89	4	93	16	5	21	2	1	3	5	..	5	17	3	20
Madras	1914	10	..	10	73	11	84	13	2	15	2	1	3	..	..	..	15	7	22
	1915	11	1	12	85	4	89	8	9	17	1	1	2	1	..	1	17	..	17
	1916	14	2	16	80	5	85	12	4	16	11	4	15	1	..	1	9	1	10
	1917	24	..	24	73	8	81	9	3	12	7	1	8	45	..	45	15	..	15
	1918	20	1	21	82	8	90	7	4	11	7	..	7	79	..	79	14	2	16
Bombay	1914	34	4	38	63	3	66	39	15	54	22	2	24	24	..	24	41	3	44
	1915	29	2	31	68	3	71	36	14	50	22	2	24	46	..	46	47	1	48
	1916	36	..	36	89	7	96	35	14	49	19	6	25	147	..	147	55	4	59
	1917	26	1	27	79	7	86	41	9	50	13	7	20	146	..	146	31	1	32
	1918	25	1	26	81	11	92	45	16	61	21	9	30	112	..	112	25	4	29
United Provinces	1914	21	..	21	99	9	108	14	16	30	56	12	68	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1915	22	..	22	105	13	118	27	4	31	39	7	46	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1916	14	..	14	107	11	118	17	..	17	34	7	41	..	..	..	13	1	14
	1917	13	..	13	115	14	129	22	2	24	48	11	59	..	..	..	9	..	9
	1918	9	..	9	100	8	108	15	1	16	47	7	54	..	..	..	6	..	6
Bihar and Orissa	1914	5	..	5	31	8	39	3	1	4	5	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1915	4	..	4	37	1	38	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1	5	..	5
	1916	5	..	5	23	4	27	3	1	4	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1917	4	..	4	37	1	38	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
	1918	13	..	13	32	3	35	4	7	11	2	1	3	7	..	7	30	3	33
Punjab	1914	15	..	15	45	1	46	7	3	10	23	5	28	..	..	..	21	2	23
	1915	14	..	14	68	1	69	8	5	13	12	2	14	4	..	4	27	..	27
	1916	3	..	3	67	3	70	6	..	6	30	1	31	..	..	..	8	1	9
	1917	7	..	7	100	2	102	..	..	..	13	3	16	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1918	9	..	9	92	..	92	8	..	8	6	..	6	135	..	135	5	2	7
Burma	1914	5	1	6	37	6	43	6	..	6	4	2	6	..	..	..	17	1	18
	1915	15	..	15	62	6	68	14	4	18	2	1	3	4	..	4	22	..	22
	1916	9	2	11	45	6	51	9	3	12	3	3	6	5	..	5	18	1	19
	1917	14	..	14	52	3	55	16	1	17	4	1	5	7	..	7	12	..	12
	1918	21	..	21	86	11	97	16	2	18	10	1	11	7	..	7	13	..	13
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	5	..	5	20	7	27	10	1	11	28	11	39	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1915	9	1	10	19	1	20	14	1	15	21	3	24	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1916	3	1	4	23	9	32	8	..	8	14	8	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	7	..	7	21	..	21	9	1	10	9	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	4	15	6	21	7	2	9	10	3	13	..	..	..	2	..	2
Assam	1914	2	..	2	51	7	58	..	2	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1915	2	..	2	71	12	83	1	5	6	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1916	3	..	3	52	5	57	6	4	10	5	2	7	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1917	2	..	2	56	9	65	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	..	3
	1918	3	..	3	55	6	61	5	..	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	4	..	4
Total	1914	111	5	116	476	53	529	99	41	140	153	38	191	25	..	25	135	14	149
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	..	58	148	1	149
	1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	..	157	131	10	141
	1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	..	204	90	1	91
	1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	..	346	116	14	130

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
11	..	11	7	13	20	25	5	30	18	9	27	162	33	195	1914	Bengal
15	..	15	5	11	16	36	8	44	24	4	28	182	27	209	1915	
9	..	9	4	10	14	32	13	45	23	3	26	167	36	203	1916	
16	..	16	18	16	34	23	9	32	40	7	47	218	37	255	1917	
12	..	12	14	15	29	27	16	43	46	2	48	250	46	296	1918	
24	2	26	36	33	69	..	..	..	41	..	41	214	56	270	1914	Madras
22	..	22	50	31	81	..	..	..	24	1	25	219	47	266	1915	
35	2	37	27	35	62	..	..	..	29	..	29	218	53	271	1916	
22	1	23	29	18	47	..	..	..	34	1	35	258	32	290	1917	
20	1	21	41	40	81	..	..	..	27	1	28	297	57	354	1918	
44	1	45	40	26	66	78	26	104	19	2	21	404	82	486	1914	Bombay
37	..	37	41	28	69	63	23	86	23	5	28	412	78	490	1915	
31	..	31	50	25	75	92	40	132	13	3	16	567	99	666	1916	
34	3	37	27	22	49	99	35	134	43	7	50	539	92	631	1917	
33	1	34	55	27	82	100	27	127	46	7	53	548	103	646	1918	
16	..	16	..	..	..	61	21	82	52	5	57	333	63	396	1914	United Provinces
28	2	30	..	..	..	80	34	114	44	1	45	352	61	413	1915	
23	2	25	..	..	..	100	34	134	57	4	61	365	59	424	1916	
19	1	20	..	..	..	44	19	63	108	8	116	378	55	433	1917	
15	1	16	..	..	..	63	19	82	194	5	199	449	41	490	1918	
2	..	2	..	..	..	25	3	28	6	3	9	80	16	96	1914	Bihar and Orissa
3	..	3	2	..	2	18	2	20	6	1	7	87	6	93	1915	
3	..	3	1	..	1	10	1	11	5	4	9	56	13	69	1916	
3	..	3	..	..	..	19	2	21	8	..	8	74	3	77	1917	
5	1	6	17	54	71	24	14	38	44	9	53	178	92	270	1918	
19	..	19	..	..	..	32	10	42	42	39	81	204	60	264	1914	Punjab
24	..	24	..	..	..	44	22	66	36	44	80	237	74	311	1915	
33	..	33	30	9	39	28	10	38	60	35	95	265	59	324	1916	
30	1	31	11	13	24	17	..	17	126	41	167	309	60	369	1917	
35	..	35	12	4	16	10	5	21	43	68	111	361	79	440	1918	
9	4	13	3	12	15	31	3	34	11	2	13	123	31	154	1914	Burma
15	6	21	1	..	1	32	28	60	13	2	15	120	47	227	1915	
16	5	21	..	..	..	57	30	87	13	..	13	175	50	225	1916	
10	4	14	..	..	..	36	22	58	30	1	31	181	32	213	1917	
26	11	37	..	..	..	2	2	4	26	1	27	207	28	235	1918	
9	..	9	6	..	6	2	1	3	11	5	16	95	25	120	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
12	..	12	2	..	2	5	..	5	12	2	14	96	8	104	1915	
5	1	6	1	1	2	2	..	2	5	3	8	61	23	84	1916	
6	..	6	1	1	2	7	..	7	8	3	11	68	8	76	1917	
3	1	4	3	..	3	1	1	2	13	3	16	58	16	74	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15	6	..	6	77	18	95	1914	Assam
2	..	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	8	..	8	103	24	127	1915	
4	..	4	4	3	7	15	2	17	7	..	7	105	16	121	1916	
3	1	4	1	1	2	5	2	7	12	4	16	88	20	108	1917	
2	1	3	2	1	3	6	1	7	10	3	13	92	12	104	1918	
134	7	141	92	84	176	261	77	338	206	65	271	1,692	384	2,076(a)	1914	TOTAL
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240(a)	1915	
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387(a)	1916	
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452(a)	1917	
151	17	168	114	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909(a)	1918	

(a) Excludes observation cases.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 28.—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1914	287	92	379	165	36	201	111	39	150
	1915	284	90	374	185	32	217	100	36	136
	1916	309	92	401	198	34	232	96	35	131
	1917	313	97	410	214	31	245	93	37	130
	1918	336	101	437	281	37	318	91	31	122
Madras	1914	478	149	627	135	38	173	289	95	384
	1915	281	96	377	93	30	123	168	74	242
	1916	290	110	400	97	27	124	161	65	226
	1917	315	102	417	123	25	148	150	59	209
	1918	302	111	413	147	38	185	143	57	200
Bombay	1914	572	170	742	235	48	283	153	66	219
	1915	587	184	771	256	49	305	182	52	234
	1916	700	207	907	279	54	333	177	53	230
	1917	682	225	907	284	49	333	185	56	241
	1918	655	234	889	287	55	342	179	59	238
United Provinces	1914	371	172	543	117	21	138	232	76	308
	1915	401	172	573	98	22	120	233	73	306
	1916	470	165	635	99	25	124	221	65	286
	1917	509	183	692	98	22	120	219	63	282
	1918	559	180	739	164	22	186	194	59	253
Bihar and Orissa	1914	146	40	186	83	10	93	17	..	17
	1915	132	32	164	77	10	87	31	1	32
	1916	118	38	156	67	6	73	34	1	35
	1917	119	32	151	62	5	67	29	3	32
	1918	121	52	173	60	8	68	70	38	108
Punjab	1914	226	105	331	134	36	170	115	24	139
	1915	243	107	350	133	44	177	120	25	145
	1916	264	97	361	150	43	193	132	22	154
	1917	267	96	363	170	37	207	140	22	162
	1918	310	108	418	194	46	240	164	29	193
Burma	1914	232	87	319	95	14	109	98	20	118
	1915	246	86	332	135	14	149	105	24	129
	1916	253	84	337	174	24	198	95	22	117
	1917	256	82	338	190	23	213	96	22	118
	1918	310	69	379	214	34	248	110	26	136
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	189	54	243	61	12	73	30	9	39
	1915	220	57	277	67	9	76	36	9	45
	1916	203	63	266	58	11	69	28	9	37
	1917	200	60	260	63	10	73	26	7	33
	1918	206	59	265	70	9	79	24	6	30
Assam	1914	..	1	1	103	10	113	..	..	..
	1915	136	62	198	107	11	118	1	..	1
	1916	152	64	216	137	13	150	2	..	2
	1917	125	62	187	143	20	163	1	..	1
	1918	123	60	183	156	21	177	2	..	2
TOTAL	1914	2,501	870	3,371	1,128	225	1,353	1,045	329	1,374
	1915	2,580	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
	1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
	1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
	1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity				Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
52	17	69	45	3	48	377	38	415	1914	Bengal
55	19	74	42	2	44	405	35	440	1915	
52	20	72	36	2	38	423	46	469	1916	
52	18	70	30	2	32	410	38	448	1917	
52	17	69	30	3	33	406	45	451	1918	
56	15	71	91	23	114	209	39	248	1914	Madras
40	13	53	57	16	73	163	29	192	1915	
43	12	55	54	17	71	192	32	224	1916	
39	8	47	52	18	70	203	31	234	1917	
37	8	45	57	17	74	207	35	242	1918	
58	11	69	55	12	67	185	10	195	1914	Bombay
67	16	83	42	9	51	191	17	208	1915	
76	20	96	43	13	56	260	18	278	1916	
80	18	98	48	12	60	283	25	308	1917	
77	20	97	55	10	65	320	41	361	1918	
87	32	119	107	23	130	402	34	436	1914	United Provinces
89	33	122	119	21	140	453	43	496	1915	
99	34	133	124	28	152	465	38	503	1916	
107	36	143	131	28	159	464	40	504	1917	
118	36	154	121	22	143	521	41	562	1918	
12	1	13	12	4	16	50	2	52	1914	Bihar and Orissa
11	1	12	16	4	20	84	2	86	1915	
8	1	9	14	4	18	98	8	106	1916	
8	1	9	14	4	18	109	5	114	1917	
15	4	19	21	7	28	160	29	189	1918	
20	18	38	90	17	107	190	16	206	1914	Punjab
36	21	57	86	19	105	200	19	219	1915	
42	23	65	89	20	109	210	27	237	1916	
57	26	83	93	23	116	272	24	296	1917	
60	28	88	83	24	107	283	17	300	1918	
12	5	17	16	4	20	122	11	133	1914	Burma
22	8	30	10	5	15	162	21	183	1915	
44	12	56	15	6	21	150	20	170	1916	
52	10	62	20	6	26	158	18	176	1917	
56	9	65	46	7	53	131	20	151	1918	
14	8	22	24	7	31	21	1	22	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
19	8	27	23	7	30	51	5	56	1915	
18	9	27	24	7	31	39	8	47	1916	
19	8	27	22	5	27	31	8	39	1917	
15	10	25	23	4	27	39	10	49	1918	
3	1	4	19	2	21	169	52	221	1914	Assam
4	1	5	30	4	34	66	2	68	1915	
7	1	8	25	5	30	72	3	75	1916	
5	1	6	17	5	22	78	2	80	1917	
5	1	6	19	3	22	73	4	77	1918	
314	108	422	459	95	554	1,725	203	1,928	1914	Total
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915	
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916	
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917	
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918	

No. 29.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	123	28	151	132	27	159	139	22	162	111	13	124	136	45	181
2. Epileptic	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23
3. Neurotic	16	5	21	6	..	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
4. Marked eccentricity	9	..	9	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	2
5. Alcoholism	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	2	6	3	..	3	..	1	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	7	1	8	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect	39	11	50	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79
3. Eccentricity	10	1	11	12	..	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6
4. Previous attack	113	28	141	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	2	3	5	4	1	5	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	1	1
3. Sight	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	4	..	4	..	..	..
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	59	11	70	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23
2. Climacteric	1	16	17	..	12	12	..	9	9	..	9	9	..	15	15
3. Senility	36	7	43	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31
F.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	..	7	7	..	6	6	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2
2. Puerperal	..	16	16	..	14	14	..	22	22	..	14	14	..	38	38
3. Lactation	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	8
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	42	33	75	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156
2. Prolonged	127	37	164	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
2. Privation and starvation	88	27	115	62	23	85	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68
3. Over-exertion (physical)	8	..	8	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104
4. Sexual excess	21	5	26	16	4	20	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	91	8	99	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108
2. Opium and morphia	8	1	9	19	..	19	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	..	13
3. Cocaine	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	..	2	3	..	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	292	1	293	349	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311
5. Fever	53	10	63	69	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129
6. Tuberculosis	12	6	18	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6
7. Syphilis acquired	21	7	28	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	..	13	19	8	27
8. Syphilis, congenital	2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
9. Plague	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	1
10. Other toxins	15	1	16	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23
I.—Tranmatic—															
1. Injuries	10	1	11	12	1	13	9	..	9	17	..	17	7	..	7
2. Operations	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1
3. Sunstroke	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	..	6	9	1	10	5	..	5
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	4	2	6	7	..	7	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	..	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	1	2
3. Epilepsy	98	14	112	100	18	118	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122
4. Other defined neuroses	2	3	5	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	..	..	..
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	..	..	..	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6	..	..	..
3. Valvular heart disease	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Gastro-intestinal system	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Renal and vesical system	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	3	3	1	..	1
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	5	1	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5
L.—No cause assignable	639	147	786	631	163	794	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
TOTAL	1,985	450	2,435	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135

NOTE.—Figures exhibited in this table exclude observation cases and include cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause

No. 30

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 30.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal	1914	34,021	23,907	98,684	7,994	19,590	11,213
	1915	33,275	27,260	1,01,974	11,050	21,470	16,043
	1916	34,668	25,902	1,01,665	9,662	21,985	29,904
	1917	36,853	24,345	97,863	11,106	23,970	24,831
	1918	36,084	23,540	91,152	15,046	26,733	15,048
Madras	1914	37,599	11,981	80,977	9,807	20,478	45,397
	1915	40,896	14,345	76,471	9,229	22,314	48,517
	1916	38,534	15,448	67,932	9,377	22,714	42,312
	1917	39,560	15,368	69,813	11,776	22,246	40,704
	1918	45,148	12,667	79,019	10,154	24,051	19,318
Bombay	1914	66,674	19,543	1,16,220	15,223	30,276	51,905
	1915	69,354	23,361	1,30,278	9,661	29,082	34,848
	1916	71,949	28,389	1,39,474	14,005	27,402	34,116
	1917	74,678	27,585	1,48,235	17,544	31,514	29,290
	1918	84,372	27,164	1,73,432	12,120	31,702	64,546
United Provinces	1914	29,403	24,065	71,696	8,179	16,094	15,547
	1915	29,823	13,527	89,537	10,246	19,308	10,555
	1916	28,888	8,192	84,134	17,663	17,914	18,466
	1917	28,450	8,815	85,731	22,867	21,410	12,248
	1918	31,042	14,155	1,03,850	22,101	26,443	16,903
Bihar and Orissa	1914	7,610	4,500	13,113	3	4,097	13,479
	1915	7,774	4,500	26,027	2,917	5,764	15,311
	1916	8,161	4,473	18,722	2,434	2,360	3,201
	1917	9,244	5,868	15,217	3,175	3,327	3,057
	1918	21,305	21,429	29,934	11,700	31,051	20,484
Punjab	1914	20,454	21,586	55,847	12,027	10,116	47,360
	1915	26,658	9,641	63,213	10,803	9,304	35,612
	1916	26,810	8,452	65,103	11,346	9,200	30,782
	1917	27,279	8,950	68,791	15,178	9,833	37,921
	1918	31,677	8,468	84,687	13,991	11,032	14,126
Burma	1914	49,778	15,824	43,624	4,416	16,240	10,399
	1915	49,794	19,463	48,972	3,987	15,617	15,092
	1916	47,110	19,152	45,759	1,178	15,206	7,213
	1917	47,504	9,843	48,042	3,587	21,908	42,417
	1918	53,418	9,100	49,329	3,472	21,450	23,593
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	8,705	1,800	19,658	2,339	17,621	16,700
	1915	9,307	1,800	20,045	2,273	17,825	8,261
	1916	9,580	1,800	24,902	1,971	16,893	7,603
	1917	9,828	1,800	19,157	2,176	17,658	45,858
	1918	13,993	1,800	16,695	2,539	18,933	33,266
Assam	1914	9,129	4,602	18,733	1,598	4,278	37,030
	1915	9,676	4,923	21,507	1,761	3,070	15,568
	1916	12,627	3,000	28,551	1,801	4,492	20,507
	1917	13,046	3,000	30,015	2,986	5,076	18,562
	1918	12,319	3,000	30,034	6,213	8,388	13,441
TOTAL	1914	2,63,378	1,27,808	5,18,552	61,586	1,38,790	2,49,030
	1915	2,76,557	1,18,820	5,78,054	61,927	1,43,754	1,94,807
	1916	2,78,327	1,14,808	5,71,242	69,437	1,38,166	1,94,104
	1917	2,86,442	1,05,574	5,82,864	90,396	1,56,942	2,54,888
	1918	3,29,347	1,21,323	6,58,132	97,336	1,99,783	2,30,725

ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province	
Departments		Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total			
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total							
2,420	1,97,829	16,682	13,016	..	29,698	1,68,131	1914	Bengal
3,047	2,14,119	15,520	13,565	5	29,090	1,85,029	1915	
3,998	2,27,784	19,018	13,266	..	32,284	1,95,500	1916	
2,913	2,21,881	17,594	13,173	..	30,767	1,91,114	1917	
3,517	2,11,120	16,037	15,360	..	31,397	1,79,723	1918	
2,923	2,09,162	17,254	8,538	287	26,076	1,83,086	1914	Madras
4,354	2,16,126	17,624	9,176	330	27,130	1,88,996	1915	
2,549	1,98,866	18,959	8,817	293	28,069	1,70,797	1916	
1,279	2,00,746	19,403	11,239	335	30,977	1,69,769	1917	
1,316	1,91,673	20,975	10,389	820	32,184	1,59,489	1918	
6,185	3,06,026	33,324	5,558	5,174	44,056	2,61,970	1914	Bombay
2,313	2,98,897	36,762	5,410	6,724	48,896	2,50,001	1915	
4,416	3,19,751	66,310	6,750	5,139	78,199	2,41,552	1916	
2,787	3,31,633	70,338	6,932	5,031	82,301	2,49,332	1917	
2,175	3,05,511	67,722	8,212	7,352	83,286	3,12,225	1918	
925	1,65,914	3,646	7,287	4,904	15,837	1,50,077	1914	United Provinces
819	1,73,845	5,528	7,130	7,436	20,094	1,53,751	1915	
1,438	1,76,695	5,832	7,552	13,321	26,705	1,49,990	1916	
955	1,80,476	6,756	8,054	18,199	33,009	1,47,467	1917	
1,092	2,15,586	5,990	7,990	15,850	29,830	1,85,756	1918	
464	43,266	300	2,266	..	2,566	40,700	1914	Bihar and Orissa
630	62,923	531	2,751	24	3,306	59,617	1915	
746	35,097	300	1,292	..	1,592	33,505	1916	
1,252	41,140	335	1,600	..	1,935	39,205	1917	
4,814	1,40,715	6,533	1,767	2,593	10,893	1,29,817	1918	
250	1,67,640	10,176	5,494	1,413	17,083	1,50,557	1914	Punjab
1,353	1,56,584	13,109	6,485	1,096	20,690	1,35,894	1915	
1,199	1,52,892	10,686	7,416	1,866	19,968	1,32,924	1916	
2,023	1,69,975	8,988	7,221	1,650	17,859	1,52,116	1917	
331	1,64,372	8,431	10,457	1,010	19,898	1,44,474	1918	
20,624	1,60,905	28,383	16,003	3,950	48,336	1,12,569	1914	Burma
16,269	1,69,194	32,894	17,958	3,920	53,872	1,15,322	1915	
12,320	1,47,938	29,941	13,482	2,495	45,918	1,02,020	1916	
26,439	1,99,740	34,988	27,286	4,208	66,482	1,33,258	1917	
29,406	1,89,768	40,882	29,341	2,974	73,197	1,16,571	1918	
629	67,452	4,600	7,923	3,128	15,651	51,801	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
631	55,142	5,234	7,615	4,091	16,940	38,202	1915	
779	63,528	4,340	6,843	2,113	13,296	50,232	1916	
938	97,415	3,984	5,788	2,343	12,115	85,300	1917	
315	87,541	4,142	7,328	3,829	15,299	72,242	1918	
750	76,120	314	3,716	..	4,030	72,090	1914	Assam
298	56,803	473	6,826	..	7,299	49,504	1915	
50	71,028	530	6,848	4	7,382	63,646	1916	
436	73,121	334	5,173	5	5,512	67,609	1917	
684	74,070	453	5,199	2	5,654	68,416	1918	
35,170	13,94,314	1,14,676	69,801	18,856	2,03,333	11,90,981	1914	Total
29,714	14,03,633	1,27,675	76,916	22,726	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915	
27,495	13,93,579	1,55,916	72,266	25,231	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916	
33,032	15,16,127	1,62,720	86,466	31,771	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917	
43,710	16,70,356	1,71,165	96,043	34,435	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918	

VACCINATION*

No. 31.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 38)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										Rs.	R
1909-10	234,145,386	3,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·18
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19
1914-15	245,643,408	9,251,916	135,162	9,387,078	3·8	90·2	76,590	·32	44·9	17,40,407	·21
1915-16	245,709,805	9,341,857	131,726	9,473,583	3·9	89·7	83,282	·35	44·2	17,89,389	·21
1916-17	245,591,967	9,190,318	120,163	9,310,481	3·8	89·0	60,642	·25	42·2	18,05,262	·22
1917-18	245,509,677	9,114,571	124,000	9,238,571	3·8	89·4	62,277	·26	42·1	18,28,984	·22
1918-19	245,302,135	8,712,826	199,297	8,912,123	3·6	85·4	93,076	·39	33·8	19,70,831	·26

* Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 32.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal	1914-15	(a) 43,471,942	1,137,879	460,749	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844
	1915-16	(a) 43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
	1916-17	(a) 43,471,942	1,328,493	290,917	1,240,636	165,372	370,659	734,856
	1917-18	(a) 43,471,942	1,357,340	257,261	1,311,446	170,475	356,721	814,215
	1918-19	(a) 43,471,942	1,295,331	489,486	1,237,408	318,691	303,814	758,318
Madras	1914-15	(b) 41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,126	636,268	582,760
	1915-16	(b) 41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
	1916-17	(b) 41,473,139	1,481,485	218,622	1,214,563	144,824	589,043	547,503
	1917-18	(b) 41,390,849	1,432,577	274,998	1,121,655	175,973	550,537	498,831
	1918-19	(b) 41,183,297	1,333,313	300,520	909,733	159,323	427,556	427,474
Bombay	1914-15	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944
	1915-16	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
	1916-17	22,643,744	709,218	67,497	645,605	19,246	513,988	121,222
	1917-18	22,643,744	705,740	114,175	654,450	25,227	520,804	125,806
	1918-19	22,643,744	600,710	79,216	552,154	26,300	439,326	105,414
United Provinces	1914-15	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079
	1915-16	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
	1916-17	46,820,556	1,543,907	108,922	1,492,454	73,286	1,016,386	430,236
	1917-18	46,820,556	1,572,818	112,335	1,516,633	73,367	1,050,499	411,253
	1918-19	46,820,556	1,273,821	146,511	1,217,355	86,891	817,204	344,954
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,436	630,734	573,756
	1915-16	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
	1916-17	34,489,846	1,046,154	44,280	1,027,236	25,779	494,130	510,401
	1917-18	34,489,846	1,059,072	38,604	1,046,526	24,258	501,296	529,715
	1918-19	34,489,846	919,084	53,339	909,294	33,076	347,852	526,330
Punjab	1914-15	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,770
	1915-16	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,998	96,320
	1916-17	19,566,432	705,338	203,300	634,005	118,191	525,324	102,914
	1917-18	19,566,432	621,650	182,579	580,865	115,551	475,353	96,707
	1918-19	19,566,432	566,062	428,531	532,930	283,551	420,516	100,470
Delhi	1914-15	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781
	1915-16	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
	1916-17	416,656	14,034	3,370	12,550	1,796	11,694	856
	1917-18	416,656	15,862	7,093	14,753	4,360	13,545	1,157
	1918-19	416,656	12,294	4,345	11,718	2,873	10,876	784
Burma	1914-15	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852
	1915-16	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
	1916-17	12,115,217	423,257	129,970	392,937	50,704	116,790	211,734
	1917-18	12,146,217	430,941	63,854	395,415	26,185	123,830	215,757
	1918-19	12,146,217	425,618	141,109	399,484	77,335	120,945	218,999
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658
	1915-16	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
	1916-17	13,916,308	484,709	67,441	463,393	38,251	366,045	91,543
	1917-18	13,916,308	518,939	85,867	498,046	45,228	406,130	86,691
	1918-19	13,916,308	447,886	91,247	419,844	44,082	321,742	90,309
Assam	1914-15	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723
	1915-16	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
	1916-17	7,059,857	308,042	63,620	298,485	42,833	53,725	186,030
	1917-18	7,059,857	291,281	63,042	269,095	39,724	57,141	174,103
	1918-19	7,059,857	237,005	52,179	222,963	33,442	41,571	148,521
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	38,682
	1915-16	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
	1916-17	2,910,899	135,179	23,043	128,376	19,654	78,668	39,555
	1917-18	2,910,899	114,588	15,473	110,124	13,501	67,806	34,396
	1918-19	2,910,899	98,821	18,087	95,736	15,955	55,411	31,503
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539
	1915-16	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
	1916-17	501,395	17,823	2,011	16,112	1,507	11,924	3,364
	1917-18	501,395	13,257	437	12,021	362	9,467	2,150
	1918-19	501,395	11,670	1,050	10,563	747	7,879	2,154
Coorg	1914-15	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437
	1915-16	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
	1916-17	174,976	8,961	8,298	8,215	6,266	801	3,952
	1917-18	174,976	8,624	6,297	7,667	3,513	686	3,715
	1918-19	174,976	8,172	5,057	7,332	3,205	1,182	3,668
Total	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
	1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898

(a) Excludes the population (2,011,184) of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes the population of the Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad

No. 33.—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal	1914-15	43,471,942	608	1,355	831,273	641,820	1,473,093	1,087
	1915-16	43,471,942	608	1,404	833,831	680,213	1,514,044	1,078
	1916-17	43,471,942	608	1,416	817,236	672,271	1,489,507	1,009
	1917-18	43,471,942	608	1,472	823,013	674,654	1,497,667	983
	1918-19	43,471,942	608	1,535	913,978	697,746	1,611,724	1,049
Madras	1914-15	41,411,849	311	803	869,335	778,251	1,647,586	2,042
	1915-16	41,473,139	311	826	922,546	812,429	1,734,975	2,083
	1916-17	41,473,139	311	819	863,924	764,707	1,628,631	1,987
	1917-18	41,390,849	311	837	867,548	744,953	1,612,501	1,913
	1918-19	41,183,297	311	631	829,487	704,599	1,534,086	7,218
Bombay	1914-15	22,643,744	149	452	409,363	357,790	767,153	1,697
	1915-16	22,643,744	149	460	419,670	362,620	782,290	1,701
	1916-17	22,643,744	149	461	410,070	357,008	767,078	1,664
	1917-18	22,643,744	149	461	449,646	363,489	813,135	1,764
	1918-19	22,643,744	149	461	366,987	306,238	673,225	1,460
United Provinces	1914-15	46,835,108	440	923	853,818	789,383	1,643,201	1,784
	1915-16	46,820,556	440	883	842,143	773,231	1,615,374	1,829
	1916-17	46,820,556	440	912	857,146	785,676	1,642,822	1,801
	1917-18	46,820,556	440	911	878,225	792,078	1,670,303	1,833
	1918-19	46,820,556	440	918	765,072	643,769	1,408,841	1,535
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	34,638,684	413	1,141	690,591	623,269	1,313,860	1,150
	1915-16	34,638,684	413	1,173	682,352	605,606	1,287,958	1,097
	1916-17	34,489,846	414	1,292	574,481	515,751	1,090,232	843
	1917-18	34,489,846	414	1,250	576,436	521,059	1,097,495	877
	1918-19	34,489,846	414	1,266	514,557	457,725	972,282	768
Punjab	1914-15	19,566,432	200	270	457,992	373,150	831,142	3,078
	1915-16	19,566,432	200	274	472,995	374,605	847,600	3,093
	1916-17	19,566,432	200	275	502,184	397,468	899,652	3,271
	1917-18	19,566,432	200	283	445,939	355,679	801,618	2,833
	1918-19	19,566,432	200	294	584,135	388,663	972,798	3,309
Delhi	1914-15	396,997	752	7	8,583	6,996	15,579	2,225
	1915-16	416,656	726	8	8,657	7,087	15,744	1,968
	1916-17	416,656	726	7	9,655	7,749	17,404	2,486
	1917-18	416,656	726	7	13,711	9,244	22,955	3,279
	1918-19	416,656	726	7	9,514	7,125	16,639	2,377
Burma	1914-15	12,115,217	52	280	243,211	224,806	468,017	1,640
	1915-16	12,115,217	52	297	254,780	213,996	468,776	1,546
	1916-17	12,146,217	51	299	303,167	245,304	548,471	1,825
	1917-18	12,146,217	51	305	252,902	238,372	491,274	1,607
	1918-19	12,146,217	51	319	303,777	258,894	562,671	1,761
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	13,916,308	139	287	303,311	287,928	(a)593,901	2,060
	1915-16	13,916,308	139	289	309,327	282,807	(a)593,110	2,049
	1916-17	13,916,308	139	289	290,912	254,242	(a)546,377	1,886
	1917-18	13,916,308	172	308	319,495	279,244	(a)599,085	1,944
	1918-19	13,916,308	139	295	290,140	242,655	(a)533,712	1,806
Assam	1914-15	7,059,857	115	328	169,147	148,660	317,807	907
	1915-16	7,059,857	115	303	166,151	144,564	310,715	961
	1916-17	7,059,857	115	306	197,336	170,614	367,950	1,080
	1917-18	7,059,857	115	305	190,326	160,727	351,053	1,047
	1918-19	7,059,857	115	325	150,802	134,504	285,306	819
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	2,910,899	153	38	86,886	63,797	150,683	3,965
	1915-16	2,910,899	153	38	81,354	59,764	141,118	3,714
	1916-17	2,910,899	153	37	89,904	66,161	156,065	4,218
	1917-18	2,910,899	153	38	70,691	58,729	129,420	3,406
	1918-19	2,910,899	153	38	66,665	49,374	116,039	3,054
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	501,395	185	15	8,521	7,385	15,906	1,060
	1915-16	501,395	185	15	9,823	7,832	17,655	1,177
	1916-17	501,395	185	15	11,442	7,987	19,429	1,295
	1917-18	501,395	185	15	7,903	5,791	13,694	913
	1918-19	501,395	185	15	7,563	5,157	12,720	848
Coorg	1914-15	174,976	111	9	8,568	5,420	13,988	1,554
	1915-16	174,976	111	9	8,060	4,438	12,498	1,388
	1916-17	174,976	111	9	11,311	5,389	16,700	1,855
	1917-18	174,976	111	9	9,569	4,802	(b)14,441	1,597
	1918-19	174,976	111	9	8,389	4,394	12,783	1,420
Total	1914-15	245,643,408	279	5,906	4,940,599	4,308,655	9,251,916	1,558
	1915-16	245,709,805	277	5,979	5,011,689	4,329,192	9,341,857	1,554
	1916-17	245,591,967	277	6,137	4,938,768	4,250,327	9,190,318	1,498
	1917-18	245,509,677	280	6,201	4,905,404	4,208,821	9,114,641	1,469
	1918-19	245,302,125	277	6,113	4,811,066	3,900,843	8,712,826	1,424

(a) Includes 2,662, 976, 1,223, 346 and 917 persons in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, respectively, whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

(b) Includes 70 persons whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

No. 34.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Bengal	1914-15	4	23,750	135	58,256	213	32,913	6	2,714	49	5,246
	1915-16	2	14,280	139	60,215	329	42,122	8	2,807	47	5,141
	1916-17	4	19,135	138	71,470	329	31,501	6	2,860	47	5,232
	1917-18	4	23,580	149	66,782	348	45,590	7	2,696	50	4,921
	1918-19	5	29,160	155	67,915	464	57,481	8	3,131	35	4,506
Madras	1914-15	2	12,601	81	55,551	860	1,51,965	..	..	103	10,012
	1915-16	1	8,496	81	54,337	886	1,50,007	..	..	115	10,874
	1916-17	1	7,924	83	54,684	862	1,47,998	..	..	103	10,110
	1917-18	2	9,600	82	56,044	861	1,49,660	..	..	104	10,170
	1918-19	2	15,618	106	78,719	626	1,49,171	..	..	129	13,946
Bombay	1914-15	7	58,198	47	37,026	502	1,03,312	24	11,285	551	56,906
	1915-16	7	59,154	47	37,677	512	1,06,408	22	11,583	572	58,265
	1916-17	7	61,783	48	38,215	510	1,04,379	22	12,906	576	58,292
	1917-18	7	69,729	48	37,600	511	1,09,911	22	14,115	573	61,255
	1918-19	7	63,820	49	45,240	514	1,20,933	23	17,614	575	71,185
United Provinces	1914-15	..	..	49	21,540	925	1,29,669	27	5,236	56	2,522
	1915-16	..	..	49	21,269	887	1,29,573	17	5,141	61	3,129
	1916-17	..	..	49	20,903	916	1,32,326	16	5,408	57	3,047
	1917-18	..	..	49	20,929	915	1,33,753	24	5,859	59	2,793
	1918-19	..	..	49	21,933	922	1,43,295	23	5,674	60	3,119
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	..	..	87	51,328	144	14,731	6	2,610	12	350
	1915-16	..	..	88	51,892	184	16,932	7	2,750	12	869
	1916-17	..	..	88	50,683	207	18,657	7	2,855	12	849
	1917-18	..	..	89	51,482	202	20,677	7	2,859	14	958
	1918-19	..	..	88	51,813	208	21,898	7	2,756	14	1,009
Punjab	1914-15	3	16,178	35	20,841	270	48,251	31	17,453	48	3,455
	1915-16	3	8,373	35	21,068	276	50,534	31	17,428	48	3,667
	1916-17	3	9,401	35	20,902	277	48,776	31	18,128	52	3,478
	1917-18	3	9,524	35	21,135	285	51,022	..	..	56	3,893
	1918-19	3	9,892	35	19,360	298	55,797	4	2,880	57	4,170
Delhi	1914-15	2	..	3	369	7	1,107	2	420	10	42
	1915-16	2	..	1	..	8	1,304	1	420	10	54
	1916-17	2	..	1	..	7	1,227	2	420	10	54
	1917-18	1	..	1	..	7	1,258	2	220	10	54
	1918-19	1	..	2	13	7	1,365	1	180	10	54
Burma	1914-15	1	1,795	50	31,634	280	94,110	3	2,036	24	4,970
	1915-16	1	1,906	66	36,638	297	97,383	2	1,783	26	5,105
	1916-17	1	1,795	68	37,721	299	1,02,676	3	2,180	23	5,281
	1917-18	1	1,800	70	37,293	308	99,444	2	1,914	23	4,393
	1918-19	1	1,800	73	35,205	321	1,01,220	3	3,200	7	2,323
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	24	2,621	38	17,411	291	53,606	1	192	74	3,663
	1915-16	24	3,053	40	20,749	306	65,494	1	350	75	5,267
	1916-17	24	2,081	40	21,380	304	66,282	1	364	78	5,863
	1917-18	24	2,274	37	21,150	311	65,940	1	360	72	5,406
	1918-19	24	2,480	40	22,050	308	72,456	1	414	85	7,735
Assam	1914-15	1	600	30	12,431	268	23,728	..	..	1	96
	1915-16	1	600	29	12,159	267	24,850	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	600	30	11,519	291	26,209	..	..	..	..
	1917-18	1	600	29	11,366	290	28,633	..	..	..	..
	1918-19	1	600	30	11,901	314	28,517	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	2	1,740	6	2,623	38	5,641	5	2,440	4	366
	1915-16	2	1,672	6	2,644	38	5,868	5	2,597	4	392
	1916-17	2	1,575	6	2,644	37	5,774	5	2,519	4	360
	1917-18	2	1,740	6	2,653	38	5,933	5	2,539	4	320
	1918-19	2	1,740	6	2,643	38	5,992	5	2,592	4	327
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	1	..	1	540	15	1,926	2	249	5	310
	1915-16	1	..	1	540	15	1,941	1	161	5	315
	1916-17	1	..	1	426	15	1,912	1	173	5	313
	1917-18	..	..	1	357	15	1,854	1	179	5	317
	1918-19	1	..	1	390	15	1,919	1	191	5	322
Coorg	1914-15	..	..	1	502	8	1,548	..	..	..	..
	1915-16	..	..	1	514	8	1,644	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1	491	8	1,712	..	..	1	24
	1917-18	..	..	1	489	8	1,683	..	..	1	96
	1918-19	..	..	1	504	8	1,666	..	..	1	96
Total	1914-15	47	1,17,483	563	3,10,052	3,821	6,62,507	107	44,635	937	88,438
	1915-16	44	97,534	583	3,19,702	4,013	6,94,060	95	45,020	975	93,078
	1916-17	46	1,04,294	588	3,31,038	4,062	6,89,429	94	47,813	968	92,903
	1917-18	45	1,18,847	597	3,27,280	4,099	7,15,358	71	30,741	971	94,576
	1918-19	47	1,25,710	635	3,57,686	4,043	7,61,710	76	38,632	982	1,08,792

No. 35.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
		Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal	1914-15	1,077,196	340,157	599,102	1,041,913	10,326	400,935	238,587	35,164	97·7	65·2	0·9	8·7
	1915-16	1,202,335	356,460	671,959	1,166,826	13,093	315,216	204,317	17,511	98·1	68·6	1·1	5·5
	1916-17	1,266,805	350,605	703,686	1,185,274	14,926	250,021	147,820	13,763	94·7	62·6	1·2	5·5
	1917-18	1,288,734	334,139	776,883	1,246,905	14,048	216,140	149,768	12,542	97·8	73·5	1·1	5·8
	1918-19	1,226,095	284,636	723,225	1,172,824	16,171	395,511	273,975	26,047	96·9	74·1	1·3	6·6
Madras	1914-15	1,512,514	636,268	582,760	1,317,276	61,968	176,375	129,111	13,250	90·8	79·1	4·1	7·5
	1915-16	1,532,086	608,342	589,263	1,282,580	70,199	268,943	184,289	25,360	87·8	75·7	4·6	13·8
	1916-17	1,481,337	588,937	547,481	1,214,418	80,137	218,589	144,794	21,355	86·7	73·4	5·4	9·8
	1917-18	1,432,386	550,393	498,806	1,121,466	87,826	274,892	175,881	26,536	83·4	70·8	6·1	9·6
	1918-19	1,333,156	427,440	426,853	909,578	165,767	300,407	159,253	43,912	77·9	62·0	12·4	14·6
Bombay	1914-15	710,427	543,175	105,797	655,900	48,571	57,142	18,389	27,217	99·1	61·4	6·8	47·6
	1915-16	718,621	530,511	116,074	654,732	56,786	64,216	17,167	35,447	98·9	59·7	7·9	55·2
	1916-17	707,688	513,791	121,055	644,439	56,228	60,062	17,625	30,109	98·9	58·8	7·9	50·1
	1917-18	704,089	520,469	125,284	652,941	49,130	109,285	24,149	67,967	99·7	58·4	6·9	62·2
	1918-19	599,843	439,072	105,145	551,354	46,495	73,573	23,597	31,506	99·6	56·1	7·7	42·8
United Provinces	1914-15	1,543,347	1,020,171	420,023	1,482,587	20,501	110,689	73,205	8,679	97·4	71·7	1·3	7·8
	1915-16	1,523,517	1,018,166	406,638	1,464,772	18,659	104,666	71,516	8,632	97·3	74·5	1·2	8·2
	1916-17	1,543,773	1,016,318	430,180	1,492,323	17,093	108,759	73,236	9,974	97·7	74·1	1·1	9·2
	1917-18	1,572,685	1,050,427	411,203	1,516,503	15,725	112,325	73,357	11,135	97·4	72·5	1 0	9·9
	1918-19	1,273,613	817,134	344,889	1,217,171	20,013	145,786	86,468	13,926	97·1	65·6	1·6	9·5
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	1,245,646	630,606	573,708	1,237,385	4,341	68,214	42,436	9,746	99·7	72·6	0·3	14·3
	1915-16	1 217,306	626,192	545,727	1,200,452	10,345	70,652	35,090	16,496	99·5	64·8	0·8	23·3
	1916-17	1,045,952	493,942	510,387	1,027,034	8,443	44,280	25,779	7,653	98·9	70·4	·8	17·0
	1917-18	1,058,891	501,125	529,709	1,046,349	6,663	38,604	24,258	4,601	99·4	71·3	·6	11·9
	1918-19	918,945	347,802	526,241	909,155	4,904	53,337	33,076	4,918	99·5	68·3	·5	9·2
Punjab	1914-15	669,881	522,438	94,527	622,393	29,094	165,266	96,103	29,301	97·1	70·7	4·3	17·7
	1915-16	667,719	510,941	96,035	612,907	32,588	184,758	111,874	31,973	96·5	73·2	4·9	17·3
	1916-17	703,873	524,152	102,740	632,615	38,654	203,163	118,087	38,886	95·1	71·8	5·5	19·1
	1917-18	620,370	474,329	96,681	579,635	30,079	182,406	115,436	32,404	98·2	76·9	4·8	17·8
	1918-19	558,832	415,817	98,963	526,121	25,438	414,288	273,378	71,353	98·6	79·7	4·5	17·2
Delhi	1914-15	12,220	8,490	781	9,271	2,847	3,359	1,934	678	98·9	72·1	23·3	20·2
	1915-16	12,968	9,395	1,013	10,408	2,467	2,776	1,603	506	99·1	70·6	19·0	18·2
	1916-17	14,034	11,694	856	12,550	1,344	3,370	1,796	736	94·4	68·1	9·6	21·8
	1917-18	15,862	13,545	1,157	14,753	955	7,093	4,360	1,104	98·9	73·5	6·0	16·4
	1918-19	12,294	10,876	784	11,718	508	4,345	2,873	346	99·4	71·8	4·1	7·9
Burma	1914-15	404,008	107,812	184,170	365,471	19,026	65,463	34,584	8,262	94·9	60·5	4·7	12·6
	1915-16	392,740	117,458	186,958	362,492	19,579	76,834	34,466	16,556	97·1	57·2	5 0	21·5
	1916-17	420,357	116,525	210,640	390,617	20,310	128,792	50,071	44,379	97·6	59·3	4·8	34·5
	1917-18	429,447	123,508	215,037	394,108	17,628	62,591	25,686	10,951	95·9	49·7	4·1	17·5
	1918-19	423,552	120,613	218,165	397,720	16,664	139,468	76,588	22,133	97·8	65·3	3·9	15·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	526,214	414,369	80,658	500,311	11,559	76,429	41,456	10,910	97·2	63·3	2·2	14·3
	1915-16	518,088	402,140	84,159	493,384	12,427	81,871	45,312	10,750	97·6	63·7	2·4	13·1
	1916-17	484,709	366,045	91,543	463,393	10,445	67,441	38,251	9,964	97·7	66·5	2·1	14·7
	1917-18	518,939	406,130	86,691	498,046	10,978	85,867	45,228	13,081	98·0	62·1	2·1	15·2
	1918-19	447,886	321,742	90,309	419,844	15,084	91,247	44,082	12,949	97·0	56·3	3·4	14·2
Assam	1914-15	278,712	69,993	156,926	265,769	2,570	39,095	26,365	807	96·2	68·9	0·9	2·1
	1915-16	272,478	59,887	165,239	260,944	2,470	38,237	22,710	1,718	96·6	62·2	0·9	4·5
	1916-17	305,489	53,467	184,851	296,336	2,360	62,461	42,228	1,711	97·8	69·5	0·8	2·7
	1917-18	289,352	57,038	172,686	267,391	4,688	61,701	38,767	3,693	93·9	66·8	1·6	6·0
	1918-19	235,599	41,369	147,664	221,747	2,682	49,707	31,998	2,855	95·2	68·3	1·1	5·7
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	141,538	83,052	38,678	135,164	4,532	12,560	10,471	745	98·7	88·6	3·2	5·9
	1915-16	125,177	73,456	36,410	119,939	3,556	18,527	16,010	994	98·6	91·3	2·8	5·4
	1916-17	135,179	78,668	39,555	128,376	4,230	23,043	19,654	1,526	98·0	91·3	3·1	6·6
	1917-18	114,588	67,806	34,396	110,124	3,277	15,473	13,501	895	98·9	92·6	2·8	5·7
	1918-19	98,751	55,411	31,465	95,666	2,240	18,052	15,920	1,059	99·1	93·7	2·3	5·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	15,805	12,093	2,539	14,862	519	101	85	1	97·23	85·00	3·3	1·0
	1915-16	17,393	12,782	3,475	16,523	473	262	243	..	97·65	92·70	2·7	..
	1916-17	17,823	11,924	3,364	16,112	730	2,011	1,507	145	94·26	80·80	4·1	7·2
	1917-18	13,257	9,467	2,150	12,021	661	437	362	..	95·4	82·8	4·9	..
	1918-19	11,670	7,879	2,154	10,563	625	1,050	747	216	95·6	89·6	5·4	20·6
Coorg	1914-15	8,728	673	4,437	8,233	131	5,552	4,454	204	95·8	83·3	1·5	3·7
	1915-16	8,251	701	3,910	7,788	140	4,456	3,760	157	96·0	87·5	1·7	3·5
	1916-17	8,866	801	3,948	8,129	212	8,048	6,080	262	93·9	78·1	2·4	3·3
	1917-18	8,428	684	3,715	7,586	353	6,086	3,353	545	92·8	58·4	4·0	8·9
	1918-19	8,062	1,177	3,659	7,258	292	4,875	3,102	447	94·5	71·1	3·7	9·3
TOTAL	1914-15	8,146,236	4,389,207	2,844,106	7,656,535	215,985	1,181,180	717,180	144,964	96·5	69 2	2·7	12·3
	1915-16	8,208,679	4,326,371	2,906,851	7,653,747	242,782	1,231,414	748,357	166,100	96·1	70·2	3·0	13·5
	1916-17	8,135,885	4,126,869	2,950,286	7,511,616	255,112	1,180,040	686,928	180,463	95·3	68·7	3·1	15·3
	1917-18	8,067,098	4,109,063	2,954,398	7,467,828	242,011	1,172,900	694,106	185,454	95·4	70·3	3·0	15·8
	1918-19	7,148,298	3,290,968	2,719,516	6,450,719	316,873	1,691,646	1,025,057	231,667	94·4	70·2	4·4	13·7

NOTE.—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 32 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal	1914-15	(a)1,26,501	38,449	30,261	1,95,211	..	1,42,264
	1915-16	(a)1,27,865	39,083	28,994	1,95,942	..	1,37,744
	1916-17	(a)1,32,188	44,121	28,186	2,04,495	..	1,40,593
	1917-18	(a)1,44,429	44,686	26,723	2,15,838	..	1,42,591
	1918-19	(a)1,64,416	48,128	34,255	2,46,799	..	1,51,608
Madras	1914-15	2,30,129	61,868	72,219	3,64,216	576	1,24,683
	1915-16	2,23,714	62,184	70,637	3,56,535	576	1,19,978
	1916-17	2,20,716	63,477	69,154	3,53,347	576	1,21,118
	1917-18	2,25,474	63,597	70,104	3,59,175	580	1,23,414
	1918-19	2,57,454	84,048	85,787	4,27,289	579	1,67,883
Bombay	1914-15	2,66,727	55,659	33,373	3,55,759	..	1,34,711
	1915-16	2,73,087	59,643	52,484	(c)3,62,735	..	1,41,603
	1916-17	2,75,575	61,839	49,925	(c)3,63,682	..	1,39,613
	1917-18	2,92,610	59,552	48,732	(c)3,81,828	..	1,47,279
	1918-19	3,18,792	63,931	56,752	(c)3,87,280	..	1,32,137
United Provinces	1914-15	1,58,967	372	48,010	2,07,349	..	1,11,957
	1915-16	1,59,112	2,717	52,598	2,14,427	..	1,14,000
	1916-17	1,61,684	4,555	51,080	2,17,319	..	1,13,366
	1917-18	1,63,334	5,013	51,069	2,19,416	..	1,09,976
	1918-19	1,74,021	5,046	55,803	2,34,870	..	1,16,600
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	(b)71,307	22,582	4,532	98,421	..	81,946
	1915-16	(b)74,006	32,857	5,473	1,12,336	..	93,831
	1916-17	(b)73,831	31,679	4,155	1,09,665	..	89,207
	1917-18	(b)76,392	31,903	3,921	1,12,216	..	91,894
	1918-19	(b)77,753	28,715	4,011	1,10,479	..	88,830
Punjab	1914-15	1,06,178	13,849	26,920	1,46,947	55	50,731
	1915-16	1,01,070	12,039	27,855	1,40,964	..	39,768
	1916-17	1,00,685	13,573	28,916	1,43,174	..	55,122
	1917-18	(d)88,333	14,033	28,225	1,30,591	..	40,657
	1918-19	92,099	14,413	35,304	1,41,816	..	43,966
Delhi	1914-15	1,938	10	1,035	2,983	..	..
	1915-16	1,778	139	1,074	2,991	..	..
	1916-17	1,701	19	1,113	2,833	..	..
	1917-18	1,532	13	1,046	2,591	..	9
	1918-19	1,612	35	883	2,530	..	..
Burma	1914-15	1,34,545	62,932	8,792	2,06,269	..	85,390
	1915-16	1,42,815	63,816	13,844	2,20,475	..	97,144
	1916-17	1,49,653	63,250	14,769	2,27,672	554	93,077
	1917-18	1,44,844	62,368	14,002	2,21,214	..	88,628
	1918-19	1,43,748	63,035	20,926	2,27,709	..	90,561
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	77,493	3,066	15,045	95,604	..	11,450
	1915-16	94,913	6,802	20,143	1,21,858	..	11,404
	1916-17	95,970	7,396	15,730	1,19,096	..	11,550
	1917-18	95,130	7,599	19,267	1,21,996	..	19,706
	1918-19	1,05,135	7,512	20,412	1,33,059	..	21,321
Assam	1914-15	36,855	11,296	14,019	62,170	..	39,282
	1915-16	37,609	8,631	5,202	51,442	..	28,320
	1916-17	38,328	9,316	4,993	52,637	..	29,677
	1917-18	40,599	8,527	5,875	55,001	..	29,147
	1918-19	41,018	7,965	9,264	58,247	..	32,372
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	12,810	186	2,175	15,171	..	1,676
	1915-16	13,173	190	1,989	15,352	..	1,665
	1916-17	12,872	178	2,400	15,450	..	1,615
	1917-18	13,185	116	2,459	15,760	..	1,854
	1918-19	13,294	110	2,637	16,041	..	2,099
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	3,025	82	323	3,430	1,164	..
	1915-16	2,957	102	258	3,317	1,174	..
	1916-17	2,824	50	273	3,147	1,016	..
	1917-18	2,707	98	377	3,182	1,001	..
	1918-19	2,822	66	353	3,241	1,057	..
Coorg	1914-15	2,050	353	624	3,027	..	2,146
	1915-16	2,158	360	625	3,143	..	1,565
	1916-17	2,227	371	694	3,292	..	1,410
	1917-18	2,268	502	691	3,461	..	1,432
	1918-19	2,266	457	682	3,405	..	1,450
Total	1914-15	12,28,525	2,70,704	2,57,328	17,56,557	1,795	7,86,236
	1915-16	12,54,257	2,88,563	2,81,176	18,01,517	1,750	7,87,022
	1916-17	12,68,254	2,99,824	2,71,388	18,15,809	2,146	7,96,368
	1917-18	12,90,837	2,98,007	2,72,491	18,42,269	1,581	7,96,586
	1918-19	13,94,430	3,23,461	3,27,069	19,92,765	1,636	8,48,827

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R3,622, R3,300, R1,990, R860 and R2,223, paid to 1,285, 1,238, 1,247 1,261, and 1209 licensed vaccinators in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R1,788, R1,563, R787, R416, and R277 paid to 665, 990, 1,086, 1,049 and 1,059 licensed vaccinators in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively

(c) Excludes Sale-proceeds R22,479, R23,657, R19,066 and R52,195 in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively

(d) Includes R2,759 on account of pay of 4 clerks

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from: Local Funds	Municipalities	Indian States	Other sources	Total	Average cost of each successful case
Bengal	1914-15	5,652	47,295	..	..	1,95,211	·14
	1915-16	11,407	46,791	..	..	1,95,942	·13
	1916-17	15,685	48,217	..	..	2,04,495	·14
	1917-18	16,308	56,939	..	..	2,15,838	·14
	1918-19	32,987	62,204	..	..	2,46,799	·16
Madras	1914-15	1,98,383	40,574	..	..	(a)3,48,066	·24
	1915-16	1,93,067	42,914	..	..	(a) 3,44,407	·23
	1916-17	1,89,141	42,512	..	..	(c) 3,42,800	·25
	1917-18	1,92,574	42,607	..	..	(c)3,45,890	·27
	1918-19	2,08,862	49,965	..	..	(c)4,05,355	·39
Bombay	1914-15	1,41,250	51,325	28,473	..	3,55,759	·53
	1915-16	1,44,143	48,492	28,497	..	3,62,735	·54
	1916-17	1,43,379	51,049	29,641	..	3,63,682	·55
	1917-18	1,49,659	55,455	29,435	..	3,81,828	·56
	1918-19	1,71,338	52,901	30,904	..	3,87,280	·57
United Provinces	1914-15	60,100	29,881	5,411	..	(b)2,07,349	·12
	1915-16	65,645	29,786	4,996	..	(b)2,14,427	·12
	1916-17	69,768	29,686	4,479	..	(b)2,17,319	·12
	1917-18	75,919	28,887	4,635	..	(b)2,19,416	·12
	1918-19	83,649	29,891	4,730	..	(b) 2,34,870	·16
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	6,984	9,315	176	..	98,421	·07
	1915-16	8,285	10,049	171	..	1,12,336	·09
	1916-17	10,775	9,683	..	..	1,09,665	·10
	1917-18	10,632	9,690	..	..	1,12,216	·10
	1918-19	11,390	10,259	..	..	1,10,479	·11
Punjab	1914-15	79,070	14,884	..	2,207	1,46,947	·20
	1915-16	83,335	15,502	..	2,359	1,40,964	·19
	1916-17	71,078	14,351	..	2,623	1,43,174	·19
	1917-18	72,914	14,619	..	2,401	1,30,591	·19
	1918-19	79,988	15,283	..	2,579	1,41,816	·18
Delhi	1914-15	1,302	1,681	..	..	2,983	·27
	1915-16	1,071	1,920	..	..	2,991	·24
	1916-17	933	1,900	..	..	2,833	·20
	1917-18	941	1,641	..	..	2,591	·14
	1918-19	955	1,575	..	..	2,530	·17
Burma	1914-15	88,926	28,489	3,464	..	2,06,269	·53
	1915-16	89,021	30,174	4,136	..	2,20,475	·57
	1916-17	93,152	35,430	5,459	..	2,27,672	·52
	1917-18	95,342	31,566	5,678	..	2,21,214	·53
	1918-19	96,240	34,540	6,368	..	2,27,709	·48
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	75,354	8,800	..	..	95,604	·16
	1915-16	98,655	10,969	..	830	1,21,858	·20
	1916-17	95,776	10,927	..	843	1,19,096	·24
	1917-18	90,119	11,349	..	822	1,21,996	·22
	1918-19	97,221	13,566	..	951	1,33,059	·29
Assam	1914-15	20,456	1,255	1,177	..	62,170	·22
	1915-16	20,458	1,502	1,162	..	51,442	·19
	1916-17	20,076	2,061	823	..	52,637	17
	1917-18	22,230	2,137	1,487	..	55,001	·20
	1918-19	21,550	2,331	1,994	..	58,247	·24
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	9,530	3,516	..	449	15,171	·1
	1915-16	9,584	3,721	..	382	15,352	·11
	1916-17	9,890	3,696	..	249	15,450	·1
	1917-18	10,052	3,632	..	222	15,760	·12
	1918-19	9,751	3,917	..	274	16,041	·15
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	823	1,443	..	..	3,430	·23
	1915-16	812	1,331	..	..	3,317	·20
	1916-17	797	1,334	..	..	3,147	·18
	1917-18	793	1,388	..	..	3,182	·25
	1918-19	789	1,395	..	..	3,241	·29
Coorg	1914-15	255	626	..	..	3,027	·24
	1915-16	985	593	..	..	3,143	·28
	1916-17	1,204	678	..	..	3,292	·23
	1917-18	1,333	696	..	..	3,461	·32
	1918-19	1,291	664	..	..	3,405	·33
TOTAL	1914-15	6,88,085	2,39,084	38,701	2,656	17,40,407	·21
	1915-16	7,26,468	2,43,744	38,962	3,571	17,89,389	·21
	1916-17	7,21,654	2,51,524	40,402	3,715	18,05,262	·22
	1917-18	7,38,816	2,60,603	41,235	3,445	18,28,984	·22
	1918-19	8,16,011	2,78,491	43,996	3,804	19,70,831	·26

(a) Exclusive of R16,150 and R12,128, being the cost of Madras town in 1914-15 and 1915-16, respectively

(b) Exclusive of R40,454. R26,943, R26,524, R11,779, and R33,373 representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments in 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively

(c) Exclusive of R10,547, R13,235 and R21,934, being the cost of Madras Presidency Circle in 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively

No. 37.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal(a)	1914-15	120,186	60,683	18,860	31,742	57,459	1,900	59,814	28,691	8,033	97·7	55·4	3·1	13·4
	1915-16	113,812	59,586	19,548	31,152	56,497	1,776	54,481	27,780	6,610	97·7	58·0	3·0	12·1
	1916-17	100,782	61,688	20,054	31,170	55,362	1,866	40,896	17,552	6,367	92·5	50·8	3·8	15·6
	1917-18	108,952	68,606	22,582	37,332	64,541	1,471	41,121	20,707	5,603	96·1	58·3	2·1	13·6
	1918-19	161,991	69,236	19,178	35,093	64,584	1,491	93,975	44,716	10,205	93·3	47·6	2·1	10·9
Madras	1914-15	33	1	..	..	1	..	32	15	12	100·0	75·0	..	37 5
	1915-16	140	99	59	35	96	1	42	33	3	97·9	84·6	1·0	7·1
	1916-17	181	148	106	22	145	..	33	30	3	98·0	100·0	..	9·1
	1917-18	297	191	144	25	189	..	106	92	1	99·0	87·6	..	1·0
	1918-19	270	157	116	21	155	..	113	70	38	98·7	93·3	..	33·6
Bombay	1914-15	7,206	752	218	147	730	12	6,454	1,654	1,237	98·6	31·7	1·6	19·2
	1915-16	8,088	1,339	260	222	1,131	84	6,749	1,247	2,537	90·1	29·6	6·3	37·6
	1916-17	8,965	1,530	197	167	1,166	66	7,435	1,621	2,633	79·6	33·8	4·3	35·4
	1917-18	6,541	1,651	335	522	1,509	13	4,890	1,078	1,392	92·1	30·8	·8	28·4
	1918-19	6,510	867	254	269	800	30	5,643	2,703	2,474	95·6	82·7	3·5	43·8
United Provinces	1914-15	348	220	124	56	191	7	128	90	7	89·7	74·3	3·2	5·5
	1915-16	184	139	88	35	131	4	45	24	7	97·0	63·2	2·9	15·5
	1916-17	297	134	68	56	131	..	163	50	12	97·8	33·1	..	7·4
	1917-18	143	133	72	50	130	..	10	10	..	97·7	100·0	..	..
	1918-19	933	208	70	65	184	9	725	423	55	92·5	63·1	4·3	7.6
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	182	178	128	48	176	1	4	..	..	99·4	..	·5	..
	1915-16	461	285	131	80	215	70	176	25	151	100·0	100·0	24·6	85·8
	1916-17	202	202	188	14	202	..	..	..	..	100·0	..	..	..
	1917-18	181	181	171	6	177	2	..	..	..	98·8	..	1·1	..
	1918-19	141	139	50	89	139	..	2	..	2	100·0	..	..	..
Punjab	1914-15	1,492	1,380	1,027	243	1,290	51	112	89	6	97·1	83·9	3·7	5·4
	1915-16	2,571	1,517	1,157	285	1,469	44	1,054	765	10	99·7	73·3	2·9	0·9
	1916-17	1,602	1,465	1,172	174	1,390	33	137	104	18	97·1	87·4	2·2	13·1
	1917-18	1,453	1,280	1,024	180	1,230	43	173	115	22	99·4	76·1	3·3	12·7
	1918-19	21,473	7,230	4,699	1,507	6,809	336	14,243	10,173	2,018	98·8	83·2	4·6	14·2
Burma	1914-15	3,084	1,716	421	682	1,509	93	1,380	729	248	92·9	64·4	5·4	17·9
	1915-16	4,477	2,857	570	1,298	2,535	257	1,628	1,159	107	97·5	76·2	9·0	6·6
	1916-17	4,077	2,900	265	1,094	2,320	449	1,178	633	224	94·7	66·3	15·5	19·0
	1917-18	2,786	1,524	322	720	1,307	153	1,263	499	560	95·4	70·9	10·0	44·2
	1918-19	3,704	2,066	332	834	1,764	272	1,641	747	533	98·5	67·4	13·2	32·5
Assam	1914-15	2,209	1,580	304	797	1,430	28	629	362	13	92·1	58·8	1·8	2·1
	1915-16	1,683	1,095	260	638	945	93	588	364	69	94·3	70·1	8·5	11·7
	1916-17	3,712	2,553	258	1,179	2,149	272	1,159	605	197	94·2	62·9	10·6	17·0
	1917-18	3,270	1,929	103	1,417	1,704	45	1,341	957	104	90·4	77·4	2·3	7·7
	1918-19	3,878	1,406	202	857	1,216	33	2,472	1,444	525	88·6	74·2	2·3	21·2
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	81	8	..	4	7	1	73	36	1	100	50	12·5	1·4
	1918-19	105	70	..	38	70	..	35	35	..	100	100	..	...
Coorg	1914-15	341	97	1	..	81	16	244	194	19	100·0	86·2	16·5	7·8
	1915-16	310	97	6	12	84	6	213	170	20	92·3	88·1	6·2	9·4
	1916-17	345	95	..	4	86	2	250	186	15	92·5	79·1	2·1	6·0
	1917-18	377	96	2	..	81	8	211	160	20	93·1	83·7	8·3	9·5
	1918-19	292	110	5	9	74	..	182	103	..	67·3	56·6	...	...
TOTAL	1914-15	135,162	66,615	21,083	33,719	62,874	2,109	68,870	31,860	9,576	97·5	53·7	3·2	13·9
	1915-16	131,726	67,014	22,079	33,757	63,103	2,335	64,976	31,567	9,514	97·6	56·9	3·5	14·6
	1916-17	120,163	70,715	22,308	33,880	62,951	2,688	51,251	20,781	9,469	92·5	49·7	3·8	18·5
	1917-18	123,930	75,591	24,755	40,252	70,868	1,735	49,115	23,618	7,702	95·9	57·0	2·3	15·7
	1918-19	199,297	81,489	24,906	38,782	75,795	2,171	119,031	60,414	15,850	96·6	58·6	2·7	13·3

NOTE (1)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(2)—No vaccination is performed by the Dispensary Establishment in Delhi, Central Provinces and Ajmer-Merwara

(a) In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments, and Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 were 143, 163, 159, 161 and 162 respectively. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 840, 698, 634, 676 and 999 respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

No. 38.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (*b*)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal	1914-15	1,280,500	86,150	1,366,650	30	1,712,180	39·3	12,363	·3
	1915-16	1,371,143	84,277	1,455,420	32	1,621,003	37·3	10,597	·2
	1916-17	1,333,004	72,914	1,406,008	30·9	1,564,731	36·0	13,160	·3
	1917-18	1,396,673	85,248	1,481,921	32·6	1,485,353	34·2	13,744	·3
	1918-19	1,446,799	109,300	1,556,099	33·3	1,407,878	32·4	13,282	·3
Madras	1914-15	1,446,387	16	1,446,403	34·8	1,359,177	32·7	19,115	·5
	1915-16	1,466,869	129	1,466,998	35·4	1,371,648	32·9	22,355	·5
	1916-17	1,359,212	175	1,359,387	32·8	1,405,682	33·9	21,911	·5
	1917-18	1,297,347	281	1,297,628	31·2	1,406,689	33·8	21,283	·5
	1918-19	1,068,831	225	1,069,056	26·0	1,396,573	33·9	27,908	·7
Bombay	1914-15	674,289	2,384	676,673	29·9	648,612	28·6	5,902	·2
	1915-16	671,899	2,378	674,277	29·8	657,018	29	5,763	·2
	1916-17	662,064	2,787	664,851	29·4	663,890	29·3	5,223	·2
	1917-18	677,090	2,587	679,677	30·0	667,478	29·5	4,785	·2
	1918-19	574,951	3,503	578,454	25·4	670,554	29·6	3,754	·2
United Provinces	1914-15	1,555,792	284	1,556,073	33·2	1,416,196	30	3,903	·1
	1915-16	1,536,288	155	1,536,443	32·8	1,468,748	31·2	6,312	·1
	1916-17	1,565,559	181	1,565,740	33·4	1,503,987	32·2	6,597	·1
	1917-18	1,589,860	140	1,590,000	33·9	1,536,707	32·8	6,606	·1
	1918-19	1,303,639	607	1,304,246	27·8	1,556,562	33·2	6,387	·1
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	1,279,821	176	1,279,997	36·7	1,284,800	37·1	5,836	·2
	1915-16	1,235,542	240	1,235,782	35·7	1,292,258	37·3	4,593	·1
	1916-17	1,052,813	202	1,053,015	30·2	1,254,223	36·4	6,756	·2
	1917-18	1,070,607	177	1,070,784	31·0	1,201,758	34·8	8,087	·2
	1918-19	942,231	139	942,370	26·96	1,184,159	34·3	8,866	·2
Punjab	1914-15	718,496	1,379	719,875	36·8	719,613	36·8	15,948	·8
	1915-16	724,781	2,234	727,015	37·2	747,215	38·2	15,862	·8
	1916-17	750,702	1,494	752,196	38·4	759,024	38·8	15,608	·8
	1917-18	695,071	1,345	696,416	35·5	760,945	38·9	14,628	·7
	1918-19	799,499	16,982	816,481	40·9	728,032	37·2	4,810	·2
Delhi	1914-15	11,205	(*a*)	11,205	28·2	5,541	23·8	171	·6
	1915-16	12,011		12,011	28·8	5,302	22·4	172	·7
	1916-17	14,346		14,346	34·4	5,344	22·1	172	·7
	1917-18	19,113		19,113	45·8	6,125	14·7	152	·4
	1918-19	14,591		14,591	35·0	7,974	44·2	38	·2
Burma	1914-15	400,055	2,238	402,293	33·2	404,774	34·4	3,921	·4
	1915-16	396,958	3,694	400,652	33·1	416,351	34·4	3,771	·4
	1916-17	440,688	2,953	443,641	36·5	427,591	35·3	8,451	·3
	1917-18	419,794	1,806	421,600	34·7	2,138,470	35·3	2,391	·2
	1918-19	474,308	2,511	476,819	39·0	421,020	34·7	912	·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	541,767	(*a*)	541,767	38·9	534,648	38·4	4,000	·3
	1915-16	538,696		538,696	38·7	542,258	39·0	3,915	·3
	1916-17	501,644		501,644	36·0	543,301	39·0	3,605	·3
	1917-18	543,274		543,274	39·0	534,156	38·4	3,212	·2
	1918-19	463,926		463,926	33·3	536,540	38·5	2,286	·2
Assam	1914-15	292,134	1,792	293,926	41·6	281,561	39·9	2,885	·4
	1915-16	283,654	1,309	284,963	41·5	291,467	41·3	2,876	·4
	1916-17	338,564	2,754	341,318	48·3	300,771	42·8	3,285	·5
	1917-18	306,158	2,661	308,819	43·7	309,443	44·0	3,431	·5
	1918-19	253,745	2,660	256,405	36·3	307,846	43·9	3,353	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	145,635	43	145,678	50	121,936	41·9	1,148	·6
	1915-16	135,949	..	135,949	46·7	131,914	45·3	1,063	·5
	1916-17	148,030	..	148,030	50·8	140,304	48·2	881	·4
	1917-18	123,625	..	123,625	42·5	145,413	49·9	727	·3
	1918-19	111,586	105	111,691	38·3	141,895	48·9	248	·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	14,947	(*a*)	14,947	29·8	13,477	26·9	919	1·8
	1915-16	16,766		16,766	33·4	14,270	28·5	920	1·8
	1916-17	17,619		17,619	35·1	14,948	29·8	905	1·8
	1917-18	12,383		12,383	24·7	15,350	30·5	405	·8
	1918-19	11,310		11,310	22·6	15,226	30·4	407	·8
Coorg	1914-15	12,687	275	12,962	74·1	11,475	65·6	100	·6
	1915-16	11,548	254	11,802	67·4	11,982	68·5	108	·6
	1916-17	14,209	272	14,481	82·9	11,674	66·7	91	·5
	1917-18	10,886	294	11,180	63·9	12,236	69·9	89	·5
	1918-19	10,360	177	10,537	59·2	12,190	69·7	165	·9
TOTAL	1914-15	8,373,715	94,734	8,468,449	34·2	8,513,990	34·7	76,211	·3
	1915-16	8,402,104	94,670	8,496,774	34·2	8,571,434	34·9	78,307	·3
	1916-17	8,198,544	83,732	8,282,276	33·7	8,598,470	35·0	86,645	·4
	1917-18	8,161,881	94,539	8,256,420	33·6	10,220,128	41·6	79,540	·3
	1918-19	7,475,776	136,209	7,611,985	31·0	8,386,449	34·2	72,416	·3

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination
(*b*) Calculated on the work done by special establishment

No. 39.—VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal	1914-15	1,738,878	340,157	18,860	359,017	20·6	599,102	31,742	630,844
	1915-16	1,738,878	356,400	19,548	375,948	21·6	671,959	31,152	703,111
	1916-17	1,738,878	350,605	20,054	370,659	21·3	703,686	31,170	734,856
	1917-18	1,738,878	334,139	22,582	356,721	20·6	776,883	37,332	814,215
	1918-19	1,738,878	284,636	19,178	303,814	17·47	723,225	35,093	758,318
Madras	1914-15	1,656,474	636,268	..	636,268	38·4	582,760	..	582,760
	1915-16	1,658,926	608,342	59	608,401	36·7	589,263	35	589,298
	1916-17	1,658,926	588,937	106	589,043	35·5	547,481	22	547,503
	1917-18	1,655,634	550,393	144	550,537	33·2	498,806	25	498,831
	1918-19	1,647,332	427,440	116	427,556	25·95	427,453	21	427,474
Bombay	1914-15	905,750	543,175	218	543,393	60·0	105,797	147	105,944
	1915-16	905,750	530,511	260	530,771	58·6	116,074	222	116,296
	1916-17	905,750	513,791	197	513,988	56·7	121,055	167	121,222
	1917-18	905,750	520,469	335	520,804	57·5	125,284	522	125,806
	1918-19	905,750	439,072	254	439,326	48·5	105,145	269	105,414
United Provinces	1914-15	1,873,404	1,020,171	124	1,020,295	54·5	420,023	56	420,079
	1915-16	1,872,822	1,018,166	88	1,018,254	54·4	406,638	35	406,673
	1916-17	1,872,822	1,016,318	68	1,016,386	54·3	430,180	56	430,236
	1917-18	1,872,822	1,050,427	72	1,050,499	56·1	411,203	50	411,253
	1918-19	1,872,822	817,134	70	817,204	43·6	344,889	65	344,954
Bihar and Orissa	1914-15	1,385,547	630,606	128	630,734	45·5	573,708	48	573,756
	1915-16	1,385,547	626,192	131	626,323	45·2	545,727	80	545,807
	1916-17	1,379,594	493,942	188	494,130	35 8	510,387	14	510,401
	1917-18	1,379,594	501,125	171	501,296	36·3	529,709	6	529,715
	1918-19	1,379,594	347,802	50	347,852	25·2	526,241	89	526,330
Punjab	1914-15	782,657	522,438	1,027	523,465	66·9	94,527	243	94,770
	1915-16	782,657	510,941	1,157	512,098	65·4	96,035	285	96,320
	1916-17	782,657	524,152	1,172	525,324	67·1	102,740	174	102,914
	1917-18	782,657	474,329	1,024	475,353	60·7	96,681	180	96,861
	1918-19	782,657	415,817	4,699	420,516	53·7	98,963	1,507	100,470
Delhi	1914-15	15,880	8,490		8,490	53·5	781		781
	1915-16	16,666	9,395		9,395	56·4	1,013		1,013
	1916-17	16,666	11,694	(a)	11,694	70·2	856	(a)	856
	1917-18	16,666	13,545		13,545	81·3	1,157		1,157
	1918-19	16,666	10,876		10,876	65·3	784		784
Burma	1914-15	484,609	107,812	421	108,233	22·3	184,170	682	184,852
	1915-16	484,609	117,458	570	118,028	24·4	186,958	1,298	188,256
	1916-17	485,849	116,525	265	116 ,790	24·0	210,640	1,094	211,734
	1917-18	485,849	123,508	322	123,830	25·5	215,037	720	215,757
	1918-19	485,849	120,613	332	120,945	24·9	218,165	834	218,999
Central Provinces and Berar	1914-15	556,652	414,369		414,369	74·4	80,658		80,655
	1915-16	556,652	402,140		402,140	72·2	84,150		84,150
	1916-17	556,652	366,045	(a)	366,045	65·8	91,543	(a)	91,543
	1917-18	556,652	406,130		406,130	72·9	86,691		86,691
	1918-19	556,652	321,742		321,742	57·8	90,309		90,309
Assam	1914-15	282,394	69,903	304	70,207	24·9	156,926	797	157,723
	1915-16	282,394	59,887	260	60,147	21·3	165,239	638	165,877
	1916-17	282,394	53,467	258	53,725	19·0	184,851	1,179	186,030
	1917-18	282,394	57,038	103	57,141	20·2	172,686	1,417	174,103
	1918-19	282,394	41,369	202	41,571	14·7	147,664	857	148,521
North-West Frontier Province	1914-15	116,436	83,052	..	83,052	71·3	38,678	4	38,682
	1915-16	116,436	73,456	..	73,456	63·1	36,410	..	36,410
	1916-17	116,436	78,668	..	78,668	67·6	39,555	..	39,555
	1917-18	116,436	67,806	...	67,806	58·2	34,396	..	34,396
	1918-19	116,436	55,411	..	55,411	47·6	31,465	38	31,503
Ajmer-Merwara	1914-15	20,056	12,093		12,093	60·3	2,539		2,539
	1915-16	20,056	12,782		12,782	63·7	3,475		3,475
	1916-17	20,056	11,924	(a)	11,924	59·4	3,364	(a)	3,364
	1917-18	20,056	9,467		9,467	47·2	2,150		2,150
	1918-19	20,056	7,879		7,879	39·29	2,154		2,154
Coorg	1914-15	6,999	673	1	674	9·6	4,437	..	4,437
	1915-16	6,999	701	6	707	10·1	3,910	12	3,922
	1916-17	6,999	801	..	801	11·4	3,948	4	3,952
	1917-18	6,999	684	2	686	9·8	3,708	7	3,715
	1918-19	6,999	1,177	5	1,182	16·9	3,659	9	3,668
TOTAL	1914-15	9,825,736	4,389,207	21,083	4,410,290	44·9	2,844,106	33,719	2,877,825
	1915-16	9,828,392	4,326,371	22,079	4,348,450	44·2	2,906,851	33,757	2,940,608
	1916-17	9,823,679	4,126,869	22,308	4,149,177	42·2	2,950,286	33,880	2,984,166
	1917-18	9,820,387	4,109,060	24,755	4,133,815	42·1	2,954,391	40,259	2,994,650
	1918-19	9,812,085	3,290,968	24,906	3,315,874	33·8	2,720,116	38,782	2,758,898

(a) No Dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS*

No. 40.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	TOTAL 1909 to 1918
Bengal (a)	Wild animals	1,004	1,130	905	408	293	332	423	367	341	310	5,513
	Snakes	7,202	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	4,356	4,709	4,114	4,393	4,008	54,855
	TOTAL	8,206	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	4,688	5,132	4,481	4,734	4,318	60,368
Madras	Wild animals	369	396	285	322	308	306	551	452	531	560	4,080
	Snakes	1,684	1,543	1,608	1,530	1,695	1,520	1,519	1,505	1,464	1,275	15,343
	TOTAL	2,053	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	1,826	2,070	1,957	1,995	1,835	19,423
Bombay	Wild animals	36	22	26	29	20	18	46	41	34	42	314
	Snakes	1,345	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	1,608	1,789	1,445	1,527	1,486	14,388
	TOTAL	1,381	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	1,626	1,835	1,486	1,561	1,528	14,702
United Provinces	Wild animals	237	183	142	160	137	122	177	129	166	212	1,665
	Snakes	4,814	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	5,513	6,629	6,712	6,481	6,521	58,247
	TOTAL	5,051	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	5,635	6,806	6,841	6,647	6,738	59,912
Bihar and Orissa (b)	Wild animals	..	..	..	807	546	547	684	847	655	565	4,651
	Snakes	..	..	..	5,816	5,640	5,968	6,795	5,970	5,885	5,256	41,330
	TOTAL	..	..	..	6,623	6,186	6,515	7,479	6,817	6,540	5,821	45,981
Punjab (c)	Wild animals	11	10	6	8	10	16	5	27	24	4	121
	Snakes	1,149	964	905	793	899	1,169	1,590	956	957	877	10,259
	TOTAL	1,160	974	911	801	909	1,185	1,595	983	981	881	10,380
Delhi (d)	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	2	4	15
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	13	22	36	32	18	25	146
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	14	22	37	39	20	29	161
Burma	Wild animals	73	80	63	95	59	67	66	75	81	95	754
	Snakes	1,251	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	1,312	1,558	1,476	1,473	1,350	13,445
	TOTAL	1,324	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	1,379	1,624	1,551	1,554	1,445	14,199
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	220	179	129	123	125	163	161	158	158	210	1,626
	Snakes	1,383	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	1,198	1,439	1,212	1,524	1,523	12,994
	TOTAL	1,603	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	1,361	1,600	1,370	1,682	1,733	14,620
Assam (e)	Wild animals	546	379	338	112	102	126	147	170	138	162	2,220
	Snakes	2,436	2,915	2,563	150	167	150	256	170	151	206	9,164
	TOTAL	2,982	3,294	2,901	262	269	276	403	340	289	368	11,384
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	2	..	..	2	1	14	2	6	..	27
	Snakes	31	38	30	32	29	40	30	22	25	17	294
	TOTAL	31	40	30	32	31	41	44	24	31	17	321
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	11
	Snakes	69	42	25	20	24	44	53	26	32	56	391
	TOTAL	69	43	28	21	24	47	53	28	33	56	402
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	7
	Snakes	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	5
	TOTAL	..	..	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	..	12
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,496	2,382	1,898	2,066	1,603	1,702	2,276	2,278	2,139	2,164	21,004
	Snakes	21,364	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	22,900	26,406	23,640	23,930	22,600	230,861
	GRAND TOTAL	23,860	24,860	26,210	23,527	23,373	24,602	28,682	25,918	26,069	24,764	251,865

* Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of Wild animals and Snakes supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911
(b) Included in Bengal up to 1911
(c) Includes Delhi up to 1912
(d) Included in the Punjab up to 1912
(e) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

No. 41.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kinds)

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes.	Snakes	
Bengal	1914	16	60	46	6	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	28	87	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	7	1	14	189	367	4,114	4,481
	1917	15	81	58	7	3	7	170	341	4,393	4,734
	1918	10	60	68	5	2	1	164	310	4,008	4,318
Madras	1914	1	156	89	18	5	..	37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	332	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
	1917	2	347	150	13	4	2	13	531	1,464	1,995
	1918	9	350	122	7	10	..	62	560	1,275	1,835
Bombay	1914	..	3	7	..	..	..	8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	..	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	..	23	41	1,445	1,486
	1917	1	8	5	..	1	..	19	34	1,527	1,561
	1918	..	6	5	1	10	..	20	42	1,486	1,528
United Provinces	1914	..	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	45	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	..	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
	1917	..	31	10	5	85	2	33	166	6,481	6,647
	1918	1	49	12	14	106	3	27	212	6,521	6,733
Bihar and Orissa	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	684	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	28	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
	1917	6	378	69	31	77	11	83	655	5,885	6,540
	1918	3	316	57	31	72	5	81	565	5,256	5,821
Punjab	1914	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	5	1,590	1,595
	1916	..	..	..	1	3	..	23	27	956	983
	1917	..	..	2	1	2	..	19	24	957	981
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	877	881
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	37
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	32	39
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	20
	1918	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	4	25	29
Burma	1914	11	30	9	8	..	..	9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	..	..	5	66	1,558	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	..	..	10	75	1,476	1,551
	1917	18	43	6	9	..	..	5	81	1,473	1,554
	1918	7	53	8	8	..	..	19	95	1,359	1,445
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,198	1,361
	1915	..	41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	..	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
	1917	..	46	39	23	3	1	46	158	1,524	1,682
	1918	..	87	49	40	11	1	22	210	1,523	1,733
Assam	1914	24	49	4	11	..	..	38	126	150	276
	1915	29	62	2	16	1	..	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	..	35	170	170	340
	1917	22	75	5	16	..	..	20	138	151	289
	1918	21	80	3	19	..	..	39	162	206	368
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	40	41
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	30	44
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	22	24
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	6	25	31
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	17
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	44	47
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	26	28
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	23
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
	1916	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1914	57	646	255	95	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24,602
	1915	75	1,096	369	128	158	30	520	2,276	23,406	28,682
	1916	83	1,118	307	99	124	38	509	2,278	23,640	25,918
	1917	66	1,009	347	105	175	23	414	2,139	23,930	26,069
	1918	51	1,001	325	125	213	16	439	2,164	22,600	24,764

No. 42.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal	1914	1	205	439	48	15	18	2,093	2,824	10,215
	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,893
	1916	..	110	202	2	1	..	483	798	1,171
	1917	..	123	171	7	3	23	85	412	1,205
	1918	..	104	235	11	1	10	55	416	1,603
Madras	1914	..	79	711	43	..	..	1,074	1,907	..
	1915	..	75	635	85	..	..	973	1,768	..
	1916	..	65	677	84	..	..	808	1,634	..
	1917	..	70	623	82	..	..	1,124	1,899	..
	1918	..	74	618	69	1	..	729	1,491	..
Bombay	1914	..	47	231	10	126	43	3,540	3,997	27,751
	1915	..	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
	1916	..	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,982
	1917	..	55	172	48	41	108	3,523	3,947	25,035
	1918	..	16	73	2	19	81	2,894	3,085	21,250
United Provinces	1914	..	76	714	278	1,227	296	871	3,462	5,782
	1915	..	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
	1916	..	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041	6,352
	1917	..	59	437	224	1,516	189	215	2,640	4,999
	1918	..	16	412	155	1,345	116	240	2,284	6,106
Bihar and Orissa	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760	17,204
	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
	1916	..	71	334	157	139	157	140	938	5,740
	1917	..	76	258	119	213	99	281	1,046	9,171
	1918	..	85	273	94	39	122	86	699	7,850
Punjab	1914	..	..	167	158	845	..	..	1,170	8,854
	1915	..	2	135	74	336	1	..	548	14,648
	1916	..	..	115	86	407	..	137	745	27,157
	1917	..	...	134	106	93	..	159	492	15,026
	1918	..	..	110	108	97	..	..	315	4,749
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..
	1918	...	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	...
Burma	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	..	..	319	5,017	44,299
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	..	..	1,259	6,352	34,757
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	..	..	985	5,825	11,905
	1917	58	484	2,974	1,520	..	..	837	5,873	16,398
	1918	103	519	2,395	1,333	..	..	482	4,832	13,136
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	164	852	275	122	..	419	1,832	1,350
	1915	..	131	791	251	92	..	466	1,731	1,508
	1916	..	139	691	182	61	..	344	1,417	849
	1917	..	158	651	180	240	..	335	1,564	728
	1918	..	153	673	144	75	..	364	1,409	572
Assam	1914	9	285	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611	2,168
	1915	9	327	533	253	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
	1916	5	373	555	460	4	1	164	1,562	1,409
	1917	5	248	580	498	..	1	158	1,490	332
	1918	..	279	491	354	4	..	133	1,261	3,187
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	25	..	62	5	..	92	540
	1915	..	..	9	..	49	..	..	58	478
	1916	..	..	11	..	57	..	..	68	436
	1917	..	..	5	..	39	..	..	44	396
	1918	..	..	2	..	32	..	169	203	369
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	6	..	1	4	11	22	26
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	7	28	37	59
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	4	8	14	25
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	4	..	8	20
	1918	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	6	20
Bangalore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	627
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	754
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	739
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	647
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	653
Coorg	1914	6	19	40	..	..	..	142	207	..
	1915	2	7	35	..	..	..	107	151	4
	1916	3	14	37	..	..	..	47	101	..
	1917	1	23	28	..	..	..	6	58	1
	1918	1	13	18	..	..	..	10	42	..
Total	1914	53	1,481	6,557	3,076	3,064	617	11,055	25,903	118,816
	1915	35	1,586	6,660	2,776	2,191	569	11,295	25,112	184,663
	1916	38	1,399	6,019	2,715	2,579	386	7,438	20,574	65,765
	1917	64	1,296	6,039	2,784	2,147	424	6,723	19,477	73,968
	1918	104	1,259	5,303	2,270	1,614	332	5,163	16,045	59,495

No. 43.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes	Snakes	
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Bengal	1914	100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	17,634
	1915	..	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
	1916	..	4,887	978	5	3	..	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
	1917	..	13,683	893	15	8	41	825	15,465	207	15,672
	1918	..	8,912	1,276	17	3	16	267	10,491	190	10,681
Madras	1914	..	4,003	15,247	284	..	..	1,943	21,477	..	21,477
	1915	..	4,262	13,169	811	..	..	1,722	19,964	..	19,964
	1916	..	3,989	12,218	638	..	..	1,263	18,108	..	18,108
	1917	..	3,587	11,138	891	..	..	1,653	17,269	..	17,269
	1918	..	3,912	10,965	510	5	..	1,407	16,799	..	16,799
Bombay	1914	..	798	2,196	102	284	..	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
	1915	..	801	2,064	45	335	..	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
	1916	..	714	1,920	30	267	..	2,793	5,724	102	5,826
	1917	..	333	1,278	40	60	25	868	2,604	121	2,725
	1918	..	50	10	1	..	..	..	61	109	170
United Provinces	1914	..	..	5,662	693	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
	1915	..	..	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
	1916	..	..	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,636	5	17,641
	1917	..	..	3,461	612	8,354	269	895	13,591	36	13,627
	1918	..	1,150	3,584	361	6,910	169	1,425	13,599	52	13,651
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	2,963	1,760	341	9,715	372	250	15,401	92	15,493
	1915	..	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
	1916	..	2,447	1,530	384	575	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
	1917	..	3,487	1,145	245	820	158	66	5,921	278	6,199
	1918	..	2,904	1,235	230	139	214	19	4,741	45	4,786
Punjab	1914	..	..	1,162	959	2,601	..	..	4,722	1,363	6,085
	1915	..	30	982	502	1,272	..	..	2,786	2,183	4,969
	1916	..	..	751	591	1,310	..	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
	1917	..	..	917	735	433	..	21	2,106	1,855	3,961
	1918	..	..	755	714	470	..	..	1,939	850	2,789
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	10
	1915	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1916	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	11
	1917	..	..	24	..	5	..	..	29	..	29
	1918	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	5
Burma	1914	200	18,850	36,975	15,132	..	..	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
	1915	..	19,540	44,084	15,173	..	..	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
	1916	530	19,250	43,545	13,392	..	..	1,110	77,827	..	77,827
	1917	356	17,390	45,990	12,933	..	..	870	76,339	..	76,339
	1918	300	19,580	37,585	12,067	..	..	695	70,227	..	70,227
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	2,345	12,477	1,659	645	..	5,823	22,949	531	23,480
	1915	..	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	..	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
	1916	..	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	..	6,224	19,703	289	19,992
	1917	..	2,555	9,535	1,025	894	..	4,309	18,318	301	18,619
	1918	..	2,383	9,738	804	389	..	4,666	17,980	252	18,232
Assam	1914	100	5,385	4,703	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
	1915	275	6,788	4,520	1,078	..	..	959	13,620	212	13,832
	1916	275	8,012	4,805	2,068	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
	1917	350	5,463	4,740	2,005	..	2	728	13,288	131	13,419
	1918	..	6,212	4,197	1,553	18	..	589	12,569	834	13,403
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	38	..	249	..	..	287	106	393
	1915	..	..	62	..	242	..	..	304	92	396
	1916	..	..	68	..	275	..	..	343	91	434
	1917	..	..	40	..	198	..	..	233	125	358
	1918	..	..	16	..	134	..	30	180	73	253
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	30	..	3	12	55	100	3	103
	1915	..	..	5	..	3	21	140	169	8	177
	1916	..	..	5	..	3	12	40	60	3	63
	1917	..	..	15	..	3	12	..	30	5	35
	1918	..	..	15	..	..	9	..	24	4	28
Bangalore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	152
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	164
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	159
Coorg	1914	..	950	890	..	..	..	20	1,860	..	1,860
	1915	..	350	780	..	..	..	90	1,220	..	1,220
	1916	..	605	708	..	..	..	110	1,423	..	1,423
	1917	100	1,115	540	..	..	..	52	1,807	..	1,807
	1918	..	535	367	..	..	..	93	995	..	995
Total	1914	400	49,312	82,790	20,238	22,028	902	15,511	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415
	1915	275	52,918	84,913	20,007	15,876	883	15,226	1,90,098	18,214	2,08,312
	1916	805	41,899	80,619	18,914	13,685	572	15,480	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1917	806	47,413	78,716	18,501	10,770	507	10,287	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
	1918	300	45,638	69,743	16,257	8,073	408	9,191	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178

WILD ANIMALS

No. 44.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal	1914	2,993	23,016	26,009
	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
	1916	605	8,208	8,813
	1917	392	7,650	8,042
	1918	1,642	25,262	26,104
Madras	1914	2,732	40,730	43,462
	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
	1916	4,905	40,057	44,962
	1917	4,302	41,207	45,509
	1918	5,076	42,517	47,593
Bombay	1914	1,939	12,803	14,742
	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
	1916	1,932	11,994	13,926
	1917	1,888	11,675	13,563
	1918	3,073	12,098	15,171
United Provinces	1914	2,457	20,132	22,589
	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
	1916	619	5,373	5,992
	1917	594	5,763	6,357
	1918	3,181	21,742	24,923
Bihar and Orissa	1914	759	11,815	12,574
	1915	709	11,355	12,064
	1916	907	10,938	11,845
	1917	531	10,716	11,247
	1918	585	10,409	10,994
Punjab	1914	1,665	12,317	13,982
	1915	745	6,530	7,275
	1916	626	6,461	7,087
	1917	1,279	4,940	6,219
	1918	2,886	11,237	14,123
Delhi	1914	7	31	38
	1915	9	27	36
	1916	47	..	47
	1917	51	..	51
	1918	24	274	298
Burma	1914	1,122	6,539	7,661
	1915	1,114	6,416	7,530
	1916	959	6,716	7,675
	1917	1,201	6,850	8,051
	1918	962	6,764	7,726
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	7,311	8,688	15,999
	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
	1916	5,822	9,884	15,706
	1917	4,903	10,608	15,511
	1918	4,747	10,377	15,124
Assam	1914	240	12,684	12,924
	1915	392	12,833	13,225
	1916	350	12,768	13,118
	1917	305	12,809	13,114
	1918	298	12,794	13,092
North-West Frontier Province	1914	1,623	4,145	5,768
	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
	1916	3,634	3,216	6,850
	1917	3,625	4,092	7,717
	1918	3,151	4,834	7,985
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1914	113	..	113
	1915	9	101	110
	1916	41	93	134
	1917	49	99	148
	1918	31	128	159
Coorg	1914	55	863	918
	1915	27	891	918
	1916	128	900	1,028
	1917	196	982	1,178
	1918	173	1,138	1,311
TOTAL	1914	23,016	153,763	176,779
	1915	19,975	147,267	167,242
	1916	20,575	116,608	137,183
	1917	19,316	117,391	136,707
	1918	25,829	159,574	185,403

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological factors and associated conditions in Lunatics 84, 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . . .12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . .16—19
- Area in square mile in which deaths were registered . . . . . 6—7
- Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator . 102
- Average cost of each case successfully vaccinated . 106

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries 37, 40, 43, 45, 64 66, 76, 78

Births—
- Excess of deaths over — . . . . . 4—5
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . . ib
- Maximum Ratio of — per thousand of population ib
- Maximum Ratio of — per thousand of population . ib
- Number of — in different provinces . . . ib
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered . . . . . ib
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4—5

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of—per thousand of population 3, 22—23

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 101, 104, 107, 109

Cholera—
- Mortality from— . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — 3, 26—27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — 3, 22—23
- Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of hospitals and dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . 76—83
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .35—63
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . .42—45
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .64—75

Cost of vaccination by Special Department . 100, 105—106

Criminal Lunatics . . . . . .90—91

Death rate—
- Male — in each 1,000 of population . . . 6—7
- Female — in each 1,000 of population . . . . ib

Deaths—
- Excess of — over births. . . . . 4—5
- Influenza 34
- Number of — according to age . . . .12—15
- Number of — according to causes . . . .24—25
- Number of — according to class . . . .20—21
- Number of — according to months . . .28—31
- Number of female — . . . . . 6—7
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20—21, 24—25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles . . . . . 8—9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib
- Number of male — . . . . . 6—7

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . .10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . .16—19
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class . . . . . 3, 22—23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes . . . . . 3, 26—27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month . . . . . 3, 32—33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns 3, 8—9
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . .3, 8—9

Destruction of wild animals and snakes . . . 112

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . 46—57
- State Special, Railway, and Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by . . . . . .100, 107—109

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . 3, 26—27

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103, 105

Expenditure—
- on Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 98—99
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards paid for destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . . .42—45
- Number of deaths of— 3, 6, 7
- Proportion of deaths of males to— . . . 3

Fevers—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . .58—59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3, 22—23
- Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Hospitals and dispensaries—
- Average daily attendance of outdoor patients in State Public, Local Funds and Private aided — 38, 41
- Beds available in — . . 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
- Daily average number of indoor patients in State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided — . . 37, 40
- Diseases treated in— . . . . . 46—57 64—83
- Expenditure of — . . . . . 35, 60—63
- Female — . . . . . .42—45
- Income of State Public, Local Fund and Private aided — . . . . . 35, 58—59
- Indoor and outdoor patients treated in— 35—57, 64—83
- Operations performed in . . . 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 83
- Private non-aided . . . . . .76—83
- State Public, Local Fund and Private aided . .35—57
- State Special and Railway . . . . .64—75

INDEX

PAGE

Income—
of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 58—59
Infant mortality 12, 14

Influenza—
Deaths—Estimated 34

Injuries—
Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27
Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of wild animals 114

Lunatics—
Admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in the asylums 86, 89
Aetiological factors and associated conditions in . 84, 96
Net cost to Government on— 99
Number of, ...84—88
„ „ Criminal . . . . . .90—91
Previous occupations of . . . . . 84, 92—93
Religion of 84, 89
Types of Insanity of . . . . . 84, 94—95

Medical Expenditure . . . . . .60—63
„ Receipts . . . . . .58—59

Muhammadans—
Number of deaths of — . . . . .20—21
Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3, 22—23
Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Number of—
beds 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
births . . . . . 3—5
children vaccinated 101, 104, 107, 109
deaths . . 3, 6—9, 12—15, 20—21, 24—25, 28—31
hospitals and dispensaries 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 64, 66, 76, 78
indoor patients died . . . 37, 40, 46—53, 64—71
indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35—57, 64—83
Licensed vaccinators 105
Licenses issued for purpose of destruction of wild animals 114
Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc. 84, 86
persons killed by wild animals and snakes . 110—111
persons vaccinated 100, 102, 107
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . 76, 78
Registration circles . . . . . 8—9
State Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries 35, 36, 39, 42, 44
State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries 64, 66
Staff of the Special Vaccination establishment . 103
Vaccinators 103
Wild animals destroyed 112
Pay of the special Vaccination establishment . . 103

Plague—
Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Population—
Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000 109
Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on 102
in which births and deaths are registered . 3—9
Average — per square mile in which deaths were registered . . . . . 6—7
in which vaccination is carried on . . . 102
of Lunatic Asylums 86
Rural and town— . . . . . 8—9

Primary vaccination 101, 104, 107

Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—
Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in— 76—83
Receipts of Lunatic Asylums 99
Religion of Lunatics 84, 89

Respiratory Diseases—
Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Revaccination 101, 104, 107
Rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Salaries of medical officers and nurses in hospitals and dispensaries 60, 62

Small-pox—
Number of deaths from— . . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Snakes—
Destruction of — 112
Number of persons killed by — . . . 110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of — . . . 113

Special Vaccination Establishment—
Cost of — 100, 105, 106
State Public hospitals, etc., indoor and outdoor patients treated in . . . . . .35—57
Diseases treated in— . . . . . .46—57
Income and expenditure of . . . . . 35, 58—63
State Special hospitals, etc. 64, 66
Diseases treated in— . . . . . .64—75

Subscriptions in State Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—
Europeans . . . . . .58—59
Indians . . . . . .58—59

Types of Insanity . . . . . 84, 94—95

Vaccination—
By Dispensary establishment . . . 100, 107—109
Number of cases of . . . . 101, 104, 107—109
„ „ persons vaccinated . . .100, 102, 107
Work done by Vaccination Department 102, 104, 108, 109

Wild animals—
Destruction of — 112
Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of— . 114
Number of persons killed by— . . . 110—111
Rewards paid for the destruction of— . . . 113

CALCUTTA: PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

TWELFTH ISSUE]

Govt of India 6/10/21

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

Volume III

Public Health

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

Price : One Rupee

[No. 1429.]

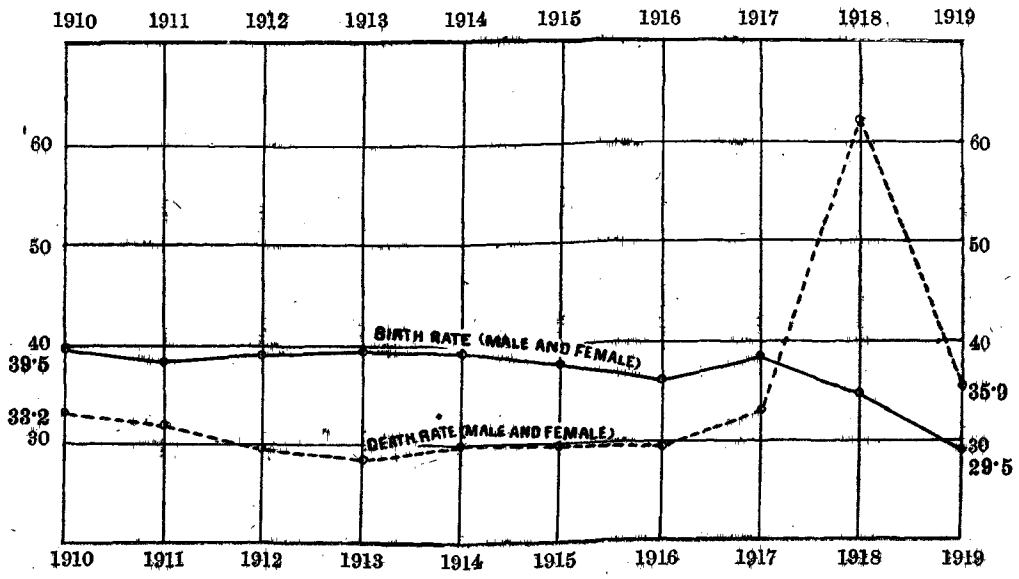
(1) Births and Deaths

Birth rate and Death rate per 1,000 of population in British India

(Based on Tables Nos. 2, 3 and 4, pages 3—7)

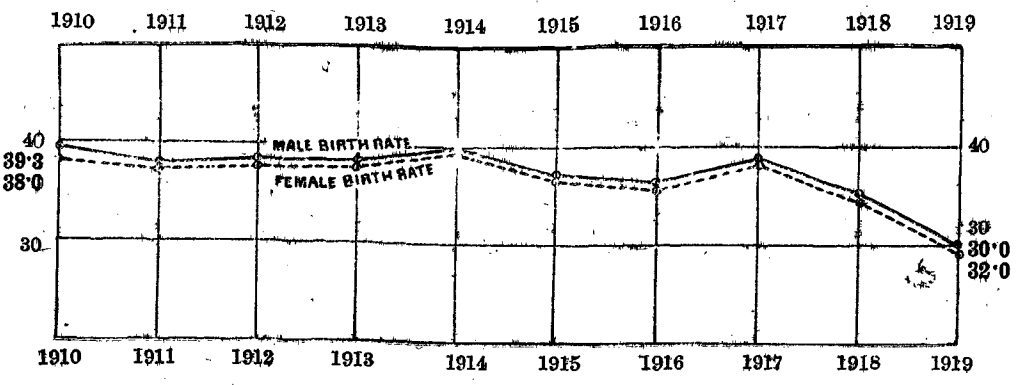
I

BIRTHS AND DEATHS



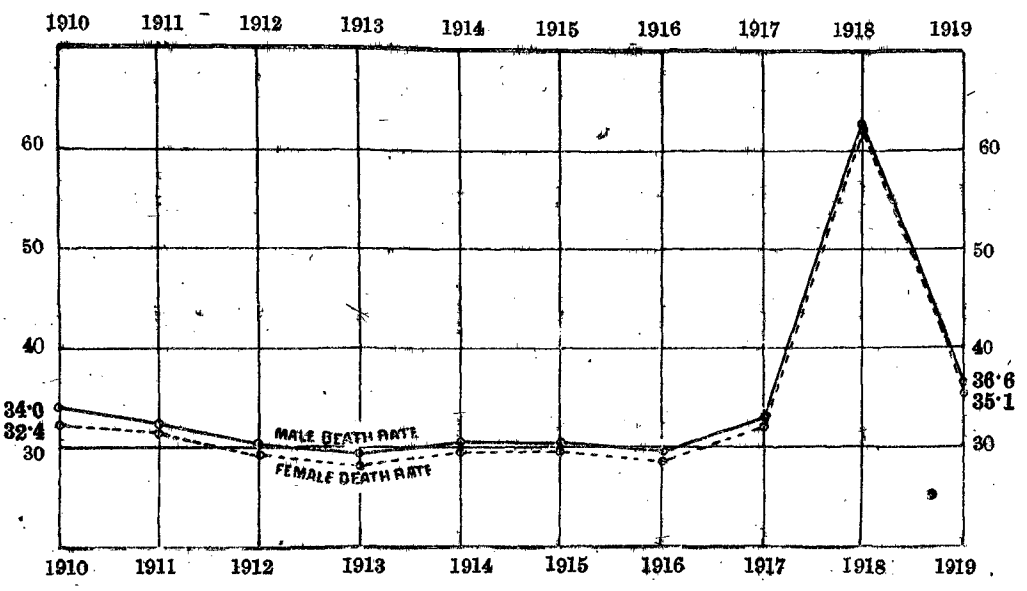
II

BIRTHS



III

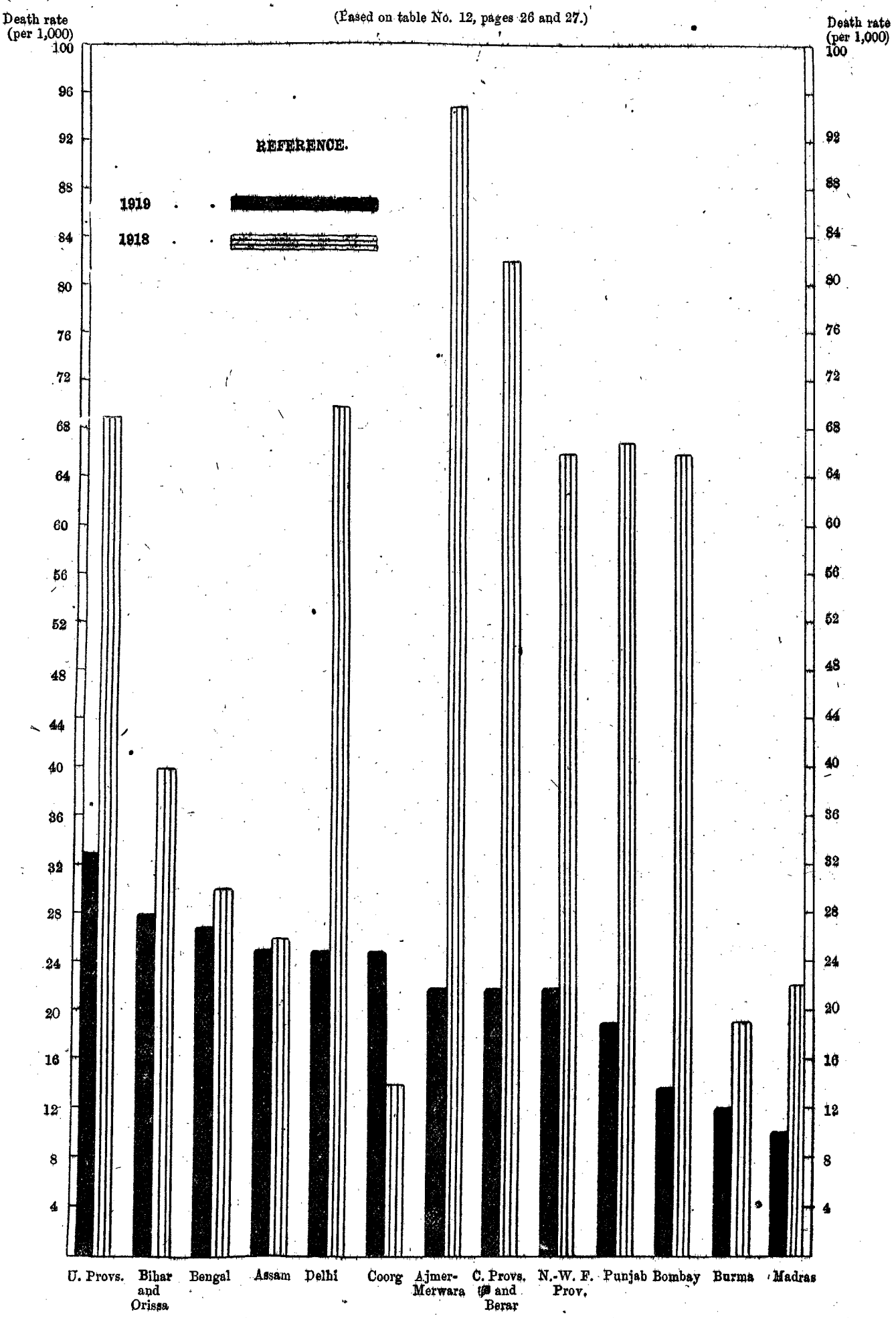
DEATHS



(2) Mortality from "fevers"

Ratio of deaths from "fevers" per 1,000 of population in each province of British India in 1919, as compared with the previous year.

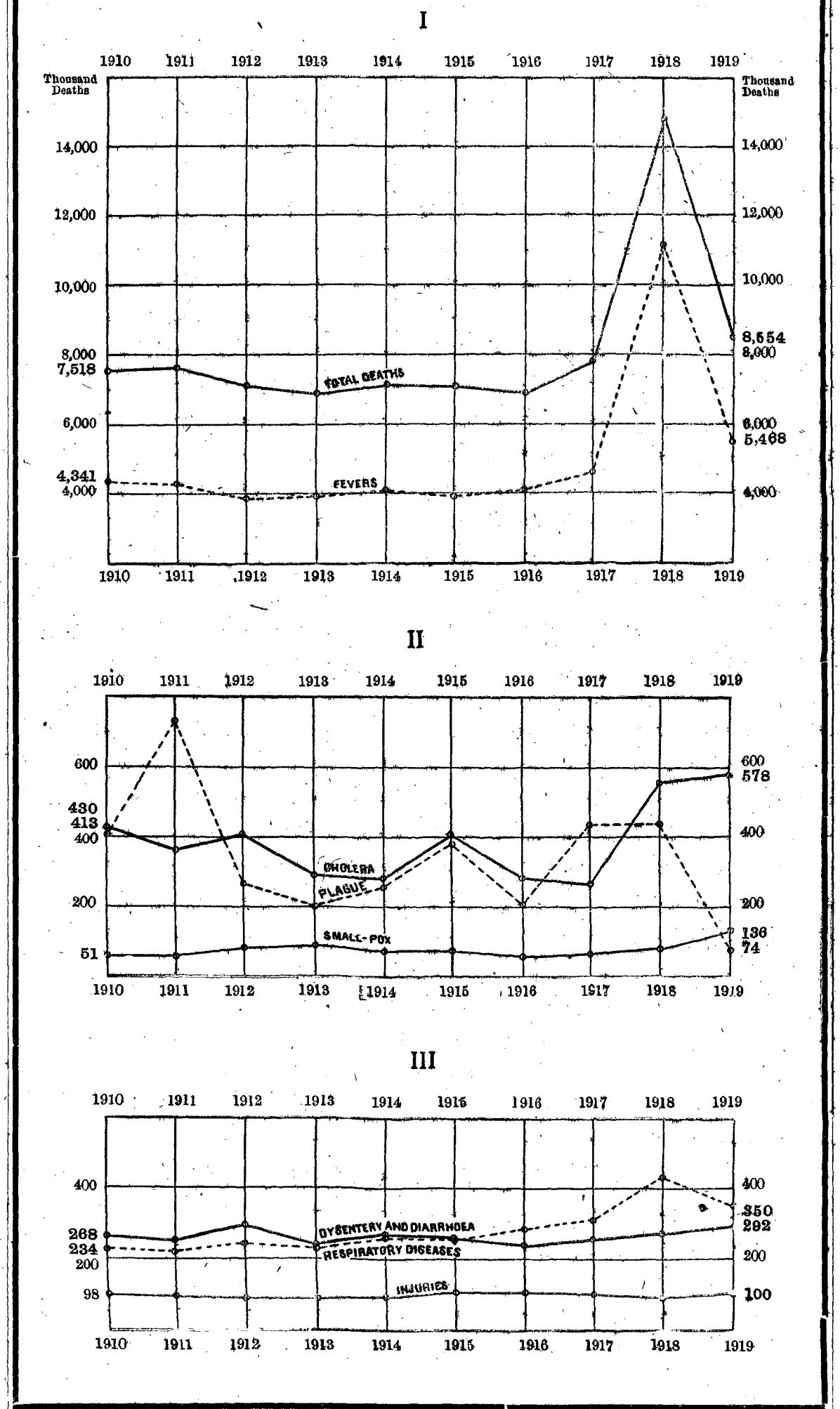
(Based on table No. 12, pages 26 and 27.)



(3) Mortality from principal diseases

Deaths from principal diseases in British India

(Based on Table No. 11, page 25)



NOTE.—Each division in chart (I) represents 2,000,000, as against 200,000 in charts (II) and (III)

(4) Ratio of births, deaths, and infantile mortality in the major provinces of British India in 1919, as compared with those in the United Kingdom.

(a) BIRTHS

Actual number of births	Birth rate per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
1,021,213	25	Madras
1,245,392	27	Bengal
546,460	28	Bombay
293,672	30	Burma
184,738	30	Assam
1,050,873	30	Bihar and Orissa
1,516,497	32	United Provinces
477,553	34	Central Provinces and Berar
778,846	40	Punjab
7,212,415	30	Total British India
		UNITED KINGDOM
692,680*	19·2	England and Wales
89,555*	20·4	Ireland
106,263*	21·7	Scotland
888,498*	19·6	Total United Kingdom

(b) DEATHS

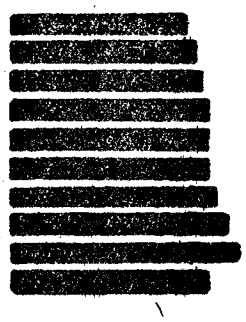
Actual number of deaths	Death rate per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
1,089,829	27	Madras
548,070	28	Punjab
305,461	31	Burma
637,170	32	Bombay
1,641,111	36	Bengal
1 379,657	40	Bihar and Orissa
1,951,662	42	United Provinces
601,720	43	Central Provinces and Berar
303,133	50	Assam
8,554,178	36	Total British India
		UNITED KINGDOM
504,254*	14·01	England and Wales
75,141*	15·4	Scotland
78,757*	18·0	Ireland
658,152*	14·5	Total United Kingdom

(c) INFANTILE MORTALITY

Actual number of Infant deaths	Infantile mortality per 1,000	Provinces
		BRITISH INDIA
146,992	189	Punjab
196,962	198	Madras
110,348	202	Bombay
225,444	215	Bihar and Orissa
63,698	217	Burma
284,298	228	Bengal
44,299	240	Assam
384,088	253	United Provinces
142,771	299	Central Provinces and Berar
1,618,799	224	Total British India

(a) Birth rate per 1,000 of population

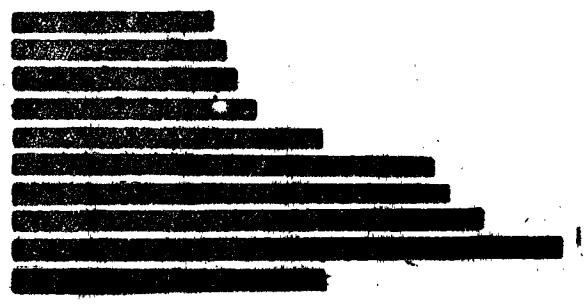
British India



United Kingdom

(b) Death rate per 1,000 of population

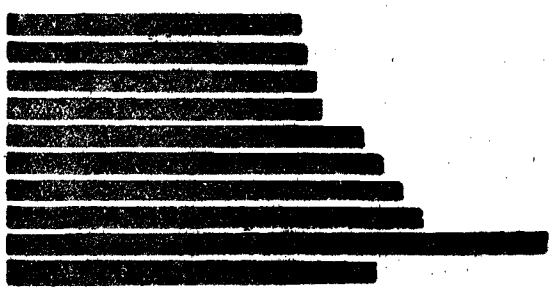
British India



United Kingdom

(c) Infantile mortality per 1,000 births

British India



*Provisional figures.

PREFATORY NOTE.

Public Health Statistics.

This volume of the Statistics of British India deals with statistics relating to Births and Deaths, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylums, Vaccination, and Deaths from wild animals and snakes.

For a descriptive account of these statistics, a reference is invited to the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1919, and to the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department on the destruction of wild animals and snakes, No. 2564, dated the 1st October 1920.

Four charts illustrating (i) the Indian birth and death rates for a series of years, (ii) mortality from "fevers" in each province, (iii) mortality from principal diseases in British India, and (iv) birth rate, death rate, and infantile mortality in the major provinces, have been added, with a full index for ready reference.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. *Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Calcutta, June 11, 1921.

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages.
Charts Illustrating—	
(i) Birth and Death rates in British India	Frontis piece.
(ii) Mortality rates from "Fevers" in each Province of British India	ib
(iii) Mortality from Principal Diseases in British India	ib
(iv) Birth rate, Death rate, and Infantile mortality in the major provinces of British India	ib
Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	3—34
Hospitals	35—83
Lunatic Asylums	84—99
Vaccination	100—109
Deaths from and Destruction of Wild Animals	110—114
Index	115—116

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

STATISTICAL TABLES.

	Table No.	Pages
Summary table	1 Summary of Principal Tables	1—2
Vital Statistics	2 Births and Deaths in British India, from 1910 to 1919	3
	3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1910 to 1919	4—5
	4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1910 to 1919	6—7
	5 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1910 to 1919	8—9
	6 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1910 to 1919	10—11
	7 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1910 to 1919	12—15
	8 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1910 to 1919	16—19
	9 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1910 to 1919	20—21
	10 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1910 to 1919	22—23
	11 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1910 to 1919	24—25
	12 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1910 to 1919	26—27
	13 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1910 to 1919	28—31
	14 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1910 to 1919	32—33
	15. Total Estimated Influenza Deaths and Death Rate per mille of Population in 1918	34
Hospitals	16 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1910 to 1919	35
	16-A. Number of all classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India; Number of Beds Available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them..	35
	17 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1915 to 1919	36—41
	17(i) Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1915 to 1919 ..	42—45
	18 Number of Indoor Patients under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1915 to 1919	46—53
	18(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1915 to 1919	54—57
	19 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1915 to 1919	58—59
	20 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1915 to 1919	60—63
	21 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor Patients treated in them, from 1915 to 1919; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	64—71
	21(i) Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1915 to 1919	72—75
	22 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1915 to 1919; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	76—83
Lunatic Asylums	23 Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1910 to 1919; also the Types and Ætiological factors of Insanity treated in those years	84
	24 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in the Asylums, from 1915 to 1919	85—88
	25 Religion of Patients admitted into the Asylums from 1915 to 1919	89
	26 Number of Criminal Lunatics in the Asylums from 1915 to 1919	90—91
	27 Previous Occupations of Lunatics admitted into the Asylums from 1915 to 1919	92—93
	28 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in the Asylums from 1915 to 1919	94—95
	29 Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into the Asylums in 1915 to 1919	96
	30 Income and Expenditure of the Asylums from 1915 to 1919	97—99
Vaccination	31 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1910-11 to 1919-20	100
	32 Number of primary and re-vaccinations and of successful cases in British India in the official years, 1915-16 to 1919-20	101

	Table No.	Pages
Vaccination	33 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1915-16 to 1919-20	102
	34 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1915-16 to 1919-20	103
	35 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1915-16 to 1919-20	104
	36 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1915-16 to 1919-20	105—106
	37 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1915-16 to 1919-20	107
	38 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1915-16 to 1919-20	108
	39 Vaccinations Successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1915-16 to 1919-20	109
Deaths from and destruction of wild animals.	40 Number of Persons Killed by Wild Animals from 1910 to 1919	110
	41 Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) from 1915 to 1919	111
	42 Number of Wild Animals Destroyed from 1915 to 1919	112
	43 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals, from 1915 to 1919	113
	44 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1915 to 1919	114
	Index	115—116

Statistics of British India

Vol. III.—Public Health

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)									
Number of births—									
Male . . Number	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,664,460	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female . . „	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,357,365	4,060,508	3,464,207
TOTAL . „	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,021,825	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per 1,000 of population . .	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	37·82	34·52	29·54
Number of deaths—									
Male . . . „	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,695,637	7,605,658	4,465,088
Female . . „	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,446,775	7,290,143	4,089,090
TOTAL . „	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,142,412	14,895,801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	29·94	62·46	35·87
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)									
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries Number	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,995	3,127	3,242
Number of patients treated—									
Indoor . . „	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,633	389,603	456,755	541,549	605,788	642,729
Outdoor . . „	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	33,032,052	34,996,215	34,627,825
TOTAL . „	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	33,573,601	35,602,003	35,270,554
Income . . R	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,65,13,551	1,87,38,305	2,18,80,684
Expenditure . „	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,66,14,609	1,87,45,212	2,17,41,204
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For calendar year)									
Admissions Number	1,219	1,195	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,517	2,225	2,921	2,444
Re-admissions . „	68	77	99	91	114	131	114	172	164
TOTAL . „	1,287	1,272	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	2,339	3,093	2,608
Discharged . „	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,325	1,944	1,850
Died . . . „	308	458	457	483	470	623	635	978	874
Income . . R	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	2,27,317	3,01,643	3,56,979
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	14,03,633	16,70,356	20,60,681
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	865,255	11,76,316	13,68,713	17,03,702
VACCINATION— Persons vaccinated by—									
Special Department Number	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,341,857	8,712,826	10,380,720
Dispensary Staff. „	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	131,726	199,297	359,308
TOTAL . „	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,473,583	8,912,123	10,740,028

No. 1—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20
VACCINATION—*contd.*									
Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	3·9	3·6	4·4
Ratio of success to number vaccinated	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	89·7	85·4	83·0
Cost of the Department . . R	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,964	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	17,89,389	19,70,831	22,98,875
DEATHS FROM WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES —(For calendar year)									
Persons killed by —									
Wild animals Number	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	2,276	2,164	2,637
Snakes . . „	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	26,406	22,600	20,273
TOTAL . „	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	28,682	24,764	22,910
Cattle killed by —									
Wild animals . „	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070			
Snakes . . „	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	(a)	(a)	(a)
TOTAL . „	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,060			
Wild animals destroyed . „	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	25,112	16,045	19,094
Snakes destroyed. „	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	184,663	59,495	58,417
Rewards paid for the destruction of —									
Wild animals . R	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,289	1,90,098	1,49,610	1,72,246
Snakes . . „	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	18,214	2,568	1,670
TOTAL . „	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,08,312	1,52,178	1,73,916

(*a*) These statistics have been discontinued with effect from 1915-16, under orders of the Government of India, Home Department circular letter No. 811, dated the 5th October 1916

VITAL STATISTICS *

No. 2—BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS AND DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
TOTAL	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
BIRTH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male (*a*)	39·3	38·1	38·5	38·8	40·02	37·37	36·7	38·8	35·01	30·03
Female (*a*)	38·0	37·3	37·6	38·0	39·17	36·50	35·8	38·0	34·02	29·02
TOTAL	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41	34·52	29·54
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·93	106·61	106·9	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2	107·0	107·6	108·2
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	3,908,540	3,952,450	5,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658	4,465,088
Female	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
TOTAL	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178
DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION—										
Male	34·00	32·41	30·25	29·31	30·38	30·32	29·63	33·20	62·42	36·65
Female	32·38	31·58	29·14	28·10	29·60	29·55	28·54	32·22	62·50	35·06
TOTAL	33·2	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	108·3	107·2	108·5	109	107·2	107·2	108·5	107·6	104·3	109·2
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	33·72	36·2	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51
(*b*) ,, *rural districts*	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans	31·92	29·5	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Fevers	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·69	22·93
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer										
February	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99
March	2·75	2·9	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter										
August	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78
November	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05
December	3·2	2·7	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43
January	2·81	2 77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

*Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

(*a*) Calculated on the Census Population of 1901 and 1911

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3—BIRTHS NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	..
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	826,081	774,254	44·41	21·67	35·30	106	5·53	..
	1913		790,289	739,632	41·64	20·51	33·75	106	4·37	..
	1914		795,357	739,924	41·04	19·40	33·86	107	2·29	..
	1915	45,329,247	747,159	694,469	43·06	18·50	31·80	107	..	1·03
	1916	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	39·80	20·91	31·89	107	4·52	..
	1917	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	43·44	20·98	35·91	107	9·72	..
	1918	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	37·6	20·3	32·9	107	...	5·2
	1919	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	32·8	18·5	27·5	107	..	8·7
Madras	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
	1912	40,347,357	637,308	608,157	39·0	18·2	30·9	104·8	6·6	..
	1913	40,005,735	658,416	630,202	38·7	25·4	32·2	104·5	10·8	..
	1914	40,005,735	683,449	656,719	40·0	23·1	33·5	104·1	8·5	..
	1915	40,005,735	638,440	610,994	37·6	21·9	31·2	104·5	9·2	..
	1916	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	42·1	24·0	32·5	104·4	10·67	..
	1917	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	45·4	22·9	32·4	104·4	6·2	..
	1918	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	38·5	18·4	28·9	104·6	..	14·1
	1919	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	36·6	15·8	25·5	105·2	...	1·7
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·90	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
	1912		355,897	328,993	49·03	16·54	34·97	108·18	·09	..
	1913	19,587,383	355,805	328,998	49·81	17·38	34·96	108·15	8·33	..
	1914		379,420	353,656	54·58	18·31	37·43	107·29	7·95	..
	1915	19,587,383	376,930	349,850	50·78	17·54	37·10	107·74	10·98	..
	1916	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	48·82	16·56	35·98	107·49	2;66	..
	1917	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	50·99	14·48	35·73	108·05	..	5·03
	1918	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	44·69	13·41	31·61	108·72	..	56·44
	1919	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	41·41	11·78	27·90	109·16	..	4·63
United Provinces	1910	47,691,782	1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
	1911		1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	..	1·11
	1912	46,835,108	1,105,707	1,019,878	55·34	26·61	45·38	108·41	15·47	..
	1913		1,160,280	1,072,719	58·21	28·19	47·67	108·16	12·83	..
	1914		1,094,842	1,009,712	57·22	25·56	44·93	108·43	11·47	..
	1915	46,820,556	1,060,779	975,342	49·25	25·44	43·48	108·76	13·44	..
	1916	46,820,556	1,050,532	967,224	58·20	24·53	43·09	108·61	13·59	..
	1917	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	56·35	25·67	46·08	108·36	8·17	..
	1918	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	51·91	25·01	39·89	109·68	..	42·48
	1919	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	39·48	19·77	32·39	110·44	..	9·30
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	746,245	712,050	49·64	31·60	42·52	104	11·51	..
	1913		738,893	704,896	48·16	34·65	42·10	104	12·96	..
	1914	34,490,038	747,825	714,054	51·6	35·3	42·3	104	14·0	..
	1915	34,490,038	716,243	680,562	48·1	31·7	40·4	105	8·2	..
	1916	34,489,846	650,633	613,204	45·4	27·4	36·6	106	3·8	..
	1917	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	53·2	28·7	40·4	105	5·2	..
	1918	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	50·3	29·0	37·5	105	..	19·2
	1919	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	36·2	22·6	30·4	105	...	9·6
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	20,108,690	449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	..
	1912	19,730,502	467,175	427,055	53·1	20·2	45·3	109·4	18·4	..
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	459,417	418,824	53·5	21·9	45·4	109·7	15·2	..
	1914	19,337,146	468,243	426,763	53·0	19·7	46·3	109·7	14·3	..
	1915	19,337,146	440,955	402,057	51·3	21·3	43·6	109·7	7·3	..
	1916	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	52·7	21·4	45·6	109·9	14·9	..
	1917	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	55·4	22·2	45·3	110·0	7·4	..
	1918	19,337,146	404,565	360,903	51·3	19·3	39·6	112·1	..	41·4
	1919	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	50·7	21·1	40·3	112·9	12·0	..
Delhi	1913	396,997	9,180	8,621	47·12	19·33	44·84	106	4·85	..
	1914	396,997	9,880	9,507	49·10	29·13	48·86	104	10·88	..
	1915	416,656	10,245	9,724	49·63	33·75	47·91	105	18·95	..
	1916	416,656	10,648	9,931	50·38	39·74	49·39	107	16·46	..
	1917	416,656	11,393	10,589	53·28	48·73	52·75	107	20·07	..
	1918	416,656	10,420	9,548	50·93	44·35	47·92	109	...	45·55
	1919	416,656	9,993	9,093	50·94	39·20	45·80	110	3·80	..
Burma	1910	8,543,753	158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	..
	1912	9,855,853	163,516	153,138	43·57	18·25	32·13	107	5	..
	1913		165,626	155,770	41·17	18·87	32·61	106	8	..
	1914	9,855,853	179,837	169,046	43·78	19·41	35·40	106	11	..
	1915	9,855,853	177,575	168,675	44·70	19·74	35·13	105	7	..
	1916	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	43·00	20·61	33·71	106	10	..
	1917	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	46·16	21·72	36·25	106	11	..
	1918	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	41·61	21·21	33·01	105	..	7
	1919	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	38·76	20·49	29·89	105	..	1

No. 3.—BIRTHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	11,970,201	340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911		352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
	1912	13,916,308	343,127	328,171	55·08	45·01	48·24	104·56	5·90	..
	1913		350,797	334,760	55·31	43·23	49·26	104·79	18·98	...
	1914	13,916,308	365,018	349,899	57·15	40·39	51·37	104·32	14·68	...
	1915	13,916,308	341,163	326,177	53·19	42·97	47·95	104·59	12·04	...
	1916	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	48·77	36·84	43·85	104·49	3·90	..
	1917	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	53·43	39·35	48·13	104·95	12·07	..
	1918	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	47·27	35·95	43·24	104·65	..	59·36
	1919	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	42·60	25·06	34·31	105·08	...	8·93
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	29,812,735	585,786	546,138	50·2	50·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	...
Assam	1912	6,051,507	100,669	94,007	38·77	27·71	32·16	107	7·12	..
	1913		103,423	96,652	40·17	29·23	33·06	107	5·40	..
	1914	6,051,507	103,321	96,022	39·90	28·45	32·94	107	8·28	...
	1915	6,051,507	105,026	98,310	39·71	30·17	33·6	106	2·74	..
	1916	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	36·40	26·37	30·52	107	1·93	..
	1917	6,051,507	97,668	92,073	41·35	28·49	31·35	106	4·26	...
	1918	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	44·04	31·34	34·98	105	..	11·12
	1919	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	38·52	27·41	30·52	106	...	19·57
North-West Frontier Province	1910	(a)1,908,184	40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	...
	1911		39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	...
	1912	2,041,077	41,734	33,919	42·5	31·5	37·1	123	9·2	...
	1913		41,230	32,603	39·8	33·8	36·2	126·5	16·4	...
	1914	2,041,077	36,546	30,155	37·3	28·8	32·7	121·2	6·9	...
	1915	2,041,077	36,039	28,725	38·3	26·6	31·7	125·5	8·1	...
	1916	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	38·2	31·8	33·8	123·4	3·7	...
	1917	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	38·4	27·9	32·1	123·5	2·2	...
	1918	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	36·6	25·5	30·6	122·2	..	39·7
	1919	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	33·7	24·7	28·6	126·2	·05	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	476,912	10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	..
	1912	501,395	12,416	11,193	52·14	45·47	47·08	123·1	8·84	...
	1913		11,368	10,288	49·41	41·21	43·19	110·5	17·34	...
	1914	501,395	12,393	11,122	55·82	44·06	46·9	111·43	16·57	..
	1915	501,395	11,672	10,281	48·8	42·19	43·78	113·53	17·75	...
	1916	501,395	10,115	9,283	38·58	30·04	38·68	108·96	..	1·79
	1917	501,395	9,835	8,620	42·66	34·94	36·81	114·10	..	66·15
	1918	501,395	7,185	6,029	31·12	24·84	26·35	119·17	..	88·43
	1919	501,395	8,021	7,042	31·46	29·59	30·04	113·90	1·37	...
Coorg	1910	180,607	2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911		2,424	2,344	39	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
	1912	174,976	2,385	2,221	37·52	19·36	26·32	107·29	..	12·04
	1913		2,274	2,255	33·61	18·77	25·88	100·84	...	7·60
	1914	174,976	2,347	2,243	35·95	19·7	26·23	104·64	..	7·82
	1915	174,976	2,234	2,199	36·74	18·07	25·33	101·59	..	5·74
	1916	174,976	2,588	2,441	47·16	22·80	28·74	106·02	1·51	..
	1917	174,976	2,786	2,552	52·30	21·88	30·51	109·17	1·64	..
	1918	174,976	2,705	2,487	48·98	21·35	29·67	108·77	..	12·97
	1919	174,976	2,339	2,272	43·58	18·12	26·35	102·95	..	9·01
TOTAL	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·51	...
	1912	238,661,346	4,802,260	4,493,036	55·34	16·54	38·95	106·9	9·2	..
	1913	238,323,365	4,846,998	4,536,220	58·21	17·38	39·37	106·85	10·65	..
	1914	238,522,770	4,878,478	4,568,822	57·22	18·31	39·61	106·78	9·6	..
	1915	238,527,877	4,664,460	4,357,365	53·19	17·54	37·82	107·05	7·88	...
	1916	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	58·20	16·56	37·13	107·2	8·03	..
	1917	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	56·35	14·48	39·33	107·0	6·61	..
	1918	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,060,508	51·91	13·41	35·35	107·6	...	27·10
	1919	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	50·94	11·78	30·24	108·2	..	5·63

(a) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912).	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49·34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
Bengal	1912	45,329,247	70,873	639	706,649	643,130	43·36	20·06	29·77	30·35	29·17
	1913				693,289	638,579	40·44	20·44	29·38	29·77	28·96
	1914				742,218	689,071	51·17	21·56	31·57	31·87	31·25
	1915	45,329,247	70,873	639	776,244	712,323	45·21	22·77	32·83	33·34	32·30
	1916	45,329,247	70,873	639	656,177	584,844	39·77	20·35	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	45,329,247	70,873	639	622,509	565,000	38·57	19·66	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	45,329,247	70,873	639	912,838	814,493	58·3	28·3	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	45,329,247	70,873	639	860,950	780,161	62·3	27·7	36·2	37·0	35·4
Madras	1910	36,742,903	129,672	284	462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
	1912	40,347,357	129,870	311	501,194	481,114	39·2	16·4	24·3	25·2	23·5
	1913	40,005,735	126,585	316	435,991	420,660	40·3	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·7
	1914	40,005,735	126,585	316	505,794	492,473	47·1	17·2	25·0	25·7	24·2
	1915	40,005,735	126,585	316	445,466	434,484	36·4	15·5	22·0	22·6	21·4
	1916	40,005,735	126,585	316	444,629	430,384	34·9	15·4	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	40,005,735	126,585	316	532,512	517,033	45·8	16·0	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	40,005,735	126,585	316	850,723	871,280	93·3	30·1	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	40,005,735	126,585	316	550,605	539,224	53·1	16·0	27·2	28·0	26·5
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	122,984	150	290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911	19,587,383	122,978	159	287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
	1912				351,264	331,946	49·79	12·64	34·88	34·48	35·32
	1913				269,635	251,904	36·97	13·27	26·63	26·46	26·80
	1914				298,988	278,516	40·21	13·54	29·48	29·34	29·63
	1915	19,587,383	122,978	159	263,672	247,941	39·16	13·66	26·12	25·88	26·38
	1916	19,587,383	122,978	159	335,545	317,040	53·39	17·69	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	19,587,383	122,978	159	405,949	392,457	59·17	24·19	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	19,587,383	122,978	159	847,472	877,202	128·05	56·80	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	19,587,383	122,978	159	335,548	301,622	70·52	18·92	32·53	32·93	32·09
United Provinces	1910	47,691,782	107,164	445	963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911	46,835,108	106,402	440	1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
	1912				733,254	667,553	47·55	20·87	29·91	29·97	29·85
	1913				857,767	773,926	49·24	23·25	34·84	35·05	34·60
	1914				816,149	751,117	54·83	23·47	33·46	33·35	33·58
	1915	46,820,556	106,357	440	732,610	674,133	52·97	19·05	30·04	29·95	30·15
	1916	46,820,556	106,357	440	720,097	661,202	50·73	22·38	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	46,820,556	106,357	440	933,723	841,173	79·22	23·76	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	46,820,556	106,357	440	2,006,883	1,849,879	143·81	43·33	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	46,806,539	106,353	440	1,017,335	934,327	58·52	28·02	41·69	41·59	41·79
Bihar and Orissa	1912	34,290,633	81,524	420	551,145	512,283	39·98	19·98	31·01	32·87	29·22
	1913				521,777	477,605	34·97	19·94	29·14	31·12	27·24
	1914	34,490,038	81,181	414	501,265	475,578	38·8	21·6	28·3	29·7	26·9
	1915	34,490,038	83,181	414	574,100	537,825	44·2	21·0	32·2	34·0	30·5
	1916	34,489,846	83,180	414	585,277	546,098	40·2	22·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	34,489,846	83,180	414	622,851	591,700	43·4	19·8	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	34,489,846	83,180	414	1,001,462	954,751	80·9	35·3	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	34,489,846	83,180	414	719,871	659,786	87·9	30·5	40·0	42·6	37·4
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	20,108,690	97,209	207	345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
	1912	19,730,502	96,660	204	277,532	252,947	43·7	19·8	26·9	25·9	28·4
Punjab	1913	19,337,146	96,654	200	304,326	279,458	44·8	18·3	30·2	28·7	32·0
	1914	19,337,146	96,655	200	318,325	299,748	46·3	20·8	32·0	30·0	34·3
	1915	19,337,146	96,654	200	359,821	342,729	57·4	19·0	36·3	33·9	39·3
	1916	19,337,146	96,654	200	309,973	283,697	40·3	23·1	30·7	29·2	32·5
	1917	19,337,146	96,654	200	378,785	354,324	52·0	26·3	37·9	35·7	40·6
	1918	19,337,146	96,654	200	797,343	768,217	155·4	45·4	80·96	75·2	88·0
	1919	19,337,146	96,654	200	291,266	256,804	39·0	21·5	28·3	27·5	29·4
Delhi	1913	396,997	528	751	8,174	7,703	43·74	20·14	39·99	36·93	43·86
	1914	396,997	528	752	7,661	7,418	42·14	28·04	37·98	34·60	42·23
	1915	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,239	5,832	34·16	22·81	28·97	26·86	31·62
	1916	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,951	6,769	38·88	25·69	32·92	29·93	36·70
	1917	416,656	(a)	(a)	6,860	6,760	36·46	28·12	32·68	29·54	36·65
	1918	416,656	(a)	(a)	18,629	20,318	117·41	61·80	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	416,656	(a)	(a)	8,857	8,644	46·40	36·66	42·00	38·14	46·86
Burma	1910	8,543,753	108,837	78	128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
	1912	9,855,853	111,658	88	141,975	124,514	47·18	19·88	27·04	28·16	25·87
	1913		111,658	88	130,731	115,597	39·45	18·66	24·99	25·93	24·01
	1914	9,855,853	111,658	88	125,655	112,173	40·97	19·17	24·13	24·92	23·30
	1915	9,855,853	111,658	88	144,674	131,175	51·41	18·27	27·99	28·69	27·25
	1916	9,855,853	111,658	88	124,853	111,381	40·38	17·85	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	9,824,390	110,148	89	131,117	117,484	40·58	18·07	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	9,824,390	110,148	89	197,273	191,633	61·74	21·46	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	9,824,390	110,148	89	161,967	143,494	53·03	24·30	31·09	32·22	29·90

(a) Information not available

No. 4—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	13,970,201	99,803	120	281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911		99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
	1912	13,916,308	99,803	139	307,773	281,512	66·46	27·29	42·34	44·41	40·30
	1913		99,823	139	223,360	198,035	40·57	24·30	30·28	·23	28·35
	1914	13,916,308	99,823	139	268,655	241,997	44·97	28·16	36·69	38·76	34·64
	1915	13,916,308	99,823	139	259,180	240,502	44·51	25·97	35·91	37·40	34·43
	1916	13,916,308	99,823	139	290,085	265,914	55·23	25·07	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	13,916,308	99,823	139	262,788	239,046	50·56	25·09	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	13,916,308	99,823	139	721,221	706,629	159·10	65·24	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	13,916,308	99,823	139	316,708	285,012	55·63	30·21	43·24	45·70	40·80
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	29,812,735	71,555	416	523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·89
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	408,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Assam	1912	6,051,507	33,551	180	79,657	71,909	38·51	20·83	25·04	25·37	24·69
	1913				88,106	79,273	33·80	20·90	27·66	28·06	27·22
	1914	6,051,507	31,845	190	78,973	70,271	33·58	19·47	24·66	25·15	24·13
	1915	6,051,507	31,845	190	98,147	88,631	40·91	25·41	30·86	31·26	30·44
	1916	6,051,507	31,845	190	91,927	81,111	42·02	24·63	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	6,051,507	31,845	190	86,986	76,939	34·88	23·96	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	6,051,507	31,845	190	145,993	133,041	56·71	39·79	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	6,051,507	31,845	190	159,838	143,295	60·74	33·96	50·09	50·90	49·21
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	13,688	149	27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911				25,477	22,081	25·9	21·8	23·3	23·5	23·2
	1912	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,416	22,333	27·2	20·3	23·4	23·5	23·2
	1913		13,399		26,361	23,042	28·2	21·5	24·7	24·4	24·9
	1914	2,041,077	13,399	152	27,768	24,792	34·3	22·0	25·8	25·7	25·8
	1915	2,041,077	13,399	152	25,707	22,487	29·8	19·2	23·6	23·8	23·4
	1916	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,461	28,961	36·7	26·4	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	2,041,077	13,399	152	32,590	28,572	40·5	24·7	29·9	30·2	29·7
	1918	2,041,077	13,399	152	73,314	70,192	130·0	43·3	70·3	67·9	73·0
	1919	2,041,077	13,399	152	31,203	27,099	34·9	23·8	28·6	28·9	28·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	476,912	2,711	176	11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
	1912	501,395	2,711	176	10,014	9,164	40·33	37·59	38·25	37·62	38·96
	1913			185	6,864	6,096	26·59	23·50	25·85	25·79	25·92
	1914	501,395	2,711	185	7,898	7,310	31·05	28·07	30·33	29·67	31·08
	1915	501,395	2,711	185	6,850	6,202	26·66	25·83	26·03	25·73	26·37
	1916	501,395	2,711	185	10,465	9,831	40·85	39·31	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	501,395	2,711	185	25,782	25,841	108·72	84·84	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	501,395	2,711	185	28,549	29,004	125·71	111·31	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	501,395	2,711	185	7,627	6,748	29·44	26·16	28·67	28·65	28·69
Coorg	1910	180,607	1,583	114	3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911		1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
	1912	174,976	1,582	111	3,541	3,172	51·66	31·51	38·37	36·40	40·83
	1913		1,582	111	3,164	2,695	38·23	28·45	33·48	32·53	34·69
	1914	174,976	1,582	111	3,160	2,798	37·05	29·30	34·05	32·48	36·01
	1915	174,976	1,582	111	2,927	2,511	38·51	24·84	31·08	30·09	32·32
	1916	174,976	1,582	111	2,538	2,226	35·25	22·03	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	174,976	1,582	111	2,720	2,331	33·31	23·75	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	174,976	1,582	111	3,958	3,504	48·73	31·34	42·65	40·69	45·10
	1919	174,976	1,582	111	3,313	2,874	44·47	27·08	35·36	34·06	36·99
Total	1910	226,438,733	865,375	262	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	275	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·07	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1912	238,661,346	871,011	274	3,689,414	3,401,577	66·46	12·64	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1913	238,323,365	868,268	274	3,569,545	3,275,473	49·24	13·27	28·72	29·11	28·10
	1914	238,522,770	868,220	275	3,702,509	3,453,262	54·83	13·54	30·00	30·38	29·60
	1915	238,527,877	867,646	275	3,695,637	3,446,775	57·4	13·66	29·94	30·32	29·55
	1916	238,527,685	867,645	275	3,610,978	3,329,458	55·23	15·4	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1917	238,496,222	866,135	275	4,045,172	3,758,660	108·72	16·0	32·72	33·20	32·22
	1918	238,496,222	866,135	275	7,605,658	7,290,143	159·10	21·46	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	238,482,205	866,131	275	4,465,088	4,089,090	87·9	16·0	35·87	36·65	35·06

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
Bengal	1912	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,278,631	71,148	1,349,779	30·14	24·47	29·77
	1913							1,259,426	72,442	1,331,868	29·68	24·91	29·38
	1914							1,359,414	71,875	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57
	1915	375	112	487	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,416,731	71,836	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83
	1916	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,179,743	61,278	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37
	1917	374	114	488	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,125,680	61,829	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19
	1918	374	116	490	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,637,698	89,633	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1
	1919	382	116	498	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	1,542,960	98,151	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2
Madras	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
	1912	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	844,303	138,005	982,308	23·8	28·6	24·3
	1913	231	269	500	35,174,340	4,831,395	40,005,735	730,242	126,409	856,651	20·8	26·2	21·4
	1914	231	269	500	35,164,748	4,835,987	40,005,735	851,476	146,797	998,267	24·2	30·4	25·0
	1915	231	269	500	35,166,665	4,839,070	40,005,735	753,081	126,869	879,950	21·4	26·2	22·0
	1916	231	269	500	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	749,191	125,822	875,013	21·3	25·9	21·9
	1917	231	269	500	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	897,071	152,474	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2
	1918	226	269	495	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	1,513,708	208,295	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0
	1919	226	269	495	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	935,770	154,059	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2
Bombay	1910	224	65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)	18,481,362	465,315	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35
	1912	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,587,383	569,688	113,522	683,210	33·80	41·48	34·88
	1913	247	113	360	16,409,709	3,177,674	19,587,383	416,994	104,545	521,539	25·41	32·90	26·63
	1914	248	113	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	470,091	107,413	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48
	1915	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	415,352	96,261	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12
	1916	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	527,610	124,975	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32
	1917	248	112	360	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	656,274	142,132	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76
	1918	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	1,512,732	211,942	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05
	1919	249	112	361	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	485,934	151,236	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53
United Provinces	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519	47,691,782	1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565		1,931,080	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
	1912	1,076	93	1,169	43,799,642	3,035,466	46,835,108	1,294,770	106,037	1,400,807	29·56	34·36	29·91
	1913	1,072	93	1,165	43,798,779	3,036,329		1,510,240	121,453	1,631,693	34·48	39·35	34·84
	1914	1,068	93	1,161	43,785,251	3,049,857		1,441,206	126,060	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46
	1915	1,066	93	1,159	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,279,208	127,535	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04
	1916	1,070	93	1,163	43,770,699	3,049,857	46,820,556	1,269,820	111,479	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50
	1917	1,072	93	1,165	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,631,854	143,042	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91
	1918	1,078	93	1,171	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	3,609,810	246,952	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82.37
	1919	1,085	93	1,178	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	1,821,089	130,573	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69
Bihar and Orissa	1912	227	55	282	33,093,280	1,197,353	34,290,633	1,027,536	35,892	1,063,428	31·04	29·97	31·01
	1913	228	55	283				966,486	32,896	999,382	29·20	27·47	29·14
	1914	230	55	285	33,292,685	1,197,353	34,490,038	942,332	34,511	976,843	28·3	28·8	28·3
	1915	230	55	285	33,322,784	1,167,254	34,490,038	1,075,851	36,074	1,111,925	32·2	30·9	32·2
	1916	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,096,423	34,952	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8
	1917	242	55	297	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	1,173,811	40,740	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2
	1918	242	56	298	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	1,902,636	53,577	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7
	1919	242	57	299	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	1,339,653	40,004	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755	20,108,690	601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
	1912	409	130	539	17,795,845	1,934,657	19,730,502	465,983	64,496	530,479	26·18	33·33	26·88
Punjab	1913	404	128	532	17,638,694	1,698,452	19,337,146	523,235	60,549	583,784	29·66	35·65	30·19
	1914	408	130	538	17,624,428	1,712,718	19,337,146	554,804	63,269	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·66
	1915	413	139	552	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	639,376	63,174	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33
	1916	410	139	549	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	532,562	61,108	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70
	1917	412	142	554	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	657,807	75,302	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91
	1918	412	144	556	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	1,441,271	124,289	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80 96
	1919	416	145	561	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	487,743	60,327	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34
Delhi	1913	7	1	8	171,526	225,471	396,997	6,013	9,864	15,877	35·06	44·23	39·99
	1914	8	1	9	171,526	225,471	396,997	5,578	9,501	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·98
	1915	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,368	7,703	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97
	1916	11	1	12	191,185	225,471	416,656	4,953	8,767	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·92
	1917	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	5,274	8,346	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68
	1918	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	22,244	16,703	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47
	1919	11	1	12	187,512	229,144	416,656	6,875	10,626	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00
Burma	1910	345	56	401	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	203,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
	1912	350	59	409	8,758,056	1,097,797	9,855,853	223,599	42,890	266,489	25·53	39·07	27·04
	1913	351	5	410	8,757,985	1,097,868	9,855,853	208,338	37,990	246,228	23·79	34·60	24·99
	1914	351	59	410	8,757,618	1,098,235	9,855,853	198,702	39,126	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13
	1915	355	59	414	8,757,139	1,098,714	9,855,853	234,365	41,484	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99
	1916	355	60	415	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	196,508	39,726	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97
	1917	350	60	410	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	207,988	40,613	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30
	1918	340	62	402	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	329,215	59,691	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59
	1919	340	62	402	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	252,056	53,405	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09

(a) Includes population of Bombay City according to census of 1906

No. 5—DEATHS—NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
	1912	290	104	394	12,691,981	1,224,327	13,916,308	531,005	58,280	589,285	41·84	47·60	42·34
	1913	403	104	507	12,688 123	1,228,185	13,916,308	383,447	37,948	421,395	30·22	30·90	30·23
	1914	403	104	507	12,674,459	1,241,849	13,916,308	461,894	48,758	510,652	36·44	39·26	36 69
	1915	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	443,079	56,603	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91
	1916	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	497,636	58,363	555,999	39·37	45·67	39·95
	1917	397	110	507	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	448,525	53,309	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06
	1918	412	110	522	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	1,328,697	99,153	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60
	1919	412	111	523	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	545,627	56,093	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	264	54	318	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	839,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Assam	1912	76	19	95	5,931,275	120,232	6,051,507	149,065	2,501	151,566	25·13	20·80	25·04
	1913	77	19	96				164,830	2,549	167,379	27·79	21·20	27·66
	1914	77	20	97	5,928,692	122,815	6,051,507	146,518	2,726	149 244	24·71	22·19	24·66
	1915	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	183,192	3,586	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86
	1916	79	20	99	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	170,120	2,918	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59
	1917	80	20	100	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	161,303	2,622	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09
	1918	97	20	117	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	275,085	3,949	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10
	1919	97	20	117	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	298,674	4,459	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09
North-West Frontier Province	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78				42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30
	1912	52	13	65	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	43,402	4,347	47,749	23·46	22·73	23·39
	1913	65	13	78				45,654	4,649	50,303	24·68	24·31	24·65
	1914	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	47,021	5,539	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75
	1915	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,799	5,395	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61
	1916	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,535	6,887	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1
	1917	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	54,917	6,245	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95
	1918	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	133,023	10,483	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30
	1919	66	13	79	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	51,441	6,861	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56
Ajmer-Merwara	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
	1912							14,024	5,154	19,178	38·85	36·71	38·25
	1913				361,001	140,394	601,395	8,644	4,316	12,960	23·94	30·74	25·85
	1914	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,997	5,211	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·33
	1915	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,216	4,836	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03
	1916	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	14,228	6,068	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48
	1917	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	37,074	14,549	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96
	1918	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	45,948	11,605	57,553	127·28	82·66	114·78
	1919	17	6	23	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,800	5,575	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67
Coorg	1910	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7				5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
	1912	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	6,073	640	6,713	36·81	64·12	38·37
	1913	8	2	10				5,384	475	5,859	32·63	47·59	33·48
	1914	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,418	540	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05
	1915	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,993	445	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08
	1916	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,423	341	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23
	1917	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	4,722	329	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87
	1918	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	7,041	421	7,462	42·67	42·18	42·65
	1919	8	2	10	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,647	540	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36
Total	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	(a)18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01
	1912	3,339	927	4,266	219,235,172	19,426,174	238,661,346	6,448,079	642,912	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71
	1913	3,485	974	4,459	218,461,535	19,861,830	238,323,365	6,228,933	616,085	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72
	1914	3,490	977	4,467	218,609,993	19,912,777	238,522,770	6,494,445	661,326	7,155,771	29·71	33·21	30·06
	1915	3,497	991	4,488	218,575,099	19,952,778	238,527,877	6,500,611	641,801	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94
	1916	3,508	994	4,502	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	6,297,752	642,684	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10
	1917	3,508	997	4,505	218,501,221	19,995,001	238,496,222	7,062,300	741,532	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72
	1918	3,532	1,004	4,536	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	13,759,108	1,136,693	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46
	1919	3,551	1,007	4,558	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	7,782,269	771,909	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87

a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	27·98	27·22	28·13	29·22	28·38	28·55	24·66	23·83	35·0	42·2
Dacca	108,551	29·06	25·36	32·54	27·70	29·90	28·28	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0
Howrah	179,389	29·39	24·15	25·17	30·54	35·75	33·03	26·53	28·18	40·5	55·1
Darjeeling	19,005	22·15	19·62	21·09	24·09	21·73	16·46	15·15	13·68	27·1	19·3
MADRAS—											
Madras	504,138	40·3	42·3	38·0	40·3	47·1	36·4	34·9	38 9	61·2	53·1
Trichinopoly	123,512	30·2	31·1	28·9	28·2	29·2	30·8	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3
Madura	134,130	34·1	37·8	30·0	32·5	35·6	31·2	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8
Salem	59,153	52·6	41·0	33·9	32·1	31·4	42·0	44·6	56·2	54·5	36·0
Calicut	78,417	26·6	29·8	31·1	37·4	33·5	26·8	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4
Bellary	34,956	25·3	57·0	51·5	43·5	92·1	57·2	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0
Negapatam	60,168	45·1	33·3	30·2	34·2	36·0	29·5	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2
Tanjore	60,341	39·9	32·6	32·4	32·5	33·8	37·5	30·5	34·6	50 5	37·3
Kumbakonam	64,647	31	29·2	31·1	29·4	34·3	27·9	29·5	31·4	40·4	31·2
Ootacamund	18,829	28·4	26·2	29·7	29·1	32·4	30·7	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	963,363	35·97	35/88	40 02	32·70	32·70	24·17	30·78	33·83	59·44	70·52
Poona — City	126,201	39·47	34·34	51·80	51·41	40·78	32·31	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·29
Poona — Cantonment	30,958	37·18	18·96	31·17	24·51	22·19	18·83	30·56	17·79	20·09	15·83
Ahmedabad — City	214,000	47·29	42·69	64·92	39·61	41·66	40·67	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	2,305	10·45	11·71	22·13	8·68	17·78	10·41	19·95	39·05	76·35	23·43
Surat	114,733	20·86	24·68	24·08	18·62	24·33	33·09	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95
Karachi — City	140,511	44·46	46·23	44·49	39·28	39·20	37·03	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47
Karachi — Cantonment	6,004				18·50	22·14	14·32	17·99	24·81	51·80	54·58
Sholapur	61,032	51·35	66·48	66·29	59·79	72·12	85·27	89·92	80·48	146·23	71·00
Hyderabad — City	69,140	38·34	29·34	39·28	30·52	34·87	34·79	37·92	55·64	65·10	29·23
Hyderabad — Cantonment	5,883				10·54	12·41	27·20	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·80
Hubli	61,440	48·76	39·79	37·16	37·26	25·72	30·44	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76
Ahmednagar — City	33,878	22·83	25·92	25·77	23·88	33·27	27·98	65·88	59·39	71·85	36·10
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	7,748	12·65	8·26	12·01	8·27	9·04	5·56	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow — City	240,016	41·23	61·69	31·42	46·98	38·17	40·35	34·78	46·51	73·90	41·66
Lucknow — Cantonment	19,782	17·35	30·48	21·08	20·78	15·62	9·10	7·43	12·13	20·52	8·04
Benares — City	199,868	57·7	76·10	53·35	50·91	50·68	58·34	44·65	48·34	81·31	60·45
Benares — Cantonment	3,936	15·73	24·90	21·09	25·66	19·31	25·15	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51
Cawnpore — City	173,973	51·68	59·30	36·03	45·10	48·19	50·58	36·53	46·48	99·91	63·60
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,517	29·84	51·03	25·37	29·05	27·19	29·74	30·39	30·07	56·09	31·65
Allahabad — City	159,701	20·23	24·33	19·37	17·41	28·52	30·24	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,996	7·93	10·17	8·42	10·09	15·09	16·42	12·00	16·00	32·59	12·59
Agra — City	163,935	30	36·02	20·34	22·04	22·39	28·48	41·39	50·27	128·95	45·93
Agra — Cantonment	21,514	30·58	28·82	14·59	11·06	14·64	19·57	19·47	18·17	79·39	37·65
Bareilly — City	117,521	28·64	43·42	22·16	37·25	42·34	40·60	34·90	46·49	48·92	31·16
Bareilly — Cantonment	11,941	10·41	12·90	9·13	9·55	8·54	3·52	17·59	22·19	30·82	18·09
Meerut — City	76,755	43·04	49·99	40·30	48·45	31·07	24·60	26·75	37·79	61·28	33·7
Meerut — Cantonment	39,876	28·81	33·10	25·33	27·33	22·04	24·73	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21
Mirzapur	55,304	27·18	71·17	19·69	31·33	26·78	22·29	32·09	49·98	56·63	31·79
Fyzabad — City	58,924	45·36	68·26	39·38	44·70	33·50	53·12	35·37	36·45	60·23	40·63
Fyzabad — Cantonment	7,136	22·8	24·10	16·11	14·99	12·19	12·75	9·11	10·09	30·69	8·27
Shahjahanpur — City	69,525	45·03	62·15	29·74	45·23	29·25	30·56	39·67	51·17	61·06	27·99
Shahjahanpur — Cantonment	3,041	35·35	47·35	20·39	25·98	19·40	27·29	21·04	59·19	79·58	32·88

No. 6—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

	Population (census of 1911)	1910	1911.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Farrukhabad { City	56,573	40·06	80·71	42·78	44·05	50·23	54·46	44·91	52·99	86·42	41·50
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,074	18·23	74·17	34·48	44·89	37·73	33·83	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24
Moradabad	80,684	44·55	76·45	27·46	38·36	55·47	49·72	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13
Gorakhpur	48,358	43·03	72·31	50·68	44·54	49·59	41·27	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99
Saharanpur	62,850	32·5	47·33	30·53	42·37	51·09	48·72	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01
Aligarh	64,825	42·62	73·59	34·68	39·35	46·99	43·95	42·24	59·69	114·95	41·95
Muttra { City	54,332	42·88	49·16	35·74	37·03	42·13	35·80	39·17	47·74	108·13	55·49
Muttra { Cantonment	3,851,	28	25·71	23·11	26·49	31·42	16·62	10·91	24·93	58·69	25·97
Jhansi { City	58,236	44·82	48·03	61·20	39·89	42·69	39·05	35·48	39·75	68·98	45·73
Jhansi { Cantonment	11,972	37·36	24·81	27·56	22·13	22·72	16·70	10·61	11·61	22·97	10·27
Mussoorie	6,552	(a) 8·19	(a) 6·09	(a) 6·84	(a) 11·01	(a) 10·18	(a) 8·18	(a) 7·84	(a) 8·34	(a) 12·93	(a) 10·34
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	136,153	32·1	30·59	42·09	29·33	34·4	23·0	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8
Gaya	49,921	52·44	97·35	64·24	77·94	66·1	53·5	37·0	53·7	69·0	52·5
Darbhanga	62,628	33·3	33·78	34·15	33·65	28·3	44·0	29·5	42·6	59·3	27·8
Bhagalpur	74,352	18·28	24·42	22·48	19·55	24·4	22·2	20·5	28·4	35·1	31·2
Chapra	42,372	30·95	45·99	26·45	31·76	39·1	32·7	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7
Monghyr	46,913	60·53	34·57	29·79	26·85	26·4	29·5	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City / Cantonment	210,271	32·66	29·86	28·54	38·10	33·21	33·59	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03
Amritsar { City / Cantonment	151,339	31·38	38·18	38·33	40·94	45·44	43·50	39·94	66·58	71·90	36·22
Ambála { City / Cantonment	24,493	25·61	55·98	26·13	34·25	33·32	29·23	30·25	49·36	61·41	28·25
Multan { City / Cantonment	85,747	32·98	32·35	26·23	31·37	35·17	33·14	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·67
Ráwalpindi { City / Cantonment	46,642	28·15	38·12	36·13	47·51	39·96	36·90	43·67	44·23	51·56	49·44
Jalandhar { City / Cantonment	55,354	32·39	31·43	28·78	33·08	43·41	42·29	30·42	29·21	58·89	27·89
Siálkot { City / Cantonment	48,595	33·69	35·33	31·67	48·50	33·32	34·61	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·59
Ferozpur { City / Cantonment	24,678	25·09	24·72	19·25	22·41	22·21	25·00	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91
Simla { City / Cantonment	18,934	27·53	22·60	19·12	20·97	19·86	17·59	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41
Murree { City / Cantonment	1,361	29	38·21	33·80	27·19	24·25	64·66	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25
DELHI—											
Delhi	225,471	43·16	59·58	43·74	43·74	42·14	34·16	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,666	40·55	62·86	51·83	46·96	51·20	60·51	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21
Rangoon	293,316	36·79	38·31	35·28	30·37	33·31	29·03	36·13	33·70	52·55	53·03
Moulmein	58,754	42·53	44·22	41·60	38·30	35·95	23·52	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	134,008	42·13	35·51	58·55	35·94	42·03	74·26	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88
Jubbulpore { City	79,009	59·47	47·86	69·78	37·04	42·78	46·16	34·59	50·28	81·77	58·31
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,642	34·05	24·49	20·33	11·27	13 90	13·95	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City / Cantonment	74,037	28·89	28·13	24·77	28·18	35·68	31·08	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
Bengal	1912	182,258	157,521	104,456	97,996	57,291	44,761	29,897	21,342	29,319	37,280
	1913	171,819	148,843	102,910	97,725	54,489	43,811	28,247	20,836	27,613	35,260
	1914	180,769	159,243	109,285	104,843	60,657	49,715	31,105	23,266	29,555	38,449
	1915	167,687	148,013	109,423	104,533	66,713	53,086	35,136	25,992	34,865	44,297
	1916	152,504	129,903	80,003	73,955	49,760	38,905	27,946	20,234	28,813	36,460
	1917	162,215	138,299	82,482	79,301	48,767	36,352	26,474	19,397	26,055	33,800
	1918	181,547	158,102	116,550	110,867	72,669	60,077	45,027	34,454	51,015	61,973
	1919	149,609	134,689	110,485	106,690	74,635	62,192	45,396	33,099	47,990	57,810
Madras	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
	1912	127,322	109,802	72,184	71,353	27,946	26,333	17,828	15,931	17,800	22,120
	1913	124,646	107,324	61,515	61,113	21,403	20,335	13,444	12,461	13,666	17,930
	1914	141,033	122,328	77,589	78,074	28,192	26,921	17,058	15,656	16,889	21,556
	1915	124,112	109,001	61,211	61,431	21,761	21,243	13,868	12,933	14,122	18,813
	1916	128,038	109,855	68,006	62,988	21,176	20,506	12,787	12,074	12,867	16,944
	1917	133,835	117,359	77,026	77,462	30,314	29,047	18,979	17,616	17,820	21,935
	1918	140,048	126,077	110,461	110,836	56,245	58,296	40,606	42,047	48,321	60,371
	1919	103,937	93,025	77,378	76,433	34,269	33,532	21,853	20,610	21,962	27,780
Bombay	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,895	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,970	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
	1912	80,366	69,421	73,179	74,130	20,764	20,067	11,897	11,497	11,378	12,915
	1913	69,038	59,991	54,876	55,029	14,505	14,667	8,117	8,033	8,198	9,145
	1914	76,589	65,481	61,335	60,897	15,150	15,447	8,200	8,159	8,490	10,089
	1915	67,440	57,569	43,397	43,119	13,009	13,653	8,497	8,895	8,185	9,736
	1916	75,328	65,304	60,892	61,138	19,685	20,589	12,715	13,171	10,916	12,563
	1917	79,984	71,649	67,029	67,589	27,036	28,751	19,484	20,739	15,635	17,360
	1918	94,553	83,124	120,692	119,743	56,187	62,212	42,066	48,589	43,233	53,587
	1919	58,950	51,398	58,368	58,973	21,823	21,185	12,123	11,051	11,480	12,063
United Provinces	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
	1912	236,328	202,694	102,764	100,739	35,275	32,855	27,421	24,108	21,859	22,161
	1913	275,229	237,688	140,922	136,136	40,146	37,169	30,615	26,290	24,774	24,531
	1914	260,739	230,608	155,929	152,438	38,301	35,231	27,205	24,813	21,879	22,858
	1915	222,603	195,095	123,512	122,080	34,620	30,470	24,405	21,205	19,054	20,969
	1916	224,735	198,395	134,976	134,253	35,428	31,166	21,813	18,835	17,381	18,503
	1917	247,104	218,363	182,300	179,486	52,005	47,543	31,041	27,937	26,828	25,014
	1918	301,236	265,597	274,539	264,865	125,094	114,021	96,817	82,249	105,273	96,745
	1919	201,368	182,720	174,237	172,920	71,828	62,155	45,164	36,589	41,015	40,473
Bihar and Orissa	1912	140,549	121,721	86,347	82,148	44,068	38,556	28,075	21,851	18,874	16,789
	1913	131,996	115,978	83,682	80,941	39,914	33,103	25,512	18,983	17,169	14,955
	1914	132,893	117,411	81,646	79,153	36,972	32,542	24,906	20,285	16,807	15,658
	1915	136,633	123,085	95,018	94,463	43,007	35,768	26,526	20,097	19,410	17,079
	1916	128,174	112,940	100,319	97,216	47,438	39,172	27,616	20,581	19,283	16,870
	1917	133,119	118,620	106,633	106,321	54,962	46,420	32,025	24,005	20,709	18,324
	1918	158,166	141,076	152,281	147,935	88,183	76,009	56,708	44,427	45,479	41,773
	1919	117,103	108,341	104,471	100,867	60,537	50,524	38,530	27,954	29,666	25,972
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,032	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
	1912	91,938	83,711	45,155	42,980	14,195	13,407	10,158	9,953	8,105	8,110
Punjab	1913	99,976	90,520	60,819	59,799	16,071	15,287	10,320	9,725	8,182	7,959
	1914	97,853	90,208	59,722	59,137	16,875	17,166	11,913	12,475	9,800	9,866
	1915	82,908	76,058	48,357	47,329	24,132	26,525	21,350	23,581	17,460	17,218
	1916	93,136	83,360	69,564	67,646	17,316	16,191	9,454	9,100	7,935	7,690
	1917	113,603	103,782	85,270	86,370	22,903	22,318	11,688	11,488	9,449	9,562
	1918	105,668	95,410	93,490	89,477	55,032	54,910	50,133	51,028	53,483	53,470
	1919	78,200	68,792	48,997	46,872	18,254	16,650	11,723	10,924	10,282	9,623
Delhi	1913	2,603	2,277	1,228	1,249	343	314	235	269	249	300
	1914	2,885	2,679	1,036	1,054	266	232	193	181	189	285
	1915	2,346	2,065	820	843	177	173	112	165	143	246
	1916	2,419	2,174	1,437	1,502	244	265	148	162	174	222
	1917	2,607	2,336	1,271	1,415	289	259	134	190	140	239
	1918	3,410	2,940	3,241	2,918	1,379	1,279	1,031	1,141	1,386	2,032
	1919	2,492	2,231	2,014	2,018	547	525	255	251	223	352
Burma	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
	1912	40,219	32,026	18,209	17,513	8,900	7,770	5,425	4,637	5,844	4,950
	1913	39,491	31,666	15,537	15,168	7,282	6,684	4,755	3,951	5,052	4,722
	1914	41,278	34,207	14,267	13,908	6,169	5,866	4,150	3,477	4,837	4,268
	1915	41,871	34,080	16,591	16,471	8,155	7,851	5,242	4,559	5,764	5,552
	1916	37,446	31,106	13,386	13,070	6,201	5,858	4,327	3,669	5,042	4,557
	1917	41,335	34,572	14,699	14,419	6,460	6,191	4,388	3,698	4,977	4,622
	1918	47,084	40,882	23,928	23,978	11,813	12,493	7,824	8,478	9,938	11,548
	1919	34,414	29,284	18,063	17,848	9,544	9,296	6,394	5,981	7,932	7,453

INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	Bengal (as constitut d up to March, 1912)
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
62,217	77,455	63,763	55,058	53,879	40,955	48,136	42,301	75,433	68,461	1912	
59,706	76,125	62,899	55,532	55,240	42,575	50,269	44,540	80,097	73,332	1913	Bengal
63,714	80,956	67,729	59,566	59,544	46,080	54,430	48,339	85,430	78,614	1914	
75,294	91,578	78,229	66,662	65,690	50,365	56,821	49,560	86,386	78,237	1915	
67,934	77,020	68,369	57,143	58,773	43,103	49,108	41,615	76,967	66,506	1916	
55,596	70,468	59,220	50,355	49,744	37,383	42,977	36,459	68,979	60,186	1917	
110,485	128,032	105,973	83,447	80,104	54,986	61,415	48,876	88,053	73,679	1918	
103,403	119,752	101,649	81,399	77,121	55,321	60,599	50,386	90,069	78,823	1919	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
36,736	45,382	38,781	36,887	40,766	31,847	40,878	34,272	80,953	87,187	1912	
29,395	38,152	30,914	30,404	33,267	25,770	34,512	28,789	73,229	78,382	1913	
34,949	44,607	35,394	34,716	36,700	29,476	38,035	32,235	79,955	86,904	1914	Madras
30,062	38,486	31,058	30,021	33,682	26,623	35,711	30,159	79,879	85,774	1915	
27,989	37,018	29,492	28,971	33,316	26,043	35,238	29,737	80,720	86,248	1916	
36,703	46,957	38,086	36,755	41,482	33,195	43,827	36,697	94,440	100,010	1917	
106,295	136,948	93,837	93,159	77,304	64,518	66,104	59,014	111,452	120,014	1918	
48,140	59,267	49,224	48,460	48,324	39,160	47,883	40,511	97,635	102,446	1919	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,087	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
27,803	31,904	28,385	25,663	27,660	19,927	26,065	20,210	43,767	46,212	1912	
20,932	23,084	20,664	18,242	20,141	14,206	19,841	14,840	33,323	34,667	1913	
22,803	25,407	23,282	20,801	22,854	15,891	22,076	16,499	38,209	39,845	1914	Bombay
21,399	24,600	22,089	20,246	21,972	15,588	21,426	16,411	36,258	38,124	1915	
28,865	31,898	29,111	26,408	28,039	20,576	26,653	20,721	43,341	44,672	1916	
39,094	42,751	38,324	35,419	34,931	27,536	32,521	26,281	51,911	54,382	1917	
142,369	173,897	124,980	129,670	85,156	71,585	61,936	52,559	76,300	82,236	1918	
35,546	34,950	34,222	28,442	29,490	19,427	27,379	19,187	46,167	44,946	1919	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	108,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,871	108,843	1911	
59,287	62,569	57,476	53,527	60,182	49,111	57,991	48,445	74,671	71,353	1912	
65,610	68,908	62,149	57,403	65,582	52,517	63,690	51,498	89,050	81,786	1913	
58,721	62,850	56,370	52,286	58,502	46,892	57,230	47,428	81,273	75,713	1914	United Provinces
54,171	59,221	53,358	49,932	56,827	45,869	57,609	47,886	86,451	81,406	1915	
47,548	50,510	48,623	43,965	53,506	42,732	54,585	46,115	81,502	76,728	1916	
71,559	68,980	71,441	61,248	76,550	58,534	73,766	59,888	101,129	94,180	1917	
287,578	295,480	247,852	236,562	214,560	177,890	170,999	145,573	182,935	170,897	1918	
101,365	105,650	94,714	89,101	90,503	72,857	85,706	69,433	111,435	102,429	1919	
46,574	47,913	48,077	43,955	40,621	33,827	37,129	35,804	60,831	69,719	1912	
43,535	42,873	45,462	40,257	38,960	30,968	35,205	32,731	60,342	66,816	1913	
39,873	41,570	41,624	39,694	36,426	30,827	32,843	32,463	57,275	65,975	1914	
46,891	46,659	51,191	45,547	43,924	34,915	40,897	39,457	70,603	80,755	1915	Bihar and Orissa
47,249	46,339	52,902	46,906	46,034	36,938	43,873	42,989	72,389	86,147	1916	
49,755	51,542	54,372	51,170	48,098	39,806	46,140	45,391	77,038	90,101	1917	
113,318	119,511	117,700	112,628	89,684	77,871	74,165	70,782	105,778	122,739	1918	
71,568	69,911	80,262	69,644	68,034	51,966	60,742	55,437	88,958	99,170	1919	
29,744	30,992	28,211	28,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	Punjab (including Delhi)
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
17,369	18,998	16,247	16,598	16,882	13,883	16,712	12,365	40,771	32,942	1912	
17,649	19,080	16,150	16,916	16,946	13,815	16,880	12,766	41,333	33,591	1913	
19,866	21,538	19,028	19,912	19,542	16,801	18,989	15,237	44,737	37,408	1914	
30,294	30,836	29,537	29,908	28,177	25,914	25,914	22,249	51,692	43,111	1915	
15,241	17,556	15,744	16,439	16,914	14,223	18,164	13,976	46,505	37,516	1916	Punjab
17,786	20,915	18,635	20,085	20,817	17,797	22,503	17,213	56,131	44,794	1917	
109,435	114,940	91,873	95,268	75,761	70,734	66,650	58,908	95,818	84,072	1918	
20,319	20,409	19,556	19,398	19,773	16,142	20,114	14,849	44,048	33,145	1919	
616	743	657	631	638	546	596	448	1,009	926	1913	
529	755	549	512	544	452	504	402	966	866	1914	
403	557	405	379	478	405	456	321	899	678	1915	
414	551	367	402	463	350	418	353	867	788	1916	Delhi
371	562	362	419	399	329	410	293	877	718	1917	
2,597	3,637	1,721	2,196	1,364	1,404	1,237	1,283	1,263	1,488	1918	
550	827	526	579	593	457	557	421	1,100	983	1919	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
11,720	11,067	12,154	10,140	10,441	7,832	8,748	7,259	20,314	21,320	1912	
10,365	10,119	11,400	9,520	9,629	7,297	8,182	6,746	19,038	19,724	1913	
9,773	9,715	10,479	9,070	9,089	7,002	7,677	6,361	17,936	18,299	1914	Burma
12,136	12,448	13,169	11,500	11,409	8,832	9,364	7,707	20,973	22,175	1915	
10,523	9,856	11,175	9,127	9,695	7,395	8,095	6,935	18,963	19,808	1916	
10,533	10,219	10,996	9,547	9,928	7,601	8,532	7,152	19,269	19,463	1917	
22,192	24,446	21,755	19,919	17,034	14,250	12,336	11,383	23,369	24,256	1918	
18,158	16,617	18,301	14,253	14,931	10,833	11,560	9,566	22,670	22,363	1919	

No. 7—DEATHS—NUMBER according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
	1912	107,134	89,961	68,405	61,317	16,623	14,653	7,756	6,914	6,757	7,371
	1913	86,311	71,954	44,114	39,939	10,577	9,435	4,840	4,120	4,570	4,725
	1914	102,896	85,763	62,279	56,295	11,931	10,541	5,273	4,374	4,432	5,123
	1915	93,573	79,746	54,789	51,701	12,684	11,711	6,022	5,430	4,900	5,572
	1916	87,628	74,288	59,364	55,651	17,945	16,342	8,510	7,574	6,574	6,868
	1917	82,385	69,571	45,453	43,073	14,298	13,988	8,117	7,711	6,207	6,497
	1918	128,901	111,391	116,677	107,788	46,750	47,900	32,399	31,956	32,843	38,190
	1919	76,781	65,990	61,971	57,795	23,711	20,448	12,040	9,641	9,287	8,366
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,100
Assam	1912	20,699	17,590	11,821	11,207	6,076	4,889	3,562	2,545	3,086	4,050
	1913	21,781	18,477	12,765	11,971	6,705	5,349	3,666	2,790	3,433	4,515
	1914	20,697	17,077	10,979	10,379	5,452	4,501	3,183	2,334	2,854	3,670
	1915	22,137	18,916	13,342	12,715	7,949	6,509	4,399	3,003	3,514	4,863
	1916	20,277	17,041	13,646	13,046	7,334	6,066	3,733	2,666	3,108	4,205
	1917	19,430	16,484	12,418	11,902	7,122	6,020	3,768	2,662	2,919	3,758
	1918	24,597	21,336	20,712	20,449	12,722	11,352	7,712	6,127	6,689	8,647
	1919	23,823	20,476	22,168	22,010	15,130	13,395	8,672	6,780	7,237	8,952
North-West Frontier Province	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,286	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643
	1912	7,170	5,513	5,342	4,913	1,872	1,662	1,030	980	729	699
	1913	7,273	5,711	4,823	4,693	1,737	1,630	1,046	950	798	812
	1914	7,003	5,447	4,833	4,646	1,890	1,720	1,112	996	963	880
	1915	6,098	4,669	4,390	3,806	1,655	1,506	1,122	1,118	996	984
	1916	7,045	5,761	7,079	6,447	2,612	2,344	1,353	1,247	1,244	1,167
	1917	7,071	5,663	5,395	5,224	2,319	2,142	1,270	1,222	1,203	1,076
	1918	8,340	6,282	7,619	7,331	5,194	5,024	4,464	4,195	5,311	5,089
	1919	5,720	4,533	3,959	3,700	2,478	2,077	1,930	1,684	1,816	1,670
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	584	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
	1912	3,749	3,378	2,447	2,212	406	362	198	186	202	319
	1913	2,599	2,137	1,163	1,110	197	191	96	129	172	244
	1914	2,920	2,634	1,849	1,788	240	171	98	130	126	238
	1915	2,517	2,228	1,305	1,191	193	135	109	115	138	202
	1916	3,016	2,682	2,880	3,080	552	484	242	209	206	249
	1917	4,398	4,396	5,987	6,400	2,124	2,141	1,156	1,110	856	995
	1918	2,511	2,376	3,015	2,787	1,801	1,763	1,433	1,451	1,556	2,034
	1919	1,944	1,703	1,378	1,226	398	339	181	161	173	240
Coorg	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
	1912	662	629	464	457	159	133	98	118	141	138
	1913	683	601	304	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
	1914	715	632	325	320	129	126	94	97	144	136
	1915	657	625	301	257	108	85	93	80	130	108
	1916	605	574	224	204	94	88	58	67	106	120
	1917	699	612	277	261	126	104	100	67	109	112
	1918	698	682	429	371	146	145	134	159	253	232
	1919	647	629	452	436	127	136	94	91	138	120
Total	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,908	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604
	1912	1,038,394	893,967	590,773	566,956	233,575	205,448	143,345	120,062	124,094	136,902
	1913	1,033,445	893,167	584,658	565,173	213,491	188,068	130,992	108,624	114,012	125,227
	1914	1,068,270	933,718	641,074	622,932	222,224	200,179	134,490	116,243	116,965	133,076
	1915	970,582	851,150	572,456	559,939	234,163	208,715	146,881	127,173	128,681	145,639
	1916	960,351	833,383	606,776	590,196	225,785	197,976	130,702	109,589	113,649	126,418
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	686,240	679,223	268,745	244,276	158,624	137,842	132,907	143,294
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	1,043,634	1,009,345	533,215	504,581	386,354	356,301	404,780	435,691
	1919	854,988	763,311	683,941	667,788	333,281	292,454	204,349	164,816	189,201	198,874

INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	Central Provinces and Berar
15,525	17,408	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
17,514	21,435	18,728	17,539	17,414	13,617	17,097	14,884	30,345	33,821	1912	
12,376	14,060	13,345	11,736	12,985	8,943	12,442	10,256	21,800	22,867	1913	
12,691	15,880	14,314	13,317	14,106	10,074	14,028	11,687	26,705	28,943	1914	
13,717	16,650	15,275	13,935	14,766	10,831	14,544	12,691	28,910	32,235	1915	
18,141	20,548	20,436	18,211	19,208	14,190	18,687	15,845	33,592	36,397	1916	
16,891	18,585	19,919	17,624	19,214	13,667	18,261	14,389	32,043	33,941	1917	
97,505	123,113	95,612	95,364	65,848	51,225	45,350	37,788	59,336	62,814	1918	
23,530	24,686	26,519	22,896	24,172	16,987	20,903	17,200	37,794	41,003	1919	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	Eastern Bengal and Assam
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
6,943	9,722	8,311	7,702	6,792	4,945	5,839	4,279	6,528	4,980	1912	Assam
7,865	11,297	9,449	8,636	7,873	5,475	6,549	4,846	8,020	5,917	1913	
6,724	9,460	8,173	7,509	6,911	4,901	6,355	4,652	7,615	5,788	1914	
9,446	13,513	11,079	10,369	8,901	6,062	7,525	5,283	9,855	7,398	1915	
8,072	11,006	10,324	8,885	8,757	5,701	7,144	5,058	9,532	7,437	1916	
7,523	10,239	9,636	8,848	8,346	5,365	6,921	4,835	8,903	6,826	1917	
16,764	22,501	19,902	17,817	14,552	9,343	10,442	6,768	11,901	8,701	1918	
18,205	23,486	21,731	18,541	16,650	10,706	12,246	7,996	13,976	10,953	1919	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	North-West Frontier Province
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	
1,525	1,735	1,666	1,831	1,539	1,520	1,520	1,216	3,023	2,264	1912	
1,591	1,742	1,854	2,061	1,870	1,771	1,675	1,469	3,694	3,103	1913	
1,718	1,788	2,161	2,264	1,998	1,887	1,844	1,582	4,246	3,582	1914	
1,688	1,822	2,030	1,954	2,024	1,812	1,897	1,591	3,807	3,225	1915	
2,028	2,113	2,391	2,434	2,328	2,098	2,269	1,884	4,112	3,466	1916	
2,230	2,271	2,789	2,733	2,791	2,436	2,739	2,143	4,783	3,662	1917	
10,239	11,538	10,391	11,240	7,876	7,833	6,149	5,349	7,731	6,311	1918	
2,906	2,993	3,158	3,178	2,976	2,463	2,647	2,052	3,613	2,749	1919	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	Ajmer-Merwara
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
603	674	502	477	597	429	711	567	599	560	1912	
511	549	431	409	533	353	638	448	524	526	1913	
449	567	418	368	482	359	685	506	631	549	1914	
398	507	435	383	496	319	663	503	596	619	1915	
554	645	611	502	647	393	758	566	999	1,021	1916	
2,324	2,435	2,372	2,226	2,055	1,751	2,073	1,716	2,447	2,671	1917	
5,366	6,335	4,875	5,022	3,386	2,714	2,405	2,162	2,201	2,360	1918	
565	719	727	655	724	480	665	486	872	739	1919	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	Coorg
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
433	515	569	351	457	292	282	217	276	322	1912	
427	459	509	330	404	239	245	198	235	259	1913	
472	495	459	315	366	259	224	191	232	227	1914	
386	432	444	315	362	207	223	177	223	225	1915	
374	382	398	284	291	181	188	129	200	197	1916	
387	426	387	276	284	156	168	136	183	181	1917	
812	848	676	486	390	232	210	149	210	200	1918	
476	445	494	357	382	216	268	200	235	244	1919	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	TOTAL
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	
288,724	329,369	294,659	269,728	277,230	218,185	261,109	221,819	437,511	439,141	1912	
270,578	307,191	275,883	252,077	264,068	204,475	250,724	209,575	431,694	421,896	1913	
272,282	315,588	279,980	260,330	267,094	210,901	254,920	217,582	445,210	442,713	1914	
296,285	337,309	308,299	281,151	288,708	227,742	273,050	233,995	476,532	473,962	1915	
270,932	305,442	289,943	259,677	277,971	213,923	265,180	225,923	469,689	466,931	1916	
310,752	346,350	326,539	296,705	314,639	245,556	300,838	252,593	518,133	511,115	1917	
1,024,955	1,161,226	937,147	902,778	733,019	604,585	579,448	500,594	766,347	759,767	1918	
444,731	479,712	451,083	396,903	396 673	297,015	351,269	287,724	558,572	539,993	1919	

No. 8—DEATHS--RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year*		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
Bengal	1912	220·63	203·45	43·13	37·83	16·02	12·92	10·82	9·86	14·51	16·71
	1913	217·41	201·24	42·49	37·72	12·44	12·65	10·22	9·63	13·66	15·80
	1914	227·28	215·22	45·12	40·47	16·96	14·36	11·26	10·75	14·63	17·23
	1915	224·43	213·13	45·18	40·35	18·66	15·33	12·72	12·01	17·25	19·85
	1916	203·54	186·53	33·03	28·55	13·92	11·23	10·12	9·35	14·26	16·34
	1917	192·65	175·99	34·05	30·61	13·64	11·36	9·58	8·96	12·89	15·15
	1918	235·37	220·25	48·1	42·8	20·3	17·4	16·3	15·9	25·3	27·8
	1919	231·45	224·86	45·6	41·2	20·9	18·0	16·4	15·3	23·8	25·9
Madras	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
	1912	199·78	180·5	34·6	32·9	10·6	9·8	7·3	7·1	10·2	12·7
	1913	189·31	170·30	29·5	28·2	8·1	7·6	5·5	5·6	7·8	10·3
	1914	206·35	186·27	37·2	36·0	10·7	10·0	7·0	7·0	9·7	12·4
	1915	194·49	178·40	29·4	28·3	8·2	7·9	5·7	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1916	192·59	172·52	30·2	29·0	8·0	7·6	5·3	5·4	7·4	9·8
	1917	202·30	185·26	37·0	35·7	11·5	10·8	7·8	7·9	10·2	12·6
	1918	236·88	223·15	53·0	51·1	21·3	21·7	16·7	18·7	27·6	34·7
	1919	198·53	186·92	37·1	35·2	13·0	12·5	9·0	9·2	12·6	14·8
Bombay	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
	1912	225·81	211·01	70·81	69·53	16·13	16·67	10·54	12·87	13·34	17·15
	1913	194·03	182·34	53·10	51·61	11·27	12·18	7·19	8·99	9·61	12·15
	1914	201·86	185·15	59·35	57·12	11·77	12·83	7·26	9·13	9·95	13·40
	1915	178·92	164·55	42·00	40·44	10·11	11·34	7·52	9·96	9·60	12·93
	1916	206·35	192·29	58·93	57·34	15·30	17·10	11·26	14·75	12·80	16·69
	1917	220·06	213·01	64·86	63·40	21·01	23·88	17·25	23·22	18·33	23·06
	1918	293·15	280·18	116·80	112·32	43·66	51·67	37·25	54·40	50·69	71·18
	1919	206·70	196·73	56·48	55·32	16·96	17·59	10·73	12·37	13·46	16·02
United Provinces	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
	1912	213·73	198·74	50·06	48·44	10·77	11·08	9·14	10·49	10·39	13·09
	1913	237·21	221·58	68·65	65·46	12·26	12·54	10·21	11·44	11·77	14·49
	1914	238·15	228·39	75·96	73·30	11·70	11·88	9·07	10·79	10·40	13·50
	1915	209·85	200·03	60·19	58·72	10·57	10·28	8·14	9·23	9·06	12·39
	1916	213·92	205·12	65·77	64·58	10·82	10·51	7·27	8·20	8·26	10·93
	1917	220·22	210.87	88·84	86·33	15·89	16·04	10·35	12·16	12·75	14·78
	1918	308·31	298·16	133·78	127·40	38·21	38·47	32·29	35·79	50·05	57·18
	1919	253·02	253·56	84·91	83·18	21·94	20·97	15·06	15·92	19·50	23·92
Bihar and Orissa	1912	188·34	170·94	51·96	45·50	16·55	14·82	13·52	12·47	13·99	12·85
	1913	178·64	164·53	50·36	44·83	14·99	12·72	12·29	10·83	12·72	11·45
	1914	177·71	164·43	48·8	43·5	13·8	12·4	11·9	11·5	12·3	11·9
	1915	190·76	180·86	56·8	52·0	16·0	13·6	12·7	11·3	14·3	13·0
	1916	197·00	184·18	60·0	53·5	17·7	14·9	13·2	11·6	14·2	12·8
	1917	186·00	174·58	63·7	58·5	20·5	17·7	15·3	13·6	15·2	13·9
	1918	237·55	224·57	91·0	81·4	32·9	29·0	27·1	25·1	33·5	31·7
	1919	216·60	212·34	62·4	55·5	22·6	19·3	18·4	15·8	21·8	19·7
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·87	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
	1912	196·80	196·02	44·32	45·00	9·36	10·36	7·51	10·38	7·85	10·66
Punjab	1913	217·61	216·13	60·97	64·17	10·84	12·14	7·81	10·44	8·23	10·95
	1914	208·98	211·38	59·87	63·46	11·38	13·63	9·02	13·39	9·86	13·57
	1915	188·02	189·17	48·48	50·79	16·28	21·06	16·16	25·31	17·56	23·69
	1916	201·79	198·47	69·74	72·59	11·68	12·85	7·16	9·77	7·98	10·58
	1917	247·35	248·60	85·48	92·68	15·45	17·72	8·85	12·33	9·51	13·16
	1918	261·2	264·4	93·72	96·02	37·13	43·59	37·94	54·77	53·80	73·56
	1919	189·34	188·04	49·12	50·30	12·31	13·22	8·87	11·73	10·34	13·24
Delhi	1913	283·55	264·12								
	1914	292·00	281·79								
	1915	228·99	212·33								
	1916	227·18	218·81			Not available					
	1917	228·82	220·61								
	1918	327·26	307·92								
	1919	249·37	245·35								

*Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
18·68	17·75	21·35	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910 Bengal (as constituted
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911 up to March, 1912)
15·54	18·63	18·79	20·23	24·64	22·78	39·62	36·94	75·32	64·47	1912
14·91	18·31	18·54	20·40	25·26	23·69	41·37	38·90	79·98	69·06	1913
15·91	19·47	19·96	21·88	27·23	25·59	44·80	42·22	85·30	74·04	1914
18·81	22·03	23·06	24·49	30·04	28·02	46·77	43·28	86·26	73·68	1915
15·97	18·53	20·15	20·99	26·87	23·98	40·42	36·34	76·85	62·63	1916 Bengal
13·88	16·95	17·45	18·50	22·75	20·80	35·37	31·84	68·87	56·68	1917
27·6	30·8	31·2	30·7	36·6	30·6	50·6	42·7	87·9	69·4	1918
25·8	28·8	30·3	29·9	35·3	30·8	49·9	44·0	89·9	74·2	1919
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911
11·5	12·4	14·7	13·4	19·5	15·3	30·4	25·3	70·9	69·0	1912
9·2	10·5	11·7	11·0	15·9	12·4	25·7	21·2	64·2	62·0	1913
10·9	12·2	13·4	12·6	17·6	14·2	28·3	23·8	70·1	68·7	1914
9·4	10·5	11·8	10·9	16·1	12·8	26·6	22·2	70·0	67·8	1915 Madras
8·8	10·1	11·2	10·5	16·0	12·5	26·2	21·9	70·7	68·2	1916
11·5	12·9	14·4	13·3	19·9	16·0	32·6	27·1	82·8	79·1	1917
33·3	37·5	35·6	33·8	37·0	31·1	49·2	43·5	97·7	94·9	1918
15·1	16·2	18·7	17·6	23·1	18·9	35·6	29·9	85·6	81·0	1919
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911
14·61	17·71	18·17	18·73	27·27	20·99	42·61	35·79	100·19	96·94	1912
11·00	12·82	13·23	13·31	18·92	14·92	32·44	26·28	76·29	72·72	1913
11·98	14·11	14·90	15·18	21·47	16·74	36·09	29·22	87·47	83·58	1914
11·24	13·66	14·14	14·78	20·64	16·42	35·03	29·07	83·01	79·97	1915 Bombay
15·17	17·71	18·63	19·27	26·34	21·68	43·57	36·70	99·22	93·71	1916
20·54	23·73	24·53	25·85	32·82	29·01	53·17	46·55	118·84	114·08	1917
74·80	96·54	80·00	94·63	80·00	77·52	101·26	93·09	174·67	172·50	1918
18·68	19·40	21·91	20·74	27·70	20·47	44·76	33·99	105·69	94·66	1919
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911
13·72	15·20	16·24	16·26	22·88	20·46	36·66	32·63	63·13	55·60	1912
15·18	16·73	17·56	17·44	24·93	21·88	40·27	34·69	75·28	63·73	1913
13·59	15·26	15·93	15·88	22·24	19·53	36·18	31·95	68·71	59·00	1914
12·54	14·39	15·08	15·17	21·61	19·11	36·43	32·27	73·11	63·45	1915 United Provinces
11·01	12·27	13·75	13·36	20·34	17·81	34·52	31·07	68·92	59·80	1916
16·57	16·76	20·20	18·61	29·11	24·39	46·65	40·35	85·52	73·41	1917
66·58	71·78	70·07	71·89	81·59	74·13	108·14	98·09	154·71	133·20	1918
23·47	25·67	26·78	27·08	34·41	30·36	54·20	46·78	94·24	79·84	1919
17·40	15·44	19·52	17·12	25·40	20·13	39·25	33·94	78·85	64·05	1912
16·26	13·81	18·46	15·68	24·36	18·43	37·22	31·03	72·21	61·38	1913
14·8	13·3	16·8	15·3	22·6	18·2	34·5	30·6	73·9	60·3	1914
17·4	14·9	20·6	17·6	27·3	20·6	43·0	37·1	91·1	73·9	1915
17·5	14·8	21·3	18·1	28·6	21·8	46·1	40·5	93·4	78·8	1916 Bihar and Orissa
18·4	16·5	21·9	19·8	29·9	23·5	48·5	42·7	99·4	82·4	1917
42·0	38·2	47·5	43·6	55·7	46·1	78·0	66·1	136·6	112·3	1918
26·5	22·3	32·4	26·9	42·3	30·7	63·8	52 2	114·8	90·7	1919
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910
15·73	19·50	18·68	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911 Punjab (including
8·84	11·52	10·80	13·34	15·29	14·93	22·73	21·98	60·05	62·86	1912 Delhi)
9·36	12·06	11·16	14·13	15·90	15·45	23·73	23·44	62·39	65·82	1913
10·53	13·62	13·15	16·63	18·34	18·79	26·70	27·97	67·53	73·30	1914
16·06	19·49	20·41	24·98	26·44	28·98	36·43	40·84	78·03	84·47	1915
8·08	11·10	10·88	13·73	15·87	15·91	25·54	25·66	70·20	73·51	1916 Punjab
9·43	13·22	12·88	16·77	19·53	19·90	31·64	31·60	84·73	87·77	1917
58·03	72·66	63·50	79·57	71·09	79·11	93·71	108·14	144·64	164·73	1918
										1919
10·77	12·99	13·52	16·20	18·55	18·05	28·28	27·26	66·49	64·94	1913
										1914
				Not available						1915
										1916 Delhi
										1917
										1918
										1919

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 8—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year*		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911(a)	246·23	204·32	..	..	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
	1912	245·96	209·13	..	..	13·97	12·00	9·10	8·39	12·87	10·55
	1913	238·43	203·29	..	..	11·43	10·32	7·98	7·15	11·13	10·07
	1914	229·53	202·35	..	..	9·69	9·06	6·96	6·29	10·66	9·10
	1915	235·79	202·05	..	..	12·80	12·13	8·79	8·25	12·70	11·84
	1916	218·81	193·09	..	..	9·74	9·05	7·26	6·64	11·11	9·71
	1917	225·61	199·93	..	..	10·18	9·59	7·38	6·71	11·00	9·89
	1918	282·9	258·9	..	..	18·61	19·36	13·17	15·39	21·96	24·70
	1919	228·49	204·71	..	..	15·03	14·41	10·76	10·86	17·52	15·94
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	764·81	659·39	103·08	90·00	17·64	15·61	8·80	8·47	14·16	14·70
	1911	262·17	228·53	84·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
	1912	312·23	274·13	84·13	71·02	17·76	15·74	11·28	11·97	14·36	15·96
	1913	246·04	214·94	54·26	46·26	11·30	10·13	7·04	7·13	9·71	10·23
	1914	281·89	245·11	76·60	65·20	12·75	11·32	7·67	7·57	9·42	11·09
	1915	274·28	244·49	67·39	59·88	13·55	12·58	8·76	9·40	10·41	12·06
	1916	281·03	248·94	73·01	64·46	19·17	17·55	12·38	13·11	13·97	14·87
	1917	240·18	212·87	55·90	49·89	15·27	15·02	11·81	13·35	13·19	14·06
	1918	418·85	378·79	143·50	124·85	49·94	50·48	47·13	55·32	69·80	82·67
	1919	313·79	283·38	76·22	66·94	25·33	21·96	17·52	16·69	19·74	18·11
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Assam	1912	205·61	187·11	33·14	29·89	12·36	10·14	10·67	9·62	13·30	16·52
	1913	210·60	191·17	35·78	31·93	13·64	11·09	10·99	10·54	14·80	18·42
	1914	200·32	177·84	30·78	27·68	11·09	9·33	9·54	8·82	12·30	14·97
	1915	210·78	192·41	37·40	33·92	16·17	13·50	13·18	11·34	15·15	19·84
	1916	211·90	191·37	38·26	34·80	14·92	12·58	11·19	10·07	13·40	17·16
	1917	198·94	179·03	34·81	31·75	14·49	12·48	11·29	10·06	12·59	15·33
	1918	226·22	207·17	58·06	54·55	25·88	23·54	23·12	23·15	28·84	35·28
	1919	250·01	228·91	62·14	58·71	30·78	27·78	25·99	25·62	31·20	36·52
North-West Frontier Province	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
	1912	171·8	162·53	45·4	41·5	10·7	10·8	7·9	10·4	9·0	10·3
	1913	176·40	175·17	41·0	39·6	9·9	10·6	8·0	10·1	9·8	11·9
	1914	191·62	180·63	41·1	39·3	10·8	11·2	8·5	10·6	11·9	12·9
	1915	169·21	162·54	37·3	32·2	9·4	9·8	8·6	11·9	12·3	14·4
	1916	184·66	186·30	60·2	54·5	14·9	15·3	10·3	13·3	15·3	17·1
	1917	195·25	193·06	45·8	44·1	13·2	13·9	9·7	13·0	14·8	15·8
	1918	242·95	223·61	64·7	61·9	29·6	32·7	34·1	44·6	65·4	74·7
	1919	175·50	175·57	33·6	31·3	14·1	13·5	14·7	17·9	22·4	24·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11·93	16·87
	1912	360·93	325·62	91·67	84·06	13·59	13·56	9·09	11·68	8·80	17·34
	1913	250·22	206·00	43·57	42·18	6·59	7·15	4·41	8·10	7·49	13·26
	1914	235·62	236·83	69·26	67·95	8·03	6·40	4·50	8·17	5·49	12·94
	1915	215·64	216·71	48·89	45·26	6·46	5·06	5·01	7·22	6·01	10·98
	1916	298·17	288·92	107·89	117·05	18·48	18·13	11·12	13·13	8·97	13·53
	1917	262·15	299·78	224·28	243·23	70·77	80·18	53·10	69·73	37·27	54·08
	1918	349·5	394·1	112·95	105·92	60·29	66·03	65·82	91·15	67·76	110·01
	1919	242·36	241·83	51·62	46·59	13·32	12·69	8·31	10·11	7·53	13·04
Coorg	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91
	1912	277·57	283·24	60·46	57·81	16·73	13·97	9·58	13·08	13·93	16·89
	1913	300·35	236·52	39·61	37·95	12·84	9·77	9·68	9·64	13·43	15·79
	1914	304·64	281·77	42·35	40·48	13·57	13·24	9·19	10·75	14·22	16·65
	1915	294·09	284·22	39·22	32·51	11·36	8·93	9·09	8·87	12·84	13·22
	1916	233·77	235·15	29·19	25·81	9·89	9·24	5·67	7·43	10·47	14·69
	1917	250·90	239·81	36·09	33·02	13·26	10·92	9·78	7·43	10·77	13·71
	1918	258·04	274·23	55·90	46·93	15·36	15·23	13·10	17·62	24·99	28·40
	1919	276·61	276·85	58·89	55·15	13·36	14·29	9·19	10·09	13·63	14·69
TOTAL	1910	217·21	201·17	47·70	45·34	16·45	15·15	11·42	11·41	14·46	16·53
	1911	213·97	196·00	50·36	44·55	15·94	15·36	12·43	13·60	14·74	17·03
	1912	216·01	198·71	50·87	44·48	13·56	12·49	9·87	10·15	11·98	14·05
	1913	192·50	196·87	50·43	44·41	12·40	11·44	9·02	9·19	11·01	12·86
	1914	218·93	204·29	55·27	48·93	12·91	12·18	9·27	9·84	11·31	13·67
	1915	208·06	195·29	49·14	44·02	13·62	12·71	10·13	10·77	12·45	14·97
	1916	209·40	194·77	52·18	46·21	13·10	12·03	9·00	9·27	10·98	12·99
	1917	211·51	198·41	58·81	52·98	15·51	14·75	10·87	11·59	12·79	14·65
	1918	273·73	259·69	89·84	79·19	30·87	30·59	26·52	30·02	38·96	44·50
	1919	228·08	220·44	58·94	52·43	19·36	17·78	14·09	13·96	18·30	20·44

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS.		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45			13·65	22·20			18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	(a)
14·49			14·71	24·62			20·67	71·19	69·98	1912	
13·21			13·62	22·85			19·23	66·72	64·74	1913	
12·29			13·03	21·51			18·30	62·85	60·06	1914	Burma
15·35			16·61	26·65			22·65	73·50	72·78	1915	
13·17			13·17	22·82			19·63	66·45	65·01	1916	
13·10			13·76	23·76			20·27	67·72	64·04	1917	
26·75			30·88	37·80			35·22	82·13	79·81	1918	
22·19			21·48	34·09			28·03	79·68	73·59	1919	
16·43	16·69	18·99	17·60	26·66	20·63	45·51	37·08	119·86	96·16	1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
14·59	15·98	17·13	17·09	24·40	20·17	40·56	35·01	92·23	80·66	1912	
10·31	10·48	12·21	11·43	18·19	13·25	29·51	24·12	66·26	54·53	1913	
10·57	11·84	13·10	12·97	19·76	14·92	33·28	27·49	81·17	69·02	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
11·42	12·41	13·98	13·58	20·69	16·04	34·50	29·85	87·87	76·88	1915	
15·11	15·32	18·70	17·74	26·91	21·02	44·33	37·27	102·10	86·80	1916	
14·07	13·86	18·22	17·17	26·92	20·24	43·32	33·84	97·39	80·94	1917	
81·21	91·80	87·48	92·91	92·26	75·87	107·58	88·87	180·34	149·80	1918	
19·60	18·39	24·26	22·31	33·87	25·16	49·59	40·45	114·87	97·79	1919	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
13·19	17·26	16·56	19·28	22·37	22·05	34·81	31·29	54·17	43·44	1912	
14·94	20·06	18·82	21·62	25·93	24·42	39·05	35·44	66·55	51·61	1913	
12·77	17·12	16·28	18·79	22·86	21·86	37·89	34·02	63·19	50·49	1914	
17·94	24·00	22·07	25·95	29·32	27·03	44·86	38·64	81·78	64·53	1915	
15·33	19·54	20·57	22·24	28·84	25·43	42·59	36·99	79·10	64·87	1916	Assam
14·29	18·18	19·20	22·15	27·49	23·93	41·26	35·36	73·88	59·54	1917	
31·84	39·96	39·65	44·60	47·93	41·67	62·26	49·50	98·76	75·90	1918	
34·58	41·71	43·30	46·41	54·85	47·75	73·01	58·48	115·98	95·55	1919	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
9·8	10·8	11·2	13·6	15·3	16·8	23·3	23·1	47·9	46·3	1912	
10·2	10·8	12·5	15·3	18·6	19·6	25·6	27·9	58·5	63·5	1913	
11·0	11·1	14·5	16·8	19·8	20·9	28·2	30·0	67·2	73·3	1914	North-West Frontier Province
10·8	11·3	13·6	14·5	20·1	20·0	29·0	30·2	60·3	65·10	1915	
13·0	13·1	16·1	18·1	23·1	23·2	34·7	35·7	65·1	70·9	1916	
14·3	14·1	18·7	20·3	27·7	26·9	41·9	40·6	75·7	74·9	1917	
65·8	71·8	69·8	83·5	78·2	86·6	94·1	101·5	122·4	129·1	1918	
18·7	18·6	21·2	23·6	29·6	27·2	40·5	39·0	57·2	56·2	1919	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	
10·69	13·61	11·59	13·27	22·05	17·24	39·45	35·39	61·55	50·31	1912	
9·06	11·09	9·95	11·39	19·69	14·19	35·39	27·96	53·84	47·26	1913	
7·96	11·45	9·65	10·24	17·80	14·43	38·00	31·58	64·84	49·32	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
7·06	10·24	10·05	10·65	18·32	12·82	36·78	31·39	61·24	55·61	1915	
9·83	13·03	14·11	13·96	23·90	15·79	42·05	35·32	102·65	91·73	1916	
41·22	49·19	54·79	61·92	75·90	70·36	115·01	107·10	251·44	239·96	1917	
95·17	127·97	112·60	139·70	125·06	109·06	133·43	134·93	226·16	212·02	1918	
10·02	14·52	16·79	18·22	26·74	19·29	36·89	30·33	89·60	66·39	1919	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	
19·05	30·95	33·02	32·75	44·59	43·62	59·72	54·36	101·73	108·97	1912	
18·78	27·58	29·54	30·80	39·41	35·70	51·88	49·59	86·62	87·65	1913	Coorg
20·76	29·74	26·64	29·40	35·71	38·69	47·44	47·83	85·51	76·82	1914	
16·98	25·96	25·77	29·40	35·32	30·92	47·23	44·33	82·20	76·14	1915	
16·45	22·95	23·10	26·50	28·39	27·04	39·81	32·31	73·72	66·67	1916	
17·02	25·60	22·46	25·76	27·71	23·30	35·58	34·06	67·45	61·25	1917	
35·72	50·96	39·23	45·35	38·05	34·66	44·47	37·32	77·41	67·68	1918	
20·94	26·74	28·67	33·31	37·27	32·27	56·76	50·09	86·62	82·57	1919	
17·30	18·44	20·24	19·84	27·24	23·41	42·07	36·70	83·32	71·50	1910	
15·70	18·56	19·97	18·52	25·13	23·90	41·45	33·61	76·42	70·31	1911	
13·34	16·00	17·47	15·88	22·01	20·12	36·76	29·46	72·69	66·57	1912	
12·51	14·93	16·36	14·84	20·96	18·86	35·30	27·83	71·73	63·94	1913	
12·60	15·34	16·61	15·34	21·21	19·46	35·90	28·90	73·97	67·11	1914	
13·72	16·41	18·30	16·58	22·94	21·03	38·47	31·10	79·21	71·88	1915	TOTAL
12·53	14·35	17·20	15·30	22·07	19·75	37·35	30·01	78·01	70·74	1916	
14·30	16·76	19·28	17·38	24·89	22·56	42·21	38·76	85·85	77·21	1917	
47·22	56·19	55·40	52·94	58·07	55·63	81·46	66·31	127·21	114·96	1918	
20·60	23·34	26·78	23·39	31·28	27·43	49·52	38·25	92·81	81·86	1919	

(a) The figures from 1911 against Burma for males and females under age periods "20 to 30 and 30 to 40" represent the ratios for the combined period "20 to 40," and the figures under 40 to 50 and 50 to 60 for the period 40 to 60

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bengal (as constituted upto March 1912)	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,064	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	2,695	633,176	685,996	3,420	24,492	1,349,779
	1913	2,499	617,687	684,775	3,360	23,547	1,331,868
	1914	3,184	647,342	752,427	3,690	24,646	1,431,289
	1915	2,566	655,123	801,006	3,386	26,486	1,488,567
	1916	2,460	565,847	644,747	3,243	24,724	1,241,021
	1917	2,388	538,879	620,379	3,040	22,823	1,187,509
	1918	3,389	772,895	913,752	3,622	33,673	1,727,331
	1919	3,351	759,105	845,372	4,591	28,692	1,641,111
Madras	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
	1912	22,964	880,710	75,581		3,053	982,308
	1913	21,239	768,107	64,641		2,664	856,651
	1914	23,660	897,942	73,158		3,507	998,267
	1915	21,062	796,937	58,865	(a)	3,086	879,950
	1916	20,319	791,098	60,137		3,459	875,013
	1917	23,073	945,615	76,541		4,316	1,049,545
	1918	40,057	1,559,611	113,924		8,411	1,722,003
	1919	25,753	968,510	90,925		4,641	1,089,829
Bombay	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
	1912	4,175	566,348	98,154		14,533	683,210
	1913	3,515	426,475	80,561		10,988	521,539
	1914	3,748	478,533	81,281		13,942	577,504
	1915	3,423	419,061	77,887	(a)	11,242	511,613
	1916	3,914	532,760	103,483		12,428	652,585
	1917	4,113	648,100	132,782		13,411	798,406
	1918	7,301	1,378,808	308,771		29,794	1,724,674
	1919	5,657	519,614	96,415		15,484	637,170
United Provinces	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
	1912	831	1,213,102	185,817		1,057	1,400,807
	1913	1,002	1,400,611	228,584		1,496	1,631,693
	1914	1,214	1,328,713	235,675	(a)	1,664	1,567,266
	1915	1,080	1,199,625	204,321		1,717	1,406,743
	1916	941	1,182,962	196,084		1,312	1,381,299
	1917	977	1,507,410	263,987		2,522	1,774,896
	1918	1,709	3,356,252	493,994		4,807	3,856,762
	1919	919	1,711,932	236,980		1,831	1,951,662
Bihar and Orissa	1912	3,457	903,044	107,504	..	49,423	1,063,428
	1913	3,763	845,086	98,862	..	51,671	999,382
	1914	3,730	819,265	99,669	..	54,179	976,843
	1915	4,433	932,687	111,823	..	62,982	1,111,925
	1916	4,473	944,035	110,919	..	71,948	1,131,375
	1917	3,924	1,026,989	119,418	..	64,220	1,214,551
	1918	9,786	1,643,820	174,192	..	128,415	1,956,213
	1919	5,590	1,160,892	115,538	..	97,637	1,379,657
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346	(a)	1,156	671,919
	1912	3,066	242,584	284,085		744	530,479
Punjab	1913	3,939	259,453	319,183	..	1,209	583,784
	1914	5,139	269,430	342,776	..	728	618,073
	1915	6,356	279,961	415,489	..	744	702,550
	1916	5,220	249,815	338,223	..	412	593,670
	1917	6,666	283,828	442,044	..	571	733,109
	1918	15,935	675,522	872,550	..	1,553	1,565,560
	1919	4,936	238,990	303,896	..	248	548,070
Delhi	1913	(a)	11,172	4,632		73	15,877
	1914		10,056	4,945		78	15,079
	1915		8,276	3,713		82	12,071
	1916		9,418	4,202	(a)	100	13,720
	1917		9,384	4,141		95	13,620
	1918		29,159	9,438		350	38,947
	1919		12,054	5,269		178	17,501
Burma	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
	1912	2,857	8,810	8,639	240,556	5,627	266,489
	1913	2,998	7,027	9,003	221,787	5,513	246,328
	1914	3,434	7,652	9,177	212,051	5,514	237,828
	1915	3,767	7,210	9,658	249,841	5,373	275,849
	1916	3,218	8,412	9,220	210,154	5,230	236,234
	1917	3,083	7,720	9,190	223,332	5,276	248,601
	1918	4,188	12,794	14,362	350,490	7,072	388,906
	1919	3,867	13,273	13,293	268,309	6,728	305,461

(a) Not stated

No. 9—DEATHS NUMBER, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	(a)	387,655	22,233	(a)	127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
	1912		426,760	24,593		137,932	589,285
	1913		302,680	16,543		102,172	421,395
	1914		363,651	20,374		126,627	510,652
	1915		355,204	21,886		122,592	499,682
	1916		385,630	24,639		145,730	555,999
	1917		353,179	23,085		125,570	501,834
	1918		966,891	49,932		411,027	1,427,850
	1919		403,015	21,670		177,035	601,720
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Assam	1912	437	85,781	44,555	48	20,745	151,566
	1913	464	92,431	55,982	130	18,382	167,379
	1914	455	88,974	43,384	74	16,357	149,244
	1915	707	102,234	64,920	137	18,780	186,778
	1916	719	97,790	53,921	209	20,399	173,038
	1917	510	90,723	51,567	155	20,970	163,925
	1918	1,023	152,653	86,587	433	38,338	279,034
	1919	1,193	169,408	98,700	181	33,651	303,133
North-West Frontier Province	1910	..	2,364	48,657	(a)	220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558
	1912	3	2,159	45,418		169	47,749
	1913	1	3,177	46,962		163	50,303
	1914	2	3,595	48,759		204	52,560
	1915	2	2,745	45,249		198	48,194
	1916	1	3,316	57,971		134	61,422
	1917	8	3,316	57,647		191	61,162
	1918	5	6,045	137,203		253	143,506
	1919	6	2,962	55,171		163	58,302
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	(a)	20,809	3,010	(a)	63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
	1912		16,064	3,019		95	19,178
	1913	67	10,868	2,014		11	12,690
	1914	70	12,684	2,435		19	15,208
	1915	93	10,870	2,067		22	13,052
	1916	105	16,598	3,087		506	20,296
	1917	115	42,598	7,483		1,427	51,623
	1918	191	47,017	8,469		1,876	57,553
	1919	114	11,394	2,698		169	14,375
Coorg	1910	(a)	5,542	441	(a)	839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
	1912		5,798	456		459	6,713
	1913		5,178	385		296	5,859
	1914		5,283	388		287	5,958
	1915		4,816	333		289	5,438
	1916		4,117	359		288	4,764
	1917		4,290	374		387	5,051
	1918		6,173	442		847	7,462
	1919		5,189	422		576	6,187
TOTAL	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544
	1912	40,485	4,984,336	1,563,817	244,024	258,329	7,090,991
	1913	39,477	4,749,952	1,612,127	225,277	218,185	6,845,018
	1914	44,636	4,933,120	1,714,448	215,815	247,752	7,155,771
	1915	43,489	4,774,749	1,817,217	253,364	253,593	7,142,412
	1916	41,370	4,791,798	1,606,992	213,606	286,670	6,940,436
	1917	44,857	5,462,031	1,808,638	226,527	261,779	7,803,832
	1918	83,584	10,607,640	3,183,616	354,545	666,416	14,895,801
	1919	51,986	5,976,338	1,886,349	273,072	367,033	8,554,178

(a) Not stated

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910(*b*)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
Bengal	1912	20·83	31·09	28·60	24·48	34·39	29·77
	1913	19·32	30·28	28·55	24·05	34·47	29·38
	1914	24·61	31·78	31·37	26·41	34·60	31·57
	1915	19·83	32·17	33·39	24·24	37·19	32·83
	1916	19·01	27·78	26·88	23·21	34·71	27·37
	1917	18·46	26·46	25·86	21·76	32·04	26·19
	1918	26·2	38·0	38·1	25·9	47·3	38·1
	1919	25·9	37·3	35·2	32·9	40·3	36·2
Madras	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2	(*a*)	14·7	24·7
	1911	20·3	23·3	24·3		6·2	23·1
	1912	20·1	24·4	27·7		7·2	24·3
	1913	18·6	21·4	23·7		12·9	21·4
	1914	20·8	25·0	26·8		16·9	25·0
	1915	18·5	22·2	21·6		14·9	22·0
	1916	17·8	22·0	22·0		16·7	21·9
	1917	20·3	26·3	28·0		20·9	26·2
	1918	35·2	43·4	41·7		40·6	42·0
	1919	22·6	27·0	33·3		23·0	27·2
Bombay	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04	(*a*)	32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20		24·09	38·35
	1912	21·81	37·96	24·62		29·81	34·88
	1913	18·36	28·58	20·20		22·54	26·63
	1914	19·58	32·07	20·38		28·60	29·48
	1915	17·88	28·09	19·53		23·06	26·12
	1916	20·44	35·71	25·95		25·49	33·32
	1917	21·48	43·44	33·30		27·51	40·76
	1918	38·14	92·41	77·44		61·11	88·05
	1919	29·55	34·82	24·18		31·76	32·53
United Provinces	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45	(*a*)	11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
	1912	4·67	30·48	28·02		4·73	29·91
	1913	5·63	35·19	34·47		6·69	34·84
	1914	6·82	33·38	35·54		7·45	33·46
	1915	6·08	30·14	30·82		7·69	30·04
	1916	5·31	29·73	29·58		5·87	29·50
	1917	5·51	37·88	39·82		11·29	37·91
	1918	9·64	84·3	74·52		21·53	82·37
	1919	5·18	43·03	35·75		8·21	41·69
Bihar and Orissa	1912	15·04	32·00	29·32	..	22·72	31·01
	1913	16·37	29·94	26·96	..	23·76	29·14
	1914	16·2	28·8	27·1	..	24·2	28·3
	1915	19·2	32·8	30·4	..	28·2	32·2
	1916	19·4	33·2	30·2	..	32·2	32·8
	1917	17·0	36·2	32·5	..	28·7	35·2
	1918	42·5	57·9	47·5	..	57·5	56·7
	1919	24·3	40·9	31·5	..	43·7	40·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45	(*a*)	55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
	1912	19·39	27·90	26·17		29·9	26·88
Punjab	1913	24·92	30·76	29·75	(*a*)	83·30	30·19
	1914	32·51	31·94	31·95		50·16	31·96
	1915	40·21	33·19	38·72		51·26	36·33
	1916	33·02	29·62	31·52		28·39	30·70
	1917	42·17	33·65	41·20		(*c*) 39·34	37·91
	1918	100·80	80·09	81·32		(*c*) 107·01	80·96
	1919	31·22	28·33	28·32		(*c*) 17·02	28·34
Delhi	1913	(*a*)	42·96	36·86	(*a*)	6·45	39·99
	1914		38·67	39·35		6·90	37·98
	1915		30·13	28·66		6·56	28·97
	1916		34·29	32·44		8·00	32·92
	1917		34·16	31·97		7·60	32·68
	1918		106·17	72·87		28·01	93·47
	1919		43·89	40·68		14·24	42·00
Burma	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
	1912	14·62	21·55	23·48	27·60	33·67	27·04
	1913	15·34	19·10	22·02	25·44	32·99	24·99
	1914	17·57	20·80	22·44	24·33	33·00	24·13
	1915	19·28	19·60	23·62	28·66	32·15	27·99
	1916	16·47	22·37	22·55	24·11	31·30	23·97
	1917	18·01	20·98	22·48	25·63	32·33	25·30
	1918	24·47	34·73	35·12	40·22	43·34	39·59
	1919	22·59	36·08	32·51	30·79	41·23	31·09

(*a*) Not stated
(*b*) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur District
(*c*) Figures incorrect due to misclassification

No. 10—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	(a)	38·73	44·06	(a)	87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
	1912		37·12	43·53		74·40	42·34
	1913		26·33	29·28		55·11	30·28
	1914		31·63	36·07		68·30	36·69
	1915		30·89	38·74		66·13	35·91
	1916		33·54	43·62		78·61	39·95
	1917		30·72	40·86		67·73	36·06
	1918		84·10	88·39		221·70	102·60
	1919		35·05	38·36		95·49	43·24
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Assam	1912	18·28	23·93	23·75	4·88	37·19	25·04
	1913	18·99	25·79	29·84	13·22	32·96	27·66
	1914	19·03	24·82	23·12	7·52	29·32	24·66
	1915	29·58	28·52	34·61	13·93	33·67	30·86
	1916	30·08	27·28	28·74	21·25	36·57	28·59
	1917	21·34	25·31	27·48	15·76	37·59	27·09
	1918	42·80	42·58	46·16	44·02	68·73	46·10
	1919	49·91	47·26	52·62	18·40	60·33	50·09
North-West Frontier Province	1910	..	18·9	27·7	(a)	8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3
	1912	9·3	22·9	23·6		7·5	23·4
	1913	3·1	33·77	29·6		7·2	24·7
	1914	6·2	38·0	25·3		9·0	25·8
	1915	6·2	29·1	23·5		8·8	23·6
	1916	3·1	35·2	30·1		5·9	30·1
	1917	24·8	35·2	30·0		8·4	29·9
	1918	15·5	64·1	71·3		11·2	70·3
	1919	18·6	31·4	28·7		7·2	28·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	(a)	54·70	41·79	(a)	2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
	1912		41·25	37·26		3·73	38·25
	1913	12·33	26·46	24·85		2·58	25·85
	1914	12·89	30·89	30·05		4·45	30·33
	1915	17·12	26·47	25·51		5·15	26·03
	1916	19·33	40·42	37·97		118·56	40·48
	1917	21·17	103·73	92·34		334·35	102·96
	1918	35·16	114·49	104·51		439·55	114·78
	1919	20·99	27·75	33·29		39·60	28·67
Coorg	1910	(a)	34·68	32·3	(a)	117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
	1912		41·74	34·70		20·03	38·37
	1913		37·27	29·29		12·92	33·48
	1914		38·03	29·53		12·53	34·05
	1915		34·67	25·34		12·61	31·08
	1916		29·64	27·31		12·57	27·23
	1917		30·88	28·46		16·89	28·87
	1918		44·44	33·63		36·97	42·65
	1919		37·35	32·11		25·14	35·36
TOTAL	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33·20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·61
	1912	17·97	30·37	27·57	27·52	38·71	29·71
	1913	17·54	28·96	28·42	25·41	33·78	28·72
	1914	19·99	30·05	30·22	24·36	38·05	30·00
	1915	19·33	29·08	32·04	28·58	38·91	29·94
	1916	18·39	29·19	28·33	24·09	43·98	29·10
	1917	20·15	33·27	31·88	25·56	40·19	32·72
	1918	37·55	64·61	56·12	40·00	102·31	62·46
	1919	18·41	36·40	33·59	30·81	56·40	35·87

(a) Not stated

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
Bengal	1912	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	78,898	9,062	981	965,546	35,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914	89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916	70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917	45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918	82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919	124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
Madras	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917	58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918	122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919	93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
Bombay	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912	64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913	5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917	17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918	8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919	51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
United Provinces	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914	32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917	21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918	119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
Bihar and Orissa	1912	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918	205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919	104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
Punjab	1913	5,811	38,687	17,877	301,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918	257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919	8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
Delhi	1913	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916	69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918	3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919	66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
Burma	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,710	133,306	247,682
	1912	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915	17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916	1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
	1919	13,760	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461

No. 11—DEATHS—NUMBER, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916	39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917	691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919	62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Assam	1912	14,303	4,696	..	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913	16,407	2,794	...	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914	9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	26,979	4,076	..	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916	13,099	3,321	...	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917	10,953	4,116	...	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918	14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919	33,980	1,432	..	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916	194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917	...	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918	31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919	4,460	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913	..	20	..	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914	9	23	..	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	3	3	..	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917	12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918	7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919	59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
Coorg	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912	..	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	..	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	..	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916	1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917	32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918	1	47	...	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919	157	529	...	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
TOTAL	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178

NOTE.—(1) Statistics of plague mortality in Indian States will be found in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·30	·50	6·67	33·10
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
Bengal	1912	2·10	·18	·04	21·16	·60	·22	·37	5·07	29·77
	1913	1·74	·19	·02	21·30	·73	·26	·38	4·73	29·38
	1914	1·96	·21	·01	23·40	·66	·27	·38	4·64	31·57
	1915	2·88	·72	·004	23·47	·63	·25	·43	4·42	32·83
	1916	1·56	·31	·002	20·07	·57	·26	·43	4·17	27·37
	1917	·99	·15	·003	19·47	·55	·25	·41	4·35	26·19
	1918	1·8	·2	·01	30·0	·6	·5	·4	4·6	38·1
	1919	2·8	·8	·01	27·1	·6	·5	·4	4·0	36·2
Madras	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·4	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	22·1
	1912	2·3	·4	·2	7·6	1·8	·9	·2	10·9	24·3
	1913	·9	·4	·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	·3	10·4	21·4
	1914	1·7	·7	·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	·2	11·5	25·0
	1915	·8	·6	·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	·2	10·5	22·0
	1916	·4	5	·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	·3	10·5	21·9
	1917	1·5	·9	·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	·2	11·9	26·2
	1918	3·9	1·5	·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	·2	12·0	43·0
	1919	2·3	1·0	·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	·2	10·4	27·2
Bombay	1910	1·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·30
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
	1912	3·29	·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	·37	8·28	34·88
	1913	·26	·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	·39	6·83	26·63
	1914	·91	·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	·39	8·15	29·48
	1915	·02	·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	·41	7·05	26·12
	1916	1·01	·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	·41	8·44	33·32
	1917	·87	·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	·39	9·29	40·76
	1918	·45	·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	·40	9·43	88·05
	1919	2·63	·32	·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	·40	7·67	32·54
United Provinces.	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
	1912	·40	·07	2·45	20·66	·32	·40	·50	5·11	29·91
	1913	1·29	·17	2·30	23·88	·34	·47	·49	5·89	34·84
	1914	·69	·38	2·22	22·43	·39	·50	·55	6·29	33·46
	1915	1·93	·05	1·24	20·44	·41	·52	·60	4·84	30·04
	1916	·72	·03	1·05	21·30	·38	·55	·58	4·89	29·50
	1917	·46	·04	2·76	27·05	·48	·62	·57	5·93	37·91
	1918	2·56	·06	3·73	68·72	·45	·68	·57	5·58	82·37
	1919	1·74	·23	·37	33·66	·33	·55	·54	4·27	41·69
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·24	·06	1·70	18·80	·75	·18	·48	6·75	31·01
	1913	2·05	·11	1·06	18·18	·74	·17	·52	6·28	29·14
	1914	·9	·2	1·8	17·7	·7	·1	·5	6·2	28·3
	1915	2·5	·4	·7	20·2	·9	·2	·5	6·5	32·2
	1916	2·6	·4	·7	21·5	·8	·3	·6	5·9	32·8
	1917	3·1	·1	1·3	22·5	·8	·2	·5	6·3	35·2
	1918	5·9	·1	1·5	40·0	1·0	·2	·4	7·1	56·7
	1919	3·0	·2	·4	28·1	1·3	·2	·5	5·9	40·0
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
	1912	·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	·51	2·27	·35	6·13	26·88
Punjab	1913	·30	2·00	·92	17·15	·57	2·32	·36	6·56	30·19
	1914	·34	·15	3·31	17·87	·69	2·42	·38	6·81	31·96
	1915	·68	·09	11·48	14·73	·65	2·44	·36	5·91	36·33
	1916	·09	·15	·17	19·44	·80	2·59	·37	7·09	30·70
	1917	·07	·07	·45	26·42	·80	2·81	·37	6·91	37·91
	1918	·01	·16	4·94	66·56	·54	2·73	·32	5·70	80·96
	1919	·44	·79	·57	18·88	·45	1·96	·36	4·96	28·34
Delhi	1913	·09	·43	·50	26·18	·65	9·17	·05	2·92	39·99
	1914	·03	·10	·03	21·33	·80	10·75	·28	4·63	37·98
	1915	·22	·03	·01	16·11	·63	8·74	·24	2·94	28·97
	1916	·16	·07	·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	·39	4·26	32·92
	1917	·02	·21	·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	·28	3·41	32·69
	1918	·007	·27	·44	69·95	·95	17·51	·32	3·99	93·47
	1919	·16	·18	·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	·24	3·46	42·00
Burma	1910	·24	·21	·91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	·61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
	1912	·73	·81	·31	8·72	1·19	·79	·35	14·15	27·04
	1913	·44	·29	·44	8·42	·91	·73	·34	13·44	24·99
	1914	·21	·03	·76	7·72	·82	·81	·36	13·42	24·13
	1915	1·79	·02	·47	8·55	1·18	·87	·41	14·71	27·99
	1916	·17	·07	·78	7·88	·81	·85	·42	12·99	23·97
	1917	·19	·06	·66	8·28	·86	·94	·41	13·90	25·30
	1918	·43	·08	·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	·40	15·93	39·59
	1919	1·35	·40	·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	·40	13·63	31·09

No. 12—DEATHS—RATIO in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
	1912	2·46	·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	·47	10·85	42·34
	1913	1·10	·46	·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	·49	8·95	30·28
	1914	1·46	·33	·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	·55	10·78	36·69
	1915	·41	·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	·58	9·81	35·91
	1916	2·82	·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	·52	9·90	39·95
	1917	·05	·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	·52	9·68	36·05
	1918	·24	·16	·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	·55	11·09	102·60
	1919	4·46	53	·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	·55	8·94	43·24
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·40	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Assam	1912	2·36	·77	..	12·94	2·19	·57	·31	5·89	25·04
	1913	2·71	·46	..	14·43	2·62	·71	·30	6·41	27·06
	1914	1·53	·42	·0001	13·75	2·23	·66	·30	5·75	24·66
	1915	4·46	·67	..	15·16	2·66	·78	·36	6·76	30·86
	1916	2·17	·55	..	16·03	2·58	·84	·38	6·04	28·59
	1917	1·81	·68	..	15·78	1·99	·89	·32	5·60	27·09
	1918	2·32	·40	·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	·33	6·64	46·19
	1919	5·61	·23	..	25·52	3·35	7·98	·34	7·03	50·09
North-West Frontier Province	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30
	1912	·65	·99	·0005	16·11	·14	·75	·41	4·34	23·39
	1913	·08	·70	·04	18·52	·15	·71	·38	4·06	24·65
	1914	1·13	·16	·03	19·04	·22	·78	·40	3·99	25·75
	1915	·45	·01	·17	17·89	·24	·78	·38	3·69	23·61
	1916	·09	·06	·004	24·02	·22	·91	·34	4·45	30·09
	1917	...	·04	·004	24·77	·25	·94	·31	3·63	29·95
	1918	·01	·04	·16	65·74	·14	·67	·28	3·25	70·30
	1919	2·16	·59	·001	21·60	·17	·60	·29	·15	28·56
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·80	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
	1911	·10	3·00	·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
	1912	·03	6·08	·03	27·77	1·10	·79	·42	2·03	38·25
	1913	..	·04	..	21·71	1·24	·63	·39	1·84	25·85
	1914	·02	·05	..	25·38	·86	·66	·42	2·94	30·33
	1915	·01	·01	..	21·11	·91	·80	·51	2·68	26·03
	1916	1·72	1·41	·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	·44	3·09	40·48
	1917	·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	·48	4·46	102·96
	1918	·01	·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	·56	9·03	114·78
	1919	·12	·14	·09	22·05	·93	·56	·51	4·27	28·67
Coorg	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·50	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
	1912	..	·30	·05	32·56	1·32	·43	·11	3·59	38·37
	1913	1·10	·23	·06	26·20	1·14	·41	·31	4·04	33·48
	1914	..	·65	·06	27·44	1·01	·31	·41	4·17	34·05
	1915	..	·13	·01	26·00	·60	·25	·09	4·00	31·08
	1916	·01	·34	·02	22·62	·45	·22	·08	3·49	27·23
	1917	·18	3·23	·05	20·65	·43	·20	·09	4·02	28·87
	1918	·01	·27	..	14·82	·45	·17	·09	26·85	42·65
	1919	·90	3·02	..	24·86	1·55	·25	·15	4·62	35·36
TOTAL	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·61
	1912	1·71	·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	·40	7·37	29·71
	1913	1·24	·41	·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	·41	7·09	28·72
	1914	1·18	·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	·42	7·55	30·00
	1915	1·69	·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	·45	6·95	29·94
	1916	1·21	·25	·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	·44	6·97	29·10
	1917	1·12	·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	·42	7·56	32·72
	1918	2·35	·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	·41	7·80	62·46
	1919	2·43	·57	·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	·42	6·52	35·87

No. 13— DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,498	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
Bengal	1912	138,528	94,121	104,410	138,371	97,097	82,040
	1913	114,996	97,984	110,417	117,240	94,058	82,483
	1914	125,393	97,568	130,722	109,479	90,694	100,687
	1915	138,689	113,908	146,143	124,670	106,717	92,452
	1916	150,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,864	70,210
	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
Madras	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
	1912	105,093	69,745	67,006	61,394	72,997	76,723
	1913	95,916	65,864	61,402	58,830	59,708	64,204
	1914	94,154	73,930	69,668	65,463	73,278	78,539
	1915	92,235	72,966	70,043	64,394	63,999	62,273
	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
Bombay	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
	1912	53,872	43,738	49,044	50,324	55,976	60,433
	1913	45,391	36,742	40,870	41,538	39,246	35,156
	1914	51,384	43,513	47,039	48,096	50,315	44,206
	1915	43,743	38,218	43,424	38,723	35,382	32,469
	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,591
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
United Provinces	1910	162,879	164,522	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	102,365	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
	1912	133,868	125,011	144,793	141,916	131,048	123,768
	1913	112,281	115,624	147,023	178,100	168,015	154,327
	1914	138,170	132,146	153,091	161,580	154,935	136,934
	1915	98,833	85,547	103,453	116,485	116,778	107,837
	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,192	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	186,334	231,565	259,829	224,099
	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,945	149,833
Bihar and Orissa	1912	94,962	76,554	92,493	101,236	108,201	99,165
	1913	64,881	61,323	80,092	90,247	75,637	80,044
	1914	77,616	72,054	103,561	88,338	77,893	81,596
	1915	71,364	68,477	93,119	87,584	84,330	78,161
	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,653	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
	1912	38,716	35,399	44,583	51,302	52,331	41,506
Punjab	1913	50,689	48,505	49,616	49,434	53,173	43,235
	1914	49,555	41,378	47,816	54,913	61,981	49,603
	1915	57,644	61,798	87,656	116,728	93,067	46,871
	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	43,387
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
Delhi	1913	1,310	1,227	1,228	1,673	1,468	1,388
	1914	1,298	1,073	1,189	1,271	1,534	1,548
	1915	854	599	783	993	1,336	1,032
	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
Burma	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,399	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
	1912	20,433	18,986	19,047	20,558	20,052	21,685
	1913	21,842	18,999	18,181	19,700	17,261	18,117
	1914	21,677	18,062	16,473	16,547	15,307	17,221
	1915	20,224	17,886	16,857	16,423	16,113	21,302
	1916	24,162	18,708	18,423	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
	1912	42,821	36,813	42,876	37,841	50,138	43,730
	1913	33,873	27,600	31,634	39,334	40,187	34,072
	1914	34,265	31,879	35,587	36,619	47,276	42,712
	1915	33,403	31,324	31,873	30,649	35,083	39,118
	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,794	58,612

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	Bengal (as constituted up to March, 1912)
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
91,829	79,508	101,266	111,283	132,258	179,068	1,349,779	1912	Bengal
84,756	81,893	111,575	110,063	139,533	186,870	1,331,868	1913	
82,743	95,042	99,544	131,644	177,826	189,947	1,431,289	1914	
83,056	98,376	102 128	116,297	179,542	186,589	1,488,567	1915	
78,272	82,324	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916	
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	Madras
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
83,861	94,266	85,708	80,624	83,467	101,424	982,308	1912	
73 051	73,986	66,889	70,615	76,284	89,902	856,651	1913	
87,778	89,778	89,310	89,631	89,357	97,381	998,267	1914	
71,763	77,230	73,756	68,945	71,399	90,947	879,950	1915	
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	76,576	90,740	875,013	1916	
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049.545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	Bombay
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
72,538	77,561	65,689	57,226	50,898	45,911	683,210	1912	
39,830	44,359	45,818	50,904	53,332	48,353	521,539	1913	
47,170	54,125	51,283	48,166	45,337	46,870	577,504	1914	
34,068	42,635	45,504	48,722	50,626	58,099	511,613	1915	
49,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916	
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918	
39,678	61,116	48,615	48,889	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	United Provinces
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
95,201	88,128	101,608	102,388	93,880	119,198	1,400,807	1912	
149,322	130,692	113,895	107,050	120,344	135,020	1,631,693	1913	
104,810	105,525	125,613	125,098	113,716	115,648	1,567,266	1914	
92,193	106,994	120,284	153,471	151,413	153,505	1,406,743	1915	
97,920	122,506	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,266	1,381,299	1916	
133,220	134,666	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,856,762	1918	
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	
82,847	82,893	87,389	78,088	74,330	85,270	1,063,428	1912	Bihar and Orissa
105,199	94,125	96,403	80,597	81,151	89,683	999,382	1913	
66,310	75,550	84,960	77,353	85,422	86,190	976,843	1914	
77,540	105,753	101,091	107,760	124,826	111,920	1,111,925	1915	
83,003	116,586	92,398	102,550	106,072	105,901	1,131,375	1916	
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917	
139,985	106,092	114,735	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	Punjab (including Delhi)
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,918	1911	
40,338	36,355	41,687	44,002	46,716	54,544	530,479	1912	
39,854	41,903	41,988	53,036	55,767	56,584	583,784	1913	Punjab
40,849	46,126	57,119	56,110	54,153	58,479	618,073	1914	
39,852	36,152	33,759	35,652	41,009	52,362	702,550	1915	
40,369	43,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916	
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
1,545	1,333	1,033	1,157	1,137	1,378	15,877	1913	Delhi
1,067	1,253	1,355	1,283	1,183	1,025	15,079	1914	
871	1,011	826	1,022	1,344	1,400	12,071	1915	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	Burma
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
25,961	25,909	23,212	21,601	22,722	26,323	266,489	1912	
22,838	23,675	22,221	20,098	21,449	21,947	246,328	1913	
21,436	23,023	22,107	22,270	21,531	22,174	237,828	1914	
27,362	28,318	29,210	27,072	25,602	28,479	275,849	1915	
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,876	21,732	236,234	1916	
23,330	24,562	22,577	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,709	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	Central Provinces and Berar
37,262	46,611	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
35,789	55,399	82,320	72,951	48,086	40,521	589,285	1912	
32,383	36,534	36,462	38,278	36,581	34,457	421,395	1913	
36,536	49,109	60,517	54,591	42,623	38,938	510,652	1914	
29,943	43,244	53,210	59,493	55,978	56,364	499,682	1915	
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,886	45,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	

No. 13.—DEATHS—NUMBER from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Assam	1912	12,395	9,609	10,080	11,934	14,364	15,191
	1913	12,135	9,874	9,944	11,029	13,898	14,648
	1914	12,588	10,960	9,307	10,054	11,780	14,394
	1915	12,788	10,207	10,735	11,519	12,762	14,318
	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
North-West Frontier Province	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,987	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664
	1912	3,633	3,630	3,607	3,375	3,681	4,027
	1913	4,743	4,174	4,348	3,410	3,738	3,545
	1914	5,316	3,992	3,711	3,229	3,543	3,688
	1915	4,341	3,230	3,260	2,734	4,278	3,769
	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,408	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
	1912	1,683	1,820	2,504	1,772	1,662	1,190
	1913	1,283	1,174	1,385	1,294	1,137	1,024
	1914	1,208	1,206	1,248	1,477	2,037	945
	1915	1,155	942	1,061	1,233	1,137	866
	1916	1,576	1,163	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
Coorg	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
	1912	470	357	440	433	654	990
	1913	519	389	515	593	626	759
	1914	422	395	484	465	554	697
	1915	430	312	389	420	513	569
	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
TOTAL	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
	1912	646,474	515,783	580,883	620,456	608,201	573,448
	1913	559,859	489,479	556,655	612,422	568,152	533,002
	1914	613,046	528,156	619,896	597,531	591,127	572,770
	1915	575,803	505,414	608,796	612,505	571,495	501,037
	1916	646,227	528,299	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	845,663	644,262	646,175
Average of the last five years		753,001	588,924	615,419	641,550	642,337	577,466

in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910	Eastern Bengal and Assam
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911	
13,276	11,586	11,899	12,883	13,237	15,112	151,566	1912	Assam
14,320	14,356	16,237	18,451	16,549	15,938	167,379	1913	
12,728	10,835	12,264	14,500	14,284	15,550	149,244	1914	
14,077	15,357	17,834	21,474	24,473	21,254	186,778	1915	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910	North-West Frontier Province
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,558	1911	
4,192	4,307	4,151	3,845	4,448	4,853	47,749	1912	
3,104	3,566	3,690	4,828	5,685	5,472	50,303	1913	
3,416	4,608	5,423	5,226	5,621	4,787	52,560	1914	
3,296	3,462	4,239	4,679	4,908	5,898	48,194	1915	
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,037	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,183	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910	Ajmer Merwara
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911	
960	1,742	2,068	1,387	1,169	1,221	19,178	1912	
979	959	810	804	954	1,157	12,960	1913	
1,055	1,580	1,481	1,080	902	989	15,208	1914	
842	921	1,050	918	1,236	1,691	13,052	1915	
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,065	1,861	1,882	20,296	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,098	1,451	1,185	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910	Coorg
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911	
804	716	544	442	427	436	6,713	1912	
541	461	372	360	387	337	5,859	1913	
654	615	450	383	397	442	5,958	1914	
604	512	441	421	371	457	5,438	1915	
471	444	370	359	273	401	4,764	1916	
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	265	766	2,644	593	7,462	1918	
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
579,840	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910	TOTAL
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911	
547,596	558,370	607,541	586,720	571,638	673,881	7,090,991	1912	
567,722	547,842	557,393	556,241	609,153	687,098	6,845,018	1913	
506,543	557,169	611,426	627,335	652,352	678,420	7,155,771	1914	
475,467	559,965	583,331	645,926	733,708	768,965	7,142,412	1915	
499,417	626,397	585,564	622,699	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
679,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,162	653,765	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
573,028	606,086	628,877	1,013,256	1,348,978	1,078,470	9,067,332	Average of the last five years	

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bengal (as constituted up to March 1912)	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·90	2·80	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
	1912	3·05	2·07	2·30	3·05	2·14	1·80	2·02	1·75	2·23	2·45	2·91	3·95	29·77
Bengal	1913	2·53	2·16	2·43	2·58	2·07	1·81	1·86	1·80	2·46	2·42	3·00	4·12	29·38
	1914	2·76	2·15	2·88	2·41	2·00	2·22	1·82	2·09	2·19	2·90	3·92	4·19	31·57
	1915	3·05	2·51	3·22	2·75	2·35	2·03	1·83	2·17	2·25	2·56	3·96	4·11	32·83
	1916	3·33	2·57	2·48	2·38	2·43	1·80	1·73	1·82	1·69	2·16	2·29	2·89	27·37
	1917	2·75	1·88	1·92	2·27	1·96	1·54	1·81	1·66	1·79	2·31	2·69	3·56	26·19
	1918	3·0	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·2	1·8	2·3	1·9	2·4	3·8	5·8	7·3	38·1
	1919	4·4	3·2	3·5	3·4	2·7	2·2	2·2	2·0	2·4	2·4	3·2	4·5	36·2
Madras	1910	2·0	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
	1912	2·6	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·5	24·3
	1913	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	21·4
	1914	2·4	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·8	2·0	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·4	25·0
	1915	2·3	1·8	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·8	2·3	22·0
	1916	2·1	1·7	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·3	21·9
	1917	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·7	3·0	26·2
	1918	3·1	2·5	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·6	8·2	8·5	4·8	43·0
	1919	3·3	2·2	2·0	1·7	2·0	2·1	2·6	2·4	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·8	27·2
Bombay	1910	2·23	2·10	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·40	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
	1912	2·75	2·23	2·50	2·57	2·86	3·09	3·70	3·96	3·35	2·92	2·60	2·35	34·88
	1913	2·32	1·88	2·09	2·12	2·00	1·80	2·03	2·26	2·34	2·60	2·72	2·47	26·63
	1914	2·62	2·22	2·40	2·46	2·57	2·26	2·41	2·76	2·62	2·46	2·31	2·39	29·48
	1915	2·23	1·95	2·22	1·98	1·80	1·66	1·74	2·18	2·32	2·49	2·58	2·97	26·12
	1916	2·89	2·58	2·61	2·24	2·22	1·92	2·52	3·15	2·88	3·11	3·43	3·77	33·32
	1917	3·73	3·41	3·42	2·65	2·33	2·11	2·54	2·91	3·40	4·36	5·15	4·74	40·76
	1918	4·72	3·72	3·28	2·83	2·29	2·10	2·40	2·61	6·08	37·49	15·86	4·67	88·05
	1919	3·75	2·65	2·48	2·44	2·63	2·33	3·05	3·12	2·48	2·50	2·35	2·75	32·53
United Provinces	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
	1912	2·86	2·67	3·09	3·03	2·80	2·64	2·03	1·88	2·17	2·19	2·00	2·54	29·91
	1913	2·40	2·47	3·14	3·80	5·9	3·29	3·19	2·79	2·43	2·28	2·57	2·88	34·84
	1914	2·95	2·82	3·27	3·45	3·31	2·92	2·24	2·25	2·68	2·67	2·43	2·47	33·46
	1915	2·11	1·83	2·21	2·49	2·49	2·30	1·97	2·28	2·57	3·28	3·23	3·28	30·04
	1916	2·58	2·18	2·26	2·49	2·46	2·19	2·09	2·62	2·67	2·61	2·61	2·74	29·50
	1917	2·54	2·35	3·19	3·95	3·87	3·28	2·85	2·88	2·66	3·02	3·38	3·94	37·91
	1918	4·02	3·75	3·98	4·94	5·55	4·79	3·68	3·01	2·74	6·16	22·29	17·44	82·37
	1919	7·43	3·97	2·88	2·86	3·14	3·20	2·46	2·50	2·73	3·22	3·76	3·52	41·69
Bihar and Orissa	1912	2·76	2·23	2·69	2·95	3.15	2·89	2·41	2·41	2·54	2·27	2·16	2·48	31·01
	1913	1·89	1·78	2·33	2·63	2·20	2·33	3·06	2·74	2·81	2·35	2·36	2·61	29·14
	1914	2·2	2·1	3·1	2·6	2·2	2·4	1·9	2·1	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	28·3
	1915	2·0	1·9	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·6	3·2	32·2
	1916	2·6	2·2	2·4	2·5	3·3	2·4	2·4	3·4	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·0	32·8
	1917	2·7	1·9	2·5	2·8	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·0	2·7	3·3	3·4	3·6	35·2
	1918	3·1	2·7	2·7	4·0	4·6	4·2	4·0	3·0	3·3	4·9	9·5	10·0	56·7
	1919	4·3	3·0	3·1	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·1	3·7	3·6	3·1	3·3	3·7	40·0
Punjab (Including Delhi)	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
	1912	1·96	1·79	2·26	2·60	2·65	2·26	2·05	1·84	2·11	2·23	2·37	2·76	26·88
Punjab	1913	2·62	2·51	2·57	2·56	2·75	2·24	2·06	2·17	2·17	2·74	2·88	2·93	30·19
	1914	2·56	2·14	2·47	2·84	3·21	2·57	2·11	2·39	2·95	2·90	2·80	3·02	31·96
	1915	2·98	3·20	4·53	6·04	4·81	2·42	2·06	1·87	1·75	1·84	2·12	2·71	36·33
	1916	2·60	2·23	2·09	2·12	2·44	2·24	2·09	2·27	2·81	3·34	3·45	3·02	30·70
	1917	2·45	1·91	2·21	2·21	2·35	2·20	2·06	2·04	2·94	5·86	6·75	4·92	37·91
	1918	3·48	2·88	3·45	3·83	3·90	2·61	2·07	1·74	1·93	13·92	34·18	6·97	80·96
	1919	2·71	2·01	1·98	1·98	2·29	2·47	2·06	1·72	2·44	2·89	2·90	2·87	28·34
Delhi	1913	3·30	3·09	3·09	4·21	3·70	3·50	3·89	3·36	2·60	2·92	2·86	3·47	39·99
	1914	3·26	2·70	2·90	3·20	3·86	3·89	2·68	3·15	3·41	3·23	2·97	2·58	37·98
	1915	2·04	1·43	1·87	2·38	3·26	2·47	2·08	2·42	1·98	2·45	3·22	3·36	28·97
	1916	2·67	1·97	2·19	2·72	3·73	2·97	2·56	3·28	3·18	2·82	2·65	2·18	32·92
	1917	2·06	1·76	2·56	2·56	2·56	2·99	2·79	2 71	2·52	3·30	3·71	3 12	32·68
	1918	2·98	2·50	3·01	4·62	6·11	3·82	3·34	2·44	2·71	23·84	32·80	5·20	93·47
	1919	3·39	2·55	2·80	3·34	4·17	4·42	2·20	2·17	3·81	4·51	4·50	4·14	42·00
Burma	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·21	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
	1912	2·07	1·93	1·93	2·09	2·03	2·20	2·63	2·63	2·36	2·19	2·31	2·67	27·04
	1913	2·22	1·93	1·84	2·00	1·75	1·84	2·32	2·40	2·25	2·04	2·18	2·23	24·99
	1914	2·20	1·83	1·67	1·68	1·55	1·75	2·17	2·34	2·24	2·26	2·18	2·25	24·13
	1915	2·05	1·81	1·71	1·67	1·63	2·16	2·78	2·87	2·96	2·75	2·70	2·89	27·99
	1916	2·45	1·90	1·87	1·77	1·57	1·74	2·18	2·17	2·06	2·05	2·01	2·20	23·97
	1917	2·03	1·77	1·84	1·75	1·72	1·88	2·37	2·50	2·30	2·26	2·27	2·62	25·30
	1918	2·29	1·96	1·81	1·82	1·72	2·09	2·52	2·81	3·51	5·66	7·43	5·96	39·59
	1919	3·72	2·56	2·43	2·30	2·13	2·32	2·94	2·92	2·51	2·26	2·33	2·66	31·09
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5·0	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
	1912	3·08	2·64	3·08	2·72	3·60	3·14	2·57	3·98	5·92	5·24	3·46	2·91	42·34
	1913	2·43	1·98	2·27	2·83	2·89	2·45	2·33	2·62	2·62	2·75	2·63	2·48	30·28
	1914	2·46	2·29	2·56	2·63	3·40	3·07	2·63	3·52	4·35	3·92	3·06	2·80	36·69
	1915	2·40	2·25	2·29	2·20	2·52	2·81	2·15	3·11	3·82	4·28	4·02	4·06	35·91
	1916	3·14	2·60	2·77	2·69	3·20	2·21	2·66	5·31	4·30	3·87	3·51	3·69	39·95
	1917	3·09	2·79	3·06	2·62	2·37	2·11	2·25	2·81	3·24	3·75	4·04	3·93	36·06
	1918	3·44	2·80	2·89	3·00	3·37	2·43	2·65	3·29	3·55	19·68	43·36	12·14	102·60
	1919	4·11	2·75	2·87	2·90	3·65	4·21	3·27	4·54	4·29	3·96	3·40	3·29	43·24

No. 14—RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Assam	1912	2·05	1·60	1·66	1·97	2·37	2·51	2·19	1·91	1·96	2·13	2·19	2·49	25·04
	1913	2·00	1·63	1·64	1·82	2·29	2·42	2·36	2·37	2·68	3·05	2·73	2·63	27·66
	1914	2·08	1·81	1·53	1·66	1·94	2·37	2·13	1·79	2·02	2·39	2·36	2·56	24·66
	1915	2·11	1·68	1·77	1·90	2·10	2·36	2·32	2·54	2·95	3·54	4·04	3·51	30·86
	1916	2·42	1·75	1·79	2·00	2·65	2·86	2·53	2·61	2·39	2·43	2·44	2·72	28·59
	1917	2·33	1·82	1·91	2·18	2·57	2·52	2·49	2·19	2·02	2·03	2·32	2·66	27·09
	1918	2·29	1·96	1·78	1·96	2·27	2·29	2·37	2·77	3·06	5·01	10·57	9·74	46·10
	1919	5·82	3·76	4·14	4·63	4·13	4·16	4·33	4·37	3·66	3·79	3·64	3·63	50·09
North-West Frontier Province	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30
	1912	1·78	1·78	1·77	1·65	1·80	1·97	2·05	2·11	2·03	1·88	2·18	2·38	23·39
	1913	2·32	2·05	2·13	1·67	1·83	1·74	1·53	1·75	1·88	2·37	2·79	2·68	24·65
	1914	2·60	1·96	1·81	1·58	1·74	1·81	1·67	2·26	2·66	2·56	2·75	2·35	25·75
	1915	2·17	1·58	1·60	1·34	2·10	1·85	1·61	1·70	2·08	2·29	2·40	2·89	23·61
	1916	3·28	2·65	2·30	1·92	1·95	1·81	1·74	1·74	2·08	2·83	4·15	3·64	30·09
	1917	3·13	2·65	2·41	2·04	1·94	1·80	1·66	1·64	1·87	3·35	3·99	3·47	29·95
	1918	2·97	2·47	2·0	1·80	1·99	1·88	1·63	1·87	1·94	10·38	34·53	6·84	70·30
	1919	3·34	2·42	1·84	1·68	1·69	2·73	3·72	2·06	1·80	2·13	2·46	2·69	28·56
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
	1912	3·36	3·63	4·99	3·54	3·31	2·37	1·92	3·48	4·12	2·77	2·33	2·43	38·25
	1913	2·56	2·34	2·76	2·58	2·27	2·04	1·95	1·91	1·62	1·60	1·90	2·31	25·85
	1914	2·41	2·41	2·49	2·95	4·06	1·88	2·10	3·15	2·95	2·15	1·80	1·97	30·33
	1915	2·30	1·88	2·12	2·46	2·27	1·73	1·68	1·84	2·09	1·83	2·47	3·37	26·03
	1916	3·15	2·33	2·29	2·89	3·57	3·82	3·38	3·49	3·96	4·13	3·72	3·75	40.48
	1917	3·55	3·75	5·71	6·16	4·96	4·62	4·75	7·04	10·74	18·08	17·38	16·23	102.96
	1918	12·23	8·07	6·05	3·64	2·99	1·78	1·58	2·10	3·65	22·83	42·80	7·06	114.78
	1919	2·98	2·59	2·73	2·59	2·48	1·68	1·22	2·19	2·89	2·36	2·71	2·25	28·67
Coorg	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37.77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32.55
	1912	2·69	2·04	2·51	2·47	3·74	5·66	4·59	4·09	3·11	2·53	2·44	2·49	38·37
	1913	2·97	2·22	2·94	3·38	3·58	4·34	3·09	2·63	2·13	2·06	2·21	1·93	33·48
	1914	2·41	2·26	2·77	2·66	3·17	3·98	3·74	3·51	2·57	2·19	2·27	2·52	34·05
	1915	2·46	1·78	2·22	2·40	2·93	3·25	3·45	2·93	2·51	2·41	2·12	2·61	31·08
	1916	2·19	2·06	2·03	2·02	2·63	3·06	2·69	2·54	2·11	2·05	1·56	2·29	27·23
	1917	2·78	2·29	2·46	2·81	3·55	3·35	2·58	2·09	1·89	1·70	1·50	1·87	28·87
	1918	1·78	1·70	1·83	1·99	2·06	2·55	2·07	1·97	2·09	4·38	15·11	5·10	42·65
	1919	2·06	1·54	2·19	2·85	3·69	5·18	4·19	3·61	2·65	2·57	2·49	2·34	35·36
Total	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·2	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
	1912	2·71	2 16	2·44	2·60	2·55	2·40	2·29	2 34	2·55	2·46	2·39	2·82	29·71
	1913	2·35	2·05	2·34	2·57	2·38	2·24	2·38	2·30	2·34	2·33	2·56	2·88	28·72
	1914	2·57	2·21	2·60	2·51	2·47	2·40	2·13	2·34	2·57	2·63	2·73	2·84	30·00
	1915	2·41	2·12	2·55	2·57	2·40	2·10	1·99	2·35	2·45	2·71	3·08	3·22	29·94
	1916	2·71	2·21	2·23	2·20	2·41	1·98	2·09	2·63	2·46	2·61	2·68	2·89	29·10
	1917	2·66	2·17	2·48	2·63	2·55	2·33	2·41	2·45	2·53	3·21	3·56	3·74	32·72
	1918	3·42	2·86	2·85	3·34	3·40	2·99	2·85	2·54	3·03	9·94	15·92	9·32	62·46
	1919	4·59	2·99	2·79	2·71	2·70	2·71	2·66	2·74	2·72	2·78	3·05	3·43	35·87
Average of the last five years		3·16	2·47	2·58	2·69	2·69	2·42	2·40	2·54	2·64	4·25	5·66	4·52	38·02

No. 15—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DEATHS from INFLUENZA in 1918 and DEATH RATE per mille of POPULATION in each PROVINCE of **BRITISH INDIA**

Province	Population (Census 1911)	Total number of estimated deaths from influenza	Influenza death rate per thousand of population
Bengal	45,329,247	386,572	8·5
Madras	40,005,735	682,169	16·7
Bombay	19,587,383	1,059,497	54·9
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,034,257	43·4
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	709,976	20·5
Punjab	19,337,146	898,947	45·4
Delhi	416,656	23,612	56·6
Burma	9,824,390	137,491	13·9
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	924,949	66·4
Assam	6,051,507	111,340	18·6
North-West Frontier Province	2,041,077	89,035	43·6
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	29,835	59·5
Coorg	174,976	2,014	11·5
TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA	238,496,222	7,089,694	29·7

NOTE—(1) This table gives an estimate by the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India of the mortality directly and indirectly due to Influenza in 1918. This estimate was made on the assumption that the excess in the total mortality in 1918 over the mean of the preceding five years, amounting to about seven millions, was the result of influenza and the estimate therefore made no claim for accuracy No estimate for 1919 has yet been made. These estimated figures differ slightly from those given in the Provincial Sanitary reports.

(2) The death rates roughly divide India into two areas: South-east and North-east with a death rate under 20, and the other West, Central and North-West with a death rate of 40 or over. In the first group are included Madras, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, and Burma; and in the second group Bombay, the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Delhi, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, and Ajmer-Merwara.

HOSPITALS.*

No. 16.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,046	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	(a)29,629,689	448,329	30,035	1,13,43,418	9,99,416	15,16,912	1,38,59,746	58,96,902	77,02,235	1,35,99,137
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	473,158	28,837	1,18,83,214	10,66,361	13,27,449	1,42,77,024	61,80,843	78,91,829	1,40,72,672
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	489,817	29,678	1,34,47,626	9,75,466	14,95,892	1,59,18,984	65,28,918	91,62,325	1,56,91,243
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	493,545	30,049	1,33,70,117	10,88,533	15,54,901	1,65,13,551	67,49,346	98,65,263	1,66,14,609
1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	520,496	30,241	1,35,96,146	11,18,670	22,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029
1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,839,499	535,000	29,488	1,43,92,259	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533
1918	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	544,426	43,810	1,54,06,441	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212
1919	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	583,269	46,646	1,85,50,977	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,204(c)

*Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) Includes 2,879 patients in Bombay of whom details are not given in the report

(b) Excludes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal

(c) See footnote(a) on page 63

No. 16-A.—NUMBER of all classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES IN BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BEDS AVAILABLE and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

	Number and classification of Hospitals and dispensaries							Number of beds available			Number of patients treated		
	Class I State Public	Class II State Special	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private aided	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VI Railway	Total	For males	For females	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1910	256	455	2,182	247	670	360	4,170	30,724	13,369	44,093	594,164	34,664,034	35,258,198
1911	258	455	2,207	257	709	376	4,262	31,620	14,019	45,639	602,130	34,454,546	35,056,676
1912	261	471	2,230	259	672	357	4,250	31,818	14,571	46,389	648,539	36,154,628	36,803,167
1913	284	490	2,273	257	700	363	4,367	32,481	15,017	47,498	675,454	37,432,031	38,107,485
1914	282	493	2,316	258	712	358	4,419	33,107	15,328	48,435	717,222	38,988,339	39,705,561
1915	336	502	2,395	264	714	354	4,565	33,999	16,097	50,096	716,693	40,651,841	41,368,534
1916	339	500	2,460	264	721	369	4,653	34,015	16,071	50,086	740,990	41,680,186	42,421,176
1917	333	495	2,492	276	718	369	4,683	35,431	16,842	52,273	770,644	43,091,378	43,862,022
1918	342	500	2,502	283	693	368	4,688	35,724	17,102	52,826	813,003	42,706,305	43,519,308
1919	337	500	2,576	279	696	378	4,816	36,196	17,254	53,450	837,422	42,486,613	43,324,035

NOTE—This supplementary table gives a total of those shown in tables Nos. 17 (State public, local fund, and private aided) 21 (State special and railway), and 22 (private non-aided)

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor						
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
						Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Bengal	1915	(a) 439	23	339	77	30,692	7,549	1,279	823	40,343	24,928	6,502
	1916	456	19	355	82	28,977	7,808	1,413	905	39,103	24,327	6,290
	1917	(a) 476	19	372	85	30,257	8,511	1,344	944	41,056	25,860	6,739
	1918	489	19	385	85	33,094	8,726	1,645	1,070	44,535	27,244	6,814
	1919	514	19	408	87	35,225	9,841	1,963	1,574	48,603	29,025	7,361
Calcutta	1915	15	7	1	7	16,881	8,754	1,067	994	27,696	17,812	3,224
	1916	18	8	2	8	16,336	9,420	1,252	1,172	28,180	18,051	3,004
	1917	18	8	2	8	16,220	9,974	1,250	1,094	28,538	17,611	3,779
	1918	18	8	2	8	18,246	10,600	1,498	1,131	31,475	17,558	4,653
	1919	18	8	2	8	22,378	11,783	1,558	1,244	36,963	22,424	4,311
Madras	1915	(b) 525	9	491	25	42,378	20,540	2,254	1,582	66,754	40,975	13,580
	1916	(b) 534	10	505	19	44,383	21,874	2,317	1,706	70,280	44,405	13,619
	1917	(b) 535	10	504	21	48,062	23,315	2,439	1,683	75,499	48,104	14,433
	1918	(b) 556	26	507	23	53,103	25,287	2,835	1,994	83,219	52,713	14,214
	1919	561	31	506	24	56,004	27,706	3,114	2,306	89,130	63,587	15,432
City of Madras	1915	16	6	6	4	10,714	11,894	842	663	24,113	12,762	4,850
	1916	18	7	6	5	11,964	14,304	1,002	820	28,090	16,139	4,947
	1917	18	6	6	6	11,963	16,392	998	2,518	31,871	20,006	4,675
	1918	18	6	6	6	14,021	15,262	1,118	1,534	31,935	18,260	5,242
	1919	17	5	6	6	15,154	16,647	1,548	1,572	34,921	20,071	5,619
Bombay	1915	(c) 331	44	269	18	30,649	9,890	1,856	876	43,271	28,873	6,033
	1916	(c) 338	44	277	17	32,594	11,257	2,229	1,110	47,190	31,133	6,778
	1917	(c) 339	45	278	16	30,932	11,140	2,008	1,160	45,240	30,638	6,895
	1918	(c) 341	45	280	16	33,049	11,739	2,012	1,244	48,044	31,794	5,631
	1919	(c) 350	45	289	16	32,788	12,078	2,197	1,308	48,371	32,218	6,512
City of Bombay	1915	28	7	20	1	10,177	6,936	570	436	18,119	12,980	721
	1916	27	7	19	1	12,036	7,528	741	596	20,901	15,201	1,041
	1917	27	7	19	1	10,930	7,895	664	521	20,010	14,508	993
	1918	28	7	20	1	14,081	9,349	924	734	25,088	17,890	1,123
	1919	29	7	21	1	14,977	10,064	889	744	26,674	17,161	1,964
United Provinces	1915	(d) 461	51	362	48	47,097	23,700	4,106	2,374	77,277	44,841	17,745
	1916	(d) 464	51	367	46	49,079	24,584	4,294	2,271	80,228	47,504	18,622
	1917	(d) 463	53	367	43	49,587	25,037	4,316	2,424	81,364	48,670	18,846
	1918	(d) 467	53	371	43	50,614	24,479	3,879	2,382	81,354	47,536	18,947
	1919	(d) 468	54	375	39	49,351	24,794	4,592	2,469	81,206	47,636	18,747
Bihar and Orissa	1915	(e) 226	19	189	18	25,046	7,414	1,688	764	34,912	22,000	5,672
	1916	(e) 246	20	205	21	24,850	7,778	1,743	801	35,172	21,971	5,295
	1917	(e) 262	21	218	23	26,515	7,916	1,876	826	37,133	23,281	5,933
	1918	(e) 266	23	220	23	28,662	8,031	1,922	908	39,523	24,079	5,901
	1919	(e) 275	25	230	20	30,911	10,723	2,528	1,453	45,615	27,351	6,252
Punjab	1915	(f) 304	1	274	29	53,832	27,499	5,850	2,729	89,910	67,042	13,616
	1916	(f) 304	1	275	28	55,212	29,224	6,524	3,325	94,285	69,665	14,941
	1917	(f) 313	1	276	36	55,558	30,760	6,589	3,112	96,019	71,721	14,791
	1918	318	1	279	38	53,412	26,512	5,497	2,965	88,386	66,537	12,436
	1919	(f) 330	1	291	38	54,081	29,844	6,066	3,150	93,141	71,111	13,459
Delhi	1915	14	..	12	2	2,434	2,591	396	344	5,765	4,106	992
	1916	12	..	10	2	3,730	3,080	459	458	7,727	5,329	1,803
	1917	12	..	10	2	3,277	2,931	521	458	7,187	4,649	1,902
	1918	13	..	11	2	3,343	3,195	478	503	7,519	4,727	1,793
	1919	14	..	11	3	3,581	3,302	613	569	8,065	5,214	2,040

		1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
(a)	Includes itinerant dispensary	1	...	1	...	...
(b)	" " dispensaries	11	10	5	6	...
(c)	" " "	2	2	2	1	1
(d)	" " "	47	46	46	46	47
(e)	" " "	5	16	16	15	13
(f)	" " "	5	4	1	...	3

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and

PATIENTS											PROVINCE
Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER						
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20		1
4,052	3,606	8·94	1,738	659	1,114	294	52	31	1,491	1915	Bengal
3,995	3,279	8·54	1,778	688	1,103	321	57	39	1,520	1916	Bengal
4,242	2,906	7·08	1,843	704	1,106	329	57	37	1,529	1917	Bengal
4,747	4,215	9·46	1,925	721	1,170	345	72	53	1,640	1918	Bengal
5,205	5,536	11·39	1,963	742	1,244	403	80	69	1,796	1919	Bengal
1,968	3,353	12·10	1,149	749	875	449	74	70	1,468	1915	Calcutta
2,705	3,047	10·80	1,212	861	878	513	80	68	1,539	1916	Calcutta
2,620	3,077	10·78	1,216	861	929	550	67	69	1,615	1917	Calcutta
2,899	4,747	15·08	1,250	881	935	573	75	55	1,638	1918	Calcutta
2,331	6,236	16·86	1,236	879	1,096	631	81	61	1,869	1919	Calcutta
7,041	3,022	4·5	2,552	1,890	1,833	906	100	63	2,902	1915	Madras
7,371	2,946	4·2	2,738	1,974	1,901	930	98	68	2,997	1916	Madras
7,461	3,433	4·5	2,812	2,044	1,982	976	106	67	3,131	1917	Madras
8,890	4,840	5·8	2,974	2,146	2,164	1,047	122	93	3,426	1918	Madras
9,099	4,994	5·6	3,108	2,191	2,366	1,129	127	87	3,709	1919	Madras
4,554	1,105	4·58	773	778	654	494	38	29	1,215	1915	City of Madras
4,838	1,094	3·89	805	868	671	524	48	30	1,273	1916	City of Madras
4,966	1,185	3·72	830	904	653	514	42	35	1,244	1917	City of Madras
5,245	1,952	6·11	810	866	729	553	47	40	1,369	1918	City of Madras
5,682	2,032	5·82	822	879	784	570	65	50	1,469	1919	City of Madras
3,935	2,240	5·2	3,078	1,602	1,499	658	85	55	2,297	1915	Bombay
4,266	2,957	6·3	2,345	1,090	1,571	638	93	53	2,355	1916	Bombay
4,670	2,519	5·6	3,124	1,680	1,481	576	87	61	2,205	1917	Bombay
4,983	3,742	7·8	3,144	1,705	1,758	612	88	63	2,521	1918	Bombay
4,459	3,017	6·2	3,197	1,770	1,663	635	117	81	2,496	1919	Bombay
1,131	2,100	11·6	1,150	753	634	419	33	25	1,111	1915	City of Bombay
1,020	2,741	13·1	1,150	757	689	427	39	33	1,188	1916	City of Bombay
1,065	2,503	12·5	1,150	717	675	439	37	30	1,181	1917	City of Bombay
1,121	4,136	16·5	1,100	731	772	463	45	40	1,320	1918	City of Bombay
1,306	4,763	17·9	1,100	756	657	393	92	30	1,172	1919	City of Bombay
9,053	3,234	4·18	3,316	1,810	1,876	1,053	194	83	3,206	1915	United Provinces
8,851	3,042	3·79	3,462	1,902	1,889	956	158	89	3,092	1916	United Provinces
8,840	3,102	3·81	3,450	1,869	1,783	904	150	79	2,916	1917	United Provinces
8,772	4,346	5·34	3,513	1,801	1,796	943	138	80	2,957	1918	United Provinces
8,504	3,779	4·65	3,544	1,767	2,011	1,288	210	148	3,657	1919	United Provinces
3,732	2,152	6·16	1,592	770	1,089	336	75	32	1,532	1915	Bihar and Orissa
4,358	2,057	5·84	1,688	807	1,033	355	78	36	1,502	1916	Bihar and Orissa
4,379	2,110	5·68	1,892	843	1,098	363	90	44	1,595	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5,224	2,846	7·20	1,879	867	1,135	367	100	45	1,647	1918	Bihar and Orissa
5,869	4,590	10·06	1,892	902	1,236	451	117	69	1,873	1919	Bihar and Orissa
5,432	2,043	2·27	2,835	1,706	1,864	968	171	97	3,100	1915	Punjab
5,625	1,965	2·08	2,852	1,773	1,846	999	204	118	3,167	1916	Punjab
5,771	2,175	2·27	2,959	1,799	1,874	1,051	192	109	3,226	1917	Punjab
4,938	3,136	3·55	3,002	1,847	1,906	914	172	110	3,102	1918	Punjab
5,565	2,122	2·28	3,057	1,832	2,007	988	232	151	3,378	1919	Punjab
281	274	4·75	116	181	84	97	14	15	210	1915	Delhi
296	299	3·86	220	181	120	113	16	21	270	1916	Delhi
380	256	3·56	220	181	111	123	20	19	273	1917	Delhi
435	564	7·5	118	188	117	123	19	22	281	1918	Delhi
386	425	5·3	121	214	125	123	25	28	301	1919	Delhi

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province.		OUTDOOR PATIENTS									Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance				
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children	Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females	
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Bengal	1915	2,838,849	687,531	596,810	358,416	4,481,606	13,639·3	4,098·8	3,396·8	2,192·9	23,327·8	4,521,949
	1916	2,712,644	660,240	559,800	338,449	4,271,133	12,875·4	3,914·3	3,186·7	2,057·2	22,033·6	4,310,236
	1917	2,855,650	725,557	620,834	378,299	4,580,340	14,063·3	4,443·5	3,713·3	2,412·0	24,632·1	4,691,277 (a)
	1918	3,037,230	813,843	701,083	440,393	4,992,549	15,586·1	5,104·9	4,225·1	2,840·1	27,756·2	5,037,084
	1919	3,115,998	823,977	722,115	451,143	5,113,233	15,575·5	5,001·5	4,256·8	2,850·6	27,684·4	5,161,836
Calcutta	1915	195,977	62,491	38,225	31,285	327,978	1,267·2	403·6	233·3	194·3	2,098·4	355,674
	1916	201,409	65,148	41,970	33,933	342,460	1,379·5	456·6	282·0	223·3	2,341·4	370,640
	1917	221,793	69,919	43,796	34,694	370,202	1,435·1	473·0	290·5	229·9	2,428·5	398,740
	1918	216,475	71,237	45,994	35,299	369,005	1,369·6	484·2	287·8	214·8	2,356·4	400,480
	1919	223,811	72,217	43,803	33,443	373,274	1,428·1	493·1	285·4	222·8	2,429·4	410,237
Madras	1915	3,440,268	1,465,057	1,012,043	784,809	6,702,177	20,576·5	9,722·8	5,768·6	4,677·0	40,744·9	6,768,931
	1916	3,632,747	1,538,917	1,098,555	850,219	7,120,438	21,733·2	10,421·9	6,350·0	5,179·3	43,684·4	7,190,718
	1917	3,696,368	1,536,514	1,088,992	826,781	7,148,655	22,132·4	10,369·6	6,244·4	4,948·9	43,695·3	7,224,154
	1918	3,684,265	1,527,237	1,048,492	795,228	7,055,222	21,396·6	10,039·2	5,837·1	4,668·6	41,941·5	7,138,441
	1919	3,668,688	1,539,138	1,039,290	789,577	7,036,693	22,388·9	10,695·5	6,054·3	4,784·0	43,922·7	7,125,823
City of Madras	1915	151,341	90,471	50,143	45,303	337,258	1,121·3	621·7	317·3	292·9	2,353·2	361,371
	1916	148,347	97,037	51,710	46,988	344,082	1,144·9	676·9	321·4	296·3	2,439·5	372,172
	1917	155,387	101,282	57,065	53,857	367,591	1,226·9	688·9	395·5	422·1	2,733·4	399,462
	1918	161,857	103,353	55,270	52,349	372,829	1,110·7	720·7	407·3	344·9	2,583·6	404,764
	1919	161,896	107,987	59,047	53,893	382,823	1,121·6	737·5	399·1	359·4	2,617·6	417,744
Bombay	1915	1,054,775	480,067	445,276	325,509	2,305,627	9,143·4	4,795·7	4,034·9	3,214 8	21,188·8	2,348,898
	1916	1,086,165	494,123	467,704	351,997	2,399,989	9,515·7	4,847·3	4,272·5	3,342·0	21,977·5	2,447,179
	1917	1,120,502	506,704	480,588	351,168	2,458,962	10,106·3	4,916·5	4,271·7	3,370·3	22,664·8	2,504,202
	1918	1,071,958	504,692	433,732	317,462	2,327,844	10,090·2	4,773·0	4,007·1	3,246·6	22,116·9	2,375,888
	1919	979,316	453,556	400,627	298,275	2,131,774	9,566·4	4,606·0	4,030·1	3,131·6	21,334·1	2,180,145
City of Bombay	1915	103,764	42,605	21,838	17,243	185,450	578·1	256·7	78·0	64·3	977·1	203,569
	1916	108,763	44,091	23,156	18,587	194,597	581·3	263·3	96·8	79·7	1,021·1	215,498
	1917	103,652	43,420	23,155	18,173	188,400	572·4	253·1	99·4	78·7	1,003·6	208,410
	1918	102,880	40,544	23,582	16,267	183,273	633·7	273·5	113·9	82·2	1,103·3	208,361
	1919	109,629	39,448	20,473	15,890	185,440	608·7	239·2	89·4	76·6	1,013·9	212 114
United Provinces	1915	2,708,558	961,674	787,994	521,028	4,979,254	14,190·0	6,152·7	5,359·8	3,532·0	29,234·5	5,056,531
	1916	2,776,605	990,542	833,896	557,355	5,158.398	15,675·7	6,500·0	5,563·9	3,916·0	31,655·6	5,238,626
	1917	2,866,133	998,939	842,012	563,870	5,270,954	16,410·4	6,593·2	5,578·0	3,944·2	32,525·8	5,352,318
	1918	2,870,593	1,028,163	824,952	546,488	5,270,196	15,723·7	6,788·1	5,323·3	3,739·1	31,774·2	5,351,550
	1919	2,882,104	1,017,724	844,817	555,026	5,299,671	16,312·4	7,656·8	5,848·6	4,161·0	33,978·8	5,380,877
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,371,635	410,776	408,804	247,553	2,438,768	7,635·4	2,639·7	2,343·5	1,487·9	14,106·5	2,473,680
	1916	1,434,914	436,706	395,802	248,695	2,516,117	7,941·3	2,768·1	2,393·9	1,568·2	14,671·5	2,551,288
	1917	1,589,698	470,190	436,073	266,010	2,761,971	8,933·0	3,052·9	2,652·4	1,678·6	16,316·9	2,799,104
	1918	1,637,159	491,077	455,765	271,043	2,855,044	9,012·3	3,162·8	2,727·1	1,720·3	16,622·5	2,894,567
	1919	1,599,670	463,989	424,799	247,491	2,735,949	8,833·2	2,982·5	2,540·2	1,570·9	15,926·8	2,781,564
Punjab	1915	2,188,873	1,000,240	856,871	639,926	4,685,910	12,408·8	6,287·6	5,420·8	4,324·0	28,441·2	4,775,820
	1916	2,259,502	1,060,956	936 177	700,891	4,957,526	12,599·5	6,485·5	5,887·2	4,678·8	29,651·0	5,051,811
	1917	2,462,597	1,144,719	994,298	743,063	5,344,677	13,626·6	7,105·7	6,291·6	4,974·4	31,998·3	5,440,696
	1918	2,281,140	1,079,912	867,758	640,359	4,869,169	12,770·2	6,571·7	5,409·1	4,276·3	29,027·3	4,957,555
	1919	2,187,218	1,017,033	873,716	659,803	4,737,770	12,168·8	6,182·3	5,515·4	4,406·7	28,273·2	4,830,911
Delhi	1915	108,841	78,028	50,369	42,609	279,847	839·5	604·0	373·2	311·4	2,128·1	285,612
	1916	117,308	72,960	49,139	42,001	281,408	850·2	621·8	390·8	350·3	2,213·1	289,135
	1917	137,167	71,941	51,040	42,286	302,434	953·5	562·0	364·8	318·1	2,198·4	309,621
	1918	144,628	73,732	52,720	38,645	309,725	961·9	543·2	373·6	290·9	2,169·6	317,246
	1919	142,869	80,299	51,798	43,522	318,488	931·2	575·3	379·2	312·1	2,197·8	326,553

(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated at the several temporary dispensaries

No. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
								Children				
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Males	Females	Total		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1915	(a) 206	88	103	15	54,059	9,507	1,500	991	66,057	49,132	6,480
	1916	(a) 207	88	103	16	55,920	9,698	1,568	1,052	68,238	50,581	6,461
	1917	(a) 200	82	102	16	56,586	10,116	1,652	1,049	69,403	51,240	6,808
	1918	188	76	95	17	62,419	10,605	1,717	1,052	75,793	54,238	7,134
	1919	(a) 196	82	97	17	65,861	11,069	1,800	1,296	80,026	55,064	7,508
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	(b) 185	2	172	11	10,895	3,146	823	418	15,282	10,131	2,147
	1916	(b) 189	2	176	11	11,539	3,458	813	453	16,263	10,933	2,331
	1917	(b) 193	3	179	11	11,110	3,145	768	428	15,451	10,770	2,015
	1918	(b) 195	4	179	12	12,937	3,835	881	488	18,141	12,462	1,938
	1919	(b) 207	15	179	13	12,943	4,541	1,087	557	19,128	12,911	2,388
Assam	1915	(c) 151	28	121	2	7,496	1,561	325	239	9,621	5,541	1,602
	1916	(c) 157	31	124	2	7,132	1,646	350	231	9,359	5,555	1,545
	1917	(c) 156	31	123	2	6,568	1,499	287	167	8,521	4,834	1,599
	1918	(c) 140	28	110	2	7,071	1,514	294	191	9,070	5,181	1,239
	1919	(c) 179	51	126	2	7,199	1,567	294	214	9,274	5,378	1,398
North-West Frontier Province	1915	(d) 53	20	29	4	8,732	3,445	631	403	13,211	9,987	1,910
	1916	(d) 54	21	29	4	8,327	3,453	662	443	12,885	9,849	1,823
	1917	(d) 51	17	30	4	8,305	3,226	685	440	12,650	10,950	1,558
	1918	(d) 50	15	31	4	7,456	3,036	508	314	11,314	8,958	1,296
	1919	46	15	29	2	7,729	2,224	468	236	10,657	8,939	879
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	6	6	..	..	724	278	60	7	1,069	679	104
	1916	6	6	..	..	756	294	90	20	1,160	766	134
	1917	6	6	..	..	791	231	65	23	1,110	699	122
	1918	7	7	..	..	826	256	44	13	1,139	762	120
	1919	7	7	..	..	850	246	61	13	1,170	743	162
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	26	23	..	3	3,975	725	233	110	5,043	4,142	467
	1916	24	22	..	2	5,186	858	302	143	6,489	5,559	534
	1917	24	22	..	2	4,903	803	292	137	6,135	5,087	590
	1918	25	22	..	3	4,559	753	351	166	5,829	4,866	476
	1919	23	20	..	3	4,252	616	175	117	5,160	4,234	380
Coorg	1915	9	2	7	..	2,424	533	95	54	3,106	2,233	541
	1916	9	2	7	..	2,280	561	86	49	2,976	2,346	341
	1917	8	2	6	..	2,240	587	108	64	2,999	2,196	552
	1918	8	2	6	..	2,496	685	133	110	3,424	2,463	608
	1919	8	2	6	..	3,526	853	133	113	4,625	3,631	535
TOTAL	1915	2,995	336	2,395	264	358,205	145,962	23,575	13,807	541,549	358,164	86,186
	1916	3,063	339	2,460	264	370,301	156,825	25,845	15,555	568,526	379,314	89,509
	1917	3,101	333	2,492	276	373,804	163,472	25,862	17,048	580,186	389,924	92,237
	1918	3,127	342	2,502	283	399,389	163,864	25,736	16,799	605,788	397,268	89,565
	1919	3,242	387	2,576	279	416,810	177,898	29,086	18,935	642,729	426,698	94,947

(a) Includes 8, 8, 3 and 4 itinerant dispensaries in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1919 respectively
(b) „ 16, 16, 3, 2 and 13 „ „ in 1915, 1916, 1917 1918 and 1919 „
(c) „ 25, 27, 4, 2 and 29 „ „ in 1916, 1916, 1917 1918 and 1919 „
(d) „ 4, 6, 2, and 2 „ „ „ „ „ and 1918 „

G

b. 17.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPI-
in them

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*									
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number				
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
Burma	1915	3,514	4,248	6	3,691	1,139	2,539	493	50	31	3,113
	1916	4,004	4,292	6	3,681	1,166	2,723	492	57	44	3,316
	1917	4,431	4,008	6	3,770	1,177	2,740	538	59	48	3,385
	1918	5,769	5,779	8	3,788	1,209	2,889	551	67	49	3,556
	1919	8,633	5,802	7	3,883	1,190	2,952	546	75	59	3,632
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,976	880	5·76	1,002	506	388	134	28	15	565
	1916	2,002	894	5·50	1,014	516	434	151	31	17	633
	1917	1,779	751	4·86	1,027	532	413	131	28	15	587
	1918	2,358	1,320	7·28	1,013	540	478	171	34	18	701
	1919	2,506	1,294	6·76	1,017	533	472	197	38	23	730
Assam	1915	1,290	900	9·35	593	256	303	79	13	8	403
	1916	1,186	799	8·54	620	261	313	79	16	9	417
	1917	1,191	644	7·56	617	260	292	79	13	6	390
	1918	1,360	1,056	11·64	589	270	297	103	28	14	442
	1919	1,234	920	9·92	609	243	304	81	15	12	412
North-West Frontier Province	1915	790	355	2·69	518	357	286	94	18	10	408
	1916	771	324	2·51	522	359	286	104	22	10	422
	1917	617	335	2·65	536	365	286	116	25	8	435
	1918	527	425	3·75	545	366	268	95	20	11	394
	1919	406	359	3·37	510	300	299	96	18	8	421
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	166	77	11·9	55	16	38	16	2	...	56
	1916	130	83	7·16	55	16	41	16	3	1	61
	1917	148	86	7·75	55	16	24	10	3	1	48
	1918	108	101	8·87	63	33	37	12	3	1	53
	1919	140	72	6·15	63	33	42	12	2	1	57
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	239	169	3·35	300	101	148	24	8	3	183
	1916	224	164	2·53	298	109	197	24	8	5	234
	1917	260	173	2·82	299	114	236	32	9	4	281
	1918	186	283	4·85	301	134	164	24	11	4	203
	1919	249	296	5·73	287	121	171	26	6	5	208
Coorg	1915	41	291	9·37	86	60	69	29	5	3	106
	1916	31	258	8·67	86	60	70	27	4	3	104
	1917	19	225	7·50	84	58	66	25	3	10	104
	1918	31	322	9·40	110	55	70	27	4	4	105
	1919	50	409	8·84	97	57	92	30	4	5	131
TOTAL	1915	49,195	30,049	5·5	24,544	13,363	15,293	6,543	960	570	23,366
	1916	51,673	30,241	5·3	24,526	13,388	15,765	6,669	1,012	644	24,090
	1917	52,839	29,488	5·1	25,884	14,124	15,759	6,756	988	642	24,145
	1918	57,593	43,810	7·2	26,124	14,360	16,685	6,923	1,045	702	25,355
	1919	61,624	46,646	7·3	26,506	14,409	17,521	7,599	1,304	887	27,311

TALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS, treated —concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS											
NUMBER TREATED					AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total		
		Males	Females				Males	Females			
21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1
976,835	343,279	223,849	181,770	1,725,733	5,294	1,858	1,030	843	9,015	1,791,790	1915
990,666	362,727	239,873	196,981	1,790,247	5,423	1,980	1,087	921	9,411	1,858,485	1916
978,413	370,172	248,812	200,729	1,798,126	5,465	2,082	1,143	949	9,639	1,867,529	1917 Burma
979,885	363,294	239,340	193,591	1,776,110	5,485	2,046	1,077	920	9,528	1,851,903	1918
964,377	351,417	225,658	185,783	1,727,235	5,456	2,001	1,035	892	9,384	1,807,261	1919
903,865	290,160	351,284	242,187	1,787,496	5,309·5	1,939·5	2,098·5	1,478·9	10,826·4	1,802,778	1915
939,615	306,991	364,619	252,604	1,863,829	5,474·8	1,984·4	2,163·2	1,532·7	11,155·1	1,880,092	1916
946,001	293,872	365,631	252,766	1,858,270	5,495·2	1,950·3	2,155·4	1,529·9	11,130·8	1,873,721	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
1,014,201	336,043	392,981	275,866	2,019,091	5,877·8	2,275·2	2,329·2	1,740·7	12,222·9	2,037,232	1918
1,031,927	325,953	383,280	258,144	1,999,304	6,027·6	2,097·8	2,255·1	7,567·5	17,948·0	2,018,432	1919
936,780	204,743	236,725	132,115	1,510,363	3,534·4	829·5	850·1	478·4	5,692·4	1,519,984	1915
920,640	209,466	234,948	132,998	1,498,052	3,515·3	853·7	862·5	491·5	5,723·0	1,507,411	1916
918,275	214,496	226,872	129,362	1,489,005	3,540·4	885·9	841·6	489·6	5,757·5	1,497,526	1917 Assam
895,863	215,427	217,886	125,165	1,454,341	3,521·0	920·6	850·9	494·9	5,787·4	1,463,411	1918
938,839	226,763	228,857	130,333	1,524,792	3,738·0	967·5	889·3	532·8	6,127·6	1,534,066	1919
517,806	145,806	131,830	84,601	880,043	2,276·4	758·1	610·2	408·8	4,053·5	893,254	1915
525,022	149,098	141,087	91,263	906,470	2,430·8	794·7	687·6	481·0	4,394·1	919,355	1916
484,294	139,508	122,787	84,790	831,379	2,277·6	747·4	615·0	445·6	4,085·6	844,029	1917 North-West Frontier Province
422,133	125,113	101,728	68,889	717,863	1,863·3	652·8	508·2	368·0	3,392·3	729,177	1918
387,542	100,594	98,189	63,921	650,246	1,779·4	500·6	468·5	331·1	3,079·6	660,903	1919
33,673	14,260	14,762	10,320	73,015	264·2	102·4	109·5	76·6	552·7	74,084	1915
33,159	14,544	15,350	10,734	73,787	234·6	94·8	112·1	75·5	517·0	74,947	1916
38,646	15,784	15,109	9,714	79,253	251·4	99·4	97·3	62·7	510·8	80,363	1917 Ajmer-Merwara
34,621	15,424	12,573	8,451	71,069	247·6	104·2	88·3	57·6	497·7	72,208	1918
32,550	12,471	13,014	7,498	65,533	239·3	88·6	87·7	51·0	466·6	66,703	1919
144,395	33,923	31,554	17,865	227,737	800·0	240·1	186·7	116·2	1,343·0	232,780	1915
156,724	34,939	33,630	20,346	245,639	795·4	218·0	174·5	125·8	1,313·7	252,128	1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
160,877	33,481	29,561	17,470	241,389	805·2	195·8	157·7	111·5	1,270·2	247,524	1917
170,134	34,130	28,213	17,038	249,515	889·9	211·9	156·6	96·1	1,354·5	255,344	1918
151,885	29,838	26,712	16,244	224,679	1,054·4	208·3	169·1	111·9	1,543·7	229,839	1919
61,003	19,275	13,391	10,121	103,790	302·5	102·0	67·7	56·5	528·7	106,893	1915
51,674	17,177	12,376	8,953	90,180	256·4	94·9	62·1	51·1	464·5	93,156	1916
50,429	16,384	12,629	9,382	88,824	257·3	95·7	65·5	52·9	471·4	91,823	1917 Coorg
56,666	19,988	15,202	11,514	103,370	313·8	121·3	89·9	70·3	595·3	106·794	1918
65,641	23,619	18,196	13,465	120,921	335·1	135·5	96·2	74·9	641·7	125,546	1919
17,737,238	6,330,386	5,271,768	3,692,660	33,032,052	99,180·5	41,412·9	32,278·9	23,749·9	196,622·2	33,573,601	1915
18,095,904	6,555,662	5,499,792	3,902,994	34,054,352	102,427·0	42,976·2	33,894·2	25,369·7	204,667·1	34,622,878	1916
18,785,882	6,752,882	5,659,254	3,982,414	35,180,432	107,552·0	44,514·9	34,977·1	26,018·4	213,062·4	35,830,499	1917 TOTAL
18,781,688	6,843,209	5,517,271	3,854,047	34,996,215	106,853·4	44,993·3	33,811·5	25,171·4	210,829·6	35,602,003	1918
18,643,960	6,686,023	5,474,391	3,823,451	34,627,825	107,564·6	45,169·0	34,399·4	31,436·9	218,569·9	35,270,554	1919

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults (a)	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	6	...	1	5	533	96	98	727	511	126	42	17
	1916	6	...	1	5	592	69	99	760	570	138	28	13
	1917	6	...	...	6	728	98	154	980	677	237	53	6
	1918	6	..	1	5	733	145	187	1,065	738	205	91	24
	1919	6	..	1	5	710	118	167	995	603	252	77	18
Calcutta	1915	1	..	...	1	1,476	30	139	1,695	1,195	124	219	65
	1916	1	...	..	1	1,454	117	185	1,756	1 191	248	171	75
	1917	1	..	...	1	1,698	220	250	2,168	1,582	274	154	72
	1918	1	...	...	1	1,644	221	271	2,136	1,543	208	227	85
	1919	1	..	..	1	1,739	221	293	2,253	1,646	302	156	92
Madras	1915	21	...	20	1	3,805	215	236	4,256	3,109	668	313	127
	1916	23	...	22	1	4,402	247	246	4,895	3,590	820	290	139
	1917	22	..	21	1	4,736	185	244	5,165	3,811	804	347	147
	1918	23	..	22	1	4,644	215	279	5,138	3,614	930	336	208
	1919	21	1	19	1	5,244	268	346	5,858	4,503	854	278	203
City of Madras	1915	4	2	..	2	8,105	209	245	8,559	5,402	1,148	1,588	220
	1916	5	2	...	3	10,111	210	307	10,628	7,382	1,126	1,734	195
	1917	4	1	...	3	11,850	200	1,271	13,321	10,299	794	1,850	221
	1918	4	1	...	3	9,862	326	458	10,646	7,326	982	1,812	308
	1919	4	1	...	3	10,598	455	471	11,524	8,188	994	1,817	287
Bombay	1915	10	...	2	8	3,629	132	153	3,914	2,724	526	511	70
	1916	11	...	3	8	4,394	215	175	4,784	3,240	779	574	88
	1917	15	2	6	7	4,848	225	325	5,398	3,695	739	777	104
	1918	10	..	3	7	4,798	294	341	5,433	3,760	747	688	165
	1919	10	..	3	7	4,961	313	380	5,654	4,111	679	631	131
City of Bombay	1915	5	4	1	..	4,248	259	203	4,710	3,489	149	449	218
	1916	5	4	1	...	4,710	261	243	5,214	4,177	197	419	242
	1917	5	4	1	...	5,054	241	230	5,525	4,489	242	417	236
	1918	6	4	2	...	5,687	324	276	6,287	5,083	169	534	308
	1919	7	4	3	..	5,762	357	306	6,425	4,159	784	512	348
United Provinces	1915	53	..	26	27	14,049	1,286	1,523	16,858	10,460	3,684	1,743	470
	1916	55	..	28	27	14,805	1,255	1,416	17,476	12,515	3,457	1,572	430
	1917	53	2	27	24	15,045	1,258	1,529	17,832	11,761	3,538	1,559	470
	1918	56	2	30	24	14,571	1,164	1,342	17,077	11,272	3,269	1,568	602
	1919	56	2	30	24	14,666	1,238	1,346	17,250	11,646	3,169	1,332	503
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1	...	..	1	286	36	38	360	233	56	32	8
	1916	1	..	..	1	366	49	70	485	343	31	72	9
	1917	1	..	..	1	386	45	58	489	295	55	101	9
	1918	1	..	..	1	444	52	54	550	317	79	118	6
	1919	2	...	..	2	802	80	123	1,005	765	124	38	19

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table, No. 17 In Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Includes a few male indoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and in them

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total			
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females				
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24		
2·34	37	18·3	4·0	3·2	25·5	25,055	7,032	7,151	39,238	233·0	67·8	67·4	368·2	39,965	1915	Bengal
1·71	47	22·7	1·6	3·8	28·1	22,925	5,682	6,566	35,173	197·2	48·3	52·1	297·6	35,933	1916	
·61	47	33·0	4·3	6·0	43·3	21,593	5,458	6,480	33,531	171·5	57·2	52·0	280·7	34,511	1917	
2·25	53	27·3	4·7	8·7	40·7	25,165	6,884	7,428	39,477	224·1	57·3	57·8	339·2	40,542	1918	
1·81	53	37·4	7·2	8·6	53·2	24,117	6,371	7,491	37,979	264·8	72·4	90·9	428·1	38,974	1919	
3·83	104	63·0	4·5	8·6	76·1	6,040	512	813	7,365	49·7	3·6	5·2	58·5	9,060	1915	Calcutta
4·27	104	57·7	6·5	7·4	71·6	5,697	446	740	6,883	44·5	2·8	4·6	51·9	8,639	1916	
3·32	104	60·2	5·4	9·2	74·8	6,021	392	665	7,078	41·7	2·3	4·0	48·0	9,246	1917	
3·97	104	59·3	6·8	7·9	74·0	6,322	402	660	7,384	51·0	2·2	3·7	56·9	9,520	1918	
4·08	104	53·6	5·7	9·9	69·2	5,245	257	450	5,952	43·3	1·7	3·3	48·3	8,205	1919	
3·0	208	139·1	7·5	7·6	154·2	130,979	49,320	54,795	235,094	1,044·7	302·1	346·6	1,693·4	239,350	1915	Madras
2·8	219	159·7	7·5	9·6	176·8	140,593	56,163	61,502	258,258	1,208·8	376·0	415·6	2,000·4	263,153	1916	
2·8	243	166·5	6·7	8·6	181·8	152,647	62,806	66,694	282,147	1,282·3	381·7	403·8	2,067·8	287,312	1917	
4·0	227	159·3	13·2	19·7	192·2	136,584	53,085	57,762	247,431	1,121·3	337·9	368·3	1,827·5	252,569	1918	
3·5	229	166·9	8·5	13·1	188·5	136,357	48,799	53,462	238,618	1,119·9	303·0	343·0	1,765·9	244,476	1919	
2·6	369	263·5	5·2	6·4	275·1	16,367	5,805	6,858	29,030	115·5	33·4	40·6	189·5	37,589	1915	City of Madras
2·0	433	289·4	6·9	7·2	303·5	20,790	6,290	7,450	34,530	131·4	37·6	41·7	210·7	45,158	1916	
1·7	357	266·9	5·7	9·7	282·3	20,395	7,098	7,549	35,042	130·7	43·2	48·0	221·9	48,363	1917	
2·9	375	262·3	9·7	10·4	282·4	24,444	7,959	10,048	42,451	154·7	53·7	60·2	268·6	53,097	1918	
2·5	380	261·4	14·6	11·7	287·7	30,527	11,675	13,443	55,845	192·2	67·4	77·2	336·8	67,369	1919	
1·8	168	164·8	11·3	12·0	188·1	40,466	13,957	14,682	69,105	411·8	130·2	142·0	684·0	73,019	1915	Bombay
1·8	182	134·7	2·8	3·8	141·3	47,872	17,709	19,159	84,740	379·1	146·6	149·7	675·4	89,524	1916	
1·9	222	91·7	1·6	2·6	95·9	44,305	16,505	19,048	79,858	32·5	100·7	109·2	532·4	85,256	1917	
3·0	243	113·2	3·8	3·8	120·8	40,760	12,992	14,786	68,538	353·9	80·2	85·9	520·0	73,971	1918	
2·3	257	106·9	15·1	14·9	136·9	42,773	12,071	13,674	68,518	353·2	99·1	108·4	560·7	74,172	1919	
4·6	196	149·9	15·8	13·0	178·7	11,300	2,559	2,611	16,479	131·2	15·3	15·5	162·0	21,180	1915	City of Bombay
4·6	196	146·5	17·0	14·2	177·7	11,117	2,612	2,850	16,579	124·4	27·9	24·8	177·1	21,793	1916	
4·2	206	162·6	18·2	17·0	197·8	9,718	2,149	2,155	14,022	120·2	29·3	23·4	172·9	19,547	1917	
5·2	220	161·7	16·0	19·5	197·2	9,332	2,124	1,875	13,331	124·3	27·2	25·7	177·2	19,618	1918	
5·8	245	113·8	14·5	11·8	140·1	9,326	1,697	1,681	12,704	104·2	21·0	22·3	147·5	19,129	1919	
2·78	1,079	643·0	49·9	62·7	755·6	234,718	74,596	78,868	388,182	1,556·1	473·1	536·7	2,565·9	405,040	1915	United Provinces
2·46	1,132	570·0	42·7	53·0	665·7	242,106	78,987	83,561	404,654	1,749·4	483·7	558·4	2,796·5	422,130	1916	
2·63	1,072	547·2	38·7	44·6	630·5	240,047	79,746	83,784	403,577	1,695·2	477·4	556·8	2,729·4	421,409	1917	
3·52	1,046	570·0	36·2	47·6	653·8	240,717	81,246	84,217	406,180	2,104·8	581·7	651·3	3,337·8	423,257	1918	
2·91	927	893·1	63·5	95·5	1,052·1	240,549	76,665	82,853	400,067	2,546·0	619·7	703·8	3,869·5	417,317	1919	
2·20	44	25·3	2·2	2·6	30·1	3,444	805	1,106	5,355	58·4	12·4	16·6	87·4	5,715	1915	Bihar and Orissa
1·86	44	32·3	2·5	3·6	38·5	3,712	781	1,161	5,654	59·2	11·6	15·2	86·0	6,131	1916	
·84	44	33·2	2·5	3·4	39·1	3,924	886	1,319	6,129	49·4	10·3	14·9	74·6	6,618	1917	
·09	59	35·2	2·8	3·7	41·7	4,540	992	1,486	7,018	70·9	13·8	19·7	104·4	7,568	1918	
·89	87	48·9	3·6	4·0	56·5	7,435	1,486	2,200	11,121	79·9	11·9	18·0	109·8	12,126	1919	

(a) Includes a few male outdoor patients treated in the hospitals in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces

HOSPITALS

No. 17 (i).—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Punjab	1915	24	..	8	16	6,704	841	983	8,528	5,478	1,865	837	213
	1916	25	..	9	16	7,561	1,008	1,185	9,754	5,554	2,251	1,005	248
	1917	27	..	10	17	9,053	1,104	1,171	11,328	7,217	2,418	1,257	243
	1918	29	..	10	19	8,160	1,178	1,362	10,700	7,632	1,836	755	337
	1919	30	..	12	18	7,856	1,220	1,241	10,317	6,916	2,133	845	245
Delhi	1915	5	..	3	2	1,903	299	314	2,516	1,941	407	106	62
	1916	5	..	3	2	2,077	294	393	2,764	2,199	345	136	84
	1917	3	..	1	2	2,091	343	407	2,841	2,354	316	109	62
	1918	3	..	1	2	2,448	317	438	3,203	2,474	446	164	119
	1919	3	..	1	2	2,469	406	499	3,374	2,619	553	123	79
Burma	1915	7	5	..	2	1,117	..	..	1,117	1,068	..	3	45
	1916	7	5	..	2	1,241	..	..	1,241	1,215	..	..	26
	1917	8	6	..	2	1,381	..	..	1,381	1,342	2	2	35
	1918	9	6	..	3	1,578	14	10	1,602	1,486	41	19	49
	1919	9	6	..	3	1,711	35	36	1,782	1,568	103	34	58
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	7	..	..	7	866	100	126	1,092	775	94	158	43
	1916	7	..	..	7	1,090	141	181	1,412	986	220	146	50
	1917	7	..	..	7	895	102	125	1,122	824	138	100	40
	1918	7	..	..	7	1,105	136	120	1,361	987	186	137	42
	1919	8	..	..	8	1,351	192	161	1,704	1,260	226	149	51
North-West Frontier Province	1915	5	..	4	1	1,234	90	158	1,482	1,042	354	67	19
	1916	5	..	4	1	1,387	99	181	1,667	1,061	453	133	16
	1917	5	..	4	1	1,453	88	189	1,730	1,104	501	106	13
	1918	5	..	4	1	1,274	55	106	1,435	929	360	117	21
	1919	4	..	4	..	526	7	8	541	436	66	34	5
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	3	..	..	3	148	45	43	236	167	51	15	3
	1916	2	..	..	2	233	65	54	352	265	69	10	8
	1917	2	..	..	2	180	56	38	274	186	68	15	1
	1918	3	..	..	3	270	74	64	408	300	77	24	7
	1919	3	..	..	3	140	12	35	187	130	39	15	3
Total	1915	152	11	65	76	48,103	3,688	4,259	56,050	37,594	9,252	6,083	1,580
	1916	158	11	71	76	54,423	4,630	4,735	63,188	44,288	10,134	6,290	1,623
	1917	159	15	70	74	59,398	4,165	5,991	69,554	49,636	10,126	6,847	1,659
	1918	163	13	73	77	57,218	4,515	5,308	67,041	47,461	9,535	6,590	2,281
	1919	164	14	73	77	58,535	4,922	5,412	68,869	48,550	10,278	6,041	2,042

(a) Includes a few males treated in the hospitals in the Punjab

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and treated in them—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total	Adults (a)	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
2·50	(b)589	277·4	37·6	43·7	358·7	114,010	45,966	47,248	207,224	988·7	377·7	413·3	1,779·7	215,752	1915
2·54	(b)656	296·5	37·1	50·4	384·0	120,660	49,988	53,123	223,771	943·4	389·8	452·7	1,785·9	233,625	1916
2·15	660	345·8	30·9	43·4	420·1	127,719	54,691	57,096	239,506	1,039·9	427·4	448·9	1,916·2	250,834	1917 Punjab
3·15	714	297·6	41·8	52·5	391·9	124,419	54,562	56,186	235,167	931·9	381·9	401·7	1,715·5	245,867	1918
2·37	(b)673	276·3	44·7	53·8	374·8	122,749	54,417	55,873	233,039	962·1	397·3	449·7	1,809·1	243,356	1919
2·47	140	72·9	11·4	13·0	97·3	42,043	15,830	17,295	75,168	308·2	112·8	115·2	536·2	77,684	1915
3·03	140	81·3	12·3	19·3	112·9	36,826	14,339	16,569	67,734	325·0	111·5	134·2	570·7	70,498	1916
2·18	140	90·9	14·7	17·3	122·9	25,352	10,257	12,200	47,809	235·2	81·1	91·2	407·5	50,650	1917 Delhi
3·71	147	94·5	14·5	19·9	128·9	24,828	10,137	10,240	45,205	210·3	73·2	79·6	363·1	48,408	1918
2·3	170	96·9	18·6	25·6	141·1	24,090	9,532	10,995	44,617	224·3	78·0	85·2	387·5	47,991	1919
4	54	4	..	..	4	31,854	7,933	9,889	49,676	233	54	62	349	50,793	1915
2	54	3	...	..	3	31,609	7,532	9,588	48,729	252	48	59	359	49,970	1916
3	54	41	..	..	41	38,235	8,456	9,025	55,716	303	53	57	413	57,097	1917 Burma
3	77	44	..	..	44	36,686	8,491	8,941	54,118	284	54	58	396	55,720	1918
3	79	52	4	3	59	32,031	7,820	12,194	52,045	267	52	73	392	53,827	1919
3·94	109	38·6	4·7	6·3	49·6	19,183	7,707	8,974	35,864	177·6	66·1	72·2	315·9	36,956	1915
3·54	117	44·0	6·8	8·4	59·2	24,097	9,230	10,685	44,012	197·0	63·5	73·9	334·4	45,424	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
3·57	122	30·1	2·7	5·4	38·2	21,876	10,287	11,408	43,571	199·7	69·2	81·5	350·4	44,693	1917
3·09	128	49·2	4·9	3·8	57·9	21,612	10,049	11,270	42,931	208·4	69·0	78·6	356·0	44,292	1918
2·99	126	60·9	6·9	7·6	75·4	25,192	9,298	10,553	45,043	217·1	61·5	74·6	353·2	46,747	1919
1·28	102	21·4	·7	1·6	23·7	25,687	8,025	9,833	43,545	172·1	56·4	60·7	289·2	45,027	1915
·96	102	22·8	1·4	1·2	25·4	28,384	9,194	11,577	49,155	191·0	63·9	80·0	334·9	50,822	1916 North-West Frontier Province
·75	112	26·3	·8	1·9	29·0	30,158	10,271	11,911	52,340	178·4	59·6	72·0	310·0	54,070	1917
1·46	112	23·8	·8	·7	25·3	27,598	9,515	10,339	47,452	168·4	58·5	64·4	291·3	48,887	1918
·92	52	15·4	·1	·2	15·7	17,534	6,011	7,054	30,599	83·7	34·1	35·8	153·6	31,140	1919
1·27	12	5·0	1·1	1·6	7·7	6,980	3,233	2,833	13,046	86·1	35·8	32·3	154·2	13,282	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
2·27	16	5·3	1·2	1·2	7·7	7,209	3,338	3,535	14,082	80·4	29·4	32·8	142·6	14,434	1916
·36	16	4·7	1·1	1·0	6·8	4,535	1,870	1,971	8,376	44·5	16·7	19·6	80·8	8,650	1917
1·71	36	6·5	1·6	1·2	9·3	6,635	2,878	2,748	12,261	71·1	25·4	23·2	119·7	12,669	1918
1·07	30	6·0	·3	1·1	7·4	4,790	1,699	1,964	8,453	38·9	11·8	13·4	64·1	8,640	1919
2·8	3,211	1,886·2	155·9	182·3	2,224·4	708,126	243,280	262,956	1,214,362	5,566·1	1,740·7	1,926·3	9,233·1	1,270,412	1915
2·6	3,442	1,865·9	146·4	183·1	2,195·4	743,597	262,291	288,066	1,293,954	5,882·8	1,845·6	2,094·7	9,823·1	1,357,142	1916
2·4	3,399	1,900·1	133·3	170·1	2,203·5	746,525	270,872	291,305	1,308,702	5,814·2	1,809·1	1,982·3	9,605·6	1,378,256	1917 TOTAL
3·4	3,541	1,903·9	156·8	199·4	2,260·1	729,642	261,316	277,986	1,268,944	6,079·1	1,816·0	1,978·1	9,873·2	1,335,985	1918
3·0	3,412	2,189·5	207·3	260·8	2,657·6	722,715	247,998	273,887	1,244,600	6,496·6	1,830·9	2,098·6	10,426·1	1,313,469	1919

(a) Includes a few males treated in the hospitals in the Punjab
(b) Includes 7, 8 and 11 beds for males in 1915, 1916 and 1919 respectively

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal.	1915	954	467	2,020	553	244	2	7,166	390	632	12	201	47
	1916	732	323	2,007	552	270	1	5,828	328	657	12	166	23
	1917	527	197	1,974	469	362	..	6,745	312	541	10	39	9
	1918	798	307	2,206	571	354	1	7,478	316	601	15	112	19
	1919	1,790	867	2,467	683	364	3	8,059	402	609	18	432	95
Calcutta	1915	693	165	1,543	519	351	4	1,856	77	250	7	691	251
	1916	583	142	1,362	469	577	1	1,494	60	173	3	37	10
	1917	439	100	1,334	413	602	2	1,383	47	162	4	17	8
	1918	840	207	1,357	466	484	6	1,327	53	140	8	120	52
	1919	2,484	700	1,683	630	564	3	1,574	47	135	6	850	324
Madras	1915	252	140	1,948	230	996	3	5,681	110	2,195	6	71	16
	1916	187	83	1,889	208	888	2	5,924	117	2,233	13	139	33
	1917	440	243	2,039	225	1,023	2	5,705	116	2,217	11	322	75
	1918	835	452	1,910	215	960	1	5,330	98	2,137	14	751	216
	1919	793	461	2,501	348	1,017	2	6,044	146	2,313	21	728	171
City of Madras	1915	26	12	623	64	379	2	690	20	244	2	148	10
	1916	16	7	466	33	372	4	923	10	292	7	509	70
	1917	71	28	565	44	331	1	1,082	22	314	6	336	30
	1918	475	120	655	74	272	2	1,050	30	362	23	383	42
	1919	569	256	838	94	223	1	1,280	26	302	11	644	122
Bombay	1915	13	4	946	72	306	1	5,610	68	721	6	93	33
	1916	76	39	1,100	76	331	2	6,233	50	700	10	122	13
	1917	101	52	1,037	111	265	1	7,263	94	627	6	99	16
	1918	57	28	921	88	280	3	5,422	74	455	12	252	29
	1919	181	136	1,367	120	405	6	5,872	121	423	13	278	27
City of Bombay	1915	17	2	333	66	89	1	1,269	54	121	7	490	102
	1916	126	43	382	64	79	..	1,686	66	67	4	1,226	234
	1917	45	16	432	83	114	5	1,494	61	115	5	455	82
	1918	541	294	382	72	155	2	1,422	44	88	4	1,546	348
	1919	1,293	606	581	126	199	4	2,277	95	77	7	838	202
United Provinces	1915	359	170	1,819	253	410	2	4,237	114	1,310	11	30	3
	1916	248	96	1,800	218	404	1	4,472	104	1,269	11	31	1
	1917	167	63	1,699	187	435	4	4,615	100	1,317	9	25	..
	1918	281	91	1,781	214	397	1	4,079	127	1,186	18	76	3
	1919	335	146	1,925	308	423	3	5,052	119	1,243	10	153	22
Bihar and Orissa	1915	663	294	1,376	302	190	1	3,574	128	907	6	74	4
	1916	582	263	1,345	318	228	2	3,634	116	819	8	39	7
	1917	668	272	1,413	314	209	1	3,985	125	712	5	20	1
	1918	699	273	1,522	293	243	1	4,264	143	725	8	20	3
	1919	1,883	849	2,432	827	222	4	4,831	245	767	17	110	28
Punjab	1915	94	50	1,584	78	329	..	4,235	45	1,288	5	10	..
	1916	43	15	1,923	97	326	3	5,394	50	1,216	4	16	2
	1917	59	36	2,263	109	307	3	8,097	93	1,284	3	13	1
	1918	19	9	1,656	82	335	5	5,828	103	1,130	11	211	33
	1919	113	63	1,273	64	323	..	5,034	47	980	15	177	16

FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
798	13	557	201	133	21	537	64	2,668	7	51	..	1915	Bengal
887	22	521	161	74	16	553	54	2,910	4	49	1	1916	
961	11	528	159	113	10	551	54	3,082	4	96	1	1917	
1,011	17	554	188	145	27	579	65	3,066	10	69	3	1918	
986	29	526	193	136	23	599	82	3,187	4	71	2	1919	
438	16	673	344	213	39	768	100	1,878	2	43	..	1915	Calcutta
1,017	44	744	336	215	41	763	152	2,021	3	60	1	1916	
1,225	24	717	321	188	40	804	130	1,927	1	62	..	1917	
1,142	20	646	355	218	31	874	164	1,782	1	59	1	1918	
1,071	19	631	275	242	34	625	92	1,872	..	124	3	1919	
3,211	46	1,084	176	451	36	1,358	88	2,035	2	214	1	1915	Madras
3,039	39	1,097	182	536	48	1,422	91	2,205	3	213	2	1916	
3,235	47	1,079	136	530	49	1,459	108	2,425	3	315	..	1917	
3,099	60	1,263	223	540	47	1,400	110	2,330	4	225	2	1918	
3,400	39	1,342	232	604	59	1,523	112	2,948	2	282	..	1919	
416	10	476	53	189	21	291	14	2,440	1	26	..	1915	City of Madras
432	16	423	53	245	20	336	38	2,743	..	64	..	1916	
370	4	392	54	239	22	318	26	2,989	..	112	..	1917	
463	4	372	63	234	11	434	58	2,898	..	74	..	1918	
683	16	430	102	229	18	501	60	3,459	1	86	2	1919	
1,395	27	729	147	575	54	925	66	2,148	3	127	5	1915	Bombay
1,341	29	715	154	557	50	1,127	56	3,223	4	130	2	1916	
1,309	29	613	147	507	43	1,012	61	2,255	3	120	2	1917	
1,200	30	619	166	483	54	957	67	1,838	2	112	..	1918	
1,684	28	959	229	693	65	1,208	67	2,356	19	322	3	1919	
466	19	435	181	631	114	477	97	1,372	..	16	1	1915	City of Bombay
492	27	404	156	547	75	422	86	1,105	..	23	..	1916	
398	18	545	260	463	89	395	81	1,175	1	20	1	1917	
352	12	439	167	507	141	414	95	1,047	..	34	1	1918	
283	29	469	241	530	208	349	76	1,208	1	35	1	1919	
1,862	33	1,630	225	1,137	76	1,554	105	13,571	2	473	..	1915	United Provinces
1,786	21	1,455	206	1,193	65	1,609	82	13,334	1	516	6	1916	
1,867	27	1,293	210	1,153	46	1,687	118	13,616	6	453	1	1917	
1,597	40	1,173	197	1,143	53	1,582	84	11,060	10	356	2	1918	
1,979	34	1,324	258	1,184	76	1,660	90	12,326	3	388	4	1919	
1,184	17	368	91	247	15	620	27	4,678	..	82	..	1915	Bihar and Orissa
1,153	18	374	81	201	10	676	40	4,847	4	110	1	1916	
1,210	26	348	79	211	13	716	42	4,435	1	112	1	1917	
1,118	20	420	75	212	39	692	53	3,922	3	122	..	1918	
1,174	26	425	102	190	20	642	52	5,118	3	127	..	1919	
838	10	725	118	952	34	2,092	68	28,503	8	606	2	1915	Punjab
750	14	702	68	999	37	2,174	61	29,384	5	752	7	1916	
818	20	603	62	898	35	2,069	78	27,599	3	804	3	1917	
707	21	624	83	841	43	1,726	60	22,315	4	653	3	1918	
702	14	611	83	851	51	1,878	63	31,476	5	719	3	1919	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1915	874	79	527	6	985	292	133	24	610	70	1,568	122
	1916	852	76	533	4	927	233	114	21	460	51	1,588	94
	1917	943	67	608	6	879	228	135	34	480	48	1,685	86
	1918	1,274	123	515	5	907	283	144	23	493	59	1,758	98
	1919	1,167	111	489	10	1,356	415	105	30	530	97	1,923	136
Calcutta	1915	822	85	240	..	666	123	170	22	531	68	1,221	92
	1916	946	73	222	1	643	122	178	34	458	72	1,012	84
	1917	769	78	184	2	727	166	148	33	448	72	1,344	113
	1918	998	145	176	8	612	130	142	40	407	68	1,165	116
	1919	1,114	263	183	4	816	266	151	35	403	55	1,088	98
Madras	1915	2,037	70	958	5	768	162	110	14	749	88	5,162	206
	1916	2,176	48	981	4	770	156	58	16	888	85	5,744	211
	1917	2,247	94	849	5	758	164	67	17	951	86	6,513	235
	1918	2,807	93	820	4	1,085	219	90	18	918	81	6,647	240
	1919	2,594	70	888	7	1,195	276	119	20	1,065	113	6,837	257
City of Madras	1915	572	16	90	2	371	111	26	9	239	27	1,734	115
	1916	980	44	120	2	408	132	48	7	195	19	1,410	47
	1917	854	36	378	2	534	113	44	9	242	30	2,422	130
	1918	1,080	67	187	4	460	147	71	14	276	30	2,198	134
	1919	960	84	167	..	378	96	84	21	173	21	2,608	185
Bombay	1915	1,445	93	403	2	692	172	86	24	498	34	2,000	114
	1916	1,391	81	416	..	753	158	87	23	507	36	2,379	113
	1917	1,354	86	386	7	738	112	115	25	478	25	1,323	130
	1918	1,882	169	426	5	684	114	109	27	468	37	2,188	141
	1919	1,900	132	565	..	858	154	102	25	557	53	3,180	131
City of Bombay	1915	767	157	177	1	497	135	109	21	115	22	745	83
	1916	746	159	177	2	449	119	144	35	126	16	829	94
	1917	618	112	159	2	410	138	158	42	90	19	885	77
	1918	1,217	360	157	1	382	108	133	31	142	36	776	86
	1919	1,3 9	385	166	2	810	248	161	53	100	29	862	68
United Provinces	1915	2,160	74	826	5	1,261	242	88	12	1,179	92	4,380	233
	1916	1,782	86	921	6	1,028	192	118	21	1,226	76	4,513	223
	1917	2,265	73	970	1	1,117	159	118	15	1,279	87	5,033	235
	1918	2,797	209	795	3	1,336	251	121	19	1,148	92	4,436	230
	1919	2,383	102	742	6	1,282	240	105	17	1,090	83	4,823	291
Bihar and Orissa	1915	581	31	606	4	659	154	71	8	527	52	1,707	94
	1916	586	24	608	9	545	111	100	21	510	44	1,807	106
	1917	705	40	697	3	584	124	85	12	604	41	1,978	126
	1918	1,103	84	612	6	647	144	98	24	583	42	2,104	110
	1919	941	72	610	9	1,002	337	77	13	642	56	2,143	170
Punjab	1915	1,784	70	661	..	634	54	177	31	910	38	5,529	177
	1916	1,761	66	704	2	769	66	151	25	980	47	5,721	163
	1917	2,019	49	645	1	745	67	156	24	1,060	42	5,908	180
	1918	2,293	83	581	2	621	60	171	24	883	38	5,082	171
	1919	1,909	68	610	2	544	44	140	22	806	35	4,699	122

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

GENERAL AND LOCAL				LABOUR								
Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		Injuries (general and local)		Normal		Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		PROVINCE
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
1,795	67	417	8	7,700	326	227	2	75	15	40,517	3,606	9,161	241	1915
1,429	47	376	2	7,939	345	307	2	162	9	39,190	3,251	9,905	193	1916
1,314	39	387	5	8,147	327	391	6	197	20	41,270	2,906	10,020	189	1917 Bengal
1,361	56	387	7	7,143	356	324	6	215	19	44,714	4,215	8,290	230	1918
1,560	59	475	6	7,153	342	319	4	192	11	48,785	5,536	10,222	275	1919
601	53	259	6	2,064	259	1,120	3	372	21	27,696	3,353	11,108	323	1915
311	19	190	1	2,322	307	1,259	5	441	34	28,180	3,047	10,977	239	1916
211	17	173	2	2,385	300	1,311	11	544	35	28,538	3,077	11,175	410	1917 Calcutta
358	21	153	4	2,438	306	1,461	26	396	33	31,475	4,747	9,662	393	1918
671	104	204	7	2,626	335	1,504	25	277	25	36,963	6,233	15,086	542	1919
3,376	27	1,868	5	6,719	324	33,766	3	2,421	116	99,915	3,022	18,324	383	1915
3,530	41	1,803	4	7,122	312	37,517	7	2,683	117	106,946	2,946	21,167	381	1916
3,851	41	2,269	21	7,453	334	37,504	13	2,737	167	112,011	3,465	24,410	351	1917 Madras
3,801	48	2,594	12	7,298	364	36,211	9	2,593	202	118,297	4,904	22,478	497	1918
5,283	67	2,894	18	8,252	381	37,442	9	2,444	150	125,035	5,028	23,233	529	1919
320	2	317	11	1,043	54	2,540	2	1,209	79	24,113	1,105	12,590	200	1915
419	7	802	21	859	39	3,643	4	1,544	83	28,397	1,094	14,285	189	1916
559	8	788	14	892	67	3,432	3	1,550	82	31,871	1,185	15,311	173	1917 City of Madras
424	22	538	16	848	59	3,371	2	1,307	98	32,276	1,952	14,924	240	1918
471	9	546	5	1,279	51	3,529	3	1,462	91	34,996	2,176	11,328	263	1919
48	1	816	1	6,676	335	1,709	4	596	41	43,579	2,241	9,242	290	1915
86	1	813	17	6,987	318	2,081	2	711	29	47,908	2,957	10,803	306	1916
178	1	732	12	6,140	264	2,313	16	733	23	46,063	2,524	9,478	300	1917 Bombay
104	1	642	15	5,954	269	2,318	26	606	40	43,847	3,818	8,695	354	1918
560	13	716	13	7,676	121	2,152	10	594	50	51,578	3,002	10,975	308	1919
55	3	115	1	1,743	139	3,299	6	591	15	19,562	3,000	5,828	128	1915
35	3	129	3	1,673	223	3,244	17	687	24	22,124	2,741	6,613	309	1916
84	2	103	1	1,635	194	3,839	13	674	16	21,614	2,509	6,326	229	1917 City of Bombay
24	..	125	5	1,556	161	3,689	20	632	21	25,901	3,943	6,605	244	1918
13	..	122	..	2,180	336	3,241	21	509	18	25,441	4,761	7,891	242	1919
2,287	77	1,219	14	11,174	396	1,250	6	875	75	77,544	3,234	30,381	535	1915
2,469	64	1,113	15	12,611	415	1,528	5	1,013	83	80,775	3,042	31,460	562	1916
2,702	66	1,226	16	12,091	406	1,604	12	1,154	85	81,861	3,102	31,401	565	1917 United Provinces
2,577	67	1,165	7	11,879	463	1,609	13	919	101	81,897	4,346	27,667	576	1918
2,858	78	1,104	12	11,781	460	1,590	16	895	64	81,656	3,779	28,675	454	1919
1,555	27	611	16	4,781	285	120	4	139	26	35,009	2,150	11,930	226	1915
1,513	28	627	10	4,856	255	112	..	159	24	35,245	2,058	12,346	220	1916
1,498	18	699	11	4,380	227	138	3	184	26	37,215	2,110	13,144	236	1917 Bihar and Orissa
1,622	35	721	26	5,099	269	130	1	128	23	39,580	2,846	12,073	193	1918
2,043	86	816	19	5,687	364	179	3	120	17	45,695	4,590	15,334	479	1919
2,284	14	1,527	7	9,126	266	611	4	494	49	89,910	2,043	54,387	547	1915
2,225	14	1,548	9	9,297	294	944	2	552	56	94,285	1,965	50,800	524	1916
2,296	29	1,606	11	9,033	302	1,892	10	649	55	96,019	2,175	50,332	527	1917 Punjab
2,312	24	1,895	11	8,188	261	1,566	11	631	52	88,386	3,136	44,938	476	1918
2,208	21	1,386	14	9,420	322	1,937	37	686	39	93,141	2,122	56,928	528	1919

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1915	33	20	94	8	31	..	334	22	115	1	6	..
	1916	7	3	132	15	23	..	484	28	119	4	3	1
	1917	1	..	139	14	24	..	569	23	151	5	10	2
	1918	1	1	157	24	28	..	533	53	139	5	23	4
	1919	9	5	165	25	30	2	858	58	144	3	14	2
Burma	1915	787	434	2,210	265	1,016	7	11,414	304	1,215	26	338	62
	1916	138	65	2,082	278	1,329	1	11,589	316	1,111	15	863	184
	1917	176	83	2,030	282	1,262	2	11,632	292	1,178	24	295	34
	1918	280	147	2,204	293	1,182	3	11,548	298	1,052	12	308	48
	1919	819	424	2,745	389	1,309	13	12,026	355	1,110	10	1,553	380
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	37	17	540	66	118	1	2,154	25	277	2	3	..
	1916	63	26	427	51	118	1	2,632	22	277	4	3	..
	1917	9	4	373	39	119	1	2,436	14	274	4	6	1
	1918	49	20	431	47	130	1	2,410	27	286	5	11	3
	1919	243	122	635	93	127	1	2,314	33	312	12	35	3
Assam	1915	146	77	463	131	86	1	2,290	83	194	4	8	3
	1916	63	39	501	127	103	3	2,034	73	142	3	8	5
	1917	48	20	381	78	109	2	1,648	48	130	4	11	2
	1918	64	35	400	94	112	4	1,613	74	113	5	12	5
	1919	93	51	430	117	118	3	2,145	84	83	6	13	2
North-West Frontier Province	1915	27	15	374	25	48	..	1,305	17	188	1	1	..
	1916	1	1	449	27	38	..	1,649	14	155	..	2	1
	1917	..	..	418	15	32	..	1,515	10	156	1	3	3
	1918	1	1	301	12	35	..	942	7	124	1	2	..
	1919	56	26	261	7	29	..	1,175	6	104	2	14	1
Ajmer-Merwàra	1915	..	..	19	7	10	..	27	1	7	..	..	..
	1916	2	2	32	6	15	..	54	1	6	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	35	6	14	..	110	4	10	..	1	..
	1918	..	..	29	6	8	..	46	1	11	1	2	..
	1919	..	..	36	8	9	..	53	..	8	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	..	..	262	14	33	..	1,120	13	141	2	8	..
	1916	38	14	478	14	35	..	1,670	8	160	1	4	..
	1917	6	2	284	11	80	2	1,178	1	210	8	60	15
	1918	4	3	251	12	31	..	1,190	10	137	1	27	2
	1919	37	21	234	11	29	..	1,221	11	113	..	74	11
Coorg	1915	..	..	160	26	20	..	1,118	44	68	3	3	1
	1916	..	..	146	33	26	...	1,009	28	88	4	10	3
	1917	..	..	135	10	26	1	889	8	76	3	22	13
	1918	..	..	123	16	19	..	760	16	68	2	2	1
	1919	13	11	311	78	31	..	1,588	30	97	..	34	2
TOTAL	1915	4,101	1,867	16,314	2,679	4,656	25	54,074	1,515	9,873	101	2,175	532
	1916	2,905	1,161	16,521	2,586	5,162	21	56,709	1,391	9,484	103	3,180	587
	1917	2,758	1,117	16,551	2,410	5,314	27	60,346	1,370	9,474	108	1,734	290
	1918	4,944	1,988	16,266	2,579	5,025	30	55,242	1,474	8,754	145	3,858	808
	1919	10,711	4,744	19,884	3,928	5,422	45	61,403	1,825	8,820	151	5,949	1,408

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic. diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
198	1	69	25	139	10	78	8	1,526	1	38	..	1915	Delhi
268	3	60	16	127	3	104	7	2,753	..	39	1	1916	
248	3	58	8	164	7	87	5	1,978	..	35	..	1917	
225	6	92	27	187	8	91	9	1,475	..	34	..	1918	
286	8	85	22	210	9	110	7	1,578	1	52	..	1919	
3,022	63	792	296	228	44	1,073	125	1,892	1	155	2	1915	Burma
3,190	71	994	325	193	40	1,003	118	1,833	5	153	..	1916	
3,535	55	903	311	196	36	1,058	131	1,872	..	163	1	1917	
3,343	68	888	343	264	59	1,001	124	1,605	..	138	1	1918	
3,502	65	873	320	264	55	1,114	78	1,577	19	152	1	1919	
362	10	131	38	208	17	345	21	1,546	1	91	1	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
334	8	142	42	184	17	369	22	1,593	1	99	..	1916	
420	10	129	27	149	12	290	27	1,562	1	83	2	1917	
400	8	133	29	128	17	308	28	1,725	1	71	1	1918	
451	13	170	39	134	10	359	28	2,057	4	123	2	1919	
394	11	124	45	44	9	134	17	562	5	27	..	1915	Assam
392	14	139	52	55	9	136	19	654	7	24	1	1916	
335	7	137	47	55	7	130	13	620	6	27	2	1917	
301	10	124	43	65	5	135	19	495	7	15	..	1918	
316	15	90	28	60	9	135	12	523	4	21	..	1919	
210	1	76	11	195	5	155	5	1,720	..	76	..	1915	North-West Frontier Province
156	3	78	5	129	4	161	4	1,576	..	77	1	1916	
183	3	112	22	97	3	171	6	1,672	..	72	..	1917	
149	2	73	13	97	6	119	5	1,417	1	57	..	1918	
128	..	89	8	69	5	107	6	1,411	..	56	..	1919	
33	1	23	4	30	1	32	2	178	1	6	1	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
36	..	37	5	25	5	34	3	197	..	9	1	1916	
32	..	28	3	22	2	16	1	123	..	11	..	1917	
25	1	24	8	35	5	17	..	177	..	19	..	1918	
40	1	29	8	34	1	27	3	167	..	13	..	1919	
68	2	23	5	31	2	75	2	369	..	30	..	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
98	1	25	4	37	2	76	7	451	..	46	..	1916	
124	..	19	3	47	3	65	2	396	..	52	..	1917	
91	..	24	4	28	2	73	4	449	1	57	..	1918	
86	..	52	6	28	4	66	9	323	..	23	..	1919	
40	1	37	13	6	2	40	5	26	..	8	..	1915	Coorg
34	1	24	4	6	..	52	8	25	..	7	..	1916	
37	2	23	8	5	1	55	8	28	..	2	..	1917	
58	..	21	3	7	..	89	6	29	..	6	..	1918	
58	1	19	7	2	..	84	12	32	..	7	..	1919	
14,936	281	7,952	1,973	5,409	500	10,554	814	67,112	34	2,069	13	1915	TOTAL
15,405	331	7,934	1,850	5,323	442	11,017	848	70,854	37	2,371	24	1916	
16,307	286	7,527	1,857	5,037	418	10,883	891	67,114	29	2,539	14	1917	
15,281	319	7,483	1,987	5,134	548	10,491	951	57,630	44	2,101	14	1918	
16,829	338	8,124	2,153	5,460	647	10,987	849	71,618	66	2,601	21	1919	

No. 18.—DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Delhi	1915	124	5	25	1	76	16	5	1	25	5	140	9
	1916	149	8	53	..	72	9	3	1	65	9	222	9
	1917	203	5	36	..	109	10	5	1	41	6	278	22
	1918	187	6	32	..	100	14	6	1	69	11	284	13
	1919	184	6	37	..	163	24	9	...	70	4	240	14
Burma	1915	1,736	73	719	2	1,481	257	104	21	432	84	2,443	153
	1916	1,788	68	723	2	1,254	203	106	23	444	61	2,545	183
	1917	1,874	66	751	2	1,219	224	104	16	503	60	2,714	184
	1918	2,034	75	681	3	1,274	232	105	31	462	73	2,595	197
	1919	1,949	70	798	3	1,364	310	121	25	444	61	2,568	124
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	523	25	158	1	298	81	20	2	121	16	825	55
	1916	502	18	140	1	274	67	33	9	177	14	862	66
	1917	508	34	122	1	263	59	36	8	127	11	836	52
	1918	559	36	160	1	243	57	30	9	135	10	829	62
	1919	650	48	194	...	372	106	39	5	121	13	908	75
Assam	1915	242	21	107	..	305	83	10	2	104	23	358	22
	1916	273	16	126	1	262	78	19	3	120	24	306	13
	1917	266	24	81	1	214	46	16	3	107	18	303	13
	1918	351	27	73	2	180	41	9	1	108	21	223	19
	1919	287	19	66	..	203	64	18	2	137	28	249	11
North-West Frontier Province	1915	429	9	166	..	233	23	13	3	98	2	682	12
	1916	360	11	156	..	160	17	7	1	61	1	674	15
	1917	400	7	151	..	141	14	13	2	100	4	637	18
	1918	424	20	105	..	118	20	14	1	121	3	498	21
	1919	271	6	85	..	111	15	12	1	42	2	433	99
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	29	5	5	..	19	5	7	2	25	2	94	5
	1916	35	8	1	..	29	11	2	..	23	1	106	10
	1917	40	9	2	..	23	10	3	1	39	3	116	5
	1918	46	3	1	..	19	9	2	..	36	4	80	5
	1919	31	4	1	..	28	12	7	..	30	2	63	2
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	279	11	43	..	89	9	4	3	26	4	309	9
	1916	237	10	83	..	123	4	3	1	35	5	381	6
	1917	234	2	73	1	126	8	6	..	40	..	419	11
	1918	264	8	47	..	93	7	12	2	31	5	362	10
	1919	212	10	56		114	17	2	1	33	2	321	23
Coorg	1915	127	9	20	..	44	20	6	..	40	2	68	4
	1916	213	19	31	..	40	13	9	..	34	3	56	5
	1917	167	7	47	..	72	7	9	1	34	5	101	7
	1918	198	11	25	..	35	17	8	..	45	6	153	11
	1919	203	10	28	..	111	35	18	..	62	8	268	23
Total	1915	14,531	833	5,731	29	9,078	1,939	1,139	199	6,229	629	28,965	1,505
	1916	14,777	815	5,995	34	8,506	1,691	1,180	241	6,309	564	30,155	1,442
	1917	15,466	789	6,139	34	8,599	1,669	1,238	243	6,623	557	32,495	1,624
	1918	19,514	1,519	5,393	44	8,796	1,853	1,265	265	6,325	616	31,378	1,664
	1919	18,074	1,460	5,685	43	10,707	2,659	1,270	270	6,305	662	33,213	1,829

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
189	8	123	..	270	23	275	1	142	5	5,765	274	4,184	53	1915	Delhi
209	4	139	3	320	31	242	..	156	10	7,727	299	6,601	55	1916	
178	8	132	1	336	23	171	..	157	..	7,187	256	4,339	64	1917	
138	8	113	..	412	31	276	..	204	6	7,519	564	3,424	46	1918	
207	8	104	1	512	38	284		250	..	8,065	427	5,522	65	1919	
2,184	12	821	7	13,985	395	2,155	1	419	25	67,275	4,248	10,392	257	1915	Burma
2,330	28	901	1	14,620	477	2,167	2	697	27	69,586	4,292	11,800	249	1916	
2,259	22	986	2	15,137	491	2,683	2	584	33	71,080	4,008	13,471	328	1917	
2,130	26	966	4	14,475	489	2,765	4	626	55	77,519	5,779	12,821	261	1918	
2,200	32	943	4	15,313	524	2,835	5	650	31	81,871	5,802	13,679	306	1919	
486	24	206	2	2,377	123	1,009	1	334	24	16,429	891	3,684	159	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
511	15	205	4	2,504	138	953	..	330	23	17,351	899	4,018	139	1916	
613	14	307	..	2,377	118	1,045	1	363	21	16,669	758	3,654	108	1917	
671	22	291	1	2,452	157	1,284	2	350	16	19,494	1,325	3,586	130	1918	
1,144	45	361	3	2,820	186	1,171	1	357	15	20,287	1,298	4,799	169	1919	
483	15	183	..	1,081	58	110	..	47	6	9,734	900	1,354	63	1915	Assam
463	14	131	4	1,118	54	103	..	62	5	9,493	799	1,689	87	1916	
426	8	124	1	1,044	58	124	..	65	6	8,667	664	1,507	54	1917	
305	5	109	..	1,048	61	110	..	42	2	9,188	1,056	1,451	63	1918	
463	28	124	2	1,012	62	106	..	58	3	9,403	920	1,367	73	1919	
676	2	243	1	2,642	107	128	1	110	3	13,211	355	5,628	110	1915	North-West Frontier Province
523	2	174	..	2,642	119	252	..	103	..	12,885	324	4,834	106	1916	
536	5	223	2	2,350	100	265	..	36	2	12,650	335	4,217	107	1917	
474	1	249	4	2,036	94	255	..	70	7	11,314	425	4,553	115	1918	
602	5	176	3	2,383	139	245	..	60	..	10,657	359	4,275	102	1919	
27	..	20	..	84	8	5	..	9	1	1,069	77	603	17	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
39	1	15	..	70	1	1	..	12	..	1,161	83	689	8	1916	
49	1	13	..	82	6	2	..	6	1	1,110	86	480	3	1917	
35	2	13	..	75	5	2	..	3	..	1,140	101	569	7	1918	
44	..	16	..	99	1	5	..	9	..	1,174	72	460	1	1919	
175	..	125	1	626	20	56	..	12	2	5,043	169	1,040	18	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
214	2	195	4	676	10	40	..	12	1	6,489	164	1,310	11	1916	
195	1	183	1	677	18	61	..	13	1	6,135	173	1,055	13	1917	
200	2	92	..	520	9	40	..	10	1	5,829	283	1,151	24	1918	
171	1	83	..	665	24	58	...	14	..	5,160	296	886	23	1919	
252	2	145	1	128	8	45	1	6	1	3,106	281	142	7	1915	Coorg
187	8	144	..	154	4	43	1	4	..	2,976	258	426	3	1916	
143	5	165	6	164	5	64	1	9	2	2,999	225	455	5	1917	
76	2	151	4	141	3	61	..	4	1	3,424	322	164	7	1918	
307	5	191	2	164	12	38	..	10	2	4,625	409	232	5	1919	
16,763	334	9,015	81	72,219	3,226	48,425	39	7,951	504	579,477	30,949	190,478	3,557	1915	Total
16,493	298	9,305	98	75,770	3,342	54,436	47	9,328	525	610,718	30,219	199,723	3,581	1916	
17,092	285	10,116	106	75,233	3,240	56,839	91	9,655	580	622,959	29,558	200,775	3,662	1917	
16,612	342	10,204	116	71,562	3,357	55,472	120	8,736	677	646,800	43,762	182,991	3,856	1918	
20,805	561	10,261	109	79,022	3,698	56,635	134	8,587	513	684,532	46,810	210,892	4,364	1919	

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Smallpox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	8,812	84,544	22,045	1,174,485	108,921	528	17,186	2,517	1,172	58,278	105,174
	1916	4,870	90,109	24,371	1,000,560	112,628	197	17,723	2,779	832	59,752	131,367
	1917	4,100	94,943	24,679	1,119,953	116,695	104	18,678	2,900	886	64,830	153,775
	1918	7,447	102,210	23,994	1,366,908	111,817	92	18,452	3,139	974	63,870	147,177
	1919	10,432	101,576	25,657	1,454,844	116,723	571	20,795	3,065	927	65,006	165,734
Calcutta	1915	133	6,451	5,479	29,816	7,846	75	6,362	1,023	535	4,583	27,035
	1916	136	7,024	6,780	29,982	7,750	32	8,195	1,622	471	3,946	26,858
	1917	128	7,230	6,779	33,452	7,959	23	9,341	1,397	519	4,062	38,670
	1918	213	6,457	6,393	28,103	7,425	20	7,576	1,048	691	5,122	37,568
	1919	331	6,469	5,244	27,523	6,552	38	6,689	995	681	4,431	39,028
Madras	1915	2,931	102,656	40,212	429,931	268,927	125	47,783	6,251	3,591	217,737	564,431
	1916	2,120	96,976	42,068	459,779	270,421	132	49,200	6,552	3,685	227,710	669,890
	1917	7,055	104,131	39,492	443,842	257,505	233	48,517	7,610	4,113	220,933	442,122
	1918	14,086	96,090	35,916	374,796	235,684	784	46,273	6,274	3,968	209,975	379,429
	1919	10,232	101,165	40,624	340,835	230,315	551	52,719	7,150	4,284	203,491	443,805
City of Madras	1915	2	8,483	3,408	41,248	12,227	7	2,314	574	241	5,558	18,388
	1916	..	7,176	2,816	28,010	11,368	41	2,793	1,380	586	6,764	19,076
	1917	..	7,468	2,520	28,087	7,134	26	2,972	2,339	1,174	6,066	18,163
	1918	14	8,390	2,604	20,958	5,723	19	2,813	2,322	1,467	5,804	17,479
	1919	9	9,093	2,133	23,695	7,848	21	2,259	2,478	966	5,645	19,907
Bombay	1915	98	31,060	11,037	402,501	39,405	102	20,895	3,962	3,528	47,142	243,417
	1916	2,212	36,986	10,576	459,369	38,696	156	19,983	3,860	3,539	46,908	224,844
	1917	728	35,035	9,956	531,886	36,803	235	19,086	3,631	3,455	44,979	213,659
	1918	573	31,592	9,859	390,818	11,382	210	19,608	4,201	3,320	44,737	203,412
	1919	3,550	37,760	10,653	419,355	22,102	567	24,430	3,824	3,402	48,170	212,382
City of Bombay	1915	3	4,905	2,631	17,078	3,173	7	4,054	674	868	2,821	15,841
	1916	11	4,756	2,341	17,444	4,870	2	3,818	746	739	3,077	16,106
	1917	4	4,304	1,832	16,162	4,292	..	3,809	597	727	2,489	15,309
	1918	124	4,181	1,561	12,778	3,222	23	3,145	729	680	2,209	14.528
	1919	223	4,497	2,082	15,225	1,945	19	2,501	614	778	7,376	15,315
United Provinces	1915	7,983	99,979	25,636	560,042	152,048	279	38,227	9,834	7,552	125,335	550,081
	1916	3,422	97,437	27,158	651,226	153,796	542	38,780	9,630	6,903	125,064	624,474
	1917	2,067	111,499	26,172	651,862	155,732	294	37,897	9,002	7,145	129,019	602,804
	1918	5,024	105,183	25,524	593,496	149,904	344	35,424	7,518	6,387	120,309	608,956
	1919	6,940	108,742	29,725	843,203	149,737	1,104	39,184	7,604	6,882	118,475	591,229
Bihar and Orissa	1915	6,906	44,327	14,868	418,261	65,773	337	21,933	2,863	1,789	51,369	96,485
	1916	5,706	46,892	14,574	493,029	62,726	262	21,751	2,794	1,311	53,723	138,158
	1917	9,534	56,665	15,633	561,782	80,406	116	23,314	3,072	1,176	56,864	132,292
	1918	15,803	58,999	13,857	557,576	72,071	116	21,572	2,755	1,227	52,317	123,674
	1919	6,772	52,899	15,118	538,984	70,292	279	23,682	3,191	1,427	52,085	118,314
Punjab	1915	1,364	60,291	6,543	460,251	87,408	83	10,129	3,933	4,497	89,665	960,933
	1916	515	72,390	6,630	653,067	83,807	125	10,508	3,979	4,378	89,845	1,063,159
	1917	377	76,578	6,440	998,769	86,371	157	10,166	3,979	3,621	90,327	1,003,592
	1918	110	55,260	6,054	605,595	77,872	247	9,602	3,745	5,172	80,993	968,922
	1919	1,542	52,140	6,406	600,774	75,007	779	8,637	4,342	4,095	85,542	1,045,620
Delhi	1915	52	3,321	1,317	53,538	7,147	9	1,869	856	337	6,117	33,972
	1916	45	3,752	1,382	51,596	6,965	6	2,178	526	520	6,515	42,446
	1917	5	3,663	1,451	57,366	6,716	23	2,121	700	224	4,719	46,666
	1918	...	3,245	1,497	43,806	6,295	37	2,087	762	332	5,293	49,779
	1919	90	4,250	2,027	78,088	5,521	273	2,367	576	701	5,730	44,464

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
113,965	171,680	196,823	90,137	460	21,978	478,318	156,354	448,511	89,405	4,481,432	110,852	1915
125,158	202,874	195,063	86,473	375	22,635	483,403	160,105	390,448	99,775	4,270,974	114,579	1916
134,154	238,360	203,362	88,993	434	24,073	537,425	173,476	641,931	107,680	4,580,126	120,092	1917 Bengal
136,901	256,154	212,719	93,478	406	24,104	505,348	183,336	686,695	102,374	4,992,370	94,866	1918
134,262	256,154	200,292	96,416	407	25,421	471,745	202,393	744,826	109,455	5,113,051	96,050	1919
12,885	21,443	11,339	7,498	128	3,204	35,955	21,449	36,266	20,914	327,978	24,617	1915
12,929	24,255	11,447	8,041	151	3,248	34,814	14,075	33,821	22,393	342,460	27,719	1916
12,549	26,638	10,971	8,007	99	3,448	40,009	13,975	37,631	22,051	370,202	25,530	1917 Calcutta
13,237	26,579	10,662	7,963	60	3,409	35,705	16,256	37,592	25,545	369,005	23,267	1918
12,752	29,121	10,209	9,199	214	3,061	37,429	16,416	37,582	24,475	373,274	22,995	1919
459,201	370,351	99,607	81,313	245	19,818	72,485	598,497	885,192	387,671	6,669,016	232,254	1915
461,270	389,757	95,594	82,832	256	20,949	1,025,698	637,018	987,518	409,552	7,083,772	241,033	1916
445,473	396,228	90,426	84,074	1,136	21,360	1,048,524	607,723	1,221,598	409,253	7,112,143	247,107	1917 Madras
406,824	408,888	87,478	90,042	266	18,984	1,010,432	602,202	1,271,817	378,518	7,021,144	251,780	1918
435,408	388,892	86,124	91,845	430	20,892	1,039,895	694,490	1,188,554	400,439	7,000,788	246,191	1919
20,900	30,885	6,273	6,011	21	836	47,165	14,935	19,550	21,048	337,258	18,999	1915
21,215	34,641	5,241	6,516	140	944	48,844	16,395	17,384	21,586	343,775	19,257	1916
22,697	32,661	6,084	7,678	464	1,328	50,300	21,024	23,364	24,653	367,591	17,945	1917 City of Madras
19,438	33,305	6,057	8,233	383	1,533	43,851	19,489	21,899	23,906	371,488	19,750	1918
21,733	35,102	5,676	7,302	362	2,109	47,977	19,284	28,707	22,967	382,748	17,780	1919
121,475	134,656	66,784	41,230	210	8,773	220,788	13,354	163,488	155,074	2,305,319	79,544	1915
131,157	136,204	70,223	49,214	152	9,045	226,516	13,973	171,894	155,228	2,399,271	82,015	1916
122,821	132,564	67,386	44,667	158	9,427	219,014	14,913	173,130	148,815	2,458,139	79,013	1917 Bombay
119,442	130,134	64,941	40,974	220	9,163	188,675	18,784	161,021	146,715	2,474,507	73,746	1918
110,873	146,773	69,454	54,945	250	8,404	146,166	21,059	143,784	137,246	2,129,800	69,344	1919
6,040	13,298	8,146	5,986	110	1,226	14,651	5,122	19,821	18,840	184,007	7,208	1915
6,675	14,341	8,171	5,900	86	820	18,205	5,130	23,436	19,418	193,374	8,889	1916
6,091	15,342	8,944	5,544	59	923	16,448	5,534	20,409	19,078	186,796	6,946	1917 City of Bombay
5,971	16,308	8,212	5,482	79	733	16,950	3,977	15,795	19,928	182,460	8,389	1918
5,069	11,699	7,642	5,800	141	888	17,509	3,238	16,590	24,906	185,440	7,845	1919
356,958	368,514	179,880	88,748	410	14,677	470,400	338,563	806,620	143,679	4,978,987	207,640	1915
385,431	382,654	189,786	89,245	425	16,214	487,105	342,433	759,378	145,053	5,157,851	205,352	1916
390,186	393,810	199,524	89,808	383	17,462	496,064	346,010	811,555	145,077	5,270,457	199,189	1917 United Provinces
335,479	434,220	192,636	96,958	359	15,909	434,284	340,890	751,357	133,265	5,269,653	206,484	1918
358,227	370,000	191,579	88,513	264	15,674	482,404	368,314	734,372	143,266	5,299,221	211,892	1919
153,015	77,278	105,252	40,198	238	7,264	363,690	145,901	465,505	62,280	2,438,650	103,441	1915
174,572	87,978	111,661	40,981	232	7,346	308,840	151,236	439,907	62,238	2,516,018	105,149	1916
180,050	110,750	124,437	44,325	356	8,199	324,698	157,950	492,630	67,561	2,761,852	109,372	1917 Bihar and Orissa
182,858	132,604	122,387	45,763	305	8,361	325,757	160,731	504,299	66,492	2,854,955	110,737	1918
180,000	109,514	110,427	43,976	250	9,651	310,635	181,478	510,815	70,082	2,735,826	118,276	1919
342,650	278,424	192,096	51,809	334	7,859	511,063	465,066	525,426	197,624	4,685,910	221,119	1915
414,354	260,010	201,892	59,090	292	7,660	531,947	419,408	482,063	199,614	4,957,526	215,675	1916
433,398	319,239	205,593	53,607	274	8,853	546,230	410,823	503,675	200,518	5,344,677	200,359	1917 Punjab
335,807	295,170	179,898	50,259	289	8,263	513,786	402,256	485,082	181,401	4,869,169	197,987	1918
381,371	256,990	174,673	50,742	279	8,480	512,419	433,250	419,113	203,032	4,737,770	204,976	1919
21,099	20,668	7,623	3,695	6	1,369	25,463	20,979	25,555	6,313	279,847	9,283	1915
25,663	17,310	7,908	4,250	24	957	24,804	22,500	20,816	6,748	257,464	8,956	1916
30,550	21,314	8,771	3,040	11	529	28,523	27,011	23,407	7,386	302,434	10,919	1917 Delhi
30,120	19,177	7,961	2,476	16	638	26,146	25,530	21,903	6,892	309,725	11,033	1918
28,741	16,697	8,234	3,071	18	848	23,429	28,679	21,415	9,912	288,488	9,545	1919

No. 18 (i).—DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1915	967	18,336	15,201	194,713	39,254	271	17,812	2,803	724	30,283	118,256
	1916	115	16,811	16,840	209,961	38,292	365	19,047	1,622	2,437	31,441	129,839
	1917	171	17,926	17,355	213,465	37,115	140	19,129	3,113	614	29,491	128,100
	1918	472	18,568	16,047	223,914	34,381	61	19,644	3,230	527	27,442	103,567
	1919	590	20,890	16,176	241,420	33,682	130	19,770	2,494	602	26,285	108,504
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	811	29,410	8,224	259,610	42,406	106	8,354	1,323	854	51,921	193,990
	1916	3,372	23,151	7,904	295,777	40,433	16	8,271	866	752	51,710	200,286
	1917	89	21,635	7,234	271,074	39,819	37	7,533	783	573	46,838	192,981
	1918	246	24,809	7,650	262,944	35,695	125	6,530	823	671	46,104	216,171
	1919	8,560	33,318	8,284	281,370	40,926	182	8,265	1,269	795	46,666	194,216
Assam	1915	5,551	32,881	5,082	172,675	41,966	58	2,833	612	301	15,358	35,728
	1916	1,212	30,723	5,002	186,868	38,194	266	2,709	636	414	16,315	37,108
	1917	1,471	25,320	5,001	196,895	34,393	117	2,477	549	387	16,806	33,863
	1918	2,865	26,572	4,392	174,116	26,792	41	2,320	595	384	13,805	28,318
	1919	4,363	25,992	4,155	254,649	22,111	44	2,373	511	288	14,571	56,724
North-West Frontier Province	1915	52	14,774	1,081	205,842	14,784	24	3,494	787	1,218	10,549	105,477
	1916	86	15,403	848	252,580	12,711	43	2,510	603	677	9,496	116,448
	1917	..	13,494	980	232,560	12,359	15	2,510	564	602	9,686	105,025
	1918	11	10,807	1,054	153,695	10,824	18	2,811	449	510	8,277	93,810
	1919	518	10,321	1,166	143,873	9,811	216	2,292	478	465	7,205	89,841
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	801	349	4,626	1,875	1	1,047	211	124	1,889	14,537
	1916	220	1,196	322	7,509	1,549	11	907	185	143	1,779	14,809
	1917	5	1,151	207	22,851	1,349	9	572	154	76	1,781	11,728
	1918	..	832	255	11,618	1,597	..	665	172	95	1,813	12,217
	1919	15	866	241	8,564	1,452	2	473	151	51	1,420	12,563
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	2	3,483	425	60,597	5,742	4	864	99	131	3,310	20,471
	1916	1	4,727	503	60,754	5,980	4	1,197	110	174	3,460	24,210
	1917	1	4,849	474	57,896	5,616	60	1,012	125	167	3,716	20,700
	1918	..	4,459	478	60,597	3,917	36	765	136	157	3,350	19,181
	1919	11	4,312	502	49,687	4,907	73	892	123	147	3,405	19,226
Coorg	1915	..	1,578	202	45,405	3,970	..	301	58	16	2,367	1,401
	1916	..	1,333	160	34,193	3,226	30	221	59	21	2,209	998
	1917	25	1,415	170	28,480	3,642	18	272	65	66	2,093	1,123
	1918	..	1,381	210	31,105	3,413	..	227	61	48	2,260	1,333
	1919	26	2,170	185	51,835	3,644	35	232	68	12	2,329	1,480
TOTAL	1915	35,667	547,280	163,751	4,530,619	902,872	2,016	205,457	38,380	27,478	724,282	3,105,437
	1916	24,043	556,842	170,275	4,891,704	899,412	2,230	209,791	37,949	27,582	739,714	3,480,076
	1917	25,760	587,356	166,475	5,466,328	893,906	1,607	209,406	40,580	25,525	734,699	3,160,572
	1918	46,988	559,035	157,345	4,912,823	797,414	2,173	199,514	37,959	26,610	693,680	3,025,521
	1919	54,204	576,460	170,378	5,373,924	802,575	4,884	217,560	38,933	26,503	697,832	3,178,3[illegible]

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of outdoor patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
46,853	129,555	84,221	32,667	466	2,824	373,338	156,739	171,659	113,297	1,724,515	40,074	1915
48,273	140,771	84,833	27,653	83	3,019	406,633	158,895	155,801	119,972	1,788,853	40,986	1916
48,419	144,361	85,566	28,586	81	2,898	418,639	152,234	143,963	120,964	1,796,449	42,677	1917 Burma
47,078	152,525	81,107	28,572	87	2,783	403,453	143,788	138,264	110,675	1,774,384	38,787	1918
48,311	139,898	77,558	28,716	209	3,247	381,502	135,281	140,973	112,706	1,725,390	38,865	1919
93,016	140,781	66,627	42,780	145	2,852	211,651	166,607	196,123	60,663	1,786,349	46,294	1915
101,124	139,681	66,124	42,360	79	2,997	218,626	171,323	216,792	61,672	1,862,741	45,998	1916
92,942	139,698	63,187	35,210	92	3,148	214,779	185,666	280,740	59,784	1,857,052	43,959	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
84,903	141,446	62,384	41,879	76	3,172	215,413	185,983	280,966	57,902	2,017,738	44,436	1918
95,164	135,241	64,626	43,730	52	3,537	209,036	219,682	315,129	66,370	1,998,145	47,801	1919
19,817	60,703	50,978	30,201	40	2,919	84,711	63,759	70,941	39,238	1,510,250	21,393	1915
21,929	63,775	56,292	27,328	13	3,491	91,997	63,436	59,972	41,709	1,497,918	23,357	1916
22,344	72,009	54,005	24,793	12	3,114	92,886	63,078	56,576	43,468	1,488,859	24,311	1917 Assam
21,068	78,126	52,935	24,472	197	2,360	97,330	56,949	47,652	37,920	1,454,223	21,699	1918
21,093	77,142	53,427	23,827	22	2,481	68,617	58,522	49,262	36,803	1,524,663	22,213	1919
32,886	57,105	40,517	12,840	32	1,470	103,211	117,571	62,715	28,024	880,043	33,639	1915
34,902	49,539	44,276	12,578	34	1,402	97,464	111,481	53,053	26,886	906,470	32,078	1916
35,294	50,186	38,592	10,077	72	1,614	83,857	99,474	49,342	24,265	831,379	31,651	1917 North-West Frontier Province
29,631	54,136	31,564	11,283	356	1,821	75,956	91,275	45,120	22,885	717,863	30,794	1918
27,072	40,803	29,704	8,461	14	804	66,649	91,493	46,137	24,418	650,246	28,315	1919
4,762	3,714	885	1,478	6	234	9,061	7,434	7,848	2,964	73,015	3,761	1915
5,236	2,941	657	1,710	14	189	9,001	7,580	6,984	2,218	73,786	3,993	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
4,147	4,250	663	1,278	9	362	8,124	5,861	5,751	1,915	79,253	3,248	1917
4,151	4,337	530	1,144	3	251	7,917	5,286	6,290	2,194	71,068	3,242	1918
4,031	3,258	355	1,187	4	199	7,813	5,782	7,757	2,795	65,529	3,527	1919
4,955	14,765	10,474	2,827	19	488	35,014	23,916	10,843	11,040	227,737	4,865	1915
5,252	13,586	10,341	3,959	18	472	38,398	24,322	11,080	11,441	245,639	4,702	1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,328	15,249	12,418	3,584	9	488	36,033	24,730	10,590	11,678	241,389	5,085	1917
4,845	19,187	11,783	3,813	6	404	37,194	25,306	9,928	9,814	249,515	5,165	1918
4,715	15,045	10,988	4,258	20	521	34,315	25,678	9,907	10,047	224,679	5,356	1919
1,578	7,689	1,586	1,170	27	804	11,112	4,229	8,725	2,914	103,790	1,373	1915
1,609	7,836	1,519	1,115	10	1,051	10,189	3,596	9,432	3,193	90,180	1,520	1916
1,434	8,661	1,586	1,217	17	909	12,143	3,605	10,829	3,446	88,824	1,531	1917 Coorg
1,517	9,824	1,667	1,438	1	730	12,811	2,813	10,870	4,128	103,370	1,434	1918
1,488	8,233	1,744	1,906	7	876	14,367	4,464	13,087	3,977	120,921	1,437	1919
1,812,055	1,901,509	1,129,111	540,588	2,897	98,595	3,968,076	2,320,475	3,925,788	1,360,988	32,994,103	1,166,356	1915
1,973,749	1,968,153	1,161,028	549,245	2,384	102,439	4,062,484	2,322,906	3,839,779	1,408,696	33,988,072	1,181,158	1916
1,987,877	2,121,320	1,181,515	534,488	3,666	108,135	4,173,696	2,313,087	4,507,121	1,418,490	35,137,622	1,168,964	1917 Total
1,779,270	2,212,120	1,134,921	554,229	3,109	102,618	3,951,008	2,284,851	4,496,550	1,330,554	35,102,637	1,143,596	1918
1,870,370	2,040,562	1,102,712	563,894	2,943	107,093	3,871,907	2,509,503	4,428,010	1,402,896	34,355,979	1,152,408	1919

HOSPITALS

No. 19.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1915	4,13,701	37,391	1,45,046	5,03,946	1,97,688	56,128	36,414	2,73,807	61,063	17,25,184
	1916	4,27,060	43,362	1,16,221	5,16,433	2,09,708	51,701	42,322	2,14,719	55,604	16,77,130
	1917	3,95,419	37,827	1,32,223	5,38,483	2,25,287	54,165	49,579	2,18,016	87,119	17,38,118
	1918	3,42,559	39,821	1,15,110	5,77,849	2,10,922	54,872	48,789	2,33,418	91,628	17,14,968
	1919	3,32,507	46,330	1,52,342	6,64,118	2,31,208	63,824	55,369	2,30,620	1,04,862	18,81,180
Calcutta	1915	71,279	3,05,220	8,08,301	1,32,115	1,05,691	31,664	23,396	39,934	1,69,257	16,86,857
	1916	68,696	3,32,388	6,25,182	1,29,249	1,02,944	33,041	35,059	20,759	1,77,102	15,24,420
	1917	87,611	4,03,167	6,92,909	1,35,743	1,32,805	36,666	45,981	74,286	2,05,724	18,14,892
	1918	1,37,839	4,26,202	10,95,121	1,56,167	1,41,020	1,09,925	28,275	1,21,962	1,94,323	24,10,834
	1919	1,11,182	4,66,523	19,87,118	1,83,375	1,19,084	49,029	32,789	27,903	1,90,982	31,67,985
Madras	1915	8,617	63,443	3,19,226	12,28,510	5,00,072	16,282	36,305	22,583	42,909	22,37,947
	1916	9,120	66,776	1,70,828	12,95,461	5,77,039	17,142	35,283	24,010	53,337	22,48,996
	1917	17,008	68,164	1,51,133	12,53,860	5,84,564	19,619	29,247	34,126	78,748	22,36,463
	1918	20,787	1,33,327	2,37,459	12,23,555	5,45,255	11,817	2,00,293	19,731	68,813	24,61,037
	1919	22,737	2,15,901	3,64,883	13,95,263	5,46,242	20,170	1,31,251	31,995	74,431	28,02,873
City of Madras	1915	21,657	2,67,262	4,62,289	8,873	1,32,421	15,598	3,514	9,288	42,610	9,63,512
	1916	12,553	2,63,633	3,64,551	18,596	1,31,105	16,572	4,537	13,361	58,896	8,83,804
	1917	15,226	2,37,974	3,95,959	1,42,784	99,771	35,944	4,124	36,937	57,791	10,26,510
	1918	10,599	3,34,005	5,07,395	5,310	1,21,020	34,476	1,736	9,511	81,505	11,05,557
	1919	8,976	3,84,208	8,55,222	..	1,34,926	34,985	1,759	10,510	1,22,067	15,52,653
Bombay	1915	2,17,521	2,01,745	4,60,842	2,55,202	3,29,905	37,003	41,049	21,864	2,12,651	17,77,782
	1916	2,24,814	2,36,509	4,04,774	2,53,257	3,34,259	37,804	36,984	87,884	1,70,542	17,86,827
	1917	2,48,802	2,03,700	4,79,870	2,74,940	3,55,554	44,227	36,102	42,652	2,00,722	18,86,569
	1918	2,60,606	1,67,256	4,25,781	2,76,187	3,54,343	38,608	50,804	29,394	2,32,025	18,35,004
	1919	2,91,817	3,08,013	5,52,698	3,19,333	4,17,121	43,755	53,287	61,813	2,68,133	23,15,970
City of Bombay	1915	2,881	2,13,333	4,01,863	27,285	1,58,405	8,006	..	277	1,82,849	9,94,899
	1916	5,296	2,20,412	3,87,589	37,090	1,88,097	8,511	..	1,368	2,07,392	10,55,755
	1917	1,961	2,20,755	4,35,308	37,930	1,67,744	10,341	..	30,721	2,42,743	11,47,503
	1918	916	2,94,331	6,29,989	41,995	2,74,620	10,945	21,468	..	3,25,587	15,99,851
	1919	30,568	2,74,155	5,65,067	15,785	3,32,225	12,753	1,533	11,644	2,40,795	14,84,525
United Provinces	1915	2,67,924	1,09,645	1,59,985	8,59,051	1,10,355	68,669	21,049	1,34,069	1,44,180	18,74,027
	1916	2,49,680	1,17,887	1,87,901	9,25,402	1,15,464	70,730	23,423	1,39,692	2,07,871	20,38,053
	1917	2,65,854	1,19,690	1,57,942	9,20,834	1,03,732	62,140	24,123	1,29,541	2,34,153	20,18,309
	1918	2,56,440	1,44,195	1,60,003	8,47,835	1,02,776	69,262	28,057	1,16,284	1,94,856	19,20,308
	1919	2,24,449	1,62,733	2,05,378	9,49,072	1,22,231	69,009	29,935	1,31,589	1,54,988	20,49,384
Bihar and Orissa	1915	5,50,890	59,951	2,53,599	4,25,967	1,06,922	8,787	19,464	1,19,946	63,468	16,08,994
	1916	5,71,571	70,735	1,53,920	5,23,821	1,21,308	12,513	18,071	93,967	6,75,581	22,41,487
	1917	3,74,103	83,646	3,84,515	5,83,224	1,27,280	26,811	18,620	1,27,396	43,749	17,69,349
	1918	3,48,454	99,999	2,40,760	6,10,248	1,18,454	50,343	17,234	94,046	34,476	16,14,014
	1919	3,60,050	1,34,569	2,91,385	6,43,101	1,29,010	36,026	18,868	96,186	44,179	17,53,374
Punjab	1915	1,82,199	46,035	1,02,657	5,44,239	4,96,319	7,019	47,337	35,501	1,18,687	15,79,993
	1916	1,55,011	45,591	87,032	5,39,997	5,21,291	12,590	45,626	40,072	1,96,063	16,43,273
	1917	1,39,653	45,474	1,09,250	5,49,428	5,12,189	14,520	64,867	45,755	1,42,542	16,23,678
	1918	1,43,750	41,957	1,06,341	5,95,270	5,72,653	9,641	58,828	49,233	1,52,887	17,30,560
	1919	1,50,376	72,168	2,14,017	6,99,939	5,94,427	10,609	57,263	52,587	2,05,382	20,56,768
Delhi	1915	13,628	..	22,384	7,397	73,684	2,890	13,985	2,590	9,652	1,46,210
	1916	21,992	..	24,220	9,981	82,325	2,865	15,271	718	9,921	1,67,293
	1917	17,069	..	18,570	16,596	93,457	2,907	13,316	1,267	10,291	1,73,473
	1918	18,033	..	19,670	13,655	98,072	3,089	21,748	733	7,975	1,82,975
	1919	16,554	..	18,730	8,883	1,24,685	2,864	33,295	1,637	6,244	2,12,892

No. 19.—INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts including sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1915	71,914	4,97,709	6,43,834	2,61,632	5,81,255	2,436	25,779	31,969	37,141	21,53,669
	1916	79,817	4,93,059	4,34,745	3,20,171	5,20,965	2,692	25,533	35,283	45,668	19,57,933
	1917	85,003	4,85,973	4,09,512	2,75,026	7,27,465	2,987	24,397	35,364	39,217	20,84,944
	1918	75,062	4,65,527	4,92,438	2,49,375	6,88,820	3,362	24,323	40,701	52,059	20,91,667
	1919	70,363	5,17,466	5,47,312	2,49,946	6,83,799	3,077	40,252	36,179	62,812	22,11,206
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	5,36,420	1,84,818	1,28,874	1,45,919	93,857	8,927	7,219	73,559	1,65,109	13,44,702
	1916	4,30,354	1,97,680	1,36,587	1,09,338	1,14,256	13,241	8,030	1,05,132	1,06,428	12,21,046
	1917	3,99,201	2,01,988	1,81,231	1,08,227	1,00,346	15,862	9,330	90,441	1,82,210	12,88,836
	1918	3,70,452	2,04,469	2,31,337	1,21,824	1,13,617	17,529	8,361	82,477	91,404	12,41,470
	1919	3,96,921	2,36,845	3,82,198	1,12,158	1,16,497	17,355	20,812	1,21,455	92,762	14,97,003
Assam	1915	1,28,346	1,42,158	80,233	1,37,313	7,384	3,287	6,994	25,346	15,928	5,46,989
	1916	1,37,580	1,50,918	89,342	1,40,329	11,804	3,800	7,848	23,947	10,110	5,75,678
	1917	1,27,396	1,45,524	56,108	1,45,926	8,686	3,639	7,412	25,631	15,015	5,35,337
	1918	1,29,032	1,38,636	56,004	1,37,753	9,622	3,031	5,875	24,849	11,105	5,15,907
	1919	1,28,811	1,28,952	68,935	1,62,390	10,692	3,739	5,355	29,035	15,145	5,53,054
North-West Frontier Province	1915	10,246	32,891	58,069	31,914	75,876	..	8,629	1,149	13,759	2,32,533
	1916	19,597	34,373	42,734	43,653	56,048	..	10,917	1,782	14,759	2,23,863
	1917	5,699	33,893	47,048	28,185	69,273	..	2,848	3,304	10,107	2,00,357
	1918	2,045	30,804	44,833	33,749	75,086	..	3,932	5,326	14,116	2,09,891
	1919	1,541	32,511	45,180	38,137	91,714	..	334	1,327	7,830	2,18,574
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1,688	7,873	3,920	...	3,650	846	..	2,595	24	20,596
	1916	1,158	7,985	7,014	...	1,783	742	521	3,865	..	23,068
	1917	345	8,415	6,087	500	4,575	837	480	2,892	25	24,156
	1918	1,779	8,754	7,037	1,540	4,575	2,932	45	3,916	32	30,610
	1919	2,363	11,190	7,843	2,800	5,950	1,535	285	3,421	52	35,439
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	6,329	24,962	48,134	4,414	3,490	1,179	605	89	6,174	95,376
	1916	4,480	31,593	64,805	2,719	3,960	719	656	...	4,589	1,13,521
	1917	3,957	32,950	37,513	2,681	6,984	268	711	126	2,224	87,454
	1918	7,500	33,948	91,375	4,907	7,619	1,622	584	...	1,984	1,49,539
	1919	8,860	38,629	98,174	2,887	5,155	869	816	779	33,945	1,90,114
Coorg	1915	..	13,528	3,976	4,070	5,000	210	1,380	848	509	29,521
	1916	..	14,036	4,876	4,035	5,000	210	1,608	419	516	30,700
	1917	..	14,011	10,876	3,935	5,000	210	1,421	703	404	36,560
	1918	..	14,910	12,923	13,731	5,300	210	1,391	542	959	49,966
	1919	..	13,842	22,183	11,124	5,000	210	1,673	461	1,272	55,765
TOTAL	1915	25,05,240	22,07,964	41,02,332	45,77,847	29,81,974	2,68,931	2,93,119	7,95,414	12,85,970	1,90,18,791
	1916	24,18,779	23,26,937	33,02,321	48,69,532	30,97,356	2,84,873	3,11,692	8,06,978	19,94,379	1,94,12,847
	1917	21,84,312	23,43,151	37,05,094	50,18,302	33,24,712	3,31,143	3,32,858	8,99,152	15,52,784	1,96,92,508
	1918	21,25,853	25,78,141	44,73,576	49,10,950	34,43,774	4,21,664	5,22,343	8,32,123	15,55,734	2,08,64,158
	1919	21,58,075	30,44,035	63,78,665	54,58,311	36,69,966	3,69,809	4,84,876	8,49,141	16,25,881	2,40,38,759

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1915	2,57,933	10,263	2,03,992	2,23,629	19,118
	1916	2,80,228	24,102	2,04,687	2,59,872	18,566
	1917	2,92,420	21,732	2,23,250	2,81,980	19,587
	1918	3,01,257	19,561	2,32,260	3,16,857	27,257
	1919	3,29,167	20,924	2,57,918	3,50,012	24,484
Calcutta	1915	2,05,297	2,48,164	1,31,923	1,31,009	9,836
	1916	1,99,710	2,60,226	1,40,803	1,44,384	9,486
	1917	2,23,511	2,57,100	1,44,220	1,36,553	8,170
	1918	2,25,466	2,76,191	1,60,860	1,64,931	13,633
	1919	2,49,157	3,13,225	1,83,069	1,13,149	9,901
Madras	1915	5,63,541	90,013	2,79,292	4 23,884	18,024
	1916	5,70,236	96,884	2,88,060	4,96,746	18,148
	1917	6,00,831	1,08,716	3,02,676	4,57,724	18,268
	1918	6,83,356	1,18,595	3,42,271	4,60,578	21,837
	1919	8,03,208	1,40,580	4,27,722	5,21,710	23,685
City of Madras	1915	1,40,966	88,070	77,839	1,09,766	6,496
	1916	1,42,334	91,743	85,867	80,799	4,732
	1917	1,55,176	1,03,624	90,669	1,02,226	5,431
	1918	1,56,284	1,05,447	94,572	98,977	7,414
	1919	1,97,482	1,42,632	1,19,356	1,41,553	10,588
Bombay	1915	3,47,368	98,715	2,29,356	2,47,636	8,897
	1916	3,71,842	91,786	2,30,116	1,88,700	10,237
	1917	3,59,400	1,19,129	2,41,339	2,73,431	10,385
	1918	3,46,973	1,10,835	2,51,357	2,78,123	10,971
	1919	4,64,501	1,38,299	3,50,496	3,09,967	11,010
City of Bombay	1915	1,35,094	83,903	1,26,979	47,465	935
	1916	1,43,530	92,998	1,31,196	55,236	390
	1917	1,42,648	97,151	1,29,741	49,897	1,032
	1918	1,70,655	1,63,988	1,78,415	78,934	1,573
	1919	2,46,689	1,35,370	1,24,802	86,836	1,205
United Provinces	1915	4,31,005	62,040	2,31,071	1,93,124	27,336
	1916	4,60,513	65,827	2,35,491	2,33,081	28,560
	1917	4,68,842	72,255	2,34,991	2,45,430	29,882
	1918	4,66,347	76,380	2,42,813	2,51,088	31,481
	1919	5,16,682	80,957	2,90,398	2,77,664	35,284
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,00,594	13,277	1,37,562	1,76,641	14,138
	1916	3,04,695	14,454	1,53,015	1,92.768	15,007
	1917	2,84,379	16,831	1,62,572	2,25,520	15,739
	1918	2,95,528	23,586	1,69,316	2,16,847	17,558
	1919	2,96,277	37,872	2,30,631	2,35,989	24,344
Punjab	1915	3,52,403	72,341	2,43,965	2,20,279	18,991
	1916	3,41,077	89,671	2,54,250	2,35,325	19,363
	1917	3,54,475	84,876	2,64,041	2,89,991	21,703
	1918	3,65,362	89,472	3,00,084	3,01,534	21,193
	1919	4,05,503	92,902	3,69,795	3,23,020	25,562
Delhi	1915	24,286	15,370	18,626	22,543	1,004
	1916	25,229	15,999	22,529	27,045	1,032
	1917	24,728	13,494	22,767	27,960	1,144
	1918	26,847	17,550	25,766	28,480	2,297
	1919	31,345	18,549	32,219	33,287	3,524

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
96,638	1,19,448	2,56,223	1,05,963	12,93,207	4,31,977	1915	Bengal
1,01,613	1,23,829	2,35,553	34,811	12,83,261	3,93,869	1916	
97,203	1,49,559	2,29,803	77,217	13,92,751	3,45,367	1917	
96,794	1,46,494	1,62,005	80,264	13,82,749	3,32,219	1918	
1,35,767	1,70,979	1,86,062	61,197	15,36,510	3,44,670	1919	
2,30,232	2,40,334	4,11,958	11,569	16,20,322	66,535	1915	Calcutta
2,35,943	2,48,462	1,89,498	8,297	14,36,809	87,611	1916	
2,39,223	2,61,819	3,72,399	34,058	16,77,053	1,37,839	1917	
2,62,048	3,32,392	6,78,922	1,85,209	22,99,652	1,11,182	1918	
5,00,264	3,61,772	13,73,123	1,19,538	30,23,198	1,44,787	1919	
1,70,111	1,70,555	5,10,643	2,530	22,28,593	9,354	1915	Madras
1,77,032	1,75,925	4,17,386	76	22,40,493	8,503	1916	
1,94,050	2,06,256	3,20,605	402	22,09,528	26,935	1917	
2,29,446	2,46,396	3,31,499	5,060	24,39,038	21,999	1918	
3,25,804	2,99,622	2,47,314	30	27,89,675	13,198	1919	
1,89,232	2,45,559	85,322	8,400	9,51,649	11,863	1915	City of Madras
1,64,016	2,08,896	82,679	7,512	8,68,578	15,226	1916	
1,72,362	2,77,276	82,787	26,360	10,15,911	10,599	1917	
1,77,975	3,35,024	1,19,245	1,642	10,96,581	8,976	1918	
2,94,617	3,18,889	3,16,959	6,229	15,48,305	4,348	1919	
1,62,098	2,48,414	1,91,956	31,500	15,65,940	2,11,842	1915	Bombay
1,59,484	2,53,259	1,66,183	2,000	14,73,607	3,13,220	1916	
1,81,336	2,85,634	1,38,501	18,459	16,27,614	2,58,955	1917	
1,98,346	1,80,238	1,44,613	12,700	15,34,156	3,00,848	1918	
2,82,908	2,96,550	2,15,594	4,000	20,73,325	2,42,645	1919	
1,95,430	3,52,885	35,412	11,500	9,89,603	5,296	1915	City of Bombay
2,07,316	3,80,446	41,082	2,600	10,54,794	961	1916	
2,17,951	4,13,335	31,528	63,400	11,46,683	820	1917	
3,83,395	5,20,940	70,759	..	15,68,659	31,192	1918	
2,93,294	5,00,161	63,281	20,300	14,71,938	12,587	1919	
88,541	2,24,746	3,31,094	59,433	16,48,390	2,25,637	1915	United Provinces
92,449	2,55,747	4,01,741	32,267	18,05,676	2,32,377	1916	
91,800	2,88,373	2,80,835	67,631	17,80,039	2,38,270	1917	
1,07,945	3,27,242	1,71,725	74,332	17,49,353	1,70,955	1918	
1,36,057	3,10,730	1,92,080	15,457	18,55,309	1,94,075	1919	
78,203	1,45,733	2,65,091	6,400	10,37,639	5,71,355	1915	Bihar and Orissa
72,342	1,36,534	2,82,046	7,02,500	18,73,361	3,68,126	1916	
79,707	1,80,492	4,31,190	20,998	14,17,428	3,51,921	1917	
80,776	1,82,975	2,42,023	20,878	12,49,487	3,64,527	1918	
1,18,163	2,10,784	2,13,751	582	13,68,393	3,84,931	1919	
53,510	2,28,137	2,10,410	107	14,00,144	1,79,849	1915	Punjab
60,494	2,20,375	2,30,124	53,234	15,03,913	1,39,360	1916	
64,033	2,36,156	1,54,217	8,427	14,77,919	1,45,759	1917	
70,845	2,63,615	1,69,761	267	15,82,133	1,48,427	1918	
79,298	3,07,147	2,37,314	140	18,40,681	2,16,087	1919	
11,145	24,843	6,401	..	1,24,218	21,992	1915	Delhi
12,721	31,559	14,109	..	1,50,224	17,069	1916	
12,094	31,019	22,234	..	1,55,440	18,033	1917	
14,437	36,003	15,012	..	1,66,392	16,583	1918	
24,965	41,533	15,968	..	2,01,390	11,502	1919	

HOSPITALS

No. 20.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1915	3,92,217	1,84,785	3,56,102	1,76,679	41,725
	1916	3,90,195	1,82,798	3,70,786	1,70,705	40,789
	1917	4,14,897	1,83,993	3,75,049	2,11,715	45,884
	1918	3,93,924	2,17,286	3,58,544	2,44,182	68,453
	1919	3,96,320	2,30,981	3,54,088	2,00,688	71,732
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,97,310	7,576	1,04,152	1,09,967	4,604
	1916	2,19,331	9,941	1,09,203	1,27,165	4,571
	1917	2,26,404	11,393	1,14,588	95,446	5,089
	1918	2,29,811	13,101	1,29,143	90,567	6,337
	1919	2,54,079	15,460	1,42,687	1,12,612	7,577
Assam	1915	1,40,552	5,362	66,674	74,372	5,192
	1916	1,52,967	5,517	69,968	81,586	4,825
	1917	1,45,646	2,841	72,976	74,578	3,466
	1918	1,39,077	3,401	68,553	73,377	3,444
	1919	1,33,416	3,613	74,000	84,734	3,805
North-West Frontier Province	1915	63,202	5,250	37,997	34,702	3,340
	1916	64,561	5,738	38,359	33,438	3,344
	1917	61,038	3,349	37,907	38,923	4,480
	1918	58,408	3,940	40,448	41,861	2,943
	1919	59,948	1,402	51,420	45,538	3,804
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	8,218	..	2,626	4,006	395
	1916	8,252	..	2,739	5,635	962
	1917	8,793	..	2,672	5,300	314
	1918	9,122	..	3,517	7,209	706
	1919	11,509	..	4,434	8,369	810
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	22,368	2,564	14,845	20,256	924
	1916	27,084	2,795	14,884	24,198	1,210
	1917	25,993	2,335	13,882	4,501	2,008
	1918	29,320	2,352	18,093	26,339	1,087
	1919	30,729	4,264	17,872	29,715	1,163
Coorg	1915	8,331	2,760	5,207	5,363	372
	1916	9,129	2,683	5,044	6,392	458
	1917	8,310	2,859	4,829	11,892	212
	1918	11,608	3,335	6,481	16,880	82
	1919	8,699	3,513	6,264	20,218	437
TOTAL	1915	34,90,685	9,90,453	22,68,208	22,21,321	1,81,328
	1916	37,10,913	10,53,162	23,56,998	23,63,075	1,81,680
	1917	37,97,491	11,01,678	24,38,169	25,33,067	1,92,794
	1918	39,09,345	12,45,020	26,22,493	26,96,764	2,38,266
	1919	44,34,711	13,80,543	30,37,171	28,95,061	2,58,915

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
2,39,749	2,20,239	4,55,949	6,407	20,73,852	79,817	1915	Burma
2,49,292	1,86,703	2,74,439	7,223	18,72,930	85,003	1916	
2,63,287	2,11,531	2,85,325	18,166	20,09,847	75,097	1917	
2,55,363	2,34,362	2,39,517	6,596	20,18,227	73,440	1918	
2,99,808	2,79,960	2,86,896	1,772	21,22,245	88,961	1919	
12,563	1,24,431	3,07,288	46,544	9,14,435	4,30,267	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
12,532	80,538	1,83,021	76,384	8,22,686	3,98,360	1916	
12,949	1,54,555	2,41,199	56,447	9,18,070	3,70,766	1917	
17,700	78,946	2,43,355	35,732	8,44,692	3,96,778	1918	
27,568	1,00,703	3,28,305	26,613	(a) 10,15,542	4,81,461	1919	
26,921	41,454	51,744	1,555	4,13,826	1,33,163	1915	Assam
28,803	35,621	68,233	..	4,47,520	1,28,158	1916	
27,080	37,112	42,292	..	4,05,991	1,29,346	1917	
29,262	34,834	35,369	..	3,87,317	1,28,590	1918	
32,941	41,059	34,955	..	4,08,523	1,44,531	1919	
10,586	27,482	30,377	..	2,12,936	19,597	1915	North-West Frontier Province
7,507	23,001	21,242	..	1,97,190	26,673	1916	
6,456	22,880	23,335	..	1,98,368	1,989	1917	
6,789	24,311	29,184	..	2,07,884	2,007	1918	
7,061	26,751	21,148	..	2,17,072	1,502	1919	
1,590	2,544	59	..	19,438	1,158	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
1,593	3,007	535	..	22,723	345	1916	
1,034	2,585	1,679	..	22,377	1,779	1917	
1,857	4,174	1,662	..	28,247	2,363	1918	
2,047	4,683	802	..	32,654	2,785	1919	
5,199	10,224	13,516	1,000	90,896	4,480	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4,911	12,415	22,067	..	1,09,564	3,957	1916	
6,654	14,080	10,501	..	79,954	7,500	1917	
5,450	17,048	40,990	..	1,40,679	8,860	1918	
5,921	15,289	46,978	28,748	1,80,679	9,435	1919	
6,053	1,435	..	..	29,521	..	1915	Coorg
6,642	1,352	..	..	30,700	..	1916	
7,069	1,389	..	..	36,560	..	1917	
8,814	2,766	..	..	49,966	..	1918	
12,877	3,757	..	..	55,765	..	1919	
15,77,801	24,28,462	31,63,443	2,92,908	1,66,14,609	24,04,182	1915	TOTAL
15,93,690	23,77,669	26,29,938	9,26,904	1,71,94,029	22,18,818	1916	
16,74,288	27,74,051	26,68,430	3,91,565	1,75,71,533	21,20,975	1917	
19,47,242	29,67,760	26,95,641	4,22,681	1,87,45,212	21,18,946	1918	
23,79,360	32,90,339	37,80,530	2,84,606	2,17,41,204	22,97,555	1919	

(a) Excludes R62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of beds		Infective					
		Total number	Class II—State special				Class VI—Railways	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
			Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Bengal	1915	93	35	2	1	7	48	985	85	104	28	1,145	25	218	..
	1916	96	35	2	1	7	51	1,023	82	76	28	1,049	18	330	..
	1917	96	35	2	1	7	51	1,076	77	83	35	1,315	27	288	..
	1918	97	35	2	1	8	51	1,157	81	84	40	1,307	26	356	..
	1919	98	35	2	1	8	52	1,183	83	376	195	1,433	35	400	..
Calcutta	1915	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	1	1	265	3	38	..
	1916	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	2	2	239	2	41	..
	1917	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	3	..	132	..	47	..
	1918	2	1	..	..	1	..	210	..	3	..	214	..	53	..
	1919	2	1	..	..	1	..	174	..	8	2	219	5	67	..
Madras	1915	103	43	1	4	7	48	569	14	11	3	450	2	218	..
	1916	103	43	1	4	7	48	577	2	8	3	405	2	195	..
	1917	101	42	1	4	6	48	576	..	14	6	418	1	160	..
	1918	100	41	1	3	8	47	504	8	27	8	335	3	167	..
	1919	102	41	1	3	10	47	513	2	20	3	433	1	169	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1915	74	5	1	5	15	48	241	31	1	1	207	2	48	..
	1916	76	4	2	5	15	50	211	24	17	4	202	3	51	..
	1917	76	4	1	5	15	51	245	36	8	3	598	2	53	..
	1918	76	4	1	5	15	51	261	57	12	4	357	3	49	..
	1919	81	5	1	5	15	55	258	61	33	26	619	1	74	..
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1915	129	47	3	23	1	55	1,021	35	49	30	921	10	128	..
	1916	128	47	3	22	1	55	959	22	33	13	839	1	145	..
	1917	127	47	3	21	1	55	1,005	23	37	11	789	7	107	..
	1918	126	47	3	20	1	55	1,052	25	79	28	959	9	107	..
	1919	127	47	4	20	..	56	1,042	30	64	29	1,018	18	106	..
Bihar and Orissa	1915	76	24	..	5	9	38	549	45	66	34	436	15	92	..
	1916	78	24	..	5	7	42	561	44	57	32	459	15	106	..
	1917	77	24	..	4	5	44	525	38	82	36	456	22	110	..
	1918	77	24	..	4	5	44	537	..	68	30	547	21	107	..
	1919	75	24	..	4	3	44	582	50	246	145	589	28	124	..
Punjab	1915	157	30	1	75	6	45	616	28	14	8	251	4	57	..
	1916	157	30	1	74	6	46	634	34	40	8	256	3	59	..
	1917	157	30	1	74	6	46	593	30	4	3	299	2	64	..
	1918	161	30	1	76	8	46	593	31	..	..	213	..	60	..
	1919	164	30	1	77	9	47	644	26	35	13	279	5	102	..
Delhi	1915	7	1	..	..	6	..	200	10	12	4	33	2	13	..
	1916	7	1	..	..	6	..	111	6	1	..	44	..	17	..
	1917	7	1	..	..	6	..	113	6	..	..	53	..	3	..
	1918	8	1	..	..	6	1	115	8	..	..	34	1	8	..
	1919	9	1	..	..	7	1	107	98	4	1	89	7	44	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them

DISEASES												SYSTEMIC DISEASES		PROVINCE
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
7,496	32	338	..	82	10	298	..	74	11	19	..	221	16	1915 Bengal
6,483	30	339	2	30	3	387	..	88	13	2	..	217	7	1916 Bengal
8,386	36	360	1	11	1	483	..	79	12	7	1	189	12	1917 Bengal
8,179	45	369	1	28	2	522	..	106	14	10	1	196	9	1918 Bengal
8,473	55	256	..	139	15	511	2	84	16	8	..	193	12	1919 Bengal
1,162	5	54	..	17	..	63	..	39	1	7	..	42	..	1915 Calcutta
811	6	15	..	..	..	149	..	21	3	1	..	35	..	1916 Calcutta
706	6	24	..	3	..	121	..	35	4	3	.	38	1	1917 Calcutta
742	6	25	..	2	..	183	1	34	2	7	..	37	..	1918 Calcutta
1,207	5	..	..	5	1	253	1	51	1	10	..	57	..	1919 Calcutta
2,807	2	969	..	16	..	259	..	69	5	14	2	252	1	1915 Madras
2,591	4	667	..	20	1	311	..	55	2	13	..	300	3	1916 Madras
2,172	3	773	..	21	1	212	..	54	..	20	..	286	1	1917 Madras
1,762	1	527	1	53	..	190	..	48	3	27	..	295	2	1918 Madras
1,760	3	508	..	26	..	174	..	59	..	15	..	197	1	1919 Madras
														City of Madras (*None*)
2,374	2	69	1	..	..	104	..	44	4	9	..	349	..	1915 Bombay
2,992	2	41	..	28	2	108	1	33	3	3	..	399	..	1916 Bombay
8,620	2	223	..	7	..	111	1	18	2	8	..	780	4	1917 Bombay
5,211	7	144	1	59	2	70	..	17	..	4	1	598	5	1918 Bombay
7,499	11	338	1	25	1	71	1	33	1	9	..	917	7	1919 Bombay
														City of Bombay (*None*)
4,272	13	796	..	45	2	270	1	163	14	13	2	527	5	1915 United Provinces
3,347	4	625	..	25	..	282	..	164	11	21	1	581	7	1916 United Provinces
4,708	12	682	1	51	1	242	..	127	12	9	..	393	5	1917 United Provinces
4,669	25	672	..	62	3	268	..	139	13	32	3	389	10	1918 United Provinces
7,901	7	566	1	140	11	250	..	117	10	13	1	258	8	1919 United Provinces
2,521	32	247	..	88	10	207	..	38	3	5	..	146	8	1915 Bihar and Orissa
2,454	27	187	1	41	8	271	..	39	7	3	1	100	9	1916 Bihar and Orissa
2,603	28	185	2	25	4	259	..	33	9	8	..	108	5	1917 Bihar and Orissa
2,694	19	179	..	20	2	213	..	38	6	8	..	89	3	1918 Bihar and Orissa
2,906	25	168	..	121	12	245	2	47	6	3	..	98	4	1919 Bihar and Orissa
2,190	2	206	1	2	..	91	1	65	2	16	..	156	1	1915 Punjab
2,984	1	196	..	6	..	80	..	44	2	14	1	132	3	1916 Punjab
3,549	6	191	..	1	1	60	..	46	3	5	1	131	3	1917 Punjab
2,059	5	231	1	31	1	73	..	55	3	10	..	131	3	1918 Punjab
2,690	4	211	..	42	5	97	1	77	4	12	..	158	5	1919 Punjab
376	2	43	..	4	..	43	1	10	1	1	1	17	3	1915 Delhi
615	1	40	..	11	1	25	..	6	..	2	1	33	2	1916 Delhi
369	3	17	..	18	..	9	..	3	1	..	..	13	..	1917 Delhi
159	4	23	1	50	6	14	..	11	..	24	2	11	..	1918 Delhi
679	4	32	..	14	..	103	8	55	12	53	1	28	4	1919 Delhi

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total Number	Class II—State special				Class VI—Railways	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
			Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Burma	1915	73	40	..	4	1	28	1,369	18	37	26	867	12	197	..
	1916	75	41	..	3	3	28	1,463	24	1	..	723	7	276	..
	1917	74	41	..	2	4	27	1,327	20	8	6	659	7	269	..
	1918	74	41	2	2	3	26	1,210	20	41	13	665	14	232	1
	1919	73	41	1	2	3	26	1,364	15	29	16	858	20	168	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	57	17	2	..	10	28	303	15	30	6	258	3	40	..
	1916	58	17	2	..	8	31	280	10	22	12	178	3	50	..
	1917	58	17	2	..	9	30	306	15	12	11	185	4	37	..
	1918	59	18	1	..	10	30	307	9	4	1	220	1	44	..
	1919	62	18	2	..	11	31	273	14	36	21	244	11	60	..
Assam	1915	49	32	2	..	6	9	379	2	42	18	203	2	65	..
	1916	53	34	2	..	6	11	454	5	11	6	333	6	65	..
	1917	50	32	2	..	6	10	475	6	5	2	283	5	69	..
	1918	50	32	2	..	6	10	441	6	8	4	186	2	57	..
	1919	51	32	2	..	6	11	465	2	124	38	216	4	57	..
North-West Frontier Province	1915	26	5	..	5	16	..	399	2	9	2	589	3	48	..
	1916	26	5	..	5	16	..	409	2	1	..	658	4	41	..
	1917	29	5	..	5	19	..	484	..	1	..	702	6	67	..
	1918	28	5	..	3	20	..	541	..	1	..	824	1	66	..
	1919	23	6	..	5	12	..	450	..	99	39	511	6	101	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	8	..	7	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	19	..	1	1
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	10	..	2	..
	1918	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	15	..	7	..
	1919	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	19	..	6	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	61	1	6	..
	1916	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	67	2	8	..
	1917	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	73	..	3	..
	1918	8	1	..	..	..	7	89	10	..	..	98	1	4	..
	1919	9	1	..	..	..	8	88	9	1	1	85	..	7	..
Coorg	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	1916	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
	1917	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1919	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	856	283	12	122	85	354	6,946	295	376	161	5,746	84	1,175	..
	1916	869	285	13	119	83	369	6,997	265	269	108	5,472	66	1,387	1
	1917	864	282	12	116	85	369	7,040	261	257	113	5,972	83	1,379	..
	1918	868	282	13	114	91	368	7,033	255	27	128	5,977	82	1,317	1
	1919	878	284	14	117	85	378	7,159	390	1,125	529	6,612	141	1,435	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

Diseases														Systemic Diseases		Province
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system				
13		14		15		16		17		18		19				1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths			
7,647	45	574	..	5	3	379	3	45	9	4	1	340	7	1915	Burma	
6,514	26	435	..	34	2	464	1	60	11	10	..	303	9	1916		
7,357	23	374	..	3	..	477	3	51	10	13	2	279	7	1917		
8,089	39	413	1	23	..	388	2	55	15	226	9	276	11	1918		
9,659	45	457	2	42	2	334	4	65	11	17	5	304	3	1919		
1,463	7	101	..	6	..	63	..	24	2	4	..	72	1	1915	Central Provinces and Berar	
1,517	2	83	..	2	..	64	1	18	1	3	..	76	2	1916		
1,271	3	85	..	7	..	57	..	17	3	1	..	61	2	1917		
1,230	5	80	..	9	1	48	..	15	4	172	7	69	1	1918		
1,345	2	65	..	15	1	75	..	10	2	..	..	51	3	1919		
1,043	5	95	..	..	..	38	..	21	7	5	..	30	..	1915	Assam	
1,522	9	69	..	..	4	40	1	20	2	4	1	48	7	1916		
1,101	11	51	..	3	1	51	..	21	2	3	..	40	4	1917		
1,085	12	54	1	..	..	54	..	30	10	4	..	47	3	1918		
2,531	14	85	1	4	1	50	..	25	5	2	1	39	6	1919		
4,175	6	133	..	..	..	50	..	26	1	7	1	80	..	1915	North-West Frontier Province	
5,151	9	143	..	1	1	41	..	26	2	2	..	85	2	1916		
8,084	18	172	..	7	..	70	..	23	5	7	..	103	2	1917		
6,032	24	176	..	6	2	57	..	50	2	16	..	60	3	1918		
3,502	10	159	..	23	3	111	..	39	3	6	1	75	..	1919		
37	..	13	..	..	..	8	..	3	..	1	1	8	..	1915	Ajmer-Merwara	
62	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	1916		
164	1	1	..	1	..	11	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	1917		
172	1	5	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	9	..	1918		
202	..	24	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	..	..	7	..	1919		
1,129	1	49	..	1	..	57	1	14	1	6	..	49	1	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	
648	2	37	..	..	..	30	..	6	1	8	..	26	..	1916		
665	1	29	..	5	1	36	..	8	4	4	..	19	1	1917		
1,020	3	50	2	3	1	10	..	1	..	..	..	24	3	1918		
945	1	50	..	9	..	18	..	5	1	8	..	22	2	1919		
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1915	Coorg	
25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1916		
10	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917		
27	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1918		
17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1919		
38,714	154	3,387	2	266	25	1,930	7	635	61	111	8	2,300	43	1915	Total	
37,716	123	2,880	3	205	22	2,252	4	584	58	86	5	2,340	51	1916		
49,765	153	3,170	4	165	10	2,199	4	520	68	88	4	2,442	47	1917		
43,130	196	2,950	9	346	20	2,099	3	602	72	540	23	2,235	53	1918		
51,316	186	2,919	5	605	52	2,299	19	668	73	156	9	2,406	55	1919		

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

Province		Systemic Diseases—(contd.)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1915	217	..	47	..	400	2	279	..	412	12	7	..	78	..
	1916	291	..	45	..	473	10	301	..	399	14	8	3	79	..
	1917	269	..	50	..	535	6	297	..	430	13	20	5	87	6
	1918	292	..	57	1	750	8	316	2	503	15	11	2	75	7
	1919	262	..	39	..	528	9	199	1	507	17	8	1	71	6
Calcutta	1915	43	..	22	..	112	3	104	..	20	..	1	1	11	..
	1916	62	..	31	..	104	..	125	..	34	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	30	..	11	..	78	3	91	..	147	1	..	..	8	..
	1918	62	..	21	..	72	..	62	..	90	..	..	..	14	..
	1919	69	..	9	..	87	7	101	..	147	..	..	..	5	..
Madras	1915	255	..	60	..	576	..	138	..	173	2	..	..	128	..
	1916	236	..	54	..	700	2	136	..	198	..	2	..	94	..
	1917	254	..	52	..	658	3	97	..	155	..	3	2	54	..
	1918	185	..	54	..	680	1	102	..	135	1	2	..	40	..
	1919	187	..	47	..	542	4	98	..	190	1	6	..	37	..
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1915	195	..	140	..	324	1	109	..	165	1	2	2	16	1
	1916	84	..	31	..	261	3	26	..	166	4	4	1	14	2
	1917	790	..	469	..	1,040	2	423	..	397	4	3	..	61	1
	1918	213	..	145	..	706	5	300	..	262	..	1	..	38	..
	1919	879	..	281	..	1,530	16	418	..	581	3	4	..	60	2
City of Bombay (*None*)															
United Provinces	1915	652	..	149	1	1,193	3	216	..	427	7	8	..	72	4
	1916	673	..	130	..	953	1	206	..	405	5	7	..	87	2
	1917	616	..	101	..	905	9	184	..	351	1	10	..	177	2
	1918	638	..	96	..	2,502	25	178	..	547	5	5	..	113	6
	1919	472	..	91	..	719	5	127	2	374	1	2	2	59	1
Bihar and Orissa	1915	103	..	26	..	216	4	124	..	211	5	3	..	41	3
	1916	110	..	19	..	226	3	98	..	187	11	3	1	24	..
	1917	92	..	18	..	231	3	88	..	139	13	1	1	29	1
	1918	75	..	23	..	353	6	108	1	205	13	3	2	25	1
	1919	104	..	20	..	312	6	91	1	256	24	15	1	35	2
Punjab	1915	269	..	41	..	314	2	47	..	78	1	5	..	35	1
	1916	288	..	41	..	258	1	38	..	120	..	3	..	47	..
	1917	255	..	44	..	306	2	38	..	89	1	1	..	47	1
	1918	219	..	30	..	406	30	47	..	72	1	4	..	43	3
	1919	262	..	46	..	284	5	49	..	73	1	2	1	35	2
Delhi	1915	24	..	7	..	70	..	4	..	10	1	..	..	9	..
	1916	28	..	15	..	66	1	4	..	13	1	5	..	11	..
	1917	23	..	7	..	60	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	6	1
	1918	29	..	4	..	72	..	5	..	9	2	1	..	12	..
	1919	116	..	8	..	96	2	23	..	65	1	1	..	27	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated—continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
385	5	261	1	244	..	908	43	121	2	18	3	16,203	294	806	16	1915	Bengal
323	5	322	..	222	..	1,178	33	195	2	47	3	15,198	275	781	26	1916	
396	10	360	1	248	..	1,167	27	79	..	35	5	17,768	316	1,157	20	1917	
395	13	356	..	268	..	1,222	46	74	1	24	3	20,621	573	815	28	1918	
488	6	405	1	257	..	994	46	46	3	18	2	19,511	676	811	17	1919	
162	1	55	..	80	..	113	1	..	..	..	..	2,897	23	148	1	1915	Calcutta
238	1	117	..	70	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	2,661	22	188	1	1916	
208	..	77	..	72	..	89	..	..	..	..	..	2,350	25	182	..	1917	
151	..	83	..	75	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	2,552	31	202	..	1918	
211	..	79	..	167	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	3,322	44	202	2	1919	
1,068	3	468	..	681	..	527	1	120	2	16	..	11,295	40	475	..	1915	Madras
1,088	2	356	..	726	..	479	5	61	..	5	..	11,026	47	522	3	1916	
2,000	2	369	..	1,007	..	574	1	83	..	5	..	11,045	41	612	..	1917	
960	1	322	..	1,003	..	483	..	56	..	17	1	11,498	67	592	9	1918	
942	1	484	..	847	1	558	..	78	..	22	..	9,949	60	539	1	1919	
																	City of Madras (*None*)
473	2	47	..	202	..	507	9	31	..	7	..	6,347	52	308	17	1915	Bombay
392	2	16	..	126	..	472	22	19	..	12	..	6,871	88	272	12	1916	
2,026	1	25	1	1,183	..	1,586	25	22	..	20	..	20,571	98	544	33	1917	
725	5	23	..	371	..	1,491	20	30	..	26	2	14,389	161	622	8	1918	
2,042	7	399	1	1,037	1	1,509	28	44	..	22	3	20,611	161	547	8	1919	
																	City of Bombay (*None*)
755	3	1,074	1	946	..	1,372	23	22	..	5	..	17,207	180	1,013	8	1915	United Provinces
614	2	1,040	..	889	..	1,096	6	14	..	2	..	16,118	96	1,027	1	1916	
632	3	1,095	..	857	..	1,069	25	9	..	3	..	16,681	162	814	15	1917	
513	1	779	1	899	..	1,039	21	19	..	2	..	21,752	526	843	2	1918	
500	3	1,090	..	819	1	723	27	42	..	8	1	18,202	225	855	12	1919	
189	2	226	..	131	1	457	34	113	..	30	1	6,950	192	482	10	1915	Bihar and Orissa
210	4	167	1	165	..	443	53	67	1	14	1	6,571	227	612	11	1916	
147	5	166	1	108	..	350	32	96	..	16	1	6,376	223	615	18	1917	
200	5	149	..	157	..	377	42	79	..	18	..	7,911	314	559	23	1918	
194	2	254	2	219	..	507	64	50	1	9	3	8,051	476	733	40	1919	
306	2	336	..	409	..	543	17	47	..	3	..	6,626	94	582	8	1915	Punjab
300	3	296	..	349	..	433	12	26	..	6	..	7,034	77	527	9	1916	
317	3	334	..	332	1	425	9	33	..	9	..	7,831	94	419	6	1917	
315	1	383	..	397	..	432	24	27	..	2	..	8,154	272	350	10	1918	
310	10	485	..	222	1	499	33	44	..	3	1	7,382	161	472	9	1919	
50	..	117	4	62	1	156	4	2	..	..	..	1,258	42	149	..	1915	Delhi
39	..	42	..	101	1	143	1	2	..	..	..	1,478	28	112	..	1916	
70	1	72	1	22	..	84	2	2	..	1	..	1,081	25	65	1	1917	
36	..	75	..	22	..	89	1	..	..	..	..	1,280	73	131	1	1918	
74	1	67	..	38	1	74	1	60	1	22	2	2,799	83	613	2	1919	

HOSPITALS

No. 21.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		SYSTEMIC DISEASES—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1915	301	..	68	..	782	..	246	..	458	7	18	..	46	..
	1916	246	..	46	..	707	..	244	..	274	6	6	..	60	2
	1917	253	..	47	..	775	3	161	1	255	4	1	..	54	4
	1918	235	..	54	..	1,152	42	145	1	279	5	10	..	35	4
	1919	255	..	53	..	797	5	242	2	331	9	3	..	44	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	115	..	20	..	145	2	43	..	44	2	2	..	18	..
	1916	108	..	19	1	150	1	31	..	26	3	..	..	15	..
	1917	118	..	28	..	168	1	21	..	27	..	..	..	22	1
	1918	76	..	17	..	190	..	82	4	35	1	3	..	14	1
	1919	56	..	8	..	121	1	33	..	60	2	1	..	7	..
Assam	1915	65	..	13	..	154	..	46	..	93	6	1	..	6	..
	1916	101	..	8	..	189	9	36	..	127	2	3	..	13	1
	1917	59	..	15	..	103	1	39	..	106	1	..	..	16	1
	1918	60	..	11	..	192	2	39	..	55	2	1	..	28	..
	1919	110	..	14	..	148	3	48	..	124	3	1	1	27	2
North-West Frontier Province	1915	132	..	39	..	473	..	26	..	153	..	1	..	41	..
	1916	166	..	38	..	326	..	32	..	181	1	..	..	51	..
	1917	187	1	68	..	533	1	37	..	210	3	..	..	50	..
	1918	165	..	59	..	686	6	37	..	190	2	11	1	40	3
	1919	183	..	61	..	473	..	59	..	192	2	12	..	37	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	10	..	..	..	13	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	10	..
	1918	7	..	1	..	17	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..
	1919	28	..	..	..	52	1	1	..	14	..	..	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	69	..	17	..	97	1	25	..	26	2	2	..	8	..
	1916	53	..	14	..	85	2	73	..	20	..	4	..	7	..
	1917	38	..	6	..	71	5	29	..	19	1	..	..	3	..
	1918	36	..	3	..	180	7	21	..	10	1	..	..	2	..
	1919	68	..	12	..	113	2	14	..	14	..	..	..	6	..
Coorg	1915	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	1918	2	..	..	..	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	1	..	6	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	2,451	..	649	1	4,870	19	1,403	..	2,274	46	50	3	509	8
	1916	2,456	..	491	1	4,528	33	1,351	..	2,152	47	45	5	504	8
	1917	2,990	1	911	..	5,472	39	1,522	1	2,346	42	40	3	624	17
	1918	2,294	..	575	1	7,967	133	1,444	8	2,395	48	54	6	481	25
	1919	3,047	..	690	..	5,799	66	1,504	6	2,931	64	55	6	452	18

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of IN-DOOR PATIENTS treated—concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
563	5	708	..	603	..	1,244	7	92	..	21	..	18,443	194	571	..	1915	Burma
516	3	699	..	414	1	1,166	10	109	..	23	..	16,061	141	567	6	1916	
534	11	720	..	498	..	1,229	6	120	1	47	..	17,166	177	759	1	1917	
486	5	536	..	390	..	1,325	16	77	..	22	..	22,308	459	601	6	1918	
522	5	535	..	325	..	1,394	21	58	1	24	..	20,667	311	784	..	1919	
159	2	133	..	87	..	207	8	25	..	5	..	3,734	57	138	..	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
150	2	98	..	63	..	186	6	23	..	7	1	3,544	68	143	3	1916	
97	..	155	..	114	..	150	6	19	..	6	2	3,275	83	145	3	1917	
94	..	111	1	118	..	120	7	12	..	8	2	3,865	116	103	1	1918	
100	2	209	..	140	1	188	8	24	..	6	..	3,438	87	145	3	1919	
115	3	149	..	97	..	269	4	3	..	..	..	3,695	70	175	..	1915	Assam
104	2	289	6	88	..	284	6	2	..	1	..	5,055	87	165	1	1916	
82	..	143	..	142	..	336	1	1	..	3	..	4,441	55	216	..	1917	
72	2	115	..	56	..	244	4	3	..	..	..	4,508	137	151	2	1918	
96	2	193	1	94	..	341	1	7	..	2	..	5,583	113	175	2	1919	
242	7	798	..	163	..	484	1	1	..	..	..	8,916	68	408	1	1915	North-West Frontier Province
267	3	951	..	190	..	365	2	..	..	..	..	9,961	72	390	5	1916	
364	3	1,122	..	263	..	585	7	..	..	..	..	14,292	147	483	4	1917	
286	2	843	..	207	..	415	2	..	..	..	..	15,477	478	552	2	1918	
353	1	1,090	..	364	..	576	11	..	..	..	..	9,939	170	577	6	1919	
7	..	3	..	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	181	4	..	..	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
11	..	3	..	6	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	202	6	..	..	1916	
11	1	6	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	345	6	..	..	1917	
19	..	17	..	23	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	508	17	..	..	1918	
22	..	34	..	52	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	572	6	..	..	1919	
110	..	78	..	40	..	172	5	..	..	..	..	2,250	21	175	..	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
191	..	103	..	50	..	195	2	5	..	..	..	1,954	26	94	1	1916	
77	..	53	..	20	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	1,576	35	75	..	1917	
74	1	38	..	19	..	172	3	..	..	..	..	2,095	56	65	3	1918	
100	1	66	..	18	..	149	4	4	..	1	..	2,117	57	103	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	1915	Coorg
2	..	1	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	1	..	1916	
8	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	1917	
1	..	1	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	112	1	..	..	1918	
4	..	3	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	60	1	2	..	1919	
4,584	35	4,453	6	3,761	2	6,975	157	577	4	105	4	106,045	1,331	5,419	61	1915	TOTAL
4,445	29	4,500	7	3,465	2	6,601	158	523	3	117	5	103,293	1,260	5,396	79	1916	
6,969	40	4,697	4	4,885	1	7,794	141	464	1	145	8	124,847	1,487	6,086	101	1917	
4,327	36	3,831	2	4,012	..	7,479	186	377	1	119	8	137,480	3,281	5,586	95	1918	
5,958	41	5,393	5	4,604	6	7,578	244	457	6	137	12	132,153	2,631	6,558	102	1919	

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Smallpox	Syphilis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	282	11,139	1,564	110,390	9,137	161	1,092	256	101	5,485	7,589
	1916	288	10,491	1,548	100,445	8,209	81	1,070	267	99	5,901	7,735
	1917	260	10,972	1,670	106,668	9,024	16	1,221	208	89	6,528	8,615
	1918	275	11,199	1,634	102,506	8,155	36	1,012	272	123	6,567	8,318
	1919	513	11,418	1,940	120,884	7,407	238	1,355	247	111	6,583	9,371
Calcutta	1915	3	43	10	635	126	2	43	3	1	17	231
	1916	4	31	13	489	107	..	16	8	..	46	105
	1917	1	30	25	334	141	..	31	11	..	73	125
	1918	6	53	34	208	109	..	41	8	1	70	164
	1919	8	18	13	242	86	..	16	3	..	48	109
Madras	1915	140	6,934	1,223	28,486	9,090	235	1,460	308	110	7,710	12,237
	1916	58	5,707	1,109	31,423	8,625	206	938	260	89	7,810	14,489
	1917	258	6,490	782	28,515	7,844	204	723	130	44	6,543	9,763
	1918	188	6,308	782	27,456	8,516	269	719	75	46	6,587	8,286
	1919	424	7,129	1,086	27,920	9,543	281	883	119	146	7,340	10,161
City of Madras (*None*)												
Bombay	1915	7	5,525	822	57,557	5,234	160	1,026	243	174	6,139	15,806
	1916	155	5,838	914	70,488	6,258	220	943	199	88	6,266	16,737
	1917	61	5,280	1,064	73,720	5,941	200	1,092	216	119	5,795	15,681
	1918	77	4,573	694	69,091	5,155	399	892	167	65	5,495	13,537
	1919	446	7,955	1,026	73,492	5,154	367	886	213	71	5,513	15,005
City of Bombay (*None*)												
United Provinces	1915	171	8,389	1,279	66,675	9,604	56	1,032	191	93	8,696	17,829
	1916	72	6,613	1,272	62,366	7,933	66	1,075	156	112	6,904	17,814
	1917	71	9,075	1,281	66,800	8,713	110	1,055	178	110	7,587	18,776
	1918	268	9,254	1,085	68,561	7,831	283	927	163	124	8,173	20,611
	1919	259	8,415	1,155	79,546	6,239	590	936	247	133	8,067	16,956
Bihar and Orissa	1915	315	6,675	1,433	46,984	7,681	122	1,304	263	110	4,532	6,881
	1916	312	6,454	1,294	56,943	7,374	99	1,129	197	104	4,720	8,736
	1917	328	6,917	1,550	69,007	5,873	80	1,350	239	79	5,015	7,271
	1918	457	7,036	1,194	55,131	5,665	110	1,069	156	93	5,213	6,927
	1919	896	6,863	1,339	59,266	6,192	170	1,362	165	82	5,759	6,545
Punjab	1915	240	10,555	863	101,278	12,341	27	823	297	258	12,372	66,688
	1916	43	12,529	898	136,215	17,346	70	870	300	278	12,485	74,990
	1917	47	13,637	782	194,488	11,803	50	965	341	228	13,073	79,450
	1918	27	10,463	836	129,753	10,624	107	771	396	263	14,341	76,335
	1919	249	10,719	877	136,688	11,642	229	750	269	223	12,637	84,601
Delhi	1915	12	478	134	6,627	900	2	231	27	5	735	2,177
	1916	2	687	156	6,696	1,059	5	166	35	13	680	2,216
	1917	..	593	100	7,657	580	15	159	28	6	397	2,527
	1918	..	436	104	5,499	675	7	163	19	5	419	1,351
	1919	2	603	167	7,852	785	15	268	104	58	427	2,383

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
7,026	21,436	13,740	12,032	22	1,200	32,092	15,577	24,405	20,641	330,212	6,293	1915
6,889	22,848	13,402	11,999	18	1,085	34,301	14,805	24,157	21,194	318,007	6,519	1916
7,305	27,064	14,268	12,188	14	1,397	35,964	15,338	22,945	20,956	336,815	7,798	1917 Bengal
6,858	29,868	15,442	11,774	23	1,295	40,288	17,018	26,298	20,450	374,499	6,554	1918
6,940	30,831	15,865	12,992	69	1,284	41,370	17,922	25,976	20,470	383,003	6,857	1919
75	174	250	221	..	4	778	185	391	2,179	5,998	208	1915
88	170	116	162	..	2	484	269	238	2,216	5,345	179	1916
100	153	127	128	..	8	470	394	283	2,318	5,547	192	1917 Calcutta
102	155	117	187	2	39	593	471	291	3,056	6,831	300	1918
82	144	81	187	..	10	464	588	230	2,578	5,829	242	1919
8,297	25,027	5,296	7,187	43	1,289	43,453	20,155	16,261	17,882	259,597	7,037	1915
8,054	24,826	5,004	6,901	9	1,012	44,739	21,152	18,007	19,131	265,876	5,650	1916
6,948	23,590	4,915	6,318	11	991	39,343	18,466	18,291	17,839	242,757	4,756	1917 Madras
6,431	28,770	4,721	6,829	8	982	40,745	17,257	22,468	17,883	271,588	4,655	1918
7,528	26,113	4,965	7,990	11	1,212	39,073	20,168	23,431	20,071	275,585	4,361	1919
												City of Madras (*None*)
5,904	20,272	6,514	6,326	17	1,473	40,466	6,538	16,828	23,530	260,475	6,711	1915
6,528	21,151	8,316	7,853	23	1,444	35,673	6,837	17,215	22,927	278,522	6,671	1916
6,153	20,660	7,589	7,381	32	1,948	34,704	8,480	18,132	22,840	279,998	6,738	1917 Bombay
5,129	21,051	6,872	6,112	98	1,354	32,137	5,997	15,279	19,709	274,846	5,012	1918
5,354	20,795	8,205	9,090	276	1,493	33,886	7,667	17,556	23,555	279,534	6,659	1919
												City of Bombay (*None*)
8,879	31,098	12,541	8,693	60	1,350	32,578	30,003	29,165	15,870	321,869	6,170	1915
8,331	28,317	11,813	7,401	46	1,037	29,693	26,388	26,283	15,676	292,596	5,351	1916
9,322	30,579	13,485	8,337	34	1,732	30,952	27,611	27,212	17,572	316,085	6,369	1917 United Provinces
8,517	35,930	11,498	9,401	23	1,434	32,783	26,605	24,317	16,267	344,146	6,962	1918
8,172	29,027	10,936	8,062	48	1,155	30,011	26,301	20,181	14,876	311,287	7,178	1919
7,016	13,020	8,125	7,339	40	1,304	19,997	15,086	18,902	12,548	209,829	6,081	1915
5,808	14,096	8,615	9,741	9	1,464	21,019	13,200	16,162	9,338	217,728	7,079	1916
5,518	13,277	7,666	7,621	234	1,261	20,911	12,325	12,164	9,779	213,945	5,873	1917 Bihar and Orissa
5,656	15,381	7,664	8,031	51	2,752	21,128	12,290	11,567	8,177	227,351	6,814	1918
5,094	15,463	8,180	8,749	117	1,092	21,648	13,816	13,828	8,971	215,054	7,564	1919
22,985	49,802	36,482	8,093	82	1,193	72,985	61,872	43,309	20,159	580,624	16,533	1915
25,598	47,412	34,304	9,119	46	1,285	75,334	55,567	40,063	30,210	611,583	15,441	1916
30,968	54,728	37,120	8,324	85	1,236	80,099	57,709	48,591	30,056	708,490	16,723	1917 Punjab
25,335	56,036	34,009	7,377	46	1,248	73,757	53,816	46,455	28,852	642,712	16,589	1918
27,689	46,428	35,225	8,012	122	1,276	75,926	62,774	38,908	32,079	638,947	18,533	1919
1,142	2,614	1,081	394	1	78	3,224	6,035	2,190	2,005	32,820	776	1915
1,237	2,092	647	493	3	102	3,899	3,991	1,822	4,381	32,338	696	1916
1,303	2,455	509	338	1	87	4,181	4,875	2,109	2,295	32,356	602	1917 Delhi
966	2,256	408	333	1	70	4,033	4,324	1,813	2,301	29,481	564	1918
1,121	2,397	764	630	2	102	2,90	2,212	1,760	1,753	31,098	581	1919

HOSPITALS

No. 21 (i).—DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.									Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1915	129	3,671	1,354	34,957	6,967	13	1,510	62	182	5,608	6,404
	1916	9	3,661	1,724	39,838	7,191	21	1,600	74	42	6,303	7,670
	1917	16	3,471	1,718	37,568	6,648	5	1,817	82	29	5,387	6,970
	1918	52	3,451	1,710	40,213	6,388	28	1,741	80	737	5,835	6,769
	1919	67	4,004	1,338	39,727	5,939	41	1,473	64	35	5,900	5,832
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	64	4,593	932	40,898	5,592	19	836	117	33	4,474	9,005
	1916	70	2,959	828	45,163	4,881	9	717	107	31	4,038	9,751
	1917	13	2,887	792	39,804	5,244	20	654	112	22	4,232	9,120
	1918	33	3,939	966	39,292	4,770	29	735	83	59	4,007	9,831
	1919	767	4,672	978	42,162	4,845	216	727	86	25	4,512	9,019
Assam	1915	91	1,592	225	20,167	1,677	13	90	13	18	1,097	1,197
	1916	62	2,080	304	26,524	1,712	8	130	28	14	1,348	1,613
	1917	13	1,618	274	22,903	1,341	20	149	24	6	1,347	1,080
	1918	26	1,661	199	23,952	1,476	6	128	30	9	1,094	948
	1919	92	1,820	246	31,362	1,995	8	153	23	15	1,355	1,764
North-West Frontier Province	1915	14	1,593	127	27,935	2,096	1	90	38	27	1,573	6,678
	1916	..	1,787	113	36,929	1,501	..	93	37	35	1,268	7,547
	1917	..	2,079	102	48,506	1,603	..	96	31	33	1,568	7,046
	1918	..	2,593	94	35,541	1,601	1	99	25	33	1,269	6,370
	1919	2	1,439	110	20,501	911	24	94	10	7	1,213	3,078
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)												
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	..	857	62	16,729	895	..	392	29	11	749	2,525
	1916	..	1,113	142	13,851	1,046	..	351	75	31	1,052	3,527
	1917	..	1,123	82	14,481	884	4	287	24	33	729	3,436
	1918	..	1,224	112	14,952	1,004	..	217	23	17	700	2,124
	1919	2	2,140	205	17,007	1,259	8	216	12	17	814	3,582
Coorg	1915	..	4	1	44	7	..	..	..	..	5	2
	1916	..	..	..	32	4	..	..	..	..	4	2
	1917	..	1	..	30	11	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	4	..	22	8	..	..	..	..	16	4
	1919	..	2	..	32	8	..	..	..	..	2	3
Total	1915	1,468	62,048	10,029	559,362	71,347	811	9,929	1,847	1,123	59,192	155,249
	1916	1,075	59,950	10,315	627,402	67,246	783	9,098	1,743	936	58,825	172,932
	1917	1,068	64,173	10,222	710,481	65,650	724	9,599	1,624	798	58,278	169,864
	1918	1,409	62,194	9,444	612,177	61,977	1,275	8,514	1,497	1,575	59,786	161,575
	1919	3,727	67,197	10,480	656,681	62,005	2,187	9,119	1,562	923	60,170	168,409

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
3,871	23,036	11,462	5,685	205	328	37,781	18,401	17,377	15,720	221,600	2,684	1915 Burma
4,094	27,189	11,567	5,157	32	322	40,201	18,231	15,543	17,700	236,002	4,992	1916
3,937	25,457	10,898	4,591	14	444	39,172	17,743	14,163	15,486	219,372	5,135	1917
3,958	30,628	10,528	4,998	84	349	35,877	16,497	13,882	15,480	232,036	4,305	1918
3,924	28,744	7,997	4,499	23	406	34,475	16,014	12,818	16,806	218,701	4,529	1919
3,750	14,277	6,675	4,572	15	734	19,798	13,533	12,417	6,531	169,511	2,479	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
3,815	13,317	5,713	3,687	18	729	19,804	9,806	10,862	6,913	161,272	2,426	1916
3,632	13,796	5,526	3,115	15	865	21,629	11,820	12,754	7,481	161,397	3,072	1917
2,983	14,381	5,568	4,141	46	655	21,320	12,298	13,258	6,512	175,418	2,759	1918
3,809	14,458	5,744	4,489	10	722	21,584	14,150	14,290	8,554	173,535	2,713	1919
621	5,665	2,782	2,013	1	258	5,508	3,290	2,829	4,125	70,832	591	1915 Assam
677	7,072	3,057	2,404	1	181	6,373	6,073	2,739	4,582	88,418	810	1916
753	5,918	2,769	2,040	..	166	5,823	3,694	2,545	4,532	79,579	737	1917
615	6,730	2,837	2,105	3	246	5,556	3,539	2,128	3,693	80,594	742	1918
790	8,580	3,915	2,426	1	250	5,896	4,786	2,747	4,658	95,185	897	1919
2,141	11,409	8,915	2,679	6	85	9,576	22,688	4,433	5,026	113,457	2,783	1915 North-West Frontier Province
2,362	8,344	9,375	2,533	70	65	8,879	22,721	4,460	4,326	118,408	2,422	1916
2,310	9,323	8,794	2,799	28	155	9,653	24,360	4,442	5,148	134,762	2,573	1917
1,886	13,422	9,565	2,655	23	56	9,167	22,955	4,738	4,631	127,062	2,676	1918
1,104	8,245	5,434	1,655	5	86	6,145	17,012	3,186	5,326	80,246	2,388	1919
												Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
669	3,264	2,823	416	20	74	5,673	5,872	1,608	2,395	47,986	965	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
856	4,191	3,458	579	51	126	6,086	5,855	1,594	2,834	50,009	598	1916
844	4,294	4,251	453	23	81	6,300	6,618	1,928	3,464	52,679	594	1917
726	5,070	2,972	484	28	91	6,067	4,588	1,412	2,766	48,763	619	1918
879	8,276	2,499	578	2	133	8,835	7,023	2,937	7,143	68,568	1,095	1919
..	9	4	..	..	1	17	2	14	17	131	2	1915 Coorg
2	17	2	2	..	1	14	1	7	9	97	..	1916
..	20	1	2	3	..	16	2	17	18	142	2	1917
..	27	3	3	..	..	27	5	16	2	164	..	1918
3	14	1	3	..	..	22	3	14	10	146	4	1919
72,376	221,103	116,690	65,655	512	9,377	323,922	219,237	190,129	158,628	2,624,941	59,313	1915 Total
74,339	221,042	115,389	68,031	326	8,855	326,499	204,896	179,152	161,437	2,676,201	58,834	1916
79,093	231,314	117,918	63,635	494	10,431	329,217	209,435	185,576	159,784	2,783,924	61,164	1917
69,162	259,705	112,204	64,430	436	10,571	323,478	197,660	183,922	149,779	2,835,491	58,551	1918
72,489	239,515	109,311	69,362	686	9,221	322,243	210,436	177,862	166,850	2,776,718	63,601	1919

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of Private non-aided Hospitals Class V	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1915	142	368	162	4,771	1,480	829,041	339,982	3,377	73	26,200	130	6,388	1	384,767	174
	1916	148	359	183	4,867	1,635	782,158	313,976	1,859	29	28,483	89	7,111	1	302,847	68
	1917	152	348	152	3,903	1,779	827,723	364,377	1,573	24	29,612	104	7,096	..	377,487	46
	1918	152	309	151	4,038	1,755	870,824	389,523	1,815	35	32,827	140	7,784	1	392,682	73
	1919	153	337	146	4,020	1,271	839,440	341,885	2,203	48	27,258	117	6,471	..	380,040	65
Calcutta	1915	2	25	10	504	126	20,075	8,345	18	..	488	..	407	..	2,898	..
	1916	2	30	10	532	134	20,504	9,111	21	..	603	2	962	..	2,596	..
	1917	2	30	10	546	138	23,187	7,896	6	..	533	..	555	..	2,798	..
	1918	2	35	10	556	120	23,026	6,241	5	..	515	1	469	..	1,967	..
	1919	3	74	22	875	197	30,721	9,235	7	1	735	6	570	..	2,607	2
Madras	1915	53	328	645	4,030	7,870	153,258	170,042	197	12	6,497	34	4,032	..	23,344	18
	1916	54	366	741	4,729	10,446	168,594	186,956	122	11	7,380	41	4,042	2	25,545	20
	1917	53	315	710	4,719	11,029	183,622	197,179	409	36	7,250	41	3,396	..	29,009	31
	1918	47	295	746	4,818	11,104	163,660	168,278	759	40	6,225	29	3,345	..	25,222	16
	1919	50	333	782	4,763	11,222	184,075	177,309	929	38	7,504	48	4,783	1	26,645	36
City of Madras (*None*)																
Bombay	1915	324	1,074	737	15,772	9,819	1,143,011	742,307	216	..	27,086	23	7,572	1	243,240	125
	1916	320	1,005	697	12,424	9,194	1,103,888	720,569	1,498	249	19,481	45	6,148	1	233,090	112
	1917	302	1,118	705	11,653	6,845	1,098,619	703,119	875	9	21,483	130	7,104	19	86,683	155
	1918	286	1,236	739	17,276	7,527	967,214	707,151	3,258	906	24,908	26	6,272	..	241,528	339
	1919	286	1,021	678	10,196	6,273	1,153,408	742,434	483	26	29,068	39	9,265	1	312,351	96
City of Bombay	1915	13	..	..	..	..	58,974	40,512	8	2	3,369	34	1,639	..	14,014	13
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	61,822	49,488	11	5	3,666	72	2,045	..	18,772	18
	1917	12	..	..	..	..	44,433	26,914	..	..	2,029	..	1,560	..	15,304	..
	1918	9	..	..	..	..	42,637	27,258	14	4	1,619	75	1,492	..	11,270	6
	1919	9	..	..	..	..	80,050	50,451	10	4	4,547	13	2,841	..	16,884	14
United Provinces	1915	47	208	250	3,921	2,612	275,773	122,769	703	53	12,734	36	2,549	1	67,446	15
	1916	48	259	222	4,590	3,380	264,934	160,690	306	31	10,941	36	2,980	..	81,092	18
	1917	52	257	280	4,969	3,622	338,288	165,638	476	3	13,239	28	3,227	..	91,997	24
	1918	52	243	290	4,149	3,232	316,162	160,974	310	14	12,567	22	3,190	..	85,968	246
	1919	52	244	305	4,035	3,263	286,479	143,735	1,071	12	13,426	26	2,984	..	88,011	44
Bihar and Orissa	1915	64	255	225	4,819	3,938	437,695	255,232	1,757	11	11,966	17	2,774	1	126,940	22
	1916	63	251	221	5,077	3,866	463,933	209,899	2,933	7	12,284	23	2,623	..	148,653	24
	1917	81	261	276	5,047	4,556	466,538	308,362	1,866	8	20,117	25	2,974	..	161,976	24
	1918	82	274	295	5,059	4,655	446,591	257,255	5,704	12	15,397	28	2,872	..	143,928	27
	1919	78	326	299	6,524	5,129	474,555	238,119	2,171	163	17,372	63	3,435	2	126,441	40
Punjab	1915	12	22	222	418	4,377	31,034	42,226	84	..	1,354	3	99	..	8,593	1
	1916	17	48	211	954	3,887	58,767	69,497	10	..	2,344	3	228	..	15,623	6
	1917	10	20	126	597	2,868	43,751	43,225	47	..	1,889	5	135	..	19,601	4
	1918	12	23	79	332	1,440	47,286	34,979	3	..	1,247	5	124	..	11,330	2
	1919	10	19	87	291	861	44,080	37,673	30	..	1,361	1	256	..	10,187	..
Delhi (*None*)																

the NUMBER of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in them; and the PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.

DISEASES													
										SYSTEMIC DISEASES			
Rheumatic fever and rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		PROVINCE
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
27,010	25	154	5	6,551	..	1,060	37	719	7	14,906	65	36,386	..	1915
28,769	1	72	2	5,842	1	964	8	487	1	16,575	9	44,916	..	1916
29,433	1	49	..	6,092	2	972	9	446	1	19,515	7	50,824	..	1917 Bengal
28,724	4	54	4	5,938	2	1,068	7	1,063	..	18,993	4	46,228	..	1918
26,749	1	155	1	5,740	1	1,125	11	537	1	16,989	1	48,545	1	1919
578	..	4	..	744	..	96	..	49	1	587	..	3,009	1	1915
641	..	4	..	709	..	52	..	94	..	866	..	3,102	..	1916
580	..	1	..	916	..	37	1	23	..	776	..	2,594	..	1917 Calcutta
550	..	..	..	789	..	74	2	35	..	714	1	2,432	..	1918
691	..	4	..	1,256	1	61	4	29	1	769	3	3,651	..	1919
15,877	1	112	1	6,118	1	1,718	30	854	6	8,150	10	27,570	..	1915
15,104	1	120	3	6,843	7	2,247	44	1,003	3	8,683	20	30,932	..	1916
19,706	..	193	2	5,807	12	2,325	37	1,307	3	8,248	14	27,558	..	1917 Madras
13,013	2	486	10	5,827	18	2,206	36	1,198	5	7,354	33	18,069	1	1918
15,713	5	1,190	4	6,893	11	2,634	45	1,951	7	8,794	18	26,288	..	1919
														City of Madras (*None*)
49,677	7	86	..	16,755	8	4,303	62	2,614	19	53,782	42	228,048	4	1915
39,125	4	423	2	13,611	4	2,952	50	2,983	18	55,571	43	248,277	3	1916
37,220	126	418	8	49,311	9	3,039	66	2,883	18	48,174	48	239,994	2	1917 Bombay
32,662	17	551	15	12,384	13	3,705	67	2,981	19	36,981	325	183,678	2	1918
49,001	7	544	5	18,539	21	3,544	63	3,309	31	51,788	38	201,836	1	1919
4,931	9	13	2	1,876	11	198	1	2,382	..	1,243	2	6,845	..	1915
5,823	14	22	4	2,031	14	458	1	2,302	..	1,594	4	7,476	..	1916
4,187	..	..	..	1,861	..	148	..	216	..	859	..	2,239	..	1917 City of Bombay
1,562	17	..	..	1,224	13	298	..	2,029	..	664	..	5,381	..	1918
7,774	11	3	1	4,135	7	205	3	2,594	..	1,925	3	8,471	..	1919
12,227	..	33	2	4,336	4	413	8	348	..	9,016	8	33,576	1	1915
12,367	2	36	1	4,920	..	668	9	505	3	8,530	3	37,543	..	1916
13,652	1	582	..	6,993	3	1,488	6	1,335	4	11,088	9	45,443	..	1917 United Provinces
12,027	4	111	1	5,533	2	2,055	68	828	..	8,836	18	45,991	..	1918
11,913	2	246	2	4,667	3	2,394	10	723	4	8,330	7	36,468	..	1919
20,667	..	156	3	5,999	2	604	11	544	1	9,515	8	26,279	1	1915
20,375	3	10	..	5,674	3	610	7	304	2	9,234	8	35,776	2	1916
24,971	1	147	..	6,104	5	1,316	8	954	5	10,915	3	38,596	2	1917 Bihar and Orissa
21,311	..	45	..	5,413	5	1,155	10	610	..	10,150	5	32,812	2	1918
23,874	4	293	19	6,186	7	1,541	21	920	6	11,445	6	35,425	1	1919
1,499	..	7	..	456	..	180	2	398	1	1,779	..	12,993	..	1915
2,781	..	21	..	1,204	1	366	4	94	5	3,187	1	25,952	..	1916
1,306	..	..	..	290	..	100	3	512	2	2,098	1	14,388	..	1917 Punjab
1,130	1	18	..	350	..	94	..	385	..	1,838	1	12,852	..	1918
1,230	..	8	..	290	..	53	..	360	2	1,755	..	17,403	..	1919
														Delhi (*None*)

HOSPITALS

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Number of private non-aided Hospitals Class V	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE							
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Burma	(*None*)															
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	39	64	119	642	1,433	100,216	64,786	133	17	3,422	38	1,801	..	34,696	55
	1916	39	55	107	724	1,027	110,553	60,828	306	31	2,596	16	1,077	2	36,612	29
	1917	40	57	169	528	1,220	108,543	53,582	16	..	2,722	8	1,498	..	31,808	30
	1918	37	56	150	1,023	1,435	96,260	49,982	70	15	2,445	20	1,406	2	24,758	151
	1919	37	62	98	1,466	768	104,624	53,944	520	59	3,139	27	1,636	..	27,037	17
Assam	1915	6	2	2	68	5	20,669	4,041	26	1	667	..	161	..	7,260	..
	1916	5	3	6	46	117	18,261	8,641	18	..	574	2	77	..	4,601	2
	1917	4	13	7	32	4	16,786	4,469	1	..	368	1	25	..	4,344	..
	1918	4	8	5	39	3	17,098	4,607	11	..	558	..	37	..	4,777	5
	1919	8	27	16	258	152	21,617	8,007	49	15	772	15	134	..	7,248	6
North-West Frontier Province	1915	7	127	67	1,521	871	75,946	40,411	12	..	2,461	6	497	..	13,048	3
	1916	7	80	20	1,132	350	63,096	24,740	3	..	1,594	1	454	..	15,023	1
	1917	5	84	22	1,089	338	54,153	22,549	..	..	976	..	424	..	12,326	..
	1918	5	84	22	810	235	36,681	18,736	2	..	664	..	247	..	6,495	..
	1919	(*a*) 5	84	22	700	166	24,988	11,367	32	..	417	..	171	..	4,329	..
Ajmer-Merwara	(*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	2	36	..	99	3	14,178	4,325	..	..	325	..	72	..	4,624	..
	1916	2	36	..	52	8	14,426	4,302	..	..	95	..	112	..	4,097	..
	1917	2	4	..	123	6	18,427	5,637	..	..	469	1	89	..	5,478	..
	1918	2	4	..	125	4	17,082	5,094	..	..	649	..	84	..	4,353	..
	1919	2	4	..	103	7	18,522	5,352	19	..	477	..	94	..	4,509	..
Coorg	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	29	..	2,389	9
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1	19	..	2,064	4
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	112	..	60	..	1,900	2
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	32	..	1,590	2
	1919	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	10	113	..	33	..	1,893	3
TOTAL	1915	714	2,509	2,439	36,565	32,534	3,159,870	1,834,978	6,531	169	96,679	321	28,020	4	933,259	435
	1916	721	2,492	2,418	35,127	34,044	3,130,936	1,818,697	7,087	363	90,555	331	27,878	6	890,615	302
	1917	718	2,507	2,457	33,206	32,405	3,224,075	1,902,947	5,271	82	100,799	343	28,143	19	840,711	316
	1918	693	2,567	2,487	38,225	31,510	3,044,521	1,830,078	11,951	1,036	99,707	346	27,345	3	955,868	867
	1919	696	2,531	2,455	33,231	29,309	3,262,559	1,819,511	7,547	376	106,189	355	32,673	4	1,008,182	323

(*a*) Out of 5 dispensaries 2 have not submitted returns

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

DISEASES													
								SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
														Burma (*None*)	
6,446	5	23	..	1,843	2	317	17	141	7	4,159	2	13,907	..	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
6,230	..	7	1	1,561		291	15	205	4	5,558	3	16,271	..	1916	
6,007	..	15	2	1,477	..	277	11	159	1	4,017	2	17,631	..	1917	
4,630	2	105	16	1,854	1	302	17	134	..	2,821	1	12,596	..	1918	
6,326	..	75	6	1,756	..	274	7	157	2	4,485	3	15,152	..	1919	
521	..	..	..	76	..	6	..	2	..	258	..	488	..	1915	Assam
960	..	..	..	61	..	13	..	12	..	389	..	715	..	1916	
541	..	..	..	25	..	2	..	2	..	300	..	932	..	1917	
528	1	..	..	23	..	4	..	3	..	244	..	714	..	1918	
734	..	..	..	66	..	4	..	2	..	481	..	1,566	..	1919	
2,064	1	24	..	1,035	..	750	1	1,704	1	1,365	..	15,569	..	1915	North-West Frontier Province
1,336	..	1	..	806	1	504	2	630	1	860	2	11,751	..	1916	
1,057	1	..	..	861	..	470	..	462	2	650	1	11,167	..	1917	
540	..	5	..	649	..	300	..	316	2	598	1	9,083	1	1918	
476	..	64	..	306	..	127	..	168	..	417	..	5,667	1	1919	
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	
637	..	..	..	68	..	2	..	3	..	258	..	1,858	..	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
761	..	..	..	70	..	2	..	5	..	245	..	2,592	..	1916	
491	..	4	..	66	..	9	1	9	..	310	..	2,582	..	1917	
521	..	..	..	43	..	8	..	11	..	224	..	2,164	..	1918	
472	..	..	..	36	..	14	..	3	..	218	..	2,700	..	1919	
316	..	4	1	84	..	19	..	2	..	87	..	112	..	1915	Coorg
215	..	32	2	35	..	13	..	9	..	89	1	92	..	1916	
419	..	100	30	26	..	..	..	2	..	173	2	65	..	1917	
273	..	2	1	35	..	10	..	3	..	126	..	57	..	1918	
313	..	13	3	29	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	117	..	1919	
142,450	48	621	14	45,941	28	9,666	169	9,760	43	105,105	138	406,640	7	1915	TOTAL
134,487	25	748	15	43,367	31	9,140	140	9,485	37	111,381	94	465,395	5	1916	
139,570	130	1,509	42	79,629	31	10,183	142	8,310	30	107,123	87	454,013	4	1917	
117,471	48	1,377	47	40,063	54	11,279	207	9,596	26	89,543	389	372,057	6	1918	
145,266	30	2,595	41	49,899	51	11,976	164	10,753	54	107,491	79	401,349	4	1919	

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 22.—NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with

PROVINCE		Systemic Diseases											
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Bengal	1915	30,587	2	57,245	48	51,166	6	31,005	56	473	7	7,223	31	63,377	15
	1916	34,672	3	59,812	11	52,600	15	29,023	26	180	1	8,391	7	73,408	14
	1917	37,270	..	65,791	22	54,848	..	30,567	8	71	5	11,261	5	83,780	3
	1918	35,899	..	68,007	14	53,119	..	32,393	16	107	2	9,139	8	78,214	1
	1919	33,543	..	58,453	14	51,115	1	29,718	17	84	..	9,526	18	75,509	4
Calcutta	1915	1,870	..	1,490	..	1,178	..	416	..	3	1	253	..	1,480	..
	1916	1,604	..	1,460	3	903	..	546	..	18	..	136	..	1,159	..
	1917	1,579	..	1,830	..	1,125	1	545	1	6	1	114	..	1,563	..
	1918	1,334	..	1,742	..	903	..	490	2	..	..	106	..	1,304	..
	1919	2,302	..	2,696	2	1,415	..	732	..	1	1	164	1	2,190	2
Madras	1915	15,811	...	22,635	10	8,280	1	6,600	19	14	1	1,686	8	37,844	30
	1916	17,346	..	26,297	20	8,354	..	7,617	18	46	1	1,762	5	41,745	33
	1917	19,482	1	32,990	12	7,647	2	7,976	18	21	..	2,076	7	47,337	31
	1918	14,696	..	31,737	75	5,481	4	6,649	9	46	2	2,076	6	41,220	33
	1919	16,943	..	29,563	31	7,930	2	7,413	27	103	5	2,028	6	44,909	46
City of Madras (*None*)															
Bombay	1915	88,129	2	122,129	50	67,221	5	47,423	37	313	5	9,483	33	186,633	69
	1916	96,712	2	119,660	83	67,078	13	56,472	77	165	6	9,324	16	175,924	61
	1917	94,423	1	118,121	80	63,412	6	52,787	99	111	2	8,908	40	168,365	61
	1918	68,857	..	105,966	117	57,623	13	60,055	42	304	5	9,250	28	150,924	70
	1919	86,179	2	119,378	57	65,595	5	52,640	72	137	1	12,735	47	172,601	76
City of Bombay	1915	3,041	..	9,762	..	3,463	..	3,302	13	4	..	426	..	11,311	..
	1916	3,495	..	12,761	..	3,395	..	4,115	11	..	..	504	..	11,876	..
	1917	2,598	..	10,150	..	1,786	..	2,812	..	2	..	367	..	6,968	..
	1918	2,730	..	7,852	..	1,404	..	2,508	..	1	..	469	..	9,389	..
	1919	4,674	..	12,121	11	4,787	6	6,409	24	80	1	1,370	..	14,186	..
United Provinces	1915	19,205	...	32,218	2	20,650	..	8,831	35	435	..	1,310	3	30,104	5
	1916	21,253	..	38,070	4	20,617	..	9,764	28	535	..	1,507	3	30,724	7
	1917	22,803	..	40,491	2	22,871	2	9,380	17	766	..	2,375	2	35,383	1 4
	1918	21,429	..	36,369	20	21,588	7	10,014	12	506	..	1,921	3	33,659	2 1
	1919	20,734	..	33,730	4	19,916	2	9,033	24	113	..	2,431	4	31,639	1 5
Bihar and Orissa	1915	38,372	..	22,558	4	37,666	1	12,555	12	34	..	2,991	6	145,050	2 5
	1916	39,415	..	23,749	3	29,539	2	11,808	17	30	2	3,360	6	133,329	1 1
	1917	47,219	..	28,899	5	33,151	2	18,736	16	22	2	5,300	..	139,921	2 0
	1918	39,454	..	35,603	6	28,506	7	14,288	22	36	3	3,056	1	119,380	3 0
	1919	38,690	..	32,240	10	27,991	7	14,657	69	50	1	3,435	4	115,995	23
Punjab	1915	4,945	..	5,139	1	2,599	..	1,901	..	27	..	576	..	6,563	6
	1916	10,422	..	7,818	5	3,914	..	1,806	4	383	5	466	1	12,839	4
	1917	5,974	1	4,890	3	2,257	..	1,435	8	7	..	523	1	8,808	3
	1918	5,292	..	6,515	3	2,690	..	1,056	4	6	..	385	2	7,623	4
	1919	6,109	..	5,771	3	2,993	..	1,065	1	15	..	308	..	7,844	5
Delhi (*None*)															

the NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—continued

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor and Outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
41,212	7	110,505	..	17,092	25	160	1	65	7	(a)1,264,797	1,104	24,374	10	1915	Bengal
46,059	4	94,258	..	20,119	14	237	1	89	6	1,102,636	450	26,513	32	1916	
44,231	3	110,807	..	21,982	5	252	..	79	1	1,197,782	304	24,983	16	1917	
46,685	..	122,983	..	21,165	7	265	..	77	4	1,266,140	617	21,546	6	1918	
51,919	6	134,510	..	21,048	11	215	..	67	2	1,186,616	441	20,098	2	1919	
1,056	..	5,458	..	1,105	1	..	..	..	..	29,050	9	2,020	..	1915	Calcutta
1,504	..	4,307	..	1,261	2	1	..	1	..	30,281	16	3,837	..	1916	
1,342	..	6,823	..	2,087	3	..	..	..	..	31,767	14	2,636	..	1917	
1,440	..	6,254	..	2,763	3	..	..	..	..	29,943	33	1,790	11	1918	
2,229	..	7,229	..	1,794	7	1	..	2	..	41,028	53	2,410	7	1919	
13,468	2	31,323	..	12,989	16	867	..	627	31	335,200	583	16,225	31	1915	Madras
15,080	3	36,707	..	15,076	28	1,023	..	855	77	370,725	685	19,824	23	1916	
15,409	6	34,680	1	15,467	29	1,467	12	826	68	396,549	686	19,149	25	1917	
14,545	4	29,029	2	12,648	24	1,404	3	713	73	347,860	1,029	17,218	37	1918	
13,146	5	32,915	1	15,119	21	1,701	2	767	79	377,369	810	16,894	32	1919	
															City of Madras (*None*)
79,016	10	190,501	8	71,768	60	1,353	13	566	20	1,910,909	1,456	63,973	94	1915	Bombay
76,144	10	171,952	4	68,029	54	1,237	..	549	32	1,846,075	1,797	60,547	156	1916	
72,284	10	170,764	3	62,220	46	5,286	4	409	13	1,820,236	2,456	60,215	97	1917	
66,608	16	173,188	16	57,058	57	2,004	5	547	13	1,699,168	6,721	53,942	104	1918	
77,186	9	175,993	5	67,883	60	1,313	2	456	28	1,912,311	1,132	59,793	180	1919	
3,270	..	9,817	..	1,533	2	611	..	31	..	99,486	118	3,101	..	1915	City of Bombay
3,446	..	10,325	..	1,812	4	..	..	..	..	111,310	201	3,426	..	1916	
3,001	..	5,717	..	918	..	593	..	32	..	71,352	..	472	..	1917	
1,079	..	8,765	..	1,122	..	..	..	..	..	69,895	295	2,875	..	1918	
6,007	..	14,553	..	1,550	2	..	..	..	..	130,501	134	4,007	..	1919	
23,640	2	63,370	..	6,956	5	65	..	43	3	405,075	235	10,323	12	1915	United Provinces
24,685	2	60,447	..	7,389	6	120	..	53	3	433,594	217	11,063	9	1916	
32,412	1	64,009	..	8,390	7	133	..	53	..	512,517	251	13,128	14	1917	
23,702	1	63,525	3	6,632	17	111	..	38	3	484,517	623	12,393	7	1918	
22,034	4	56,719	1	6,742	9	5	..	51	1	437,512	254	12,934	15	1919	
35,798	7	105,265	1	11,228	16	73	..	54	10	701,684	259	21,508	19	1915	Bihar and Orissa
34,579	2	86,511	..	11,119	20	65	..	44	5	682,775	241	21,894	27	1916	
40,225	4	99,624	3	12,016	23	125	..	117	10	784,503	254	22,014	15	1917	
32,885	6	85,858	2	10,608	20	172	..	137	8	713,560	335	28,781	136	1918	
49,537	6	88,556	4	21,085	41	167	2	88	8	724,327	748	26,327	35	1919	
3,291	..	9,972	..	1,243	3	1,110	1	247	8	78,055	37	3,220	1	1915	Punjab
5,140	..	16,723	..	2,953	4	85	1	226	13	133,105	89	7,264	23	1916	
3,848	..	8,726	..	2,333	5	19	..	202	12	90,441	76	3,740	28	1917	
4,060	..	9,471	..	1,891	3	66	2	122	3	84,037	191	3,314	22	1918	
6,663	..	7,729	..	2,711	2	46	..	45	1	82,905	30	3,949	1	1919	
															Delhi (*None*)

(a) Includes 89,523 patients, the details of whom are not available

22—NUMBER OF PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA with the

Province		Systemic Diseases—*contd.*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma (*none*)															
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	7,186	..	15,590	8	3,884	..	4,123	11	59	2	988	..	12,536	6
	1916	7,902	..	14,471	10	4,559	..	3,917	10	52	2	801	6	12,844	8
	1917	7,246	..	15,032	8	4,850	..	3,534	..	15	..	426	4	11,885	3
	1918	5,303	..	12,168	31	3,897	..	3,543	22	45	..	386	3	8,900	4
	1919	6,062	..	13,885	4	4,046	..	4,056	14	18	..	500	..	13,537	4
Assam	1915	473	..	1,336	1	516	..	507	..	..	..	129	..	1,792	1
	1916	726	..	1,424	..	394	..	463	1	22	..	44	..	2,356	..
	1917	573	..	1,328	..	362	..	380	..	..	..	12	..	1,825	..
	1918	522	..	1,620	..	611	..	460	..	..	..	21	..	1,561	..
	1919	631	..	1,833	4	781	..	915	9	..	..	59	..	1,756	1
North-West Frontier Province	1915	4,527	3	10,939	2	3,489	..	2,573	3	13	..	755	1	12,843	..
	1916	3,508	..	7,066	1	2,620	..	1,564	4	8	..	500	..	12,090	..
	1917	3,090	..	4,911	..	1,657	..	1,152	1	..	..	457	2	11,913	..
	1918	2,143	2	5,336	..	1,098	..	908	4	7	..	308	1	8,349	1
	1919	1,964	..	2,881	..	1,365	..	1,054	..	3	1	65	..	5,510	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)															
Baluchistan (portions under British administration)	1915	745	..	1,395	..	1,156	..	252	..	2	..	23	..	2,137	..
	1916	1,031	..	1,357	..	1,027	..	564	..	..	..	8	..	1,483	..
	1917	778	..	2,022	2	1,112	..	304	..	..	..	38	..	3,325	..
	1918	696	..	2,293	..	630	..	296	..	..	..	55	..	3,338	..
	1919	709	..	1,933	..	1,281	..	376	..	..	..	44	..	3,307	..
Coorg	1915	79	..	887	1	204	..	158	..	..	..	75	..	184	..
	1916	58	..	785	1	266	..	135	1	..	..	57	..	138	..
	1917	48	..	634	..	229	..	156	8	..	..	50	..	214	..
	1918	45	..	791	..	164	..	181	7	..	..	59	..	328	..
	1919	41	..	555	..	241	..	206	3	..	..	81	..	222	..
Total	1915	214,970	7	303,323	127	201,472	13	119,646	186	1,377	17	25,918	82	511,854	157
	1916	238,144	5	314,730	141	195,266	30	127,799	197	1,389	17	26,860	44	509,915	138
	1917	243,083	3	327,080	134	195,807	13	129,764	176	1,021	10	31,912	61	521,797	135
	1918	198,400	2	315,999	266	177,714	31	132,841	140	1,058	12	27,231	52	464,189	164
	1919	218,581	2	315,044	140	189,456	23	128,274	260	604	10	32,746	80	489,405	176

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc.—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
														Burma (*none*)	
11,810	1	17,041	..	3,979	2	255	1	80	9	167,077	271	2,657	4	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
12,726	..	18,171	..	3,983	4	161	..	114	6	173,132	266	2,974	10	1916	
13,065	..	18,319	..	4,024	3	232	..	98	8	163,873	178	2,893	9	1917	
14,008	..	18,399	1	4,392	7	158	1	100	5	148,700	922	2,669	21	1918	
17,379	..	18,693	..	4,989	7	253	2	96	4	160,802	252	3,122	15	1919	
951	..	716	..	458	..	2	..	..	..	24,783	6	371	..	1915	Assam
1,344	..	1,168	..	498	..	1	..	15	..	27,065	5	258	..	1916	
1,202	..	798	..	766	..	12	..	..	..	21,327	3	227	1	1917	
1,037	..	917	..	582	1	5	..	..	..	21,747	9	258	..	1918	
1,519	..	1,158	..	1,011	1	22	..	4	..	30,034	130	431	..	1919	
9,924	..	9,298	..	4,342	6	1	..	..	..	118,749	55	10,098	17	1915	North-West Frontier Province
8,770	..	5,034	..	2,338	1	..	..	..	..	89,318	40	7,146	12	1916	
7,949	..	5,142	..	2,220	2	..	..	1	..	78,129	32	7,336	13	1917	
5,283	..	3,303	..	1,444	2	5	..	..	..	56,462	41	5,090	25	1918	
2,410	..	2,613	..	1,304	3	..	..	..	..	37,221	23	3,624	18	1919	
														Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	
2,794	..	774	..	511	..	1	..	..	..	18,605	1	252	..	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
2,237	..	779	..	245	..	..	..	1	..	18,788	3	284	..	1916	
3,084	..	1,352	..	678	..	3	..	2	..	24,193	4	385	..	1917	
2,759	..	1,059	..	719	..	1	..	1	..	22,305	3	384	..	1918	
3,485	..	1,583	..	692	1	4	..	4	..	23,984	2	432	..	1919	
535	..	389	..	149	..	11	..	17	..	6,903	32	46	..	1915	Coorg
285	..	319	..	124	..	12	..	13	2	5,773	25	32	..	1916	
252	..	215	..	149	1	17	..	6	..	5,809	58	17	..	1917	
150	..	225	..	193	..	14	..	14	..	6,281	52	50	..	1918	
529	..	297	..	230	..	11	..	8	1	6,062	31	29	..	1919	
226,765	29	554,429	9	133,353	136	4,509	16	1,730	138	5,160,373	4,166	158,178	188	1915	Total
231,999	21	506,701	4	134,946	137	2,942	2	1,960	144	5,024,577	4,035	165,962	292	1916	
238,304	24	526,976	7	133,250	124	3,139	16	1,825	112	5,198,478	4,316	157,195	218	1917	
213,941	27	522,976	24	121,217	141	4,205	11	1,749	109	4,950,615	10,781	150,250	389	1918	
259,043	30	542,548	11	146,158	165	3,738	8	1,588	119	5,150,672	4,035	154,050	225	1919	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.*

No. 23.—LUNATICS—Number (with their previous occupations and religion) ADMITTED into ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, also the TYPES and ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS of INSANITY treated.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	Average of five years, 1909-13	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	Average of five years, 1914-18	1919
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED—												
Males	1,328	1,463	1,643	1,857	1,537	1,699	1,958	2,094	2,252	2,586	2,120	2,203
Females	320	334	355	470	359	384	381	435	365	507	414	405
TOTAL	1,648	1,797	1,998	2,327	1,896	2,083	2,339	2,529	2,617	3,093	2,534	2,608
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS—												
Cultivators and labourers	464	495	584	596	521	529	623	590	651	689	616	574
Mendicants and paupers	112	139	134	174	148	191	135	163	126	131	149	110
Domestic servants	118	150	120	139	133	140	170	136	137	160	148	159
Soldiers	18	14	15	19	17	25	58	157	204	346	158	47
Teachers, students, and writers	116	166	107	193	136	149	149	141	91	130	133	123
Traders and shopkeepers	135	119	168	171	141	141	166	169	154	168	159	184
Others	690	714	820	1,035	799	901	939	1,031	1,089	1,285	1,051	1,231
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	3,789	3,786	3,290	3,394	3,601	3,371	3,416	3,679	3,725	3,896	3,617	3,775
Melancholia	1,249	1,328	1,306	1,364	1,291	1,353	1,372	1,496	1,569	1,843	1,527	1,810
Dementia	1,115	1,114	1,266	1,223	1,162	1,374	1,270	1,218	1,208	1,282	1,270	1,120
Others	1,330	1,406	2,188	2,491	1,750	2,904	2,923	3,156	3,274	3,502	3,152	3,587
ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS OF INSANITY:												
Heredity	..	..	164	174	(a)170	183	171	180	146	210	178	137
Mental instability and stress	..	..	331	539	(a)435	449	543	602	613	693	580	533
Toxic	..	..	500	527	(a)513	539	610	581	503	621	571	593
Others	..	..	1,139	1,438	(a)1,288	1,264	1,289	1,300	1,423	1,611	1,389	1,354
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christians—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	96	94	94	183	111	129	89	117	165	294	159	153
(ii) Others	79	74	79	102	83	63	91	93	91	115	91	94
Hindus	915	1,030	1,143	1,238	1,053	1,230	1,321	1,345	1,394	1,525	1,363	1,368
Muhammadans	383	410	487	512	442	478	521	613	613	709	587	615
Others	175	182	190	285	204	176	218	219	189	266	214	198

*Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Statistics in these tables refer to calendar years
(a) Average of two years only

No. 24

Lunatics Admitted into, Discharged from, and Remaining in the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1915	885	187	1,072	(a)178	23	201	9	4	13	1,072	214	1,286
	1916	918	184	1,102	(b) 186	43	229	12	2	14	1,116	229	1,345
	1917	869	182	1,051	238	37	(c)270	15	6	21	1,117	225	1,342
	1918	917	179	1,096	258	48	306	22	7	29	1,197	234	1,431
	1919	864	143	1,007	197	40	237	7	3	10	1,068	186	1,254
Madras	1915	581	211	792	200	45	245	21	2	23	802	258	1,060
	1916	615	209	824	199	53	252	23	1	24	837	263	1,100
	1917	614	211	825	240	30	270	28	2	30	882	243	1,125
	1918	636	209	845	282	56	338	22	6	28	940	271	1,211
	1919	675	221	896	252	45	297	25	3	28	952	269	1,221
Bombay	1915	905	248	1,153	403	78	481	17	1	18	1,325	327	1,652
	1916	966	266	1,232	549	95	644	20	4	24	1,535	365	1,900
	1917	1,021	293	1,314	517	87	604	24	5	29	1,562	385	1,947
	1918	1,026	316	1,342	531	102	633	16	1	17	1,573	419	1,992
	1919	1,072	335	1,407	568	89	657	7	..	7	1,647	424	2,071
United Provinces	1915	1,025	301	1,326	358	62	420	10	1	11	1,393	364	1,757
	1916	1,106	296	1,402	357	57	414	15	2	17	1,478	355	1,833
	1917	1,136	315	1,451	377	54	431	15	3	18	1,528	372	1,900
	1918	1,200	316	1,516	463	44	507	14	..	14	1,677	360	2,037
	1919	1,191	245	1,436	349	59	408	20	2	22	1,560	306	1,866
Bihar and Orissa	1915	258	44	302	88	6	94	5	..	5	351	50	401
	1916	268	41	309	59	13	72	12	4	16	339	58	397
	1917	256	46	302	73	3	76	12	1	13	341	50	391
	1918	252	43	295	181	91	272	14	4	18	447	138	585
	1919	332	118	450	91	25	116	15	2	17	438	145	583
Punjab	1915	581	161	742	220	69	289	17	5	22	818	235	1,053
	1916	618	172	790	244	50	294	25	10	35	887	232	1,119
	1917	651	161	812	316	59	375	32	8	40	999	228	1,227
	1918	703	172	875	376	73	449	15	7	22	1,094	252	1,346
	1919	704	168	872	249	48	297	37	11	48	990	227	1,217
Burma	1915	479	108	587	190	49	239	11	1	12	680	158	838
	1916	529	112	641	182	52	234	20	4	24	731	168	899
	1917	579	127	706	173	29	202	18	7	25	770	163	933
	1918	651	135	786	185	27	212	31	3	34	867	165	1,032
	1919	669	141	810	184	28	212	18	2	20	871	171	1,042
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	290	84	374	122	11	133	4	..	4	416	95	511
	1916	288	78	366	81	29	110	1	..	1	370	107	477
	1917	278	84	362	79	14	93	4	..	4	361	98	459
	1918	297	74	371	76	23	99	4	1	5	377	98	475
	1919	305	80	385	94	31	125	4	2	6	403	113	516
Assam	1915	235	56	291	100	23	(e) 123	5	1	6	340	80	420
	1916	283	69	352	101	13	(d) 114	8	3	11	392	85	477
	1917	273	70	343	84	17	(f) 101	12	3	15	369	90	459
	1918	282	75	357	92	13	105	4	1	5	378	89	467
	1919	312	79	391	81	14	95	5	1	6	398	94	492
TOTAL	1915	5,239	1,400	6,639	1,859	366	2,225	99	15	114	7,197	1,781	8,978
	1916	5,591	1,427	7,018	1,958	405	2,363	136	30	166	7,685	1,862	9,547
	1917	5,677	1,489	7,166	2,092	330	2,422	160	35	195	7,929	1,854	9,783
	1918	5,964	1,519	7,483	2,444	477	2,921	142	30	172	8,550	2,026	10,576
	1919	6,124	1,530	7,654	2,065	379	2,444	138	26	164	8,327	1,935	10,262

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics, table No. 26

(a) Inclusive of one male patient received by transfer from Berhampur Lunatic Asylum
(b) Inclusive of two male patients received by transfer from the Dacca and one from the Lahore Lunatic Asylums
(c) Inclusive of two observation cases found sane
(d) Includes three cases of observation found sane and discharged and also one observation case who committed suicide by hanging
(e) Inclusive of seven lunatics (5 males and 2 females) received by transfer from one Asylum to another
(f) Includes one transfer from criminal to non-criminal and one from non-criminal to criminal; 6 cases of alleged Lunacy discharged sane from observation

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
63	16	79	6	4	10	1	..	1	9	..	9	79	20	99	1915
114	15	129	5	4	9	1	1	2	30	7	37	150	27	177	1916
94	11	105	12	7	19	8	2	10	21	6	27	135	26	161	1917 Bengal
137	14	151	24	4	28	17	5	22	72	47	119	250	70	320	1918
81	13	94	21	6	27	17	3	20	19	11	30	138	33	171	1919
80	14	94	32	7	39	1	2	3	16	1	17	129	24	153	1915
94	20	114	40	10	50	5	1	6	19	1	20	158	32	190	1916
112	20	132	31	3	34	6	..	6	31	..	31	180	23	203	1917 Madras
107	12	119	42	7	49	7	2	9	13	6	19	169	27	196	1918
125	10	135	28	4	32	11	9	20	29	3	32	193	26	219	1919
205	26	231	50	12	62	23	5	28	13	1	14	291	44	335	1915
303	27	330	76	14	90	42	8	50	9	1	10	430	50	480	1916
263	30	293	113	11	124	13	4	17	35	1	36	424	46	470	1917 Bombay
242	38	280	55	3	58	23	5	28	15	1	16	335	47	382	1918
271	33	304	93	12	105	17	3	20	14	..	14	395	48	443	1919
125	19	144	44	8	52	7	1	8	8	3	11	184	31	215	1915
158	15	173	49	7	56	4	2	6	53	2	55	264	26	290	1916
149	17	166	57	5	62	3	..	3	12	3	15	221	25	246	1917 United Provinces
182	16	198	65	7	72	5	3	8	44	21	65	296	47	343	1918
276	20	296	45	7	52	5	..	5	26	2	28	352	29	381	1919
33	4	37	7	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	7	47	4	51	1915
25	3	28	8	2	10	4	..	4	14	4	18	51	9	60	1916
35	3	38	7	..	7	..	..	..	15	1	16	57	4	61	1917 Bihar and Orissa
48	5	53	10	2	12	1	..	1	20	3	23	79	10	89	1918
52	8	60	20	3	23	2	..	2	13	2	15	87	13	100	1919
89	27	116	40	12	52	5	..	5	12	5	17	146	44	190	1915
106	36	142	43	11	54	10	1	11	8	3	11	167	51	218	1916
94	14	108	76	15	91	7	1	8	37	5	42	214	35	249	1917 Punjab
176	25	201	82	19	101	13	2	15	17	10	27	288	56	344	1918
94	22	116	100	9	109	20	1	21	19	3	22	233	35	268	1919
50	22	72	22	11	33	..	..	..	39	..	39	111	33	144	1915
57	18	75	29	9	38	..	..	..	36	..	36	122	27	149	1916
38	8	46	25	6	31	..	..	..	16	3	19	79	17	96	1917 Burma
77	9	86	16	5	21	..	..	..	48	3	51	141	17	158	1918
56	7	63	19	6	25	..	..	..	32	2	34	107	15	122	1919
50	6	56	4	..	4	..	..	..	36	3	39	90	9	99	1915
37	3	40	5	..	5	..	..	..	24	6	30	66	9	75	1916
16	4	20	5	..	5	..	..	..	20	6	26	41	10	51	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
21	4	25	1	..	1	..	..	..	25	7	32	47	11	58	1918
24	8	32	7	..	7	..	..	..	24	8	32	55	16	71	1919
25	7	32	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	3	32	7	39	1915
50	8	58	13	1	14	..	..	..	10	..	10	73	9	83	1916
56	8	64	4	2	6	..	..	..	13	..	13	73	10	83	1917 Assam
32	5	37	7	2	9	..	..	..	8	..	8	47	7	54	1918
52	8	60	3	1	4	..	..	..	8	3	11	63	12	75	1919
720	141	861	209	54	263	37	8	45	143	13	156	1,109	216	1,325	1915
944	145	1,089	268	58	326	66	13	79	203	24	227	1,481	240	1,721	1916
857	115	972	330	49	379	37	7	44	200	25	225	1,424	196	1,620	1917 TOTAL
1,022	128	1,150	302	49	351	66	17	83	262	98	360	1,652	292	1,944	1918
1,031	129	1,160	336	48	384	72	16	88	184	34	218	1,623	227	1,850	1919

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 24.—LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1915	75	10	85	918	184	1,102	903·4	184·7	1,088·1	64·8	19·6	84·4
	1916	100	20	120	866	182	1,048	893·5	183·4	1,076·9	70·0	20·3	90·3
	1917	65	20	85	917	179	1,096	895·3	179·1	1,074·4	70·4	18·7	89·1
	1918	83	21	104	864	143	1,007	898·1	180·9	1,079·0	76·5	17·8	94·3
	1919	81	19	100	849	134	983	853·6	143·1	996·7	81·3	26·4	107·7
Madras	1915	58	25	83	615	209	824	589·7	209·8	799·5	66·8	36·3	103·1
	1916	65	20	85	614	211	825	624·8	207·9	832·7	53·0	26·5	79·5
	1917	66	11	77	636	209	845	640·4	211·5	851·9	52·0	30·4	82·4
	1918	96	23	119	675	221	896	658·3	218·6	876·9	70·3	29·0	99·3
	1919	107	20	127	652	223	875	680·6	225·4	906·0	62·3	18·7	81·0
Bombay	1915	68	17	85	966	266	1,232	936·9	257·1	1,194·0	33·6	5·9	39·5
	1916	84	22	106	1,021	293	1,314	1,014·8	279·8	1,294·6	30·8	4·5	35·3
	1917	112	23	135	1,026	316	1,342	1,023·1	312·1	1,335·2	39·8	5·7	45·5
	1918	166	37	203	1,072	335	1,407	1,069·5	335·9	1,405·4	46·9	3·8	50·7
	1919	170	46	216	1,082	330	1,412	1,106·0	332·7	1,438·7	38·8	6·4	45·2
United Provinces	1915	103	37	140	1,106	296	1,402	1,068·0	301·4	1,369·4	143·1	56·5	199·6
	1916	78	14	92	1,136	315	1,451	1,112·2	307·3	1,419·5	128·8	47·1	175·9
	1917	107	31	138	1,200	316	1,516	1,175·2	312·5	1,487·7	117·2	47·9	165·1
	1918	190	68	258	1,191	245	1,436	1,224·2	308·1	1,532·3	150·2	58·6	208·8
	1919	106	17	123	1,102	260	1,362	1,150·5	254·4	1,404·9	192·3	55·3	247·6
Bihar and Orissa	1915	36	5	41	268	41	309	272·1	43·1	315·2	19·6	3·0	22·6
	1916	32	3	35	256	46	302	265·6	44·4	310·0	19·7	3·4	23·1
	1917	32	3	35	252	43	295	255·3	44·4	299·7	24·1	3·1	27·2
	1918	36	10	46	332	118	450	324·3	108·4	432·7	29·3	9·3	38·6
	1919	51	11	62	300	121	421	317·7	120·3	438·0	29·5	9·2	38·7
Punjab	1915	54	19	73	618	172	790	594·8	168·7	763·5	58·5	10·0	68·5
	1916	69	20	89	651	161	812	657·8	173·5	831·3	52·3	7·8	60·1
	1917	82	21	103	703	172	875	668·6	168·4	837·0	57·0	9·7	66·7
	1918	102	28	130	704	168	872	697·1	179·3	876·4	70·6	12·1	82·7
	1919	63	29	92	694	163	857	706·5	168·4	874·9	76·5	14·0	90·5
Burma	1915	40	13	53	529	112	641	508·6	114·6	623·2	140·3	44·5	184·8
	1916	30	14	44	579	127	706	576·4	126·1	702·5	175·1	62·0	237·1
	1917	40	11	51	651	135	786	622·3	130·1	752·4	127·7	42·9	170·6
	1918	57	7	64	669	141	810	677·5	138·8	816·3	136·1	38·1	174·2
	1919	62	18	80	702	138	840	687·9	140·2	828·1	126·8	32·3	159·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	38	8	46	288	78	366	293·8	80·1	373·9	12·3	3·0	15·3
	1916	26	14	40	278	84	362	284·0	80·1	364·1	11·2	7·3	18·5
	1917	23	14	37	297	74	371	285·5	81·6	367·1	4·8	3·7	8·5
	1918	25	7	32	305	80	385	298·7	78·1	376·8	7·2	4·4	11·6
	1919	41	12	53	307	85	392	306·4	82·4	388·8	24·1	10·1	34·2
Assam	1915	25	4	29	283	69	352	261·4	63·5	324·9	47·8	12·6	60·4
	1916	46	6	52	273	70	343	291·6	68·5	360·1	72·5	13·0	85·5
	1917	14	5	19	282	75	357	271·4	70·0	341·4	65·3	13·1	78·4
	1918	19	3	22	312	79	391	300·9	75·8	376·7	73·0	16·4	89·4
	1919	18	3	21	317	79	396	323·9	78·7	402·6	46·9	12·9	59·8
TOTAL	1915	497	138	635	5,591	1,427	7,018	5,428·7	1,423·0	6,851·7	586·8	191·4	778·2
	1916	530	133	663	5,674	1,489	7,163	5,720·7	1,471·0	7,191·7	613·4	191·9	805·3
	1917	541	139	680	5,964	1,519	7,483	5,837·1	1,509·7	7,346·8	558·3	175·2	733·5
	1918	774	204	978	6,124	1,530	7,654	6,148·6	1,623·9	7,772·5	660·1	189·5	849·6
	1919	699	175	874	6,005	1,533	7,538	6,133·1	1,545·6	7,678·7	678·5	185·3	863·8

No. 25—RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSEES)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1915	6	7	13	98	18	116	73	..	73	5	2	7	182	27	209
	1916	15	9	24	89	19	108	61	5	66	2	3	5	167	36	203
	1917	12	14	26	117	12	129	78	10	88	11	1	12	218	37	255
	1918	19	14	33	122	22	144	88	9	97	21	1	22	250	46	296
	1919	5	2	7	93	20	113	65	5	70	6	1	7	169	28	197
Madras	1915	31	22	53	144	18	162	31	5	36	13	2	15	219	47	266
	1916	21	17	38	137	28	165	44	6	50	16	2	18	218	53	271
	1917	43	12	55	153	17	170	42	3	45	20	..	20	258	32	290
	1918	34	22	56	179	26	205	63	8	71	21	1	22	297	57	354
	1919	45	14	59	172	26	198	37	4	41	10	2	12	264	46	310
Bombay	1915	47	12	59	219	44	263	131	14	145	15	8	23	412	78	490
	1916	78	13	91	282	51	333	188	27	215	19	8	27	567	99	666
	1917	105	19	124	278	51	329	141	19	160	15	3	18	539	92	631
	1918	72	23	95	298	52	350	152	20	172	21	8	29	543	103	646
	1919	80	22	102	284	46	330	190	16	206	18	4	22	572	88	660
United Provinces	1915	8	7	15	283	44	327	60	10	70	1	..	1	352	61	413
	1916	9	8	17	289	37	326	67	14	81	..	..	..	365	59	424
	1917	3	6	9	289	36	325	84	13	97	2	..	2	378	55	433
	1918	7	4	11	362	26	388	77	10	87	3	1	4	449	41	490
	1919	1	4	5	286	46	332	66	7	73	4	2	6	357	59	416
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2	..	2	65	6	71	13	..	13	7	..	7	87	6	93
	1916	..	1	1	48	11	59	4	..	4	4	1	5	56	13	69
	1917	1	..	1	60	3	63	4	..	4	9	..	9	74	3	77
	1918	101	78	179	53	11	64	12	1	13	12	2	14	178	92	270
	1919	18	16	34	49	6	55	12	2	14	9	2	11	88	26	114
Punjab	1915	6	2	8	121	39	160	105	19	124	5	14	19	237	74	311
	1916	5	10	15	134	24	158	117	19	136	9	6	15	265	59	324
	1917	10	7	17	162	29	191	133	22	155	4	2	6	309	60	369
	1918	11	11	22	167	30	206	173	29	202	10	..	10	361	79	440
	1919	8	10	18	125	25	150	132	19	151	7	4	11	272	58	330
Burma	1915	15	11	26	24	10	34	21	9	30	120	17	137	180	47	227
	1916	9	13	22	31	5	36	21	7	28	114	25	139	175	50	225
	1917	14	7	21	41	6	47	32	3	35	94	16	110	181	32	218
	1918	8	2	10	36	5	41	35	2	37	128	19	147	207	28	235
	1919	10	5	15	38	5	43	34	3	37	104	13	117	186	26	212
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	3	..	3	78	8	86	14	..	14	1	..	1	96	8	104
	1916	1	1	2	52	19	71	8	3	11	..	..	..	61	23	84
	1917	2	1	3	55	5	60	11	2	13	..	..	..	68	8	76
	1918	1	2	3	51	12	63	5	1	6	1	1	2	58	16	74
	1919	2	2	4	62	20	82	12	1	13	..	2	2	76	25	101
Assam	1915	1	..	1	80	22	102	14	2	16	8	..	8	103	24	127
	1916	..	..	..	75	14	89	21	1	22	9	1	10	105	16	121
	1917	..	..	..	64	16	80	14	2	16	10	2	12	88	20	108
	1918	..	..	..	54	10	64	23	1	24	15	1	16	92	12	104
	1919	3	..	3	57	8	65	9	1	10	6	4	10	75	13	88
TOTAL	1915	119	61	180(a)	1,112	209	1,321	462	59	521	175	43	218	1,868	372	2,240(b)
	1916	138	72	210(a)	1,137	208	1,345	531	82	613	173	46	219	1,979	408	2,387(b)
	1917	190	66	256(a)	1,219	175	1,394	539	74	613	165	24	189	2,113	339	2,452(b)
	1918	253	156	409(a)	1,322	203	1,525	628	81	709	232	34	266	2,435	474	2,909(b)
	1919	172	75	247(a)	1,166	202	1,368	557	58	615	164	34	198	2,059	369	2,428(b)

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Males	61	81	124	180	116
Females	28	36	41	114	37
Totals	89	117	165	294	153

(b) Excluding cases under observation and patients tranferred to other Lunatic Asylums

N 2

No. 26.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1915	456	45	501	89	4	93	5	3	8	550	52	602
	1916	471	41	512	68	10	78	7	..	7	546	51	597
	1917	434	39	473	78	3	81	13	1	14	525	43	568
	1918	447	33	480	63	5	68	15	2	17	525	40	565
	1919	436	35	471	48	6	54	4	..	4	488	41	529
Madras	1915	165	11	176	40	2	42	..	..	..	205	13	218
	1916	174	10	184	44	11	55	..	..	..	218	21	239
	1917	176	18	194	36	3	39	..	..	..	212	21	233
	1918	165	19	184	31	5	36	..	..	..	196	24	220
	1919	159	20	179	44	1	45	..	..	..	203	21	224
Bombay	1915	162	12	174	43	5	48	2	..	2	207	17	224
	1916	173	14	187	46	3	49	4	..	4	223	17	240
	1917	179	12	191	45	1	46	6	..	6	230	13	243
	1918	178	10	188	38	4	42	4	..	4	220	14	234
	1919	175	13	188	32	3	35	..	..	..	207	16	223
United Provinces	1915	231	34	265	75	6	81	5	..	5	311	40	351
	1916	239	30	269	66	14	80	5	..	5	310	44	354
	1917	243	39	282	75	14	89	7	..	7	325	53	378
	1918	261	37	298	59	2	61	5	..	5	325	39	364
	1919	243	26	269	64	9	73	8	1	9	315	36	351
Bihar and Orissa	1915	127	10	137	39	3	42	4	..	4	170	13	183
	1916	138	9	147	31	5	36	5	1	6	174	15	189
	1917	131	14	145	34	..	34	5	..	5	170	14	184
	1918	131	12	143	36	5	41	1	..	1	168	17	185
	1919	136	14	150	25	4	29	4	1	5	165	19	184
Punjab	1915	139	8	147	31	..	31	2	..	2	172	8	180
	1916	146	5	151	54	..	54	4	..	4	204	5	209
	1917	153	3	156	44	1	45	9	..	9	206	4	210
	1918	161	3	164	37	2	39	2	1	3	200	6	206
	1919	159	5	164	28	..	28	7	..	7	194	5	199
Burma	1915	252	19	271	73	7	80	6	..	6	331	26	357
	1916	270	23	293	62	3	65	8	2	10	340	28	368
	1917	288	24	312	43	3	46	6	..	6	337	27	364
	1918	314	24	338	57	3	60	14	1	15	385	28	413
	1919	335	27	362	39	1	40	9	..	9	383	28	411
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	68	12	80	25	1	26	1	..	1	94	13	107
	1916	81	13	94	17	5	22	..	..	..	98	18	116
	1917	82	15	97	18	1	19	..	..	..	100	16	116
	1918	89	13	102	15	1	16	1	1	2	105	15	120
	1919	90	14	104	22	3	25	2	..	2	114	17	131
Assam	1915	79	8	87	31	3	34	2	..	2	112	11	123
	1916	105	10	115	22	1	23	1	..	1	128	11	139
	1917	101	9	110	29	2	31	4	..	4	134	11	145
	1918	111	10	121	25	3	28	..	..	..	136	13	149
	1919	127	10	137	31	2	33	..	..	..	158	12	170
TOTAL	1915	1,679	159	1,838	446	31	477	27	3	30	2,152	193	2,345
	1916	1,797	155	1,952	410	52	462	34	3	37	2,241	210	2,451
	1917	1,787	173	1,960	402	28	430	50	1	51	2,239	202	2,441
	1918	1,857	161	2,018	361	30	391	42	5	47	2,260	196	2,456
	1919	1,860	164	2,024	333	29	362	34	2	36	2,227	195	2,422

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 24

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength				Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
45	8	53	34	3	37	471	41	512	466·9	42·7	509·6	1915	Bengal
63	6	69	49	6	55	434	39	473	453·5	40·1	493·6	1916	
54	8	62	24	2	26	447	33	480	436·9	36·7	473·6	1917	
66	4	70	23	1	24	436	35	471	441·9	35·4	477·3	1918	
42	4	46	30	2	32	416	35	451	420·2	35·3	455·5	1919	
24	1	25	7	2	9	174	10	184	165·4	9·5	174·9	1915	Madras
25	3	28	17	..	17	176	18	194	180·3	12·7	193·0	1916	
31	2	33	16	..	16	165	19	184	175·6	17·9	193·5	1917	
22	2	24	15	2	17	159	20	179	163·1	19·1	182·2	1918	
19	3	22	36	1	37	148	17	165	160·6	19·1	179·7	1919	
27	1	28	7	2	9	173	14	187	159·9	12·4	172·3	1915	Bombay
35	1	36	9	4	13	179	12	191	174·0	12·6	186·6	1916	
41	3	44	11	..	11	178	10	188	171·1	11·1	182·2	1917	
28	..	28	16	1	17	176	13	189	173·3	12·2	185·5	1918	
25	1	26	13	2	15	169	13	182	169·8	14·2	184·0	1919	
50	5	55	22	5	27	239	30	269	231·4	34·6	266·0	1915	United Provinces
57	5	62	10	..	10	243	39	282	232·1	34·9	267·0	1916	
43	7	50	21	9	30	261	37	298	250·4	36·8	287·2	1917	
45	5	50	37	8	45	243	26	269	262·3	35·7	298·0	1918	
53	3	56	17	..	17	245	33	278	241·9	28·9	270·8	1919	
20	2	22	12	2	14	138	9	147	135·7	9·6	145·3	1915	Bihar and Orissa
26	1	27	17	..	17	131	14	145	133·3	11·4	145·2	1916	
26	2	28	13	..	13	131	12	143	131·8	12·6	144·4	1917	
21	2	23	11	1	12	136	14	150	132·4	14·3	146·7	1918	
25	1	26	19	..	19	121	18	139	123·6	16·0	139·6	1919	
20	2	22	6	1	7	146	5	151	136·2	6·1	142·3	1915	Punjab
37	1	38	14	1	15	153	3	156	154·7	3·5	158·2	1916	
34	1	35	11	..	11	161	3	164	158·9	3·6	162·5	1917	
25	1	26	16	..	16	159	5	164	161·6	4·1	165·7	1918	
20	..	20	7	2	9	167	3	170	160·1	4·4	164·5	1919	
50	3	53	11	..	11	270	23	293	266·4	17·5	283·9	1915	Burma
42	3	45	10	1	11	288	24	312	282·6	24·0	306·6	1916	
17	1	18	6	2	8	314	24	338	304·2	23·3	327·5	1917	
38	1	39	12	..	12	335	27	362	325·0	24·8	349·8	1918	
30	2	32	20	..	20	333	26	359	335·2	26·1	361·3	1919	
6	..	6	7	..	7	81	13	94	67·6	12·5	80·1	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
7	1	8	9	2	11	82	15	97	79·2	13·1	92·3	1916	
8	..	8	3	3	6	89	13	102	83·0	14·6	97·6	1917	
8	1	9	7	..	7	90	14	104	91·8	13·8	105·6	1918	
8	2	10	12	..	12	94	15	109	92·1	15·2	107·3	1919	
4	..	4	3	1	4	105	10	115	89·9	9·0	98·9	1915	Assam
9	1	10	18	1	19	101	9	110	105·8	8·8	114·6	1916	
18	..	18	5	1	6	111	10	121	104·6	9·0	113·6	1917	
4	2	6	5	1	6	127	10	137	119·6	10·2	129·8	1918	
4	..	4	5	1	6	149	11	160	134·9	11·0	145·9	1919	
246	22	268	109	16	125	1,797	155	1,952	1,719·4	153·9	1,873·3	1915	Total
301	22	323	153	15	168	1,787	173	1,960	1,796·0	161·1	1,957·1	1916	
272	24	296	110	17	127	1,857	161	2,018	1,816·5	165·6	1,982·1	1917	
257	18	275	142	14	156	1,861	164	2,025	1,871·0	169·6	2,040·6	1918	
226	16	242	159	8	167	1,842	171	2,013	1,838·4	170·2	2,008·6	1919	

No. 27.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1915	3	..	3	64	3	67	13	..	13	7	1	8	2	..	2	13	..	13
	1916	8	1	9	51	3	54	12	2	14	8	2	10	2	..	2	18	2	20
	1917	13	..	13	72	2	74	15	2	17	3	1	4	3	..	3	15	..	15
	1918	22	..	22	89	4	93	16	5	21	2	1	3	5	..	5	17	3	20
	1919	6	..	6	48	5	53	6	1	7	5	1	6	..	..	..	8	1	9
	1915	11	1	12	85	4	89	8	9	17	1	1	2	1	..	1	17	..	17
	1916	14	2	16	80	5	85	12	4	16	11	4	15	1	..	1	9	1	10
	1917	24	..	24	73	8	81	9	3	12	7	1	8	45	..	45	15	..	15
	1918	20	1	21	82	8	90	7	4	11	7	..	7	79	..	79	14	2	16
	1919	27	..	27	84	8	92	14	7	21	3	2	5	47	..	47	21	1	22
	1915	29	2	31	68	3	71	36	14	50	22	2	24	46	..	46	47	1	48
	1916	36	..	36	89	7	96	35	14	49	19	6	25	147	..	147	55	4	59
	1917	26	1	27	79	7	86	41	9	50	13	7	20	146	..	146	31	1	32
	1918	25	1	26	81	11	92	45	16	61	21	9	30	112	..	112	25	4	29
	1919	45	..	45	62	2	64	62	13	75	17	3	20	..	..	..	41	3	44
	1915	22	..	22	105	13	118	27	4	31	39	7	46	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1916	14	..	14	107	11	118	17	..	17	34	7	41	..	..	..	13	1	14
	1917	13	..	13	115	14	129	22	2	24	48	11	59	..	..	..	9	..	9
	1918	9	..	9	100	8	108	15	1	16	47	7	54	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1919	10	4	14	99	13	112	13	5	18	39	12	51	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1915	4	..	4	37	1	38	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	..	1	5	..	5
	1916	5	..	5	23	4	27	3	1	4	3	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1917	4	..	4	37	1	38	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
	1918	13	..	13	32	3	35	4	7	11	2	1	3	7	..	7	30	3	33
	1919	7	..	7	29	3	32	1	..	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	7	1	8
	1915	14	..	14	68	1	69	8	5	13	12	2	14	4	..	4	27	..	27
	1916	3	..	3	67	3	70	6	..	6	30	1	31	..	..	..	8	1	9
	1917	7	..	7	100	2	102	..	..	..	13	3	16	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1918	9	..	9	92	..	92	8	..	8	6	..	6	135	..	135	5	2	7
	1919	3	..	3	65	1	66	4	..	4	11	..	11	..	..	..	9	1	10
	1915	15	..	15	62	6	68	14	4	18	2	1	3	4	..	4	22	..	22
	1916	9	2	11	45	6	51	9	3	12	3	3	6	5	..	5	18	1	19
	1917	14	..	14	52	3	55	16	1	17	4	1	5	7	..	7	12	..	12
	1918	21	..	21	86	11	97	16	2	18	10	1	11	7	..	7	13	..	13
	1919	22	..	22	68	3	71	10	2	12	4	2	6	..	..	..	17	1	18
	1915	9	1	10	19	1	20	14	1	15	21	3	24	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1916	3	1	4	23	9	32	8	..	8	14	8	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	7	..	7	21	..	21	9	1	10	9	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	4	15	6	21	7	2	9	10	3	13	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1919	1	..	1	29	9	38	15	2	17	4	4	8	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1915	2	..	2	71	12	83	1	5	6	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1916	3	..	3	52	5	57	6	4	10	5	2	7	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1917	2	..	2	56	9	65	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	..	3
	1918	3	..	3	55	6	61	5	..	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	4	..	4
	1919	4	..	4	43	3	46	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1915	109	4	113	579	44	623	127	43	170	114	21	135	58	..	58	148	1	149
	1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	..	157	131	10	141
Total	1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	..	204	90	1	91
	1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	..	346	116	14	130
	1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	..	47	115	8	123

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Traders and Shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
15	..	15	5	11	16	36	8	44	24	4	28	182	27	209	1915	Bengal
9	..	9	4	10	14	32	13	45	23	3	26	167	36	203	1916	
16	..	16	18	16	34	23	9	32	40	7	47	218	37	255	1917	
12	..	12	14	15	29	27	16	43	46	2	48	250	46	296	1918	
11	1	12	17	3	20	37	13	50	31	3	34	169	28	197	1919	
22	..	22	50	31	81	..	..	..	24	1	25	219	47	266	1915	Madras
35	2	37	27	35	62	..	..	..	29	..	29	218	53	271	1916	
22	1	23	29	18	47	..	..	..	34	1	35	258	32	290	1917	
20	1	21	41	40	81	..	..	..	27	1	28	297	57	354	1918	
24	..	24	22	28	50	..	..	..	22	..	22	264	46	310	1919	
37	..	37	41	28	69	63	23	86	23	5	28	412	78	490	1915	Bombay
31	..	31	50	25	75	92	40	132	13	3	16	567	99	666	1916	
34	3	37	27	22	49	99	35	134	43	7	50	539	92	631	1917	
33	1	34	55	27	82	100	27	127	46	7	53	543	103	646	1918	
45	1	46	55	42	97	94	22	116	151	2	153	572	88	660	1919	
28	2	30	..	..	..	80	34	114	44	1	45	352	61	413	1915	United Provinces
23	2	25	..	..	..	100	34	134	57	4	61	365	59	424	1916	
19	1	20	..	..	..	44	19	63	108	8	116	378	55	433	1917	
15	1	16	..	..	..	63	19	82	194	5	199	449	41	490	1918	
42	4	46	..	..	..	59	21	80	88	..	88	357	59	416	1919	
3	..	3	2	..	2	18	2	20	6	1	7	87	6	93	1915	Bihar and Orissa
3	..	3	1	..	1	10	1	11	5	4	9	56	13	69	1916	
3	..	3	..	..	..	19	2	21	8	..	8	74	3	77	1917	
5	1	6	17	54	71	24	14	38	44	9	53	178	92	270	1918	
..	..	..	1	4	5	20	5	25	22	11	33	88	26	114	1919	
24	..	24	..	..	..	44	22	66	36	44	80	237	74	311	1915	Punjab
33	..	33	30	9	39	28	10	38	60	35	95	265	59	324	1916	
30	1	31	11	13	24	17	..	17	126	41	167	309	60	369	1917	
35	..	35	12	4	16	16	5	21	43	68	111	361	79	440	1918	
42	2	44	33	4	37	20	16	36	85	34	119	272	58	330	1919	
15	6	21	1	..	1	32	28	60	13	2	15	180	47	227	1915	Burma
16	5	21	..	..	..	57	30	87	13	..	13	175	50	225	1916	
10	4	14	..	..	..	36	22	58	30	1	31	181	32	213	1917	
26	11	37	..	..	..	2	2	4	26	1	27	207	28	235	1918	
9	..	9	..	..	..	4	14	18	52	4	56	186	26	212	1919	
12	..	12	2	..	2	5	..	5	12	2	14	96	8	104	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	1	1	2	2	..	2	5	3	8	61	23	84	1916	
6	..	6	1	1	2	7	..	7	8	3	11	68	8	76	1917	
3	1	4	3	..	3	1	1	2	13	3	16	58	16	74	1918	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	22	10	32	76	25	101	1919	
2	..	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	8	..	8	103	24	127	1915	Assam
4	..	4	4	3	7	15	2	17	7	..	7	105	16	121	1916	
3	1	4	1	1	2	5	2	7	12	4	16	88	20	108	1917	
2	1	3	2	1	3	6	1	7	10	3	13	92	12	104	1918	
1	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	6	18	6	24	75	13	88	1919	
158	8	166	102	71	173	283	120	403	190	60	250	1,868	372	2,240(a)	1915	Total
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387(a)	1916	
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452(a)	1917	
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909(a)	1918	
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428(a)	1919	

(a) Excludes observation cases.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 28.—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	1915	284	90	374	185	32	217	100	36	136
	1916	309	92	401	198	34	232	96	35	131
	1917	313	97	410	214	31	245	98	37	130
	1918	336	101	437	281	37	318	91	31	122
	1919	261	89	350	265	30	295	66	14	80
Madras	1915	281	96	377	93	30	123	168	74	242
	1916	290	110	400	97	27	124	161	65	226
	1917	315	102	417	123	25	148	150	59	209
	1918	302	111	413	147	38	185	143	57	200
	1919	336	111	447	155	35	190	144	58	202
Bombay	1915	587	184	771	256	49	305	182	52	234
	1916	700	207	907	279	54	333	177	53	230
	1917	682	225	907	284	49	333	185	56	241
	1918	655	234	889	287	55	342	179	59	238
	1919	684	232	916	307	52	359	170	57	227
United Provinces	1915	401	172	573	98	22	120	233	73	306
	1916	470	165	635	99	25	124	221	65	286
	1917	509	183	692	98	22	120	219	63	282
	1918	559	180	739	164	22	186	194	59	253
	1919(a)	501	134	635	168	21	189	146	47	193
Bihar and Orissa	1915	132	32	164	77	10	87	31	1	32
	1916	118	38	156	67	6	73	34	1	35
	1917	119	32	151	62	5	67	29	3	32
	1918	121	52	173	60	8	68	70	38	108
	1919	120	53	173	57	6	63	64	37	101
Punjab	1915	243	107	350	133	44	177	120	25	145
	1916	264	97	361	150	43	193	132	22	154
	1917	267	96	363	170	37	207	140	22	162
	1918	310	108	418	194	46	240	164	29	193
	1919	297	102	399	174	39	213	129	18	147
Burma	1915	246	86	332	135	14	149	105	24	129
	1916	253	84	337	174	24	198	95	22	117
	1917	256	82	338	190	23	213	96	22	118
	1918	310	69	379	214	34	248	110	26	136
	1919	305	70	375	196	35	231	115	26	141
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	220	57	277	67	9	76	36	9	45
	1916	203	63	266	58	11	69	28	9	37
	1917	200	60	260	63	10	73	26	7	33
	1918	206	59	265	70	9	79	24	6	30
	1919	217	69	286	79	11	90	24	5	29
Assam	1915	136	62	198	107	11	118	1	..	1
	1916	152	64	216	137	13	150	2	..	2
	1917	125	62	187	143	20	163	1	..	1
	1918	123	60	183	156	21	177	2	..	2
	1919	129	65	194	160	20	180	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	2,530	886	3,416	1,151	221	1,372	976	294	1,270
	1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218
	1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
	1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
	1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120

(a) Includes 30 (old) male cases for which diagnoses have now been changed and those are not included among admissions in table No. 24

INDIA

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Province
55	19	74	42	2	44	405	35	440	1915	Bengal
52	20	72	36	2	38	423	46	469	1916	
52	18	70	30	2	32	410	38	448	1917	
52	17	69	30	3	33	406	45	451	1918	
42	14	56	32	1	33	402	38	440	1919	
40	13	53	57	16	73	163	29	192	1915	Madras
43	12	55	54	17	71	192	32	224	1916	
39	8	47	52	18	70	203	31	234	1917	
37	8	45	57	17	74	207	35	242	1918	
36	12	48	54	19	73	227	34	261	1919	
67	16	83	42	9	51	191	17	208	1915	Bombay
76	20	96	43	13	56	260	18	278	1916	
80	18	98	48	12	60	283	25	308	1917	
77	20	97	55	10	65	320	41	361	1918	
73	21	94	56	10	66	357	52	409	1919	
89	33	122	119	21	140	453	43	496	1915	United Provinces
99	34	133	124	28	152	465	38	503	1916	
107	36	143	131	28	159	464	40	504	1917	
118	36	154	121	22	143	521	41	562	1918	
105	31	136	107	20	127	563	53	616	1919(a)	
11	1	12	16	4	20	84	2	86	1915	Bihar and Orissa
8	1	9	14	4	18	95	8	106	1916	
8	1	9	14	4	18	109	5	114	1917	
15	4	19	21	7	28	160	29	189	1918	
16	4	20	19	8	27	162	37	199	1919	
36	21	57	86	19	105	200	19	219	1915	Punjab
42	23	65	89	20	109	210	27	237	1916	
57	26	83	93	23	116	272	24	296	1917	
60	28	88	83	24	107	283	17	300	1918	
57	31	88	82	24	106	251	13	264	1919	
22	8	30	10	5	15	162	21	183	1915	Burma
44	12	56	15	6	21	150	20	170	1916	
52	10	62	20	6	26	158	18	176	1917	
56	9	65	46	7	53	131	20	151	1918	
54	11	65	38	7	45	163	22	185	1919	
19	8	27	23	7	30	51	5	56	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
18	9	27	24	7	31	39	8	47	1916	
19	8	27	22	5	27	31	8	39	1917	
15	10	25	23	4	27	39	10	49	1918	
13	11	24	23	6	29	47	11	58	1919	
4	1	5	30	4	34	66	2	68	1915	Assam
7	1	8	25	5	30	72	3	75	1916	
5	1	6	17	5	22	78	2	80	1917	
5	1	6	19	3	22	73	4	77	1918	
4	1	5	18	3	21	87	5	92	1919	
343	120	463	425	87	512	1,775	173	1,948	1915	Total
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916	
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917	
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918	
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919	

No. 29.—AETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1915			1916			1917			1918			1919		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	132	27	159	139	22	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132
2. Epileptic	..	..	..	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2
3. Neurotic	6	..	6	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	..	2
4. Marked eccentricity	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..
5. Alcoholism	2	..	2	4	2	6	3	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	13	2	15	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17
2. Congenital mental defect	64	13	77	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47
3. Eccentricity	12	..	12	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3
4. Previous attack	112	10	122	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Hearing	4	1	5	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1
3. Sight	2	..	2	1	..	1	4	..	4	..	..	..	2	...	2
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	33	2	35	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34
2. Climacteric	..	12	12	..	9	9	..	9	9	..	15	15	3	5	8
3. Senility	41	6	47	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24
F.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	..	6	6	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	3	3
2. Puerperal	..	14	14	..	22	22	..	14	14	..	38	38	..	22	22
3. Lactation	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	8	8	..	2	2
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	113	37	150	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125
2. Prolonged	134	33	167	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
2. Privation and starvation	62	23	85	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95
3. Over-exertion (physical)	29	1	30	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	..	82
4. Sexual excess	16	4	20	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	98	4	102	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77
2. Opium and morphia	19	..	19	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	..	13	8	...	8
3. Cocaine	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	...	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	349	1	350	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295
5. Fever	69	6	75	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134
6. Tuberculosis	7	6	13	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	..	8
7. Syphilis acquired	18	5	23	23	4	27	13	..	13	19	8	27	15	4	19
8. Syphilis, congenital	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
9. Plague	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	5	..	5
10. Other toxins	21	2	23	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49
I.—Tranmatic—															
1. Injuries	12	1	13	9	..	9	17	..	17	7	..	7	11	1	12
2. Operations	1	2	3	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
3. Sunstroke	7	1	8	6	..	6	9	1	10	5	..	5	7	..	7
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	7	..	7	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	..	1
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	73	17	90
3 Epilepsy	100	18	118	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20
4. Other defined neuroses	9	1	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	..	..	..	1	3	4
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6	..	..	..	2	..	2
3. Valvular heart disease	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Gastro-intestinal system	3	3	6	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
5. Renal and vesical system	2	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	3	3	1	..	1	1	2	3
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	2	2	4	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	....	3
L.—No cause assignable	631	163	794	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
TOTAL	2,149	414	2,563	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622

NOTE.—Figures exhibited in this table exclude observation cases and include cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause

No. 30

Gross and Net Expenditure (in rupees) on the Asylums of British India

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 30.—GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on the

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Bengal	1915	38,275	27,260	1,01,974	11,050	21,470	16,043
	1916	34,668	25,902	1,01,665	9,662	21,985	29,904
	1917	36,853	24,345	97,863	11,106	23,970	24,831
	1918	36,084	23,540	91,152	15,046	26,733	15,048
	1919	35,368	27,067	1,12,060	16,814	28,628	71,636
Madras	1915	40,896	14,345	76,471	9,229	22,314	48,517
	1916	38,534	15,448	67,932	9,377	22,714	42,312
	1917	39,560	15,368	69,813	11,776	22,246	40,704
	1918	45,148	12,667	79,019	10,154	24,051	19,318
	1919	51,250	10,396	1,11,634	8,976	29,245	20,381
Bombay	1915	69,354	23,361	1,30,278	9,661	29,082	34,848
	1916	71,949	28,389	1,39,474	14,005	27,402	34,116
	1917	74,678	27,585	1,48,235	17,544	31,514	29,290
	1918	84,872	27,164	1,73,432	12,120	31,702	64,546
	1919	97,723	22,587	2,36,715	23,865	41,925	70,439
United Provinces	1915	29,823	13,527	89,537	10,246	19,308	10,555
	1916	28,888	8,192	84,134	17,663	17,914	18,466
	1917	28,450	8,815	85,731	22,867	21,410	12,248
	1918	31,042	14,155	1,03,850	22,101	26,443	16,903
	1919	31,083	20,677	1,16,653	19,320	28,268	11,324
Bihar and Orissa	1915	7,774	4,500	26,027	2,917	5,764	15,311
	1916	8,161	4,473	13,722	2,434	2,360	3,201
	1917	9,244	5,868	15,217	3,175	3,327	3,057
	1918	21,305	21,429	29,954	11,700	31,051	20,484
	1919	39,485	25,409	59,646	18,457	18,517	21,724
Punjab	1915	26,658	9,641	63,213	10,803	9,304	35,612
	1916	26,810	8,452	65,103	11,346	9,200	30,782
	1917	27,279	8,900	68,791	15,178	9,833	37,921
	1918	31,677	8,468	84,687	13,991	11,082	14,126
	1919	40,936	8,483	95,762	15,437	12,559	19,976
Burma	1915	49,794	19,463	48,972	3,987	15,617	15,092
	1916	47,110	19,152	45,759	1,178	15,206	7,213
	1917	47,504	9,843	48,042	3,587	21,908	42,417
	1918	53,418	9,100	49,329	3,472	21,450	23,593
	1919	56,831	9,000	62,993	4,706	26,044	44,841
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	9,307	1,800	20,045	2,273	17,825	3,261
	1916	9,580	1,800	24,902	1,971	16,893	7,603
	1917	9,828	1,800	19,157	2,176	17,658	45,858
	1918	13,993	1,800	16,695	2,539	18,933	33,266
	1919	15,140	1,800	39,198	2,981	23,351	21,801
Assam	1915	9,676	4,923	21,507	1,761	3,070	15,568
	1916	12,627	3,000	28,551	1,801	4,492	20,507
	1917	13,046	3,000	30,015	2,986	5,076	18,562
	1918	12,310	3,000	30,084	6,213	8,388	13,441
	1919	13,177	3,000	42,770	2,973	6,218	9,529
TOTAL	1915	2,76,557	1,18,820	5,78,054	61,927	1,43,754	1,94,807
	1916	2,78,327	1,14,808	5,71,242	69,437	1,38,166	1,94,104
	1917	2,86,442	1,05,574	5,82,864	90,396	1,56,942	2,54,888
	1918	3,29,347	1,21,323	6,58,132	97,336	1,99,783	2,20,725
	1919	3,80,993	1,28,419	8,77,431	1,13,529	2,09,755	2,91,651

ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province
Departments	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total		
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.							
3,047	2,14,119	15,520	13,565	5	29,090	1,85,029	1915
3,998	2,27,784	19,018	13,266	..	32,284	1,95,500	1916
2,913	2,21,881	17,594	13,173	..	30,767	1,91,114	1917 Bengal
3,517	2,11,120	16,037	15,360	..	31,397	1,79,723	1918
2,977	2,94,550	7,469	15,763	..	23,232	2,71,318	1919
4,354	2,16,126	17,624	9,176	330	27,130	1,88,996	1915
2,549	1,98,866	18,959	8,817	293	28,069	1,70,797	1916
1,279	2,00,746	19,403	11,239	335	30,977	1,69,769	1917 Madras
1,316	1,91,673	20,975	10,389	820	32,184	1,59,489	1918
1,685	2,33,567	25,510	11,934	838	38,282	1,95,285	1919
2,313	2,98,897	36,762	5,410	6,724	48,896	2,50,001	1915
4,416	3,19,751	66,310	6,750	5,139	78,199	2,41,552	1916
2,787	3,31,633	70,338	6,932	5,031	82,301	2,49,332	1917 Bombay
2,175	3,95,511	67,722	8,212	7,352	83,286	3,12,225	1918
1,973	4,95,227	72,839	9,443	6,254	88,536	4,06,691	1919
819	1,73,845	5,528	7,130	7,436	20,094	1,53,751	1915
1,438	1,76,695	5,832	7,552	13,321	26,705	1,49,990	1916
955	1,80,476	6,756	8,054	18,199	33,009	1,47,467	1917 United Provinces
1,092	2,15,586	5,990	7,990	15,850	29,830	1,85,756	1918
1,290	2,23,615	18,808	11,979	15,159	45,946	1,77,669	1919
630	62,928	531	2,751	24	3,306	59,617	1915
746	35,097	300	1,292	..	1,592	33,505	1916
1,252	41,140	335	1,600	..	1,935	39,205	1917 Bihar and Orissa
4,814	1,40,715	6,533	1,767	2,598	10,898	1,29,817	1918
4,069	1,87,307	25,839	1,787	..	27,626	1,59,681	1919
1,353	1,56,584	13,109	6,485	1,096	20,690	1,35,894	1915
1,199	1,52,892	10,686	7,416	1,866	19,968	1,32,924	1916
2,023	1,69,975	8,988	7,221	1,650	17,859	1,52,116	1917 Punjab
391	1,64,372	8,431	10,457	1,010	19,898	1,44,474	1918
1,852	1,95,015	7,460	9,483	1,709	18,652	1,76,363	1919
16,269	1,69,194	32,894	17,958	3,020	53,872	1,15,322	1915
12,320	1,47,938	29,941	13,482	2,495	45,918	1,02,020	1916
26,439	1,99,740	34,988	27,286	4,208	66,482	1,33,258	1917 Burma
29,406	1,89,768	40,882	29,341	2,974	73,197	1,16,571	1918
42,743	2,47,158	46,030	41,768	3,962	91,760	1,55,398	1919
631	55,142	5,234	7,615	4,091	16,940	38,202	1915
779	63,528	4,340	6,843	2,113	13,296	50,232	1916
938	97,415	3,984	5,788	2,343	12,115	85,300	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
315	87,541	4,142	7,328	3,829	15,299	72,242	1918
685	1,04,956	4,432	7,006	3,247	14,685	90,271	1919
298	56,803	473	6,826	..	7,299	49,504	1915
50	71,028	530	6,848	4	7,382	63,646	1916
436	73,121	334	5,173	5	5,512	67,609	1917 Assam
684	74,070	453	5,199	2	5,654	68,416	1918
1,619	79,286	490	7,760	10	8,260	71,026	1919
29,714	14,03,633	1,27,875	76,916	22,726	2,27,317	11,76,316	1915
27,495	13,93,579	1,55,916	72,266	25,231	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916
39,022	15,16,127	1,62,720	86,466	31,771	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917 TOTAL
43,710	16,70,356	1,71,165	96,043	34,435	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
58,903	20,60,681	2,08,877	1,16,923	31,179	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919

VACCINATION*

No. 31.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 39)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total						R	R
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	9,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19
1912-13	245,625,536	9,634,019	186,636	9,820,655	4·0	91·3	89,357	·37	46·2	16,30,427	·18
1913-14	245,613,266	9,588,286	184,475	9,772,761	4·0	91·7	98,155	·41	46·8	17,06,426	·19
1914-15	245,643,408	9,251,916	135,162	9,387,078	3·8	90·2	76,590	·32	44·9	17,40,407	·21
1915-16	245,709,805	9,341,857	131,726	9,473,583	3·9	89·7	83,282	·35	44·2	17,89,389	·21
1916-17	245,591,967	9,190,318	120,163	9,310,481	3·8	89·0	60,642	·25	42·2	18,05,262	·22
1917-18	245,509,677	9,114,641	123,930	9,238,571	3·8	89·4	62,277	·26	42·1	18,28,984	·22
1918-19	245,302,125	8,712,826	199,297	8,912,123	3·6	85·4	93,076	·39	33·8	19,70,831	·26
1919-20	245,288,108	10,380,720	359,308	10,740,028	4·4	83·0	136,077	·57	33·8	22,98,875	·26

* Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 32.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES IN BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of successful cases		Number of successful cases among Children	
			Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under one year	One to six years
Bengal	1915-16	(a) 43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
	1916-17	(a) 43,471,942	1,328,493	290,917	1,240,636	165,372	370,659	734,856
	1917-18	(a) 43,471,942	1,357,340	257,261	1,311,446	170,475	356,721	814,215
	1918-19	(a) 43,471,942	1,295,331	489,486	1,257,408	318,691	303,814	758,318
	1919-20	(a) 43,471,942	1,646,099	1,540,543	1,590,613	1,039,976	337,819	981,584
Madras	1915-16	(b) 41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
	1916-17	(b) 41,473,139	1,481,485	218,622	1,214,563	144,824	589,043	547,503
	1917-18	(b) 41,390,849	1,452,577	274,998	1,121,655	175,973	550,537	498,831
	1918-19	(b) 41,183,297	1,333,313	300,520	909,733	159,323	427,556	427,474
	1919-20	(b) 41,183,297	1,384,020	229,597	949,004	110,452	429,482	461,688
Bombay	1915-16	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
	1916-17	22,643,744	709,218	67,497	645,605	19,246	513,988	121,222
	1917-18	22,643,744	705,740	114,175	654,450	25,227	520,804	125,806
	1918-19	22,643,744	600,710	79,216	552,154	26,300	439,326	105,414
	1919-20	22,643,744	611,264	107,389	551,542	37,513	420,816	118,692
United Provinces	1915-16	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
	1916-17	46,820,556	1,543,907	108,922	1,492,454	73,286	1,016,386	430,236
	1917-18	46,820,556	1,572,818	112,335	1,516,633	73,367	1,050,499	411,253
	1918-19	46,820,556	1,273,821	146,511	1,217,355	86,891	817,204	344,954
	1919-20	46,806,539	1,290,912	134,842	1,225,694	77,971	812,696	358,561
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
	1916-17	34,489,846	1,046,154	44,280	1,027,236	25,779	494,130	510,401
	1917-18	34,489,846	1,059,072	38,604	1,046,526	24,258	501,296	529,715
	1918-19	34,489,846	919,084	53,339	909,294	33,076	347,852	526,330
	1919-20	34,489,846	925,366	129,539	915,289	73,989	329,124	559,005
Punjab	1915-16	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320
	1916-17	19,566,432	705,338	203,300	634,005	118,191	525,324	102,914
	1917-18	19,566,432	621,650	182,579	580,865	115,551	475,353	96,707
	1918-19	19,566,432	566,062	428,531	532,930	283,551	420,516	100,470
	1919-20	19,566,432	605,143	323,679	563,995	202,619	463,068	91,731
Delhi	1915-16	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
	1916-17	416,656	14,034	3,370	12,550	1,796	11,694	856
	1917-18	416,656	15,862	7,093	14,753	4,360	13,545	1,157
	1918-19	416,656	12,294	4,345	11,718	2,873	10,876	784
	1919-20	416,656	11,727	4,222	11,193	3,024	10,573	599
Burma	1915-16	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
	1916-17	12,115,217	423,257	129,970	392,937	50,704	116,790	211,734
	1917-18	12,146,217	430,941	63,854	395,415	26,185	123,830	215,757
	1918-19	12,146,217	425,618	141,109	399,484	77,335	120,945	218,999
	1919-20	12,146,217	492,073	358,911	448,198	188,513	115,066	228,312
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
	1916-17	13,916,308	484,709	67,441	463,393	38,251	366,045	91,543
	1917-18	13,916,308	518,939	85,867	498,046	45,228	406,130	86,691
	1918-19	13,916,308	447,886	91,247	419,844	44,082	321,742	90,309
	1919-20	13,916,308	387,353	85,139	359,435	35,124	284,564	70,297
Assam	1915-16	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
	1916-17	7,059,857	308,042	63,620	298,485	42,833	53,725	186,030
	1917-18	7,059,857	291,281	63,042	269,095	39,724	57,141	174,103
	1918-19	7,059,857	237,005	52,179	222,963	33,442	41,571	148,521
	1919-20	7,059,857	328,692	113,174	301,874	72,123	49,561	206,740
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
	1916-17	2,910,899	135,179	23,043	128,376	19,654	78,668	39,555
	1917-18	2,910,899	114,588	15,473	110,124	13,501	67,806	34,396
	1918-19	2,910,899	98,821	18,087	95,736	15,955	55,411	31,503
	1919-20	2,910,899	108,662	25,870	105,027	22,579	56,275	36,576
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
	1916-17	501,395	17,823	2,011	16,112	1,507	11,924	3,364
	1917-18	501,395	13,257	437	12,021	362	9,467	2,150
	1918-19	501,395	11,670	1,050	10,563	747	7,879	2,154
	1919-20	501,395	11,492	354	10,612	320	8,634	1,721
Coorg	1915-16	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
	1916-17	174,976	8,961	8,298	8,215	6,266	801	3,952
	1917-18	174,976	8,624	6,297	7,667	3,513	686	3,715
	1918-19	174,976	8,172	5,057	7,332	3,205	1,182	3,668
	1919-20	174,976	8,106	6,278	7,336	4,302	871	3,727
TOTAL	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
	1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
	1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,865,505	3,318,549	3,119,233

(a) Excludes the population (2,011,184) of other municipalities except Calcutta
(b) Excludes the population of the Cantonments of Bangalore and Secunderabad

No. 33.—NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Bengal	1915-16	43,471,942	608	1,404	833,831	680,213	1,514,044	1,078
	1916-17	43,471,942	608	1,416	817,236	672,271	1,489,507	1,009
	1917-18	43,471,942	608	1,472	823,013	674,654	1,497,667	983
	1918-19	43,471,942	608	1,535	913,978	697,746	1,611,724	1,049
	1919-20	43,471,942	608	1,910	1,707,405	1,150,605	2,858,010	1,496
Madras	1915-16	41,473,139	311	826	922,546	812,429	1,734,975	2,083
	1916-17	41,473,139	311	819	863,924	764,707	1,628,631	1,987
	1917-18	41,390,849	311	837	867,648	744,953	1,612,601	1,913
	1918-19	41,183,297	311	631	829,487	704,599	1,534,086	7,218
	1919-20	41,183,297	311	630	807,591	704,688	1,512,279	7,110
Bombay	1915-16	22,643,744	149	460	419,670	362,620	782,290	1,701
	1916-17	22,643,744	149	461	410,070	357,008	767,078	1,664
	1917-18	22,643,744	149	461	449,646	363,489	813,135	1,764
	1918-19	22,643,744	149	461	366,987	306,238	673,225	1,460
	1919-20	22,643,744	149	463	396,909	314,316	711,225	1,536
United Provinces	1915-16	46,820,556	440	883	842,143	773,231	1,615,374	1,829
	1916-17	46,820,556	440	912	857,146	785,676	1,642,822	1,801
	1917-18	46,820,556	440	911	878,225	792,078	1,670,303	1,833
	1918-19	46,820,556	440	918	765,072	643,769	1,408,841	1,535
	1919-20	46,806,539	440	919	757,668	651,541	1,409,209	1,533
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	34,638,684	413	1,173	682,352	605,606	1,287,958	1,097
	1916-17	34,489,846	414	1,292	5.4,481	515,751	1,090,232	843
	1917-18	34,489,846	414	1,250	576,436	521,059	1,097,495	877
	1918-19	34,489,846	414	1,266	514,457	457,725	972,282	768
	1919-20	34,489,846	414	1,287	571,178	483,549	1,054,727	819
Punjab	1915-16	19,566,432	200	274	472,995	374,605	847,600	3,093
	1916-17	19,566,432	200	275	502,184	397,468	899,652	3,271
	1917-18	19,566,432	200	283	445,939	355,679	801,618	2,833
	1918-19	19,566,432	200	294	584,135	388,663	972,798	3,309
	1919-20	19,566,432	200	307	537,106	386,287	923,393	3,008
Delhi	1915-16	416,656	726	8	8,657	7,087	15,744	1,968
	1916-17	416,656	726	7	9,655	7,749	17,404	2,486
	1917-18	416,656	726	7	13,711	9,244	22,955	3,279
	1918-19	416,656	726	7	9,514	7,125	16,639	2,377
	1919-20	416,656	726	7	9,089	6,860	15,949	2,278
Burma	1915-16	12,115,217	52	297	254,780	213,996	468,776	1,546
	1916-17	12,146,217	51	299	303,167	245,304	548,471	1,825
	1917-18	12,146,217	51	305	252,902	238,372	491,274	1,607
	1918-19	12,146,217	51	319	303,777	258,894	562,671	1,761
	1919-20	12,146,217	51	319	433,049	405,778	838,827	2,627
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	13,916,308	139	289	309,327	282,807	(a)593,110	2,049
	1916-17	13,916,308	139	289	290,912	254,242	(a)546,377	1,886
	1917-18	13,916,308	172	308	319,495	279,244	(a)599,085	1,944
	1918-19	13,916,308	139	295	290,140	242,655	(a)533,712	1,806
	1919-20	13,916,308	139	288	254,327	210,615	(a)466,860	1,614
Assam	1915-16	7,059,857	115	303	166,151	144,564	310,715	961
	1916-17	7,059,857	115	306	197,336	170,614	367,950	1,080
	1917-18	7,059,857	115	305	190,326	160,727	351,053	1,047
	1918-19	7,059,857	115	325	150,802	134,504	285,306	819
	1919-20	7,059,857	115	430	232,023	198,724	430,747	947
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	2,910,899	153	38	81,354	59,764	141,118	3,714
	1916-17	2,910,899	153	37	89,904	66,161	156,065	4,218
	1917-18	2,910,899	153	38	70,691	58,729	129,420	3,406
	1918-19	2,910,899	153	38	66,665	49,374	116,039	3,054
	1919-20	2,910,899	153	38	77,849	55,978	133,827	3,522
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	501,395	185	15	9,823	7,832	17,655	1,177
	1916-17	501,395	185	15	11,442	7,987	19,429	1,295
	1917-18	501,395	185	15	7,903	5,791	13,694	913
	1918-19	501,395	185	15	7,563	5,157	12,720	848
	1919-20	501,395	185	15	6,558	5,178	11,736	782
Coorg	1915-16	174,976	111	9	8,060	4,438	12,498	1,388
	1916-17	174,976	111	9	11,311	5,389	16,700	1,855
	1917-18	174,976	111	9	9,569	4,802	(b)14,441	1,604
	1918-19	174,976	111	9	8,389	4,394	12,783	1,420
	1919-20	174,976	111	9	9,110	4,821	13,931	1,548
Total	1915-16	245,709,805	277	5,979	5,011,689	4,329,192	9,341,857	1,554
	1916-17	245,591,967	277	6,137	4,938,768	4,250,327	9,190,318	1,498
	1917-18	245,509,677	280	6,201	4,905,404	4,208,821	9,114,641	1,469
	1918-19	245,302,125	277	6,113	4,811,066	3,900,843	8,712,826	1,424
	1919-20	245,288,108	277	6,622	5,799,863	4,578,940	10,380,720	1,566

(a) Includes 976, 1,223, 346, 917 and 1,918 persons in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 1918-19, and 1919-20, respectively, whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

(b) Includes 70 persons whose sex has not been shown in the Provincial returns

No. 34.—DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Bengal	1915-16	2	14,280	139	60,215	329	42,122	8	2,807	47	5,141
	1916-17	4	19,135	138	71,470	329	31,501	6	2,860	47	5,232
	1917-18	4	23,580	149	66,782	348	45,590	7	2,696	50	4,921
	1918-19	5	29,160	155	67,915	464	57,481	8	3,131	35	4,506
	1919-20	5	28,781	155	56,532	840	94,019	8	3,434	14	1,758
Madras	1915-16	1	8,496	81	54,337	886	1,50,007	..	..	115	10,874
	1916-17	1	7,924	83	54,684	862	1,47,998	..	..	103	10,110
	1917-18	2	9,600	82	56,044	861	1,49,660	..	..	104	10,170
	1918-19	2	15,618	106	78,719	626	1,49,171	..	..	129	13,946
	1919-20	3	16,500	108	89,712	644	1,85,357	..	..	163	22,505
Bombay	1915-16	7	59,154	47	37,677	512	1,06,408	22	11,583	572	58,265
	1916-17	7	61,783	48	38,215	510	1,04,379	22	12,906	576	58,292
	1917-18	7	69,729	48	37,600	511	1,09,911	22	14,115	573	61,255
	1918-19	7	63,820	49	45,240	514	1,20,933	23	17,614	575	71,185
	1919-20	8	76,642	50	45,102	514	1,74,527	23	18,873	575	84,674
United Provinces	1915-16	..	..	49	21,269	887	1,29,573	17	5,141	61	3,129
	1916-17	..	..	49	20,903	916	1,32,326	16	5,408	57	3,047
	1917-18	..	..	49	20,929	915	1,33,753	24	5,859	59	2,793
	1918-19	..	..	49	21,933	922	1,43,295	23	5,674	60	3,119
	1919-20	..	..	49	22,529	923	1,52,212	16	5,312	63	3,677
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	..	..	88	51,892	184	16,932	7	2,750	12	869
	1916-17	..	..	88	50,683	207	18,657	7	2,855	12	849
	1917-18	..	..	89	51,482	202	20,677	7	2,859	14	958
	1918-19	..	..	88	51,812	208	21,898	7	2,756	14	1,009
	1919-20	..	..	91	52,552	221	24,181	7	3,193	14	1,360
Punjab	1915-16	3	8,373	35	21,068	276	50,534	31	17,428	48	3,667
	1916-17	3	9,401	35	20,902	277	48,776	31	18,128	52	3,478
	1917-18	3	9,524	35	21,135	285	51,022	..	..	56	3,893
	1918-19	3	9,892	35	19,360	298	55,797	4	2,880	57	4,170
	1919-20	3	12,696	37	20,078	311	62,934	5	4,036	62	6,180
Delhi	1915-16	2	..	1	..	8	1,304	1	420	10	54
	1916-17	2	..	1	..	7	1,227	2	420	10	54
	1917-18	1	..	1	..	7	1,258	2	220	10	54
	1918-19	1	..	2	13	7	1,365	1	180	10	54
	1919-20	1	..	1	..	7	1,790	1	180	10	56
Burma	1915-16	1	1,906	66	36,638	297	97,383	2	1,783	26	5,105
	1916-17	1	1,795	68	37,721	299	1,02,676	3	2,180	23	5,281
	1917-18	1	1,800	70	37,293	308	99,444	2	1,914	23	4,393
	1918-19	1	1,800	73	35,205	321	1,01,220	3	3,200	7	2,323
	1919-20	1	1,800	76	36,988	325	1,08,619	4	6,733	12	2,554
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	24	3,053	40	20,749	306	65,494	1	350	75	5,267
	1916-17	24	2,081	40	21,380	304	66,282	1	364	78	5,863
	1917-18	24	2,274	37	21,150	311	65,940	1	360	72	5,406
	1918-19	24	2,480	40	22,050	308	72,456	1	414	85	7,735
	1919-20	24	2,600	37	23,155	308	78,450	1	460	71	7,922
Assam	1915-16	1	600	29	12,159	267	24,850	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	600	30	11,519	291	26,209	..	..	..	..
	1917-18	1	600	29	11,366	290	28,633	..	..	..	..
	1918-19	1	600	30	11,901	314	28,517	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	1	600	30	11,830	442	36,473	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	2	1,672	6	2,644	38	5,868	5	2,597	4	392
	1916-17	2	1,575	6	2,644	37	5,774	5	2,519	4	360
	1917-18	2	1,740	6	2,653	38	5,933	5	2,538	4	320
	1918-19	2	1,740	6	2,643	38	5,992	5	2,592	4	327
	1919-20	2	1,740	6	2,779	38	6,091	5	2,749	4	479
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	1	..	1	540	15	1,941	1	161	5	315
	1916-17	1	..	1	426	15	1,912	1	173	5	313
	1917-18	..	..	1	357	15	1,854	1	179	5	317
	1918-19	1	..	1	390	15	1,919	1	191	5	322
	1919-20	1	..	1	577	15	2,299	1	219	5	509
Coorg	1915-16	..	..	1	514	8	1,644	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1	491	8	1,712	..	..	1	24
	1917-18	..	..	1	489	8	1,683	..	..	1	96
	1918-19	..	..	1	504	8	1,666	..	..	1	96
	1919-20	..	..	1	525	8	1,689	..	..	1	96
Total	1915-16	44	97,534	583	3,19,702	4,013	6,94,060	95	45,020	975	93,678
	1916-17	46	1,04,294	588	3,31,038	4,062	6,89,429	94	47,813	968	92,903
	1917-18	45	1,18,847	597	3,27,280	4,099	7,15,358	71	30,741	971	94,576
	1918-19	47	1,25,110	635	3,57,686	4,043	7,61,710	76	38,632	982	1,08,792
	1919-20	49	1,41,359	642	3,62,354	4,596	9,28,641	71	45,239	994	1,31,770

No. 35.—PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal	1915-16	1,202,335	356,400	671,959	1,166,826	13,093	315,216	204,317	17,511	98·1	68·6	1·1	5·5
	1916-17	1,266,805	350,605	703,686	1,185,274	14,926	250,021	147,820	13,763	94·7	62·6	1·2	5·5
	1917-18	1,288,734	334,139	776,883	1,246,905	14,048	216,140	149,768	12,542	97·8	73·5	1·1	5·8
	1918-19	1,226,095	284,636	723,225	1,172,824	16,171	395,511	273,975	26,047	96·9	74·1	1·3	6·6
	1919-20	1,548,938	311,438	928,979	1,504,775	19,419	1,313,592	916,047	84,086	97·1	62·1	1·2	6·4
Madras	1915-16	1,532,086	608,342	589,263	1,282,580	70,199	268,943	184,289	25,360	87·8	75·7	4·6	13·8
	1916-17	1,481,337	588,937	547,481	1,214,418	80,137	218,589	144,794	21,355	86·7	73·4	5·4	9·8
	1917-18	1,432,386	550,393	498,806	1,121,466	87,826	274,892	175,881	26,536	83·4	70·8	6·1	9·6
	1918-19	1,333,156	427,440	426,853	909,578	165,767	300,407	159,253	43,912	77·9	62·0	12·4	14·6
	1919-20	1,383,889	429,365	461,676	948,875	170,344	229,384	110,262	35,269	78·2	56·8	12·3	15·4
Bombay	1915-16	718,621	530,511	116,074	654,732	56,786	64,216	17,167	35,447	98·9	59·7	7·9	55·2
	1916-17	707,688	513,791	121,055	644,439	56,228	60,062	17,625	30,109	98·9	58·8	7·9	50·1
	1917-18	704,089	520,469	125,284	652,941	49,130	109,285	24,149	67,967	99·7	58·4	6·9	62·2
	1918-19	599,843	439,072	105,145	551,354	46,495	73,573	23,597	31,506	99·6	56·1	7·7	42·8
	1919-20	610,317	420,554	118,579	550,757	56,719	101,128	32,789	39,993	99·5	53·6	9·3	39·5
United Provinces	1915-16	1,523,517	1,018,166	406,638	1,464,772	18,659	104,666	71,516	8,632	97·3	74·5	1·2	8·2
	1916-17	1,543,773	1,016,318	430,180	1,492,323	17,093	108,759	73,236	9,974	97·7	74·1	1·1	9·2
	1917-18	1,572,685	1,050,427	411,263	1,516,503	15,725	112,325	73,357	11,135	97·4	72·5	1·0	9·9
	1918-19	1,273,613	817,134	344,889	1,217,171	20,003	145,786	86,468	13,926	97·1	65·6	1·6	9·5
	1919-20	1,290,792	812,642	358,510	1,225,582	17,993	134,690	77,904	14,861	96·3	65·0	1·4	11·0
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1,217,306	626,192	545,727	1,200,452	10,345	70,652	35,090	16,496	99·5	64·8	0·8	23·3
	1916-17	1,045,952	493,942	510,387	1,027,034	8,443	44,280	25,779	7,653	98·9	70·4	·8	17·9
	1917-18	1,058,891	501,125	529,709	1,046,349	6,663	38,604	24,258	4,601	99·4	71·3	·6	11·9
	1918-19	918,945	347,802	526,241	909,155	4,904	53,337	33,076	4,918	99·5	68·3	·5	9·2
	1919-20	925,188	329,050	558,901	915,111	4,697	129,539	73,989	21,938	99·4	68·7	·5	16·9
Punjab	1915-16	667,719	510,941	96,035	612,907	32,588	184,758	111,874	31,973	96·5	73·2	4·9	17·3
	1916-17	703,873	524,152	102,740	632,615	38,654	203,163	118,087	38,886	95·1	71·8	5·5	19·1
	1917-18	620,370	474,329	96,681	579,685	30,079	182,406	115,436	32,404	98·2	76·9	4·8	17·8
	1918-19	558,832	415,817	98,963	526,121	25,438	414,288	273,378	71,353	98·6	79·7	4·5	17·2
	1919-20	603,206	461,711	91,434	562,188	29,268	321,835	201,172	57,495	97·9	76·1	4·8	17·1
Delhi	1915-16	12,968	9,395	1,013	10,408	2,467	2,776	1,603	506	99·1	70·6	19·0	18·2
	1916-17	14,034	11,694	856	12,550	1,344	3,370	1,796	736	94·4	68·1	9·6	21·8
	1917-18	15,862	13,545	1,157	14,753	955	7,093	4,360	1,104	98·9	73·5	6·0	16·4
	1918-19	12,294	10,876	784	11,718	508	4,345	2,873	346	99·4	71·8	4·1	7·9
	1919-20	11,727	10,573	599	11,193	480	4,222	3,024	423	99·5	79·6	4·1	10·0
Burma	1915-16	392,740	117,458	186,958	362,492	19,579	76,834	34,466	16,556	97·1	57·2	5 0	21·5
	1916-17	420,357	116,525	210,640	390,617	20,310	128,792	50,071	44,379	97·6	59·3	4·8	34·5
	1917-18	429,417	123,508	215,037	394,108	17,628	62,591	25,686	10,951	95·9	49·7	4·1	17·5
	1918-19	423,552	120,613	218,165	397,720	16,664	139,468	76,588	22,133	97·8	65·3	3·9	15·9
	1919-20	484,853	114,374	226,478	443,417	29,954	354,226	186,407	46,545	97·5	60·6	6·2	13·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	518,088	402,140	84,150	493,384	12,427	81,871	45,312	10,750	97·6	63·7	2·4	13·1
	1916-17	484,709	366,045	91,543	463,393	10,445	67,441	38,251	9,964	97·7	66·5	2·1	14·7
	1917-18	518,939	406,130	86,691	498,046	10,978	85,867	45,228	13,081	98·0	62·1	2·1	15·2
	1918-19	447,886	321,742	90,309	419,844	15,684	91,247	44,082	12,949	97·0	56·3	3·4	14·2
	1919-20	387,330	284,561	70,286	359,421	15,212	84,726	35,088	21,114	96·6	55·0	3·9	24·9
Assam	1915-16	272,478	59,887	165,239	260,944	2,470	38,237	22,710	1,718	96·6	62·2	0·9	4·5
	1916-17	305,489	53,467	184,851	296,336	2,360	62,461	42,228	1,711	97·8	69·5	0·8	2·7
	1917-18	289,352	57,038	172,686	267,391	4,688	61,701	38,767	3,693	93·9	66·8	1·6	6·0
	1918-19	235,599	41,369	147,664	221,747	2,682	49,707	31,998	2,855	95·2	68·3	1·1	5·7
	1919-20	323,905	48,878	203,741	297,982	12,712	106,842	68,142	11,735	95·7	71·6	3·9	10·9
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	125,177	73,456	36,410	119,939	3,556	18,527	16,010	994	98·6	91·3	2·8	5·4
	1916-17	135,179	78,668	39,555	128,376	4,230	23,043	19,654	1,526	98·0	91·3	3·1	6·6
	1917-18	114,588	67,806	34,396	110,124	3,277	15,473	13,501	895	98·9	92·6	2·8	5·7
	1918-19	98,751	55,411	31,465	95,666	2,240	18,052	15,920	1,059	99·1	93·7	2·3	5·9
	1919-20	108,662	56,275	36,576	105,027	2,656	25,870	22,579	1,687	99·1	93·3	2·4	7·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	17,393	12,782	3,475	16,523	473	262	243	..	97·65	92·70	2·7	..
	1916-17	17,823	11,924	3,364	16,112	730	2,011	1,507	145	94·26	80·80	4·1	7·2
	1917-18	13,257	9,467	2,150	12,021	661	437	362	..	95·4	82·8	4·9	..
	1918-19	11,670	7,879	2,154	10,563	625	1,050	747	216	95·6	89·6	5·4	20·6
	1919-20	11,492	8,634	1,721	10,612	329	354	320	12	95·1	93·5	2·9	3·4
Coorg	1915-16	8,251	701	3,910	7,788	140	4,456	3,760	157	96·0	87·5	1·7	3·5
	1916-17	8,866	801	3,948	8,129	212	8,048	6,080	262	93·9	78·1	2·4	3·3
	1917-18	8,428	684	3,715	7,586	353	6,086	3,353	545	92·8	58·4	4·0	8·9
	1918-19	8,062	1,177	3,659	7,258	292	4,875	3,102	447	94·5	71·1	3·7	9·3
	1919-20	7,987	869	3,705	7,244	286	6,049	4,166	490	94·7	75·6	3·6	8·2
TOTAL	1915-16	8,208,679	4,326,371	2,906,851	7,653,747	242,782	1,231,414	748,357	166,100	96·1	70·2	3·0	13·5
	1916-17	8,135,885	4,126,869	2,950,286	7,511,616	255,112	1,180,040	686,928	180,463	95·3	68·7	3·1	15·3
	1917-18	8,067,098	4,105,660	2,954,398	7,467,828	242,011	1,172,900	694,106	185,454	95·4	70·3	3·0	15·8
	1918-19	7,148,298	3,290,968	2,719,516	6,450,719	316,873	1,691,646	1,025,057	231,667	94·4	70·2	4·4	13·7
	1919-20	7,698,286	3,288,924	3,061,185	6,942,184	360,069	2,812,457	1,731,889	335,648	94·6	69 9	4·7	11·9

NOTE.— The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in table No. 33 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Bengal	1915-16	(a)1,27,865	39,083	28,994	1,95,942	..	1,37,744
	1916-17	(a)1,32,188	44,121	28,186	2,04,495	..	1,40,593
	1917-18	(a)1,44,429	44,686	26,723	2,15,838	..	1,42,591
	1918-19	(a)1,64,416	48,128	34,255	2,46,799	..	1,51,608
	1919-20	(a)1,87,725	51,737	40,656	2,80,118	..	1,65,991
Madras	1915-16	2,23,714	62,184	70,637	3,56,535	576	1,19,078
	1916-17	2,20,716	63,477	69,154	3,53,347	576	1,21,118
	1917-18	2,25,474	63,597	70,104	3,59,175	580	1,23,414
	1918-19	2,57,454	84,048	85,787	4,27,289	579	1,67,883
	1919-20	3,14,074	97,455	92,336	5,03,865	605	1,92,773
Bombay	1915-16	2,73,087	59,643	52,484	(c)3,62,735	..	1,41,603
	1916-17	2,75,575	61,839	49,925	(c)3,63,682	..	1,39,613
	1917-18	2,92,610	59,552	48,732	(c)3,81,828	..	1,47,279
	1918-19	3,18,792	63,931	56,752	(c)3,87,280	..	1,32,137
	1919-20	3,99,818	88,666	68,930	(c)5,16,934	..	1,82,915
United Provinces	1915-16	1,59,112	2,717	52,598	2,14,427	..	1,14,000
	1916-17	1,61,684	4,555	51,080	2,17,319	..	1,13,386
	1917-18	1,63,334	5,013	51,069	2,19,416	..	1,09,975
	1918-19	1,74,021	5,046	55,803	2,34,870	..	1,16,600
	1919-20	1,83,730	5,651	62,487	2,51,868	..	1,21,229
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	(b)74,006	32,857	5,473	1,12,336	..	93,831
	1916-17	(b)73,831	31,679	4,155	1,09,665	..	89,207
	1917-18	(b)76,392	31,903	3,921	1,12,216	..	91,894
	1918-19	(b)77,753	28,715	4,011	1,10,479	..	88,530
	1919-20	(b)82,201	28,779	4,752	1,15,732	..	90,819
Punjab	1915-16	1,01,070	12,039	27,855	1,40,964	..	39,766
	1916-17	1,00,685	13,573	28,916	1,43,174	..	55,122
	1917-18	(d)88,333	14,033	28,225	1,30,591	..	40,657
	1918-19	92,099	14,413	35,304	1,41,816	..	43,966
	1919-20	1,05,924	16,804	40,454	1,63,182	..	51,240
Delhi	1915-16	1,778	139	1,074	2,991	..	..
	1916-17	1,701	19	1,113	2,833	..	..
	1917-18	1,532	13	1,046	2,591	..	9
	1918-19	1,612	35	883	2,530	..	..
	1919-20	2,026	60	1,279	3,365	..	10
Burma	1915-16	1,42,815	63,816	13,844	2,20,475	..	97,144
	1916-17	1,49,653	63,250	14,769	2,27,672	554	93,077
	1917-18	1,44,844	62,368	14,002	2,21,214	..	88,628
	1918-19	1,43,748	63,035	20,926	2,27,709	..	90,561
	1919-20	1,56,744	67,244	24,661	2,48,649	..	98,959
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	94,913	6,802	20,143	1,21,858	..	11,404
	1916-17	95,970	7,396	15,730	1,19,096	..	11,550
	1917-18	95,130	7,599	19,267	1,21,996	..	19,706
	1918-19	1,05,135	7,512	20,412	1,33,059	..	21,321
	1919-20	1,12,587	7,996	21,668	1,42,251	..	20,641
Assam	1915-16	37,609	8,631	5,202	51,442	..	28,320
	1916-17	38,328	9,316	4,993	52,637	..	29,677
	1917-18	40,599	8,527	5,875	55,001	..	29,147
	1918-19	41,018	7,965	9,264	58,247	..	32,372
	1919-20	48,993	8,507	13,757	71,167	..	38,226
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	13,173	190	1,989	15,352	..	1,665
	1916-17	12,872	178	2,400	15,450	..	1,615
	1917-18	13,185	116	2,459	15,760	..	1,854
	1918-19	13,294	110	2,637	16,041	..	2,099
	1919-20	13,838	147	3,908	17,893	..	1,873
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	2,957	102	258	3,317	1,174	..
	1916-17	2,824	50	273	3,147	1,016	..
	1917-18	2,707	98	377	3,182	1,001	..
	1918-19	2,822	66	353	3,241	1,057	..
	1919-20	3,604	59	366	4,029	1,319	..
Coorg	1915-16	2,158	360	625	3,143	..	..
	1916-17	2,227	371	694	3,292	..	1,565
	1917-18	2,268	502	691	3,461	..	1,432
	1918-19	2,266	457	682	3,405	..	1,450
	1919-20	2,310	846	831	3,987	..	1,666
Total	1915-16	12,54,257	2,88,563	2,81,176	18,01,517	4,750	7,87,025
	1916-17	12,68,254	2,99,824	2,71,388	18,15,809	2,146	7,96,368
	1917-18	12,90,837	2,98,007	2,72,491	18,42,269	1,581	7,96,586
	1918-19	13,94,430	3,23,461	3,27,069	19,92,765	1,436	8,48,827
	1919-20	16,13,484	3,73,951	3,76,085	23,23,040	1,924	9,66,342

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R3,300, R1,990, R860 R2,223, and R3,201 paid to 1,238, 1,217, 1,261, 1,209 and 1,256 licensed vaccinators in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20 respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R1,563, R787, R416, R277 and R915 paid to 990, 1,086, 1,049, 1,059 and 1,067 licensed vaccinators in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, respectively

(c) Excludes sale-proceeds R22,479, R23,657, R19,066, R52,195 and R40,480 in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20, respectively.

(d) Includes R2,759 on account of pay of 4 clerks

No. 36.—COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid—contd.

Province		Paid from: Local Funds	Municipalities	Indian States	Other sources	Total	Average cost of each successful case
Bengal	1915-16	11,407	46,791	..	..	1,95,942	·13
	1916-17	15,685	48,217	..	..	2,04,495	·14
	1917-18	16,308	56,939	..	..	2,15,838	·14
	1918-19	32,987	62,204	..	..	2,46,799	·16
	1919-20	56,561	57,566	..	..	2,80,118	·10
Madras	1915-16	1,93,067	42,914	..	..	(a) 3,44,407	·23
	1916-17	1,89,141	42,512	..	..	(c) 3,42,800	·25
	1917-18	1,92,574	42,607	..	..	(c)3,45,890	·27
	1918-19	2,08,862	49,965	..	..	(c)4,05,355	·39
	1919-20	2,35,063	75,424	..	..	(c)4,79,788	·46
Bombay	1915-16	1,44,143	48,492	28,497	..	3,62,735	·54
	1916-17	1,43,379	51,049	29,641	..	3,63,682	·55
	1917-18	1,49,659	55,455	29,435	..	3,81,828	·56
	1918-19	1,71,338	52,901	30,904	..	3,87,280	·67
	1919-20	2,24,277	76,239	33,503	..	5,16,934	·89
United Provinces	1915-16	65,645	29,786	4,996	..	(b)2,14,427	·12
	1916-17	69,768	29,686	4,479	..	(b)2,17,319	·12
	1917-18	75,919	28,887	4,635	..	(b)2,19,416	·12
	1918-19	83,649	29,891	4,730	..	(b) 2,34,870	·16
	1919-20	94,090	31,830	4,719	..	(b)2,51,868	·17
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	8,285	10,049	171	..	1,12,336	·09
	1916-17	10,775	9,683	..	..	1,09,665	·10
	1917-18	10,632	9,690	..	..	1,12,216	·10
	1918-19	11,390	10,259	..	..	1,10,479	·11
	1919-20	15,685	11,228	..	..	1,15,732	·11
Punjab	1915-16	83,335	15,502	..	2,359	1,40,964	·19
	1916-17	71,078	14,351	..	2,623	1,43,174	·19
	1917-18	72,914	14,619	..	2,401	1,30,591	·19
	1918-19	79,988	15,283	..	2,579	1,41,816	·18
	1919-20	91,917	17,284	..	2,741	1,63,182	·21
Delhi	1915-16	1,071	1,920	..	..	2,991	·24
	1916-17	933	1,900	..	..	2,833	·20
	1917-18	941	1,541	..	..	2,591	·14
	1918-19	955	1,575	..	..	2,530	·17
	1919-20	1,229	2,126	..	..	3,365	·23
Burma	1915-16	89,021	30,174	4,136	..	2,20,475	·57
	1916-17	93,152	35,430	5,459	..	2,27,672	·52
	1917-18	95,342	31,566	5,678	..	2,21,214	·53
	1918-19	96,240	34,540	6,368	..	2,27,709	·48
	1919-20	1,03,247	42,304	4,139	..	2,48,649	·40
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	98,655	10,969	..	830	1,21,858	·20
	1916-17	95,776	10,927	..	843	1,19,096	·24
	1917-18	90,119	11,349	..	822	1,21,996	·22
	1918-19	97,221	13,566	..	951	1,33,059	·29
	1919-20	1,05,910	14,712	..	988	1,42,251	·36
Assam	1915-16	20,458	1,502	1,162	..	51,442	·19
	1916-17	20,076	2,061	823	..	52,637	·17
	1917-18	22,230	2,137	1,487	..	55,001	·20
	1918-19	21,550	2,331	1,994	..	58,247	·24
	1919-20	27,887	2,352	2,702	..	71,167	·20
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	9,584	3,721	..	382	15,352	·11
	1916-17	9,890	3,696	..	249	15,450	·1
	1917-18	10,052	3,632	..	222	15,760	·12
	1918-19	9,751	3,917	..	274	16,041	·15
	1919-20	12,013	3,669	..	338	17,893	·14
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	812	1,331	..	..	3,317	·20
	1916-17	797	1,334	..	..	3,147	·18
	1917-18	793	1,388	..	..	3,182	·25
	1918-19	789	1,395	..	..	3,241	·29
	1919-20	884	1,826	..	..	4,029	·37
Coorg	1915-16	985	593	..	..	3,143	·28
	1916-17	1,204	678	..	..	3,292	·23
	1917-18	1,333	696	..	..	3,461	·32
	1918-19	1,291	664	..	..	3,405	·33
	1919-20	1,537	784	..	..	3,987	·35
TOTAL	1915-16	7,26,468	2,43,744	38,962	3,571	17,89,389	·21
	1916-17	7,21,654	2,51,524	40,402	3,715	18,05,262	·22
	1917-18	7,38,816	2,60,606	41,235	3,445	18,28,984	·22
	1918-19	8,16,011	2,78,491	43,996	3,804	19,70,831	·26
	1919-20	9,68,300	3,37,344	45,063	4,067	22,98,875	·26

(a) Excludes R12,128, being the cost of Madras town in 1915-16.

(b) Excludes R26,943, R26,524, R11,779, R33,373 and R35,969, representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioners and their office establishments in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, respectively

(c) Excludes R10,547, R13,285, R21,934 and R24,165 being the cost of Madras Presidency Circle in 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively.

No. 37.—VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number of persons vaccinated	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
			Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
				Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Bengal(a)	1915-16	113,812	59,586	19,548	31,152	56,497	1,776	54,481	27,780	6,610	97·7	58·0	3·0	12·1
	1916-17	100,782	61,688	20,054	31,170	55,362	1,866	40,896	17,552	6,367	92·5	50·8	3·8	15·6
	1917-18	108,952	68,606	22,582	37,332	64,541	1,471	41,121	20,707	5,603	96·1	58·3	2·1	13·6
	1918-19	161,991	69,236	19,178	35,093	64,584	1,491	93,975	44,716	10,205	93·3	47·6	2·1	10·9
	1919-20	323,717	97,161	26,381	52,605	91,838	2,644	226,951	123,929	31,786	94·5	54·6	2·7	14·0
Madras	1915-16	140	99	59	35	96	1	42	33	3	97·9	84·6	1·0	7·1
	1916-17	181	148	106	22	145	..	33	30	3	98·0	100·0	..	9·1
	1917-18	297	191	144	25	189	..	106	92	1	99·0	87·6	..	1·0
	1918-19	270	157	116	21	155	..	113	70	38	98·7	93·3	..	33·6
	1919-20	344	131	117	12	129	..	213	190	6	98·5	91·8	..	2·8
Bombay	1915-16	8,088	1,339	260	222	1,131	84	6,749	1,247	2,537	90·1	29·6	6·3	37·6
	1916-17	8,965	1,530	197	167	1,166	66	7,435	1,621	2,633	79·6	33·8	4·3	35·4
	1917-18	6,541	1,651	335	522	1,509	13	4,890	1,078	1,392	92·1	30·8	·8	28·4
	1918-19	6,510	867	254	269	800	30	5,643	2,703	2,474	95·6	82·7	3·5	43·8
	1919-20	7,208	947	262	113	785	62	6,261	4,724	153	88·7	77·3	6·5	2·4
United Provinces	1915-16	184	139	88	35	131	4	45	24	7	97·0	63·2	2·9	15·5
	1916-17	297	134	68	56	131	..	163	50	12	97·8	33·1	..	7·4
	1917-18	143	133	72	50	130	..	10	10	..	97·7	100·0	..	..
	1918-19	933	208	70	65	184	9	725	423	55	92·5	63·1	4·3	7·6
	1919-20	272	120	54	51	112	3	152	67	40	95·7	59·8	2·5	26·3
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	461	285	131	80	215	70	176	25	151	100·0	100·0	24·6	85·8
	1916-17	202	202	188	14	202	..	..	..	..	100·0	..	..	..
	1917-18	181	181	171	6	177	2	..	..	..	98·8	..	1·1	..
	1918-19	141	139	50	89	139	..	2	..	2	100·0	..	..	..
	1919-20	178	178	74	104	178	..	...	...	...	100·0	...	..	..
Punjab	1915-16	2,571	1,517	1,157	285	1,469	44	1,054	765	10	99·7	73·3	2·9	0·9
	1916-17	1,602	1,465	1,172	174	1,390	33	137	104	18	97·1	87·4	2·2	13·1
	1917-18	1,453	1,280	1,024	180	1,230	43	173	115	22	99·4	76·1	3·3	12·7
	1918-19	21,473	7,230	4,699	1,507	6,809	336	14,243	10,173	2,018	98·8	83·2	4·6	14·2
	1919-20	3,781	1,937	1,357	297	1,807	103	1,844	1,447	200	98·5	88·0	5·3	10·8
Burma	1915-16	4,477	2,857	570	1,298	2,535	257	1,628	1,159	107	97·5	76·2	9·0	6·6
	1916-17	4,077	2,900	265	1,094	2,320	449	1,178	633	224	94·7	66·3	15·5	19·0
	1917-18	2,786	1,524	322	720	1,307	153	1,263	499	560	95·4	70·9	10·6	44·2
	1918-19	3,704	2,066	332	834	1,764	272	1,641	747	533	98·5	67·4	13·2	32·5
	1919-20	11,905	7,220	692	1,834	4,781	1,570	4,685	2,106	1,067	84·6	58·2	21·7	22·8
Central Provinces and Berar	1919-20	436	23	3	11	14	8	413	36	377	93·3	100·0	34·8	91·3
Assam	1915-16	1,683	1,095	260	638	945	93	588	364	69	94·3	70·1	8·5	11·7
	1916-17	3,712	2,553	258	1,179	2,149	272	1,159	605	197	94·2	62·9	10·6	17·0
	1917-18	3,270	1,929	103	1,417	1,704	45	1,341	957	104	90·4	77·4	2·3	7·7
	1918-19	3,878	1,406	202	857	1,216	33	2,472	1,444	525	88·6	74·2	2·3	21·2
	1919-20	11,119	4,787	683	2,999	3,892	590	6,332	3,981	1,333	92·7	79·6	12·3	21·05
North-West Frontier Province	1918-19	105	70	..	38	70	..	35	35	...	100	100	..	...
Coorg	1915-16	310	97	6	12	84	6	213	170	20	92·3	88·1	6·2	9·4
	1916-17	345	95	..	4	86	2	250	186	15	92·5	79·1	2·1	6·0
	1917-18	377	96	2	..	81	8	211	160	20	93·1	83·7	8·3	9·5
	1918-19	292	110	5	9	74	..	182	103	..	67·3	56·6	..	..
	1919-20	348	119	2	22	92	15	229	136	39	88·4	71·6	12·6	17·03
TOTAL	1915-16	131,726	67,014	22,079	33,757	63,103	2,335	64,976	31,567	9,514	97·6	56·9	3·5	14·6
	1916-17	120,163	70,715	22,308	33,880	62,951	2,688	51,251	20,781	9,469	92·5	49·7	3·8	18·5
	1917-18	123,930	75,591	24,755	40,252	70,868	1,735	49,115	23,618	7,702	95·9	57·0	2·3	15·7
	1918-19	199,297	81,489	24,906	38,782	75,795	2,171	119,031	60,414	15,850	95·6	58·6	2·7	13·3
	1919-20	359,308	112,623	29,625	58,048	103,628	4,995	247,080	136,616	35,001	96·3	64·4	4·4	14·2

NOTE (1)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(2)—No vaccination is performed by the Dispensary Establishment in Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara

(a) In Bengal the statistics show particulars of vaccination performed by vaccinators attached to Municipalities, Jails, Cantonments, and Railways, etc. The number of such vaccinators during 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20, were 163, 159, 161, 162 and 186, respectively. The average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in those years being 698, 634, 676, 999 and 1,740, respectively. In other provinces the statistics relate to vaccinations performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries as there are no special vaccinators attached to them

No. 38.—TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (*b*)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Bengal	1915-16	1,371,143	84,277	1,455,420	32	1,621,093	37·3	10,597	·2
	1916-17	1,333,094	72,914	1,406,008	30·9	1,564,731	36·0	13,160	·3
	1917-18	1,396,673	85,248	1,481,921	32·6	1,485,353	34·2	13,744	·3
	1918-19	1,446,799	109,300	1,556,099	33·3	1,407,878	32·4	13,282	·3
	1919-20	2,420,822	215,767	2,636,589	55·7	1,342,276	30·9	23,283	·5
Madras	1915-16	1,466,869	129	1,466,998	35·4	1,371,648	32·9	22,355	·5
	1916-17	1,359,212	175	1,359,387	32·8	1,405,682	33·9	21,911	·5
	1917-18	1,297,347	281	1,297,628	31·2	1,406,689	33·8	21,283	·5
	1918-19	1,068,831	225	1,069,056	26·0	1,396,573	33·9	27,908	·7
	1919-20	1,059,137	319	1,059,456	25·7	1,320,933	32·0	34,538	·8
Bombay	1915-16	671,899	2,378	674,277	29·8	657,018	29	5,763	·2
	1916-17	662,064	2,787	664,851	29·4	663,890	29·3	5,223	·2
	1917-18	677,090	2,587	679,677	30·0	667,478	29·5	4,785	·2
	1918-19	574,951	3,503	578,454	25·4	670,554	29·6	3,754	·2
	1919-20	583,546	5,509	589,055	25·8	652,059	28·8	3,852	·2
United Provinces	1915-16	1,536,288	155	1,536,443	32·8	1,468,748	31·2	6,312	·1
	1916-17	1,565,559	181	1,565,740	33·4	1,503,987	32·2	6,597	·1
	1917-18	1,589,860	140	1,590,000	33·9	1,536,707	32·8	6,606	·1
	1918-19	1,303,639	607	1,304,246	27·8	1,556,562	33·2	6,387	·1
	1919-20	1,303,486	179	1,303,665	27·8	1,510,189	32·2	5,337	·1
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1,235,542	240	1,235,782	35·7	1,292,258	37·3	4,593	·1
	1916-17	1,052,813	202	1,053,015	30·2	1,254,223	36·4	6,756	·2
	1917-18	1,070,607	177	1,070,784	31·0	1,201,758	34·8	8,087	·2
	1918-19	942,231	139	942,370	26·96	1,184,159	34·3	8,866	·2
	1919-20	989,100	178	989,278	28·28	1,114,040	32·3	9,248	·2
Punjab	1915-16	724,781	2,234	727,015	37·2	747,215	38·2	15,862	·8
	1916-17	750,702	1,494	752,196	38·4	759,024	38·8	15,608	·8
	1917-18	695,071	1,345	696,416	35·5	760,945	38·9	14,628	·7
	1918-19	799,499	16,982	816,481	40·9	728,032	37·2	4,810	·2
	1919-20	763,360	3,254	766,614	39·0	737,710	37·7	2,947	·1
Delhi	1915-16	12,011	(*a*)	12,011	28·8	5,302	22·4	172	·7
	1916-17	14,346		14,346	34·4	5,344	22·1	172	·7
	1917-18	19,113		19,113	45·8	6,125	14·7	152	·4
	1918-19	14,591		14,591	35·0	7,974	44·2	38	·2
	1919-20	14,217		14,217	34·1	13,814	33·1	82	·2
Burma	1915-16	396,958	3,694	400,652	33·1	416,351	34·4	3,771	·4
	1916-17	440,688	2,953	443,641	36·5	427,591	35·3	8,451	·3
	1917-18	419,794	1,806	421,600	34·7	2,138,470	35·3	2,391	·2
	1918-19	474,308	2,511	476,819	39·0	421,020	34·7	912	·1
	1919-20	629,824	6,887	636,711	51·8	427,713	35·3	498	·05
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	538,696	(*a*)	538,696	38·7	542,258	39 0	3,915	·3
	1916-17	501,644		501,644	36·0	543,301	39·0	3,605	·3
	1917-18	543,274		543,274	39·0	534,156	38·4	3,212	·2
	1918-19	463,926		463,926	33·3	536,540	38·5	2,286	·2
	1919-20	394,509	50	394,559	28·3	517,861	37·2	1,902	·1
Assam	1915-16	283,654	1,309	284,963	41·5	291,467	41·3	2,876	·4
	1916-17	338,564	2,754	341,318	48·3	300,771	42·8	3,285	·5
	1917-18	306,158	2,661	308,819	43·7	309,443	44·0	3,431	·5
	1918-19	253,745	2,660	256,405	36·3	307,846	43·9	3,353	·5
	1919-20	366,124	7,873	373,997	53·0	294,466	41·7	3,112	·4
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	135,949	..	135,949	46·7	131,914	45·3	1,063	·5
	1916-17	148,030	..	148,030	50·8	140,304	48·2	881	·4
	1917-18	123,625	..	123,625	42·5	145,413	49·9	727	·3
	1918-19	111,586	105	111,691	38·3	141,895	48·8	248	·1
	1919-20	127,606	..	127,606	43·8	140,965	48·4	109	·05
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	16,766	(*a*)	16,766	33·4	14,270	28·5	920	1·8
	1916-17	17,619		17,619	35·1	14,948	29·8	905	1·8
	1917-18	12,383		12,383	24·7	15,350	30·5	405	·8
	1918-19	11,310		11,310	22·6	15,226	30·4	407	·8
	1919-20	10,932		10,932	21·2	14,605	29·1	417	·8
Coorg	1915-16	11,548	254	11,802	67·4	11,982	68·5	108	·6
	1916-17	14,200	272	14,481	82·9	11,674	66·7	91	·5
	1917-18	10,886	294	11,180	63·9	12,236	69·9	89	·5
	1918-19	10,360	177	10,537	59·2	12,190	69·7	165	·9
	1919-20	11,410	228	11,638	65·2	11,901	68·0	175	1·0
Total	1915-16	8,402,104	94,670	8,496,774	34·2	8,571,434	34·9	78,307	·3
	1916-17	8,198,544	83,732	8,282,276	33·7	8,598,470	35·0	86,645	·4
	1917-18	8,161,881	94,539	8,256,420	33·6	10,220,128	41·6	79,540	·3
	1918-19	7,475,776	136,209	7,611,985	31·0	8,386,449	34·2	72,416	·3
	1919-20	8,674,073	240,244	8,914,317	35·4	8,098,532	33·0	85,500	0·3

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination
(*b*) Calculated on the work done by special establishment

No. 39.—VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Bengal	1915-16	1,738,878	356,400	19,548	375,948	21·6	671,959	31,152	703,111
	1916-17	1,738,878	350,605	20,054	370,659	21·3	703,686	31,170	734,856
	1917-18	1,738,878	334,139	22,582	356,721	20·6	776,883	37,332	814,215
	1918-19	1,738,878	284,636	19,178	303,814	17·47	723,225	35,093	758,318
	1919-20	1,738,878	311,438	26,381	337,819	19·4	928,979	52,605	981,584
Madras	1915-16	1,658,926	608,342	59	608,401	36·7	589,263	35	589,298
	1916-17	1,658,926	585,937	106	589,043	35·5	547,481	22	547,503
	1917-18	1,655,634	550,393	144	550,537	33·2	498,806	25	498,831
	1918-19	1,647,332	427,440	116	427,556	25·95	427,453	21	427,474
	1919-20	1,647,332	429,365	117	429,482	26·07	461,676	12	461,688
Bombay	1915-16	905,750	530,511	260	530,771	58·6	116,074	222	116,296
	1916-17	905,750	513,791	197	513,988	56·7	121,055	167	121,222
	1917-18	905,750	520,469	335	520,804	57·5	125,284	522	125,806
	1918-19	905,750	439,072	254	439,326	48·5	105,145	269	105,414
	1919-20	905,750	420,554	262	420,816	46·5	118,579	113	118,692
United Provinces	1915-16	1,872,822	1,018,166	88	1,018,254	54·4	406,638	35	406,673
	1916-17	1,872,822	1,016,318	68	1,016,386	54·3	430,180	56	430,236
	1917-18	1,872,822	1,050,427	72	1,050,499	56·1	411,203	50	411,253
	1918-19	1,872,822	817,134	70	817,204	43·6	344,889	65	344,954
	1919-20	1,872,262	812,642	54	812,696	43·4	358,510	51	358,561
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1,385,547	626,192	131	626,323	45·2	545,727	80	545,807
	1916-17	1,379,594	493,942	188	494,130	35·8	510,387	14	510,401
	1917-18	1,379,594	501,125	171	501,296	36·3	529,709	6	529,715
	1918-19	1,379,594	347,802	50	347,852	25·2	526,241	89	526,330
	1919-20	1,379,594	329,050	74	329,124	23·9	558,901	104	559,005
Punjab	1915-16	782,657	510,941	1,157	512,098	65·4	96,035	285	96,320
	1916-17	782,657	524,152	1,172	525,324	67·1	102,740	174	102,914
	1917-18	782,657	474,329	1,024	475,353	60·7	96,681	180	96,861
	1918-19	782,657	415,817	4,699	420,516	53·7	98,963	1,507	100,470
	1919-20	782,657	461,711	1,357	463,068	59·2	91,434	297	91,731
Delhi	1915-16	16,666	9,395		9,395	56·4	1,013		1,013
	1916-17	16,666	11,694		11,694	70·2	856		856
	1917-18	16,666	13,545	(a)	13,545	81·3	1,157	(a)	1,157
	1918-19	16,666	10,876		10,876	65·3	784		784
	1919-20	16,666	10,573		10,573	63·4	599		599
Burma	1915-16	484,609	117,458	570	118,028	24·4	186,958	1,298	188,256
	1916-17	485,849	116,525	265	116,790	24·0	210,640	1,094	211,734
	1917-18	485,849	123,508	322	123,830	25·5	215,037	720	215,757
	1918-19	485,849	120,613	332	120,945	24·9	218,165	834	218,999
	1919-20	485,849	114,374	692	115,066	23·7	226,478	1,834	228,312
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	556,652	402,140		402,140	72·2	84,150		84,150
	1916-17	556,652	366,045		366,045	65·8	91,543		91,543
	1917-18	556,652	406,130	(a)	406,130	72·9	86,691	(a)	86,691
	1918-19	556,652	321,742		321,742	57·8	90,309		90,309
	1919-20	556,652	284,561	3	284,564	51·1	70,286	11	70,297
Assam	1915-16	282,394	59,887	260	60,147	21·3	165,239	638	165,877
	1916-17	282,394	53,467	258	53,725	19·0	184,851	1,179	186,030
	1917-18	282,394	57,038	103	57,141	20·2	172,686	1,417	174,103
	1918-19	282,394	41,369	202	41,571	14·7	147,664	857	148,521
	1919-20	282,394	48,878	683	49,561	17·5	203,741	2,999	206,740
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	116,436	73,456	..	73,456	63·1	36,410	..	36,410
	1916-17	116,436	78,668	..	78,668	67·6	39,555	..	39,555
	1917-18	116,436	67,806	..	67,806	58·2	34,396	..	34,396
	1918-19	116,436	55,411	..	55,411	47·6	31,465	38	31,503
	1919-20	116,436	56,275	..	56,275	48·3	36,576	...	36,576
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	20,056	12,782		12,782	63·7	3,475		3,475
	1916-17	20,056	11,924		11,924	59·4	3,364		3,364
	1917-18	20,056	9,467	(a)	9,467	47·2	2,150	(a)	2,150
	1918-19	20,056	7,879		7,879	39·29	2,154		2,154
	1919-20	20,056	8,634		8,634	43·0	1,721		1,721
Coorg	1915-16	6,999	701	6	707	10·1	3,910	12	3,922
	1916-17	6,999	801	..	801	11·4	3,948	4	3,952
	1917-18	6,999	684	2	686	9·8	3,708	7	3,715
	1918-19	6,999	1,177	5	1,182	16·9	3,659	9	3,668
	1919-20	6,999	869	2	871	12·4	3,705	22	3,727
Total	1915-16	9,828,392	4,326,371	22,079	4,348,450	44·2	2,906,851	33,757	2,940,608
	1916-17	9,823,679	4,126,369	22,308	4,149,177	42·2	2,950,286	33,880	2,984,166
	1917-18	9,820,387	4,109,060	24,755	4,133,815	42·1	2,954,391	40,259	2,994,650
	1918-19	9,812,085	3,290,968	24,906	3,315,874	33·8	2,720,116	38,782	2,758,898
	1919-20	9,811,525	3,288,924	29,625	3,318,549	33·8	3,061,165	58,048	3,119,233

(a) No Dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS*

No. 40.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	Total 1910 to 1919
Bengal (a)	Wild animals	1,130	905	408	293	332	423	367	341	310	293	4,802
	Snakes	7,767	9,344	4,471	4,491	4,356	4,709	4,114	4,393	4,008	3,689	51,342
	Total	8,897	10,249	4,879	4,784	4,688	5,132	4,481	4,734	4,318	3,982	56,144
Madras	Wild animals	396	285	322	308	306	551	452	531	560	568	4,279
	Snakes	1,543	1,608	1,530	1,695	1,520	1,519	1,505	1,464	1,275	1,263	14,922
	Total	1,939	1,893	1,852	2,003	1,826	2,070	1,957	1,995	1,835	1,831	19,201
Bombay	Wild animals	22	26	29	20	18	46	41	34	42	45	323
	Snakes	1,247	1,395	1,140	1,406	1,608	1,789	1,445	1,527	1,486	1,161	14,204
	Total	1,269	1,421	1,169	1,426	1,626	1,835	1,486	1,561	1,528	1,206	14,527
United Provinces	Wild animals	183	142	160	137	122	177	129	166	212	294	1,722
	Snakes	5,436	5,761	5,214	5,166	5,513	6,629	6,712	6,481	6,521	5,146	58,579
	Total	5,619	5,903	5,374	5,303	5,635	6,806	6,841	6,647	6,733	5,440	60,301
Bihar and Orissa (b)	Wild animals	..	..	807	546	547	684	847	655	565	691	5,342
	Snakes	..	..	5,816	5,640	5,668	6,795	5,970	5,885	5,256	5,369	46,699
	Total	..	..	6,623	6,186	6,515	7,479	6,817	6,540	5,821	6,060	52,041
Punjab (c)	Wild animals	10	6	8	10	16	5	27	24	4	5	115
	Snakes	964	905	793	899	1,169	1,590	956	957	877	735	9,845
	Total	974	911	801	909	1,185	1,595	983	981	881	740	9,960
Delhi (d)	Wild animals	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	2	4	..	15
	Snakes	..	..	..	13	22	36	32	18	25	7	153
	Total	..	..	..	14	22	37	39	20	29	7	168
Burma	Wild animals	80	63	95	59	67	66	75	81	95	151	832
	Snakes	1,273	1,437	1,231	1,084	1,312	1,558	1,476	1,473	1,350	1,514	13,708
	Total	1,353	1,500	1,326	1,143	1,379	1,624	1,551	1,554	1,445	1,665	14,540
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	179	129	123	125	163	161	158	158	210	388	1,794
	Snakes	1,253	1,244	1,063	1,155	1,198	1,439	1,212	1,524	1,523	1,167	12,778
	Total	1,432	1,373	1,186	1,280	1,361	1,600	1,370	1,682	1,733	1,555	14,572
Assam (e)	Wild animals	379	338	112	102	126	147	170	138	162	198	1,872
	Snakes	2,915	2,563	150	167	150	256	170	151	206	173	6,901
	Total	3,294	2,901	262	269	276	403	340	289	368	371	8,773
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	2	..	..	2	1	14	2	6	..	1	28
	Snakes	38	30	32	29	40	30	22	25	17	14	277
	Total	40	30	32	31	41	44	24	31	17	15	305
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	1	3	1	..	3	..	2	1	..	3	14
	Snakes	42	25	20	24	44	53	26	32	56	35	357
	Total	43	28	21	24	47	53	28	33	56	38	371
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	7
	Snakes	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	5
	Total	..	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	..	..	12
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,382	1,898	2,066	1,603	1,702	2,276	2,278	2,139	2,164	2,637	21,145
	Snakes	22,478	24,312	21,461	21,770	22,900	26,406	23,640	23,930	22,600	20,273	229,770
	GRAND TOTAL	24,860	26,210	23,527	23,373	24,602	28,682	25,918	26,069	24,764	22,910	250,915

* Compiled from annual reports on the destruction of Wild animals and Snakes supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.
The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year
(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 (b) Included in Bengal up to 1911 (c) Includes Delhi up to 1912 (d) Included in the Punjab up to 1912
(e) Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911

No. 41.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA (specifying the principal kinds)

Province		By wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes.	Snakes	
Bengal	1915	28	87	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	7	1	14	189	367	4,114	4,481
	1917	15	81	58	7	3	7	170	341	4,393	4,734
	1918	10	60	68	5	2	1	164	310	4,008	4,318
	1919	16	28	81	8	..	..	160	293	3,689	3,982
Madras	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	332	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
	1917	2	347	150	13	4	2	13	531	1,464	1,995
	1918	9	350	122	7	10	...	62	560	1,275	1,835
	1919	5	349	138	9	9	1	57	568	1,263	1,831
Bombay	1915	1	10	6	4	1	..	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	..	23	41	1,445	1,486
	1917	1	8	5	..	1	..	19	34	1,527	1,561
	1918	..	6	5	1	10	..	20	42	1,486	1,528
	1919	1	22	6	..	1	1	14	45	1,161	1,206
United Provinces	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	..	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
	1917	..	31	10	5	85	2	33	166	6,481	6,647
	1918	1	49	12	14	106	3	27	212	6,521	6,733
	1919	..	13	21	11	213	6	30	294	5,146	5,440
Bihar and Orissa	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	684	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	28	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
	1917	6	378	69	31	77	11	83	655	5,885	6,540
	1918	3	316	57	31	72	5	81	565	5,256	5,821
	1919	6	371	82	46	45	17	124	691	5,369	6,060
Punjab	1915	..	2	2	1	..	...	..	5	1,590	1,595
	1916	..	..	..	1	3	...	23	27	956	983
	1917	..	..	2	1	2	..	19	24	957	981
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	877	881
	1919	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	5	735	740
Delhi	1915	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	37
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	32	39
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	20
	1918	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	4	25	29
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
Burma	1915	7	40	8	6	..	..	5	66	1,558	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	..	..	10	75	1,476	1,551
	1917	18	43	6	9	..	..	5	81	1,473	1,554
	1918	7	53	8	8	..	...	19	95	1,350	1,445
	1919	15	91	24	5	..	..	16	151	1,514	1,665
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	41	39	18	13	2	48	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	..	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
	1917	..	46	39	23	3	1	46	158	1,524	1,682
	1918	..	87	49	40	11	1	22	210	1,523	1,733
	1919	..	171	104	30	22	7	54	388	1,167	1,555
Assam	1915	29	62	2	16	1	..	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	...	35	170	170	340
	1917	22	75	5	16	..	..	20	138	151	289
	1918	21	80	3	19	..	..	39	162	206	368
	1919	17	117	12	9	..	..	43	198	173	371
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	...	..	..	..	..	14	14	30	44
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	22	24
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	6	25	31
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	17
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	...	..	2	26	28
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	23
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56
	1919	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	35	38
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
	1916	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,276	23,406	28,682
	1916	83	1,118	307	99	124	38	509	2,278	23,640	25,918
	1917	66	1,009	347	105	175	23	414	2,139	23,930	26,069
	1918	51	1,001	325	125	213	10	439	2,164	22,600	24,764
	1919	60	1,162	469	118	294	33	501	2,637	20,273	22,910

No. 42.—NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals								
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals excluding snakes	Snakes
Bengal	1915	2	275	496	37	23	5	1,931	2,769	11,893
	1916	..	110	202	2	1	..	483	798	1,171
	1917	..	123	171	7	3	23	85	412	1,205
	1918	..	104	235	11	1	10	55	416	1,603
	1919	2	86	231	2	6	2	64	393	1,390
Madras	1915	..	75	635	85	..	..	973	1,768	..
	1916	..	65	677	84	...	..	808	1,634	..
	1917	..	70	623	82	..	..	1,124	1,899	..
	1918	..	74	618	69	1	..	729	1,491	..
	1919	..	60	554	64	..	..	1,413	2,091	..
Bombay	1915	..	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,042
	1916	..	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,982
	1917	..	55	172	48	41	108	3,523	3,947	25,035
	1918	..	16	73	2	19	81	2,894	3,085	21,250
	1919	..	55	68	31	28	96	4,284	4,562	23,670
United Provinces	1915	..	78	592	164	1,370	277	984	3,465	9,002
	1916	..	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041	6,352
	1917	..	59	437	224	1,516	189	215	2,640	4,999
	1918	..	16	412	155	1,345	116	240	2,284	6,106
	1919	..	68	488	143	1,620	164	156	2,639	9,079
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1	105	386	192	156	247	265	1,352	16,566
	1916	..	71	334	157	139	157	140	998	5,740
	1917	..	76	258	119	213	99	281	1,046	9,171
	1918	..	85	273	94	39	122	86	699	7,850
	1919	2	69	267	102	114	91	121	766	7,747
Punjab	1915	..	2	135	74	336	1	..	548	14,648
	1916	..	..	115	86	407	..	137	745	27,157
	1917	..	...	134	106	93	..	159	492	15,026
	1918	..	..	110	108	97	..	..	315	4,749
	1919	..	..	105	59	97	..	3	264	3,866
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
	1917	...	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..
	1918	...	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	...
	1919	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
Burma	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	..	..	1,259	6,352	34,757
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	..	..	985	5,825	11,905
	1917	58	484	2,974	1,520	..	..	837	5,873	16,398
	1918	103	519	2,395	1,533	..	..	482	4,832	13,136
	1919	127	663	2,359	1,550	..	..	345	5,044	10,640
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	131	791	251	92	..	466	1,731	1,508
	1916	..	139	691	182	61	..	344	1,417	849
	1917	...	158	661	180	240	..	335	1,564	728
	1918	..	153	673	144	75	..	364	1,409	572
	1919	..	186	767	186	35	..	664	1,838	394
Assam	1915	9	327	533	253	..	3	1,935	3,060	2,952
	1916	5	373	555	460	4	1	164	1,562	1,409
	1917	5	248	580	498	..	1	158	1,490	332
	1918	..	279	491	354	4	..	133	1,261	3,187
	1919	4	321	545	3·8	..	..	104	1,322	1,214
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	9	..	49	..	..	58	478
	1916	..	..	11	..	57	..	..	68	436
	1917	..	..	5	..	39	..	..	44	396
	1918	..	..	2	..	32	..	169	203	369
	1919	..	..	4	..	38	..	64	106	166
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	1	..	1	7	28	37	59
	1916	..	..	1	..	1	4	8	14	25
	1917	..	..	3	..	1	4	..	8	20
	1918	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	6	20
	1919	..	..	12	..	..	3	5	20	19
Bangalore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	754
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	739
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	647
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	653
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232
Coorg	1915	2	7	35	..	..	..	107	151	4
	1916	3	14	37	..	..	..	47	101	..
	1917	1	23	38	..	..	..	6	58	1
	1918	1	13	18	..	..	..	10	42	..
	1919	1	10	32	..	..	..	3	46	..
Total	1915	35	1,586	6,660	2,776	2,191	569	11,295	25,112	184,663
	1916	38	1,399	6,019	2,715	2,579	386	7,438	20,574	65,765
	1917	64	1,296	6,039	2,784	2,147	424	6,723	19,477	73,968
	1918	104	1,259	5,303	2,270	1,614	332	5,163	16,045	59,495
	1919	136	1,518	5,432	2,485	1,941	356	7,226	19,094	58,417

No. 43.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Wild animals									Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total excluding snakes	Snakes	
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
[illegible]	1915	..	15,105	1,6.1	22	28	6	1,096	17,378	179	18,157
	1916	..	4,887	978	5	3	..	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
	1917	..	13,6[illegible]	893	15	8	41	825	15,465	207	15,672
	1918	..	8,[illegible]12	1,276	17	3	16	267	10,491	190	10,681
	1919	10.0	7.415	1,756	5	23	4	155	10,388	441	10,829
Madras	1915	..	4,[illegible]02	13,[illegible]69	811	..	..	1,72[illegible]	19,964	..	19,964
	1916	..	3,[illegible]8[illegible]	12,218	[illegible]38	..	..	1,2[illegible]	18,108	..	18,108
	1917	..	[illegible]887	11,138	891	..	..	1,653	17,269	..	17,269
	1918	..	3,9[illegible]2	10,965	510	5	..	1,407	16,799	..	16,799
	1919	..	3,156	9,342	[illegible]04	..	..	3,159	16,141	..	16,141
Bombay	1915	..	801	2,064	45	335	..	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
	1916	..	714	1,920	30	267	..	2,795	5,724	102	5,826
	1917	..	333	1,278	40	60	25	868	2,604	121	2,725
	1918	..	50	10	1	..	..	..	61	109	170
	1919	..	5	45	20	12	..	6	83	88	171
United Provinces	1915	..	..	4,794	384	10,860	484	1,599	18,121	34	18,155
	1916	..	..	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,636	5	17,641
	1917	..	..	3,461	612	8,354	269	895	13,591	36	13,627
	1918	..	1,150	3,584	361	6,910	169	1,425	13,599	52	13,651
	1919	..	750	3,421	293	10,310	239	1,205	16,278	16	16,294
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	4,687	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
	1916	..	2,447	1,530	384	575	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
	1917	..	3,487	1,145	245	820	158	66	5,921	278	6,199
	1918	..	2,904	1,235	2[illegible]	139	214	19	4,741	45	4,786
	1919	..	4,074	1,613	231	447	161	21	6,547	39	6,586
Punjab	1915	..	30	982	502	1,272	..	..	2,786	2,183	4,969
	1916	..	..	751	591	1,310	..	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
	1917	..	..	917	735	433	..	21	2,106	1,855	3,961
	1918	..	..	755	714	470	..	..	1,939	850	2,789
	1919	..	..	732	407	393	..	3	1,535	504	2,039
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
	1916	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	..	11
	1917	..	..	24	..	5	..	..	29	..	29
	1918	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	5
	1919	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	15
Burma	1915	..	19,540	44,084	15,173	..	..	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
	1916	550	19,250	43,545	13,392	..	..	1,110	77,827	..	77,827
	1917	356	17,390	45,990	12,933	..	..	870	76,339	..	76,339
	1918	300	19,580	37,585	12,067	..	..	695	70,227	..	70,227
	1919	3,245	24,900	38,405	13,945	..	..	1,190	81,685	..	81,685
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	..	6,232	21,261	463	21,724
	1916	..	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	..	6,224	19,703	289	19,992
	1917	..	2,555	9,535	1,025	894	..	4,309	18,318	301	18,619
	1918	..	2,383	9,738	804	389	..	4,666	17,980	252	18,232
	1919	..	3,250	11,330	1,084	184	..	7,848	23,696	145	23,841
Assam	1915	275	6,788	4,520	1,078	..	..	959	13,620	212	13,832
	1916	275	8,012	4,805	2,068	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
	1917	350	5,463	4,740	2,005	..	2	728	13,288	131	13,419
	1918	..	6,212	4,197	1,553	18	..	589	12,569	834	13,403
	1919	200	7.235	4,630	1,885	..	..	504	14,454	3 7	14,791
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	62	..	242	..	..	304	92	396
	1916	..	..	68	..	275	..	..	343	91	434
	1917	..	..	40	..	198	..	..	233	125	358
	1918	..	..	16	..	134	..	30	180	73	253
	1919	..	..	32	..	183	..	15	230	38	268
[redacted]-Merwara	1915	..	..	5	..	3	21	140	169	8	177
	1916	..	..	5	..	3	12	40	60	3	63
	1917	..	..	15	..	3	12	..	30	5	35
	1918	..	..	15	..	..	9	..	24	4	28
	1919	..	..	56	..	..	9	22	87	3	90
Bangalore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	152
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	164
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	159
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	59
Coorg	1915	..	350	780	..	..	..	90	1,220	..	1,220
	1916	..	605	708	..	..	..	110	1,423	..	1,423
	1917	100	1,115	540	..	..	..	52	1,807	..	1,807
	1918	..	535	367	..	..	..	93	995	..	995
	1919	..	425	652	..	..	..	30	1,107	..	1,107
Total	1915	275	52,918	84,913	20,007	15,876	883	15,228	1,90 098	18,214	2,08,312
	1916	805	41,899	80,619	18,914	13,685	572	15,480	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293
	1917	806	47,413	78,716	18,501	10,770	507	10,287	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
	1918	300	45,638	69,743	16,257	8,073	408	9,191	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
	1919	4,445	51,190	72,039	18,374	11,567	413	14,218	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916

WILD ANIMALS

No. 44.—NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to PERSONS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Bengal	1915	2,457	23,610	26,067
	1916	605	8,208	8,813
	1917	392	7,650	8,042
	1918	1,642	25,262	26,904
	1919	2,436	25,089	27,525
Madras	1915	2,854	39,077	41,931
	1916	4,905	40,057	44,962
	1917	4,302	41,207	45,509
	1918	5,076	42,517	47,593
	1919	6,248	41,877	48,125
Bombay	1915	1,383	12,912	14,295
	1916	1,932	11,994	13,926
	1917	1,888	11,675	13,563
	1918	3,073	12,098	15,171
	1919	4,832	13,022	17,854
United Provinces	1915	2,067	20,616	22,683
	1916	619	5,373	5,992
	1917	594	5,763	6,357
	1918	3,181	21,742	24,923
	1919	4,247	22,643	26,890
Bihar and Orissa	1915	709	11,355	12,064
	1916	907	10,938	11,845
	1917	531	10,716	11,247
	1918	585	10,409	10,994
	1919	1,122	9,931	11,053
Punjab	1915	745	6,530	7,275
	1916	626	6,461	7,087
	1917	1,279	4,940	6,219
	1918	2,886	11,237	14,123
	1919	2,786	12,477	15,263
Delhi	1915	9	27	36
	1916	47	..	47
	1917	51	..	51
	1918	24	274	298
	1919	26	273	299
Burma	1915	1,114	6,416	7,530
	1916	959	6,716	7,675
	1917	1,201	6,850	8,051
	1918	962	6,764	7,726
	1919	855	6,483	7,338
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	6,270	9,773	16,043
	1916	5,822	9,884	15,706
	1917	4,903	10,608	15,511
	1918	4,747	10,377	15,124
	1919	6,926	8,834	15,669(*a*)
Assam	1915	392	12,833	13,225
	1916	350	12,768	13,118
	1917	305	12,809	13,114
	1918	298	12,794	13,092
	1919	533	12,717	13,250
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,939	3,126	5,065
	1916	3,634	3,216	6,850
	1917	3,625	4,092	7,717
	1918	3,151	4,834	7,985
	1919	3,504	4,959	8,463
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Bangalore	1915	9	101	110
	1916	41	93	134
	1917	49	99	148
	1918	31	128	159
	1919	20	123	143
Coorg	1915	27	891	918
	1916	128	900	1,028
	1917	196	982	1,178
	1918	173	1,138	1,311
	1919	69	1,292	1,361
TOTAL	1915	19,975	147,267	167,242
	1916	20,575	116,608	137,183
	1917	19,316	117,391	136,707
	1918	25,829	159,574	185,403
	1919	33,604	159,720	193,233(*a*)

(*a*) Excludes 91 licenses cancelled

INDEX

PAGE

Aetiological factors and associated conditions in Lunatics 84, 96

Age—
- Number of deaths according to— . . . .12—15
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population according to— . . . . . .16—19
- Area in square mile in which deaths were registered . . . . . 6—7
- Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator . 102
- Average cost of each case successfully vaccinated . 106

Beds available in hospitals and dispensaries 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78

Births—
- Excess of deaths over — . . . . . 4—5
- Excess of — over deaths . . . . . ib
- Maximum Ratio of — per thousand of population . ib
- Maximum Ratio of — per thousand of population . ib
- Number of — in different provinces . . . ib
- Population of the different provinces in British India in which — were registered . . . ib
- Ratio of male — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Ratio of female — per thousand of population in British India 3
- Total Ratio of — per thousand of population . . 4—5

Buddhists—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of—per thousand of population 3, 22—23

Children—Number of successfully vaccinated— . 101, 104, 107, 109

Cholera—
- Mortality from— . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population from — 3, 26—27

Christians—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population of — 3, 22—23
- Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Cities—
- Population of certain large — in different provinces of British India . . . . . 10—11
- Ratio of deaths per mille in— . . . . . ib

Classification of hospitals and dispensaries—
- Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries . 76—83
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .35—63
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for females . . . .42—45
- State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . .64—75

Cost of vaccination by Special Department . 100, 105—106

Criminal Lunatics . . . . . .90—91

Death rate—
- Male — in each 1,000 of population . . . 3, 6—7
- Female — in each 1,000 of population . . . ib

Deaths—
- Excess of — over births. . . . . 4—5
- Number of — according to age . . . .12—15
- Number of — according to causes . . . .24—25
- Number of — according to class . . . .20—21
- Number of — according to months . . .28—31
- Number of — in different provinces 6—9, 12—15, 20—21, 24—25, 28—31
- Number of — in rural circles . . . . . 8—9
- Number of — in towns . . . . . ib
- Number of — males . . . . . 3, 6—7
- Number of — females . . . . . 3, 6—7
- Number of — from Influenza (estimated) . . 34

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in certain large cities and stations . . . . .10—11
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to age . . . . . .16—19
- Ratio of — per thousand of population according to class . . . . . 3, 22—23
- Ratio of—per thousand of population according to causes . . . . . 3, 26—27
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in each month . . . . . 3, 32—33
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in towns 3, 8—9
- Ratio of — per thousand of population in rural circles . . . . . .3, 8—9

Destruction of wild animals and snakes . . . 112

Diseases for which the patients were treated in—
- State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries for males and females . . 46—57
- State Special, Railway, and Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 64—83

Dispensary Vaccination Establishment—
- Work done by . . . . . .100, 107—109

Dysentery and Diarrhœa—
- Deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths per thousand of population . . 3, 26—27

Establishment—
- Special vaccination 103, 105

Expenditure—
- on Lunatic Asylums . . . . . 98—99
- of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 60—63
- of special Vaccination establishment . . 100, 105, 106
- on rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes 113

Females—
- Hospitals and dispensaries for— . . . .42—45
- Number of deaths of— 3, 6, 7
- Proportion of deaths of males to— . . . 3

Fevers—
- Number of deaths from — . . . . . .24—25
- Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

Government contribution to State Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . .58—59

Hindus—
- Number of deaths of — . . . . . .20—21
- Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3, 22—23
- Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Hospitals and dispensaries—
- Average daily attendance of outdoor patients in State Public, Local Funds and Private aided — 38, 41
- Beds available in — . 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
- Daily average number of indoor patients in State Public, Local Fund and Private aided — . . 37, 40
- Diseases treated in — . . . . . 46—57, 64—83
- Expenditure of — . . . . . 35, 60—63
- Female — . . . . . .42—45
- Income of State Public, Local Fund and Private aided — . . . . . 35, 58—59
- Indoor and outdoor patients treated in— 35—57, 64—83
- Operations performed in . . . 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 83
- Private non-aided . . . . . .76—83
- State Public, Local Fund and Private aided . .35—57
- State Special and Railway . . . . . .64—75

INDEX

PAGE

Income—
of State Public, Local Funds, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35, 58—59
of Lunatic Asylums 99
Infant mortality 12, 14

Influenza—
Estimated number of deaths from — 34

Injuries—
Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27
Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of wild animals 111

Lunatics—
Admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in the asylums 86, 89
Aetiological factors and associated conditions in . 84, 90
Net cost to Government on — 99
Number of — . . . . . .84—88
„ „ Criminal — . . . . . .90—91
Previous occupations of — . . . . . 84, 92—93
Religion of — 84, 89
Types of Insanity of — . . . . . 84, 94—95

Muhammadans—
Number of deaths of — . . . . .20—21
Ratio of deaths of — per thousand of population 3, 22—23
Religion of — admitted into the Lunatic Asylums 84, 89

Number of—
beds 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 64, 66, 76, 78
births . . . . . 3—5
children vaccinated 101, 104, 107, 109
deaths . . . 3, 6—9, 12—15, 20—21, 24—25, 28—31
hospitals and dispensaries 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 64, 66, 76, 78
indoor patients died . . . 37, 40, 42, 44, 46—53, 64—71
indoor and outdoor patients treated in hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 35—57, 64—83
Licensed vaccinators 105
Licenses issued for purpose of destruction of wild animals 114
Lunatics admitted and re-admitted, etc. 84, 86
persons killed by wild animals and snakes . 110—111
persons vaccinated 100, 102, 107
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries . 35, 76, 78
Registration circles . . . . . 8—9
State Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries 35, 36, 39, 42, 44
State Special and Railway hospitals and dispensaries 35, 64, 66
Staff of the Special Vaccination establishment . 103
Vaccinators 103
Wild animals destroyed 112
Pay of the special Vaccination establishment . . 103

Plague—
Number of deaths from — . . . . .24—25
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—27

PAGE

Population—
Annual births estimated at 40 per 1000 . . . 109
Average — per square mile in which vaccination was carried on 102
in which births and deaths are registered . . 3—9
Average — per square mile in which deaths were registered . . . . . 6—
in which vaccination is carried on . . . 10
of Lunatic Asylums 86
Rural and town — . . . . . 8—9
Primary vaccination 101, 104, 10
Private non-aided hospitals and dispensaries—
Indoor and outdoor patients and the diseases treated in — . . . . . 76—8
Receipts of Lunatic Asylums 9
Religion of Lunatics 84, 8

Respiratory Diseases—
Number of deaths from — 24 2
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26—2
Revaccination 101, 104, 10
Rewards paid for the destruction of wild animals and snakes 11
Salaries of medical officers and nurses in hospitals and dispensaries 60, 6

Small-pox—
Number of deaths from— . . . . .24—2
Ratio of deaths from — per thousand of population 3, 26 2

Snakes—
Destruction of — 11
Number of persons killed by — . . . 110—11
Rewards paid for the destruction of — . . . 11
Special Vaccination Establishment—
Cost of — 100, 105, 10
State Public hospitals, etc., indoor and outdoor patients treated in . . . . .35—5
Diseases treated in— . . . . . .46—5
Income and expenditure of — . . . 35, 58—6
State Special hospitals, etc. 35, 64, 6
Diseases treated in — . . . . . .64—7

Subscriptions in State Public, etc., hospitals and dispensaries from—
Europeans . . . . . .58—5
Indians . . . . . .58—5

Types of Insanity . . . . . 84, 94—9

Vaccination—
By Dispensary establishment . . . 100, 107—10
Number of cases of . . . 101, 104, 107—10
„ „ persons vaccinated . . .100, 102, 10
Work done by Vaccination Department 102, 104, 108, 10

Wild animals—
Destruction of — 11
Licenses issued for purposes of destruction of — . 11
Number of persons killed by — . . . 110—11
Rewards paid for the destruction of— . . . 1

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

00134541

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020